3 1761 04569249 4

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/documentsrelativ15newyuoft

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK

EDITED BY

BERTHOLD FERNOW.

VOLUME XV.

STATE ARCHIVES, VOL. I.

3229
15. 5. 90

ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1887.

The People of the State of New York.

by the Grace of God **FREE and INDEPENDENT.**

To Jonathan Bixby Esquire ..... Greeting.

WE reposing a special Trust and Confidence, as well in your Patriotism, Conduct and Loyalty, as in your Valour and Readiness to do us good and faithful Service, Have Appointed and constituted, and by these Presents Do Appoint and Constitute you the said Jonathan Bixby Captain of the Company of Militia, in the Beat wherein you reside in the Regt. whereof Peter Van Ness Esquire is Colo. You are therefore, to take the said Company ... into your charge and care as Captain ..... thereof, and duly to exercise the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in Arms, who are hereby commanded to obey you as their Captain ..... and you are also to Observe and follow such Orders and Directions, as you shall from time to time, receive from our General and Commander in chief of the Militia of our said State, or any other your Superior Officer, According to the Rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the Trust reposed in you: and for so doing this shall be Your Commission, for and during our good pleasure, to be Signified by our Council of appointments. In Testimony whereof, we have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto Affixed. Witness our Trusty and well beloved George Clinton Esquire ... our Governor of our State of New York, General and Commander in chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, by and with the Advice and Consent of our said Council of Appointment, at Poughkeepsie ..... the Twenty eighth day of May ..... in the Seventh year of our Independence, and in the year of our Lord, one Thousand seven Hundred and Seventy eight.

Passed the Secretary's Office, the 15th June 1778.

By His Excellency's Command.

Ch. Morris Jun. Secretary of the State

Geo. Clinton

(NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES.)

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

BOARD OF REGENTS,

BY BERTHOLD FERNOW.

VOLUME I.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1887.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

I. Proceedings of the Provincial Congress 1

II. The New York Line on the Third Continental Establishment, 1776 163

III The Navy 254

IV. Officers of the Levies, Militia, Minute Men, Rangers and Associated Exempts, arranged by counties 255

V. Alphabetical List of the State Troops 308

VI. Appendix, containing:

List of Officers of the New York Line on the First Continental Establishment, 1775 527

The Navy 529

The Green Mountain Boys and Vermont Militia 534

Additional Officers of New York 537

Service of the Levies and Militia 538

Casualties. Prisoners, Wounded and Killed 542

Pensioners of the State, alphabetically arranged 551

VII. Index 555

PREFACE.

New-Englanders will occasionally assert, that New York did very little to assist her sister colonies in the struggle for independence more than one hundred years ago. To correct this opinion, the Editor has endeavored to resuscitate from the tomb of general oblivion the names of the men who proved their attachment to the cause of liberty by serving in a military capacity as officers and soldiers of the Regiments of the New York Line on Continental Establishment, of the Battalions of Levies, organized by the State of New York for purposes of self-protection, of the Regiments of Militia, Minute Men and Rangers and — of the Navy.

Although the volume herewith laid before the public contains about 40,000 names, the Editor fears that many a family will be disappointed upon not finding an ancestor, whom family tradition has elevated upon the pinnacle of revolutionary fame. The reason for not bringing such names is that the records of the war of Independence, both in the archives of New York and at Washington, are defective; for it has been the Editor's endeavor during five years, to examine every possible clue and enumerate the names there found.

New York had been called upon to furnish four Regiments* for the Continental army. She furnished, according to the Military Register, which has been mentioned on page 165, and from which most of the names of men serving in the New York Line, have been taken — 5,011 officers and soldiers for active field service out of a population of about 150,000 inhabitants.†

In the matter of financial aid, New York, although then not as rich as she is now, did not lag behind her sister colonies, as the following "General abstract of the sums of money, including indents and paper money of every kind, reduced to specie value, which have been received by, or paid to, the several States, by Congress, from the commencement of the Revolution

* This number was upon application of New York to Continental Congress raised to five.

† Documentary History I. The census of the State of New York for 1795 shows, that there were then 64,454 men entitled to vote living within its boundaries.

to the present period; made in pursuance of the order of the House of Representatives of the 23d of April, 1790," will show:

STATES.	PAID TO STATE.		RECEIVED FROM STATE.	
	Dollars.	90.8ths	Dollars.	90.8ths.
New Hampshire	440,974	29.5	466,554	60.4
Massachusetts	1,245,737	25.0	3,167,020	32.4
Rhode Island	1,028,511	33.6	310,395	21.0
Connecticut	1,016,273	15.5	1,607,259	31.2
New York	**822,803**	**6.0**	**1,545,889**	**45.0**
New Jersey	366,729	63.1	512,916	23.4
Pennsylvania	2,087,276	15.0	2,629,410	41.3
Delaware	63,817	5.0	208,878	68.0
Maryland	609,617	6.5	945,537	39.0
Virginia	482,881	58.3	1,963,811	7.1
North Carolina	788,031	12.6	219,835	79.0
South Carolina	1,014,808	25.2	499,325	22.1
Georgia	679,412	49.3	122,744	52.2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *Register's Office.*

This abstract is supplemented by a "Statement of the sums, in the old Continental Emission, paid by the following States into the Treasury of the United States, on account of their several quotas of the requisitions of Congress, of the 18th of March, 1780," which tells us that:

New Hampshire paid $5,200,000, the total amount of her quota.

Massachusetts, $29,000,000, her full quota.

Rhode Island, $2,593,353 of her quota of $2,600,000.

Connecticut, $9,151,484 of her quota of $22,100,000.

New York, $7,905, 355 of her quota of $9,750,000.

New Jersey, $6,826,675 of her quota of $11,700,000.

Pennsylvania, $28,454,674 of her quota of $29,900,000.

Delaware, $2,210,000, her full quota.

Maryland, $9,149,585 of her quota of $20,940,000.

Virginia, $13,040,376 of her quota of $32,500,000.

North Carolina, $5,066,861 of her quota of $13,000,000.

ALBANY, *February*, 1887.

H. R. PIERSON,

Chancellor of the Board of Regents.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS, COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AND CONVENTION OF NEW YORK RELATING TO MILITARY MATTERS.

PROCEEDINGS.

DIE LUNAE, 4th HO. P. M. MAY 29th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.
Present.

City and County of New York. } *Peter Van Brugh Livingston*, Esquire, President.

Isaac Low,
Alexander McDougal
Leonard Lispenard
Joseph Hallett
Abraham Walton
Abraham Brasher
Isaac Roosevelt
John De Lancey
James Beekman
Samuel Verplanck
David Clarkson
Thomas Smith
John Morin Scott
John Van Cortland
Jacobus Van Zandt

City and County of Albany. } *Volkert P. Douw*, Esqr. Vice President.

Robert Yates
Abraham Yates
Jacob Cuyler
Peter Silvester
Dirk Swart
Walter Livingston
Robert Van Rensselaer
Henry Glenn
Abraham Ten Broeck
Francis Nicoll

Dutchess County.

Anthony Hoffman
Zephaniah Platt
Richard Montgomerie
Ephraim Payne
Gilbert Livingston
Jonathan Landon
Gysbert Schenck
Melancton Smith
Nathaniel Sacket

Ulster County

Johan Hardenbergh
James Clinton
Egbert Dumond
Christopher Tappen
John Nicholson
Jacob Hornbeck

Orange County

Peter Clowes — *William Allison*

Suffolk County

Nathaniel Woodhull — *Ezra L'hommedieu*
John Sloss Hobart — *Thomas Wickham*
Thomas Treadwell — *Selah Strong*
John Foster

Westchester County

Gouverneur Morris — *Philipp Van Cortlandt*
Lewis Graham — *James Holmes*
James Van Cortlandt — *Robert Graham*
Stephen Ward — *William Paulding*

Kings County

Henry Williams — *Nicholas Covenhoven*

Richmond County

John Journey — *Richard Connor*
Aaron Cortelyou

Queens County

Jacob Blackwell — *Samuel Townsend*
Jona. Lawrence — *Joseph Robinson*

Charlotte County

John Williams — *William Marsh*

* * * * *

A letter from the grand Continental Congress signed by *John Hancock* Esquire President, directed to this provincial Congress, and bearing Date on the 26th Instant was read and is in the words following towit:

Philadelphia 26th May 1775.

Sir:

I enclose you the Resolves of the Continental Congress respecting the measures they conceive more immediately necessary for the Defence & Safety of your City and Province and which it is expected will be carried into Execution with all possible Dispatch and with as much Secrecy as to the particular Operations intended, as the nature of the service will possibly admit of.

I am, Sir,

Your most Obedt humb Servt
John Hancock, President

To the President
of the Provincial Convention
at *New York.*

The said Resolves of the Continental Congress mentioned in the above Letter were also read and are in the words following to wit:

In Congress May 25th, 1775.

RESOLVED * * * * *

3d. That the Militia of *New York* be armed and trained and in Constant readiness to act at a moments warning, and that a number of men be immediately embodied and kept in that City and so disposed of as to give protection to the Inhabitants, in Case any Insult should be offered by the Troops, that may land there; and to prevent any Attempts that may be made to gain Possession of the City and to interrupt its Intercourse with the Country.

4th. That it be left to the Provincial Congress of *New York* to determine the Number of Men sufficient to occupy the several Posts above mentioned * * *[1] as well as to guard the City, provided the whole do not exceed the Number of Three Thousand Men, to be commanded by such Officers as shall be thereunto appointed by said Provincial Congress & to be governed by such Rules and Regulations as shall be established by said Congress until farther Order is taken by this Congress, provided also that if the sd. Provincial Congress should be of Opinion that the Number proposed will not be sufficient for the several Services above recommended, that the said Congress report their sentiments upon this subject to this Congress as soon as may be.

5th. That it be recommended to the said Provincial Congress that in raising those forces they allow no Bounties or Cloathing and that their pay shall not exceed the Establishment of the New England Colonies.

6th. That it be further recommended to the Provincial Congress aforesaid, that the Troops be enlisted to serve until the last day of December next, unless this Congress shall direct, that they be sooner disbanded.

* * * * *

---

5 HO. P. M., MAY 30th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to Adjournment.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress of the 25th of May Instant and particularly that part of the third Resolution which directs "That the Militia of *New York* be armed & trained and in constant readiness to act at a moment's warning."

And thereupon resolved, that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this Colony in general, immediately to furnish themselves with necessary Arms & Ammunition, to use all Diligence to perfect themselves in the Military Art, and if necessary to form themselves into Companies for that purpose, until the further Order of this Congress.

Ordered, that this Resolve be printed in the Newspapers & that five hundred Copies thereof be printed in hand Bills.

This Congress then proceeded to the Consideration of the Residue of the third Resolve, and of the fourth Resolve of the Continental Congress.

And thereupon Resolved, that in Compliance with the Resolution of the Continental Congress of the twenty fifth Instant, this Congress will use all possible diligence in embodying men according to the said Resolution.

[1] In §§ 1 and 2 of these Resolutions: *Kings Bridge* and in the *Highlands* on each side of *Hudson's River*. Batteries were to be erected in the *Highlands*.

And Ordered, that Col°. *Lispenard*, Col°. *Ten Broeck*, Col°. *Holmes*, Col°. *Lent*,[1] Capt. *Hornbeck*, Colonel *Blackwell*, Col°. *Brinckerhoff*,[2] Col°. *Woodhull*, Mr. *Polhemius*,[3] Mr. *Micheau*,[4] Mr. *John Williams*, Mr. *Montgomerie*, Mr. *Hobart* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to report an Arrangement of the Troops to be embodyed for the Defence of this Colony; and to report such rules and Regulations as would be proper to be established by this Congress for the Government of such Troops.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. JUNE 1st, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Low* delivered a Petition of Capt. *Samuel Tudor* on behalf of himself and the Independant Company of Artillery in the City of *New York* setting forth that they have not any Carriages for such Cannon as they have pitched on to use, until Brass Field pieces be provided; and that they are destitute of Ammunition.

Ordered, that Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be desired to provide Carriages, Rammers and Spunges & such other things, as are necessary for four Guns for training his Company.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 3d, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb* to this Congress was read.

New York, June 2d, 1775.

Gentlemen.

As I embarked very early in the Cause of Liberty and have ever defended the Rights of *America* by every means in my power, so I am still actuated both by Principle and inclination to exert myself to the utmost of my Abilities in preserving the Freedom of my Country and as it is highly probable, that Troops will soon be raised in this Colony, I take the Liberty, to tender you my best services. — Should you think me worthy your confidence, I flatter myself, that my future Conduct will evince, it has not been placed on an improper object. — At the same time I must beg leave to observe, that I should incline to serve in the Artillery Department, having made that Branch (of Military Science) more particularly my Study. I am with the greatest Respect

To the Honble Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York* — Gentlemen &c &c

JOHN LAMB.

Ordered, that the said letter be referred to the Committee appointed to make an arrangement for the Troops to be embodied in this Colony.

[1] *Abrm. Lent* from *Orange* Co. [2] *Dirk Brinkerhoff* from *Dutchess* Co. [3] *Theodore Polhemius* from *Kings* Co. [4] *Paul Micheau* from *Richmond* Co.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 6th, 1775.

* * * * *

A Letter from the Committee at *Albany* to this Congress being read:

Albany Committee Chambers, 2d June 1775

Gentlemen * * * * *

We have in the alarm above raised several Companies* to go up to *Ticonderoga* &c, two of which are on their way up. * *

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 7th, 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee also reported a Draft of a letter to the Committee of *Albany*, which was read and approved of and is in the Words following to wit:

New York Provincial Congress June 7th, 1775.

* * * * *

The two Companies raised in your County & already on their march, You will suffer to proceed, to join the Forces at *Ticonderoga*.

* * * * *

Those Companies, who are under your direction formed, and not sent up, You will continue in pay, if your engagement with them will not justify your discharging them and request that you send to this Congress a return of the Officers and men in each Company.

* * * * *

The Gentlemen appointed a Committee for that purpose reported Drafts of two several Letters to the Delegates of this Colony at the Grand Continental Congress, which were severally read and approved and are in the Words following to wit:

* * * * *

Provincial Congress *New York* June 7th, 1775.

Gentlemen.

The Colonies of *Massachusetts* & *Connecticut* have formed their respective Armies and nominated to the General Command of them; the Supposition, that in Case a Continental Army should be established by Authority of your respectable Body, their Officers will be permitted to preserve their respective Ranks, appears to Us highly probable. In this View We think it not improbable, that we should be called on for a Recommendation to fill the Offices in the Military Appointment of this Colony. We take the liberty for the present to furnish you with our Sentiments on the appointment of a Major and Brigadier General and Submit them to your superior Wisdom either for use or concealment; Our only motive is to prevent a Delay, that might otherwise be occasioned by an Opinion you may entertain of the necessity of asking our Sentiments on that Subject.

Courage, Prudence, Readiness in Expedients, nice Perception Sound Judgment and great

* See *Albany* County Militia.

Attention. These are a few of the natural Qualities, which appear to us to be proper. To these ought to be added an extensive acquaintance with the Sciences, particularly the various branches of Mathematic knowledge; Long practice in the Military Art and above all a knowledge of mankind. On a General in *America* Fortune also should bestow her Gifts, that he may rather Communicate Lustre to his Dignities than receive it and that his Country in his property his Kindred & Connections may have sure Pledges that he will faithfully perform the Duties of his high Office and readily lay down his Power, when the general Weal require it.

Since we cannot do all that we wish, we will go as far towards it as we can, And therefore you will not be surprised, to hear that we are unanimous in the Choice of Col°. *Philip Schuyler* & Capt. *Richard Montgomerie* to the Offices of Major & Brigadier Generals. If we knew how to recommend them to your notice more strongly, than by telling you, that after considering the qualifications above stated, these Gentlemen were approved of without a single Dissent, Our regard to the public Service would certainly lead us to do it in the most forcible Terms. Nor will we enter into a Minute Detail of the Characters and Situations of two Gentlemen with whom our Delegates cannot but be acquainted. In a Word we warmly recommend them, because we have no Doubts but that their appointment will give general Satisfaction.

We beg leave to assure you, Gentlemen,
that we are with the profoundest Respect &c

DIE VENERIS. 9 HO. JUNE 9th, 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *Montgomerie*, Col°. *Holmes*, Mr. *Hallett*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Glen* & Mr. *Cuyler* be a Committee to estimate and report to this Congress the quantity of every article necessary for equipping three thousand effective Men including Officers & that they make report with all convenient speed.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col°. *Van Cortlandt*, Major *Cortlandt* & Col°. *Van Rensselaer* be added to the Committee of Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and that the said Committee sit this afternoon.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 13th 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress took into consideration the Letter from *Robert Boyd* (of *New Windsor*, *Ulster* Co.) & the proposals of *Henry Watkeys* relating to the making of Muskets & Bayonets & after some time spent therein, *Resolved* that this Congress will agree with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys*, that they shall make one thousand good Muskets with Steel Ramrods & Bayonets with Scabbards at the price of 3£ 15sh. *New York* Money for each good Musket with a Steel Ramrod & Bayonet with a Scabbard, including the Bounty agreed to be allowed by this Congress.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. JUNE 14th, 1775.

* * * * *

Messrs. *Christopher Miller & Patrick Dennis* attending at the Door were called in,—When they informed this Congress, that they were requested by a number of the Members of the *Marine Society* of this City, to inform this Congress that they were about to form themselves into an Artillery Company & that they had nominated Mr. *Anthy. Rutgers* of this City for their Captain & pray'd the approbation of this Congress in the sd Nomination.

The Congress having taken the same into Consideration do unanimously approve of the Nomination of Mr. *Anthony Rutgers* to be Captain of the said Company and recommend to the said Society to nominate for the Approbation of this Congress such persons for their other Officers as may be confided in.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 20th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Mr. *Tappen* & Mr. *Christopher P. Yates* (of *Tryon* County) be added to the Committee for Arrangement of Troops to be raised in this Colony.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 21, 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Colo. *Tusten*[1] & Colo. *Hazeltine*[2] be added to the Committee for Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 23d 1775.

* * * * *

Robert Boyd ....attending at the Door was called in; he informed this Congress, that he could set on foot a manufactory of Gun Barrells, Bayonets and Steel Ramrods and deliver them at the price of thirty-five shillings for each Barrell, Ramrod and Bayonet.—*Henry Watkeys* attending at the Door was also called in and offered to furnish Locks for the Muskets & to Mount Stock & finish them in Compleat workmanlike manner as the sample shown to him at the rate of Forty five shillings each.—And a Sadler attending at the Door was called in & informed the Congress, that the expence of making Scabbards for Bayonets would be two shillings and Straps and Buckles for the Musquets would be One shilling & six pence.

Ordered, that the former Committee appointed to agree with *Robert Boyd* to wit Colo.

[1] *Benjamin Tusten* of Orange Co.

[2] *John Hazeltine* of Cumberland Co.

Lispenard Mr. *Montgomery* & Col°. *Clinton* together with *Thomas Smith*[1] Esqre be a Committee to agree with the said *Robert Boyd* for all the Musket Barrels Ramrods and Bayonets, that he shall make within six months, And that the same Committee agree with *Henry Watkeys* for such of the said Muskets as he shall Stock & finish in manner aforesaid within the said time.

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 25th 1775.

* * * * *

A Letter from General *Schuyler* dated at *New Brunswick* June 24th 1775 Informing this Congress, that General *Washington* with his retinue would be at *Newark* this morning * * * and information being received, that Governor *Tryon* is at the Hook and will land at about one o'clock, Col°. *Lasher* was called in & requested to send one Company of the Militia to *Powles Hook*[2] to meet the Generals, — that he have another Company at the side of the ferry for the same purpose, that he have the Residue of his Battalion ready to receive either the Generals or Govr *Tryon*, which ever shall first arrive, & to wait on both as well as circumstances will allow.

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 26th 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to Contract with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* reported the Drafts of Contracts with the said *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* which were read and approved of by the Congress, Whereupon it is resolved and ordered, that *Leonard Lispenard*, *Richard Montgomerie*, *James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* Esq^rs. execute the same on behalf of this Congress & that this Congress will provide the money necessary to discharge the said Contracts.

* * * * *

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the report of the Committee of Arrangement and proceeded to the Examination of the three first Columns of the Arrangement of Officers and approved of many Gentlemen for Officers, whose names are marked on the margins of the Columns.

* * * * *

5th HO. P. M. JUNE 26th 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Report of the Committee of Arrangement & proceeded to the Consideration of the fourth Column & approved of such Gentlemen as are marked on the Report for that purpose.

Mr. *McDougal* had leave to withdraw.

Ordered, that Mr. *Roosevelt* & Mr. *Walton* call on the Gentlemen of the City of *New York* who are named by the Committee to be Captains of Companies to know, whether they will consent & agree to accept of that service & that the said Committee Report with all convenient speed.

[1] Of New York city.

[2] Now Jersey City.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 27th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Messrs. *Montgomerie & McDougal* be a Committee & that they take to their Assistance Messrs. *Anthony Rutgers & Samuel Tudor* for superintending & imploying some Person in trying the Experiment of casting one brass field Piece.

* * * * *

A draft of a warrant to such Gentlemen as are intended to be Officers of the Troops to be raised in this Colony was read & approved of & is in the words following to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York* June — 1775,

To Gentleman Greeting.

Know You that the grand Continental Congress of the Associated Colonies have Resolved and Ordered, that a certain number of Troops should be embodied in this Colony, to give protection to the Inhabitants & to be employed as Part of the American Continental Army. We therefore reposing special Confidence in your Prudence, Courage and affection to the Liberties of this Country, Do request and authorize you to inlist and raise a Company of Seventy two able bodied men of good Reputation (including three Sergeants, three Corporals one Drummer & one Fifer) to serve as part of the said Troops, and that from Time to Time you report your Progress in the Premises to this Congress, for which this shall be your Warrant. And we hereby give you assurance, that you will be appointed a in the said Troops when raised and embodied, if the number of men, inlisted by you (and intended to be the other Officers of one Company) and received into the said Troops by such proper Officer or Muster Master, as shall be appointed for that Purpose, shall amount to the number above mentioned.

A draft of Instructions to the several Officers to be imployed in raising Troops was read and approved of & is in the Words following towit:

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE INLISTMENT OF MEN.

First. You are not to inlist any man, who is not ablebodied, healthy and a good marcher; but as men of good appearance may have ruptures and venerial complaints, which render them incapable of soldiers duty, you must give attention, that you be not imposed upon & take the opinion of a Surgeon, where there is room for suspicion.

2. You will have great regard to moral Character, sobriety in particular,— let our manners distinguish us from our Enemies, as much as the Cause we are engaged in.

3. Those who engage in defence of their Countrys Liberties shall be inlisted till the last day of December of the present year, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress.

4. You shall appoint such men Sergeants and Corporals as recommend themselves by their ability, activity & Diligence.

5. You will use all Diligence in Compleating your Company and Report to the President of the provincial Congress to the End, that you may receive Orders to join your Regiment.

6. During the time you are filling up your Company, you will engage at the cheapest Rate for the provisions of such Men as are already enlisted, (if there be no public Magazine of Provisions from whence you may be supplied) not exceeding Eight shillings per week.

7. You will loose no Time in disciplining your Men so far as your Situation will permit.

8. You will take Notice that proper persons will be appointed to inspect your Men & reject such as do not answer to your Instructions.

9. You will furnish the Subalterns appointed to your Company with a copy of those instructions, who are hereby ordered to put themselves under your Command.

10. You will observe that the Troops raised by this Colony will be placed precisely upon the same footing, as to pay, Cloathing &c. with other the Continental Troops now raised or hereafter to be raised for the general defence.

11. No Apprentice or Servant to be enlisted without the Consent of the Master.

Ordered, that five hundred Copies of the said Warrants and as many Copies of the said Instructions be printed.[1]

Ordered, that all the Musquets & Bayonets belonging to this Colony, which are in the different Counties in this Colony (except *Albany*) be sent to the Committee of the City of *New York* with all Convenient Speed & in such manner that they may come with the greatest Safety. And the Committees of the respective Counties, where any such Musquets and Bayonets now are, are hereby requested & desired to take all such arms into their care and to see, that this Order be complyed with immediately.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 28th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Roosevelt* reported, that Mr. *Walton* & himself by Order of this Congress had called on the Gentlemen in this City mentioned in the Report of the Committee of Arrangement for Officers in the Troops to be raised,— that several of them had consented to accept the service, that Messrs. *Helme* & *Stockholm* had declined the service, that several others had desired some time to consider of the proposal and that some of the Gentlemen named for Lieutenants were very anxious that their particular Situations as to Captains, they were to serve under might be changed.— And the Congress being informed, that *John Quackenboss* is a proper person & very anxious to be in the Service — *Ordered*, that the name of *John Quackenboss* be inserted in the room & Stead of *Andrew Stockholm*.— And *Ordered*, that Colo. *Lispenard* with Messrs. *Roosevelt* & *Walton* be a Committee to consider the present arrangement of the Lieutenants and to make such Arrangements or Alterations in the Stations of the Lieutenants, as they may think will give the most satisfaction to the Officers and that they report to this Congress, what they shall have done in the Premisses.

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Committee's Report for estimating the articles necessary to compleat 3000 Effective Men and after some time spent therein, *Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtenius* as Commissary of this Congress be desired to purchase on the public Credit the following quantities of Coarse Broad Cloths vizt. Coarse blue broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats & Crimson Cloth for Cuffs & facings for the said Coats & that if blue Cloth cannot be had, that in such Case he purchase blue Coating for that purpose — Light brown coarse broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats, with blue Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.— Grey coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with green Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.— Dark brown coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with Scarlet Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings for the same. And that he be also desired to purchase

[1] Both, Instructions and Warrant, were printed on the same sheet of paper, the Instructions preceding the Warrant. No. 11 of the Instructions has been omitted by the printer and is written on all the copies on record.— B. F.

1000 Stand of Arms, 20,000 Oyl flints, 8000 lbs. Lead, 40 Reams of Cartouch Paper, 2852 Gun Worms, 2852 Screwdrivers, Ticking or Russia drilling to make 14 bell Tents, 169 Pieces of Ravens Duck as soon as it can be got.—And also 520 Camp Kettles, 2852 Canteens, 2852 Haversacks, 800 small Hatchets, 400 falling Axes, 80 Pick Axes & 400 spades & that he be desired to get all the Ravens Duck (which he has on hand) made up into Soldiers Tents.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the Commissary deliver any Articles, which he shall at any time have purchased & have in his Custody for the use of the Continental Army to General *Schuyler* on his Request, taking his Receipt for the same.

Die Veneris 9 ho. June 30th, 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the Arrangement of the Battalions.

And thereupon *Agreed & Ordered*, that the *New York* Regiment be considered as the first Regiment & have Rank accordingly, *Albany*, *Ulster* & *Tryon* Counties dissented.

The Congress then unanimously approved of *Alexander McDougal* for Colonel, *Rudolphus Ritzema* for Lieutenant Colonel & *John Brogden* for Adjutant of the first Regiment.[1]

* * * * *

Agreed and Ordered, that Colo *Rooseboom's* Regiment be the second Regiment & take Rank accordingly.

The Congress unanimously Agreed & approved of *Myndert Rooseboom* for Colo., *Goose Van Schaick* Lieutenant Colo., *Barent I. Ten Eyck*, Adjutant & *John W. Wendal*, Quarter Master of the second Regt.

* * * * *

Samuel Cooke, *Ebenezer Haviland* & *John Williams* are respectively approved as Surgeons, if they respectively shall be found properly & sufficiently qualified for those stations, & that they be examined by the Doctors *John Jones* & *Samuel Bard*, who are requested to make such examination.

Agreed & Ordered, that Colo. *Clinton's* Regiment be the third Regiment & take rank accordingly.

The Congress then unanimously approved of Colo. *James Clinton* for Colo., *Edward Flemming* for Lieut. Colo., & *Cornelius D. Wynkoop* for Major of the third Regmt.

* * * * *

Agreed & Ordered, that Colo. *Holmes'* Regiment be the fourth Regiment & take rank accordingly.—the Congress then unanimously approved of *James Holmes* for Colonel, *Philip Van Cortlandt* for Lieutenant Colonel & *Barnabas Tuthill* for Major of the said fourth Regiment.

* * * * *

Mr. *Thomas Smith* from the Committee appointed to treat with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys*, reported the draft of an Article of Agreement in the following Words towit:

Articles of Agreement made & concluded this day of June 1775 Between *Henry*

[1] See Roster of these Regiments of 1775 below.

Watkeys of the City of *New York*, Gunsmith, of the one part, and *Leonard Lispenard*, *Richard Montgomerie*, *James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* Esq^rs by Order & on behalf of the Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York* of the other part.

1st. The said *Henry Watkeys* Doth hereby agree to and with the said *Leonard Lispenard*, *Richard Montgomerie*, *James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith*, that he the said *Henry Watkeys* shall & will use his utmost Diligence to finish all the muskets (the Barrels, Ramrods & Bayonets being first provided by the Congress) in the following manner, towit: The Lock to be made agreeable to the Lock now delivered to him, marked *Grice* 1760, and the stock & mounting to be finished & the musket barrel polished agreeable to the musket now delivered to him marked N ' 20 and the said *Henry Watkeys* agrees to deliver the said muskets in small parcels as they are finished & Compleat the whole work with all possible Dispatch.

2dly. The said *Leonard Lispenard*, *Richard Montgomerie*, *James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* in behalf of the said Congress Do agree to pay to the said *Henry Watkeys* for every musket which he shall deliver within Six Months compleatly finished in manner aforesaid the sum of Two pounds Five shillings, Provided the number doth not exceed One thousand. And in Order to enable the said *Henry Watkeys* to Comply with this Contract, It is agreed to advance to him the Sum of Fifty pounds, which sum is to be accounted for out of money that may be due to him on the first parcel of muskets, that shall be delivered by him. — And it is understood by the parties, That the said *Henry Watkeys* is not to be entitled to the bounty offered by the Congress to encourage the making of muskets in this Colony, upon the muskets to be delivered by Virtue of this Contract.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Clinton*, Col^o. *McDougal*, Mr. *Brasher*, Col^o. *Woodhull*, Col^o. *Tusten*, Col^o. *Cortlandt*, Col^o. *Rensselaer*, Col^o. *Blackwell*, Capt. *Platt*, Mr. *Christopher Yates*, Col^o. *Cortelyou*, Mr. *Van DerBilt*[1]) & Major *Williams* be a Committee to form & determine the Rank of the Captains & inferior Officers in each Regiment & of the Captains & inferior Officers of the several Regiments.

Die Saturni, 9 ho. A. M., July 1st, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

Opened with Prayer by the Rev^d. Dr. *Auchmuty*.

Present &c. &c. &c.

A letter from the Honble *John Hancock* Esqr. President of the Continental Congress was read & filed & is in the Words following to wit:

Philadelphia, 24th June, 1775.

Gentlemen:

By Order of the Congress I inclose you certain Resolves pass'd yesterday, respecting those, who were concerned in taking & Garrisoning *Crown Point* & *Ticonderoga*. As the Congress are of Opinion that the Employing the *Green Mountain* Boys in the American Army would be advantageous to the common Cause, as well on account of their Scituation as of their disposition & Alertness, they are desirous, You should Embody them among the Troops you shall raise. As it is represented to the Congress, that they will not serve under any Officers, but such as they

[1] *John Vanderbilt* of Kings Co,

themselves Choose, You are desired to consult with General *Schuyler*, in whom the Congress are informed these People place a great Confidence, about the Field Officers to be set over them.

To the members of the Provincial Congress, *New York.*

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.,
JOHN HANCOCK, President.

The Resolves mentioned & inclosed in the foregoing Letter were also read & are in the Words following to wit:

In Congress, June 23d, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that it be recommended to the Convention of *New York*, that they consulting with General *Schuyler*, employ in the American Army to be raised for the defence of *America*, those called *Green Mountain Boys* under such Officers, as the said *Green Mountain Boys* shall chuse.

Another Letter from the President of the Continental Congress was read & is in the Words following to wit:

Philadelphia, June 27th, 1775.

Gentlemen.

By the Unanimous Vote of this Congress I am directed to assure you, that they have a high Sense of your Services in the common Cause of the United Colonies, & to inform you of the Appointment of the several General Officers to Command the Continental Forces, a List of whom I now inclose you; the Subordinate Officers to be recommended by the Provincial Congresses to the General, to whom Commissions from this Congress are sent to be filled up agreeable to such Recommendation.

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.
JOHN HANCOCK, Pres.

To the Members of the Provincial Congress *New York.*

The List of Officers mentioned & inclosed in the above Letter was also read & is as follows:

Officers appointed by the Congress.

* * * * *

Philip Schuyler, Esquire, fourth Major General.[1]

* * * * *

Richard Montgomerie, second Brigadier General.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Edward Flemming*, Esqr. signifying to this Congress his reasons for declining to accept of a Commission appointing him Lieutenant Colonel in the Regiment, whereof *James Clinton*, Esqre is Colo.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Colo. *McDougall*, Mr. *Scott* & Colo. *Clinton* be a Committee to meet & confer with Messrs. *Ethan Allen* & *Seth Warner* & report the same with all convenient speed.

[1] Only the officers from *New York* are here given.

DIE MARTES 9 HO. A. M. JULY 4th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* get Uniform Coats made for all the Non-Commissioned Officers & Men to be raised in this Colony; that the Coats of each Regiment be made with different Cuffs & facings.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Colo. *McDougal* have leave to nominate such Persons to fill up the vacancies in his Regiment below the rank of a Captain, as he may think proper, and that he report to this Congress such Persons, as he shall so nominate.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress bearing date the 23d instant, and after some time spent therein, the Congress was informed, that *Ethan Allen* was at the Door & desired admittance. * * * *Ordered*, that *Ethan Allen* be admitted.[1] He delivered a list of officers, which is filed:

A List of the Field Officers, Captains and part of the Lieutenants of the Regiment of *Green Mountain* Boys Consisting of Seven Companies.

Ethan Allen } Field Officers.
Seth Warner }

Captains.	First Lieuts.
Remember Baker	*Ira Allen*
Robert Cochran	*John Grant*
Michael Veal	*Ebenezer Allen*
Peleg Sutherling	*David Ives*
Gideon Worren	. . . . .
Wait Hopkins	*Jesse Sawyer*
Heman Allen	. . . . .

Levi Allen Adjutant
Elijah Babcock Comissary
Jonas Fay Doctor & Surrurgeon

July 4th 1775

Colo *Allens* royal List of loyal Officers.

Ethan Allen & *Seth Warner* having been heard they withdrew.

Ordered, that in Consequence of a Recommendation from the Continental Congress a Body of Troops not exceeding Five Hundred Men, Officers included, be forthwith raised of those called *Green Mountain Boys*, that they Elect all their own Officers except Field Officers. That Major General *Schuyler* be requested to forward this Order to them & receive from them a List of such Officers, as they shall elect to be communicated to this Congress and that General *Schuyler* be further requested, without Delay *to procure the Sense of those Troops concerning the Persons, who will be most agreable to them for Field Officers*, and to make other inquiry & upon the whole advise this Congress, what Persons will be most proper to be appointed as field Officers to Command those Troops. That the said Troops, when raised, be considered as an independant Body, their field Officers taking rank after the field Officers of the other Troops to be raised by this

[1] The members for *Albany*, *New York* and *Richmond* Cos. voted against the admission of *Ethan Allen*. — B. F.

Colony for the Continental Service, — That their Corps of Officers consist of one Lieutenant Col^{o}., one Major, seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants and that the General be furnished with Blank Warrants to be filled up by him agreable to such election as above-mentioned.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 5th 1775.

* * * * *

William Tapp was mentioned to this Congress as a proper Person for Quarter Master of the first Regiment of Troops now raising in this Colony & the Congress being informed, that Lieutenant Coll^{o}. *Ritzema* recommends him as a proper Person for that office,— *Agreed*, that he is approved of & that he be appointed to the said Office.

John Van Cortlandt Esqre informed the Congress, that the Artillery Company of the *Marine Society* agreable to the Recommendation of this Congress had nominated their Officers to serve under Captain *Anthony Rutgers*, to wit: *Christopher Miller* for their Captain Lieutenant, *Patrick Dennis* first Lieutenant, *Anthony Griffith* Second Lieutenant & *William Ritchie* third Lieutenant and request the approbation of this Congress in the said Nomination. The Congress are of Opinion, that those Gentlemen will be proper Officers & do approve of & confirm the choice of the said Company in their Officers.

* * * * *

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M., JULY 6th 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Rev^{d}. *John Peter Tetard* be employed as french Interpreter to General *Schuyler* & as Chaplin for the Troops of this Colony & that his pay as Interpreter & Chaplin be equal to a Major's Pay.

* * * * *

Resolved, that Ten shillings shall be allowed to every Soldier, that shall inlist in the Continental Congress in this Colony, for the present Campaign, who shall furnish himself with a good musket to be approved of by the Muster Master & Armourer for each Regiment.

DIE SATURNII, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 8th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered and agreed, that *Jacobus Swartwout* be and is appointed by this Congress Muster Master of the Troops, which shall be raised in Defence of American Liberty by the following Captains, to wit: *Lewis Dubois*,[1] *Andrew Billings*,[2] *Henry B. Livingston*[3] & *Rufus Herrick*.[4]

[1] & [2] Third, *Clinton's* Reg^{t}.

[3] & [4] Fourth, *Holmes'* Reg^{t}.

Ordered and agreed, that Col. *Phineas Fanning*, *David Mulford* Esquire of *Easthampton* and Capt. *Timothy Earle* be and are appointed by this Congress Muster Masters of the Troops, that shall be raised in *Suffolk* County in defence of American Liberty.

At a meeting of the Committee of Safety at the City Hall of the City of New York on Tuesday the 11th day of July, 1775.

* * * * *

An account of the men, who went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* and of the money expended by Lieutenant *Joseph Lockwood* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Manchester, June 10th, 1775.

A List of the men went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* under the Command of Mr. *Joseph Lockwood:*

Nathan Smith Sergent	*Christr Roberts*	*Josiah Brotton*
John Roberts	*Garmand Bulley*	*Lemuel Bishop*
Petter Roberts	*Thos. Hyneman*	
Abel Sawyer	*Hains Jery Beamer*	For 15 days service
Benjamin Bears	*Dan Alen*	each man.
William Dye	*Solom Soaper*	

For Cash paid out for expenses the sum of £4. 10. 10.

Commanded by me

Joseph Lockwood, Lieut.

---

* * * * *

A Letter from *Henry B. Livingston* Esqre informing, that he accepts of the Warrant sent him for the Commission of a Captain and has begun to enlist his men, is read and filed.

At a Meeting of the Committee of Safety the 12th day of July 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from Captain *Andrew Billings* at *Poughkeepsie* setting forth his having enlisted 72 men and that he waits for directions how to proceed.

Ordered, that a letter be wrote and forwarded to Capt. *Billings* directing him to inform Colo. *Clinton* of the progress he has made and to put himself and his Company under his Command and follow his directions.

* * * * *

A Draft of a Letter to the Delegates from this Colony at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following:

Gentlemen:

We beg leave for your information, to inclose you a copy of the instructions and warrant,

which we have given to the Officers employed in raising our Troops. We have formed an arrangement of the 3000 men (exclusive of the *Green Mountain Boys*), which the Continental Congress have ordered us to raise, into 4 Battalions of 750 men each, including their Officers, and would be glad to be informed, what their pay is to be. We are at a loss about this matter, because the accounts we have of the pay of the Colonies of *Massachusetts*, *Connecticut* and *Rhode Island* differ so as to reduce us to an uncertainty, which we could wish to have removed. We think, with submission, that it would have a tendency to promote the service, if our Levies could be informed of the quantum of their pay. We have reason to believe, that the four Battalions will be compleated soon, but are sorry to inform you, that we have no powder for them, when raised.

To the *New York* Delegates at the Continental Congress. We are Yours &c

---

At a Meeting of the Committee of Safety, July 14th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Colº. *Mc Dougall*, Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* and Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be authorized to purchase old Copper, Brass and other Materials for casting a Brass Field piece at such prices as they can obtain the said material.

At a Meeting of the Committee of Safety, July 15th 1775.

* * * * *

General *Schuyler* having by his letter of the eleventh instant requested this Committee to appoint a proper person to command the Sloop on Lake Champlain and send him up with all convenient speed and Capt. *Patrick Dennis* being sent for to confer with on the subject recommended Capt. *James Smith* for the above service. Capt. *James Smith* attended and expressed his great willingness and cheerfulness to undertake that service and is tho't by this Committee to be a very proper person.

Thereupon a draft of a warrant to the said *James Smith* was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York* during the recess of the Provincial Congress, July 15th, 1775,

Mr. *James Smith*

You are hereby appointed Captain of an armed Vessel in the Continental Service. You will receive the pay of a Major in the Continental Forces and take your orders from Major General *Schuyler* or other commanding Officers of the Continental Troops for the time being. — The General will designate the Vessel you are to command and you will receive a Commission from the Continental Congress.

By order of the Committee.

JULY 17th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb*, dated this day, setting forth many inconveniences, that will attend draughting the men for an Artillery Company to be by him commanded and praying, that he may [have] leave to enlist his own Men and that their Cloathing may be blue with buff Cuffs and facings.

Ordered, that Captain *John Lamb* raise a Company of one hundred men including Officers, to serve in the Continental Army as an Artillery Company,--that their Cloathing be blue faced with buff and that they have such pay, as shall be determined by the Continental Congress.

* * * * *

A Draft of a Circular letter to the respective Colonels of the Regiments of Troops now raising in this Colony was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

Sir. Committee of Safety &c &c July 17, 1775.

You are requested to prepare and lay before the Congress of this Colony at *New York* a State of your Regiment and of the number of Men ready and fit for service in each Company with all possible dispatch. — You will also be pleased, to inform the Congress, when you expect, your Regiment will be compleat and ready to take the field. We pray you to give all possible dispatch in this business — the present circumstances admit of no delay. The sooner your answer and return can be received, the more acceptable it will be.

We are &c. &c.

JULY 21st, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esqr of the 17th instant received . . . and also a Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date was read and is in the words following to wit:

* * * * *

In Congress, July 17th 1775.

Resolved, that the Convention of *New York* be desired, to recommend a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major for the Army in the *New York* Department.

JULY 25th 1775

* * * * *

A letter from Colonel *James Clinton* was read and filed and is in the Words following, to wit:

Little Britain, July 21st 1775

I have just now received your letter dated July 17th.

* * * * *

I can only acquaint you, that I have mustered Capt. *Nicholson's* Company and Capt. *Denton's*, — *Nicholson's* is compleat, *Denton* wants but four men. Capts. *Brown* and *Hasbrouck* at

Kingston has made but small progress, as they have but lately begun to enlist, but I make no doubt, they will soon get their men. I have seen Capt. *Billings* at *Poughkeepsie*, who says his Company is compleat and I suppose, Capt. *Dubois'* is by this time. I ordered him to apply to Capt. *Swartwout* to muster the last two Companies, as he was appointed for that purpose.

I have had no account from Capt. *Johnston* of *Orange-Town*, nor the three Captains on *Long Island.* * * * *

Die Jovis, 9 ho. A. M. July 27th 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * * *

The Congress took into consideration the appointment of a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major * * and thereupon agreed unanimously, that this Congress will appoint a Deputy Adjutant General, as being the superior Officer and after considering the merits of different Gentlemen, who were mentioned, it is unanimously agreed, that *William Duer* Esqre is a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General. — And *Ordered*, that the blank Commission for that office received from the Continental Congress be immediately filled up for that Gentleman, which was accordingly done.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the *New York* Delegates at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress.
New York, July 27th 1775.

Gentlemen.

You will readily recollect your former recommendation of Mr. *Duer* to some Members of our Board for a Collonelcy and therefore will not be surprised, that we have seized the opportunity of appointing him Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel and we trust, you will not consider this as any disrespect to your late recommendation of Mr. [*Morgan*] *Lewis*. We have submitted it to your Body in our Letter to the President, whether the appointment of a Major of Brigade will not be proper and at the same time submitted the person to your nomination. You will therefore have an opportunity of filling up the Commission with such person, as you think most capable of performing the duties of his office.

We are, Gentlemen &c. &c.

* * * * *

A letter from the Committee of the County of *West Chester* was read and filed and is in the Words following:

White Plains, July 7th 1775.

Sir:

The Committee of *West Chester* County, sensible of the great consequence, in our present struggle for Liberty, of having Officers of the Militia, who are sincere friends, to their Country, and also that many, if not a majority of the Militia Officers in this County upon account of their Oath of Allegiance or from sinister motives, endeavour to Counteract the present measures as far

as possible, Do request the Provincial Congress to take the same into consideration and do what they shall think proper in so important a matter.

To the President of the Provincial Congress. We have, Sir, &c &c.

GILBERT DRAKE, Chairman.

Resolved, that this Congress will on Thursday next take into consideration the State of the Militia of this Colony.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col°. *Lispenard*, Col°. *McDougall*, Col°. *Holmes*, Col°. *Hoffman* and Mr. *Graham* be a Military Committee for fourteen days from this day, with full power during that time to order and dispose of all things whatsoever relating to or concerning the Troops raised or to be raised in this Colony.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 1, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that every officer, who has already enlisted or who shall hereafter enlist a soldier in the Regiments now raising in this Colony, shall be entitled to a dollar for each such soldier, who shall pass muster and be received into the service, the officer paying the expense of such enlistment.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 26th July ult°. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Ticonderoga, July 26th 1775.

* * * * *

Could not a gentleman be got to accept of a Commission as Commander of Artillery; perhaps if rank was given, it would induce some good man to undertake. Such an officer is so evidently necessary, that I hope this recommendation will claim your attention.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 2d 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb* recommending *Isaiah Wool* as Lieut. fire worker of his Company was read and filed.—The said *Isaiah* is approved of.— *Ordered*, that he be appointed Lieut. fire-worker of Capt. *Lamb's* Company.

* * * *

A letter of General *Schuyler* to the *Albany* Committee, advising them, from the necessity of the case and to save time, to fill up the vacancies of such officers in the second Regiment, as had declined the service, was read. Also a list of the Officers of the second Regiment, as was fixed, with the changes, that had been made therein by the *Albany* Committee.

Ordered, that the said List be delivered to the Committee of Rank.

* * * * *

A Committee of the Officers of the first Regiment (inferior to Field Officers) attending at the door, were admitted and by Capt. *Goforth* delivered in writing to the President three questions in the words following, to wit: Whether the Congress will favour this Committee with an answer to the memorial presented some days ago from the Officers of the first Regiment?

We shall be glad to be informed what our pay is to be from the Captains down to the privates, the Adjutants and Quarter Masters included? and whether the Officers are to receive their Commissions before they embark?

The said Committee of Officers being withdrawn, the Congress took their queries into Consideration and delivered them an answer in the words following:

To the queries of the Committee of Officers of the First Regiment the Congress gives the following answers, to wit:

1st. That they are not at liberty to make any allowance for the Cloathing and arms mentioned in their letter of the 26th ultº.

2d. That the pay of the Troops raised in the Colony will be ascertained by the Continental Congress, — but we have received assurances, that it will not be less, than the pay of the *Connecticut* Troops.

3d. That the Warrants given to the Officers are to remain with them instead of Commissions, until their Commissions arrive from the General.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *John Lamb* proceed with his Artillery Company to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

Die Jovis, 9 ho. A. M. Aug. 3d, 1775.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* requesting blank Commissions to be sent for the Officers of the *New York* Regiments was read and approved and is in the words following:

In Provincial Congress,
New York, Aug. 3d 1775.

Sir.

We are informed in a letter from the Continental Congress, that the General would make out the Commissions for our Regiments, to such persons as this Congress should recommend, — but are at a loss to know, whether you or General *Schuyler* are to issue the Commissions.—We understand however, that they have been transmitted to you. If this should be the case and the Commissions are to be filled up by General *Schuyler*, We beg you will send them to him or us without delay. If they are to be filled up by your Excellency, we submit it, whether to prevent delay it would not be proper to send in blank to General *Schuyler* or to us, that the names may be filled up agreeable to the arrangement made by this Congress. The number of Commissions wanted will be about 200.

His Excellency We are, &c &c

Genl *Washington.*

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 5th 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Troops enlisted by this Colony shall be allowed fifty three shillings and four pence per month in such manner as the Troops of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* receive their pay. That they be allowed one Blanket and one Regimental Coat. That they be allowed ten shillings for the use of their arms and that those, who have no arms, shall have arms purchased for them by the Colony and that such arms shall be returned at the end of the Campaign in good order, and if not returned, shall be paid for by such soldiers as shall be in default on that account.

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUGst 8th 1775

* * * * *

Ordered, that Colo. *Lispenard*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Journey*, Colo. *Ten Broeck*, Colo. *James V. Cortlandt*, Colo. *Hoffman*, Mr. *Hobart*, Mr. *Herring*, Mr. *Williams*, Capt. *Hornbeck*, Colo. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Marlett* and Mr *Watkins* be a Committee to form and report a proper arrangement of the Militia of this Colony and that they report with all convenient speed.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following:

(Extract) This day four Companies of Colo *McDougall's* Regimt. under the Command of Lieut. Colo. *Ritzema* are embarked for *Albany*, completely equipped, and rest assured, Sir, that no time shall be lost in forwarding the remainder of them, as soon as they have arms. The *Albany* regiment we understand is full and nearly supplied with arms. Colo. *Clinton's*, tho' full have scarcely any arms at all.— Orders have been given to the several Colonels to send such of their men, as are furnished with arms and they will be followed by the rest, as soon as possible. The greater part of the Cloathing and other necessaries have already been forwarded to the Regiment at Albany.

. . . . . .

With respect to the appointment of a Commander of the Artillery, recommended by you to our attention, we are utterly at a loss for a proper person to fill that office and therefore have as yet done nothing in the matter. — Capt. *Lamb* has orders for marching, he has about thirty men enlisted in his Company of Artillery and orders to fill it up by drafts out of the four Regiments at *Ticonderoga*.

* * * * *

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 9th 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* from the Committee to form an arrangement of the Militia of this Colony delivered in a report . . . The said Report was read . . . paragraph by paragraph and amended was filed and is in the words following, to wit:

Your Committee do report, that it be recommended:

1. (See proceedings of August 22d, 1775 with the MILITIA BILL).

Ordered that Congress do agree with the said Committee in their report — and *Ordered*, that it be published as resolutions of this Congress in all the Newspapers.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 11th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the powers of the Military Committee be continued for one week from this day.

* * * * *

Resolved and Ordered, that the Colonels *McDougall*, *Clinton* and *Holmes* do respectively march to *Albany* with all convenient speed with the men now raised and under their respective Commands, (except the three Companies at the East end of *Long Island* and such recruiting Officers, as they shall think necessary to leave to recruit men) and that they there wait the directions of their General Officer or Officers.

Resolved and Ordered, that the pay of the Officers employed in the Troops, now raised or raising in this Colony, shall commence from the time, they were respectively taken into the service.

* * * * *

A letter from *Samuel Broome* bearing date this day was read and filed.

Kingsbridge, Aug 11th 1775

Gentlemen. Some time past, while I was gone to our Provincial Camp near *Boston*, an unhappy difference happened on a field day between the Fusiliers, now commanded by *Henry G. Livingston*, Esqre and my company. As such disputes might greatly injure the cause, in which we are all engaged and to prevent the like for the future, I last night withdrew my company from Colo. *Lasher's* battalion. I am now on a journey to *New England* — when I return, shall with pleasure join any other battalion and act in any station you may please to assign me, in which I can best serve my country. * * * *

To the Gentlemen of the Provincial Congress.

SAMUEL BROOME.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 12th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from Capt. *Henry B. Livingston* informing that his Company is ready and requesting to know, who is his Colonel was read and filed:

Rhinebeck, 8th August, 1775.

Sir. I have enlisted upwards of 72 men, some of them have since deserted and others refused to appear. I now lack twelve men of the number prescribed me. I have kept those I have on duty constantly from the time of their enlistment and have them tolerably well disciplined. We are much in want of clothes, arms, shoes &c. We are unfit for a march until we have those necessaries, and some of my men, who have families here, would be very unwilling to march, until part of their pay is advanced to them . . . . . I have not yet seen my second Lieutenant, Mr. *Paddock*, but expect him to-day with twenty men; so that when he comes, I shall have more than my complement.

List of Men in Capt. *H. B. Livingston's* Co. 4th Regt.

Jacob Thomas, 1st Lieut
Isaac Paddock 2d "
Elijah Knap 1st Sergt
Sanders Haynes 2d "
Nathl Ashford 3d "
Robert Kenyon, 1st Corporal
Jeremy Bird, 2d "
John Rogers, 3d "
Michl McDonnelle, Drummer

Privates.

John Moody
Abisha Bingham
Ebenezer Burnett
James Fisher
John Rogers jun
Ebenezer Adams
Ephraim Welch
Francis Traver
James Sullivan
Jacob Levi
Peter Lodawick
Peter Vanduzer
Danl Olden
John Teater
Benjn Wallace
John Thomas
George Suffring
John Flin
John Cary
Philip Rossman
John Coppinger
James Edie

Privates.

Thomas Quin
John Love
Wm Watson
Henry Rosman
Jephthar Tallendon
Henry Lewis
Peter Gossper
John Hufman
Jacob Schriber
Wm Ashley
Jacob Signer
John Davies
Michl McCarter
Cylas Flood
Peter Beeker
David Burns
Richard Gomer
John Lilley
Christr Blace
John Bradie
Wm Kearney
Richd Digon
John Casie
James Shill
Dennis Delancey
Elias Bayly
George Reed
Joseph Cail
Henry Davis
Christian Schriver
Henry Schriver

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. 15th Augt. 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment. No Prayers.

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 31st of July last was read and filed and is in the words following:

Ticonderoga, July 31st 1775.

Gentlemen.

I do myself the honor to enclose you copy of a letter and paper I have received from the people called *Green Mountain Boys*, together with a copy of my letter in answer. I am apprehensive, that the Controversy, that has arisen amongst them, relative to Field Officers, will cause delay in the levies.

Whilst at *New York* and even after my arrival here, on conversing with *Allen* and *Warner*, I did not conceive, there would have been any contest between them, or that a third person would have been recommended by the People as a Field Officer; on that supposition and believing the people unanimous in their favour I should not have hesitated to have recommended them.

* * * * *

The several papers referred to in the preceding letter from General *Schuyler* were respectively read and filed and are in the words following:

"May it please your Honour.

In compliance with the Orders of Congress as well as your recommendation, I enclose the proceedings of our Committee Meeting on the *New Hampshire* Grants, upon due notice to the Towns in General — all which is humbly submitted to your wisdom, not doubting but the warrants will issue agreeable to our wishes.

Dorset July 28th 1775. We are &c &c

To the Honble Genl. *Schuyler*. NATHAN CLARK, Chairman.

At a Meeting of the Committees of the several Townships on the *New Hampshire* Grants, West of the Range of Green Mountains, convened at the house of Mr. *Cephas Kents* in the Township of *Dorset*, July 27th 1775 — Voted as follows, to wit:

1st. Chose Mr. *Nathan Clark* Chairman.

2d. Chose *John Fasset* Clerk.

3d. The motion being made and seconded — Whether this Convention shall prosecute in choosing Field and other Officers, according to the Provincial Congress and your Honour's directions?

Passed in the Affirmative: Then proceeded as follows:

4th Chose Mr. *Seth Warner* Lieutenant Colonel for the Regiment of *Green Mountain* Boys, by a majority of forty-one to five.

5th Chose Mr. *Samuel Safford* Major for said Regiment by a majority of twenty-eight to seventeen.

Then proceeded and chose seven Captains and fourteen Lieutenants by a great majority, viz:

Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants
Weight Hopkins	*John Fasset*	*Johan Noble*
Oliver Potter	*Ebenr. Allen*	*James Claghorn*
John Grant	*Barnebas Barnam*	*John Chipman*
William Fitch	*David Galusha*	*Philo Hard*
Gideon Brownson	*Jille Bleaksley*	*Nathan Smith*
Micah Vail	*Ira Allen*	*Jessee Sawyer*
Heman Allen	*Gideon Warren*	*Joshua Stanton.*

NATHAN CLARK Chairman.

Hd Qrs *Ticonderoga*, July 31st 1775.

Sir: Your letter dated *Dorset* July 28th has been delivered me by Captain *Fitch*, together with all the votes, that were enclosed. The choice of the Captains and Lieutenants being left unconditional to the people, those chosen will receive their Warrants as soon as they come to my hands — and that the levying of the men may not be retarded, you will signify to them, that I hereby empower them immediately to proceed to that business without waiting for the warrants....

The votes I shall immediately transmit to Congress, that they may approve of the Field Officers or appoint others out of your Body, as they may think proper.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

To Mr. *Nathan Clark.*

Ordered, that Blank Warrants be sent to General *Schuyler* for the seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants of the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys.*

Ordered, that General *Schuyler* be requested and authorized to appoint a Lieutenant Colonel or Major or both for the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*, when such a number are raised as (in his opinion) shall make it necessary.

Resolved, that when the *Green Mountain Boys* are raised, each of them shall be furnished with a Coat and that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* be requested to purchase coarse green Cloth for that purpose and red Cloth sufficient to face those Coats and to have two hundred and twenty-five Coats of a large size made of the said Cloth.

* * * * *

A memorial of Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop*, dated this day, alleging that considering his age and former services* he conceives himself agrieved in his rank and situation in the Troops now raised in this Colony was read and filed.

DIE SABBATI, AUG. 15th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the several Companies of the Troops of this Colony raised in *Suffolk* County proceed to *Saratoga* with all possible dispatch to join the Continental Army under command of Major General *Schuyler.*

* Capt. *Wynkoop*, 51 years old, had been appointed Captain of the 8th (*Kings* Co.) Co. of Col. *Holmes'* (4th) Regt. He had held a commission as Capt. of a Co. of Batteauxmen under Genl. *Shirley* in 1762 commanded Genl. *Gage's* Company in *Broadstreet's* campaign & had been offered a Comn. in the Rl Americans.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 17th 1775.

A Letter from General Washington was read and filed and is in the words following:

Camp at *Cambridge*, Aug. 10, 1775.

Sir:

Your favour of the 2d instant is duly received, but it is out of my power to comply with the request it contains of forwarding Commissions. All those I have yet received from the Honorable Continental Congress are far short of the number required in this Army, for which reason, when in *New York*, and by letter from this, I directed General *Schuyler* to apply to the Congress at *Philadelphia* for those of his Department as the shortest and easiest mode,— to which I must also now refer you. . . . . .

I am, Sir,

The President of the
Provincial Congress — *New York*.

GEO. WASHINGTON.

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the word following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress.

New York, Aug. 17th 1775.

Sir: We have received your favour dated the 31st July last covering the proceedings of the *Green Mountain Boys* in their choice of Officers & agreeable to your request enclose you twenty one Blank warrants to be filled up agreeable to their choice.— The Field Officers were to be recommended jointly with you by this Congress, but as we are ignorant of the merits and qualifications of those among them, who would be equal to the appointment, we have therefore concluded to leave the appointment to you. The disputes already subsisting amongst their chiefs, the principles whereof we are strangers to is an additional inducement in determining us to this reference. Your acquaintance with them we hope will enable you to fix the choice on such persons as may be least exceptionable and who will most effectually promote the service. . . . . .

* * * * *

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 21st 1775.

* * * * *

The Muster Roll of Capt. *Rufus Herrick's* Company[1] returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* was filed. The Muster Rolls of Capt. *Andrew Billings*,[2] of Capt. *Lewis DuBois*[3] and of *Henry B. Livingston's*[4] Companies returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* and filed.

[1] Fourth (*Dutchess* Co.) Company of Col. *Holmes'* (4th) Regt.

[2] Sixth (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. *Clintons* (3d) Regt.

[3] Fourth (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. same Regt.

[4] First (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. Fourth Regt. None of these rolls have been preserved.

[THE MILITIA BILL, AS REPORTED AY ANTHONY HOFFMAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE MILITIA AND ADOPTED BY THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS AUGUST 22d 1775.]

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Aug. 22d 1775.

Whereas the well ordering and regulating the Militia of this Colony is become an object of the greatest importance to the preservation of the lives and Liberties of its Inhabitants.

and Whereas, The Continental Congress held at Philadelphia on the 10th day of May last taking into consideration the necessity of such a regulation have recommended the same to the Inhabitants of the associated Colonies *and Whereas* this Congress on the ninth day of this instant August by several resolutions recommended to their constituents the expediency of forming themselves into Companies and chusing their Officers in the manner following, vizt.

Resolved, that every County, City, Manor, Town, Precinct and District within this Colony, (where the same is not already done) be divided into districts or beats by their respective Committees in such manner, that out of each may be formed one military Company, ordinarily to consist of about eighty-three able bodied and effective men, Officers included, between 16 and 60 years of age. (The Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher*, the Companies of Artillery, Light horse and Hussars in the City and County of *New York* and the Troops of Horse, Companies of Grenadiers and associated Companies already formed within this Colony excepted.)

Resolved secondly, That in each Company so to be formed there be chosen (in the manner hereinafter mentioned) one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Clerk, one Drummer & one Fifer.

Resolved thirdly, That two Committeemen at the least attend in each district or beat on a day to be appointed for the purpose of chusing the above mentioned Officers, who shall be persons within such district or beat, who have signed the General Association recommended by this Congress.

That such choice or Election be made in the manner following, vizt — After the Company is drawn up the Committee men, who preside at the Election, may repair to a station at some convenient distance from the Company, — then let the men pass in a single file between them, each man giving the name of the person he chooses to fill the office in question, the majority of such votes to determine the Election. But in case the votes shall be so divided, that no one has the majority, then the presiding Committeemen are to acquaint the Company therewith and call them to a new Election — the same to be repeated, till such majority be obtained or the Company agree upon some other mode of choosing the Officers. The names of the Captains, Lieutenants and Ensigns so chosen to be returned with all convenient speed to this or some future Provincial Congress of this Colony or during their recess to the Committee of Safety, to be commissioned by them.

Resolved fourthly, That whenever a vacancy shall happen in any Company by the promotion, death or resignation of an Officer, such vacancy to be filled up in the before mentioned manner.

Resolved fifthly, That those Companies in the above excepted Battalion, commanded by Col. *Lasher*, which are now under the direction of Field Officers shall for the future be commanded by Captains, who are to be chosen in the manner aforesaid.

Resolved sixthly, That for the purpose of completely carrying into execution the recommendation of the Continental Congress; after the whole Militia is formed as above every fourth man of each Company be selected for Minute Men, of such persons, as are willing to enter into this necessary service. That the Officers of the Militia make with all convenient speed a return

of the names of those persons to the Committee of their respective Counties, who shall thereupon arrange those men into Companies and who are to recommend to such new arranged Companies the choice of their Officers in the manner above mentioned, provided that where whole Companies offer their service as Minute Men, they shall be commanded by the Officers already chosen and the remaining number of Minute Men shall be completed out of the other Companies as above.

Resolved seventhly, That the several Committees do return to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress of this Colony the names of such persons, as do refuse to conform to the above resolves.[1]

1st. That the several Companies so formed be joined unto Regiments, each Regiment to consist of not less than five or more than ten Companies, (the Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher* excepted).

2d. That a Major General be appointed and commissioned by this Congress to command the Militia of the Colony *New York.*

d. That one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, and two Majors, an Adjutant & Quarter Master be commissioned by this Congress for each Regiment.

4th. That the Militia of this Colony be formed into Brigades in the following manner, to wit:

The Militia of the City and County of *New York* and Counties of *Kings* and *Richmond*	One Brigade.
The Militia of the City and County of *Albany* and County of *Tryon*	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess*, and *Westchester*	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of *Ulster* and *Orange*	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of *Queens* and *Suffolk*	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester*	One other Brigade

5th. That a Brigadier General with a Major of Brigade be commissioned to the command of each Brigade.

6th. That every man between the ages of 16 and 50 do with all convenient speed furnish himself with a good Musket or firelock & Bayonet Sword or Tomahawk, a Steel Ramrod, Worm, Priming Wire and Brush fitted thereto, a Cartouch Box to contain 23 rounds of cartridges, 12 flints and a knapsack agreeable to the directions of the Continental Congress under forfeiture of five shillings for the want of a musket or firelock and of one shilling for the want of a bayonet, sword or tomahawk, cartridgebox, cartridge or bullet, the whole to be judged by the Captain or next commanding officer.

That every man shall at his place of abode be also provided with one pound of powder and three pounds of bullets of proper size to his musket or firelock.

7th. That each Company (not Minute Men) do meet the first Monday in every month and spend at least four hours in each of the said days to perfect themselves in military discipline. Provided, that if the commissioned Officers of any Company shall judge it inexpedient to meet on that day, they have power to put off the meeting to some other day, notifying the Company thereof.

[1] These are the resolutions of the 9th of August.

8th. That the Colonels and commanding Officers of each Regiment do assemble and exercise their respective Regiments at least two days in every year at some convenient place to be fixed Upon by the Field Officers.

9th. That the several Companies of Horse already formed or to be formed in this Colony shall be under the direction of the Colonel of the Regiment, where their respective Captains do reside and be considered a part of such Regiment, — that the Officers and Privates shall assemble as often, as by these regulations it is required of the Companies of Foot (not Minute Men) and be subject to the same penalties and forfeitures for non-attendance, — That every man belonging to the Horse shall, with all convenient speed, provide himself with a good serviceable horse, not less than 14 hands high, with a good saddle, bridle, hostlers, housings, breast plate and crupper, a case of pistols, a sword or hanger, one pound of gunpowder and 3 lbs. of sizeable bullets, a pair of boots with suitable spurs and a carabine, well fixed with a good belt, swivel & buckle under the penalty of 10s. for the want of a sizeable horse & 5s. for the want of each or either of the articles of the Troopers' furniture. And also that every Trooper be provided at their respective places of abode with 1 lb of power and 3 lbs of bullets.

10th. That in case any person shall refuse or neglect to serve as Sergeant, Corporal or Drummer in any Company being thereto requested by the Captain or commanding Officer or shall refuse or neglect to warn the men to appear under arms, when required by the Captain or commanding Officer, shall for every such neglect forfeit the sum of 40 shill.

11th. That all Officers commissioned by this Congress Do subscribe the following declaration: We, the subscribers, the Officers of the Battalion or Regiment in the County of and Colony of *New York* do hereby promise and engage under all the ties of religion, honour and regard to our country, that we will respectively duly observe and carry into execution to the utmost of our power, all and every the orders, rules and recommendations made or to be made by the Continental Congress and the Congress or Convention of this Colony. That we'll also give in our respective ranks due obedience to the regulations by them established for the forming of the Militia of this Colony, as also due obedience to such Officers, who either by rank or superiority are placed above us in such order, as is directed by the said Continental or Provincial Congress.

12th. That the following penalties be inflicted on those, who do not attend and obey orders on the days appointed for exercise, not having a reasonable excuse to be allowed of by the Officer commanding, towit: a Colonel £5, a Lieutenant Colonel £4, a Major £3, Captains, Lieutenants and Adjutants 30s. each, Ensigns and Quartermaster 20s. each, Sergeants, Corporals, Drummers, Fifers and Privates 10s. each for the first default and double for the second. — And in case any person make default three times successively or refuse to enlist and do duty, such person shall be advertised and held up as an *enemy* to his country. — All fines under the degree of a Captain to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by warrant from the Captain directed to a Sergeant of the Company and those of a Captain and all Field Officers under the degree of a Colonel to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by a warrant from the Colonel of the Regiment directed to the Adjutant, and those of a Colonel by a warrant from a Brigadier General directed to the Major of the Brigade, and for want of the goods and chattels to take the body of the offender and him keep in safe custody, until such fine together with the charges be paid. The monies arising by the fines in any Company be applied by the Captain, (after paying for Drum and Fife for the Company) towards purchasing Arms, Amunition and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company, as are unable to furnish themselves. — The

monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers (after paying for a set of colours for each Battalion) be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

13th. That the members of his Majestys Council, Justices of the Supreme Court, of the Vice Admiralty Court, of the Mayors Courts and Inferior Courts of Common Pleas,— his majesty's Attorney General,— Secretary of the Province or his Deputy — Clerks of the Courts — Collector, Comptroller, Naval Officer and Searcher and Surveyor of his Majesty's Customs,— Ministers of the Gospel, Physicians and Surgeons — Members of the Continental Congress and of the Provincial Congress and the several Committees, while immediately engaged in the public service — Sheriffs, Gaolers and Ferrymen — one Miller to each mill — and the people, called Quakers, be excused from military duty, except in cases of invasion and that in case of an invasion in any part of this Colony, the Physicians and Surgeons there or such of them as shall be directed by the Officers commanding the Militia (that shall march to oppose the Enemy) shall attend with proper medicines, instruments and other necessaries to take care of the sick and wounded.

14th. That the commissioned Officers of each Company of Minute Men form their Companies into four subdivisions in such manner, as they shall think most convenient for their frequent meetings. The subdivisions under their respective Officers to meet once in every week and to employ half a day or at least four hours each time in perfecting themselves in military discipline, the whole Companies to meet once every fortnight, to spend the same time for the same purpose. That the several Companies of Minute Men be formed into Regiments, to consist of about seven Companies each. That there be commissioned by the Congress to each Regiment, one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, two Majors, and Adjutant and Quarter Master.

15th. That those Regiments be formed into Brigades, each Brigade to consist of about Regiments. That there be commissioned by this Congress to each Brigade one Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade.

16th. That the whole body of Minute Men shall be under the direction of the Major General appointed by this Congress, while within the Colony, unless a Continental Officer of superior or equal rank be present.

17th. That the Minute Men, when called out in defence of their country shall be subject to the Articles of War established by the Continental Congress and be entitled to the same allowance as to pay and provisions with the Continental Forces — To be under the direction of the Commander in Chief of those Forces.

18th. That they be subject to the like penalties and forfeitures for not attending on the days appointed for exercise as above mentioned. The said fines to be levied and applied as above directed.

19th. That in case of any alarm, invasion or insurrection every subaltern and soldier is immediately to repair properly armed and accoutred to his colours or Parade, (which Parade shall be understood to be the habitation of his Captain unless otherwise ordered) and the Captain or commanding Officer nearest to the place, where such invasion or insurrection shall be, shall immediately march his Company to oppose the Enemy, at the same time send off an express to the commanding Officer of the Regiment or Brigade, to which he belongs, who is to march with the whole or part of the Militia under his command, as he shall judge necessary, and use all possible diligence to prevent the Enemy from landing or penetrating into any part of the country and to quell every insurrection. That every non-commissioned Officer and Private, who shall neglect or refuse to perform his duty in this case, shall be subject to such pains, penalties and forfeitures, as shall be adjudged by a general Court-Martial.

20th. That at least twice in every year the Captains or in their absence the next commanding Officer of every Company of Militia, as well as of the Minute Men as others, shall deliver to the Colonel of the Regiment a true and compleat Roll containing the names of all the men belonging to his Company, under the penalty of £2 to be recovered and applied, as hereinbefore directed And the Colonels of the Regiments shall within one month after the receipt of every such roll deliver or send a copy of every such roll to the Brigadier General of the Brigade, to which he belongs, who is directed to send the same or a copy to the Major General of the Colony.

21st. That in case of an alarm or an invasion the Officer commanding in each district shall leave a proper detachment of his Company, to guard against the insurrection of slaves, or if judged more expedient and safe, may take the slaves or part of them with him and employ them in carrying baggage, dragging cannon or the like.

22nd. That all persons, as well Minute Men as others, able to bear arms, who shall leave or attempt to leave a place actually invaded without leave of the Officer commanding such place, or who shall refuse to obey order in time of actual invasion or insurrection shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

23rd. That in case it shall be judged necessary at any time and place by this Congress, by the Committee of Safety or by the several Committees of the respective Counties or Districts, that a military watch be established,— All persons able to bear arms, where such watch is judged to be necessary, shall upon due warning be obliged to serve on such watch under the penalty of 12s. for every neglect, A commissioned Officer in turn to mount said guard in person under the penalty of 40s.

24th. That every Centinel, who shall leave his post — be found asleep, when he is posted, shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

25th. That when the Militia, as well Minute Men as others, in case of Invasion or Insurrection shall be called out on actual service, They shall be subject to the same Rules and Orders, as directed and ordered by the Continental Congress of the associated Colonies held at *Philadelphia* on the 10th day of May last for better government of the Continental Troops.

A letter from Capt. *John Lamb*, dated this day, soliciting this Congress to ascertain the pay of the Artillery Company under his command was read and filed.

Agreed and ordered, That the Artillery Company raised in this Colony as part of the Continental Army and enlisted under Capt. *John Lamb* shall have such pay, as the Continental Congress shall agree to and order, and that in the meantime Capt. *Lamb's* Company shall have the like pay, as the *Rhode Island* Company of Artillery are allowed,* until the Continental Congress shall have fixed and ascertained the pay of Capt. *Lamb's* Company. And *ordered*, that Capt. *John Lamb* and his Company be considered as an additional Company to, and a part of Colo. *McDougall's* Regiment and subject to his commands.

* Capt. *Lamb*, in the letter mentioned, refers to the pay of the R. I. Company and points out as a mistake, in that arrangement, that the pay of a 2d. Lieutenant and Lieut. Fireworker is not equal to the pay of Lieutenants of Foot Companies, also that a Bombardier receives more, than a Sergeant.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 23d 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to confer with Mr. *Duer* report,

That it appears to the Committee, that Mr. *Duer's* private affairs are so peculiarly circumstanced, as to render it extremely imprudent for him to accept of his appointment to the office of Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army in this Colony. . . . . .

Resolved, that this Congress does agree with the said Committee in their said report. . .

Resolved and agreed, nem. con., That *Robert G. Livingston* Junr., be appointed Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel in the place of *Wm. Duer*, Esqre and that he be directed to join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

DIE MARTIS, AUG. 29th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler*, dated at *Saratoga* on the 19th instant was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract) "Colo. *Ritzema* with the four Companies under his command is to march this morning from *McNeils*, two miles above this. His detachment has a quantity of baggage sufficient for three compleate Regiments. . . . . Fourteen of Colo. *Ritzema's* men have already deserted since his arrival at *Half Moon* and I believe he will loose many more, before he reaches *Ticonderoga*. If those gone are like some that remain, we have gained by their going off. . ."

(Extracts from letters of Genl. *Schuyler* of the 20th and 23d Aug.)

"Reports prevail, that the controversy between *Allen* and *Warner* is carried to such a length, that few men will be raised and that of those, that may enlist very few will have arms."

"This morning (23d) Mr. *Warner* was with me for the Cloathing and Blankets of the *Green Mountain Boys;* I read your resolutions to him and delivered six sets of warrants filled up agreeable to the choice made by them, — the seventh remains blank, as one of the Captains declined the service, and as these people could not take the field without some money to procure blankets, I have advanced him £500 on their pay.

"I did not mention to him your resolution authorizing me to appoint Field Officers, as I cannot possibly comply with that requisition. The peculiar situation of these people and the controversy they have had with this Colony or with gentlemen in it, renders that matter too delicate for me to determine and it was in this view, that I begged, that the warrants for the Field Officers might be sent me compleat, which I shall still hope to receive as soon as possible." [1]

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Company of Artillery raised by Capt. *Lamb* be considered as part of the 3000 men directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, — That the Officers and Men belonging to the said Company be entitled to pay agreeable to the Continental

[1] See for these letters Journal of the *New York* Provincial Congress, Vol. 2.

arrangement now established,[2] — That the Officers of the said Company be entitled to the same rank and be under the same command, as other Artillery Companies in the Continental Army * * and that the said Company do forthwith proceed to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under General *Schuyler* and that Col°. *McDougall* see, that this order be complied with with all possible dispatch.

* * * * *

Resolved and agreed, nem. con, That *Edward Flemming*, Esquire, be appointed Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army with the rank of Colonel and that he be directed to join the forces under the command of Major General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

* * * * *

Ordered, that *Peter T. Curtenius* furnish arms for the fourth Regiment, as fast as may be conveniently done, and that he forward such a number of arms to *Albany* for the fourth Regiment, as Col°. *Holmes* shall advise to be necessary, as fast as they can be procured.

Die Veneris, 8 ho. A. M. Septbr 1, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that *Seth Warner* be appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* and *Resolved*, that *Samuel Safford* be appointed Major of the said Regiment.

* * * * *

A letter from Col°. *Goose V. Schaick*, dated the 29th of August, was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract) *Albany*, Aug. 29th 1775

Gent: I am at present stationed at *Albany* by General *Schuyler* to forward the troops, that arrive here, to *Ticonderoga* and it gives me pain to inform you, that Col°. *Clinton* arrived here with the other Field Officers and six Companies of his Battalion, five of which are armed but in bad repairs . . .

Col°. *Van Cortlandt* is also arrived here with five Companies of *Holmes'* Battalion, who have not arms sufficient to supply one Company . . .

I must also inform you, the men are much discontented for want of their pay, and do assure you, that the service greatly suffers. There is scarce anything to be heard in the Camp but Mutinies. I have for that purpose wrote to Mr. *Jonathan Trumbull* Junr, who I am informed is appointed Deputy Pay Master General . . . .

Nine of my Companies are up at *Ticonderoga* with the other two Field Officers in actual service and the last will march to-morrow. . . . .

[2] By a resolution of the Continental Congress, adopted on the 29th of July 1775, the following pay-table was established: The pay of the Commissary-General of Musters to be 40 d per mo. Of the Dep. Commissary-Genl of Stores & Provisions 60 d Dep. Adj. Genl 50 d Brigade-Major 33 d Commissary of Artillery 30 d Judge-Advocate 20 d Colonel 50 d Lieutenant-Col. 40 d Major 33 1-3 d Captain 20 d Lieutenant 13½ d Ensign 10 d Sergeant 8 d Corporal, Drummer and Fifer, each 7 1-3 d Adjutant 18 1-3 d Quarter Master 18 1-3 d Chaplain 20 d Light. Infantry Companies on the same footing as the other Companies of the Regt. In the Artillery-Coms. the Captain to receive 26 2-3 d p mo.. Capt. Lieut. 20 d., Lieutenants 18 1-3 d. & Lieutenant-Fireworker 13 1-3 d., Sergeants 8 1-3 d., Corporals 7 1-2 d., Bombardiers 7 d., Matrosses 6 5-6 d. (See American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 2, p. 1897.)

4 HO. P. M. SEPTBR 2d, 1775.

* * * * *

Egbert Dumont Esqr. delivered in a list of the Field and Staff Officers of four Regiments of the Militia in *Ulster* County, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit: (see Militia, *Ulster* Co.)

Gilbert Livingston Esquire delivered in a List of the Field and Staff Officers of two Regiments of Minute Men in *Dutchess* County: (See Militia, *Dutchess Co.*)

Resolved and ordered, that those Gentlemen be respectively appointed and commissioned in the respective offices, for which they are respectively above named.

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M. SEPT. 7th 1775

* * * * *

A Draft of a Commission to be given to the Officers of the Militia, Independent Companies and Minute Men of this Colony was read and approved, vizt:

In the Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York*
The day of in the year of our Lord 1775.

To Gentleman Greeting

By Virtue of the Authority reposed in us by the Provincial Congress of the said Colony, We do hereby nominate, authorize, constitute and appoint you of the , hereby requiring you before you enter into the exercise of your said office, to make in writing and subscribe in the presence of the Chairman of the Committee of the City, Town, District or Precinct, wherein you reside, The Declaration, appointed and directed by the ninth section of the seventh Resolve, contained in the rules and orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*, recommended by the Provincial Congress the 22d day of August 1775, and authorizing you fully to execute all the powers, belonging to your said office by Virtue of the said Rules and Orders and the said Declaration. And we do hereby require all persons under your command to pay due obedience to you according to the said Rules and Orders and such further Rules and Orders, as shall be made and recommended for the Militia of this Colony by the present or any future Continental Congress or Provisional Congress of this Colony.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTBR 15th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* moved . . . . that Commissions be immediately issued to Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* Company of Artillery. — The question being put thereon was carried in the negative.

Ordered, that Colo. *Lasher* be requested to cause a return to be made and delivered to this Committee, of the Officers of his Battalion with all convenient speed, in order to be commissioned.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTBR 19th, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esqre of the 16th instant . . . . . was read and filed and is in the words following:

Philadelphia, September 16th 1775.

Sir. Herewith I transmit you a Commission for Mr. *Edward Flemming* as Deputy Adjutant General with the Rank of Colonel agreeable to the recommendation of your Congress, which I have dated the day of his appointment.

I also forward you 400 Commissions for the Officers of your Forces under the command of General *Schuyler*, which you'll please to have regularly fill'd up with the names of those gentlemen, who were appointed by your Congress and transmit them to General *Schuyler* to be delivered there . . . . . .

Hon. *P. V. B. Livingston* I have the honor &c &c

JOHN HANCOCK Prest.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A M OCT 4th 1775.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York*.
October 4th, 1775.

Gentlemen: . . . . Agreeable to your request we inform you of the state of the troops, raised by this Colony for the Continental service.—Eight Companies of the 1st or Colo. *McDougall's* Regiment, compleatly appointed, are now in actual service in the Northern Department. The 9th Company is ready, compleatly armed and equipped, and wind and weather permitting will sail for *Albany* to-morrow. The 10th Company will be armed and equipped and we hope ready to depart next week. The first detachment of this Regiment under Lieutenant Colonel *Ritzema* had proceeded as far as *Half Moon* before the 10th of *August*.

The second or Colonel *Van Schaick's* Regiment is compleatly equipped and in service at the outposts; four Companies of this Regiment were raised early in the month of June and three of those Companies then proceeded as far as Lake *George*. The other companies of this Regiment were at and about *Albany* under the command of General *Montgomery* and we cannot ascertain the time of their departure.

Seven Companies of the third or Colonel *Clinton's* Regiment are also in service at the outposts. The 8th and 9th Companies proceeded early last week from hence on their way to *Isle aux Noix*. The 10th Company is come to *New York*, wants a few muskets and will be ready and proceed this week. It may be proper to inform you, that the three last mentioned Companies of this Regiment were sent out and detained for some time at the East end of *Nassau* Island by order of Congress, to prevent the ministerial troops from carrying off the sheep and cattle from thence, the inhabitants of *Suffolk* County having armed them while in that service.

The fourth or Colonel *Holmes'* Regiment is now at the outposts; part of this Regiment was

obliged to be detained at *Albany*, until arms could be procured for them, but the last Company proceeded down Lake *George* the 27th of September.

The first and second Regiments and some part of the other Regiments are armed with the best of muskets and bayonets and the others with firelocks of the widest bore, which could be found, repaired where it was necessary, and fitted; all our troops are furnished with belts and pouches for nineteen cartridges, bayonet belts, musket slings, blankets, coats, canteens, haversacks, &c. A great part of our arms have been procured by purchase; some have been hired — and from necessity, to compleat some Companies, a few arms have in some places been impressed.

* * * * *

It may be proper to mention to you, that besides the troops above mentioned we raised a Company of Artillery, consisting of 70 men compleatly appointed; they are now with the Army. When this Company was formed, the Continental Congress had not made an establishment for Artillery. The Congress of *New York* put this Company on the footing of the *Rhode Island* establishment as to their pay, which was the only one known at that time. They are a good Company, well armed, many of them bred in Artillery service and much wanted. They were raised on the faith of being put and kept on the like pay as the *Rhode Island* Artillery, before we knew what the Continental pay was. We entreat, you would intimate this to the Congress and get the *Rhode Island* establishment confirmed for this Company.

We are &c.

Die Martis 9 ho. A. M. October 17th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Kissam* from the Committee appointed to examine all the resolutions and advices of the Continental Congress relative to this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being again read, paragraph by paragraph, and amended and approved of, is in the words following to wit:

Your Committee report . . . . . it as their opinion

* * * * *

2d. That a letter be written to the respective Colonels of the Militia and Minute Men in this Colony, requesting them to appoint and notify to their respective Regiments some convenient place of rendezvous, where they are to muster compleatly equipped upon any public alarm and to remain, until marching orders are received by their respective Colonels or commanding Officers; and that the Colonels be desired to acquaint the Congress of the place, they shall so respectively appoint for that purpose.

* * * * *

6. Your Committee further report, that it is their opinion, that four Companies of Matrosses, consisting of 80 men each, will be necessary to occupy the Forts on *Hudson's* river, when completed, and that one Company at least should be immediately enlisted for that purpose, and that it will be proper to write to the Continental Congress for their direction on this subject.

* * * * *

Resolved, that this Congress does agree with their Committee in their report.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. OCTOBER 19th 1775.

A petition from *Samuel Tudor* praying for rank for himself and Company was read and filed. *Ordered*, that Mr. *Clarkson* and Mr. *Thomas Smith* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to enquire into the intention of Captain *Rutgers* and Captain *Tudor* and their respective Companies and report their opinion with respect to the rank of those gentlemen and their Companies.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 2d, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock*, President of Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Philadelphia 28th Octbr 1775.

Sir: Your letter of the 17th instant has been laid before the Congress and I am directed to acquaint you, that they approve of your immediately raising a Company of Matrosses, to consist of 68 Privates; they prefer that number, as it is the fixed establishment of the Companies in the Continental service.

You will please to appoint and forward the list of the Officers proper to command them and their commissions shall be made out and sent you. The Congress desire you will inform them, when this Company shall be compleated and they will take under consideration your proposals for raising a larger number. Inclosed is the resolution of Congress.

The President of Congress of *New York*. I am &c &c JOHN HANCOCK, Prest.

The Resolution of Congress of the 28th October, therein inclosed, was also read and filed and is in the words following towit:

In Congress, October 28th, 1775.

"*Resolved*, That a Company of Matrosses to consist of one Captain, one Captain Lieutenant, a first and second Lieutenant, a Lieutenant Fireworker, four Sergeants, four Corporals, eight Bombardiers, sixty-eight Matrosses, one Drummer and one Fifer be immediately raised in *New York* for the defense of *Hudson's* river and to occupy the fortifications now erecting in the Highlands; and that the President write to the Convention of that Province, recommending it to them immediately to raise the said Company and to appoint the proper Officers."

Ordered, that Colonel *McDougall*, Mr. *Van Zandt* and Mr. *Brasher* be a Committee to arrange the Company and report.

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 3d, 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then took into consideration the defenceless state of the fortifications on the banks of *Hudson's* river in the Highlands; thereupon *Ordered*, that Colonel *McDougall* send Captain *Grennell* (3d Regt.) and Captain *Ledyard* (1st Regt.) with their Companies up to the said fortifications immediately to be and remain until Matrosses are raised or further orders.

DECEMBER 6th P. M.

* * * * *

Agreed unanimously, that Capt. *John Grennell* be recommended to the Continental Congress to be releas'd from his present duty and recommended for Captain of a Company of Matrosses and that a letter be wrote to the Continental Congress for that purpose.

FRIDAY MORNG. 8th DECEMBER 1775

A draft of a letter to the Honble *John Hancock* Esqre, President of the Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit:

(Extract) In Provincial Congress, Decbr 8th 1775

Sir: * * * The delay in our meeting has prevented the raising the Artillery Company directed by Congress. — We have nominated Captain *John Grenell* of Col^o. *Clinton's* Regiment as the most proper person we can meet with for the command of a Artillery Company; he now commands a detachment of that Regiment at the post in the Highlands, from whence we cannot call him without leave of the Congress. As his Company is at present incompleat and the time of inlistment is nearly expired, we beg leave to suggest, whether it would not be proper to leave the Company under the command of his first Lieutenant for the present. We pray the sense of Congress on this matter as soon as possible and at the same time to be informed, what is the establishment of the Artillery with respect to pay, cloathing and arms. . . . . We beg leave to inform the Congress, that in obedience to their Order three Companies of Minute Men, they directed, with their proper Officers are stationed in the Highlands near the Fortifications & under the command of Capt. *John Grinnell*, the present commanding Officer of the Continental Forces at the Fortress.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract) In Provincial Congress, *New York* Decbr 8th 1775

Gentlemen: . . . . We are much obliged to you for putting it in our power to recommend thro' you an Officer to command at the Fortress in the Highlands. — We are fully of opinion with you, Gentlemen, that the person to fill that important office should be not only of the strictest honesty and fidelity, but also well acquainted with the pass he must defend; we therefore recommend *Gilbert Livingston* Esq., Mr. *William Bedlow*, Mr. *Thomas Greenel* and Mr. *Jonathan Lawrence* as persons qualified for that service. . . . . .

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 14th 1775.

* * * * *

Col^o. *McDougall* informed the Congress, that Captain *Ledyard* with his Company, which is incompleat, is in *New York* and has been of use in sundry duties here, since he came down from the Fort in the Highlands, and requested the opinion of this Congress, whether he should send

him with his Company up to the Fort or detain him here. *Thereupon Ordered*, That Col°. *McDougall* detain Capt. *Ledyard* here or give him such other directions, as he shall think proper.

Die Lunae, 10 ho. A. M. December 18th 1775

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col. *Rensselaer*, Major *Lockwood*, Mr. *Treadwell* and Mr. *Scott* be a Committee to revise and amend the Militia Law or Regulations for the Militia of this Colony, made and published by this Congress and they report thereon with all convenient speed.

Die Mercurii, 3 ho. P. M. Dec. 20th. 1775

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to prepare amendments to the Resolves for regulating the Militia of this Colony bro^t in their Report, which was read and according to order being read a second time & many amendments made thereto, was agreed to and resolved on and is in the words following to wit:

Appendix to the Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1st. As the desire for promotion in the public service is extremely laudable and therefore should be so far incouraged, as may be consistent with the safety of the public and at the same time may not be construed into a design of countenancing promotions of course, it is earnestly recommended to every Company, to have a regard in elections to promote to Officers according to rank, so far as may be consistent with true merit and ability to serve the public.

2d. That wherever a sufficient number of Minute Men do not voluntarily turn out of any Regiment of the Militia of this Colony, to compleat the proportion in the aforesaid Rules and Orders required, the deficiency be made up by lot from those Companies, in which such deficiency shall happen.

3d. That the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* be two separate Brigades.

4th. That when any person shall think himself aggrieved with respect of his being fined in consequence of the above mentioned regulations, the Committee of the City, Town, Manor, Precinct or District, where the cause of complaint ariseth, upon complaint made to them, shall have power to hear and determine the matter, and if said complaint shall appear to be groundless and vexatious, the complainant forfeit a sum equal to the fine in dispute to be levied upon his Goods and Chattels by warrant from the Chairman directed to a Sergeant of the Company. The said forfeiture to be applied in the same manner, as the fines in the before said Regulations are applied, — and that no man shall be fined for want of powder and ball, who shall produce a receipt from his Captain of his having deposited in his hand Six Shillings and Nine pence for the purchase of these articles.

5th. That besides the stated meetings of the Companies of the Militia, it be recommended to the commissioned and noncommissioned officers to use all possible diligence to perfect their Companies in the Military art by inviting them together in small parties as often as they conveniently can meet.

6th. That although persons above 50 years of age are not required to be enrolled in the Militia, yet it is most earnestly recommended to them, that they be respectively provided with arms, accoutrements & ammunition, as though they were required to be enrolled.

7th. That it be earnestly recommended to every man in the Militia, to provide himself with a bayonet properly fitted to his musket or firelock.

8th. That no new Troops of Horse be formed, unless an augmentation be recommended by Congress or the Committee of Safety.

9th. That all persons incurring the penalties for non-attendance and disobedience of orders, specified in the 12th clause, shall for every default incur the forfeitures therein annexed to the first default, notwithstanding their being held up as Enemies to their Country.

10th. That the Minute Men meet in their respective Companies on the first and third Mondays in every Month and pass through the necessary military exercise under their proper Officers and that for the second meeting in every month the Officers and Privates be respectively allowed the pay of the Continental Troops agreeable to the new Establishment, provided that the commanding Officer of each Minute Company, who shall be present at the muster and exercise of each respective Minute Company, do deliver to the Committee of the City, Town, Precinct or District in which they shall so meet to exercise, a muster roll of the commissioned and non-commissioned Officers and Privates of their respective Companies, who did actually appear and exercise, until they were dismissed by the commanding Officer, sworn to by the Officer, who was present and commanded for the day, and that besides these Regulations, it be recommended to them to meet in such subdivisions of each Company under a proper Officer, as will be most convenient for their frequent meeting.

11th. That if any Officer should omit to meet and exercise his men upon the days appointed or shall through favor or affection neglect to levy any fines in the said Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia required to be levied, he shall forfeit for every such neglect the sum of 40*s.* to be levied and applied, as is directed in the 12th clause of the before referred to Regulations.

12th. *Resolved*, that the Officers of the Minute Companies already chosen, do continue their Officers 'till the further orders of this or some future Congress.

Die Jovis, 10 ho. A. M. December 21st 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then proceeded to fix and determine the Rank of the Militia Officers of the several Counties in this Colony in order to enable the Committee appointed for that purpose to form and report a general Regulation for the Militia of the Colony and after some time spent thereon, the Congress determined the Officers of the respective Counties to have Rank in the following order, towit:

1st. *New York*
2d. *Albany*
3d. *Suffolk*
4th. *Ulster*
5th. *Westchester*
6th. *Orange*
7th. *Dutches*
8th. *Kings*
9th *Queens*
10th. *Richmond*
11th. *Tryon*
12th. *Cumberland*
13th. *Charlotte*
14th. *Gloucester.*

The Congress then proceeded for the same purpose to fix and ascertain the Rank of the respective Brigadier Generals of the several Brigades in this Colony.

And therefore Resolved, that the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *New York*, *Kings* and *Richmond* Counties be considered as the first Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Albany* and *Tryon* Counties be considered as the second Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Queens* and *Suffolk* Counties, be considered as the third Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly:

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* Counties be considered as the fourth Brigadier General of this Colony & take rank accordingly—

Westchester County 5th.
Dutchess County 6th
Cumberland, *Gloucester* & *Charlotte* 7th.

3 ho P. M. December 21st 1775

The Committee appointed to form a Regulation or arrangement for the Militia of this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being read a second time, paragraph by paragraph, and many amendments and additions made thereto and finally agreed to & resolved on, is in the words following towit:

Rules and Orders

for arranging the rank of the Officers of the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1st. The Major General to be Commander in Chief of all the Militia now embodied and hereafter to be embodied within this Colony.

2d. The Brigadier General for the Brigade of the City and County of *New York*, the County of *Kings* and *Richmond* to be the second in command.

[3d to 8th designates the rank of the other Brigadier-Generals as above.]

9th. The Majors of Brigade to take rank as above mentioned according to the priority of the Brigade, they shall respectively belong to.

10th. That the commissioned Officers of equal dignity of the several Regiments of Militia in the different Counties shall take rank and precedence according to the following arrangement: (as above.)

11th. The rank of some of the Battalions or Regiments, and Companies in some of the Counties, being settled either by the Colonel already chosen or appointed or by the General Committee of the County, It is recommended, that the several Committees in this Colony, where such arrangements are not already made, do follow the example in arranging the Battalions and Companies within their respective Counties and transmit a copy of such arrangement to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety for the time being.

12th. That the Colonel of the first Regiment in any County in this Colony shall take rank of the Colonel of any second Regiment of any other County, notwithstanding the seniority of said County and so on with respect to second, third &c Regiments, and that the same rule be observed with respect to the rank of inferior Officers.

13th. That the Officers of the Minute Men, when in actual service, do take rank of the Officers of the Militia.

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JAN^Y 6TH 1776.

* * * * *

Whereas it is the opinion of this Committee [of Safety] that an Artillery Company is absolutely necessary for the safety and defence of *Suffolk* County and for the protection of the Continental cruisers in the Sound, that some of the inlets of that County be fortified with cannon, and to those ends, that a regular Company of Artillery be constituted out of the Militia of that County,

Resolved, therefore, that it be and it hereby is most earnestly recommended to the Committee of the said County without delay to form such a Company as aforesaid to consist of one Captain one Captain Lieutenant, one Lieut. Fireworker and 95 non-commissioned Officers and Privates . . . . and that the said Artillery Company shall to all intents and purposes be considered as Minute Men.

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. JAN^Y 12TH 1776.

* * * * *

The Committee of Safety then took into consideration the report of a Sub-Committee of the General Committee of the city of *New York* delivered in parol some days past to the following effect, to wit: That a certain *Benjamin James*, who had been chosen Capt. of one of the Companies of Militia in the City of *New York* had refused to subscribe the Declaration mentioned in his commission, as necessary to his Entering on the Executing that office; That on a new Election being ordered in that Company for a Captain, the Company re-elected the same Person and refused to elect any other; — That there are some other instances of the like kind and the persons exercising Military Offices in the [like] predicament.

The Committee are of opinion, that the best remedy for Inconveniences would be a Resolution of the Continental Congress or in their recess of the Committee of Safety for the time being, to exercise their discretion in appointing proper Officers without such Election, whenever Occasion may require.

Thereupon a draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony on the subject of appointing Officers in such cases . . . . was read and approved of. * * *

---

10 HO. A. M. DIE LUNAE, 15TH JAN^Y 1776

* * * * *

The Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date (Jany 8th) on the subject of raising Troops for *Canada* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

In Congress, January 8th 1776.

Resolved, that to make up the Battalions voted for the defence of *Canada*, one Battalion be immediately raised in *New Hampshire*, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New York*, that two Battalions be formed out of the troops now in *Canada* and that General *Montgomery* be desired to recommend proper persons for Officers in said Battalions.

The other three Battalions to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*.

That Col. *Van Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* be continued in the service of the United Colonies and that they take the command of the above Battalion to be levied in the Colony of *New York*.

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JAN^Y 21, 1776.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to Major General *Lee* was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract) In Committee of Safety, *New York* Jany 21, 1776.

. . . . . We have provided ourselves with six Good Brass field pieces, have directed Carriages to be made for our other Artillery and are raising a Company of Artillery for the defense of the Colony on the Continental Establishment . . . . . .

DIE LUNAE, JAN^Y 22^d 1776.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *John Grennell*, who was recommended by the Provincial Congress of this Colony to the Continental Congress, as a Captain of an Artillery Company, be and he is hereby appointed accordingly, and that a warrant issue to the said Capt. *John Grennell* for that purpose.

DIE MERCURII 10 H^O A. M. JAN^Y 24th 1776

* * * * *

Messrs. *Low*, *Bancker*, *John Reade* and *Denning*, a Sub-Committee from the City Committee attending, were admitted. They informed this Committee, that they were charged with two different matters from the Committee of the City. — The one, that the Military night watch in this City is very frequently not to be depended on, — That it very frequently happens, that the Captains or Officers do not know the greater part of the Ground, and that there are some Companies many of which are not trustworthy, and Mr. *Denning* said, that when he lately had the care of the guard, he had many persons in his guard, to whom he could not think it prudent to communicate the countersign, — That the City Committee are of opinion, that the most proper method to guard this City is to raise a Regiment in this City in Continental pay; and Mr. *Denning* alledges, that there is a great number of men in this City, who would willingly enlist for that purpose, provided they can be ascertained, that they will not be ordered out of the Colony on any Continental duty. . . . . .

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esqre dated the 12th of January Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract) *Philadelphia* Jany 12th 1776

. . . . . Providence has hitherto been pleased to crown our attempts with success, but from the steps taken by Governor *Carlton*, there is reason to apprehend, our enemies, among their first attempts in the spring, will endeavour to recover the possession of that Country [*Canada*], as well to retrieve their honor, as to carry into execution their execrable designs against us. . . . . To counteract their designs and prevent this Calamity, the Congress have resolved to employ nine Battalions the present year for the defense of *Canada*. One of these is to be composed of *Canadians* under Col. *J. Livingston*, who has so eminently signalized himself in the cause of *America*. Two are to be composed of the Troops now serving there, an honor due to the merits of those brave men, to have an opportunity of defending a Country, which their valour has rescued from slavery, — Three are to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*, of which two are now under marching orders, The other three are to be raised to the Eastward, as you will see by the enclosed Resolution, vizt. one in your Colony under the command of Col. *V. Schaick*, Lt. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort*, who as Genl. *Schuyler* informs Congress, are desirous of continuing in the service, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New Hampshire*.

* * * * *

(Extract from another letter of *John Hancock*, Jany 20th 1776):

"The Congress rely with confidence on your Zeal for the cause, that you will exert your utmost endeavors, to hasten the march of the Troops ordered to *Canada* and to raise those destined for the defense of your Colony; herewith I send you blank Commissions for the Officers under the rank of Majors, which you will please to fill up; on the recommendation of Genl. *Schuyler* the Congress have continued Col. *V. Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* in the service of the United Colonies and appointed them to the Command of the Battalion to be raised in your Colony for the defense of *Canada* and they have directed me agreeable to an established rule, to request, you would please as soon as possible to transmit the names of a number of Gentlemen, whom you shall Judge duly qualified, at least two for each command, out of whom they may elect Field Officers for the other Batallions.

I inclose you the Commissions for the Officers under the rank of a Major for the *Canada* Batallion. . . . .

A Certified Copy of sundry Resolves of the Continental Congress of different dates from the 8th to the 20th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

* * * * *

In Congress, January 19th 1776.

Resolved, that four Battalions be raised in the Colony of *New York* for the defense of that Colony upon the same pay with those, directed to be raised in the Colony of *Pennsylvania* and that they be stationed, as the commanding Officer of the *New York* Department shall think best, to garrison the several Forts in that Colony from *Crownpoint* to the Southward and to prevent depredations upon *Long Island*, and promote the safety of the whole. . . . . .

That for the more speedy Raising the Battalions, ordered on the 8th of January to be raised . . . . it be recommended to the general Assemblies, Conventions or Councils or Committees of Safety of those Colonies respectively, to exert their utmost endeavours in raising the said Battalions upon the same pay and subsistence as the army at *Cambridge* and to furnish them with provisions, ammunition and other necessaries for expediting their march to *Canada*; and for further encouraging the men more cheerfully to enter into the service of their country, to give a

bounty of 6 2-3 dollars to every ablebodied effective man, properly cloathed for the service and having a good firelock with a bayonet and other accoutrements, and 4 dollars to every soldier not having the like arms and accoutrements; the arms to be supplied by the Colony and the cost to be deducted out of the soldier's pay; and also to provide blanket and haversack for every inlisted Soldier, and moreover to advance one month's pay to every Officer and Soldier before their march, that they may be able to purchase necessary cloathing.

That the first two Companies, which shall be complete of every Battalion do march to that Country, as soon as they shall be ready and be followed in the same numbers with like expedition by the rest of the Corps. . . . . .

In Congress, January 17th 1776.

Resolved, that the Colonels of the several Battalions, ordered to be raised, do immediately order their Officers on recruiting service to such parts, where they are best known and have the greatest probability of success.

That the Recruiting Officers ought to be carefull to inlist none but healthy, sound and able bodied men, not under 16 years of age.

That the Colonels of the aforesaid Battalions appoint some place or places of rendezvous, to which the recruits may be sent, and where the Battalions may be quartered.

That the greatest attention ought to be paid to the behaviour of the Troops in quarters, that they may give no reasonable cause of complaint.

That the quarters of the Troops be duly discharged once every week.

That an allowance of 10s. pr man be made to the Recruiting Officers in lieu of their expenses in recruiting, exclusive of the subsistence money allowed them, and that in case any man be inlisted contrary to the foregoing regulations, the pay they may have received and the subsistence money, that may be paid for them shall be stopped from the pay of such Recruiting Officer.

That no bought [or] indented Servants be employed on board the Fleet or in the Army of the United Colonies without the Consent of their masters.

3d ho. P. M. Die Veneris, Jany 26th 1776.

The Committee resumed the consideration of the Resolves and Letters recd from the Continenal Congress on the subject of raising Troops; after some time spent therein the Committee sent for Colo. *Lasher* to know his sentiments on a Declaration, lately made by him to one of the Members, that if any more Troops were raised, the Battalion now under his command would in General be very desirous to be taken into the public service and pay. — After a short conference with Col. *Lasher* and delivering to him a copy of the Resolves of Congress for raising four Battalions for the defense of this Colony, he was desired to confer with the Officers of his Battalion and report the result thereof to this Committee.

This Committee conceiving, that the speediest method of fixing on proper Officers for the four Regiments to be raised in this Colony and of being informed of the number of men, that may probably be enlisted in each County, is to write to the County Committee of the respective Counties in this Colony. Thereupon a draft of a Letter for that purpose was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

"Gentlemen.

By resolves of the Honble the Continental Congress lately come to hand, this Colony is to raise four Regiments in Continental pay for the defense of the Colony.

We conceive, that the Troops will be most speedily raised by having proper Officers taken from different Counties, where there are proper men, who will enlist.

We therefore request you, with all possible dispatch to inform the Provincial Congress or this Committee of the number of men, which you have good reason to believe may be speedily raised and equipped in your County, and at the same time that you, with the advice of as many of the Deputies of your County to the Provincial Congress, as may conveniently be obtained, recommend several proper persons for Captains, Lieuts. & Ensigns, who will be most likely to raise the men.

We request in all cases, where it can conveniently be done, that you recommend two proper persons for each office, that the Provincial Congress may have an opportunity to chuse the one they think best qualified.

We are &c &c

Instructions for enlisting the Troops, directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, were read and agreed to and are in the words following towit:

Committee of Safety, *New York* Jany 27th 1776

Instructions to the Colonels and other Officers for Inlistment of Four new Battalions in the Continental Service for the defence of the Colony of *New York.*

Whereas, in order to the regular Inlistment of the Troops intended to be raised for the Continental service, it was Resolved in Continental Congress on the 17th Inst, towit: [See above)

And whereas the Continental Congress on the 19th of Jany Inst. Resolved [see above]

The pay and regulations of which said *Pennsylvania* Troops and the said four Battalions are established by the Continental Congress as follows to wit:

That each Battalion consist of Eight Companies, each Company of one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, four Serjeants, four Corporals, one Drum, one Fife and 76 Privates; the pay as follows:

Colonel	50 dollars per Kalendar month		Lieutenants	18 dollars pr month	
Lieut. Colonel	40	do	Ensign	13 1-3	do
Major	33 1-3	do	Sergeant	8	do
Captain	26 2-3	do	Corporal, Drum & Fife	7 1-3	
			Privates	5	

Staff of Battalion

One Adjutant 18 1-3 dollars	One Chaplain 20 dollars
One Quartermaster 18 1-3 do	One Surgeon 25 do

The Privates liable to be discharged at any time on allowing them one Months pay extraordinary.

That each of the Privates be allowed, instead of a bounty, a felt hat, a pair of yarn stockings and a pair of shoes, they to find their own arms.

The men also to be furnished with a hunting shirt not exceeding in value 1 1-3 of a Dollar, and a blanket, provided it can be procured, but not to be made a part of the terms of inlistment.

Every man, who furnishes himself with a good new blanket to be allowed therefore 2 Dollars and have liberty to take it away at the end of the campaign.

Each Captain or other commissioned Officer, while in the recruiting service or on their march to join the Battalion, shall be allowed 2 2-3 dollars p^{r} week for their subsistence, and the men, who inlist, while in quarters before they join their Battalion, 1 dollar p^{r} week, and when on their march to join the Battalion 1 1-3 dollar pr week.

That a ration consist of the following kinds and quantities of provisions, vizt:

1 lb of Beef or 3-4 lb of Pork or 1 lb of Saltfish per day.

1 lb of Bread or Flour per day.

3 pints of pease or beans per week, or vegetables equivalent, at one dollar p Bushel for pease or beans.

1 pint of milk p man p day or at the rate of 1-72 part of a dollar.

1 Quart of Spruce Beer or Cider p man p day or 9 Gallons of Molasses p 100 men p week, 1-2 a pint of Rice or 1 pint of Indian Meal p man p week.

3 lb of Candles to 100 p week for Guards.

24 lb Soft or 8 lb hard soap for 100 men p week. — Men in Barracks to be provided with crocus* and straw for bedding, fire wood and Iron pots.

For their March or Campaign.

A Camp Kettle for every Six Men & a canteen for each man.

Arms and accoutrements for the men vizt each a good gun & bayonet, cartouch box, tomahawk, knapsack or haversack and two bills.

Colours, Drums, Fifes and a pitching axe for every ten men and entrenching tools to be provided at the public expense.

Die Mercurii, 10th ho. A. M. January 31st 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *Lasher* delivered in a Memorandum of such Officers in his Reg^{t}. as are willing to go into the Continental Service, which was read and filed.

[At a meeting of the Officers of the first Battalion of the *New York* Independents at the House of Captn *Abraham Van Dyck* on Monday the 29th of January 1776, It was ordered, that the following Questions be put by the President (Col^{o}. *Lasher* being President accordingly put the same) towit:

Whether the officers present are willing, that the Battalion to which they belong engage as a Battalion in the Cause of this Country on the Terms and Conditions offered by the Committee of Safety for the Province of *New York* in answer to certain Questions proposed to them by a Committee of officers from the said meeting?

* No dictionary explains what crocus is. The Editor is inclined to believe that "crocus" means a yellow colored stuff for bed linen.

Upon which Question being put the members divided as follows:

For.		Against.	
Coll.	*Lasher*	Maj^{r}.	*Stockholm*
Maj^{r}.	*Bowman*	Capt.	*Van Dyck*
Capt.	*J. Alner*	Lieut.	*Anthony*
Lieut.	*H. Teibout*		*Leonard*
	J. Johnson		*Gilbert*
	W. Wilcox		*P. Brasher*
	J. Bancker		*W. Livingston*
	A. R. Bancker		*Herbeck*
	G. Beekman		*Dickson*
	J. Wiley		*Dickenson*
	J. Moore		*Meusier*
	J. Fortin		*Duyckink*
	N. Fish		*Van Zandt*
	H. Brasher		*Yeomans*
	H. Livingston	Adj.	*P. Brasher*

The names of Commissioned and non-Commissioned Officers of the first Battalion of *New York* who are willing to Enter in the service of their Country and likewise some of the privates which may be depended on.

Coll. *John Lasher*	
Major *Sebastian Bauman*	
Capt. *James Alner*	Prussian Blues
Capt. Lieut. *Henry Livingston*	Fuziliers
Capt. *Abraham Van Wicke*	Sportsmen
Adjutant *Philipp Brasher*	
1st Lieut. *Gerardus Beekman*	Sportsmen
do *John Wiley*	Light Infantry
do *John Johnson*	Rangers
do *Henry Tebout*	Prussian Blues
Second Lieut. *John Blancker*	Rangers
do *Nicholas Fish*	Fuziliers
do *Henry Brasher*	Prussian Blues
Third Lieut. *William Willcoke*	Fuziliers
do *Abraham P. Bancker*	Rangers
Sergeant *George Harsen*	Granadiers
do *John Vredenbergh*	Granadiers
William Forbis	Light horse
Abraham Brasher	Granadiers
David Cree	do
Samuel Morlidge	do
George Masavei	do
Edward Dunscomb	Fuziliers
John Farrell	do
Andrew Oughterson	do

Sergeant *Cornelius Becker*	Sportsmen
Corperall *Benjamin Burris*	Light Infantry
George Lucom	Granadier
John Waldron	Granadier, 2d Battalion
Joseph Fortunne	Sergeant Major
Sergeant *Frederick Stymes*	Light Infantry
do *Benja Davis*	Light Infantry

Names of Soldiers in *Lasher's* Regiment, who petitioned the Provincial Congress for pay and to have their services confined to the City and County of *New York*, Jany 30, 1776:

Saml Johnson	*Adm Dolmage*	*Garret Kip*
Richd. Tole Hazard	*Stephen Smith*	*Yellis Mandeville jun*
Jacob Brower	*Cornelius Bicker*	*Peter Myers*
Robert Barry	*Christopher Hutten*	*Alexr Anderson*
John Remmer	*Thomas Warner jun*	*John J. Myers*
Benj. Brown	*John Brouwer jun*	*John Van Dyck*
Leonard Fisher	*Walter Moffat*	*Abraham Brevorte*
Nicholas Van Antwerp	*Fred. Stymets*	*John Russel*
William Ten Broeck	*Anthy. Byvanck jun*	*Peter Taulman*
Benjn. Griffith	*Benj. Burras*	*James Armitage*]

A Memorial of *Frederik Hartell** setting forth his former Rank and Services in the Army, offering his services and requesting a Commission of not inferior Rank to that, in which he had formerly served was read and filed.

A Memorial of *John Wylley* offering his Service as a Capt. in the Continental service was read & filed.

Ordered, that the Memorandum delivered in by Colo. *Lasher* and the Memorials of *Fredk Hartell* and *John Wylley* remain on file to be taken up again, when an arrangement of officers may be forming for Officers of the Regiments to be raised in this Colony for the Continental service.

3d P. M. January 31st 1776.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit:

In Committee of Safety, *New York*, Jany 31, 1776.

Sir:

We had the honor some time since of transmitting to you a Resolve of Congress for reducing the Battalions now in *Canada* to two and for raising a new Battalion for the *Canada* service under the command of Colonel *Van Schaick*. This regiment must for the most evident reasons be raised in the Northern Quarter, and we flatter ourselves you will look to the appointment of the Officers, for whom we shall without delay make out the necessary Commissions (for which we are possessed of Blanks), as soon as you will favor us with a roll for that purpose. . . . . .

* *Hartell* states in his paper, that he had served as Captain and Lieut. in the army of the King of *Hungary* until May, 1775, Sergeant in the Royal Americans in the siege of *Havannah*, when the Regt. was disbanded. He was a tobacconist at the time.

DIE JOVIS, 10th HO. A. M. FEBRUARY 1st 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from Col. *Thomas Palmer* dated 25th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honble Committee of Safety
for the Province of *New York*

Gentlemen:

The Convention for this County at their last Session passed a Resolve, that no person shall inlist under a Minute Capt. in any other Town or Precinct within the County, Except that in which he resides. What views the Convention had in passing this Resolve I know not. But the Consequences resulting from it is already too conspicuous to our damage — as it is the only means, whereby two Minute Companies now recruiting (the one in *New Windsor* and the other in *New Burgh* Precinct) cannot be filled up, as their former mode having been to fill up their Companies out of the different precincts in such manner, as to be nearest their Officers, and most compact and handy for exercising their men, which in my opinion is the most Eligible — and in that way the Companies, which are already raised and whose time wont expire untill spring were filled up.— and a considerable part of those Companies, made up out of the precincts of *New Windsor* and *New Burgh*, — so that the two Companies now recruiting being under the restriction of the said County Resolve cannot obtain a competent number of Men and even suppose we were Just now setting out to raise Minute Men under the Limits of such a Resolution, it would be most absurd in its nature — as the number of the Militia are more or less according to the Extent and popularity of the Town and Precincts and the fourth of the Militia in some may not amount to a Company and in others more and perhaps not quite two Companies, so that it is absolutely necessary, that the Minute Captains may raise their Companies any where (at least) within one Militia Regiment, in which he may reside. This affair is likely to make much uneasiness and had this not happened, the Companies would easily been made out without the disagreeable necessity for Balloting, agreeable to your late Resolve, which will be a step that many begins to grumble at, for some says by that means there is a compultion on men, who are disaffected to the cause as well as to such other persons, as the circumstances of their families &c may render it disagreeable to be obliged to turn out, and acts of constraint ought (if possible) to be avoided. — I must therefore beg you will take the premisses into your Immediate consideration & should you be of opinion with me, that the said Resolve is attended with the Consequences aforesaid, that you will be pleased by a Resolution of your House to counteract the same by a line to the Chairman of the said Convention or by some such other ways and means, as in your wisdom you may Judge best. I need not remind you, that the Resolves of the County Convention and Sub-Committees within this Province are ever subject to your approbation or disapprobation.

I beg leave to observe with the utmost concern, that no measures are yet going on for Expediting our Fortifications at *Puplopes Point*. The River being now frozen, so that the timber for the Barracks, which now chiefly lies at *New Windsor* may be carried in sleds down to *Puplopes Point*, which is most necessary in order for a House for Labourers, and no better time than the present for Collecting other necessaries back in the woods and bringing them on the spot in order for the Fortification.

I am gentlemen , &c &c

Newburgh, Jany 25th 1776. THOMAS PALMER

The Honble Committee of Safety
New York.

DIE SABATI, 10th HO. A. M. FEBRY 3d 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from *Arendt Van Hook* setting forth his merits,* offering his service as a Captain in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, and a Letter from *Henry G. Livingston* & *Wm. Smith Livingston* recommending the said *Aaron Van Hook* for his mental Qualifications were read and filed.

DIE SOLIS, 3d P. M. FEBRY 4th 1776

* * * * *

The ColS. & Lieut. ColS. of three Regiments of the City being assembled near the Hall, were requested to come into the Committee — after some conversation on the state of their respective Regiments — They were requested and directed to call out their respective Regiments to-morrow to know the state and number of their arms and of the men in their respective Regiments fit for duty — and to enable them to make proper returns to this Committee.

Thereupon Ordered further, that Col. *Curtenius* be directed and he is hereby directed to deliver to the Colonels of the Regiments of the Militia of this City respectively so many Flints, as will enable them to provide each man in their respective Regiments with three flints, and *Ordered*, that the ColS. respectively do at their discretion distribute three flints to each such man in their respective Regiments, as they may think ought to be supplied therewith.

5ta HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE FEBY 5th 1776

A Letter from *Wm Smith* Esqre Chairman of the Committee of *Suffolk* County was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit:

Suffolk County JanY 24th 1776

Gentlemen:

In pursuance to your order we have appointed the Field Officers for the Minute Men in this County & also the Officers for the Artillery Company, which Companies we trust will be some security to this County; at the same time this Committee beg leave to mention, that the Militia of this County but little exceeds 2000 — the great exposedness of the East end & the extensiveness of the County induces us to desire, such number of Continental Troops may be stationed here, as the Congress in their wisdom shall Judge necessary — we make no doubt the Continent proposes to protect and defend this Island and hope you will use your endeavours, that a sufficient force may be posted here for that purpose.

We have a number of poor men in this County, who are good Soldiers and friends to the Cause & would be glad to inlist as Minute Men but have no Guns — we should be glad to know, if a number can be procured at the public Expence for such persons as are unable to purchase them.

* He claims to have been Senior Second Lieutenant and Adjutant of his Regiment, not named, while the letter from the two *Livingstons* says, he was a Private in the Independent Company of Fuseleers, of which *Henry Livingston* was Capt. Lieutenant.

The situation of this County in many parts makes it extremely difficult to raise and train the Minute Men; they complain they are not sufficiently paid considering the great distance they have to travel, many 8, 10 & 12 miles & that on foot to Exercise, the Officers also on the same acct. are at considerable expence, besides the expence raising of their Companies & pray they may be considered.

By order of the Committee
Wm Smith, Chairman.

To the Honble Provincial
Congress *New York.*

A List of the Officers of the Minute men approved & chosen by the County Committee:

Josiah Smith, Col.
John Hulbert 2d Col.
Isaac Reeve 1st Major
Jonathan Baker 2d do
Isaac Overton Adjutant.
Ebenezer Dayton Quarter Master
Commissions issued, dated
February 20th 1776.

Officers of the Artillery
Wm Rogers Capt.
John Franks Capt. Lieut.
Jeremiah Rogers 1st Lieut
Thos Baker 2d do
John Tuthill Lieut. fireworker

By order of the Committee
Wm Smith, Chairman.

Ordered, that Commissions issue for the Gentlemen therein named and that the residue of that Letter remain for the Consideration of the Provincial Congress.

---

4 ho P. M. Febry 10th 1776

* * * * *

Ordered, that *Richard Norwood* be, and he is hereby appointed a Commissary to take the care and delivery out of all such Military Stores and Implements of War, except Cannon, in this City and County of *New York*, as shall be from time to time committed to his care, by order of this Committee or the Provincial Congress . . . . . and that he be paid for his services . . . at and after the rate of 18 1-3 dollars per month.

Die Solis 10 ho. A. M. February 11th 1776.

* * * * *

[Therefore] *Ordered*, that the [said] public Records of this Colony together with *Saml. Bayard* Junr Esqr the Deputy Secretary of this Colony be forthwith conveyed under a proper Guard of the Militia of the City of *New York* to the dwelling House of *Nichs. Bayard* Esqr Alderman of the Out ward of the said City . . . . . and *Ordered* further, that Col. *Lasher* fix on such Officers and Company of his Regiment for this and any other Duty, that may be directed, as he shall think proper & report the same to this Committee, the Committee hereby giving assurance, that provision will be made for the pay and subsistance of such Company equal to the Continental Establishment, while continued in service.

DIE LUNAE, P. M., FEBRUARY 12th 1776.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler* dated the 6th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

Albany, 6th Febr^{y} 1776.

Sir:

The Continental Congress having ordered one Reg^{t} to be raised in this Province to go into *Canada*, I requested of that respectable body to know, if the Companies that I ordered to be raised for garrisoning *Crown Point*, *Tyconderoga*, *Fort George*, &c were to be considered as part of them; you will probably receive directions on this head, and that no delay may be made in the arrangement of the Officers to the Reg^{t}. I do myself the Honor, to inclose you the names of such, as I gave recruiting orders to. — If Major *Gansevoort* should be provided for, or Col^{o}. *Yates* promoted and if Capt *Curtis* had the Majority given him, I believe it would tend to fill up the Reg^{t} with much expedition, as he has great influence in the part of the country, where he resides, which is about *Canaan.*

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

The President of the
New York Congress.

A RETURN of the names of persons, to whom Inlisting Orders have been delivered by Major General *Philipp Schuyler.*

1775
Nov 16 To Capt. *Eleazer Curtis*, an old Capt. in Col. *Hinmans* Reg^{t}.*. now with his Company at *Fort George*
" To Capt. *Danl Mills*
27 To Capt. *Joseph McCracken*
30 To Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*
" To Capt. *Andrew Billings*
1st Lieut^{s}.
Nov 28 To Lieut. *Anthony Welp* — Lieut. *Martin* } Nov 27, 1775
1776 — Lieut. *Barnes* }
Jany 8 To Mr. *Ebenezer Hill*
27 To Lieut *Chas. Graham.*
1775 2d. Lieut^{s}.
Nov 24 To Sergeant —— *Cook*
Dec. 2 To Mr. *Van Veghten*
1776
Jany 5 To Mr. *James Clark*
" " To Mr. *W^{m}. Moulton*
1776 Ensigns
Jany 8 To Mr. *Luther Bissel*

* A *Connecticut* Regiment.

A Letter from *Elihu Marvin* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County dated *Oxford* Febr. 9th 1776 was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract): *Oxford*, February 9th 1776.

Gentlemen: In consequence of your letter of 26th ult°. I convened our County Committee on Tuesday the 6th Inst. & laid the matter before them, relative to the raising of men for the defence of this Colony,— the same being taken into consideration the Committee are unanimously of opinion that there can be three Companies raised in this County, vizt. 2 on the North and one on the South side of the Mountains and have nominated the following persons for Officers to raise the two Companies on the Northside towit in *Goshen* Regiment: *Danl. Denton*, Capt., *Balthazar De Hart* 1st Lieut. *George H. Jackson* 2d Lieut and *Saml. Carpenter* Ensign: In Cornwall Reg^t. *Seth Marvin* Capt. *James Little* 1st Lieut. *Nathan Strong* 2d Lieut. and *Stephen Halsey* Ensign. . . . — but at the same time the Committee think it will out of their power to arm any considerable part of the men they raise, on account of the quantity they furnished last year — none of which have been returned, and must therefore leave that matter with Congress — they are also of opinion, that it would be of bad consequence, to nominate more than one set of Officers to each Company and have therefore declined it. . . . . .

Die Martis, A. M. Febr^y 13th 1776.

* * * * *

A letter from the Committee of *Marble Town*, dated Jany 29th sign'd by *Levi Pawling*, Chairman, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Gentlemen: We the Committee of the Township of *Marble Town* are under the disagreeable necessity of troubling your Honble Body, tho' as it is the first of the kind, we expect to be excused.

The matter we have to lay before your Honble Board is, that in compliance to a resolve passed by the Honble Provincial Congress the 22d of August last there was an Election for chusing of Officers in the Company of the South West District of said Town and the following persons was chose by a very great majority, vizt.[2] . . . . , which your Honble Body has been pleased to commission. — These Gent^n. officiated each in their ranks with great Satisfaction, as far as we know, untill it pleased your Honble Body to promote Capt. *Wynkoop* to a Major in Col. *De Witt's* Reg^t of Minute Men, after which there was a day appointed agreeable to said Resolve for filling up the vacancy by the Company's choice, when *John Hasbrouck*, a person not belonging to the Company nor even to the Reg^t. sot up or intended to set up for Capt. of said Company, which caused a great deal of confusion.

We therefore pray, that we may be informed as soon as possible, whether it is the opinion of your Honble Body, that a Capt. should be chose or that the first Lieut. should be promoted and the other subalterns raise in rank & then an Ensign to be chosen, which we think is the most natural construction to be laid on the resited Resolve and if a procedure of that kind cant take place, your Honours may be assured, that Mr. *Broadhead* will resign and then a new Election must ensue, and in course more trouble of that kind ensue, but at the same time we are willing to comply with such directions, as we may receive from your Honble Body.

We are &c &c &c.

[2] See *Pawling's* Reg^t, *Wynkoop's* Co. *Ulster* Co. M^a.

The Petition of *John Hasbrouck* & others dated at *Marbletown* January the 30th 1776 was read & filed. They therein remonstrate against the Committee of said town in denying them the privilege of electing a Captain in the place of *Cornelius E. Wynkoop*, promoted to a Majority.

[The names of the members of the Company, who signed this petition, calling themselves "sundry of the melitia of *Marbletown*" and a majority of 59 to 20, were:

John Hasbrouck	*Silvester Van der Merck*	*Fredk. Keyzer*
Jacobus Rosa	*John Beaty*	*Johans. Bartlefolk*
Moses Terwilliger	*CornS. Van den Merck*	*Thos. Cainer*
John Keater	*John Van den Merck*	*Jacob Sielie*
CornS. Van der Merck	*Solomon Van den Merck*	*Andries Keyzer*
Severyne Hasbrouck	*Petrus Smith*	*Petrus Van Leuven*
Johannis Smith	*John Van Vliet*	*Wm Johnson*
Jacob Keater	*Casparis Shurtur*	*Dirick Bush*
Wm Keater	*Andries Davis*	*Tunis Rosa*
CornS. Connewey	*Allick McGinnis*	*Dirick Sluyter*
Jonas Smith	*Wm McGinnis*	*Danl Van Leuven*
Hugh Rass	*Wm Benson*	*JohS. Keater* jur
John Pheulison	*Alexr Munro*	*John Ennis*
Solomon Johnson	*Abrm Rosa*	*Gysbert Rosa*
Samuel Paine	*Jacob Clarwater*	*John Franciska*
Saml. Gibson	*Joseph Clarwater*	*Andries Fiere*
Wm Dunlop	*Thomas Clarwater*	*John Van Wagenen*
Jacob Conner	*Fredk Clarwater*	*Martin Middagh*
John Conner	*Isaac Clarwater*	*Johannis Middagh*
Wm Conner	*Daniel Clarwater*	*George Middagh*
Wm Hardy	*CornS. Ceyzer*	*Abrm Middagh*
Martin Bogard	*Hans Sluyter*	*Robert Beatty.*]
Petrus Smith jun	*Joseph Keyzer*	

* * * * *

A Letter from *Daniel Pye*, Esq. Chairman of a Committee on the South side of the Mountains in *Orange* County, recommending sundry Gentlemen for Officers in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, was read and filed.

(The persons recommended were:)

Amos Hutchings Capt. *Patten Jackson* 1st Lieut *Robert Wood* 2d do *George Johnson* Ensign	Nominated for Officers for 1 Company for the Continental service.
Arie King Capt. *Wm Sicher* 1st Lieut *John D. Coe* 2d do *Peter Oblenus* Ensign	Nominated for Officers for one do do

* * * * *

A Letter from *Egbert Benson* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Dutchess County Committee Feby 8th 1776.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with a Letter from the Committee of Safety, 26th Ult^{o}., this Committee proceeded to deliberate on every part of your directions respecting the 4 Reg^{ts} to be raised & in Continental pay for the defense of this Colony, and are of opinion that (notwithstanding here are now in this County six recruiting Officers in the service of the Continent, vizt. Captains *Billings*, *Rosekrans* & *Graham*, & Lieut. *Burten* & *Doty* and Ensign *Johnson*), we shall be able to compleat three Companies. Accordingly we have with the utmost caution and Circumspection recommended the following gentlemen in the different precincts as proper Officers for this most Essential Service, Viz^{t}:

William Burker Captain	*Abraham Swartwout* Capt.
John Lloyd 1st Lieut	*John Durling* 1st Lieut
Nathl. Mead 2^{d} do	*Eli Pearson* 2^{d} do
John Punderson Ensign	*George Brooks* Ensign

Nathan Pearce jun Capt.
Joshua Barnum 1st Lieut.
Josiah Crosby 2^{d} do
Thos. Ostrander Ensign

. . . . . .

The latter part of your respectable favor directs us to nominate two Gentlemen for each Office, that you may have an opportunity of chusing the one you think best qualified. In this particular instance we beg leave to observe, that the inconveniences to us appear insurmountable and therefore have tho't proper to desist from the mode.

We remain &c &c &c

Die Mercurii, Feby 14th 10^{a} ho. A. M. 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Major Genl. *Lee*, submitting to the Congress . . . the Establishment of a Company of Artificers &c was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract)

. . . . . As in all probability a considerable Body of Troops will be stationed in this City and its environs during the present contest, I would take the liberty to propose to the Congress the establishment of a Corps of Artificers, such an establishment is not only necessary for the different military works, but I apprehend it will answer very materially in point of economy; there is another circumstance, I must beg leave to mention, it is, Sir, to appoint some person as Commissary to receive, take care of and be responsible for the various sorts of Military Stores now in our hands.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient Servant
Charles Lee.

In Continental Congress, Feby 5th 1776.

Resolved . . . That Genl. *Schuyler* be desired to issue warrants for compleating the Regiment directed to be raised in *New York* for the service of *Canada* and that it be recommended to the Convention of that Colony, to appoint such Officers thereof as Genl. *Schuyler* hath nominated.

That Genl. *Schuyler* be desired to employ such Batteaumen as are in or near *Albany* instead of those it was recommended to the Convention of *New York* to procure.

Die Jovis, A. M. Febr. 15th 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from *Thos Palmer* Esq. inclosing an agreement and the names of a number of [57] men, who have agreed to enlist under Mr. *Wm Martin* as their Captn in the Troops to be raised for the defence of this Colony, as also an extract of the proceedings of the Committee of *New Marlborough* approving of & recommending the said *William Martin* as a Captn in the said Troops to be raised, was read.

A Letter signed by Capt. *Samuel Jones* and several others dated at *Goshen* Febry 9th 1776 was read and they thereby request that this Congress will favour the County of *Orange* with part of the Field Officers for the Troops intended to be raised in this Colony and they recommend Mr. *Israel Wells* as one of the Majors.

[The letter is signed by: *Samuel Jones*, Capt., *James Sawyer*, *Jacob Arnout*, *George Thompson*, Capt., *Moses Hetfield*, Capt., *John Jackson*, Capt. *Danl. Everett*, *Joseph Wood*, *John Denton*, *Wm. Thompson*, *John Wood*, *Jacob Dunning* & *Peter Gale*.]

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to consider of the resolves of Congress, relating to the ensuing Campaign, delivered in their Report in the words following, towit:

Your Committee beg leave to Report the following Resolves:

1st. That for the more expeditiously compleating the enlistment of the four Battalions to be raised for the defence of this Colony, it is necessary, that a proportionable number of men be allotted to each County.

2d. That a sufficient number of Officers be appointed in each County to command the men to be raised in the same.

3d. That in the appointment of such Officers, those who have served their much injured Country in the last Campaign ought to have the preference.

4th. That when there are not a sufficient number of old Officers, who chuse to serve in any one County, the deficiency ought to be made up out of those, who are recommended by the respective County Committees.

5th. That a letter be wrote to the several County Committees inclosing the 3d & 4th of these Resolves together with blank Warrants for the Officers to be appointed in each respective County.

6th. That two Gentlemen be held up by this body, to the Continental Congress, to fill each place as field Officers in the four Battalions to be raised in this Colony and that such Field Officers, as have not been in actual service, be chosen from the several Counties, where the men are raised, in as equal proportions as may be.

7th. That the Colonel of each Regiment appoint the Adjutant and Quarter Master.

8th. That the Chaplains, Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates be appointed by this Congress.

All which is humbly submitted.

The said Report being read was ordered to be read a second time — and being again read paragraph by paragraph — The Congress agrees with their Committee in their said Report.

Mr. *Covenhoven* dissents.

* * * * *

Col. *McDougall* from the Committee appointed yesterday to report on Major Genl. *Lee's* letter, relating to the appointment of a Commissary for the Continental Artillery Stores and the appointment of a Company of Artificers, delivered in their report, which was read and is in the words following towit:

The Committee appointed to consider of and report on the subjects recommended to Congress by Genl. *Lee's* letter of the 14th Inst. do report:

That a Commissary is necessary to take the charge of the Continental Stores in this City and the neighbourhood; that they recommend Mr. *Hugh Hughes* for that Office & that a letter should be wrote to the Continental Congress informing them of this appointment and requesting to determine what pay he shall have.

That a Company of Artificers is also necessary to be immediately embodied, because the works to be erected will require the assistance of Carpenters and Blacksmiths without delay and unless this Company is embodied the Genl. will be obliged to employ a number of Tradesmen at daily wages, which will incur a greater expense to the Public, than would be created by the Company above mentioned. — That they are of opinion, that the Company should consist of about 60 Men, Officers included; that one Capn and two assistants will be necessary; that the Capn. of the Company should be a Carpenter and have the pay of a Captain of a marching Regiment; that one of the assistants should be a Blacksmith, the other a Carpenter; that the assistants should have a Lieuts. pay in the marching Regiments; that they are informed the privates of the Companies of Artificers in the Camp near *Cambridge* have 10 dollars pr month and that the privates of this Company should have the same pay. — That from the information they have received from the Officers of the Train with the Genl. the Capn. of Artificers has three rations, the assistants two and the privates one. — That they recommend Mr. *Anthony Post* as a fit person to be the Capt. of the Company of Artificers.

All which is humbly submitted to the Congress.

The said Report being read, was ordered to be read a second time and being again read paragraph by paragraph and amended was agreed to.

* * * * *

A. M. Febr 16th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Andries Onderdonck*, Chairman of the Committee of *Haverstraw* Precinct, dated 30th January 1776 was read and filed . . . (containing the following list of names of Officers, nominated for the Regiment of Militia of that Precinct:)

Ann Hawkes Hay, Colonel.
Isaac Sherwood, Lieut Colonel.
John Smith, 1st Major.
John L. Smith, 2d do.
William Ryder, Adjutant.
Garret Onderdonck, Quarter Master.

Clarks Town Company.
Hendrick Turnure, Capt.
Walter Van Arden, 1st Lieut.
Thomas Blauvelt, 2d do.
John Myer, Ensign.

King Street Company.
Jacob Onderdonck, Capt.
Resolvet Van Houtin, 1st Lieut.
Andros Onderdonck, 2d do.
Resolvet J. Van Houtin, Ensign.

Haverstraw Company.
Edward Wm Kiers, Capt.
James Rumsey, 1st Lieut.
John Gardener, 2d do.
Richard Ackerson, Ensign.

Pond Company.
Arie Smith, Capt.
Jacob Polhemus, 1st Lieut.
Walter Cure, 2d do.
Tunis Thomas, Ensign.

New Company.
Arie Blauvelt, Capt.
——— ———, 1st Lieut.
Hendrick Astler, 2d do.
Albert Smith, Ensign.

Kakiate Company.
Reynard Quakenboss, Capt.
Garret Eckerson, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Ten Eyck, 2d do.
Roger Osborn, Ensign.

Ordered, that Commissions be made out for the Field and other Officers of the Militia in the Precinct of *Haverstraw*.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col. *Brasher*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Wickham*, Col. *Hay*, Col. *G. Drake*, Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Rhea*, Col. *Nicoll*, Mr. *Moore*, Mr. *Vanderbilt* and Doctor *Williams* be a Committee to settle the Quota or number of men and Officers under the Rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to constitute the four Regiments ordered to be raised therein for the Continental Service and defence of this Colony and that the said Committee report with all convenient speed.*

Mr. *Herring* from the Committee appointed to take into Consideration the letter from the Committee of *Marbletown* and the application of the Company of Militia there, delivered in their report and the draft of a letter to the Committee, which were respectively read and approved of and is in the words following, to-wit:

Your Committee report

That it is their opinion — That the Committee of the Township of *Marbletown* in *Ulster* County have put a wrong Construction upon the resolution of Congress alluded to in their Letter and that in consequence thereof, they have erred in refusing the Company of the Southwest district of said Town an opportunity of filling up, by an election, the vacancy occasioned by the promotion of their late Captain — That all the Committee of said Township can properly do towards the promotion of

* This Committee was dissolved the following day and a new one appointed.

the Subaltern Officers of said Company is to advise the Company to do it by election, but in case the Company elect any other person, it is the duty of the Committee to return his name in order to his being commissioned, provided he shall have signed the association and belong to the Beat or district of said Company.

* * * * *

Col. *Livingston* informed the Congress, that the present Militia Laws of this Congress are materially defective — particularly that the Officers are not enabled to fine their men for disobedience or non-appearance, if they are summoned as a Regiment more than twice a year.

Ordered, that Gen[l] *Ten Broeck*, Col. *Livingston* and Col. *Morris Graham* be a Committee to revise the Militia Laws and report thereon with all convenient speed.

Die Veneris, 3 ho. P. M. Febr. 16th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from —— ——, Chairman of a Committee in *Westchester* County relating to Capt. *James Varian* of one of the Companies of Minute Men in Col. *Drake's* Reg[t]. was read.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that Capt. *James Varian* with the men under his command continue on duty, receive Continental pay equal with the other Officers and men in the Reg[t]. to which he belongs, until the Dispute of his Election be settled or the farther order of this Congress.

A. M. Febr[y] 17th, 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *Livingston* from the Committee appointed to revise the Militia Laws of this Congress, delivered in their report, which was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

Your Committee having taken under their Consideration the Rules & Orders for regulating the Militia of this Colony published by this Congress the 22[d] of Aug[t] 1775 and the Appendix thereto published the 20th Decbr 1775,

Beg leave to report

That the following clause be added under the third Resolve, viz[t]. after the word "*Officers*": "But in case any Company, when met, should refuse to elect Officers, agreeable to the above resolution, that then and in that case the field Officers of the Regiment or Regiments in that District or Precinct together with the Committee of said District or Precinct are hereby directed to recommend such persons for Officers for such Companies so refusing to elect, as they or the majority of them shall think capable."

That the words "*or recommended*" be added in the above resolve after the word "*chosen*."

That the second clause of the Appendix be added to the sixth Resolve of the Rules and Orders.

That after the VI Clause in the Rules and Orders the VII of the Appendix be added at the word "*and*".

That after the VII Clause in the Rules and Orders the V in the Appendix be added.

That after the IX Clause in the Rules and Orders the VIII in the Appendix be added.

That the following be added to the X in the Rules and Orders after the words "*forfeit the sum of* 40 *s.*": "To be levied on the Good and Chattels of the Offender by warrant from the Capt. directed to a Sergeant of his Company and for want of the Goods and Chattels to take the body of the Offender and him keep in safe Custody untill such fine together with the charges be paid (or for the space of one Calander month.)

That the IX clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XII of the Rules and Orders.

That the additional clause at No. 8 in the Rules and Orders be left out and the following substituted in the room of it, vizt:

The monies arising by the fines in any Company to be applied by the Captains, (who are to keep regular acc^{t}. of the same, and annually to render said acc^{ts}. signed by them unto their commanding Officer after paying for Drum, Colors and Fife,) towards purchasing Arms, Ammunitions and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company as are unable to furnish themselves — and the monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers to be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

In addition to the Exceptions in the XIII Clause of the Rules and Orders, vizt.

All commissioned Officers, that have served in the Continental Service, Members of the Genl. Assembly, a Founder and three hands to each Furnace and two men to each Forge, and the people called Quakers upon their producing a Certificate from the meeting.

That the X Clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XIV of the Rules and Orders.

That the XXI Clause of the Rules and Orders at the word "*against*" the words "*Disaffected persons*" be put in.

That in the XI Clause of the Appendix after the word "*Officer*," the words "*of Minute Men or Militia*" be added.

That the following new Clauses be added towit:

That the Committee in every district or precinct are hereby impowered to call in to their aid, when they shall think it necessary any Company or Companies of Minute Men or Militia in their respective Districts or Precincts, who shall obey the order of their Chairman as fully and as effectually as if the same came from their commanding Officer, subject to such penalties for neglect or refusal of obeying their orders, as are provided for refusal and neglect of obeying the orders of such commanding Officer.

That the Field Officers and Committees in each District and Precinct have power and are hereby requested to call out the Regiment or Regiments in such District or Precinct as often as they shall see fit for the good of the service, and all persons refusing to attend, being duly warned, or attending shall refuse to obey the orders of the commanding Officer and Chairman, shall for each offence forfeit the sum of 20s, to be levied and rec^{d}. as is directed in the X Clause of the Rules and Orders.

That then the IV Clause of the Appendix be added.

All which is humbly submitted to the Consideration of the Board by your Committee.

Ordered, that the said Report be taken into consideration on Tuesday next and in the mean time that the same lay on the Table for the perusal of the members.

* * * * *

The Congress finding their more urgent business frequently interrupted and their time consumed in applications of a military nature, which might more easily be dispatched by a Committee for that purpose, and at the same time, less impede other public business,

* Further action on this report was never taken.

Therefore Resolved, that Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Roosevelt*, Mr. *Yates* and Mr. *Hobart* be a Committee of War, to whom the Commander in Chief of the Continental Troops in this City may apply for such advice, direction or assistance, as he may from time to time have occasion for, from this Congress. . . . .

Ordered, that Genl. *Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Gansevort* and Mr. *Gilbert Livingston* be a Committee to prepare a Draft of Instructions for the said Committee of War and that they report with all convenient speed.

Messrs. *William Wilcox*, *Nich^s. Fish*, Capt. *Jno. Roosevelt* and Lieut. *Dixon* of the first Battalion waited on Congress as by authority from the said Battalion to offer to the Congress their service to be taken into pay as Minute Men in this City; — those Gentlemen asked sundry Questions of the Congress to all which they rec^d. answers and withdrew.

* * * * *

A Return from *Elihu Marvin* Esqre Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County, bearing date at *Oxford* on the 15th Inst. returning the names of proper persons for Officers in that County was read and filed and is in the words following towit :

In County Committee Febr 15th 1776.

Gent^n : When this Committee made report to your Honble Board of the number of men they conceived this County would be able to raise for the defence of the Colony, agreeable to the resolves of the Honble Continental Congress for that purpose provided, it was a received opinion amongst them, that the men were to be Inlisted for not more than one year certain and a Continental member then present forwarded the opinion, — but Mr. *Seth Marvin*, whom they nominated & returned for Capt. of one of the Companies, Informs that there was no certain period of Inlistment, but that they were to continue in the service during the pleasure of Congress and therefore declined taking his permit, untill he had taken the further advice of this Committee.— The Committee would therefore beg leave to inform your Honble Board, that they think it very unlikely, that they will be able to raise the number of men they proposed upon such principles and if they can, they are very sure, that none but the lower class of mankind will inlist and these they conceive not to be the men to be depended on, whereas on the other hand, if men were to be inlisted for one year only, they are very certain, that there would be many Volunteers out of good familys, men that might be depended on and that would fight upon principle, if they were bro't to a trial.

The Committee also conceive, that a certain period is necessary to Inlist men upon and if it was two or three years, that it would be better than during the pleasure of Congress, they would be glad therefore, some certain time might be fixed on, but if that cannot be done the Officers are willing now to take the permits and make trial, but fear the consequences.

Mr. *Nathan Strong*, one of the Officers nominated under Mr. *Seth Marvin* will receive the permits for that Company.

I am, &c &c. ELIHU MARVIN, Chairman.

Ordered, that it be referred to the Committee appointed to settle the Quota of Men and Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony.

DIE SOLIS, 10th HO. A. M. FEBR 18th 1776.

Col. *Hay* from the Committee appointed to apportion the different quotas of men and Officers under the rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to form the four Regiments ordered to be raised in this Colony, delivered in their report, which was read and the same being read a second time and filed, is in the words following towit:

Your Committee appointed to levy the Quota's of Men to be raised in the different Counties of this Colony for the Service of the United Colonies — Report, that it is their opinion, that the Number of men, that can be raised in each County is as follows:

New York	8	Companies	*Suffolk*	3	Companies
Albany	5	do	*Queens*	1	do
Tryon	2	do	*Kings & Richmond*	1	do
Charlotte	1	do	*Orange*	2	do
Dutchess	4	do	*Ulster*	3	do
Westchester	2	do		—	
				32	Companies, all which is

humbly submitted by your Committee.

A. HAWKES HAY, Chairman.

The Congress agreed with their Committee in their said Report.

* * * * *

A letter from Col. *Swartwout* was read & filed and is in the words following, towit:

To the Honble Provincial Congress.

Gentlemen. Whereas Capt. *Billings* from *Poughkeepsie* has marched with what men he had Inlisted for the Continental Service without any orders I conceive — At his arrival in Town made application to me to Join my Regt. as he was entirely destitute where to go, I admitted him for the present to Join, 'till I could have your sentiments thereon, as it is essential to know immediately, as I must make a Return to the Genl. of my Regiment and of the effective Arms and have them compleated to 20 rounds per man.

New York I am &c. &c.

Febr 18th 1776. JACOB SWARTWOUT, Col.

Thereupon a draft of an answer to Col. *Swartwout* was read & approved of and is in the words following to wit:

Sir.

Your letter was read and immediately taken into consideration.— The Congress are of opinion, that Capt. *Billings* with his Company cannot be permitted to Join your Regt. of Minute Men, but that he ought immediately to return and wait the orders of Genl. *Schuyler*.

To Col. *Swartwout*. We are &c.

* * * * *

P. M. Febr. 18th 1776.

Mr. *Hobart* according to order reported a draft of a letter to the County Committee in each respective County in this Colony, where Troops are to be raised, which was read and approved and is in the words following, towit:

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 18th 1776.

Sir: The Congress having determined, that your County shall have the oppy of raising Companies in the four Regiments to be raised by order of Continental Congress for the defence of this Colony, have resolved that blank warrants for the Officers of the same shall be sent to your Committee. You will observe by the inclosed Resolves, that you are restrained in the appointments to give the preference to such persons, as have served their Country in the last Campaign, but it is not by any means the design of Congress, that men who have misbehaved themselves should be any further employed.— It is expected, that the people will readily enlist in these Regts as they are raised for the express purpose of defending this Colony & unless we raise them from among ourselves in all probability they will be sent from other Colonies, which will be to our everlasting disgrace. We have great Confidence in your Zeal for the Common Cause and trust you will exert yourselves, that these Levies be compleated with all possible dispatch.

P. S. It is expected that each man furnishes himself with a good Gun and Bayonet, Tomahawk, Knapsack or Haversack and two Bills, — but those who are not able to furnish these arms and accoutrements, will be supplied at the public expense, for the payment of which small stoppages will be made out of their monthly pay, 'till the whole are paid for, then they are to remain the property of the men.

---

3 HO. P. M. DIE MARTIS, FEBR 20th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Col. *Swartwout* dated this day, inclosing returns of such Companies of his Regt. as are present on duty was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

New York, 20th Febr 1776.

Gentlemen: By the within enclosed returns you will see that those Captains in Town of my Regt. have small Companies, but at the same time nigh a full sett of Officers. I expect the following Captains in hourly, towit: Capt: *Woodford* from *Pawling's* Precinct, Capt. *Ludinton* from *Frbh* Precinct, Capt. *Clearck* from *Beekmans* Precinct, Capt. *Durling* from *Rumbout* Precinct. — Should it be the same case with the last mentioned Companies to have so few men & Officers compleat, it will be necessary for your Honble Board to fall on some plans either by sending to the several Cols. of Militia of our County to draft a sufficient number of men to fill the within mentioned Companies or by reducing the Officers to a proper number. If you should Judge the latter to be the best — probably it would suit many of the Officers to return to their families, as it answers no good purpose to have so many Officers, when so few men, but on the contrary create great cost — as it is natural to expect where Troops are Ceap there will be disorders attending them — as we have no Doctor for said Regiment, should be glad that Dr *Tappen* might be appointed for that purpose, as we have an overplenty of Officers — I have no other view in writing the foregoing than to acquaint you with the State of the Regiment.

I am &c

JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, Colonel.

The returns of the Companies of Col. *Swartwout's* men were read and filed and are in the words following towit:

Jacobus Swartwout, Col. Lieut. Col. Major.	Captains	Lieut^ts	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Drums & fife	Privates	Deserted	Clerk
Captain *Schenck*	1	2		2		2	34		
Captain *Barnum*	1	2	1	3	2	1	27		1
Captain *Weeks*	1	2	1	4	2	1	18	10	
	3	6	2	9	4	4	79		

* * * * *

The Members from the City and County of *Albany* informed the Congress, that sundry mistakes were made thro' haste by the County Committee and Field Officers in arranging the Reg^ts of Militia in that County, whereby many Companies were very inconveniently placed under Field Officers at a distance from them and in other instances Companies out of one Vicinity placed in different Reg^ts. That a more convenient arrangement of the Militia of that County is now made, but to carry it into execution, it will be necessary to have some of the Commissions altered and new Commissions issued in other instances, of all which alterations, amendments and arrangement they have now produced a compleat form or list.

Ordered, that all the amendments and alterations be made and such new Commissions issued as will be necessary to compleat the arrangement of the Militia of the County of *Albany*.*

A Letter of the 9th Inst from *Zephaniah Platt*, Chairman of the Committee of *Poughkeepsie* was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

Gentlemen:

Inclosed you have a letter to Congress in answer to one from the Committee of Safety of 26th Ult^o. informing that 4 Regiments are to be raised for the defense of the Colony & desiring to know what number of men can be speedily armed and raised in the Country. — For the reasons mentioned in our letter, you will observe that we have resolved, that only 3 Companies can be compleated; however we conceive, that if it was stipulated, that these Troops are to remain within the Colony, we would furnish a greater number of men, as many would in such case enter in the service, who would otherwise be deterred thro' fear of being sent upon distant disagreeable service; for this reason we would wish, you would, if you conveniently can, acquaint us with the particular destination of those Reg^ts & how far we may venture to engage with Officers & Men, that they shall not be obliged to march out of the Colony. — We are directed to inform you, that the Committee recommended Mr. *Robt Freeman* for the Commission of 2^d Major in Col. *Sutherland's* Reg^t vacant by the Resignation of Mr. *Cantolin*. You please to procure & transmit us his Commission as soon as possible.

We remain &c &c

(facsimile) ZEPHANIAH PLATT, Chairman

Ordered that a Commission be issued to Mr. *Robert Freeman* as 2^d Major and transmitted with all convenient speed.

* See Militia of *Albany* Co.

DIE MERCURII, 10 HO. A. M. FEBR. 21st 1776.

* * * * *

The Committee of War having taken into consideration Col. *Swartwout's* letter of the 20th Inst. with the Returns of the several Companies of his Regt, now on duty in this City, & finding that there is by much too great a proportion of Officers for the men already here and that it will probably be the same case with the Companies now on their march to join the Regt. are of opinion, that Col. *Swartwout* be directed to appoint a proper number of Officers to the several Companies according to the Regulations for the Militia & that he order the supernumerary Officers to return with all possible dispatch to the County in order to compleat their Companies.

2ndly That where any Officer of a Minute Company shall be unable or refuse to engage in this service, he be directed to supply their place by Officers of the same rank from the Militia.

3rdly *That the men be enlisted to continue in the service till the first day of May next, unless sooner discharged.*

Mr. *Thomas Smith* moved and was seconded for the following amendment, to wit; "*That the third resolve be obliterated.*" — Debates arose on the said motion and the Question being put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative . . . .

Resolved therefore, that the said third direction in the said Report be obliterated. — The first and second directions in the said Report being read a second time, The Congress agrees with their Committee thereon.

* * * * *

P. M. FEBR 21st 1776

* * * * *

A letter from Genl. *Schuyler* at *Albany*, dated Febr 15th 1776, on the subject of the *Canada* Regt to be raised was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

(Extract)

If I do not misapprehend the Resolution of Congress for levying Troops for the *Canada* Service, the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Regt. is recommended to you as well as the providing them with the necessaries to enable them to take the field. — I have neither Arms, Blankets or Cloathing. These ought to be immediately procured.

I inclose you Copy of my Letter to the Genl. Committee of this County, which sits to-day, by that you will see what I propose to do. The nomination of such Officers as may be wanted, I must leave to that Body, which as it is composed of Gentlemen from every part of the County is more able to Judge of those, who are likely to raise the men, than I can be.

My Nephew, *Peter Schuyler*, a young Gentleman of about 30 years of age, wishes to be employed in some of the Regts to be raised in this Colony as a Field Officer. I should be happy, provided he can be recommended without injuring others, that may have a better claim or giving umbrage.

. . . . . .

(Extract from Genl. *Schuyler's* Letter to the *Albany* Committee):

You will perceive by the Resolutions of Congress, that the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Regt. was a service intended for the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety, but since they have sent me the money [12500^{00}] and that the delay, which must necessarily be occasioned by refusing my Intervention may be prejudicial to the service at this advanced season, I will readily with your assistance undertake the business, provided you Judge it practicable to compleat the

Regt. in this Quarter. If not, I would only issue warrants to such Officers as served in that Corps last Campaign and are willing to reingage, which together with such other Officers (of which inclose a list) to whom warrants were issued for raising Troops without designing them particularly for any Regiment (and three of which have already enlisted near three Companies) will I apprehend nearly compleat the number of Officers,—a list of which I would transmit to the Colony Congress, that they may be sufficiently informed to appoint the Remainder.

Col. *Van Schaick* has my orders to inform himself, which of his Officers on this side of *Canada* will reingage, those in *Canada* will be provided for there.

I am, &c &c.

PH. SCHUYLER.

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBRY 22d, 1776.

* * * * *

A memorial of Capt. *Danl. Griffin*, Capt. *Jno. Johnson* and 13 other Officers was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honble Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York*, now sitting in this City. The Memorial of several of the Officers in the service of the United Colonies by appointment of this Colony for the Duty of the year 1775, in the Northern Army,

Sheweth,

That your Memorialists having been called upon early in the present Contest, have willingly obeyed the summons and cheerfully entered upon any Command or duty assigned them, in full expectation of being on the same footing with the other Continental Troops raised for the General defence & whereas by good authority, we are informed that the allowance given the Eastern Army for Officers' subsistence is much more than that recd by your Memorialists, humbly request that the Commissaries may be ordered to pay us the difference of Rations, having some of us recd but one Ration and others no provisions since we entered the Service,—whereas the Capts. in the Eastern Army have from the first of July last, recd. three and the Subalterns two, whereby discontents are arising to the prejudice of that service, where harmony is essential for executing the purpose intended.

That your Memorialists being informed an additional number of Troops are to be raised in this Colony for the Continental Service, beg leave to remind this Honble House of the services rendered the public by them and other Officers in the late year, hoping that the appointment may be such as will not supercede any Officer, who served with approbation and merit the late Campaign, not doubting but this House will pay a proper attention in the same; we mean not to dictate, but from a tender concern for the Character and honor of our absent Brethren, we are constrained to offer our sentiments thereon, least for want of Information an unintended wound may be given to that delicacy, which inspires the Breasts of Soldiers and in a great measure urges them to noble deeds and carries them through the Fatigues and Dangers in the Field, and we must add that a Soldier without a due sense of honor will not only be very unhappy in Corps he may serve in, but surely cannot be entrusted with the Defence of the Honor or Interests of the Public.

Your Memorialists relying on the candour of this House beg leave to sign in behalf of our

absent Brethren, praying as our duty is for the preservation of our valuable Rights and Privileges and for those who have direction of public business for that End.

Daniel Griffin[1]	Captains	*Benj. Ledyard*[2]	Capts
John Johnson[2]		*Elias Hasbrouck*[1]	
John Hulbert[1]		*Jacobus Rosekrans*[3]	
John Grenell[1]		*Benjn' Marvin*[1]	Lieuts
Andrew Billings[1]		*Wm Browne*[3]	
Jacobus Wynkoop[3]		*Thomas Lefoy*[3]	
Nath[l]. *Woodward*[3]		*Ja*[s]. *M. Hughes*[2]	
		Ab[m] *Riker*[3]	

New York, Febr[y] 21st 1776.

The Congress are of opinion, that the first part of the Memorial would be a proper subject of application to Major Gen[l]. *Schuyler* and *Walter Livingston* Esq[rs], but not to this Congress — and that the latter part of the Memorial is already answered by a Resolve of this Congress of the 15th Inst.

Anthony Post, Cap[t]. of a Company of Artificers delivered an estimate of the Tools necessary for each Carpenter in his Company and alledges that it will save public money, to direct the Carpenters to furnish their own Tools and to increase their wages from 10 to 13 dollars per month.

[Referred to a Committee, which reported, "that the list of tools exhibited by Mr. *Post* is sufficient for two men at least" and "that it will be a saving to the public to allow the sum of 10s. per month for the use of their own Tools." This report was confirmed.]

The order of the day[4] being again read, The Congress proceeded thereon — after some time spent and some progress therein — Gen[l]. *Ten Broeck* moved and was seconded, that as this Congress is not properly informed, what promotions have taken place in *Canada*, without which we may greatly err and do injustice to or neglect Gentlemen of Character and merit, who have served during the last Campaign, that the further consideration thereof be postponed for the present & that a letter be written to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress and another letter to Gen[l]. *Schuyler* requesting, what Gentlemen are provided for. Thereupon a draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 22, 1776.

Gentlemen: This Congress earnestly solicitous to do the strictest Justice to those worthy Gent[n], who so readily turned out in the service of their Country the last Campaign and being entirely uncertain, what promotions have been made by the Continental Congress or any acting under their orders among the Officers, who served in the Troops raised by this Colony, take the liberty to inclose to you the Rank Roll of our 4 Reg[ts]., requesting that you by the first post will inform us what promotions had been made, that we may be in a capacity to nominate to the Congress two Gentlemen for each Field Officer of the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised by this Colony — You will easily perceive, that unless we are furnished with such account we may neglect some Gentlemen, whose services may be of the utmost importance to their Country.

We are &c

[1] Third Regiment. [2] First Reg[t]. [3] Fourth Reg[t].

[4] "For recommending to Continental Congress Field Officers for the 4 Batt[ns] to be raised in the Colony."

A draft of a letter to Major Genl. *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Sir: We are ordered by the Continental Congress to provide for the Officers, who served in *Canada* the last Campaign, and understand that some of these Officers have been provided for by that Honble Body: we should take it as a favour, that you would inform us, who those persons are, that we may be enabled to make a proper arrangement of the Officers to command the Reg^{ts} we are to raise. We are sorry to inform you in answer to your letter of the 15th Inst., that we are unable to supply Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^{t}. with any arms, Blankets or Cloathing, having by no means a sufficiency for the equipment of those Troops, we are to raise. We highly approve of your application to the Committee of *Albany* for the nomination of Officers for Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^{t}.; at the same time shall give you every assistance in our power. — We concluded that there was a large number of arms lodged at *Albany*, as but few of our soldiers have brought back their Arms, many of which belonged to this City, and we expected to have them to put into the hands of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and should be glad to know, what is become of those Arms.

As soon as we can procure the necessary information of the Officers provided for in *Canada*, we shall nominate the Field Officers for the Regiments we raise, when the nomination of the young Gentleman you mention shall be taken under consideration.

We are &c.

* * * * *

Col. *Humphreys* informed the Congress, that the Minute Men of his Reg^{t}. in particular and the greater part of those of the other *Dutches* and *Westchester* Reg^{ts}. inlisted in full confidence [that their pay] would be 53s. 4d. per month, the Continental pay of last year, that tho' many of them were lately inlisted, yet they knew not of the change of the Continental pay at the time of their Enlistment, That they have, since the publication of the present Continental Establishment been very uneasy, That if their pay is reduced to 40s. per month many of them will return from the service.

Ordered, that *Thomas Smith* draw a letter on that subject, stating their Case to the delegates of this Congress & requesting them to procure the pay of last year's Establishment for those Troops.

Die Veneris, A. M. Febr 23rd 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *McDougall* recommended Mr. *Alexander Hamilton* for Capt. of a Company of Artillery, Mr. *James Moore* for Capt. Lieu^{t}. and . . . *Johnson*, who was in service last year & who was lately appointed by the Committee of Safety for first Lieut.

Ordered, that the appointment of those Officers be taken into consideration to-morrow morning.

DIE SABATI 10 HO. A. M. FEBR 24th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *David Pye* Esqre, Deputy Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County to the Congress and two letters from *E. W. Kiers*, one to *Jesse Woodhull*[1] Esq and the other to *Thomas Smith*[2] Esq. were read.

They thereby state their difficulties arising from the following matter, to wit: That their County Committee had recommended Officers for two Companies to be raised on the south side of the Mountains in *Orange* County;— That each of these Officers had been at Expense in preparing for the service and engaging men for a Company;— That only one Company being allotted by Congress to be raised in that part of the County each set of Officers claimed the preference and that to rid themselves of Jealousies and creating divisions they had returned the warrants and submitted to Congress to determine and fill up the warrants.

Congress determined that the said warrants be filled up in manner following to wit: for *Amos Hutchins*, Capt.

---

4 HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE, FEBR 26th 1776.

* * * * *

A Memorial of *Joseph Crane* bearing date the 24th Inst. setting forth his services in the last Campaign and praying the Care of an Artillery Company was read and filed.

Ordered, that the Consideration thereof be postponed until the appointment of Artillery Officers is resumed.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* in pursuance of an Order of last Thursday morning bro't in a draft of a letter relating to the pay of the Minute Men, which was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Gentlemen: The Continental Congress formerly directed us to raise Minute Companies in this Colony and established their pay when called into actual service to be the same with the pay of the Continental Troops; at the time we were ordered to form these Companies, the pay of a Private was fixed at 53s. 4d. per month and the men were raised on assurance, that they were to receive this pay and altho' some of the Privates have been inlisted since the 19th of January, when the new Establishment was formed, which reduced the pay to 40s. per mo., yet the Officers not knowing of this reduction, inlisted their Privates on assurance, that they were to receive the pay of the old Establishment. These Companies are now called into actual service and are in this City; they express great uneasiness at being reduced to the pay of 40s. per month, while they were promised 53s. 4d. We are apprehensive, that the service will suffer by this uneasiness and as it is not in our power to remove the difficulty, we should be glad to take the sense of the Continental Congress and beg you would transmit it to us as soon as possible. It may be proper to inform you that the Officers are content with the pay provided by the first Establishment, tho' less than the last Establishment.

We are, Sirs &c.

To the *New York* Delegates
in Continental Congress.

[1] President of the Provincial Congress. [2] Member for *New York* City.

DIE MARTIS, 10ª HO. A. M. FEBR 27th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *James Duane* Esq. one of the Delegates of this Colony at Congress, dated 25th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following towit.

(Extract):

. . . The Congress have also declared their Intention of promoting Capt. *Henry Livingston*, who came Express from Genl. *Montgomery* with the news of the surrender of *Montreal*, when an Opportunity should offer, but nothing has yet been done in his favour.

. . . . . .

As *New York* was tho't to be in a critical State and no recommendation had appeared from our Committee of Safety of the Officers for the four Battalions, it occasioned much surprise and uneasiness and the Apology I was able to make, vizt the expectation of a meeting of the Convention and the utility of their advice, which indeed depended on my conjecture, did not prove satisfactory. — It was said, that while everything was done for *New York* at the public Expense, that could be wished or asked, they neglected their own defence &c. — This produced a Resolution, that an inquiry should be made into your progress with respect to those Battalions. — Those Circumstances, if my memory has not failed, are all that have happened on this subject and which will suffice to convince you, that there is no obstruction in the way of your nominating the Field Officers agreeable to the recommendation of Congress. — You will doubtless see the propriety of despatch both on acct of your security and your Reputation, both of which no man can have more sincerely at heart than myself.— . . . . . .

* * * * *

Lieut. Colo. *Ritzema* by request attended the Congress — being asked what has been done by Congress relative to the 2 Regts ordered to be formed out of the Troops in *Canada*, — Mr. *Ritzema* says, that there are about 900 men in *Canada*, that they are the remnants of all Corps, which have been there, and *cannot* usefully be formed into one or two Regts. That the Congress have superceded their former order to form 2 Battalions out of those Troops — That Mr. *Walker* has informed him, that Genl. *Wooster* had attempted to carry the order into execution and has failed— That he looks upon the Officers in *Canada* as unprovided for and that they look upon themselves so. — That a Committee of Continental Congress told him, that the Officers were to be provided for in the new Levies in their respective Colonies from whence they proceeded in the Service. That on the 15thth Novr Genl. *Montgomery* new Arranged the Army and Mr. *Ritzema* read a Copy of the General's declaration to the Troops and the terms of New Enlistments. — That the Genl. by parole appointed the Field Officers, —That there remained in the whole about 1500 Stands of Arms, about 500 belonged to this Colony; that about 150 he left in 3 boxes in his rooms in *Montreal*. That the *New England* Troops carried off with them about 1500 Muskets, taken at *St. John's*, and that Col. *Warner's* party carried off all their arms. — Lieut. Colo *Ritzema* then gave a particular account of all the Officers from this Colony now in *Canada*.

4ta HO. P. M. DIE MERCURII, FEBR 28, 1776.

The Officers proposed for Artillery Companies in this Colony having by direction from this Congress been desired to attend and be examined by Captn *Smith* the Engineer, Colo. *McDougall* delivered in a Certificate, which was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

February 26th 1776.

Agreeable to desire of Colo. *McDougall* we have examined Mr. *Jas. Moore* & think him fit for a Capt. Lieut. of Artillery.

Wm Smith, Chief Engineer[1]
S. Badlam, Capt. of Artillery

The said Certificate being satisfactory to this Congress, — *Ordered*, that Mr. *Jas. Moore* be appointed and he is hereby appointed Capt. Lieut. of a Company of Artillery in this Colony.

Col. *Saml Drake* of the Minute Regt from the County of *Westchester* attending at the door was admitted.

He informed the Congress, that four months, the time for which many of his Men had enlisted, was fully expired and that they demanded their pay. — That if he is enabled to pay them, many may probably inlist anew. — As Col. *Drake* has not a Muster roll of his Regt with him, the Congress agreed to advance him £300 on account.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* according to order reported a Draft of a Letter to the Continental Congress to cover the list of Gentlemen recommended for Field Officers of the 4 Battalions raising in this Colony, which was read and approved and is in the words following towit:

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Feb. 28, 1776.

Sir: In obedience to the Resolution of Congress, we have now the Honr. to transmit a list of Gentn. nominated by us as Field Officers for the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony.

In this nomination we have endeavoured to pay due attention to the merits of those Officers, who served in the last Campaign and are willing to continue in the service; to those we have added a number of Gentlemen, who now tender their services to their country. — As soon as the Field Officers are fixed by Congress, we beg their Commissions may be forwarded. The other Officers are appointed and are recruiting in different parts of this Colony.

It may not be improper to mention, that some of the Captains and Subalterns, who served in our Regts last year, are now in *Canada*. Those Gentlemen we have not been able to provide for in the 4 Battalions now raising, as we were uncertain, when they would return or whether they were not provided for in the *Canada* Regts. We were apprehensive, if we provided for them in our Battalions, it might impead the raising the Troops and thereby injure the service. — In Justice to those Gentlemen we thought it our duty to mention this and to enclose a list of their names and doubt not but that their services will be duly considered by Congress and that proper provision will be made for them, if they are not already provided for.

We have the Honor to be &c

The Honble *John Hancock* Esq
Prest of Continental Congress.

The Gentlemen nominated, out of which to Elect Field Officers for the 4 Regts. to be raised for the defense of this Colony are those that follow, vizt:

For Colonels	For Lieut. Colonels	For Majors
Alexr McDougall	*Herman Zedwitz*	*Fredk Von Weissenfels*
James Clinton	*Peter Gansevoort jun.*	*John Fisher*

[1] *Wm Smith* had served the year before as Chief Engineer under Genl *Lee* and one of the "Engineers of the Grand Army," and the year previous as Capt. Lieut. of Artillery. He was probably from *Mass.*

For Colonels	For Lieut. Colonels	For Majors
Rudolphus Ritzema	*Barnabas Tuthill*	*Dan*[l]. *Griffin*
Peter Yates	*Henry G. Livingston*	*Henry B. Livingston*
Corn[s]. *D. Wynkoop*	*Peter P. Schuyler*	*Marinus Willett*
Philipp Cortlandt	*John Hathorn*	*Corn*[s]. *Van Dyck*
John Lasher	*Egbert Dumont*	*John Nicholson*
Seth Warner	*Gouverneur Morris*	*Jas. Benedict*

* * * * *

A Letter from Major Gen[l]. *Schuyler* dated the 21st Inst. requesting Arms, Cloathing Blanketts, Pitch, Turpentine and Oakum was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

(Extract)

. . . . Measures are taken to compleat Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg[t]. and hope with the Assistance, which the Committee of this City and County affords me, that it will be speedily accomplished. But I am distressed in the highest degree for Arms, Cloathing, Blanketts & every other necessary, I must therefore entreat that those things may be sent up the soonest possible

. . . . . .

Capt. *Horton* of the 4th Reg[t] is willing to continue in the Service, so is Capt. *Henry B. Livingston;* I wish the latter could be promoted out of respect to his family as well as his own Merit.

I am &c.

Die Lunae, A. M. March 4th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* dated yesterday was read and filed, — he thereby informs, that the Quarter Master of Col. *Drake's* Regiment[1] declines serving any longer & recommending Mr. *James Cock* as a proper person.

The Congress are of opinion, that the Colonels of the different Regiments of Minute Men should appoint their own Quarter Master and give them warrants accordingly and that this method should be recommended to Col. *Drake* as occasion may require it and order that Mr. *Benson* by letter inform Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* of the Opinion of this Congress.

* * * * *

A letter from Major Gen[l] *Schuyler* bearing date the 27th February was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

(Extract:)

. . . . I wish it was in my power to inform you what Officers from this Colony are provided for in *Canada.*— I have never been able to get a return from thence, since the order of Congress for raising two Battalions there, but as one of these Battalions I suppose will be Officered by the Officers from this Colony, you may make a probable guess of who will not be employed there from the enclosed list, on which they stand in the Order of their Rank in the Army.— I have also enclosed a list of such Officers as served last Campaign and are now part of Col. *Van*

[1] Then stationed at *Horne's Hook.*

Schaicks Regiments. Capt. *Billings* and *Hasbrock* and Lieut. *Whelp* had Warrants for raising men, but as I have never heard from them since they left this, I took no notice of them in the arrangement of this Regiment. I am extremely sorry that you can not supply us with arms, I shall not know, how to furnish them. . . . . .

I shall probably send into *Canada* some Companies of Col. *Van Schaicks* Regiment before I can hear from you; those Officers I will give Commissions to, as I have some blank ones by me. . . . . .

I have added Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevort* to the inclosed list, as they are at least equally entitled to a chance of preferment with any of the other Field Officers, altho' they are reappointed to Col. *Van Schaick's* Regiment.

A List of Officers of the 4 Regiments raised by *New York* in 1775, now in *Canada*, as they rank, Febr. 28th 1776.

Field Officers.

Col. *James Clinton*
Lieut. Col *Peter Yates*, at *Albany*
do *John Nicholson*
Major *Herman Zedwitz*
do *Peter Gansevort* jun
do *Lewis Dubois*

Captains.

Capt. *Fredk Van Weissenfels*
" *John Visscher*
" *Barent J. Ten Eyck*
" *William Goforth*
" *Gershom Mott*
" *Jacobus S. Bruyn*
" *Elisha Benedict*
" *John Graham*
" *Robert Johnson*
" *David Palmer*

1st Lieutenants.

Lieut. *Benjn Evans*
" *Wm Gilleylen*
" *Saml Sacket*
" *Dirick Hansen*
" *Elias Van Bunschoten*
" *Aaron Austin*
" *Saml T. Pell*
" *John Copp*
" *Benjn Pelton*
" *Thomas Dewitt*
" *Jonathan Pearcy*
" *Wm McCune*
" *Digby Odlum*
" *Cornse J. Jansen*
" *Mathias Clarke*
" *Philipp Dubois Bevier*

2d Lieutenants.

Richard Platt
Joseph Fitch
James Gregg
John G. Lansing
Runald S. McDougall
John Houston
Isaac Van Wert
Daniel Gano
Roswell Beebee
Timothy Hughes
Albert Pawling
Garret Van Wagenen
Alexander Brink
Nichs Van Rensselaer
Wm Martin
Wm Mathewman
Isaac Hubbell
James Dow
Geo. Nicholson, now Town Mayor at *Montreal.*

A List of the Officers of the 4 *N. Y.* Battalions raised in 1775, who have accepted commissions in Colonel *Van Schaicks* Reg^{t}.

Capt *Dan*^{l} *Mills*
" *Joseph M*^{c}*Cracken*
1st L^{t}. *Andrew Fink*
" *Charles Graham*
" *Moses Martin*
2^{d} Lieut *Guy Young*
" *John Barnes.*

A draft of an answer to Genl. *Schuyler's* several letters was read and approved and is in the words following, towit:

Sir: We have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 21st and 27th ult^{o}. with a list of such Officers, as have served in the last Campaign. We fear from a want of proper Information and the necessity we are under of immediately compleating the four Regiments ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony, some Gentlemen, now absent, may be neglected, whose merits ought to be considered — In our confused state we shall endeavour to do Justice to Individuals as far as is consistent with the public service. In this arrangements Mr. *Paine's** merit will be considered.

In the appointment of the Captains to our four Battalions we have thro' mistake omitted Capt. *Wynkoop*, whose services during the last summer Justly merit the attention of the public; we would wish, Sir, it was in our power to provide for him on the Lake, as we are informed, he is well qualified for service in that department, but if it should not be in your power to provide for him, we beg to have the earliest notice, that we may appoint him to the first vacancy.

. . . . . .

We are &c,

* * * * *

Nich^{s}. *Bayard* Esq. this morning attending was admitted. He informed the Congress, that a Grenadier Comp^{y} of Col. *Lasher's* Regiment had been the guard of the Records of this Colony, since they had been at his house; — that he has been informed it is to be changed and their place supplied by another Company. That the said Grenadier Company have behaved so prudently, that it would oblige him to have them continued.

The Congress took the same into consideration and thereupon *ordered*, that Mr. *Smith*, Col. *Lott* and Mr. *Roosevelt* be a Committee to speak to Col. *Lasher* and with him determine on what Guard will be proper and necessary for a Guard to the said Records at Mr. *Bayards.*

Col. *McDougall* informed the Congress that it was necessary to have arms for the men of the different Companies now enlisted in this City, that they may have arms if called to service and that they may be enured to the use of arms.

Ordered, that *Richard Norwood*, Commissary of this Colony's Stores, deliver to Col. *McDougall* or his order such arms and accoutrements from time to time in store, as he shall direct for the Troops and take the receipts of such Capt^{s}., to whom such arms and accoutrements are or shall be delivered.

[Upon receiving information, that the British were preparing to evacuate *Boston* and would probably try to establish themselves in *New York* the following resolves relating to military matters were adopted:]

* He had been recommended to Congress by Genl. *Schuyler* as having served in the "artillery way" during part of 1775 and desirous of continuing in it in Canada.

(4th.) That circular letters be wrote to the several Colonels of the Minute Men and Militia in this Colony from the County of *Albany* to the Southward, ordering them to hold their respective Regiments in readiness to march with their arms, accoutrements, blankets and five days provision on the first notice of an Invasion.

(5th.) That Col. *Lasher* and Col. *Heyer* and the Colonels of the different Regiments of Militia in the City and County of *New York* be ordered to examine into the State of their respective Regts with respect to the number of men, arms, accoutrements and ammunition and Report thereon forthwith.

* * * * *

Ordered, that *Peter T. Curtenius* deliver to Capt. Lieut. *Jas. Moore* a sufficient quantity of coarse blue cloth to make a Coat for each of his men, — and *Ordered* that Captain Lieut. *James Moore* or the Paymaster of the said (Colony Artillery) Company for the time being, take care to deduct the Expense of the said Coats furnished to each of the said men out of his pay.

(A Letter from Captain *Wm. Barker* of *Amenia* Precinct, *Dutchess* Co., March 1st 1776, to the President of the Prov. Congress.)

Sir. — I have received orders under your hand to enlist men in the Continental service as a Captain and am very sorry the privates are not allowed as much pay as our near neighbours in *Connecticut*, who are allowed 53s. 4d. for a bounty and 53s. 4d. per month, which discourages our men from enlisting in our own Province; but a bigger discouragement I take to be, that there is no time prescribed for their enlistment. Also, one place the orders say, they (the soldiers) to find their own arms, and in another place, arms and accoutrements for the men &c to be provided at the public expense, and no mention is made of any advance pay, which appears to me that it will be absolutely necessary that they should have one month's pay before they march, in order to furnish themselves. Under these discouragements I find it very dull raising men. If, therefore, Sir, you can by a line by the bearer give me any further directions in these matters you will greatly oblige,

Sir, your most obedt. humb. servt.

WILLIAM BARKER.

DIE MARTIS, 10a HO. A. M. MARCH th 1776

* * * * *

The Congress took into Consideration the application made by Mr. *Gilbert Livingston*, one of the members, yesterday on behalf of Lieut. *Lee* with respect to some Minute Men, now in Col. *Swartwout's* Regt, which he claims to have Enlisted for the Continental service, before they enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company of Minute Men.

A Letter recd. from Col. *Swartwout* yesterday was read and filed — he therein alledges, that those Minute Men were enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company, before Mr. *Lee* had any warrant and that therefore his Regiment has the preference to their service, but that he is cheerfully willing, that they enter into Continental service, when his Regiment is discharged.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the recruiting Officers for the Continental service, who are employed in that business by virtue of Warrants from this Congress, be allowed to enlist men from any of the Regiments of Minute Men in this Colony but however under the following Restrictions with respect to the Minute Regiments now in actual service in this City and its environs. — That no man shall be allowed to leave the Minute service, till the time of their Enlistment as Minute Men is expired or they are discharged from the present service, or untill the Commanding Officer of the Continental service at this post shall think it necessary for the public service, that they should join their respective Regiments, into which they shall have enlisted.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* from the Committee appointed to confer with Col. *Lasher* on the mode best to be pursued for continuing the Guard to the public Records of this Colony,

Reported, that Col. *Lasher* be ordered to provide a guard of forty-eight men out of his Battalion to protect the Record of this Colony, That that guard be relieved from time to time by detachments from his Battalion or Regiment, so as to give the different Companies in the Battalion their proper proportion of duty and that 12 men of such detachment be the proper Guard for 24 hours.

Resolved that this Congress does agree with their said Committee in the aforegoing Report.

The Congress took into consideration the State of the Militia in *Queen's* County and determined that it would be requisite to have the friends to the liberties of their Country there and particularly those Companies properly regimented. — Thereupon *Ordered*, that Mr. *Hobart* draw and report a Draft of a letter to Col. *Blackwell* and such other persons in that County as may be tho't necessary.

Col. *David Mulford* of the 2d Regt. in *Suffolk* County pursuant to the Regulations of the Provincial Congress of this Colony, returned to Brigadier General *Woodhull* a Statement of his Regiment, which was read and filed.

[A true State of the 2d Regiment of Militia in *Suffolk* Co. 10th Febry 1776.]

OFFICERS' NAMES.	Colonel	Lt Col	1st Major	2d Major	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Adjutant	Qur. Master	Sergeant Major	Drum Major	Sergeants	Drums	Fifers	Rank & File
David Mulford	1														
Jonathan Hedges		1													
Uriah Rogers			1												
George Herrick				1											
David Howell					1	2	1					4	1	1	92
John Dayton					1	2	1					4	1	1	92
David Pierson					1	2	1					4	1	1	60
David Fithian					1	2	1					4	1	1	124
Stephen Howell					1	2	1					4	1	1	50
Wm Rogers					1	2	1					4	1	1	62
Josiah Howell					1	2	1					4	1	1	54
Samuel L'hommedieu					1	2	1					4	1	1	78
John Sanford					1	2	1					4	1	1	58
John Gelston								1							
Phineas Howell									1						
Lemuel Pierson										1					
Elias Matthews											1				
Total Number	1	1	1	1	9	18	9	1	1	1	1	36	9	9	670

Col. *Peter Ten Broeck* from the Committee of War, according to order, reported a draft of Instructions for the Barrack Master, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to-wit:

Instructions for the Barrack Master.

That the Field Officers of each Corps in this Colony be supplied with one Room; the Captains with the Subalterns of each Company together with the Quarter Master and Adjutant to be entitled to a Room between each two.

The Officers' Rooms of the said Corps to be furnished each with 1 p^{r}. Andirons, 1 p^{r}. Tongs, 1 Table, two Chairs and one Candlestick.

For every Room for Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the said Corps, each room to contain 20 men, 10 Cribs, 10 Bedcases and 10 Boulsters to be filled with straw every three months, 2 Iron Potts, 2 Trammells, 1 p^{r}. Tongs, 1 Wood Axe, 1 Iron Candlestick, 1 Table, 2 Benches and 1 Bucket,—and with firewood as follows:

For every Room for Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates from the 1st day Octr. to the 1st April 3-8 ^{ths} of a Cord of Wood per week for each room so occupied as aforesaid—and for 5 Weeks preceding the 1st Octr. and 5 Weeks after the 1st April 3-16 ^{ths} of a Cord of Wood p^{r} week and for the remaining 16 weeks 1-8 of a Cord per week.

Die Jovis, 4^{a} ho. P. M. March 7th 1776.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* according to Order also reported a draught of a Letter to Colo. *Blackwell* and sundry other Gentlemen of *Queens* County on the subject of forming the Friends to Liberty in their County in a Militia &c. was read and approved and is in the words following towit:

In Provincial Congress, March 7th 1776.

Gentlemen: The Congress being of opinion, that it is absolutely necessary, that the Inhabitants of your County, who have signed the Association & are friendly to the Liberties of their Country should be formed into military Companies and regimented and be in a capacity of defending themselves if attacked—and being informed, that they have appointed a County Committee and likewise, that Committees are chosen in several Districts in your County that they carry the Resolves of Congress for regulating the Militia into execution and recommend suitable Men for Field Officers. . . . . .

Extracts from a Letter from Genl. Schuyler at Albany, Febr^{y} 29th 1776, to Genl. Lee, laid before the Provincial Congress March 8th.

Congress having ordered, that I should repair to *New York* to take the Command there, as soon as my health would permit, I have taken the liberty to represent to them, that if that Obstacle was Immediately removed, I should not be able to leave this untill the Batteaux now building at *Fort George* were finished and everything got into such a Train, as that your army in *Canada*

may not suffer for want of provisions, which it certainly will, if I quit this and you Immediately go into *Canada*, where your presence is much, very much indeed wanted.

* * * * * The Regiments to be raised for the *Canada* service in the *Massachusetts Bay* and *Connecticut* are not yet marched from thence, four Companies of the Pennsilvanians are gone on the fifth, the only one left here will march to-morrow. Three *Jersey* Companies are also marched and about One Thousand from this Colony and the *Massachusetts Bays* which I ordered to be raised Immediately after our repulse at *Quebeck*.—As the *Jersey* & *Pennsilvania* Companies are very incompleat, I have ordered all the men, that were raised by my immediate order to be engaged for the Campaign and to remain in *Canada*. I imagined that necessity would Justify this Step and I have informed Congress thereof and pointed out the reasons, which induced me to it.

Three Companies of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^{t}. are nearly compleat; one of them is at *Fort George* and the other at *Ticonderoga*, from whence they will move, as soon as I can get a few men out of those others, to be raised in the Colony, to take charge of those posts. All the Troops that have hitherto come up, have been only half armed and I am greatly distressed to furnish them; none of them had Mockinsons and great Number wanted Shoes, Mittens, Caps, Stockings &c . . . . . .

List of Names of Soldiers' Wives, whose husbands were absent in the Continental Service in the Northern Department and who received their husbands' pay in *New York*, March 8th 1776

Sarah Halloway
Elezabeth Triglith
Mary Linck
Jane Quackenbush
Letty Allen
Hannah Grant
Docea McMullen
Elizabeth Parker
Sarah Hesse
Catherine Ashfield
Herwy Lower
Catherine McIntosh
Sarah Wright
Elezabeth Kip
Mary Nearn
Mary Burrow
Mary Miller
Elizabeth Pool
John Kidder
Elizabeth Van der Feeld
Anna Maria Werth
Catherine Tayler
Elizabeth Dougherty.

Die Sabati, 10^{a} ho. A. M. March 9th 1776.

* * * * *

On motion of Mr. *Sands Resolved & Ordered*, that the armed Schooner *Schuyler*, whereof *James Smith* is Commander, lately fitted out by Order of this Congress, be ordered to cruize on the Southern shore between *Egg Harbour* and *Sandy Hook*, to protect all vessels coming into this port, — And that the Sloop *Bishop*, belonging to the Provincial Congress of this Colony, now in *Egg Harbour* or supposed to be there, be fitted out for the like purpose, — And tha Mr.

Sands and Mr. *Randall* be a Committee to fit out and compleatly arm the said Sloop *Bishop* and to appoint a Captain and Officers for the said Sloop.

* * * * *

In provincial Congress, *New York*, March 9, 1776

Gentlemen: Your Deputy, Mr. *Bancker* has applied to this Congress to spare out of our present small Stock a little Powder to be sent to some prudent person or persons in your County for the defense of the friends to Liberty and their Country there.

The objection to the measure is, that the Militia of your County is not formed agreable to the Regulations of the Continental & this provincial Congress.

We therefore request you, Gentlemen, to have your County divided into beats or districts & take proper measures, that the Militia of your County be formed as soon as possible, agreable to the Regulations above mentioned; — and the names of the Captains and Subalterns returned to this Congress without delay, that their Commissions may be issued.

We are respectfully &c &c

To the Chairman & Members
of the Committee
of *Richmond* County.

Die Lunae, 10a ho. A. M. March 21st 1776.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Mr. *Randall*, Mr. *Rutgers*, Capt. *Denning*, Mr. *Van Zandt* and Mr. *Hallett* be and they are hereby appointed a Marine Committee with full powers to take such measures & give such Directions and employ such persons for the protection and advantage of Trade, as they may think proper, useful or necessary. — . . . . . And that the said Marine Committee have the Charge, Care and Direction of fitting out the Sloop *Bishop* according to the order made on the 9th Instant. . . . .

New York, 13th March 1776.

Gentlemen: Having received a Warrant from your Honorable House for the purpose of Inlisting a Company of Men in *Orange* County to act in one of the four Battallions Raising within this Province for the service of the United Colonies, beg Leave to informe you, that I have my Company compleat as to Numbers and that I have Inlisted a Number of genteel young fellows out of Reputable families, who would chuse to cloath themselves Intirely, Receiv the Value of some things proposed to be given them, such as hats Shoes Stockins &c in cash and beg your Indulgence In that Respect.

Some of the Men would willingly find their own guns, if they are not already provided, but the most of them are without that article.

I am Now in Town waiting the Direction of Congress.

I am, &c

Daniel Denton.

To the Honble Provincial
Congress for the Colony of *New York*.

A long Letter from Col. *Abraham Hasbrouck* at *Kingston* in *Ulster* County, Alledging that he is superceeded in his Rank as an Officer in the Militia was read and filed.

Another very long Letter from said Colo. *Abraham Hasbrouck*, *Johannes Snyder* and the other Gentlemen lately appointed to be Field and Staff Officers of the Northern Regiment in *Ulster* County and covering all the Field and Staff Officers of that Regiment was also read and filed.

The Gentlemen who wrote the last above mentioned Letter amongst many other Childish reasons therein Contained for returning their Commissions having assigned the two following as the principle — First, As they were called Officers of the Northern Regiment of *Ulster* County, And Secondly that their Commissions bear Test on the date posterior The date of many of the Inferior Officers of their Regiment.

* * * * *

Die Jovis, 10th ho. A. M. March 14th 1776

* * * * *

The Congress agreed, that Colo. *Drake* permit four Men in his Regiment inlisted with Capt. Lieut. *James Moore* in his Artillery Company, to go into that service.

A Certificate of *Stephen Badlam*, Capt. of Artillery, was read and filed; he thereby certifies, that he has examined *Alexander Hamilton* and judges him qualified to command a Company of Artillery. — *Ordered*, that the said *Alexander Hamilton* be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

Ordered, that Mr. *James Gilleland* be and he is hereby appointed Second Lieutenant of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

* * * * *

(6thly) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, that the Colonels of the Regiments in *Orange* County on the Southside of the Mountains do draft out of their Regiments at least one hundred Men in the following proportions, towit 65 privates out of Collonel *Hays* Regiment and 35 privates out of Colonel *Lents* Regiment and as many more Men out of these two Regiments as will turn out Volunteers for that Service, to be immediately sent to this City armed and accoutred in the best Manner possible, who shall be entitled to receive the same pay and provisions, as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(7thly) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That Colonel *Joseph Drake* and Colonel *Thomas Thomas* of *Westchester* County do draft out of their Regiments 200 Men in the following proportions, towit two Companies of 65 privates each beside the Captains and other inferior Officers out of Colonel *Joseph Drakes* Regiment and one Company of 65 privates with the Captain and other inferior Officers of Colonel *Thomas's* Regiment and as many more men out of those two Regiments, as will turn out Volunteers for that service — to be immediately sent to the City of *New York* armed and accoutred in the best manner possible and to be joined to Colonel *Samuel Drake's* Regiment and to receive the same pay and provisions as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(8thly) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That the respective Commanding Officers be directed pursuant

* Not on record.

to the Regulations made for the Militia of this Colony to levy and collect a fine of Ten Shillings upon each of those, who do not appear according to the above Order and carefully receive the same for the disposition of this Congress or Committee of Safety.

(9thly) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That the Officers be in the proportion of one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Major, one Adjutant and one Quartermaster to each Regiment, consisting of six hundred and fifty Men; and one Captain, two Lieutenants and one Ensign for every sixty-five private and non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion. That the Officers and Soldiers so employed be allowed the Continental pay and ten pence half penny per day instead of provisions for each day they shall do work.

* * * * *

DIE SABATI, 9a HO A. M. MARCH 16th 1776.

* * * * *

The Congress was informed by Mr. *Paulding*, one of the members, that Capt. *Jonathan Horton* has recruited a great part of his Company . . . . . , ...

N. B. A List of the Names of the Men inlisted in Captain *Horton's* Company is filed to-day.*

Mr. *Hobart* moved, that a Capt. Lieutenant and other Lieutenants be appointed to serve in the Company of Artillery whereof *John Grinnell* is appointed Captain.

The Congress thereupon resolved and agreed, that the undernamed Gentlemen be appointed Officers in that Company, vizt.:

Joseph Crane Capt. Lieutenant } on his producing a certificate, that he has been examined & is duely qualified.

George Fleming 1st Lieutenant

Thomas Grennell jun 2d Lieutenant

John Reed jun. 3d Lieutenant or Lieutenant fireworker.

Albany, 8th March 1776.

Sir.—I am directed by the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, to transmit you the enclosed resolves.

I am, Sir, &c.

MATT. VISSCHER.

Albany Committee Chamber, 1st March 1776.

Resolved, That Mr. *Thomas T. Williams* jun be recommended to the Honorable Provincial Congress for Quarter Master to the Regiment to be raised in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon* and *Charlotte*. Also

Resolved, That Mr. *Peter A. Fonda* be recommended for Adjutant to said Regiment.

Ordered, that the members from *Albany* County inform their Committee that the appointments of Adjutant and Quarter Master for the Regiments is given to the respective Colonels.

The Congress were informed by Colo: *Jesse Woodhull*, that through the unhappy dissatisfaction in the Company of his Regiment, whereof *Silas Pierson* has been appointed Captain the said Company will be useless in their present State and he therefore requested the Congress to provide some Relief in the premises.

Ordered, That a set of blank commissions for the Company signed by the President and countersigned by one of the Secretaries be sent up to the Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County; That he be requested to lay this matter before the Committee of the County and that the said Committee, if they should think it advisable, order a new Election for Officers of the said Company and fill up the Commissions for the Officers, who shall be so elected.

* * * * *

Whereas it is apprehended by some persons, that the Regiments or Companies of Minute Men in this Colony are not subject to the Command of the Brigadier General, within whose Districts they generally reside,

Resolved and *Ordered*, that the Brigadier Generals in this Colony be authorized and they are hereby authorized to command all Regiments or Companies of Minute Men within their respective Districts in as full and ample manner, as any other of the Militia of their respective Brigades.

Die Lunae, 4 ho. P. M. March 18th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Abraham Lent*, Esquire, Colonel of the *Orangetown* Regiment, bearing date the 17th Inst., was read and filed. He thereby informs, that he received the Resolution and Order of the Provincial Congress of the 13th Inst. for sending a number of Men from his Regiment to *New York;* he thereby proposes to send a Captain and set of Officers for a Minute Company and requests an Explanation of the Order, which he appears to have misunderstood.

A Draft of an answer to Colonel *Lent* was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

Sir.—We received yours of yesterday and have only to observe, that only a Lieutenant's party was to be taken from your Regiment—and as for your Minute Men, we would remind you, that there can be no such thing, unless a Company is regularly formed. Therefore advise you, to send down with all convenient speed the 35 men wrote for with a first Lieutenant and Ensign with non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion.

We are &c.

Colo. *Ab. Lent.* By order of the Committee.

Orange.

A Return of Capt. *Benj. Egbert's* Company from Beat No. 2 of the City of *New York* who had been on fatigue yesterday at the Fortifications was bro't into the Committee and filed.

Captain	*Benjamin Egbert*	Sergeant	*William Ball*
1st Lieut.	*John Stout*	do	*Edward Welsh*
Ensign	*William Houseman*	do	*Jacob Scudder*
Clerk	*Cosby Hunt*	do	*Nicholas Connery*

Drummer *Tom*, a negro belonging to *Fredk. Bassett.*

Privates.

Effingham Embrie	*Morris Earl*	*Sylvanus Dickinson*
Thos. Tothen	*Gilbert Giles*	*Cornelius Van Ranst*
David Morrison	*Gilbert Giles* jun	*John Shaw*
John Donelson	*Saml. Haviland*	*James Rogers*

Privates.

Lewis Rogers	*John Webbers*	*David Plumb*
Daniel McNeal	*John Byvank*	*Thomas Budd*
Jonathan Hutchins	*Fred^k. Shonnerd*	*Jesse Smith*
White Matlack	*John Lockhart*	*Fred^k. Bassett*
W^m. Matlack	*Francis Conniham*	*Jacob Watson*
Garret Beekman	*John Fisher*	*Daniel McFarland*
Jacob Collit	*Charles Duryee*	*James Durand*
W^m. Wallton	*Saml. Connery*	*Jas. McKenny*
John Retgers	*Wright White*	*James Mitchell*

DIE MARTIS, A. M., MARCH 19th 1776.

Captain *Blauvelt* from *Orange Town* attending requested the sense of the Committee: Whether the 35 men ordered to this City out of Col°. *Lents* Regiment may not come down under the Command of a Captain & Ensign.

The Committee are of opinion, that the thirty-five privates ordered from *Orange Town* may be commanded by Captain *Blauvelt* & his Ensign.

The Chairman and Capt. *Rutgers* informed the Committee that in pursuance of the directions of the provincial Congress of the———day of March Instant they had purchased a Sloop to be made an Armed Vessel for the defence of the Trade of this and the neighboring Colonies, That they had agreed to pay the sum of £430 for the said Sloop. *Ordered* that the Treasurer pay to Captain *Anthony Rutgers* the sum of four hundred and thirty pounds to pay for the said Vessell & that the Treasurer take Mr. *Rutgers'* receipt for the same.

Col°. *Hyer*, Major *Malcolm* & Capt *Wool* of the 2^d Battalion or Regiment of the City of *New York* came into the Committee. They informed that they were authorized by the said Battalion to offer their Service as a Regiment to be taken into constant pay as Minute men.— After some Conversation on that matter the Committee informed those Gentlemen that they would take that matter into Consideration & give them an answer, as soon as conveniently they can determine.

4ta ho. P. M. March 19th 1777.

The Committee took into Consideration the proposal of Colonel *Hyer* and the other Officers of the second Battalion of the City of *New York*, made to the Committee this morning and *Thereupon* came to the determination in the words following towit:

N° 1. The Committee of Safety taking into Consideration the application of Coll°. *Hyer* respecting the Second Batalion of Independent Companies of the Militia of this City are willing to engage the said Batalion as Minute men on immediate pay to Continue two months upon the following Terms:

Viz^t The batalion to consist of at least 7 Companies, Each Company to Consist of 86 men including Sergeants, Corporals, drum and fife besides Officers, to have 1 Col°. 1 Lieut. Col° 1 Major 1 Adjutant 1 Quartermaster

The Pay to be the Same as the Continental Troops with an allowance of eight shillings p^r week for their Rations, & Barrack Furniture.

The officers to receive Pay in proportion to the number of men in their respective Companies

—That is to say that according to the whole Number of men as many Officers shall receive pay as conformable to the rules of Discipline & Service shall be a sufficient Body of Officers for such a Command as the Number of Men shall amount to.

. . . . . .

The Committee then took into Consideration the Letter of Lord *Stirling* and returns of Artillery Stores wanting, which were received at noon; the same were again read and are as follows:

Sir. *New York*, March 18th 1776.

It is of the utmost Importance to the Safety of this City and province that all the Artillery we are to rely on be completed in every article. It was but lately that I could obtain a complete state of all the Artillery on the Island: It was then so near the adjournment ot your Congress that I did not care to introduce to it a matter so long in detail. I now Inclose to you a return No. 1 of the whole Artillery and the Articles wanting to Equip and Compleat them to 100 Rounds, by which you will observe, that all the Cannon below six pounders are in want of every Article and would take up more time than we can spare at present to complete them. I have therefore made out another Return No. 2* of all the Cannon down to six pounders inclusive and these if the work be properly distributed may soon be Equiped with every necessary and I must request that the Committee of Safety will as soon as possible take measures to have all necessarys provided and you may be assured that I will lend every Assistance in my power for forwarding the work.

As I have no copies of these Returns I should be glad to have them sent back to me when you have taken Copies of them. I am

To the Chairman of the Committee of Safety *New York*

Sir

Your most Obedient humble Servt

STIRLING

A Return of the Cannon that are (or are capable of being made) fit for service in or near the City of *New York*, with the Articles wanting to equip them for Action with 100 Rounds for each Gun.

Guns in their present Condition						Articles wanting to equip them, allowing 15 Cannisters for a 32 Pr and 50 for the other pieces																						
Guns Pounders	fit for service without defect	fit for service but defective	spiked up otherwise good	total of each nature	Garrison carriages	Garrison Carriages	field carriages	Hand spikes	dragg ropes	flannel cartridges	Paper Cartridges	Cannisters filled with shot	Round Shot	Sponges with Rammers	Ladles	Worms	Quile of Slow Match	Lint Stocks	Tubes	Prime Irons	Gimblets	Oyl Cloths	Aprons of Lead	Haversacks	Portfires	Portfire Sticks	Tube boxes	Tomkins
32	21	17	4	42	37	5	....	4	....	..	....	636	....	...	35	22	....	18	...	42	42	42	42	...				42
24	...	...	1	1	1	..	....	..	...	.. .	....	50	...	1	1	....	...	1	. ..	1	1	1	1	....				1
18	3	3	4	10	10	.. .	2	....	8	....	...	500	...	5	7	...	....	10	...	10	10	10	10	...				10
12	17	1	....	18	14	...	8	38	16	....		900	...	...	7	10	..	18	...	18	18	18	18	....				18
9	14	4	2	20	14	....	6	50	12	...	500	1000	1000	8	16	13	....	20		20	20	20	20	..				20
6	4	2	25	31	1	15	16	54	32	300	1000	1550	1550	31	31	20	....	31	300	31	31	31	31	16	192	16	16	31
4	9	....	65	74	....	20	54	80	108	2700	3700	3700	3700	74	74	74	...	74	2700	74	74	74	74	54	648	54	54	74
3	3	....	19	22		....	22	....	44	1100	1200	1200	1200	22	22	22	. .	22	1100	22	22	22	22	22	264	22	22	22
2	. .	..	4	4	...	....	4	....	8	200	200	200	200	4	4	4		4	200	4	4	4	4	4	48	4	4	4
Total....	69	27	124	224	77	40	112	226	228	4300	6600	9730	7650	145	197	174	....	222	4300	222	222	222	222	96	1125	96	96	222

S. BADLAM Capt. of Artillery

New York, March ye 10th. 1776

* Return No. 2 is not given here, as it is only a repetition of No. 1 in another form and leaving out 2, 3 and 4 pounders.

There is wanting besides the above return:

Sheep-skin for Spunges	100	Ordered to be provided March 11th 1776
Spunge Tacks	2000	
Caps for Spunges	222	
Horns to prime Guns	200	

N. B. Small shot in abundance about Town of private property should be collected.

Mr. *Anthony Griffith* is thought a proper person to be appointed a firemaster & to oversee the Laboratory.

Lieut. *Bayne* fireworker is recommended.

DIE MERCURII, 4a HO. MARCH 20th, 1776

A Scheme for raising Minute men having one fourth of the Militia always in readiness to act on any Emergency proposed by Lieut. Colonel *McClaughry* was read and filed.

DIE JOVIS, 10a HO A. M. MARCH 21st 1776.

The answer of the 2d Battalion with some remarks on the proposals of the Committee and some new proposals were read.

The Committee gave such Answers on that Subject as they tho't proper to Major *Stoutenburgh* and informed him in substance, that it was their opinion that the Regimt. ought not to be paid for any greater number of Officers than men, that it was best for them to fill their Companies — That if all the privates cannot be supplied with Arms immediately that they can notwithstanding be employed on the Fortifications.

. . . . . .

Capt. *Amos Hutchings* attending informed the Committee that he had forty-six men in this City — That Mr. *Sears* as Deputy Adjutant General had mustered them & that they are on Duty that he expects the residue of his Company hourly.

Mr. *John Moore*[1] delivered to the Chairman a Memorandum, that Col. *Peter Bellinger* had appointed the place of Rendezvous for his Regiment (which is the fourth of *Tryon* County[2]) by the Church at *Kingsland* at the South Side of the River.

The said Memorandum contained a List of Officers for the whole fourth Regiment of *Tryon* County, but many of the former Commissions not being returned and Blank Commissions having been delivered to Mr. *Moore* for that Regimt.

Ordered, that Mr. *Moore* keep the Blank Commissions for the fourth Regiment in *Tryon* County, until he goes home and see them delivered to the persons duely elected and a proper return of all the officers made with all possible Dispatch to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

. . . . . .

Whereas Mr. *Benjamin Curtis* was on the first day of March Instant appointed a Surgeon

[1] Member for *Tryon* County.

[2] See Militia of *Tryon* County.

for one of the Regiments raising in this Colony and has been since constantly employed in the Care of the Sick of the first Regim^{t}. & other Continental Troops in this Colony.

Ordered, that Doctor *Benjamin Curtis* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to the first Regiment of Continental Troops raised or raising in this Colony, whereof *Alexander McDougall* Esqr is Colonel, his pay to commence & Continue from the first Instant.

A Certificate of Doctor *Jones* and Doctor *Bard* was read and is in the words following towit:

We whose names are underwritten do hereby certify that we have examined *Isaac Ledyard* respecting his knowledge in Physic and Surgery and find him well qualified for the Office of first mate of a Regiment.

Witness our Hands, this twenty-first day of March 1776

SAMUEL BARD, M. D.
JOHN JONES, M. D.

Ordered, that the said *Isaac Ledyard* be and he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the first Regiment of Continental Troops, now raising in this Colony, whereof *Alex^{r} McDougall* Esquire is Colonel.

. . . . . .

Ordered, that *Peter Van Brugh Livingston* Esqr. as Treasurer of the Provincial Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *W^{m}. Mercier* the Sum of five hundred pounds on Account towards enabling him to fit out the Vessell lately purchased by order of the Provincial Congress and ordered to be fitted out and armed by the Marine Committee.

DIE SOLIS, 3^{a} HO P. M. MARCH 24th 1776

Captain *Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt* attending, — informed the Committee, that he was come down with a party of Minutemen from *Orangetown*, that his and his Lieutenants Commissions are for the Militia & prayed that a Commission be made out for him as a Minute Captain and another for his Lieutenant as an Ensign of the same Nature his Lieutenant having agreed to accept Ensign's pay.

Ordered, that Commissions issue to *Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt* as Captain and *Jacobus Smith* as Ensign of the *Orange Town* Company of Minute men & they were issued accordingly.

DIE LUNAE, 4^{a} HO P. M. MARCH 25th 1776.

Resolved, that the Captains & inferior Officers & the Marriners of the armed Vessells now fitted out or to be fitted out by this Colony for the protection of its Trade against the depredations of the Enemy be subject to & governed by the Articles of War made by the Continental Congress for the government of the Navy of the United Colonies and that Captain *Smith* of the Sloop *Schuyler* & Captain *Rogers* be each of them served with a Copy of this Resolution.

10ª HO. DIE MARTIS, A. M. MARCH 26th 1776.

Whereas the allowance made by the Continental Congress for the Frocks of the Troops to be raised in this Colony appears to be insufficient owing to the great scarcity of the proper stuff to make them of, And whereas it is necessary for encouraging the raising the said Troops expeditiously, that they should be cloathed in uniform, *Resolved* that it is the Opinion of this Committee, that as well for the reputation as the Security of this Colony, the Troops should be raised without delay & that all encouragement should be given for that purpose.

Therefore *Ordered*, that Colº. *Curtenius* be & he is hereby directed to provide Frocks for the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony of the most proper cloth he may be able to procure & on the most reasonable Terms in his power.

. . . . . .

Ordered, that the Colonels or commanding Officers of the respective Corps of Minutemen now in service at *New York* or the places adjacent do permit the recruiting Officers of the several Regiments now raising in this Colony for Continental Service, to enlist any men they can out of the said Minute Regiments; and that the said Recruiting Officers be permitted to take such men, as they may so enlist into their respective Corps of Continental Troops immediately.

4ta ho. P. M.

Ordered, that Capt. *Charles Alexander* & Lieutt. *John Hennessey** be at Liberty to enlist the Marriners lately bro't from the East End of *Nassau Island* & now confined in the Gaol of this City and take them to *Philadelphia* and that the said Marriners be discharged from confinement on the request of those Gentlemen.

The Committee of Safety having called and examined the Gentlemen enlisting Marriners for the three Vessels on the Lake by order of Continental Congress and the Captains of the armed vessels fiting out by order of this Colony for the defence of Trade between *Sandy Hook* & the Capes of *Delaware* are informed that there are but few marriners in this City and not more if so many as will be sufficient for the necessary purposes above mentioned. The Committee are therefore of opinion, that they cannot with Justice to the Colony or to the public service to the Northward consent that Captain *Alexander* & Lieutenant *Hennessey* enlist or take away any other marriners, than those above mentioned.

DIE SABATI, 10ª HO. A. M. MARCH 30th 1776.

Capt. *Andrew Billings* of *Dutches* County attended and was admitted — he informed that his Company is nearly compleated & (except a few men at work or on Duty in one of the minute Regiments now at *New York*) are now on Duty at the Fortifications in the *Highlands* — That many of his men have been enlisted a Considerable Time & that he stands in great need of Cash to pay his men that they may be enabled to purchase necessaries.

Ordered, that Capt. *Billings* & the privates and non-commissioned Officers of his Company be considered as part of the four Regiments raising in this Colony for Continental service and that

* Officers of the armed boats, belonging to the Colony of *Pennsylvania*, sent by the Committee of Safety at *Philadelphia* to recruit seamen in *New York* for the *Pennª*. naval service.

Peter Van Brugh Livingston Esqr. as Treasurer of the provincial Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *Andrew Billings* the sum of three hundred pounds on Account to be by him applied towards the pay of his Company as abovementioned &c.

Ordered, that Col^{o}. *Curtenius* Commissary of the provincial Congress deliver to Capt. *Andrew Billings* for his Company in the Continental Troops raising in this Colony the follow^{g} articles vizt:

30 wooden Bowls	86 Hatts	86 pr. yarn homespun Mens Hose
86 wooden Spoons	14 Iron Pots	86 Soldiers } Blankets
86 Frocks	86 Canteens	4 Officers } Blankets
86 Pairs of shoes	4 do for Officers	1 Drum & fife

And that he also deliver to Capt. *Billings* the like quantity or number of each article (except Blankets & Hose) for Capt. *Jacobus Rosekrans* Company. . . . . .

A Letter from Capt. *John Grennel* to *Thomas Tredwell* Esq dated the 27th of March resigning his warrant as a Captain of Artillery in the Continental Service was read and filed*.

Major *Sebastian Beauman* having signified his willingness to render any services in his power for the defence of the Liberties of this Country; This Committee reposing Especial Confidence in his Patriotism, valour Conduct & fidelity think him well qualified to Command an Artillery Company in the Continental Service; *Resolved & Ordered*, that *Sebastian Beauman* Esqr be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Continental Company of Artillery ordered to be raised in this Colony; which Company Mr. *Beauman* is hereby authorized & requested to enlist with all possible Dispatch.

* * * * *

The Committee took into Consideration the Resolution of the Provincial Congress impowering them to Contract for 5000 stands of Arms. Thereupon a draft of an Advertisement was read & is in the words following towit — "The provincial Congress of this Colony having impowered this Committee to contract for a Number of Muskets (to be manufactured in the Colony) Public notice is hereby given that this Committee are ready to receive proposals from & treat with any Person or Persons who are willing to engage in manufacturing good Muskets or the Locks Barrels or any necessary parts thereof & request all persons who chuse to engage to be speedy in their proposals."

Ordered, that the foregoing be published in all the public News-Papers in this Colony.

Die Martis, A. M. April 2^{d} 1776.

Whereas the present Guard of the First Regiment of the City of *New York*, where the Records of the Colony are deposited, has by experience been found a very expensive Colony Charge and altho' the Committee are of opinion, that the Guards hitherto employed in that service have great Merit and are worthy of the highest Confidence, yet they conceive themselves bound in Duty to the Good People of this Colony to prevent every expence that can be saved — And whereas the Committee are fully informed that Capt. *Alexander Hamilton's* Company of Artillery

* The Congress had appointed Mr. *Crane* a Captain Lieutenant in the Artillery Company, of which *Grennell* was to be Captain; a position which *Grennell* had promised to Mr. *Goddartt* supposing that he had the same right to nominate his officers, as had been given to Capt. *Lamb*.

raised for this Colony now consists of so many men as that they may safely & easily perform that Duty. — Therefore ordered that Capt. *Hamilton* be directed to place & keep a proper Guard of his Company at the Records until further Order. — And that one of the Secretaries deliver a Copy of this Order to Colo. *Lasher*.

* * * * *

It was suggested to the Committee, that it would greatly encourage the Enlistment of Troops in the Regimt. raising in this City if those already enlisted could be uniformed with Frocks and that it would be necessary to direct Mr. *Curtenius* not to deliver out any Frocks until the further order of this Committee.

Ordered, that Colo. *Curtenius* do not deliver out any Frocks for the Troops raising in this Colony until the further Order of this Committee, the Order of the 31st ultt. to the contrary notwithstanding.

P. M. April 11th 1776.

A Letter from General *Putnam* dated the ninth Instant was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Head Quarters *N. York* April 9th 1776

As the City Records are of the greatest consequence & it being necessary that particular attention should be paid for their preservation, the General desires the first City Battalion of Independents commanded by Colo. *Lasher* will undertake this Guard.

Capt. *H. G. Livingston's* Company of Fusilleers will relieve the Company of Artillery to-morrow morning ten o'clock, the Genl. has no doubt but they will receive the like consideration the Grenadier & Light Infantry Companies did.

To the Chairman of the Committee of Safety. ISRAEL PUTNAM

The Committee were also informed that *Nichs. Bayard* Esqr. at whose house the records are lodged is very desirous that the Guard be changed for a Guard of Citizens. Therefore *ordered* that Colo. *Lasher* be requested to relieve the Guard now placed to Guard the Records at Mr. *Bayards* by a Guard from his Regiment.

A Certificate from *S. Badlam* Captain of Artillery dated the 8th Instant was read & filed — He thereby certifies that he has Examined *Joseph Crane* as to his knowledge in Gunnery and considering his Merits and Experience, thinks him qualified for a Captain Lieutenancy. — Therefore *ordered*, that the said *Joseph Crane* pursuant to the order of the provincial Congress of the 16th of March last be Captain Lieutenant of the Continental Company of Artillery whereof *Sebastian Beauman* Esqr is Captain.

3a ho. P. M. April 12th 1776.

Mr. *Randall** informed the Committee that he stands in need of cash to discharged Debts contracted in purchasing and in part fitting out an armed Schooner† . . . . . .

The Committee have for the present appointed the following seven Captains with their Subalterns Officers & Companies to be under the Command of Colo. *Ritzema* as seven Companies of his Regiment towit: Capt. *Andrew Billings*, Capt. *Daniel Denton*, Capt. *Abraham Riker*,

* Member for *New York* City & County.

† Nine hundred pounds *N. Y.* Curr & gunpowder & lead were advanced to him for the purchase of the Schooner, her arms & outfit.

Captain *Cornelius Hardenbergh*, Captain *Jonathan Horton*, Captain —— *Hobby* and Capt. *Amos Hutchins.* This Arrangement to continue as to the Rank of Captain in this Regiment until a general Arrangement of the whole four Regiments is made on the return of the Companies raised.

Capt. *Increase Child* of a Company of Minutemen now discharged from service requests a Warrant to raise a Company in the Continental Service. *Ordered*, that Capt. *Increase Child* be and he is hereby authorized in Conjunction with Mr. *John Loyd* as first Lieutenant, *Samuel Dodge* second Lieutenant and *John Punderson* Ensign to raise a Company for the Continental Service in this Colony agreeable to the Warrants issued by the provincial Congress of this Colony for that purpose, On Condition that those Gentlemen Enlist & raise the said Company & make return thereof in proper form or bring the said Company to *New York* for actual service within three weeks.

Ordered, that Col°. *Ritzema* direct the Captain or such other officer in each Company of his Regiment as he shall think proper to apply to the County Committee or any precinct Committee in the Counties, where such Companies were respectively raised for Arms for the said Companies out of those collected by disarming the disaffected persons pursuant to the Resolution of the Continental Congress.

Die Sabbati, 4ª ho. P. M. April 13th 1776.

Ordered, that Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* do enlist the number of Marriners desired by Major General *Schuyler* for the service at the Lakes with all possible Dispatch, — That Capt. *Wynkoop* proceed to *Albany* with the said Marriners to General *Schuyler* and take his directions as to the Vessels on the Lakes, until the Honorable the Continental Congress shall have appointed him to that Command or some other Gentleman shall arrive at the Lakes authorized to take the Command.

Die Mercurii, April 17th A. M. 1776.

Mr. *William Mercier* (who is appointed to superintend the fitting out the armed Sloop *Montgomery* whereof Mr. *Rogers* is Commander) applied for an Order on the Storekeeper for 6 Pr. Pistols, 200 lbs Musquet Ball 20 Cartridge Boxes 600 lbs. Gun Powder.*

Die Jovis, April 18th 1776.

A Letter from the Committee of the City of Albany dated on the 2d Instant was read & filed.— The said Committee therein mention, that the Officers in that County recruiting for the four regiments of Continental Troops raising in this Colony find great difficulties for want of

*Ordered accordingly with £300 towards paying off the expense of fitting out.

money—That they have understood that money is allotted for that service and they request that some money for the said Troops may be sent to them.

Col°. *Ritzema* by a Letter to the Chairman, which was read and filed requests an Order to Mr. *Norwood* the Commissary of Colony Stores for Arms for some of the Men of his Regim^t^. who are destitute.

Ordered, that Mr. *Richard Norwood* Commissary of Colony Stores deliver to Col°. *Ritzema* or to such Captains in his Regim^t^. as shall have Col°. *Ritzema's* order all the Musketts and firelocks fit for use *now in the Colony Store* in his Custody*.

Die Veneris, A. M. April 19th 1776.

A Draft of Instructions to Capt. *William Rodgers*, Commander of the Armed Sloop *Montgomere* were reported by Mr. *Randall* & read & approved and are in the words following, towit:

Sir:

As the armed Sloop *Montgomeris* whereof you are Commander is now compleatly fitted in a warlike manner Our orders are that you repare on Board wth your officers and men and proceed to Sea and act against the Enemeys of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Costs anywhere between *Sandy Hook* and *Cape May* or from *Sandy Hook* to the East End of *Long Island;* you are allways to keep soome Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a Retreat from a Supearior force. Be careful to send such prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies. It is very necessary to have a good pilot on Board and also that you make yourself well acquanted on the Cost: you are to assist aney of the Friends of the United Colonies by every means in your power & assist to Cary them in some place of safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same Time, you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony; you are always & by every opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your proceedings. We wish you success & remain

Your friends & humble Servt^s^.

Ordered, that a Copy thereof be engrossed and signed by the Chairman & delivered to the said Mr. *Rogers*.

Die Mercurii, 10^s^ ho A. M. April 24th 1776.

Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* attended the Committee and informed, that he has enlisted the number of Seamen wanted for the Service of the Lakes and is ready to proceed by the first Opportunity which he expects will be to-morrow. . . . . .

Mr. *Randall* of the Marine Committee informed that he had at different times waited on

*By resolution of the 27th of April the time for delivery was limited to 15 days from date.

the General and spoken to him about the Armed Vessels fitted out by this Colony, of which the General had requested the Loan — That agreeable to the Sentiments of the Committee of Safety on a former day he had offered one or both of the Sloops to the General on Continental Account; that the General appeared disinclined to take them or either of them on these Conditions; that the Marine Committee had agreed to lend him two of the Vessels for Service in the Bay and to send the third to sea. Mr. *Randall* farther reported, that Captain *Smith* has only Twelve Men and wants eighteen more to man the sloop *Schuyler* and that the General intimates, that if he supplies the other Men wanting in the said Sloop he would expect to appoint the Master and Officers on board.

Captain *James Smith* was called in; he says that he does not expect, that he can enlist the Men wanting in the said Sloop in this City, but imagines, that he could get them in the neigbourhood in the East river.

Ordered, that Mr. *Randall* wait on the General and inform him, that the Committee are ready to lend the Sloop *Schuyler* to the General agreeable to former promise as soon as a sufficient number of Men can be obtained for her. And that if the General chooses to take the said Sloop on Continental Account at the Expence of her purchase and outfit she shall be delivered to his Order. . . . . .

Captain *Nathan Pearce* Junr. from *Dutches* County attending was admitted. He produced his Warrant dated the 27th of Feby last, in which *Dusenberry & Platt* are named as his Lieutenants and *Thornton* as his Ensign. Captain *Pearce* reported that he has sixty-two Men, who are enlisted and ready for Service — & requests Directions.

Ordered &c &c*

Captain *Jacobus Rosekrans* attending with sundry other officers, they were admitted. Captain *Rosekrans* requested Crokus or Beds for his Company. *Ordered*, that Colonel *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *Rosekrans* Crokus or Beds for a full Company and take his receipt for the same.

STATE OF THE COMPANIES OF THE NEW YORK REGIMENTS OF THE LINE APRIL 25th 1776.

Captain *Billings*, a full Company at the fortifications in the Highland, ordered to *New York*
Captain *Denton*, a full Company, at *New York*
Captain *Riker*, a few men
Captn. *Hardenbergh*, a full Company at fortifications, ordered to *New York*
Captn. *Horton*, no return made
Captn. *Hobby* ditto
Captn. *Hutchins* — nearly full — at *New York*
Capt. *Pearce* do Ordered to the City
All these Companies were placed in Col. *Ritzema's* Reg^t^.

Besides the above Regiment Colonel *McDougall's* and that raising in *Albany* and *Tryon* County — The following Companies at the time of the last returns to the Committee of the following numbers and will be speedily regimented.

Captain *Sturtevant*	50 men	at the fortifications	
Capt. *Rosekrans*,	77 do	at	do
Capt. *Belknap*	full	at	do
Captain *Jackson*	full	at	do

* The same as above in the case of Capt *Billings* & 6 other Companies.

Capt. *Childs*		no return made
Capt. *Griffin*	full	On duty in *Suffolk* County by order of Gen[l]. Heath*
Capt. *Davis*	full	
Capt. *Roe*	near full	

DIE LUNAE, 4th HO. P. M. APRIL 25th 1776.

Ordered, that Captain *Ezekiel Hyatt* with his Subalterns and Company be a part of the first Regiment of this Colony in the Continental Service, On Condition that he bring a full Company and he is hereby directed to join his Regiment with as much dispatch as possible.

DIE SABBATI, 10th HO. A. M. APRIL 27th 1776.

Capt. *Corn[s]. Steinrod*† of *Westchester* County attended & informed the Committee that he can enlist a Compleat Company of men for Continental Service in fourteen days.

The Committee taking the same into consideration and considering that a great many men are still wanting to compleat the four Regiments ordered to be raised in the Colony for the defence thereof.

Resolved, that if the said *Cornelius Steinrod* shall & do within fourteen Days from the date hereof enlist a full and compleat Company of able bodied men and have them ready to join such Regim[t]. (of those raising for the defence of this Colony) as shall be determined on by the provincial Congress or this Committee, in such case this Committee hereby give him full assurance that he and his Subalterns with said Company will be employed as part of the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony. . . . . .

The List and returns of the Companies raising in the County of *Albany* was read and filed & is in the words following towit:

Albany, April 11th 1776

Corn[s] Van Santvoord	Capt.	89 Men enlisted
Abraham Becker	1st Lieut	
Obadiah Vaughan	2[d] Lieut	
David Becker	Ensign	

Samuel Van Veghten	Capt	47 Men enlisted officers included.
John Hoogkerk	1st Lieut	
John Ball	2[d] Lieut	
Daniel Everts	Ensign	

John H. Wendell	Capt.	49 Men enlisted officers included
John C. Ten Broeck	1st Lieut	
John Welch	2[d] Lieut	
John Ostrander	Ensign	

* This list was sent to Gen[l]. *Washington* on the above date.

† He had lately commanded a Company of Minute men.

Gerrit S. Veeder Junr	Capt.	38 Men enlisted
Solomon Pendleton	1st Lieut	
David Bates	2 Do	
Ephraim Snow	Ensign	
Harmen Vossburgh	Capt.	70 Men enlisted Officers included
Barent Staats Salisbury	1st Lieut	
Isaac Bogert	2 Do	
Silas Howard	Ensign	

2 Companies in *Tryon* County

Henry O. Harro Capt. in *Charlotte* County

Col. *Wynkoop*

Lieut. Col. *Cortlandt*

The Committee took the said Letter and return from the Committee of *Albany* into consideration and thereupon *Ordered* that the Companies within mentioned, the two *Tryon* County Companies and Capt. *O'Hara's* Company Compose Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment. . . . .

Resolved and *ordered* that Doctor *Ebenezer Haviland* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment and that he immediately take the Directions of the field officers of the Regiment as to his duty & attendance.

The Committee then took into consideration the appointment of Companies to Col^{o}. *Clinton's* Regiment and thereupon appointed the following Companies to compose that Regiment, vizt. :

1 Capt. *Griffins* Company.	5 Capt. *Bellkknaps*[1]
2*e* Capt. *Rosekrans* do	6 Capt. *Swartwouts*
3 Capt. *Davis* do	7 Capt. *Childs*
4 Capt. *Jacksons*	8 Capt. *Roes*

. . . . . .

Ordered that *Daniel Menema* be appointed & he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the Regim^{t}. of Continental Troops, whereof *Rud. Ritzema* Esq. is Colonel.

Resolved and agreed, that Major *Barnabas Tuthill*[2] of *Suffolk* County and Captain *Marrinus Willett* of this City be recommended to [Continental] Congress for that office [of Major in *McDougal's* Reg^{t}.]

. . . . . .

Die Martis, 10^{a} ho. A. M. April 30th 1776

Major *Malcom*, Captain *Wool* and Mr. *Blake* of the second Battalion attending were admitted. — Major *Malcom* informed the Committee that by the resignation of several Officers and the consequent promotion of other Gentlemen in their places New Commissions are become Necessary for most of the Officers of the said Battalion, That he and the Gentlemen with him were sent to request of the Committee the said Commissions — Major *Malcom* further informed that the Officers of that Regiment have amongst themselves thought of such persons as would be agreeable to them for field officers. — That the Regiment are fully sensible that the right of Nomination of Field Officers belongs to this Committee and not to the Regiment, but that the

[1] *Belknap* refused to serve below *Jackson*.

[2] In Holmes Regt. in 1775.

Officers of the Regiment notwithstanding request to know whether it will be agreeable that they should mention in their return (by way of recommendation) the names of those Gentlemen, who would be agreeable to the Regiment for field Officers.

The Committee informed Major *Malcom* and those Gentlemen with him that New Commissions should be made for the Captains and Subalterns of the said Regiment, when a return of their Names and Ranks should be made to this Committee. And that it would be agreeable to the Committee that the Officers of that Regiment should mention in their return the names of those Gentlemen of whom they approved for their field Officers and that they send their return to this Committee by Mr. *Stoutenburgh* as soon as convenient.

Die Sabbati, May 4th 1776

Lieut. Colo. *Livingston* attended & produced his orders from General *Washington* — He is thereby directed to apply to the Committee of Safety to procure Arms for the Soldiers of Colo. *Clintons* Regimt.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the Committees of the Counties of *Dutches* and *Ulster* and the Committees of the respective Districts in those Counties deliver to Lieut. Colo. *Livingston* or to such Captains in that Regiment as shall have Lieut. Colo. *Livingston's* Order so many good Arms fit for use, out of those collected by disarming disaffected persons in their respective Counties & districts as may be necessary to compleat the arming of the Companies of that Regimt. now stationed at the fortifications in the Highlands — That the Committees take Care to have the said Arms marked & appraised & an account of Value, mark and appraisement of each kept before the same are delivered. And that the Captain of each Company take care to keep a Roll of the value of each Gun Musket or Firelock which shall be delivered to him & of the Name of the Soldier to whom each such Gun Musket or Firelock shall be so delivered and that he deliver one Copy of such Roll & value of the arms of his Company to the Colonel or Commanding Officer of the Regiment and another Copy to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

And ordered farther, that the Committees in *Suffolk* County do in like manner provide & deliver arms to the Captains of the three Companies of the second Regiment, which were raised in that County and that those Captains keep and return the like Rolls of the Value of the Arms they may so receive & of the names of their respective Soldiers to whom delivered in such Manner that each Soldier may be accountable for the arms delivered to him or the value thereof, that the same may be accounted for to the public and

Resolved, that any Captains or Officers, by whose neglect or default the value of any one or more such arms shall be lost to the public, shall be accountable for the value thereof.

Die Mercurii, 4ta ho P. M. May 8th 1776

Capt. *Increase Child* attending was admitted; he informed the Congress, that by Order of the Committee of Safety he was authorized to enlist a Company in the Continental Service in this Colony on condition that he could raise his Company in three weeks from the twelfth day

of April last. That he & the Gentleman intended as his first Lieutenant have enlisted fifty-six men, That he received his Warrant so late, that he had not had the Opportunity which he before expected to enlist out of the Minute Regiment and that he had met with greater difficulties in recruiting than he Expected.

Resolved, that if Capt. *Increase Child* & his first Lieutenant shall within fourteen days from this day bring fifty-six or more fit for service to Lieut. Colo. *Livingston* to join the Regiment at the Fortifications in the Highlands and thereafter obtain from Lieutenant Colo. *Livingston* and transmit to the provincinl Congress or Committee of Safety a Certificate thereof That the said *Increase Child* and *John Lloyd* his first Lieutenant shall be entitled to Commissions. — That if the said Company be compleated within three weeks from this Day that the other Subalterns shall also be entitled to Commissions.

This Congress being informed that General *Washington* has ordered Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* to repair to the Highlands are of opinion, that they would not discharge their Duty to the Continent & might incur Blame if Colo. *Nicoll* should be continued there in Service.

Resolved, therefore, that Colonel *Nicoll* be relieved from further service at present at the Fortifications, as soon as Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* shall have arrived there & be ready to receive the Command. That the Thanks of this Congress be and hereby are given to Colonel *Nicoll* for his faithfull Service and his strict attention to the public Interests since he has been in the Command at the said Fortifications.

Die Jovis, 9a ho A. M. May 9th. 1776

Capt. *Brown* of Colo. *McDougall's* Regiment with his Subalterns and the Subalterns for enlisting the Company whereof Captn. *Willett* was formerly appointed Captain attending according to Order were admitted, their returns were examined, whereby it appears that the Subalterns of the late Captain *Willets* Company have only 17 or 18 men non-commissioned Officers included in their Company — and Capt. *Brown* no more than 12 or 13 Men non-commissioned Officers included in his Company — Those Gentlemen being withdrawn the Congress taking the State of those Companies into Consideration are of opinion, that the Public Exigencies absolutely require, that those gentlemen be dismissed the Service. *Therefore Resolved*, that they be dismissed and they are hereby dismissed accordingly and that they be paid for their Services from the Dates of their respective Warrants to this Day and their Enlisting money for so many effective Men as they shall deliver to the Regiment, when they shall have delivered the Arms and Accoutrements they have received to Capt. *John Johnson*, And that it be recommended to Colo. *McDougall* to add the Privates of those two Companies to Capt. *John Johnson's* Company. And it is hereby declared that the above mentioned Gentlemen are not dismissed from any Dissatisfaction with their Conduct, but with great reluctance from necessity only because they have been so unfortunate in their attempts to recruit their companies. And as to such non-commissioned Officers of those two Companies as are well qualified for their Offices, *Resolved*, that they be placed in such Companies of the Regiment as are not supplied with such Officers and that the other non-commissioned Officers of the said Companies be and they are hereby dismissed.

DIE VENERIS, 10ª HO A. M. MAY 10th. 1776.

Mr. *Benson* reported, that according to the order of Congress yesterday he waited on General *Washington* & had informed him that by a former order of this Congress the Committee of *Suffolk* County had agreed with proper persons to supply the Troops ordered there with Rations at 10s.½d. per Ration — And requested to know whether the said Troops should be provided in that manner or supplied by the Commissary General or his order.

That the General was pleased to give for answer that it will be most proper to prevent confusion in Accts that the Commissary Genl should supply them; but that least the Commissary Genl. should not be prepared to supply them immediately that it would be well that the persons contracted with should continue to supply them until the Commissary shall have it in his power to supply them.

Captain *Henry O'Hara* of Col. *Wynkoop's* Regimt. attending was admitted — He produced a certificate signed by *Stephen Moylan*, Commissary of Musters, whereby it appears that he mustered that part of Capt. *O'Hara's* Company which is now in *New York* consisting of one Captain, the Ensign, two Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drumer & one fife with thirty-seven privates — Captain *O'Hara* assured the Congress that he has enlisted as many more men in the Counties of *Albany* & *Charlotte* as will compleat his Company — that the Regiment is ordered to be stationed at the Northern Posts — He therefore requested an Order on the Commissary for frocks &c for his whole Company, that he may be enabled to march with the men enlisted here & with those enlisted to the Northward to Join the Regimt. Thereupon *Ordered*, that Colo. *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *O'Hara* of Colo. *Wynkoop's* Regimt such Articles (in his Department) as are allowed by Congress for 86 Men non-commissioned Officers included & take his receipt for the same.

Ordered, that Mr. *Tredwell** Draft a Letter to the Committee of *Queens* County recommending to them the forming and regulating the Militia of the said County without delay.† . . . . . Directions for Capt. *Thomas Cregier* of the armed schooner *General Putnam* were read & approved and are in the words following vizt.

Capt. *Thomas Cregier*

Sir,

You are hereby directed to inform his Excellency General *Washington*, that the armed schooner named the *General Putnam* under your command is fitted and ready to proceed to sea.

You are diligently to observe and follow such Orders & Directions, as you shall from Time to Time receive from General *Washington* until the further order of the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

DIE LUNAE 9ª HO A. M. MAY 13th. 1776.

Colonel *McDougall* informed the Congress that the time allowed to Colonel *Ritzema* to receive Arms from the Colony Storekeeper is expired and that therefore he requests an Order for Arms in his Turn [Granted under same conditions as to Col. *Ritzema*.]

A Warrant was issued to *Leonard Bleecker*, Gentleman, to be first Lieutenant of Captain

* Member from *Suffolk* County.

† Only 5 Comp. not regimented had so far been formed.

John Johnson's Company in Colonel *McDougall's* regiment given on Condition therein expressed, that if the said *Leonard Bleecker* does actually enlist and be ready to join the Regiment with 25 Men in three weeks from this day the date thereof that he will be entitled to a first Lieutenants Commission.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO A. M. MAY 18th 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read as follows, vizt.

Sir. *Dutchess* County May 6th 1776

It having been represented to the General Committee of this County, that the Southern Regiment of Militia was too large and extensive, containing twelve Companies and covering a space of country upwards of thirty miles in length, We have therefore not only because in other respects it was expedient but also in compliance with the resolution of Congress prohibiting a Regiment to consist of more than Ten Companies, divided it, and instead of one have formed the Militia in that Quarter into two Regiments. Enclosed you have the description of the Regiments together with a list of persons nominated for field officers.

As this part of our Militia will remain unregimented till the officers receive their Commissions, we must request that the Commissions be made out as soon as possible.

. . . . . .

The description:

One Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Pawlings* Precinct except the Northern Company — all the Militia in *Southeast* Precinct and the Militia on the Northern & Middle Short Lots in *Fredericksburg* Precinct in the County of *Dutchess.*

John Field Colonel
Andrew Morehouse Lieut Col
Jonathan Paddock 1st Major
Isaac Tallman 2d Major
Isaac Crane Adjutant
Reuben Crosby Quartermaster

The other Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Fredericksburg* Precinct except the Northern and Middle Short Lots and all the Militia in *Philipps* Precinct in the County of *Dutchess*

Moses Dusenberry Colonel
Henry Luddington Lieut-Col.
Reuben Ferris 1st Major
Joshua Nelson 2d Major
Joshua Myrick Adjutant
Solomon Hopkins Quartermaster

DIE MARTIS, 10e HO A. M. MAY 21st 1776

Ordered, that Capt. *Ezekiel Hyat* and Capt. *Cornr. Steinrod* with their respective Subalterns & Companies continue to be a part of Colonel *McDougals* Regiment and that Capt. *Ambrose Horton* with his Company join Col. *McDougalls* Regiment as a part thereof until further Order.

Ordered, that Captain *John Titus* in the Township of *Bushwick* Capt. *Ferdinandus Sydam* and Capt. *Barent Johnson* in the Township of *Brooklyn*, Capt. *Cornelius Vanderveer* in the Township of *Flat Bush*, Capt. *Jeremiah Vanderbilt* in the Township of *Flat Lands*, Captain *Aaron Van Brunt* in *New Utright* and Capt. . . . . in *Gravesend* be respectively authorized in the respective Townships and Districts in which they respectively reside to proceed from House to House thro' their respective districts and purchase at the cheapest Rate they can be obtained for ready money all such good musketts and firelocks fit for the use of Soldiers, as can be spared by the Inhabitants of the Townships — That those Gentlemen respectively be requested not only to purchase arms as cheap as they reasonably can, but in no case to exceed the price of four pounds for any one Gun Muskett or Firelock — That those Gentlemen respectively as soon as they can conveniently send those arms to Col°. *Curtenius* in *New York* and transmit the account of the price of the Arms so purchased to this Congress or to the Auditors thereby appointed that the same together with a reasonable reward for the Trouble of purchasing them may be paid.

And *ordered* that Colonel *M^c^Dougall* be requested to send such proper Officers or persons to assist the Gentlemen above named in the purchase aforesaid, as are acquainted with good arms.— And it is hereby recommended to the Inhabitants of the said Townships to sell such musketts or firelocks as they can spare retaining arms for their own use.

Ordered, that Colo. *Ritzema* send such prudent Officer as he shall think proper to *Westchester* County to apply to the Chairman of the County Committee and to the respective Subcommittees in that County for such good Arms fit for soldiers use as they may have collected by disarming disaffected persons in that County.— And the respective Committees are hereby requested to deliver such of those Arms as are fit for the Army to such Officer taking and preserving his receipts for the same. . . . . And such Officer as Colonel *Ritzema* shall send to collect those Arms is hereby directed to deliver all such Arms as he shall so receive to Colo. *Curtenius*, that they may be repaired where it may be necessary.

Die Solis 9ª ho A. M. May 26th 1776.

A Letter from Captain *Alexander Hamilton* dated this day requesting for his Company the pay of the Continental Artillery the bounty of frocks and some expences of his officers in recruiting, was read & filed. Thereupon *resolved* that the Artillery Company of the said Captain *Hamilton* be allowed the same pay as the Continental Artillery and that the said Captain *Hamilton* receive 10s. for every man he has or shall enlist not exceeding 100 men and that each of the men of said Company be allowed a frock as a bounty.

Die Mercurii, 9ª ho. A. M. May 29th 1776.

Mr. *Sands* on behalf of the Auditors informed the Congress that the Officers of the first or Col°. *Lasher's* Battalion have delivered in their accounts for the services of that Regiment on Fatigue in pursuance of the Order of the provincial Congress of the 14th day of March last — That the Officers of that Regiment have charged full pay and the number of rations allowed to

Officers in the Continental Army at 10½d for each ration for every day they were on Duty tho' it appears by their returns that very frequently they had not the number of privates on Duty ordered and directed by the ninth Resolution and order for that purpose passed on the said 14th day of March last.—That as the said ninth Resolution does not enable the Auditors to discharge those Accounts, the Auditors requested the Directions of this Congress on the subject.

Determined that the Officers shall be allowed the like Number of Rations as the Continental Officers of like rank are allowed. But that the Officers who in any Instance have not had the full Complimt of men on Duty or Fatigue agreeable to the said ninth Resolution be allowed only a proportion of pay and a proportion of the value of Rations in the proportion the Number of Men they had on fatigue bears to the numbers ordered for a Regiment or a Company by the said Ninth Resolution of the fourteenth day of March last.

Die Jovis, 9a ho. A. M. May 30th 1776.

The Congress taking into Consideration the dangers to which this City & Colony will be exposed, should the Ministerial Troops speedily arrive—

Resolved, that two Battalions be taken into the pay & service of this Colony for three Months &

Ordered, that a Committee be appointed to take into consideration & report to this Congress their opinion of the number of which the said Battalions shall consist—what Pay shall be given them, whence they shall be procured & by what regulations governed together with such other matters relative to the same as they may think proper & necessary. And

Ordered, that Mr. *James Livingston*, Mr. *Cuyler*, Mr. *Jay*, Mr. *Morris* & Mr. *Saml*. *Townsend* be the Committee.

Die Mercurii, 4ta. ho. P. M. June 5th. 1776

A Report of a Committee, whereof Mr. *Scott* was Chairman, of a plan or sett of Resolutions for regulating the Militia, which was on the 13th. day of May made to the late provincial Congress and then read and filed and referred over to this provincial Congress was read and is in the words following to wit:

Your Committee do report,

That they have deliberately considered the condition of the Militia of this Colony as distinguished into Minute men and common Militia, a distinction which they consider was illtimed & unfortunate by not being well adapted to the State of things in this Colony and as they propose to offer some reasons for a Change of the plan of defence by the natural strength of the Colony, they beg leave to begin by assigning those reasons.

The Continental Congress on the 18th of July last among other things Resolved that ¼ part of the Militia in every Colony be selected for Minute men of such persons as are willing to enter into this necessary Service for defending their Rights against Ministerial Tyranny, formed into Companies and Battalions and their Officers under the degree of field Officers chosen by the

men and Commissioned as well as the field Officers by the respective Assemblies or Conventions, to be ready on the shortest notice to march to any place, where their assistance might be required for the defence of their own or a Neighbouring Colony and that as these Minute men might eventually be called to action before the whole Body could be sufficiently trained, It was therefore recommended that a more particular and diligent attention should be paid to this Instruction in Military Discipline and that such of the Minute Men, as desire it, should be relieved by new Draughts from the whole Body of the Militia once in four months and that where in any Colony a Militia was already formed under regulations approved by the Convention of such Colony or by such Assemblies as are annually elected, the said Congress referred it to the discretion of such Convention or Assembly either to adopt the foregoing regulations, in the whole or in part or to continue their former, as they on Consideration of all circumstances should think best.

Upon this plan the Minute men of this Colony were formed and your Committee report the following Inconveniences attending the Execution of that plan to wit:

1st. All the Officers as well those of the common Militia as of the Minute men under the degree of Field Officers are made eligible by the privates of each Company & therefore as the above mentioned regulation for Minute men gives a choice for Minute Officers by one fourth of the Militia and a succession of privates is provided for by Draft it follows, that in the succession three-fourths of the Militia will be subject to Officers not of their own Election, contrary to the evident design of Congress.

2ndly That as in the regulation above mentioned by the Continental Congress the appointment of Officers, those under the degree of field, is placed in the election of the people — they conceive it to be their undoubted right so to Elect and as the succession by Draft will exclude three fourths of the Militia from such Election, there is no possibility of supplying a succession of privates upon the principle whereon the Minute men are established, from whence it follows:

3dly. That throughout the different Minute Regiments in the Colony, while the different Corps of Officers are compleat the Regiments as to privates are and must of necessity Continue very deficient, unless some new regulation be made. — Therefore we report it as the opinion of your Committee:

1st. That the distinction between Minute men and common Militia which seems to be a consequence of the aforesaid Resolve of the Continental Congress be henceforth abolished, that thereby the Militia of the Colony may be again reduced to one Common mass.

2dly. That therefore all the commissions for Minute Officers be forthwith recalled and that every private be placed under his proper Militia Officer, leaving each Regiment to be Officered according to the Mode prescribed, that is to say — Those under the degree of Field Officers by Election of the privates & those above that Degree by the appointment of the provincial Congress.

3dly. As upon this plan many Officers may be reduced to the station of privates and it would be very degrading to compel those whose appointment as Officers of Minute men must be a clear proof of their distinguished attachment to the public cause to appear in the Ranks, Your Committee report it as their Opinion that such Gentlemen as have been appointed Minute Officers and will be reduced in Consequence of the reform now proposed, be not enrolled among the Militia, nor be compelled to do Military Duties required by the Militia regulations, but that they be requested by this Congress to keep themselves well equipped as the Militia Regulations require, your Committee not doubting, that the laudable spirit, which entitled them to a preference as

Officers, will induce them upon any public emergency to turn out in defence of their Country in the character of Volunteers.

4thly As your Committee consider the City and County of *New York*, *Richmond* County and *Kings* County as most liable to a sudden Invasion and as the more immediate object of his Excellency Genl. *Washington's* request to provide him with a Militia aid in Case of an Invasion seems to have a more immediate reference to those Counties, Your Committee therefore report it as their Opinion, that the whole of the Militia of the said three Counties, forming together the *New York* Brigade, be required to hold themselves compleatly provided according to the Militia Regulations, to be at the command of his said Excellency or the Commander in Chief of the Continental forces on the spot for the time being, at a minute's warning, upon a proper order to be issued by the Commanding Officer of the Militia for that purpose.

5thly That it is the Opinion of your Committee, that one third part of all the rest of the Militia, without abating any part of the duty prescribed to the Militia in General be selected and prepared to turn out at the command of the Militia Commanding Officer, in case of an alarm or Invasion under the following regulations towit:

That to the end that such selected Militia may at all times be ready for immediate service your Committee do advise, that they be selected in manner following, that is to say: That a Major General be appointed to command the Militia of the whole Colony, that the office of Brigadier Genl. in every Brigade be filled up according to the former Military Arrangement by provincial Congress, that the Major Genl when appointed do forthwith issue his orders to the several Brigadier Genls, who in consequence thereof are to issue their Orders respectively to the respective Colonels or other Commanding Officers of the several Battalions or Regiments under their respective Command, requiring them to cause to be selected by ballot one third part of the Militia of each Battalion or Regiment to be ready to march at a minute's warning accoutred as the Militia Regulations require and with five days provisions, which men so selected shall be ready to march at a minute's warning and shall keep themselves in readiness for one whole year, at the Expiration of which another third of each whole Battalion shall be balloted for the like service for one year, excluding those from the Ballot, who shall have already served and that for the third years service the remaining third part of each Battalion shall be ready to perform the service in manner before directed, and that in Order properly to Officer such detachments of the Militia for active and immediate Service, the men balloted for the first and second years Service shall have the Election of the Officers according to their respective Rank, the number and rank of each of which said Officers shall be according to their standing in the Militia; no Officer to be employed in this Service for more than one year nor more than two Officers at a time out of one Company, and the remaining Officers in the third year to be Officers of course according to their standing in the Militia and we recommend it as a necessary provision, to permit any selected person Excepting Officers for the Service aforesaid, to procure a person to serve in his stead, provided he be approved of by the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, That the same proportion of Officers shall be alloted for the Command of such selected men, as are alloted by the Militia Regulations. That the Field Officers to command such selected men shall be chosen by ballot by the Officers chosen to command the selected Militia and that no more than one field Officer shall be elected out of each Battalion or Regiment for the aforesaid Minute or select Service; the Militia thus selected to be under Command of their respective Brigadier and the Major General as the rest of the Militia.

By Order of the Committee

John Morin Scott, Chairman.

Mr. *Sands* then moved and was seconded by Mr. *Strong* in the words following towit:

I move that this Congress proceed immediately into the Consideration of the regulation of the Militia of this Colony. After some time spent in consideration of Regulations for the Militia of the Colony and some progress made therein, Col. *Malcolm* moved and was seconded — That the Order of Minutemen in this Colony be abolished. Debates arose thereon and the Question being put it was carried in the affirmative. . . . . .

In [Continental] Congress June 1st 1776

Resolved, that 6000 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army in *Canada* and to keep up the Communication with that province and to make up that number.

Resolved, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to supply of their

Militia	3000	4 Battalions
Connecticut of their Militia . .	1500	2 Battalions
New Hampshire of their Militia .	750	1 do
New York of their Militia . .	750	1 do

June 8d 1776.

Resolved . . . . That 13800 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army at *New York* — To compleat which number

Resolved, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to furnish of their

Miltia	2000
Connecticut of their Militia	5500
New York of their Militia	3000
New Jersey of their Militia	3300

. . . . . .

That four Provincial Brigadier Generals be employed in the *New York* department, one from *Massachusetts Bay*, one from *Connecticut*, one from *New York* and one from *New Jersey*.

. . . . . .

By Order of Congress, John Hancock, Prest.

Friday Morning 9 ho. June 7th. 1776

The Congress conceive it necessary towards carrying these Resolutions of the Continental Congress into execution to appoint a Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade of the Militia of *Westchester* County — And *Lewis Morris* Esqre being tho't the most proper person for a Brigadier General of the Militia of that County and having been recommended by the County Committee for that purpose and *Lewis Morris* Junr. Esqr. having been also formerly recommended by the said Committee for an appointment to be the Major of Brigade of the Militia of that County —

Resolved, that *Lewis Morris* Esqre be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the County of *Westchester* and that *Lewis Morris* Junr. Esqr. be appointed Major of Brigade* of the Militia of the said County.

* A Military officer who exercises duties in a brigade, similar to those of the Adj. of a Regt. He attends to matters of discipline and to the personal movements of the men. When Regts. or Battn. are brigaded, a Brigade major is appointed usually from the Captains. He conveys orders, keeps the rollster or roster, inspects guards & pickets and directs exercises & evolutions; but he nevertheless remains on the books of a particular regiment and returns to his regt, when the brigade is broken up. Farrow's Military Encyclopedia.

DIE VENERIS, 4ta HO. P. M. JUNE 7th, 1776.

The Report of a Committee was then read and agreed to & is in the words and figures following to wit:

In provincial Congress *New York*, June 7th 1776.

Your Committee appointed for that purpose having deliberately considered the Resolves of Continental Congress of the 1st, 3d & 4th Inst. for raising a Body of Militia for the defence of the Colonies in the present Campaign, do Report, that we have extracted from the said Resolves such parts thereof as immediately relate to this Colony, which are in substance as follows to wit:

It appears, that 13,800 Militia from the different Colonies are destined to reinforce the Army at *New York*; That 750 of the Militia of this Colony are to be levied for the *Canada* Service and that 3000 is the proportion allotted to this Colony of the 13800, who are to reinforce the Army at *New York* — That the Militia are to be engaged to the first of December next, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress; their pay to begin from the day of their marching with the Allowance of one penny lawful money per mile for their subsistence in lieu of Rations and one days pay for every twenty miles between home and rendezvous going and returning.

That one Brigadier Genl. be appointed by this Congress.

That this Congress take particular Care, that the Militia come well provided with arms, accoutrements & Camp kettles. Of the 3000 Militia of this Colony destined to reinforce the Army at *New York* your Committee are of Opinion, that the following quotas be levied out the several Counties to wit:

The City and County of *New York*	1200
Those to consist of the 2 Independent Battalions to be filled up to the Compliment of 2 Battalions by 300 men Officers included from the quotas of the other Counties — The field Officers to be nominated out of the City and County of *New York* and the present Officers of the said 2 Battalions or such Officers of the City and County of *New York* under the degree of Field Officers as are necessary to be provided for in the proportion of 12 to 3.	
Richmond	57
Kings	58
Queen	175
Suffolk	200
Westchester	300
Dutches	335
Orange	200
Ulster	300
Albany	600
Tryon	75
Charlotte	50
Cumberland	125
Gloucester	75
Total	3750

To make up the 750 to reinforce the Army in *Canada* as follows to wit:

Albany	425
Tryon	75
Charlotte	50
Cumberland	125
Gloucester	75
Makes the	750

Therefore the remains of the quota of

Albany	175
New York	1200
Richmond	57
Kings	58
Queens	175
Suffolk	200
Westchester	300
Dutches	335
Orange	200
Ulster	300
Makes for reinforcing the Army at *New York*	3000

The 3750 Men to be divided into five Battalions of 750 men each and each Battalion into ten Companies Officers included, except Field and Staff Officers; each Battalion to have

1 Colonel	1 Quarter Master
1 Lieut. Col°.	1 Surgeon &
1 Major	1 Surgeons Mate
1 Adjutant	

And each Comp^y to consist of

1 Capt.	3 Corporals
2 Lieutenants	1 Drummer
3 Sergeants	1 Fifer &

64 Privates, and 2 Chaplains to the 4 Battalions destined for reinforcing the Army at *New York* and 1 Chaplain for the Battalion destined for *Canada*.

The Officers of the 3750 Men, your Committee submit to be appointed by this Congress.

Your Committee further beg leave to Report, that it will in their Opinion highly promote the public service to raise the quotas of Militia by volunteers, and to that end, as the discrimination hitherto made between the *New York* and *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* Service, is exceedingly odious and greatly discourages levies in the Colony of *New York* — Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that the pay of each private be fixed at 53s. 4d. ℔ month *New York* Currency, unless the Continental Congress shall think proper to reduce the pay of the *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* service, to an equality with the Troops of this Colony, who are not employed in that service — That the most strenuous efforts be made to induce the Continental Congress to agree to such increase or reduction.

And Whereas by the resolutions aforesaid, it is required that the men so as aforesaid to be raised by this Colony be well provided with arms, accoutrements and camp Kettles, Your Committee do further report it as their Opinion, that it will be proper to compleat the number

of arms from the Militia of the respective Counties, which shall remain after forming the aforesaid Battalions and that the provincial Commissary be ordered to provide, at the expense of this Colony, such camp kettles as shall be necessary for the purpose aforesaid.

Resolved, that this Congress agree with their Committee in their said report and that it be deemed & esteemed and taken in all things as a Resolve and Order of this Congress.

DIE SABBATI 9ª HO A. M. JUNE 8th 1776.

Col. *Mc Dougall* attending was admitted — He informed the Congress, that by the resolutions of Congress the recruiting Officers are to have 10s. ℔ man for recruiting without specifying the Currency — That there is a particular Resolution for the purpose — That Officers of the *Jersey* and *Pennsylvania* Battalions have received 1 1-3 Doll. and he requested to know whether his Orders in fav^r his Officers will receive the like payment.

Ordered, that Col. *Mc Dougall* send a return of his Regiment to this Congress and a Copy of the Resolution of Congress referred to.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, June 9th 1776.

Your Committee appointed for taking into Consideration Regulations & Instructions for raising the Detachments of Militia to reinforce the Army at *New York* & that in *Canada* do report, that they have maturely considered the matter referred to them and think it necessary to report the following regulations for the more orderly & dispatchful Levy of the Militia to reinforce the Continental Army in this City & that in *Canada*, to wit:

1. As it is evident, that the Nature of the Service thereby provided for requires the utmost dispatch this house do recommend it to the several Counties to furnish their respective Quotas with all possible Expedition and it would by no means be proper to leave it to the Discretion of the different County Committees, Your Committee do advise, that this Congress earnestly recommend, that the several Levies to be made in the different parts of this Colony from without the City & County of *New York* for the purpose of reinforcing the Army at *New York*, begin their respective marches to the City of *New York*, unless the Commander in Chief of the Continental Forces should order them to march to some other place, at the latest on the several Days hereafter mentioned, to wit, Those of *Kings* County & *Richmond* County on the fifteenth instant, —

Those of *Westchester* & *Queens* County on the seventeenth instant.

Those of *Orange* on the nineteenth inst.

Those of *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Suffolk* on the twenty-first instant.

Those of the County of *Albany* on the twenty-third.

2. That those of the City & County of *New York* be ready for parade & review on the 14th inst.

3. That tho' your Committee are of Opinion, that the several Levies abovementioned if consisting of Volunteers would be most advancive of the public Service, yet they conceive that the said Levies ought at all Events to be made with the utmost dispatch. For which Reason your Committee do advise that each Detachment in the several & respective Counties except *New*

York be mustered two days before the respective days of their March & that of *New York* two days before the day of their Parade & Review and that the Deficiency of Volunteers in each Quota on such days ought respectively to be compleated by Drafts to be ascertained by Casting of Lots and that to this End the several Commanding Officers do assemble on such day their respective Battalions.

4thly. That the rank & number of the Officers, which are to command the respective Detachments be fixed by this Congress. That it be recommended to the Commanding Officer of each Battalion out of which any Detachment is to be made on or before the day of the Muster & with the assistance of the Sub Committee or Sub Committees to procure Volunteer Officers of such Battalion under the Degree of Field Officers to command such Detachment, if Volunteers can be had on or before the day of Muster & if not to select them on that day by casting a Lot and that such Officers thus selected either by the Volunteers or by casting of Lots be the Officers to command the Detachment & if a Detachment should consist of men belonging to different Battalions the several commanding Officers with the several Sub Committees within whose districts such Detachments shall be, do proportion the Officers as to Rank & Number according to the Number from each Battalion who form such Detachment and if too great a Number of Officers shall offer their Services as Volunteers, that it be determined by casting of Lots for the Honor of the Service.

5thly. That in Case of detaching by Draft every non-commissioned Officer & private drafted be permitted to supply an able-bodied man in his Room, so that such Indulgence do not retard the March of the Detachment.

6thly. That Care be taken, that at the respective Times of the Commencemt of such Marches respectively from the other Counties and at the Time of such parade as aforesaid in *New York* each Detachment be compleately provided with Arms, Accoutrements & Ammunition as directed by the Regulations for the Militia and to that End that their deficiencies in these particulars if any such there be, be made up from those of the other Men belonging to their respective Battalions either by purchase to be deducted out of the pay of the several persons detached, who shall be thus provided for March or parade, or by Loan as the respective Owners shall chuse, they to be secured in that Case for return in good Order to such respective Owners, or by an Allowance on Valuation out of the pay of the persons respectively, who shall thus be provided for their March or parade and in Case of Loss or Injury & there be not sufficient pay due and in Arrear to the person thus armed & accoutred to recompense the Owner to whom the Loss or Inquiry shall happen in such Case the Recompens to be made by the Colony. For which purpose just Valuations shall be made by the Sub-Committees through whose district each Brigade shall extend & the Brigadier General of the Brigade if a General Muster shall be had for the purpose or by the Commanding Officer of each Battalion & the proper district Committee or Committees, if such general Muster shall not be had and it is further advised, that it be recommended to the Brigadier General of each Brigade or in his Absence to the next commanding Officer & the several County Committees, into whose respective districts such Brigades shall respectively extend to determine whether such Musters as aforesaid shall be held in Brigades or Battalions — and that the Brigadier General & the County Committees if such Musters shall be made preside over direct & Conduct the making of such Detachments afd & the Valuation of Arms as afd and if the said Detachments shall be made in Battalions, then such presidence, Direction & Conduct to be in the Commanding Officer of the Battalion & the District Committee or Committees and that all questions in the Execution of the Matters so submitted to their presidence, direction & Conducted respectively be determined by Majority of Voices and being thus Done & transacted reports under their hands be made by them

thereof as well as of the respective Detachments, to be directed to the Brigadier General to be appointed by this Congress for the Command of the Detachments of Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined to reinforce the Continental Army at *New York* & to be transmitted to him by the Hands of the Commanding Officer of each Detachment respectively.

7th. That to this End this Congress immediately do in pursuance of the Resolve of the Continental Congress nominate & appoint such Brigadier as afd.

8th. That it be committed to the Care of the Brigadier General & General Committee & other Commanding Officers & district Committees as afd respectively to give proper Orders for the regular & dispatchful March of the several Detachments either by Land or by Water, as will best expedite the arrival of the several Detachments at *New York.*

9th. That the necessary Dispatches for the purpose of expediting the raising the afd detachments destined to rejoin the army at *New York* be made by the said Brigadier General so to be appointed by this Congress to the respective Counties in this Colony either by express or otherwise as he shall think proper at the public Expence of this Colony & that he transmit therewith Copies of all the Resolutions & proceedings of this Congress relative to the said detachments.

10th. That in forming the Detachments above mentioned the Minute Battalions as well Officers as privates ought to be considered as part of the Common Militia.

11th. That the Detachments to join the Army in *Canada* be formed in one Battalion & that the making the said Detachments in the Manner above directed be committed to the Care of the different County Committees and the Brigadier General of *Albany* and *Tryon* and the march of the said Battalion either in Body or detachments shall be on such day or days respectively as the said Brigadier of *Albany* & *Tryon* & the said General Committees of the Counties wherein such Detachmts are to be levied shall by majority of Voices be determined provided always that the last day of such March do not exceed the first day of July next.

Twelfthly, that all returns as afd respecting the said Battalion be respectively made in Manner afd to this Congress.

Lastly, for the encouragement of all privates who shall be employed in the afd Service your Committee do advise, that it be resolved by this Congress, that in Case the Continental Congress do not increase their pay from forty shillings to fifty three shillings and four pence current lawful money of this Colony, then this Congress will make full provision for such Increase.

Resolved and *ordered*, that the afd Report stand confirmed and that it be deemed esteemed and taken in all Things as a Resolve & Order of this Congress.

The Congress having taken into Consideration the appointmt. of a Brigadier General to take the Command of the three thousand of the Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined by the Resolve of the Continental Congress of the 3d inst. to reinforce the Army at *New York*,

Resolved and *Ordered*, that *John Morin Scott* be and he is hereby nominated & appointed Brigadier General of the said three thousand of the Militia of this Colony.*

* The arrangement of the Corps of Officers for this army was as follows: In *Queens* County 2 Capts. 3 1st & 2d Lieuts, in *Kings* Co. 1 Capt. 1 2d Lieut., in *Richmond* Co. 1 Capt. 1 2d Lieut, in *Westchester* Co. 1 Col. 4 Capts. 4 1st & 4 2d Lieuts., in *Suffolk* Co. 1 Lt. Col. 3 Capts. 2 1st & 3 2d Lieuts. in *Orange* Co. 1 Major, 3 Capts. 2 1st & 3 2d Lieuts., in *Dutchess* Co. 1 Col. 4 Capt. 5 1st & 4 2d Lieuts. *Ulster* Co. 1 Lt Col., 4 Capts. 4 1st & 4 2d Lieut. in *Albany* Co. 1 Major. 2 Capt. 3 1st & 2 2d Lieuts. The troops from *Queens, Kings* & *Richmond* Cos. to be joined to & made part of the two *New York* Co-Battalions, *Westchester, Suffolk* & *Orange* to form one Battalion, one first Lieut., one Sergt., one Corpl. & 22 men from *Albany* Co. to join the *Orange* Co. detachmt., the same from *Dutchess* Co. for the *Suffolk* Co. detachmt. and one Sergt. with 9 privates to join the *New York* Battalion. The 175 men from *Albany* and the *Dutchess* & *Ulster* Co. detachmts. less the above deduction were to form a separate Battalion.

Resolved, that the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Battalions or detachment of the Militia raised in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* and destined to reinforce the Army in *Canada* be allowed a Bounty of 4 Dollars each and that in Case the Continental Congress should not make allowance for the same, such Bounty shall be at the charge of this Colony.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17th. 1776.

Col. *Remsen* stated to Congress, that it would be proper to lessen the Quota of Militia to be raised in *New York* — Because

1st. Their Quota is too large and will take two men out of every five, which is a much larger proportion than in any other County.

2d. Because many of men are to be placed under Officers, not of their own Election, and

3d. By a draft the poor man who has no real Estate, and very little personal property, is placed on a footing with a man of Opulence.

Col. *Remsen* further mentioned that £3 ℔r man Bounty is given in *New Jersey* and drafting thereby dispensed with and that they compute all men, who have there resided but 15 days.

Col. *Remsen* thereupon moved, that the Quota of Militia to be raised by *New York* be lessened and after some time spent in the Consideration thereof, the said was withdrawn and the Congress determined & *Resolved*, that Capt. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery be considered so many and a part of the Quota of Militia to be raised or furnished by the City and County of *New York*.

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 20th 1776

The Committee appointed yesterday to take into consideration the requisition of the Committee of *Dutches* County, relative to the raising a number of men to keep peace and order and to suppress the disaffected in the said County, Reported as follows to wit:

Your Committee do report, That *Whereas* there are sundry disaffected and dangerous persons in the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester*, who do now greatly disturb the peace of the said Counties and will most probably take up arms, whenever the Enemy shall make a Descent upon this Colony, to the great annoyance of the said Counties in particular and of other the good people of this Colony — and

Whereas by reason of the several Drafts, which have been made in the said Counties, according to the late recommendation of the Continental Congress, the Militia thereof are rendered incapable of keeping Peace & Order in the said Counties without great inconvenience to themselves and much Injury to and neglect of their private property, and in as much as the Interest of this Colony may be materially affected by the dissentions which may prevail in the said Counties while the Continental Troops are engaged in the defense of those Counties more immediately exposed to the inroads of the Enemy — Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that it will be prudent to take into the service of this Congress 100 men in *Dutchess* County Officers included and 50 men Officers included in *Westchester* County, the said men to be raised in the said Counties

respectively and confined to the Service of those Counties & to continue in pay until the first day of November next, unless sooner discharged by this or a future Congress.

[After considerable debate] *Resolved* that this Congress does agree with their Committee in the said Report.

Mr. *Morris* then moved that a Committee be appointed to draw up and report an arrangement of the rank of the Officers, of their pay and subsistance, as well as the pay & subsistance of the privates and the most advantageous manner to raise the said Men. [Carried after debate by 23 to 2].

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 21st 1776.

Brigadier Genl *Scott* represented to the House, that the service rendered it necessary, that a Major of Brigade be immediately appointed to the detachment of Militia under his command and requested the Congress to appoint a person to that office.

Thereupon *Resolved*, that Genl *Scott* be authorized & requested to nominate and appoint such person to the said Office as he shall think proper.—Whereupon Genl *Scott* nominated & appointed *Mr. Nicha. Fish* to be his Brigade Major and requested that he be commissioned for that purpose, which was unanimously agreed to.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 22d 1776.

The Resolutions for raising two Companies of 50 Men each Officers included in *Dutches* County & one Company of 50 Men Officers included in *Westchester* County were read and being again read, were unanimously approved of and are as follows, towit:

* * * * *

Resolved, ... That the 100 men to be raised in *Dutches* County be divided into two Companies, each Company to consist of 1 Capt 1 Lieut 3 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, one Drummer and 40 privates, and that the 50 men to be raised in *Westchester* County consist of 1 Capt. 1 Lieut. 3 Sergeants 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer and 40 privates—That the pay of those 3 Companies be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops.

That the Captains be allowed 18s. pr week.

the Lieutenants do 12 do

and the Serjeants, Corporals, fifers, Drummers and Privates 8s. each pr week in lieu of all rations and subsistance.

That *Melancton Smith* be appointed Captain of one of the said Companies to be raised in *Dutchess* County and that *John Durlin* be appointed Captain of the other and that *Micah Townsend* be appointed Captain of the said Company to be raised in *Westchester* County.

That the General Committees of the said Counties be authorized to nominate and appoint the Subaltern Officers to the said Companies in their Counties respectively.

That the said three Companies be deemed one Corps and that *Melancton Smith* be Captain Commandant, that *Micah Townsend* be the second Captain in rank and that *John Durlin* be the third Captain in rank in the said Corps.

* * * * *

MONDAY AFTERNOON, June 24th 1776.

Resolved and *Ordered*,[1] that Col. *Curtenius* be requested to procure without delay on account of this Congress and on the most reasonable terms all the coarse woolen Cloth that is for sale in and about this City for the purpose of making Coats for the Troops raised and to be raised in this Colony for the present Campaign, and if a sufficient quantity for that purpose cannot be procured in this City, that he send to the City of *Albany* & the Town of *Schenectady* & elsewhere & cause to be purchased, as much more in addition to the quantity purchased in this City as will be sufficient to make one Coat for each Soldier so raised and to be raised as aforesaid.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure without delay at the places as aforesaid and elsewhere Brain dressed Deers Leather sufficient to make each Soldier as aforesaid one Waistcoat and one pair of Breeches and that he employ a sufficient number of hands to make the said Coats, Waistcoats and Breeches with all possible expedition.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure one Blanket, one Felt Hatt, two Shirts, two pair of woolen Hose and 2 pr. of shoes for each Soldier raised and to be raised as aforesaid. . . . . .

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 29th 1776

A Letter from the Honble *John Hancock* Esqr. of the 26th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Philadelphia June 26th 1776.

Gentlemen.

You will perceive from the enclosed Resolves, which I do myself the honour of transmitting in obedience to the commands of Congress, that they have appointed not only the field Officers in the Regiment to be raised in your Colony, but likewise a number of Subalterns — The reason, that induced Congress to take that Step, as it is a deviation from Rule, should be particularly mentioned. I am therefore directed to inform you, that in Consequence of their being furnished with a list of the Officers, who had served in *Canada*, they have been enabled to appoint and in fact have only appointed, such as were originally recommended and appointed by the provincial Congress of your Colony, and have served faithfully both the last summer Campaign and thro' the winter. It is apprehended therefore the Congress have only *prevented* you in their appointments and that the same Gentlemen would have met with your approbation for their services to their Country; added to this, the last Intelligence from *Canada*, showing our affairs to be in the most imminent danger, rendered the utmost dispatch necessary, that not a moment's time might be lost.

The other Officers of the Battalion I am to request you will be pleased to appoint and exert every nerve to equip the Battalion as soon as possible. — As an additional encouragement the Congress have Resolved that a Bounty of Ten Dollars be given every Soldier who shall enlist for three years.

I have the Honr. to be Gentlemen &c

The Honble Convention
New York.

JOHN HANCOCK, Prest.

(*Lewis Dubois*, Major in the *Canada* service was commissioned June 25th 1776 with instruction to raise a regiment for three years or during the war. See 5th Regiment of the

[1] In consequence of the Resolves of Continental Congress of June 19th.

N. Y. Line. The other officers appointed by Continental Congress June 26th were Lt. Col. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*[1], Major *Wm. Goforth*,[2] Captains *David Dubois*, *Elias Van Benschoten*,[3] *Thos. De Witt*,[3] *Isaac Wool*,[4] *Philipp D. B. Bevier*[5], *Richard Platt*,* *Albert Pawling*,[6] *Cornelius T. Jansen*, first *Lieuts.* * *James Gregg*[3], *Aaron Austin*,* [3] *Jonathan Piercy*,* [7] *Evans Wherry*, *Garret Van Wagenen*,* *Henry Vandenburg*,[5] *Nath*[l] *Conklin*, *Henry Dodge*,[5] second Lieut. 1st Comp. *Dan*[l] *Gano*,* Surgeon *John Coates* and Adjutant *Henry Dubois*,[5] Commission were to be given them, as soon as their full complement of men had been raised.)

In Convention, *Whiteplains*, July 16th 1776

* * * * *

Resolved, that one fourth part of the Militia of the Counties of *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Orange* be forthwith drawn out for the defence of the Liberties, property Wives and Children of the Good People of this State, and as at this busy Season of the Year the service may be inconvenient to many of them

Resolved, that each man be allowed 20 dollars as a bounty with Continental pay and subsistence and be continued in the service until the last day of December next, unless sooner discharged.

. . . . . .

Resolved, that these Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer, One Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the field Officers of each Regiment of Militia from which the quotas are to be raised out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointment a regard to their respective ranks & the dates of their commissions if a sufficient number of them are willing to serve — If not that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified.

Resolved, that each Regiment shall consist of 10 Captains and one Surgeon under the Command of One Colonel, One Lieut-Colonel and One Major and to have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master — that the field Officers and Surgeon be appointed by this Convention and the quartermaster and adjutant in each Regt. by the Colo thereof, and the non-commissioned Officers by the Captain of each Company under whom they go into service.

Resolved, that each man furnish himself with a Blanket & Knapsack and every six men with a pot and Camp Kettle.

Resolved, that two deputy Commissioners be appointed to provide 4 months provisions for 6000 men, to be deposited in two magazines, one on each side of the River, at such places as his Excellency Genl. *Washington* shall think proper to appoint.

Die Martis, 8th ho. A. M. July 23d 1776

Resolved unanimously, that there be raised in the County of *Albany* one hundred and twenty-six men Officers included to be employed as scouting parties to range the Woods and that the

[1] See 3d and 5th Regts. [2] In 1775 4th Capt. 1st Regt. 2d Regt. Appd. Lt. Col. 4th Regt Jany 13, 1777, resigned Feby 28,77 [3] 3d Regt. * See *Lambs* Artillery [5] 5th Regt. [6] *Malcom's* Regt. [7] 4th Regt. * Resigned, because they considered themselves slighted.

same be divided into two Companies to consist of One Captain two Lieutenants, three Sergeants three Corporals & fifty-four Privates

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and one men be raised in the County of *Tryon* to be divided into three Companies each to consist of One Captain, two Lieuts., three Sergeants, three Corporals and fifty-eight Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and fifty-two Men be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* for the joint Defence of both Counties and that those Men be divided into four Companies, each Company to consist of one Captain two Lieuts three Sergeants, three Corporals & 54 Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service one hundred and twenty Men be raised in the County of *Charlotte* to be divided in the following Manner, vizt. Two Companies each to consist of One Captain, one Lieutenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-two Privates and one Party to consist of one Lieutenant, one Sergeant, one Corporal & seventeen Privates.

That in like manner and for the same Service two hundred and one Men be raised in the County of *Ulster* to be divided into three Companies similar to those of the County of *Tryon.*

That one Company be raised for the County of *Orange* to consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-seven Privates.

That the Commissioned Officers of the Companies of the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be nominated for Approbation & appointment of this Convention by the respective County Committees and that the said County Committees issue Warrants for levying those Troops to such Persons, whom they propose to nominate for Companies. And it is hereby strongly recommended to them to nominate Persons of sober & active Dispositions for these Appointments.

That the Commissioned Officers for the Counties of *Cumberland* & *Gloucester* be nominated by the mutual Consent of the Committees of both Counties and that Warrants issue to the Captains of each Company in the same manner as before directed.

That the Pay of the Officers & Privates be the same as the Pay of the Continental Troops.

That a Bounty be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer and Private of twenty-five Dollars upon his passing Muster.

That to each Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, to each Lieutenant fourteen shillings & to each non-commissioned Officer & Private ten shillings per week in lieu of all Rations.

That the Officers and Privates furnish themselves each with a good Musket or firelock, Powder Horn, Bullet Pouch & Tomahawk Blanket & Knapsack.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be confined to the Service of those Counties, unless called forth for the Defence of a neigbouring County or State by the mutual Consent of the bordering County Committees of the respective Counties or States.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* be under the command of a Major to be appointed by this Convention.

That the Major commanding the Rangers in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* shall march to the Relief of any of the neighbouring Counties or States upon a mutual application from the County Committees of such respective Counties or States or upon an Application from the Continental Officer commanding in the Northern Department, provided that such Continental Officer do not call those Companies out of the said three Counties of *Cumberland*, *Gloucester* and *Charlotte.*

That each Officer of the respective Companies of Rangers shall before he receives his Warrant

take an Oath before the Chairman of the County Committee from whence he is to be recommended that he will once in every Month or as soon after the expiration of any Month as possible transmit to the Convention or Legislature of this State a muster roll of the Names of every Officer or Private under his Command and their respective time of enlistment and Service and that any Officer who shall return a false muster Roll shall on conviction thereof loose his Pay and be cashiered and forever thereafter rendered incapable of holding any Office civil or military in this State.

* * * * *

Resolved, that seventy-five Men Officers included be raised to guard the Stores and Vessels with Provisions & Ammunition in and about the City of *Albany*. *That they be under the Pay of this State.* That they be embodied into one Company, to consist of one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum^r^ & one fifer and sixty-two Privates. That they furnish themselves each with a Gun or Musket one Pouch or Cartouch Box, one Tomahawk or Cutlass. That they be allowed Continental Pay & be subject to the continental Rules and Articles of War, And that instead of Rations the Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, the Lieutenants twelve shillings and the non-commissioned Officers and Privates seven shillings per week. That they be under the Direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* & in their absence the Sub Committee of the City of *Albany*. That they be continued in the said Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged by this or a future Convention or Legislature of this State.

Die Mercurii, 9^a^ ho. A. M. July 24th 1776.

On Motion *Resolved* unanimously that a Committee be appointed to enquire into and report what Officers were in the Service of this State last year who merit the further patronage of this Convention and to devise modes of providing for all such deserving Officers, who stood forth in defence of the Liberties of *America* in the Dawn of this dispute.

Ordered, that General *Morris*[1], Col^o^. *Hoffman*[2] and *Abraham Yates*[3] Esq. be a Committee for the purpose above-mentioned. . . . . .

On the Recommendation of the Members from *Cumberland* County[4] The Convention unanimously agreed to appoint *Joab Hoisington* Esqr. to be Major of the Rangers to be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*.—*Ordered* that the Secretaries prepare a Draft of a Commission for him. . . . . .

Resolved, that the Treasurer of this State do advance the following sums to the Deputies of the different Counties where the Rangers are to be raised being one-half of the Bounty resolved on by this Convention for those Forces, taking a receipt of the several Deputies of each County for the respective Sums undermentioned, towit:

To the Deputies of *Albany* County	£600
To the Deputies of *Tryon* County	960
To the Deputies of *Cumberland* County for the rangers to be raised in *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* Counties.....	1200

[1] Member for *Westchester* Co. [2] Member for *Dutchess* Co. [3] Member for *Albany* Co. [4] *Sessions, Marsh* and *Stevens*.

To the Deputies of *Ulster* County	£960
To the Deputies of *Orange* County	265
To the Deputies of *Charlotte* County	575
	£4560

THURSDAY MORNING JULY 25th 1776

The Committee appointed to take into Consideration & Report the most proper Mode for employing in the Service of this State Mr. *James Stewart* late Lieutenant in Colonel *Livingston's* Regiment, delivered in their Report which was read & the same being read Paragraph by Paragraph & amended was agreed to and is in the words following: "*Resolved* that the said *James Stewart* is deserving a Captain's Commission in the Service of this State & that a warrant be immediately given him to raise a Company with all possible Dispatch. — That the said Company ought to consist of Scotch Highlanders or as many of them as possible and that they serve during the War unless sooner discharged by this Convention or a future Legislature of this State.

That the said Company shall consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum one fife and not less than sixty-two Privates.—That a Bounty of fifteen Dollars be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer & Private, that they be entitled to continental Pay & Rations and subject to the continental Articles of War, till further Orders from this Convention or a future Legislature of this State. — That the said *James Stewart* shall not receive Pay as a Captain untill he shall have returned to this Convention or a future Legislature of this State a regular muster Roll upon Oath of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted.

That the Treasurer of this Convention be ordered to advance to the said *James Stewart* one hundred and forty-four Pounds in order to enable him to advance the Bounty to those he may enlist, taking his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State. That as soon as the said *James Stewart* shall have returned to this Convention or future Legislature of this State a regular Muster Roll of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted, certifying that the said Men have been mustered in the presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, or of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *New York*, that then and not before the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to draw upon the Chairman of the Committee of the City & County of *Albany* for the further sum of one hundred Pounds in order that he may be enabled to proceed in his enlistment, giving his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State,—and that when the said *James Stewart* shall have duly enlisted and mustered in the Presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* the whole of his Company or as many as he can enlist, That then he shall be entitled to receive of the said Chairman of the County Committee the remaining proportion of Bounty due to the non-commissioned Officers and Privates, which he shall have enlisted.

That if the said *James Stewart* shall not be able to compleat the enlistment of this Company, that he shall make a Report of the same with all Dispatch to the President of this Convention or to a future Legislature, who will either order his Commission to issue, or to make such farther provision for his Trouble in recruiting as the Equity of the Case shall require.

(£288 ordered to be sent to *John Barclay* at *Albany* for making the above disbursements.)

That the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to engage to each Man the sum of seven

shillings per Week Billeting Money till such time as farther Provision is made for the Subsistence of his Recruits.

That the said Company when raised shall either be employed as an independent Company or incorporated into any Battalion as to this Convention or to a future proper Authority of this State shall appear advisable.

DIE MERCURII, JULY 31th. 1776.

Application was made to the Convention on behalf of the Troop of Horse in *Queens* County, —That they conceive it hard to be drafted with the Common Militia of Foot on the late Resolution of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia into actual Service; as they have been at the Expence to equip themselves as Troopers under the authority of this State.

Ordered, that Brigadier General *Woodhull* determine as he shall think proper on this Application and give his directions accordingly.

DIE JOVIS, 8a HO A. M. AUGUST 1st. 1776.

Resolved, that the Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* in this State be formed into two separate Brigades, anything in the Resolution of the provincial Congress of this Colony on the 22d day of August last past to the Contrary notwithstanding. That the Militia of the County of *Charlotte* compose one Brigade and the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* the other Brigade.

And Resolved, that *Jacob Bayley* Esqr. of the Township of *Newbury* in *Gloucester* County be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*. That *Simon Stevens* Esqr. of the Township of *Springfield* in the County of *Cumberland* be appointed Major of Brigade of the said Brigade and that Commissions issue for these Gentlemen immediately.

SATURDAY MORNING, AUGUST 3d 1776.

A letter from *Silvester Salisbury* Esq. Captain of the Troop of horse in *Ulster* County dated the first instant was read and filed. He therein mentions, that Colo. *Johs. Snyder* in consequence of the late Resolutions of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia of *Ulster* County had directed that the said Troop of horse (whereof he is Captain) should be drafted. That the Troopers are ready to serve as horsemen, but refuse to serve [on foot]. He requests directions in the premises. The Convention took the same into Consideration and thereupon

Resolved, that the Troopers in the several Troops of Horse in the Militia of this State embodied by & under the authority of the said State, who have provided themselves with proper Horses and accoutrements as Troopers be not compelled to serve as foot soldiers.

DIE MERCURII, 8ª HO. A. M. AUGUST 7th. 1776

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the State of the Troopers in the Militia reported the following Resolutions, which were unanimously resolved on and agreed to:

Whereas, the Service of Troopers does materially differ from that of others in the Militia, whereby it may frequently happen, that Horse may not be necessary for the Defence of the State at the same Time with Foot and on the Contrary Foot may not be necessary at the same Time with Horse or when both are necessary yet not in equal Proportions

Therefore Resolved unanimously, that the Establishment of the Troopers shall be considered as totally different from that of the other Militia in this State, so that any general Orders for drafting the Militia shall apply only to the Foot Soldiers and any general Orders for the Troops of Horse shall apply only to them.

Whereas the Defence of this State may require the immediate Service of the several Troops of Horse in the Counties of *Orange*, *Ulster*, *Dutchess* & *Westchester*, *Therefore Resolved*, unanimously, that Genl. *Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered to order out the whole or any Part or Detachment of the said Troops or either of them for such Time or Times, as he may think necessary until the last day of December next, unless otherwise ordered by this Convention or a future executive Power of this State & that provision shall be made for their Pay & Subsistence.

DIE JOVIS 4ª HO A. M. AUGt 8th 1776.

Resolved, unanimously that Brigadier General *Clinton* be and he is hereby appointed to the command of all the Levies raised and to be raised in the Counties of *Ulster*, *Orange* & *Westchester* agreeable to the Resolution of this Convention of the (16th) day of July last.

Resolved, that General *Clinton* be informed of his appointment and directed immediately to send Express to the Counties of *Ulster*, *Dutchess*, *Orange* and *Westchester* and order them to hasten their Levies and to march them down to the Fort now erected on the North Side of *Kings Bridge*, leaving 200 men under the command of a Brave and able Officer to take possession of and throw up works at the pass of *Anthony's Nose*.

Resolved, that General *Clinton* be requested to order the Troops of Horse belonging to the Counties of *Ulster*, *Orange* and *Westchester* immediately to march to such Posts as he may think proper, that they should occupy in order to watch the motions of the Enemy's Ships of War now in *Hudson* River.

. . . . .

Resolved, that Captain *Abraham Ledieu* be and is hereby authorized to raise one Company of Volunteers to serve in the Regiment of Militia of *West Chester* County called into Service and commanded by Colo. *Thomas* and that so many of the said Company as do now belong to the Militia of *West Chester* County be considered as part of the number ordered to be raised by drafts from the respective Regiments of the said Militia to which they do belong,

And *ordered* that Lieut. Colo. *Hamman* and the Major of the said Regiment do determine on the Subalterns, who shall be called into Service in that Company, having regard to the Rank of the Officers of the Regiment to which they belong agreeable to the Resolutions of this Convention for calling out part of that Regiment into actual Service and *ordered* farther that the said Capt. *Ledieu* apply to Colo. *Thomas* for a proportion of Bounty money for his Men and Shew him this Copy of our Resolution — and that Capt. *Le Dieu* join Col. *Thomas's* Regiment with his said Company as soon as possible.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUG^t 9th. 1776.

Resolved unanimously, that the Company of Artillery formerly raised by Captain *Hamilton* under the authority of this State be according to a resolution of the late Convention of the day of June last considered as a part of the number ordered to be raised by the Continental Congress from the Militia of this State and therefore that the said Company be and hereby is incorporated into Genl. *Scott's* Brigade.

A. M. SATURDAY 10 AUG^t. 1776.

Whereas a number of the Inhabitants of this State by removing from one County to another have by that means avoided Military duty in either to the great injury of this State,

Therefore be it Resolved and it is hereby *Resolved* that every person between the age of 16 & 50 abiding & continuing in any County for the space of 14 days be enrolled and appear in the Militia of the County in which he so abided under the penalty of 40s for every day's difference on which he or they shall not be so enrolled once after notice is given him or them by the Officer of the Beat in which they shall reside, *Provided* always that this Resolution shall not extend to such persons as are in the Service of this State or of the Continental Congress.

. . . . . .

Resolved, that 1-5 part of the Militia of the County of *Albany* be immediately drafted and marched with the utmost Expedition to the Encampment to the Northward of *Kings Bridge* to continue in Service one Month after their arrival at the said Encampment unless sooner discharged, and that the Officers commanding this reinforcement be appointed by the Brigadier General or Commander in Chief of the Militia of that Brigade, who is desired to pay all proper attention to the Rank of the respective Officers.

Resolved, that one half of the Militia of *Kings* and *Queens* Counties be immediately ordered to march and put themselves under the Command of the Officer commanding the Continental Troops on *Nassau Island* to be continued in service until the 1st day of September next, unless sooner discharged by order of this Convention.

Resolved, that the above Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain, Two Lieutenants, Three Sergeants, Three Corporals, One Drummer, one Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the Field Officers of each Regiment of the Militia from which the quotas are to be raised, out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointments regard to their Rank and the dates of their Commissions, if a sufficient number of such are willing to serve, if not, that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified, and that the non-commissioned Officers be appointed by the Captains of each Company, under whom they are to serve.

Resolved, that those Troops (to) be raised in the County of *Albany* shall be under the Command of One Col^o., One Lieut. Col^o. and One Major and have One Adjutant, One Quarter Master and One Surgeon. The field Officers of the Levies to be raised in the County of *Albany* to be appointed by the Brigadier General and the County Committee of the said County. — The Troops or Levies to be raised in *Kings* and *Queens* Counties to be formed into one Regiment to be under the command of One Colonel, One Lieut. Colonel and One Major and have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master. The field Officers of those to be raised in the Counties of *King*

and *Queens* to be appointed by this Convention and the Adjutant and Quarter Master of each Reg^{t} to be appointed by the Colonel of such Regiment.

Resolved, that each man be furnished with a good musket or firelock, bayonet or Tomahawk, a Blanket and Knapsack, and every six men with a Pot or Camp Kettle, and to the intent that the Levies so raised may not be unfurnished with arms, the Committees in the different Townships and Districts in the said Counties and the Colonels of the Regiments are hereby impowered to furnish all such as have no arms by taking them from those who are not drafted and such other persons in the districts as have arms, the same being valued by the Committee of each District, the amount of such valuation hereafter to be paid to the proprietors of said arms by this Convention or the Arms to be restored in the same Order to their former proprietors, and that One penny per mile be allowed during their March for subsistence money and one days pay for every 20 Miles between home and rendezvous going and coming.

Resolved that the Officers and men who compose this Reg^{t}. shall receive Continental pay and Rations during the time they are in Service agreeable to their several ranks.

Resolved, that the resolutions of this Convention relative to calling out every 5th man from the militia of the County of *Albany* be submitted to Genl. *Washington*, and if he shall think them necessary, be sent to the Brigadier General of the County of *Albany* by Express.

Resolved, that General *Morris* be desired to order out his whole Brigade with five days provisions, to take possession of such parts of the sound and *Hudsons* River, as he thinks most exposed to the Enemy and that the said Militia continue in Service and under Continental pay and subsistence for 10 days unless sooner discharged by this Convention, that each man who shall not have arms bring with him a Shovel, Spade or Pick axe or a Scythe streightened and fixed on a Pole.

. . . . . .

Resolved unanimously, that whenever the whole Militia of any County in this State shall be ordered to march, that they bring with them all the disarmed and disaffected male Inhabitants from 16 to 55 years of age, who shall serve as fatigue men to the Respective Regiments. [Colonels or other commanding Officers of Regiments, also Captains or their substitutes, who refuse or neglect to obey orders for marching, to be suspended by the Generals of the respective Brigades and tried by Court Martial with a view of cashiering and rendering such Officer incapable of holding again a military commission.

The estate of any man, drafted as above and refusing to march, to be assessed for enough money to hire a substitute, but not more than £30, the man remaining liable to other drafts.]

August 12th. 1776

The Honble The Convention of the State of New York.

Gentlemen.

It is necessary I should inform you, that there is at present a vacancy in my Company, arising from the promotion of Lieut. *Johnson* to a Captaincy in one of the Row Gallies (which command however he has since resigned for a very particular reason). As Artillery Officers are scarce in proportion to the call for them and as myself and the remaining Officers sustain an extraordinary weight of duty on account of the present vacancy, I shall esteem it a favour, if you will be pleased

as soon as possible to make up my deficiency by a new appointment. — It would be productive of much inconveniency, should not the inferior Officers succeed in course and from this consideration I doubt not you will think it proper to advance Mr. *Gilleland* and Mr. *Bean* and fill up the third Lieutenancy with some other person. — I would beg the liberty *warmly* to recommend to your attention *Thomas Thompson*, now first Sergeant in my Company, a man highly deserving of notice and preferment. He has discharged his duties in his present Station with uncommon fidelity, assiduity and expertness. He is a very good disciplinarian, possesses the advantage of having seen a good deal of service in *Germany*, has a tolerable share of common sense & is well calculated not to disgrace the rank of an Officer & Gentleman; In a word I verily believe he will make an excellent Lieut. and his advancement will be a great encouragement and benefit to my Company in particular and will be an animating example to all men of merit to whose knowledge it comes. Myself and my Officers will be much obliged to the Honble Convention to favour us with our commissions with all convenient speed, as they may be highly requisite under some circumstances, that may possibly hereafter arise.

I am &c &c

A. Hamilton, Capt. of *New York* Battery.

Ordered, that Col^{o}. *Livingston* call on Capt. *Hamilton* & inquire into this Matter and report to this House. . . .

A Letter from Col^{o}. *Remsen* to Mr. *John McKesson*, informing that Col. *Covenhoven* of *Kings* County Militia requests Commissions for the following Officers, to Command the Drafts of the Militia in the said County, pursuant to the Resolves of this Convention of the Inst. to wit: *Thomas Lane* Capt., *Nich^{s} Van Brunt* 1st Lieut., *Mich^{l}. Van Cleef* 2^{d} Lieut. for one Company, *Harmanus Casper* Lieut. to command 20 men, but to be under the command of Capt. *Lane*, — these not being Officers of the Militia, was read and committed to Col. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Harper* & Mr. *Wisner*.

Thursday, A. M. Augst 15th. 1776.

Col. *Livingston*, who was directed to inquire into the facts stated by Capt. *Alex. Hamilton's* letter read yesterday — Reported that the facts stated by Capt. *Hamilton* are correct, Thereupon

Resolved, That whereas *Thomas Thompson* late a Sergeant in Capt. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery has been represented to this Convention as a person, who has discharged his duty in his Office as aforesaid with uncommon Fidelity, Assiduity and Expertness, Therefore *Resolved* that the said *Thomas Thompson* be promoted to the rank of a Lieu^{t} in the said Company, and that this Convention will exert themselves in promoting from time to time such privates and non-Commissioned Officers in the Service of this State, as shall distinguish themselves by their Sobriety, Valour and Subordination to their Officers.

Ordered, that this Resolution be published in the newspapers of this State.

DIE VENERIS, 9ª A. M. AUGUST 16th 1776

Two Letters from the Secret Committee at *Poughkeepsie* by Capt. *Henry Benson* was read & is in the words following to wit:

Poughkeepsie, August 13th 1776.

Sir:

Among other measures devised for the defense of *Hudsons* River we have purchased and are fitting out Two Sloops, each of them more than a match for a Tender. We have given Capt. *Benson* the command of one, Capt. *Casewell* of the other.—It will be impracticable to get a sufficient number of men for them here, or in our opinion elsewhere, unless permission be given to the Capts. to inlist them from among the new Levies.

We have written to Genl. *Washington* on the subject and hope this expedient will meet with the approbation of the Convention. The State of *Connecticut* has sent us 20 Canon ten Twelves and ten six pounders with 50 rounds of shot to each Cannon.

. . . . . .

We find it necessary to direct Capt. *Benson* to endeavour to purchase at *New York* a number of Articles for the armed Vessels now fitting out here, which we cannot procure at this place and beg that all possible assistance may be given him. . . . . .

We are &c &c.

ROBt. YATES, Chairman.

Ordered, that the said letters be referred to Mr. *Duer* & Col. *De Witt*—Mr. *Duer* . . . having reported thereon, the Convention agreed to a Recital in the words following namely:

Whereas the Secret Committee, appointed by this Convention to devise means for annoying the Enemies Ships and obstructing the Navigation of *Hudsons* River, having by their letter recd this day informed the Convention of their fitting out two armed Vessels at *Poughkeepsie* and giving the command of one of them to Capt. *Henry Benson*, who they have sent down to *New York* to procure and purchase sundry Articles necessarily required in fitting out said Vessels and request the Convention to supply Capt. *Benson* with money for that purpose.

Ordered that *Peter V. B. Livingston* Esqr. as Treasurer of this Convention advance to Capt. *Henry Benson* the sum of £500 for the purpose aforesaid and take his receipt for the same.

DIE LUNAE, 9ª HO. A. M. AUGt 19th 1776

The Case of Capt. *John Wisner* stated as follows, towit:

That he had enlisted about 20 Riflemen in *Orange* County and about 20 at *Susquehanna*, that the men in *Orange* County thro' means of the Committee have enlisted in the Militia, That he has been ordered by the Field Officers of the Militia of *Orange* County with a Lieut. to raise 38 men of the Militia for the present Service, that he has enlisted upwards of 40 men, that by a letter from *H. Wisner* Esqr. he has permission to fill up that Company, but that without part of the Bounty he cannot supply his men with arms.

Ordered, that Mr. *Sacket* & Mr. *Tredwell* be a Committee to report thereon with all convenient speed[1]. . . . . .

A Letter from General *Morris* dated yesterday at *New Rochelle* was read; he signifies the opinion that it would be most prudent to discharge the Militia of his Brigade at present, with Orders to hold themselves in readiness to march on the first notice.

Ordered, that Mr. *Jos*[a]. *Smith* enquire of his Excellency General *Washington*, whether the discharge of that Brigade at present will interfere with any plan he has laid or directions, which he may have given for the defence of that part of the County and if their discharge will not interfere with such plan or direction, that they be discharged.

DIE SABBATI, 4[a] HO. P. M. AUG[t]. 24th. 1776

* * * * *

5th. *Resolved* unanimously that such of the Militia of Gen[l]. *Woodhull's* Brigade as are or shall be in actual service, shall be entitled to Continental pay & rations agreeable to their respective Ranks.

6th. *Resolved* unanimously that *Robert Townsend*[2] be a Commissary to supply the Brigade with provisions till such time as Gen[l]. *Washington* shall give further Orders for that purpose. . . .

Ordered, that the Committee submit to his Excellencys Consideration the propriety of Ordering Col. *Smith's* and Col. *Remsen's* Reg[ts]. of Militia to join the said Brigade.

MONDAY MORNING, AUGUST 26th 1776

The Committee appointed to wait on Gen[l]. *Washington* with the Resolutions for carrying out the Western *Suffolk* Reg[t]. and *Queens* County Militia to prevent the Stock falling in the Enemies hands do Report, that according to orders they waited on his Excellency . . . . that he would immediately give Orders that Col. *Smith's* and *Remsen's* Reg[ts]. should march into *Queens* County to Join Gen[l]. *Woodhull*[3] and as to calling out any more of the Militia, he asked what time we thought it would take to have the Militia of *Westchester* County Imbodyed, we told him we thought at least 4 or 5 days, upon which he made no reply. Your Committee do further report, it was the Generals opinion, that our Commissary should continue to supply the Troops under Brigadier General *Woodhull* and that he consult with the Commissary General, that they might not interfere with one another in purchasing provisions.

SAM[l]. TOWNSEND
WILLIAM SMITH.

Ordered that 50 Blank Commissions be sent to the Committee of the County of *Albany*.

[1] He was allowed $580.00 to enable him to pay one half of the bounty to non-commissioned officers and privates of his Company as part of the *Orange* Co. Militia. Col. *Allison* & Col. *Hawthorne* were ordered to muster his men before the bounty was paid.

[2] Son of *Samuel Townsend*, the member for *Queens* County.

[3] Then a prisoner in the hands of the Enemy, taken near *Jamaica* on *L. I.* He died Sept. 20th.

Ordered, that Mr. *Adgate*, Mr. *Bleecker* & Mr. *Duer* be a Committee to nominate a suitable character for Major of a Reg^{t}. of the Militia in the County of *Albany*.

Ordered, that the nomination of the Officers for the *Albany* Rangers be committed to the same Committee.

HARLEM, AUGUST 29th 1776

Resolved and *ordered* that the Brigadier Generals or commanding Officers of the Militia in the Counties of *Orange*, *Ulster*, *Westchester* and *Dutchess* do hold their Militia in readiness to march at a moments warning with five Days Provision and as much Ammunition as possible.

At the House of Mr. *Odells* in *Philipse's* Manor, Aug. 31st 1776

Col. *Jeromus Remsen* followed the Committee (of Safety) from *Harlem* & requested to know the Sense of the Committee relative to the Disposition of the Regiment of Militia under his command lately come from *Long Island*.

After mature Deliberation the Committee came to the following Resolutions to wit:

Whereas Col^{o}. *Remsen's* Regiment is composed of the Inhabitants of *Kings* & *Queens* Counties which said Counties are at present occupied by the Enemy, And *Whereas* it is the Duty of the Representatives of this State diligently to watch over the safety of their Constituents and to prevent their falling into the Hands of a Tyrannical Enemy who may compel them to bear Arms against their Country, Therefore

Resolved that it be earnestly recommended to such of the said Militia, who are attached to the Cause of this invaded Country, to form themselves into Companies consisting of one Captain one Lieutenant one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum, one fife & fifty Privates.

Resolved, that these Companies be commanded by the same Colonel, Captains & Subalterns under whom they have hitherto served And in Case any Officer or Officers should decline accepting his or their Commissions, the same should be tendered to the next commissioned Officers in Rank, till the whole Companies are properly officer'd And that in Case from the decline of a sufficient number of Officers to accept Commissions there should be any Vacancies, the Company where such Vacancy may be shall nominate an Officer to whom the Convention of this State will grant a Commission, whenever the said nomination shall be approved of by Brigadier General *Woodhull* & Col^{o}. *Remsen*.

Resolved, that these Troops when raised shall be entitled to Continental Pay & Rations with a Bounty of four Pounds to each Man on passing Muster and that they continue in Service till the last day of December next and that if any man should chuse to inlist for the space of three years or during the War they shall receive a bounty of twenty Dollars per Man on passing Muster.

Resolved that each Man furnish himself with a good Gun or Musket, Cartouch Box or Bullet Pouch, a Blanket and Knapsack and every six Men with a Pot or Camp Kettle. . . .

DIE MERCURII, 9^{a} HO. A. M. SEPT^{br} 4th. 1776.

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the Resolution of the Convention of this State relative to the calling out the Militia of *West Chester*, *Orange*, *Dutchess* and *Ulster* . . . submit to this Committee of Safety the following Reasons among others . . . . .

1st. that from the best Information they have been able to obtain the Number of Armed and well affected Militia in the said Counties do not exceed three thousand and one hundred, the Number of disarmed and disaffected 2300, and the number of Slaves 2300. . . . . .

DIE LUNAE 4a HO. P. M. SEPT. 16th 1776.

The Convention was informed, that through the absence of General *Morris* the Militia of *West Chester* County are not so properly arranged & managed as they ought to be at this critical Juncture, occasioned by the absence of Genl. *Morris*, Therefore

Resolved that General *Morris* now at the general Congress do immediately return and assume the command of his Brigade.

TUESDAY MORNING, SEPT. 17th. 1776.

The Convention were informed, that a person, late one of the light Horse men of *Kings* County and a Lieutenant of Colo. *Smith's* Regiment are about *Poughkeepsie* in some distress and that pay is due to them — That sundry of the light Horsemen fled from the Island and have left their horses behind them.

Ordered, that Mr. *Duane*, Mr. *Duer*, Mr. *Schenck* & Doctor *Crane* be a Committee to enquire into the situation of the Light Horsemen & Lieutenant *Onderdonck* and that they report thereon.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 18th. 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Albany*, dated the 12th Instant was read. They thereby inform, that the Major from *Cumberland* County, with the proportion of Men, that have been raised to the Eastward of the *Green Mountains* as a part of Colo. *Van Dycks* Regimt. have not joined the Regiment or come into the Service.

DIE SABBATI, 9a HO. A. M. SEPTbr 21st. 1776

Mr. *Wisner* informed the Convention, that the Rangers raised in *Orange* County are ready for service; but as the Indians are quiet and the Rangers unemployed he suggested to the Convention, whether it might not be proper to send them to *Fort Montgomerie* for the present in lieu of the Company of Militia lately ordered to be detached from that County.

. . . . . .

Resolved, that thirty men be raised in *West Chester* County by Capt. *Samuel Delavan* and put on the same establishment as those under the command of Capt. *Micha Townsend*, that they compose one Company, under the Command of the said Capt. *Samuel Delavan*, who is hereby empowered to appoint three Sergeants, three Corporals and a Drummer or fifer in the said Company.

DIE JOVIS 4ta HO. P. M. SEPT^{r}. 26th 1776.

A Letter or request of *Joab Hoisington* was received and read and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honorable *Nathaniel Woodhull*, President of the honorable Congress of the State of *New York*:

Agreeable to the order of the Honorable the Congress I have sent the Muster Rolls of the several Company's under my Command by *Elizur Andrews*, the Bearer, begging the favour of your forwarding the Remainder of the Bounty Rations & first Months Wages, taking his receipt for the same.

Am Sir your humble servant

JOAB HOISINGTON

N B. Please to remit my wages and rations likewise as much of the Ration as the Honorable Congress shall see fit — find it much easier to purchase Supplies with Cash.

A Return of the Commissioned Officers of the four Companies of Rangers commanded by Major *Hoisington*, signed by *James Clay* Chairman was also read and certain Muster Rolls of the said Companies were also delivered in (as follows:)

Captain *Benjamin Wait*	1st Lieut	*Elisha Hawley*	in *Waits* Comp^{y}.
" *John Strong*	2^{d} "	*Zebulon Lyon*	
" *Joseph Hatch*	1st "	*Eldad* or *Medad Benton*	in *Strongs Comp^{y}*
" *Elkanah Day*, res^{d}	2^{d} "	*John Barnes*	

& *Abner Seeley* elected in his place Oct. 23, 1776

1st. Lieut. *Simon Stevens*		in *Hatchs* Comp^{y}.
2^{d} " *Amos Chamberlain*		
1st Lieut. *Nathl*. or *Benjn*. *Whitney*		in *Days* Comp^{y}.
2^{d} " *Jehiel Robbins*		

Muster Roll of Capt. *Waits* Company:

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
Capt. *Benjn*. *Wait*,	Aug. 6, 1776	*Jonathan Cady*	Aug. 16, 1776
Lieut. *Eilsha Hawley*	6, 1776	*Elisha Flowers*	16, 1776
" *Zebulon Lyon*	6, 1776	*Eldad Hubbard.*	19, 1776
Serg^{t}. *W^{m}*. *Hunter*	8, 1776	*Ava Smead*	23, 1776
" *Saml*. *Messer*	16, 1776	*Mathew Miller*	27, 1776
" *Elijah Mason*	7, 1776	*Joseph Haynes*	30, 1776
Corp^{l}. *Mathew Hammond*	7, 1776	*Israel Olmstead*	30, 1776
" *Bezaleel Gleason*	23, 1776	*Ebenezer Umpstead*	30, 1776
" *Phineas Saunders*	7, 1776	*Jonathan Hammon*	8, 1776
Samuel Stone	7, 1776	*David Hunter*	8, 1776
Solomon Emmons	7, 1776	*John Billings*	10, 1776
Simon Athorn	9, 1776	*Moses Whipple*	23, 1776
Ezekiel Hawley	9, 1776	*Phineas Newton*	23, 1776
John Heath	9, 1776	*Jacob Hall*	23, 1776

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
Eleazar Leeland	Aug. 23, 1776	*William Anibal*	16, 1776
Oliver Williams	7, 1776	*Isaac Hoisington*	7, 1776
John Killman	Aug. 7, 1776	*Zebina Curtiss*	22, 1776
Adin Dyke	7, 1776	*Benjn. Tumalek*	16, 1776
James Sanderson	7, 1776	*Peal Susap*	16, 1776
James Call Junr.	7, 1776	*Wild Willard*	18, 1776
John Wadkins	12, 1776	*Lot Whitcomb*	Sept^br 11, 1776
Sylvester Buggley	27, 1776	*John Newton*	11, 1776
John Louren,	Septb^r. 12, 1776	*Nathl. Page*	11, 1776
Nathl. Abbot	Aug. 19, 1776	*Asa Chedel Junr*	11, 1776
Bliss Hoisington	7, 1776	*Thomas Freeman*	11, 1776
James Call	7, 1776	*Benjn. Cox*	11, 1776
Lemuel Colton	12, 1776	*Christopher Hall*	Aug. 12, 1776
Lott Hoddgman	13, 1776	*Timothy Knox*	17, 1776
Thomas Hunter	3, 1776	*Phenihas Powers*	25, 1776
Asa Call	7, 1776	*Ebenezer Howard*	7, 1776

Muster roll of Capt. *Strongs* Company.

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
Capt. *John Strong*	Aug. 6, 1776	*Hezekiah Fuller*	Aug. 22, 1776
Lieu^t. *Eldad Benton*	13, 1776	*Andrew McCollister*	22, 1776
" *John Barns*	13, 1776	*John Sawyer*	22, 1776
Serg^t *Edgar Andrews*	6, 1776	*Caleb Young*	23, 1776
" *James Harwood*	14, 1776	*John Sawyer Junr*	22, 1776
" *Ephraim Patterson*	14, 1776	*David Arwick*	22, 1776
Corp^l *Ebenezer Call*	15, 1776	*Enos Sawyer*	22, 1776
" *Samuel Root*	14, 1776	*Isaac Gragg*	22, 1776
" *Elisha Smawley*	16, 1776	*Seth Johnson*	16, 1776
Andrew Powers	7, 1776	*James Smawley*	16, 1776
Ignatious Sprague	15, 1776	*James Waterman*	16, 1776
James Cady	15, 1776	*Jeremiah Percival*	16, 1776
Abijah Lampfield	15, 1776	*Elisha Brown*	16, 1776
Luke Lampfield	15, 1776	*John Crary*	16, 1776
Thomas Richardson	17, 1776	*John Lovejoy*	16, 1776
Phinehas Rust	17, 1776	*Jonathan Benton*	16, 1776
Oliver Rust	17, 1776	*Joseph Havins*	16, 1776
William Freeman	21, 1776	*Elisha Waterman*	18, 1776
Seth Foard	14, 1776	*William Evans*	18, 1776
Thomas Davies	14, 1776	*Elisha Kent*	18, 1776
Levi Andrews	14, 1776	*John Stockbridge*	18, 1776
Noah Foard	14, 1776	*Amos Kent*	18, 1776
Richard Young	14, 1776	*Moses Parson*	18, 1776
Hezekiah Foard	14, 1776	*David Write*	18, 1776
Samuel Crook	14, 1776	*Robert Simpson*	23, 1776
Sebee Beebee	14, 1776	*Oliver Hand*	23, 1776
Paul Foard	14, 1776	*Wm. Martin*	23, 1776
Thomas Gragg	22, 1776	*Joshua Young*	23, 1776

	When enlisted		When enlisted.
Jesse Young	Aug. 23, 1776	*Amos Palmer*	Aug. 30, 1776
Ephraim Root	25, 1776	*Josiah Clark*	Sept 11, 1776
John Sanbourn	29, 1776	*Andrew Lovejoy*	Aug. 16, 1776
David Weeks	29, 1776		

SATURDAY MORNING, SEPT^br 28th 1776

The Convention were informed that Colo. *Humphreys* of *Dutchess* County who is attending alledges that it is impracticable for him to raise the proportion of the last levies, ordered to be detached from the Militia of this County, which ought to be detached from his Regiment. Colo. *Humphrey* called in says, That he understands that the Order for raising men is that they be raised voluntarily — but if otherwise 'tis his opinion that there are so many disaffected that they cannot be drafted — . . . . That Capt. *Joh^s. Van Duersen* says his whole [Company] Except his Lieutenant and himself are Tories.

Col^o. *Humphreys* withdrew.

Whereas twenty days have elapsed since a Resolution of this House was passed for a detachment of Men of the Militia of *Dutchess* County to reinforce the Garrisons in the Highlands And *Whereas* the said Detachment hath not yet been raised and Colo. *Humphreys* hath represented to this Convention that great difficulties hath arisen in attempting to raise the same.

Resolved that the Committee of the County of *Dutchess* be authorized and requested to provide that the said detachment be immediately raised; and for that purpose that they consult with and afford General *Ten Broeck* their advice and Influence.

MONDAY MORNING SEPT. 30th. 1776

A Letter from the hon^ble *John Hancock* Pres^t. of the Continental Congress (including sundry Resolutions) was received and read and is as follows:

(Extract) You will perceive by the enclosed Resolutions . . . , that they (Congress) have come to the Determination to augment our Army and to engage the Troops to serve during the Continuance of the War. . . . . The many ill consequences arising from a short and limited Inlistment of Troops, are too obvious to be mentioned. In general give me Leave to observe, that to make Men well acquainted with the Duties of a Soldier, requires Time, and to bring them under proper Subordination and Discipline, not only requires Time, but has always been a work of much Difficulty. We have had frequent Experience that Men of a few Days Standing will not look forward, but as the Time of their Discharge approaches, grow careless of their Arms, Ammunition, etc and impatient of all Restraint. The Consequence of which the Latter part of the Time for which the Soldier was engaged is spent in undoing what the greatest Pains had been taken to Inculcate at first. . . . . .[1]

The heavy and enormous Expence consequent upon calling forth the Militia, the delay attending their Motions and the difficulty of keeping them in Camp render it extremely Improper to

[1] Pres^t. *Hancock* attributes the fall of Genl. *Montgomery* before *Quebeck* to the impatience of his troops, who wanting to go home at the end of their time, compelled him to make the attack.

place our whole dependence on them. Experience hath uniformly convinced us of this, some of the Militia having actually deserted the Camp at the very moment their Services were the most wanted. . . . . .

As the Troops now in Service, belonging to the several States will be considered as a part of their Quota in the American Army, you will please to take such Steps as you Judge necessary to ascertain what Number of Troops, as well as what Officers will engage to serve during the War. I send by this Express blank Commissions to be filled with such as you shall be pleased to appoint.

. . . . .

The Resolutions referred to . . . are as follows:

In Congress, September 16th. 1776.

Resolved, That eighty-eight Battalions be enlisted as soon as possible to serve during the present War and that each State furnish their respective Quotas in the following Proportion, viz:

New Hampshire	3	Battalions	*New Jersey*	4	Battalions	*Virginia*	15	Battalions
Massachusetts Bay	15	do	*Pennsylvania*	12	do	*North Carolina*	9	do
Rhode Island	2	do	*Delaware*	1	do	*South Carolina*	6	do
Connecticut	8	do	*Maryland*	8	do	*Georgia*	1	do'
New York	4	do						

That twenty Dollars be given as a Bounty to each non-commissioned Officer and private Soldier, who shall enlist to serve during the present war, unless sooner discharged by Congress.

That Congress make Provision for granting Lands in the following Proportions to the Officers and Soldiers who shall so engage in the Service and continue therein to the Close of the War or until discharged by Congress and to the Representatives of such Officers and Soldiers as shall be slain by the Enemy; such Lands to be provided by the *United States*, and whatever Expence shall be necessary to procure such Land, the said Expence shall be paid and borne by the States in the same Proportion as the other Expences of the War, viz:

To a Colonel	500	acres,	a Lieutenant	200	acres,
a Lieut. Colonel	450	acres,	an Ensign	150	do
a Major	400	do	Each non-com[d]. Officer and Soldier	100	acres
a Captain	300	do			

That the Appointment of all Officers and filling up Vacancies (except general Officers) be left to the Governments of the several States, and that every State provide Arms, Cloathing, and every Necessary for its Quota of Troops according to the foregoing Estimate, the Expence of the Cloathing to be deducted from the pay of the Soldiers as usual.

That all Officers be commissioned by Congress.

That it be recommended to the several States that they take the most speedy and effectual Measures for enlisting their several Quotas. That the Money to be given for Bounties be paid by the Paymaster in the Department where the Soldier shall enlist.

That each Soldier receive Pay and Subsistence from the Time of their Enlistment.

September 19, 1776

That the Adjutants of Regiments in the Continental Army be allowed the Pay and Rations of Captains and have the Rank of First Lieutenants.

[1] [The population of the Colonies was then about the following: *New Hampshire* 140,000, *Massachusetts* incl. *Maine* 470,000, *Rhode Island* 65,000, *Connecticut* 230,000, *New York* 335,000, *New Jersey* 180,000, *Pennsylvania* 490,000, *Maryland* 315,000, *Virginia* 745,000, the *Carolinas* 630,000, *Georgia* 80,000.

DIE MARTIS, 9ª HO. A. M. OCTOBER 1st. 1776.

An Acct. of Lead & Ball & Ca shipd off by *Peter T. Curtenius* agreeable to Orders of Congress & delivered to the following persons, viz:

TO WHOM DELIVERED.	lbs of lead	lbs of ball	Bullet moulds	Bill hooks	Tomahawks.	Shovels
Nath[l]. Sacket, *Dutchess*	6000					
Jon[n]. Platt, *Westchester*	750	750				
Henry Wisner, jun. *Ulster*	6000					
do *Orange*	4000					
Simon Stevens, *Gloster* & *Cumb[d]*	7500					
Col. L. Paulding, G. Clinton's Camp	9772		8			
John Loyd & Stamford	44800					
Zedekiah Mills	11200			309	340	12
Casper Mabie & J. Herring, *Orange*	22400					
Delivered by order of Gen[l]. Washington to E. Cheevers, Commissary of Artillery Stores	51520	4176				
	163942	42466	8	309	340	12

An Account of the Ball & Flints delivered by *Peter T. Curtenius* before Mr. *Norwood's* appointment:

	Ball.	Flints.
To *Tryon* County	600	3000
Westchester County	800	4000
Ulster do	400	2000
Dutchess do	1000	5000
Albany do	2000	9500
Suffolk do	1000	5000
New York do	1350	....
	7150	28,500

DIE MERCURII, 9ª HO. A. M. OCTBr 2nd 1776

Resolved[1], that the non-commissioned Officers & privates of the several Companies of Guards or Rangers employed in the Counties of *Dutches* & *Westchester* under the Command of Captain Commandant *Melancton Smith* be allowed 10s. per week each for their subsistence from this day during their continuance in that Service.

[1] Upon a petition of the men of Capt. *Clark's* and Capt. *Micah Townsend* Comp[ies] of Guards.

Die Jovis, 9a ho. A. M. Octbr 3d 1776

Mr. *Wisner* from the Committee appointed to make an Estimate of the price of the Spears directed to be made for the use of the Militia of this State, reported as follows, towit:

That the Smiths be allowed for the spears steeled 5s 6 pr spear and for those without steal including the rivets 4s 6 and that the Carpenters be allowed 1s for each shaft or handle, That the Smith and the Carpenter each taking his part of that business are to fit in the handles, rivet them in the spears and fit them for use for the above price, so that when compleated, the price for those spears that are steeled be 6s 6 and those not steeled 5s 6. The same being read was agreed to.

. . . . . .

Resolved that the Committee to whom were referred the Resolutions of Congress relative to the raising the 4 Continental Regts. in this State to serve during the War, be and they are hereby authorized to apply to any Officer in the Continental Service and obtain from them proper returns & Information, respecting the rank & number of Officers & men raised in this State, together with the terms of their Enlistment and such other intelligence as the said Committee may think necessary to enable them to form their Report.

Mr. *Z. Platt* brot into Convention a return or Rank Roll of the Officers employed in Col. *Morris Graham's* Regt. and moved that Commissions might be issued for the Officers in that Service to be in force untill the Regt. is discharged.-

A Rank Roll for Col. *Morris Graham's* Regt. of Foot in Service of the *U. States of America* under the command of Brigadier Genl. *Clinton*, at Head Quarters *Kings Bridge* September the 10th. 1776.

Morris Graham Colo. *Roswell Hopkins* Lieut. Colo. *William Barker* Major

(1st) Capt *Brinton Paine*	(5th) Capt *Andries Hearmance*
1st Lieut *Saml. Waters*	1st Lieut *Herman I. Knickerbacker*
2d do *Wm Meade*	2d do *Geo. Sharpe*
(2d) Capt *Peter Stoutenburgh*	(6th) Capt *Wm Stewart*
1st Lieut *Wm Dennison*	1st Lieut *John L. Hardenbergh*
2d do *Ebenezer Mott*	2d do *John Seaton*
(3d) Capt *Israel Platt*	(7th) Capt *John Van Steenbergh*
1st Lieut *Reuben Hopkins*	1st Lieut *Stephen Edget*
2d do *Jonas Parks*	2d do *Benjn. Bogardus*
(4th) Capt *Elisha Barlow*	(8th) Capt *James Teller*
1st Lieut *Ezra St. John*	1st Lieut *Wm Tremper*
2d do *Ebenezer Carter*	2d do *Paul Van Auden*

Staff Officers

Reuben Hopkins, Adjutant *Geo. Morehouse*, Quarter Master
Surgeon.
Mate.

[Commissions were issued to them this day in addition to their respective former rank in the Militia.]

DIE GENERIS, OCT 8th. P. M. 1776

Whereas it is absolutely necessary in the present critical conjuncture, that one Company of 49 men in the County of *Albany* and one Company of 49 men in the County of *Dutches* be immediately raised for the purpose of detecting and defeating the intentions and conspiracies of our secret and open Enemies, Therefore

Resolved, that one Company be immediately raised in the County of *Albany* and that one other Company be immediately raised in the County of *Dutches*, That each Company consist of

1 Capt	3 Corporals
1 Lieut	1 Fifer &
3 Sergeants	40 Privates
	—
	49 men, That the pay of those Companies

be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops, That the Capts be allowed each 16s pr week, The Lieuts. 14s and the non-commissioned Officers & privates each 10s pr week in lieu of all Rations & Subsistence — That *Petrus Van Gaasbeck* be and is hereby appointed Capt. and *Saml. Thorne* Lieut.[1] of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that the said Company do rendesvous at and about the Manor of *Livingston* and be subject to the Order of the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State and under the direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* or such person or persons as the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State shall appoint.

That *Nathl. Scribner* be and is hereby appointed Capt. and *Joseph Field* Lieut. of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutches* and that the said Company do rendesvous at *Fredericksburg* & *South East* precincts of the said County and be subject to the Order [as above, *Dutchess* being substituted for *Albany*]

That the Chairman of the Committee of the District of the Manor of *Livingston* for the time being, be the Muster Master to Muster the Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that Col. *John Field* be appointed Muster Master of the Company to be raised in *Dutches* County.

That the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutches* be incorporated and deemed a part of the Corps whereof Capt. *Melancton Smith* is Commandant and that both the Companies hereby directed to be raised be enlisted to continue in Service for the Term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY FOR THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Fishkill Octor. 19th 1776.

Whereas Information has been recd. by this Committee from the Honble Major Genl. *Schuyler* commanding the Continental Army in the Northern department of the total destruction of our Fleet on Lake *Champlain* etc

Resolved that a Committee be forth with appointed[2] to repair to the City of *Albany* in order to

[1] *Saml. T. Ten Broeck* was appointed 2d Lieut. Nov. 1, 1776.

[2] The Committee were Genl *Abrm Ten Broeck, Evart Bancker, Jacob Cuyler, John Bleecker, John Taylor, James Duane, Wm Harper, Robt R. Livingston, Robt Yates, Christr Yates, John Ten Broeck, Volkert Vedder.*

co-operate with Major General *Schuyler* on devising and carrying into execution all such measures as they shall deem most effectual for repelling the Invasion of the Enemies Army on the Northern and Western frontiers of this State and that for this purpose they be invested with full powers to call out the whole or any part of the Militia of the Counties of *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Cumberland*, *Gloucester* & *Albany* to such place or places as they shall think proper & necessary.

Resolved, that Col°. *Renselaer* with the Detachment of his Militia now at the House of *Jn°. Carpenter* of *Charlotte Precinct*[1] postpone his march till such time as he shall receive orders from the Committee appointed by the Convention of the State of *New York* for the purpose of enquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies formed in the State of *New York* against the Liberties of America.

Resolved, that the Colonels of all the Regiments of Militia, or in their absence, the next commanding Officer in *Ulster* County be forthwith ordered to hold their Regiments in readiness with three days provisions to march at a moments warning.

Resolved, that the Officers and men of the Militia so called out shall be entitled to Continental pay and Rations during the time they are actually in service.

Resolved, that it be earnestly recommended to the Committees of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Gloucester*, *Charlotte* and *Cumberland*, to give all possible aid to the commanding Officers of their respective Militia, in calling out and equipping the said Militia and that the said Committees do carry into execution all such other measures as to them shall be recommended by the Committee hereafter named.[2]

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 8th 1776

Whereas the Militia of the district of the Manor of *Livingston*, *Coxsaky*, *Cattskill*, *Luning-burg* & *Groetemburg* in the County of *Albany*, either through want of Zeal in or Disaffection to the cause of American Freedom, have not on a late occasion turned out with arms or in other respects born an equal part in the defence of their Country with the other Inhabitants of this State. . . . . .

Resolved therefore that the commanding Officers of the Militia of the said District immediately detach out of the same one hundred men to wit fifty from the Manor of *Livingston* and fifty from the Districts of *Coxsaky*, *Cattskill*, *Luninburg* and *Groetimboght* . . . . and that they proceed without delay to this place to work and labour in erecting the (said) Barracks[3] each man to provide himself with either a good felling axe, a spade, an Iron shovel or a Cornhoe. The detachment of the Manor of *Livingston* to be commanded by a Captain and the detachments from the other districts by Two subalterns of known attachment to the cause of *America*, these Officers to be appointed by the Commanding Officers of the Militia [of the] above mentioned districts, to be continued in pay (say service) for one month unless sooner discharged and the Officers to be allowed Continental pay and Rations.

Resolved, that if any person or parcels to be detached as aforesaid should refuse to march, that the Commanding Officer of the Militia in such case be authorized to call upon Captain *Peter Gaasbeck* for the assistance of his Company in order to Compel them.

[1] In *Dutchess* County.

[2] The Committee were Genl *Ab^m Ten Broeck*, *Evart Bancker*, *Jacob Cuyler*, *John Bleecker*, *John Taylor*, *James Duane*, *Wm Harper*, *Robt R. Livingston*, *Robt Yates*, *Christ^r Yates*, *John Ten Broeck*, *Volkert Vedder*.

[3] Genl. *Washington* had directed Barracks for 2000 men to be erected at or near *Fishkill*. *William Duer* was to be Superintendent for building them.

Resolved, that three days wages shall be allowed to each man for coming and as many for Going or returning home together with one penny per mile for his maintenance upon the road.

Resolved that any person detached as above may send any Slave or able bodied man accustomed to labour in his stead.

TUESDAY MORNING, Novr 12th 1776

Resolved that all Muster Rolls hereafter to be delivered or brought into the Convention of this State, shall before the allowance thereof be attested by the Captain or other Officer commanding each respective Company in the manner following vizt:

I, A. B. Captain of a Company of Foot raised in the County of . . . . do solemnly declare, that the within is a Just and true muster Roll of my Company for the Month of . . . (specifying the Month) containing the names of the Officers and privates of the said Company and the times of their respective Enlistment and Service.

Resolved, that every such muster Roll be so attested before the President or Vice President of the Convention of this State or the Chairman of the Committee of the County in which such Company was raised, who are hereby respectively empowered to administer such Oath.

DIE JOVIS, 4ta HO. P. M. Novr 21st 1776.

The Committee appointed for carrying into execution the Resolves of Congress relative to the new arrangement of officers &c beg leave to report:

That in pursuance of the Orders of the Convention & agreeable to the directions of the General Congress your Committee have compleated an arrangement of Officers for the four Battallions ordered to be raised in this State, which arrangement is annexed to Report.

They further beg leave to report, that in forming the above mentioned Report (say arrangement) so far as the officers of Col^{o} *Dubois'* Regiment were concerned in it, your Committee considered them as entitled to no other rank, than what they held prior to their appointment in that Regiment, which was done without the recommendation or intervention of the Convention of this State, contrary to the uniform practice in all similar cases and in prejudice of other Officers of higher rank and equal merit. That your Committee were constrained by those principals to omit Col^{o} *DuBois's* name in the present arrangement.—That Col^{o} *DuBois* hath been well recommended to this Committee as an exceeding good Officer capable of commanding a Regiment with Credit to himself & advantageous to his country.

That from the Quota of this State being assess'd so low as Four Battallions, many good officers will be unprovided for. That sundry applications have been made to your Committee for Commissions by Young Gentlemen of Fortune and Family, whose services your Committee are under the disagreeable necessity of declining to accept.

That your Committee are clearly of Opinion that another Battallion might be raised in this State and they therefore earnestly recommend it to the Convention to use their Influence with the General Congress to obtain their permission and order for that purpose, and Col^{o}. *DuBois* to command the said Battallion so to be raised and to have the Rank of fourth Colonel of the *New York* forces.

That the Officers, whose names are contained in the annexed arrangement, have been well recommended to this Committee, as proper for the officers assign'd them and that the Committee have no doubt but that the Troops under their command will do honor to this State.

And your Committee further beg leave to Report, that the importance of Military disciplain is so obvious and the honor and safety of this State so deeply concerned in the behaviour & Credit of their Troops, that it is absolutely necessary, that the most effectual means should be adopted for perfecting them in military Evolutions and discipline; That a good part of this State being already possessed by powerful armies of the enemy, whose disposition and motives will probably render it necessary to call those Troops into immediate service and to divide the Battallions into detachments; it is to be apprehended that unless some extraordinary provision shall be made many of the soldiers must be deprived of the Opportunity of being taught their Military Exercises by experienced and capable Disciplinarians. From those considerations your Committee beg leave earnestly to recommend it to the Convention, to request of the General Congress to commission on their recommendation an Aid Major to each of the Battallions of this State—The aid Majors to be appointed to be paid by this State and to hold such Rank as they would have been respectively entitled to had they been provided for in any of the Companies of the Battallions of or raised in this State.

Robt Yates, Chairman.

. . . . .

Ordered, that a letter be written to the Honorable the Continental Congress requesting their approbation of the Resolutions for raising a fifth Battallion in this State to be commanded by Col^o. *DuBois*, and another Letter to Genl *Washington* requesting his countenance to that measure. . . . . .

Ordered that the Treasurer of this State advance on Continental account, for the purpose of recruiting the four Battallions of Continental Troops to be raised in this State the further sum of twelve thousand pounds to wit to Colonel *Goose van Schaick* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col^o. *Phillip Cortlandt* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col^o. *Gansevoort* the sum of three thousand pounds & To Col. *Henry B. Livingston* the like sum of three thousand pounds to enable them the said Colonels to disburse the Bounty money to their recruiting officers, each respective Colonel to give his receipt to be accountable for the expenditure of the sum he shall receive by virtue of this Order.

A List of the Officers of Four Battallions to be raised in the State of *New York*, arranged by a Committee of Convention of the said State, November 21st. 1776.

1st Battallion

[1] 1 *Goose Van Schaick* Esq. Col.
3 *Corn^s Van Dyck* Esq Lt Col.
2 *Christ^r P. Yates* Esq Major
Peter T. Tears Adj^t.
Henry Van Woert Q^r Master

2 *Joseph McCracken* 1st Capt
4 *Leonard Bleecker* 1st Lieut
5 *John Dinny* 2^d do
7 *John Werner* Ensign

1st Battallion.

3 *John Graham* 2^d Capt.
9 *Nich^s Van Rensselaer* 1st Lieut
29 *John Lansing* jun. 2^d do
4 *John Ten Eyck* Ensign

6 *Andrew Frink* 3^d Capt.
19 *Tobias Van Veghten* 1st Lieut
32 *B. Van Valkenburgh* 2d do
3 *Abraham G. Lansing* Ensign

[1] These figures denote the relative rank of the officers, as arranged by the Committee.

1st Battalion.

12 *Ben. Hicks* 4th Capt
13 *Charles Parsons* 1st Lieut
26 *Samuel Thorne* 2d do
Wilhelmus Ryckman Ensign

14 *David Van Ness* 5th Capt
11 *John Hooghert* 1st Lieut
11 *Abm Hardenbergh* 2d do
Jacob H. Wendell Ensign

17 *Samuel Van Weght* Capt
12 *John E. Ten Brower* L.
10 *Wm Scuder* 2d do
6 *Peter S. Hoseboone* Ensign

18 *John H. Wendell* Capt
14 *A. Sherwood* Lieut.
9 *John Oostrander* 2d do
5 *Peter I. Schuyler* Ensign

19 *Garrit I. Vedder* Capt.
15 *Barent S. Salisbury* Lieut
12 *Ephraim Snow* 2d do

Abraham Ten Eyck Pay Master

2d Battallion

2 *Philipp Van Cortland* Esqr Colonel
1 *Frederick Weissenfels* Esq. Lt Col.
Elisha Marshall Adjt
Levi De Witt Quarter Master

2 *Matthew Clark* 1st Lieut
4 *William Munday* 2d do
8 *Peter Dolson* Ensign

9 *Benjn Pelton* 2d Capt
8 *James M. Hughes* 1st Lieut
1 *Wm Tapp* 2d do
18 *T. Beekman* Ensign

8 *Charles Graham* 3d Capt
20 *James Miller* 1st Lieut
15 *James Fairley* 2d do
9 *Timothy Smith* Ensign

2d Battallion.

21 *Samuel T. Pell* 4th Capt
26 *Isaac Sherwood* 1st Lieut
14 *E. Johnson* 2d do
10 *Andrew White* Ensign

22 *Richard Platt* 5th Capt
31 *Robert Wood* 1st Lieut
13 *Gilbt James Livingston* 2d do
15 *Wm Glenny* Ensign

2 *Elijah Hunter* Capt.
6 *Isaac Van Wert* Lieut
16 *Chas. Weisenfels* 2d do
11 *Thos. Bushfield* Ensign

25 *Jonathan Hallet* Capt
29 *Peter Benedict* Lieut
17 *Christopher Codwise* 2d Lieut
14 *Joseph Herring* Ensign

27 *Edward Lounsberry* Capt.
23 *Charles Newkirk* Lieut.
8 *Jeremiah Clark* 2d do
12 *Wm Nottingham* Ensign

Hunlock Woodruff received by Col. *Weisenfelts* as Surgeon.

3d Battallion

3 *Peter Gansevoort* Esq. Colonel
2 *Marinus Willett* Esq. L Col.
3 *Robert Cockran* Esq Major
Geo. Sythes, Adjt
Thomas Williams, Quarter Master

7 *Elias Van Renselaer* Capt
1 *Jonathan Pearsey* Lieut
22 *Thomas Costradum* 2d do

10 *Thomas De Witt* 2d Capt
24 *Henry Pawling* 1st Lieut
21 *Benjn Bogardus* 2d do

3d Battallion.

11 *C. T. Janson* 3d Capt
25 *H. Van der Heyden* 1st Lieut
31 *James Dubois* 2d do
2 *Samuel English* Ensign

16 *Abraham Swartwoud* 4th Capt
32 *Phillip Conine* 1st Lieut
3 *Gilbert R. Livingston* 2d do

20 *Aaron Austin* 5th Capt
21 *John Ball* 1st Lieut
25 *Gerrit Staats* 2d do

20 *James Gregg* Capt
27 *Levi Stockwell* Lieut
James Blake 2d do

29 *Henry Tiebout* Capt.
30 *Isaac Bogert* Lieut
27 *Wm Meade* ———

32 *John Houston* Capt
14 *John Welder* Lieut
19 *Prentice Brower* 2d do

4th Battallion.

4 *Henry B. Livingston* Col
4 *Ben: Ledyard* Major
Peter Sacket Adjt
—— *Van Wyck*, Qr Master
John Peter Detard Chaplain

4 *Samuel Sacket* Capt

4th Battallion.

3 *Nathl Norton* 1st Lieut
2 *Geo. Smith* 2d do
19 *Joshua Drake* Ensign

5 *John Davis* 2d Capt
5 *Wm Havens* 1st Lieut
7 *Silvanus Conklin* 2d do
20 *Caleb Brewster* Ensign

Jacobus Boucrans[1] Capt
16 *Simeon Tryon* 1st Lieut
23 *Peter Van Benschooten* 2d do
James Campbell Ensign

15 *William Jackson* 4th Capt
10 *Thomas Lee* 1st Lieut
20 *Ebenezer Mott* 2d do
1 *Joseph Trylock* Ensign

24 *Nathl Strong* 5th Capt.
22 *Edward Concklin* 1st Lieut
21 *Joshua Young* Ensign

26 *Benj. Walker* Capt.
30 *Israel Smith* Capt.
17 *Pelton Jackson* Lieut.
30 *Thomas Hunt* 2d do

31 *Jonathan Titus* Capt
18 *John Lloyd* Lieut
28 *Abrm Hyatt* 2d do
Melancton Lloyd Woolsey Ensign

Thereupon *Resolved*, that the Committee of Safety does agree with the Committee of Arrangements in the whole of their Report.

Tuesday Morning, Dec. 10th 1776.

Resolutions of Congress, Novbr 30th 1776.

Resolved, that the State of New York be empowered to raise another Battallion on the Continental establishment, That the Convention or Council of Safety of *New York* be empowered to appoint an Aid-Major to each of the Battallions raised by that State, the pay and expence of which to be borne by that State.

[1] Probably meant for Rosecrans.

DIE VENERIS 10 HO. A. M., JANUARY 1ST., 1777,
at *Fishkill*

* * * * *

Ordered, that the Secretaries deliver the Colours of the first Regiment of New York troops in the Continental service to General *Ten Broeck* to be by him delivered to Colonel *Van Schaick*.

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract:)

"On this occasion we beg leave to lay before your Excellency the true situation of this State. It formerly consisted of fourteen Counties of which five and a part of the sixth are in possession of the enemy and a considerable part of the Inhabitants of the Counties of *Gloucester*, *Cumberland* and *Charlotte* appear determined to shake off their dependence upon us so that above one half is lost; of the remainder a considerable portion is disaffected and ready upon a favorable opportunity to join the enemy. * * * * * Your Excellency well remembers that we are to raise three thousand seven hundred and fifty men for the Continental service. The amount of the fighting men in that part of the State belonging to us is not more than fifteen thousand, whereof after deducting our Continental proportion there will not remain above Eleven thousand, of which one half at least lying to the northward, the remainder is not at furthest above five thousand five hundred men, many of which are disaffected and others poor and in such a situation, that if called away as militia their families must perish for want of bread, fuel, etc. * * * *

* * * * *

Resolved, that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be ordered and empowered immediately to direct the raising of One Thousand men by drafts or in such other way as may to him appear most equitable and expeditious out of the Counties of *Dutches*, *Ulster*, *Orange* and *Westchester* to continue in service till the last day of March next.

Resolved, that the Committees of the respective Counties above mentioned to gether with the general and field officers of the militia in their respective counties do assist in raising the said Thousand men.

Resolved, that they be raised out of each County in the following proportions, three tenths of *Dutchess* two tenths by *Westchester*, two tenths by *Orange* and three tenths by *Ulster*.

Resolved, that the Troops so to be raised be divided into two Regiments and the officers of the said Regiments be nominated to this Convention by General *George Clinton* out of the officers of those four Counties who have heretofore been at service.

Resolved that such men belonging to General *George Clinton's* brigade as have re-enlisted until the last day of February next be considered as a part of the said two Regiments and deducted from the proportion to be raised in the several Counties to which they respectively belong and that after the said first (? sic) day of February, they be discharged and if necessary others raised in their stead from the said counties respectively.

Resolved that the above troops be allowed Continental pay and rations.

Resolved that whenever any soldier belonging to the above mentioned regiments shall reinlist in either of the Continental Battalions to be raised in this State, that he shall be suffered to join the battalion into which he is so inlisted.

* * * * *

DIE JOVIS 10HO A. M. JANUARY 2d. 1777.

* * * * *

Ordered that Mr. *Mathias B. Miller* be and is hereby appointed surgeon to Colonel *David Sutherland's* Regiment of Militia which is in actual service.

* * * * *

Whereas the State of *New York* had lately made six new brass field pieces, six pounders, for the defence of the State, which have been removed out of and at a distance from the State with the Continental army, and the Committee of Safety are informed of General *Heath* is about to remove the field pieces now at *Peekskill* out of this State, RESOLVED that major general *Heath* be requested to direct that an equal number of brass field peices, sixpounders, be left at *Peekskill* for the defence of this State if consistent with the public service, until those belonging to the State are returned or they may appear less necessary for its defence, than at present.

* * * * *

DIE VENERIS, 10HO A. M. JANUARY 3d 1777.

* * * * *

A letter from *Henry Wisner* esqr was read and is in the words following towit.

Orange Town, Dec 24, 1776

Dear Sir

Since my letter of yesterday morning I have been visiting the different Battalions of Militia and finding them so exceeding uneasy, that I am afraid that notwithstanding everything that can be said and done to the people or at least many of them will go home, the situation of their families is so very distressing, that no argument can prevail with them; many left their families without wood, without meal and without fodder at home for their cattle and many of those near the *drowned land*, depend intirely on those meadows for the support of their stock. Many of their families without shoes at home and some of them little better here, for the above and many other reasons. * * * *

Whereas the greater part of the privates in Col. *Grahams* regiment of militia living in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* within this State and being disaffected to the same, did on the 30th day of December last not only refuse to obey the resolutions of the Convention of this State of the twenty first of December aforesaid, by which they were ordered to march to the defence of the passes in the Highlands, but did also most contumaciously prevent those, who were affected from obeying the said Resolutions.

And whereas it is essentially necessary to the well being of Civil Society, that the laws of such society be in all things duly executed and that disobedience to the commands and denial of the authority of the Legislature be punished as well to awe the guilty as to deter others from engaging in such pernicious designs. * * *

Resolved unanimously, that the said Militia be forthwith compelled to march according to the form and effect of the said resolutions of the 21st of December that is to say, that one third of the said Militia do march to *New Windsor*, one third part thereof to *Peekskill* and one third part thereof to *North Castle*.

* * * * *

Resolved unanimously, that *Egbert Benson*, *David Johnson*, *Walter Livingston*, *Ephraim Paine*, *Ezra Thompson*, *Jacobus Swarthout* and *Israel Thompson* esquires or any four of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to execute these resolutions

* * * * *

Resolved unanimously, that the two Regiments of Militia belonging to the North end of the County of *Ulster* be dismissed by General *Clinton* from their present duty and that two hundred men be drafted thereout and put under the command of a field officer and ordered to repair to the Flats in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* on the thirteenth day of January instant and that they be under the direction of the abovementioned Commissioners.

Resolved unanimously, that the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and impowered to take such ways and means, as they in their Wisdom shall think to cause the said Militia, to march in the manner above directed, and in case the said Militia or any part thereof shall prove refractory and obstinately refuse to obey the authority of this State, that in such case the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and injoined to cause the said detachment of troops to fire upon and otherwise treat them as open enemies of the State.

Die Sabbati, 10 ho. A. M. January 4th. 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved that General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered, to dismiss all the militia of the Counties of *Ulster* and *Orange* excepting only five hundred men to be commanded by such officers as General *Clinton* shall appoint; That the said five hundred men do continue in service until the Regiments by a resolution of the first instant directed to be raised for three months shall be compleated and no longer and while they do continue in service they be entirely under the command of General *Clinton* to be stationed and disposed of as he shall think most expedient for the public service.

10ho A. M. January 9th 1777

* * * * *

Resolved that the Commissioners appointed by the resolutions of this Committee of the third instant for repressing the refractory spirit of the Militia of *Rhinebeck* precinct in *Dutchess* County, repair to *Paulding's* precinct in the same County, as soon as they have executed the resolutions relative to the militia of Rhinebeck precinct and that they be directed and authorized to pursue the same measures with respect to such of the militia of Col. *Fields* and Col. *Mr Humphries* regiments as have neglected or refused to obey the orders of this Convention of the 21st Ultimo as were by them exercised in the precinct of *Rhinebeck*, and that for this purpose the above mentioned Commissioners be vested with all and singular the powers and authorities whatsoever which were vested in them by the resolutions of the Committee of Safety of this State of the 3d Instant.

* * * * *

A letter from Colonel *Peter R. Livingston*, dated the 2d instant relative to the refractory Militia in the Manor of *Livingston* was read and is as follows, to wit:

District of Manor *Livingston* 2d January 1777.

Gentlemen

Upon the receipt of your first resolves of the 21st of December I immediately ordered out my regiment in order to march down as many of them as the field officers judged could leave home without too much distressing their families at this inclement season of the year and sorry I am to acquaint the Convention, that out of the whole (except those that a few days before returned from duty) we could only make one company of about 45 men, that could any way possibly leave their families; just as they were ready we recd your countermand and dismissed those that did meet with orders for them to be ready on the earliest notice. * * * As we were fearful you might want men, hearing the militia were so backward in *Dutchess*, thought it best to order out Lieutenant *Bowes* Company who are on Continental pay and are enlisted until the first of May next to march down to *Fishkill* and receive such further orders as you may judge fit to give him, as Capt. *Gaasheebus* people's time is out the 14th of this month.

* * * * * * * * * *

Die Martis, 10 ho. A. M. January 14th. 1777.

* * * * *

Whereas Colonel *Cornelius Humphrey*[1] a member of the house, has with a spirit of economy like a generous Patriot offered to take the Command of a number of Volunteers, who are willing to serve their Country at this important conjuncture, Resolved Therefore, that Colonel *Humphrey* be appointed to take the command of such volunteers with the rank of Colonel, that they be formed into a regiment to continue in service for six weeks from the time of their marching, unless sooner discharged and that they repair with the utmost expedition to *Peekskill* and put themselves under the direction of the Committee for carrying on an expedition in *Westchester* County &c That Colonel *Humphrey* be also authorized to enrol in the said regiment of volunteers such officers as in his opinion will be most serviceable on this occasion and that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates be allowed Continental pay and rations.

* * * * * * *

---

10 h. A. M. Jany 20th, 1777.

* * * * *

Col. *Henry B. Livingston* agreeable to the order of this Committee delivered in a return of the garrisons of Forts *Montgomery* and *Constitution* which was read and follows, to wit:

[1] Of *Dutchess* County.

"A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Constitution* under the Command of the honorable gen[l] *Ja*[s]. *Clinton* January 18th 1777

OFFICERS NAMES.	Capts	1st Lieut	2 Lieut.	Adj.	Sergts.	Dr & Fife	pres fit for duty	sick prest.	sick absent	on com'd	Total
Col. *Livingstons* reg[t]		1			3	2	54	1			60
Col. *Gansevoorts* do								4			4
Col. *Dubois* do							1	5			6
Col. *Swartwouts*	2	2	2	1	6	2	31	1	2		42
Captain *Baldwin's* Independent Company	1	1			3		17	12	11	1	44
Total	3	4	2	1	12	4	103	23	13	1	156

A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Montgomery* under the Command of the hon[ble] Brigadier general *James Clinton*, Jan[y] 18th. 1777

OFFICERS NAMES.	Com'd. Officers				Staff officers			Non-com'd.		Rank & file					
	Capts	1st Lieut	Ensigns	Adj.	Qr Master	Surgeons	Mates	Sergts	Dr. & Fife	Pres't for duty	sick pres't	sick absent	on com'd.	on Furlough	Total
Capt. *Griffings* 2[d]. N. Y. Reg[t]		1	1					2	1	15	5		2	1	23
Capt. *Jackson* 2[d]. N. Y. Reg[t]		1	1					2	1	21	5	2	1		29
Capt. *Belknap*	1	1	1					2	1	22	2		1	3	28
Capt. *Childs*	1		1					1		15	2	3		2	22
Capt. *Rose*	1							2	2	27		2		1	30
Capt. *Davis*								2	1	19					19
Total	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	12	6	119	14	7	4	7	150

* * * * *

FEBRUARY 6th 1777

Mr. *Duane* gave notice, that he intends speedily to move that Brigadier general *George Clinton* may be appointed Major general of the Militia of this State.

He assigned for reason, that it might be an introduction to place him in the continental service and desidered it may be considered of.

On the motion of Mr. *Little*[1] pursuant to a nomination of Brigadier general *Geo. Clinton*

[1] Member from *Orange* County.

Ordered that a commission issue to *Seth Marvin* esq. as Captain of a Company of Militia drafted from the Militia of *Orange* County to continue in service until the last day of March next pursuant to certain resolutions of the Convention of this State passed on the first day of January, the said Commission to continue in force until the said Company shall be discharged from service and then to be void.

SUNDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 9th* 1777.

* * * * * * * * *

Whereas There is great reason to apprehend, that the Militia of the said Counties (of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Gloucester* and *Cumberland*) are not armed and accoutred as the regulations for the Militia of this State require.

Resolved, that such of the said Militia of the said several Counties, who shall not on being detached for the service aforesaid [re-inforcement of *Ticonderoga*] be well armed and accoutred, be supplied by impress with arms and accoutrements from the rest of the militia of the said Counties respectively, that is to say — The detachment of each Regiment to be armed and accoutred from the rest of the militia of such regiment and the Brigadier general of each of the said Counties and such persons as they respectively shall authorize for the purposes hereby directed and required to make such impress as aforesaid.

* * * * * * * *

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19th* 1777

Kingston, *Ulster* Co.

A letter from General *G. Clinton* dated at *New Windsor* on the 14th instant, Informing the Committee that pursuant to the Resolve of the Convention he has raised 500 men in the Counties *Orange* and *Ulster*, but as a great part of the Militia of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* are lately returned home, he is of opinion that the five hundred men apportioned to these Counties cannot be raised as volunteers & recommending that the Commandants of these Militia in each County should have their proportion was read.

* * * * * *

MONDAY MORNING FEBR 24th* 1777.

The Committee to whom was referred the Letter from General *George Clinton* delivered in their report on the same is the words following:

"That as 500 of the men ordered to be raised by the Convention on the day of January 1777 out of the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* as a part of one

* These dates are plainly inconsistent, but in the original FRIDAY the 21th. follows Saturday the 20th.

thousand men to be commanded by General *Geo. Clinton* were prevented from being embodied by a subsequent Order for marching the militia of those Counties on an expedition in *Westchester* County and that although the said militia are now discharged, yet the time limited for services under General *George Clinton* will so soon expire, that your Committee are of opnion, it will not tend to the public good to attempt raising any more men, than the Companies already raised in the County of *Westchester*.

* * * * *

FEBRUARY 26th 1777.

Resolved that every non commissioned officer or private in either of the Companies of Rangers, who shall enlist in any of the Continental Regiments commanded by the Colonels *Cortlandt*, *Gansevoort*, *Van Schaick*, *H. B. Livingston* or *Dubois* shall upon being sworn, be discharged from such Company of Rangers and permitted to join the Regiment in which he has so enlisted.

MONDAY, MORNING MARCH 10th 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Commanding Officers of the five Continental Regiments, raising in this State, be requested to send Returns of their respective Regiments to this Convention, specifying particularly the number of men enlisted by such officer to the end this Convention may be informed of the State of the said Regiments and know, whether any and which of the said officers have been inattentive to the recruiting duty.

Resolved, that the sum of sixteen shillings inclusive of what may be given by Congress be allowed to each recruiting Officer of the first, second, third, fourth and fifth Battalions raising in this State for every man, who shall pass muster, that he hath enlisted or may hereafter enlist for his expence and trouble in recruiting the same.

MONDAY MORNING MARCH 17th 1777

Mr. *Morris* requested the Sense of the House relative to the Artillery Company lately commanded by Captain *Hamilton*.

Thereupon resolved that the said Company be permitted to enlist in the service of the Continent and that Mr. *Morris* inform Capt. *Hamilton* thereof.

DIE LUNAE, 10th HO. A. M. MARCH 24th 1777

* * * *

Resolved that Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* be and he hereby is authorized, empowered and required at his discretion to call out all or such part of the Militia of *Dutchess* County, as he, in his discretion, may from time to time think necessary for the Security of the important Forts and

passes in the Highlands and to oppose the incursions of the Enemy into this State, and that he have power to impress Horses, Teams and Carriages and pay for reasonable hire or use of them.

Resolved that the said Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* take the command of the said Militia so to be by him called into Service, that they be allowed Continental pay and Rations and be subject to the Laws and Regulations provided for the government of the Continental Troops, while in service.

DIE MARTIS 9th HO. A. M. MARCH 25th 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby authorized and required, either on the requisition of his Excellency General *Washington* or at his own discretion to call into actual service all or any part or proportion of the Militia (as well horse as foot) of the Counties of *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Orange* or either of them and that he station the said Militia in such manner as may be most proper for the securing the Forts and passes in the Highlands and frustrating the attempts of the Enemy to make Incursions into this State — and that they be discharged as soon as the arrival of a sufficient number of Continental Troops or other contingency shall render their continuance in the Field unnecessary.

THURSDAY MORNING, MARCH 27th 1777

Resolved, that the Companies of Rangers commanded by Captains *Elias Hasbrouck*, *Jacob Rutsen De Witt*, *Alexander Baldwin*, *John A. Bradt*, *Marcus Demotte*, *Christian Kitman*, *John Winn*, *Joshua Conckey*, *Isaac Moss* and Lieut. *Gideon Squire* be and they are hereby discharged.

* * * * *

And whereas this Convention are informed that divers of the said Rangers have enlisted in the Continental service in other Regiments than those specified in the said Resolutions,[1] therefore

Resolved, that such of the aforesaid Rangers so enlisted be not allowed any pay or subsistence, which may be now due to them, until they shall enlist in one or other of the five regiments in the said Resolution specified.

Resolved, that the Captain or other commanding officer of each of the Companies of Rangers above mentioned be and hereby is directed in his Muster Roll to return to this Convention, the name of each non-commissioned officer and private, who has enlisted out of his company into the Continental service and also the number of the Regiment and name of the Colonel or other commanding officer of the Regiment, into which such non-commissioned officer or private has so enlisted.

---

4 OC. P. M. THURSDAY APRIL 3, 1777

* * * * *

Whereas it is the duty of every State to contribute as far as lays in their power to complete their respective regiments, as well as in order to relieve the Militia from frequent and burthensome

[1] Of Feby 26th, see p. 147.

drafts, as (with the favor of Heaven) to insure success to the great and glorious cause in which we are engaged,

1st Therefore Resolved, that any person within this State, who shall on or before the first day of June next procure at his own expense an able bodied man to enlist for three years or during the war in either of the five Continental Regiments, raising under the direction of this Convention within this State and now commanded by the Colonels *Van Schaick*, *Van Cortlandt*, *Gansevoort*, *Dubois* and *Henry B. Livingston*, and shall deliver such soldier to any commissioned officer of either of the said Regiments, he shall on producing a Certificate of such delivery, signed by the said officer, to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment of Militia, to which the person so procuring such soldier shall belong, be exempted from all drafts from the Militia for the term of time, for which the person so enlisted shall engage.

2d. Resolved, that every person so enlisted and delivered, exclusive of what he shall receive from the person by whom he was engaged, shall be entitled to the same bounty and other privileges as are allowed to soldiers in the Continental Army.[1]

3d. Resolved, that every certificate of the delivery of any Soldier shall contain the name of the person delivered, together with the time of the delivery and shall be signed by the Officer to whom the same shall have been delivered in the presence of a Justice of the Peace or a chairman of the County or District Committee, by whom the usual oath shall be administered to such soldier, which Justice or Chairman shall countersign the said Certificate in the presence of two creditable witnesses; and in case he shall suspect any fraud or collusion between such officer and the person demanding a certificate, he is hereby authorized and empowered to examine the said person and the officer or either of them upon oath touching the said fraud or collusion and if they shall appear to have been guilty thereof, he may and is hereby directed to commit the criminal to prison in order to his being tried for such fraud or Collusion. — And in case the said persons or either of them shall be found guilty thereof, he or they shall be punished by fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the Court by whom the offence shall be tried.

4th. Resolved that all such Certificates, as are above mentioned shall be filed with the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, to which the person producing the same shall belong before he can derive any benefit thereby.

5th. Resolved that every person counterfeiting or fraudulently procuring such certificate without having actually procured and delivered a soldier in manner aforesaid and every officer signing such fraudulent certificate shall on Conviction be subject to all the fines and penalties heretofore by law inflicted on persons found guilty of Forgery.

* * * * *

TUESDAY MORNING, APRIL 8th 1777

Resolved, that *Comford Sands*[2] Esq. be directed to pay all officers of militia, who were called into service previous to the passing of the Resolution of Congress of the 21st of March last.

That he allow the said Militia one penny lawful money per mile while on their March in lieu of Rations, That he pay the officers of the said Militia their back Rations. * * *

[1] This resolution was continued in force to the first day of September.

[2] Appointed Paymaster of the Militia in *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Orange* and *Ulster* Counties April 4th. 1777.

Whereas it hath been suggested to this Convention by *John Wheelock* Esquire, that three Companies of men may be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State for three years or during the war, and whereas a number of men may from time to time in the Course of the ensuing Campaign be required of this State to reinforce the Continental Troops, which may be stationed in a southern Department or for the defence of such of the inhabitants of this State as are more immediately exposed to the depredations of the enemy; and whereas it is the interest of this State to avoid as much as possible the calling the inhabitants from their respective occupations into Service, Therefore

1st. *Resolved*, that three Companies be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State and that each Company consist of the like number of Officers and men as is directed by the Continental regulations and that they continue in service for three years unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State.

2d. *Resolved*, that the Officers of each Company shall be nominated by the said *John Wheelock* and shall be entitled to Continental pay and rations from the time of such nomination, provided that the Company to which such Officers belong, shall at the end of eight weeks from the time of such nomination contain at least fifty men, inclusive of non-commissioned Officers.

3d. *Resolved*, that *John Wheelock* Esquire be commissioned as a Major in the service of this State and that he be entitled to Continental pay and Rations from the date of his Commission, provided that at the end of nine weeks from the date thereof the three Companies first mentioned, who are hereby put under his Command, contain together at least one hundred & fifty men, non-commissioned Officers included.

4th. *Resolved*, that every Soldier so enlisting in the service of this State within either of the above Companies for three years, shall on his passing Muster be entitled to Continental bounty, Clothing, pay and rations, and that every of them, who shall find his own Arm, accoutrements and Blankets shall be entitled to a reasonable allowance therefor, to be ascertained by proper persons for that purpose to be appointed.

5th. *Resolved*, that the officers and privates of the above Corps shall, at the expiration of their term and when discharged by direction of the Legislature of this State, be entitled to Land within this State in the same proportion as is directed by the Continental regulations to be given to such of the Continental troops as serve during the war, and that the same shall be assigned to them or in case any of them shall die in the said service to their respective legal representatives free of all quit rent and charges out of the unlocated Lands of this State in such part thereof as a future Legislature of this State may direct: *provided* always, that no conveyance of any right to the said Land shall be of avail previous to the grant thereof.

6th. *Resolved*, That Two thousand dollars be advanced to the said *Jno. Wheelock* towards defraying the expence of raising the said men and that the same be transmitted to him by the hands of *Eleazar Wheelock* Junr., he giving his receipt therefore to the Treasurer of this State.

7th. *Resolved*, that the said *John Wheelock*[1] Esq. transmit to this Convention or to the Commander in Chief of this State from time to time returns of the number of men, that shall be raised under the command of the said *John Wheelock* in consequence of the above Resolutions together with regular Muster rolls sworn to by the Captain of each Company and certified by the said *John Wheelock* Esquire.

Resolved, that the said Companies or parts thereof, as they shall be raised, be forthwith

[1] *John Wheelock's* Commission as Major was issued the next day.

marched to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County or such other place or places as the said Convention or Commander in Chief may direct.

Resolved, that when the said Companies shall be completed a Surgeon be allowed them.

Resolved, that the Officers and Privates of each of the said Companies be subject to similar Regulations and Articles with those provided for the Government of the *American* Army.

WEDNESDAY MORNING APRIL 9th. 1777.

* * * * * * *

Capt. *Zephaniah Platt* reported a conference had with *Egbert Benson* Esquire on the subject of raising a Company to be under the direction of the Commissioners for detecting Conspiracies &c and thereupon

Resolved, that the Commissioners for inquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies which may be formed in this State against the liberties of *America* be authorized to raise, pay and officer a Company for the defence of this State only, to consist of a Captain, two Subalterns, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one drummer, one Fifer and sixty privates to be allowed Continental pay—, to continue in service for one year unless sooner discharged by the Legislature and to be under the command and direction of the Commissioners above described or such persons as shall be appointed by the Legislature of this State.

Resolved, that the said Company be allowed Continental Rations or in lieu thereof at the option of the said Commissioners or such other person or persons as shall be appointed to have the direction of the said Company the following subsistence to wit: To the Captain Eighteen shillings per week, To the Subalterns Sixteen shillings per week and to the non-commissioned Officers and privates twelve shillings per week.

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. APRIL 14th 1777

A Memorial of Majr *Albert Pawling* dated this day was read as follows to wit:
To the Honorable the Convention of the State of New York

The Memorial of *Alfred Pawling*, Major of one of the Sixteen additional Regiments ordered to be raised by the Honorable the Congress, for the service of the *United States of America* and officered by his Excellency General *Washington* Humbly Sheweth

That as well your Memorialist as the Officers of four Companies in one of the said Regiments, are members of this State, as will appear from the enclosed List: that most of them are persons who have fled from the City of *New York* or *Long Island*, leaving their All behind them, rather than desert the Cause of Liberty and their Country by falling into the hands of the Enemy; and all of them (one or two Subalterns excepted) have served as officers appointed by this State in the service of the *United States of America* and though with some degree of military reputation, as will appear by the recommendations given them to the Committee of Arrangement by the General Officers under whom they more immediately served, yet they were (from unavoidable necessity as your Memorialist believes) unprovided for in the five Regiments assigned to this State to raise.

Your Memorialist further begs leave to premise, that the Officers of the said sixteen Regiments are not confined to any particular State to recruit the same, notwithstanding which it has been the policy of the States of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* to grant their respective State Bounties as well to Recruits (wheresoever enlisted) for those Regiments, as for the Artillery, where the recruiting Officers only are members belonging to either of those States, by means whereof they furnish Officers and this State men for those choirs (*corps*) and besides the honor of apparently furnishing a large proportion of men for the war: at the close of it from the well known attachment, that men generally have to their Officers, they will acquire by this stroke of policy whole Regiments of new subjects at the expence of this and others of the States.

Your Memorialist however means not by this reasoning to ask a Bounty or any extra encouragement for the Recruits of his officers, and as he wishes, so he will exert himself to raise as many in other States as he possibly can, for which purpose his recruiting Officers have proper directions: But your Memorialist can't help humbly thinking, that a late Resolve of this Honorable House giving an Exemption to such of the Militia from being drafted in the service as shall furnish or enlist men for either of the five Regiments of this State only bears extremely hard on his officers and will greatly retard, if not totally prevent their filling their Companies, except the same Resolve shall be extended to them.

Your Memorialist therefore from a desire of promoting the Interest of this State, of which he has the honor of being a member, and of promoting the recruiting service at large, by having his Officers put on equal footing with others of the same State, has thought it his duty to lay the state of Facts contained in the above Memorial before this Honorable House with the fullest confidence (arising from the high opinion he entertains of their wisdom and justice) that the said Resolution will be extended equally to the other four Companies now raising in this State.

And your Memorialist as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Kingston, April 14th 1777.

ALBERT PAWLING

A List of the officers of the four Companies alluded to in the above Memorial:

Capt. *Nathaniel Tom*	Lieut *Wood*	Lieut *Drake*
" *John Watkins*	" *Lawrence*	" *Oliver*
" *Black*	" *Neely*	" *Robert*
" *Santford*	" *Munnell*	" *Rodman*

Ordered, that Major Pawling be informed, that this Convention made and issued the Resolution referred to in his Memorial in order to aid in recruiting the five Regiments, directed to be raised in this State, which they conceived themselves bound in honor to complete as soon as possible: And that when those Regiments are completed, the Convention will give all such aid to the recruiting Service in general as shall to them appear consistent with the particular Circumstances of this State.

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 6 1777

Resolved, that the Committee and Field Officers of the County of *Westchester* be empowered to raise as many men as they can for the defence of the said County and that this Convention will defray the expences thereof.

MAY 27th 1777.

A Letter of the 23d inst. was received from Lieutenant Colonel *Jacob Hornbeck* informing the Council that when a third part of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* was drawn into Service it was agreed by Brigadier General *Clinton* & the field officers, that any three men, who should be classed together in the said Counties and could not agree to make out one man to stay the whole time, that said three men might make out together to serve the said time by turns; in consequence of which several do serve by turns and relieve each other on set times — And further that Capt. *Frederick Schoonmaker*, who was enlisting a Company of men by order of the late Convention, had enlisted several persons, who were to go to their turns as aforesaid, whereby Discontents will be created and the Service injured.

Resolved, that Captain *Schoonmaker* do not in future enlist any men into his company, who are actually engaged in manner aforesaid to relieve any men of the Militia called into service as aforesaid and that he discharge all such of the men, whom he hath already enlisted, as are under these engagements.

MAY 28th 1777.

Resolved,[1] the time allowed for raising the three Companies to be by him (*Wheelock*) raised in the Service of this State be prolonged eight Weeks[2] from the Time formerly allowed by the Resolutions of the late Convention for that purpose.

Resolved, that *Samuel Paine* Esq. & *Eleazar Wheelock* the one by Major *Wheelock* appointed a Captain & the other a Lieutenant be commissioned — And that Major *Wheelock* direct Lieutenant *Wheelock* with the Privates of Captain *Pains* Company to march to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County without Delay there to receive and follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or Executive power of this State.

Resolved, that General *Bayley* of *Gloucester* County be requested to order one of the Companies of the Troops raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*, usually called Rangers, to march to *Kingston* in *Ulster* County without Delay to follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or executive power of this State.

IN CONGRESS, MAY 23d 1777.

The Marine Committee to whom the letters from Genl. *McDougall* & *Gouvr. Morris* respecting the manning & fitting two gallies for the Defence of the *North* river were referred, report that they have taken the said Letters into consideration & are of opinion, that such gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of the said river ought to be equipped and their operations directed by the State of *New York*, for they find this kind of defence is undertaken by all the other States, when it is found necessary.

[1] Upon a memorial to that effect, presented by Major *Wheelock*.

[2] Major *Wheelock* had 70 men on the 28th of June following.

Resolved, that the Delegates of the State of *New York* be desired to inform the Convention of that State, that the above report of the Marine Committee is accepted and adopted as the Sense of Congress on this Subject.

Extract from the Minutes CHA^s. THOMPSON Secr^y

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JUNE 7th 1777

Resolved, that the Honorable the Congress have from the Commencement of the War with *Great Britain* considered the security of *Hudson's* River as an Object of the Utmost importance to the Safety of *America* and thereupon ordered at the Continental expence the creating of Fortifications thereon and by various resolutions impowered the Commander and Chief. and the late Convention of this State to obstruct the navigation thereof & to build vessels of war for its security.

Resolved, that it appears to this Council from the Representations of the Honorable Major General *Putnam* of the fourth instant necessary for the defence of the river that the Continental gallies now in *Hudson's* river be fitted and manned & that the General cause of *America* may suffer by any Delay in manning the same.

Resolved, that Captain *Cook*, who is commander of the *Lady Washington* galley by appointment from his Excellency General *Washington* be requested to cause the said gallies to be properly manned & fitted for service & that this Council will advance the money necessary for that purpose.

* * * * * *

DIE MARTIS, JUNE 17th 1777

A Draft of a Letter to the President of General Congress was read, amended & approved & is in the words following to wit:

Sir. We have received from the Delegates of this State the Resolutions of your honorable House of the twenty-third of May last requiring us to equip such Gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River and to direct their operations. Congress having hitherto considered this matter in the Light of a Continental charge we are confident they cannot mean to cast the Burthen now upon this weak and mutilated State and therefore are led to suppose, that this Resolution has not received that due Weight of Deliberation, which usually accompanies every Affair of Importance.

From the earliest commencement of the present War a Line of Distinction hath by the Justice of your honorable Body been drawn between *New York* and her Sister States as the Center of *America* and in the vicinity of *Canada:* this State as well from the exposed situation of its Capital as from the great navigable River, by which it is intersected, became of necessity the grand Object of our Foes. It was wisely foreseen, that they would make the most strenuous exertions to possess themselves of it and that their Success by obstructing the easy Communication through this vast Continent by opening to them the Resources of a fertile and extensive Region & by removing every Obstruction to a free Intercourse with the Disaffected would expose all the

neighbouring States to reiterated Depredations, subject the numerous Tribes of Savages to their entire Control and open a broad Road to the total subjection of *America*. From a full Conviction of these truths Congress have ordered several different Works to be erected and have empowered his Excellency the General and the late Convention of this State to construct Fireships & other vessels at the Expence of the Continent for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. Forts & Vessels have been built and many Obstructions raised in Consequence of these Resolutions and the better to forward the Designs of your Honorable House in this and in other Parts of *America* all the Cannon and other military Stores of this State to a very considerable Amount have been delivered to the Officers of the Continent.

It is therefore with great surprise, that we are informed of your Requisition to fit out as many Gallies as may be thought necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. For by the loss of our Capitol and Sea Coast almost all our Ship Carpenters and other necessary Mechanicks have sought Employment in the neighbouring States and those who remained have lately been sent to *Lake George*, where they now are in the Continental service. We have no Cannon and we can venture to assure Congress, that there are not twenty good Seamen to be hired in that Part of the State of *New York* now in our Possession.

But were it in our Power to comply with this Requisition there is a most evident Impropriety in subjecting the Direction of those gallies, which are to cover the chain and keep open the Communication between the works on the different Sides of the River to the Executive Power of this State, For Vessels so employed are certainly to be considered as the necessary Appendages of those Works or indeed as a part of them and then that they should be independent of the Officer commanding at that Post is utterly inconsistent.

For these Reasons, Sir, we hope Congress will excuse us for requesting the Reconsideration of that Resolution and not by Command we are incapable of complying with deprive us of the Pleasure we enjoy in acknowledging the Wisdom and Justice of their Measures by a ready & cheerful Acquiescence. That the Service may suffer as little as possible by this Delay, we have passed the Resolutions which we do ourselves the Honor to enclose and Sir, if you reflect upon the great Expence this State hath incurred by Bounties paid to their Militia, who have been called out, whenever the weakness of the Army required their Assistance, by the suppression of Insurrections and the Apprehension and Support of the disaffected, of whom not less than five hundred are at this time in Confinement; by the maintenance of the numerous Poor from those Parts of our State in possession of the Enemy; and above all by the enhanced Price, at which we obtain every necessary from the neighbouring States, it must be acknowledged that a parsimonious Disposition hath no Part, in what we have offered and that we have borne not only our full Share of the Burthen, but shown such Alacrity in taking it upon us, as must carry with it a Conviction, that we feel the utmost Regret, whenever we find ourselves so circumstanced as to be constrained to forbear complying with any Requisitions from your honorable House.

To I am &c

Honble John Hancock, Esq

* * * * *

NEWBURG, 14th. JUNE 1777.

Gentlemen.

* * * The Calling for the Rangers is stripping the Frontier of Men & Arms, which Order I received by Major *Wheelock* with a Verbal Account, that the others would soon follow, I gave the Orders for the March of the first Company but had no Money to March them, which they Insist upon. They Insist, that if the Conditions, they were raised upon, is altered in one part, it must in all before they March they say their Subsistence Money will not half Support them on their March nor at *Kingston* when they arrive.

I am, Gentlemen, &c

To Committee of Safety *Kingston.* JACOB BAYLEY

FORT MONTGOMERY, 2d JULY 1777

Sir. In Consequence of a Letter this Day received from his Excellency General *Washington*, of which I inclose you a Copy, I have issued Orders to Colonels *Brinckerhoff*, *Ludington*, *Humphreys* and *Freer* of *Dutchess* County to march their Regiments to *Peekskill* to reinforce the Army under General *Putnam* and Colo. *Woodhull*, *Allison*, *McClaughry* and *Hasbroucks* their Regiments to reinforce this Garrison and Colo. *Heathorn* his Regiment to the Post near *Sydnams Bridge.* I have omitted sending similar Orders to the Regiments in the upper End of *Ulster* and *Dutchess* Counties least the Situation of Affairs to the Northward might not admit of their coming this way, but should the Contrary be the Case, I beg the Council will order those Regiments to *Peeks Kill* and this Place

To the Honbles Presdt of the Council of Safety.

I am with due Respect
Your most obedt Servt
GEO. CLINTON

* * * * * *

IN MARINE COMMITTEE. PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 26th 1777.

. . . . . .

We must beg your assistance in getting the Ships fitted* and we now take the liberty to inclose a sufficient number of Blank Commissions and Warrants for the Lieutenants and other Officers, who are to be appointed temporary, until such time, as we are sufficiently informed, that they are well qualified for the Stations, in which they may be put. . . . . .

To the Honorable The Council of Safety
for the State of *New York.*

DIE SABBATI, 10s HO. A. M. JULY 12th. 1777.

The Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esqr setting forth his Inability to raise the number of men in the Northeastern parts of this State, as stipulated by the Resolutions of the late Convention, to

* The Continental frigates in *Hudson* River.

entitle the Officers of the Corps to Commissions — that at most only eighty men are engaged part of whom are now at *Fishkill* pursuant to the order of this Board — The Memorialist prays the Council to determine whether they think it expedient to confirm said Corps was received, read and filed and

Ordered that the same be committed to Mr. *Jay*, Mr. *Robt R. Livingston* and Colo. *De Witt.*

DIE MARTIS, 10 HO. A. M. JULY 15th. 1777.

* * * * * *

Ordered, that Lieutenant Colonel *Elmendorph* do by Drafts out of the Regiment of Militia under his Command furnish a Captain and twenty Men to guard the Prisoners confined in *Kingston* Gaol and on board the Fleet Prison . . . . . .

Ordered, that Lieutenant Colonel *Hornbeck* do in like manner out of the Regiment under his Command furnish a Guard of a Lieutenant and fifteen men for the like purpose.

Resolved, that the said Lieutenant Colonels do cause the said Guards to be relieved weekly by similar Drafts from the said Regiments of Militia, until the Company of Guards which this Board are endeavouring to raise can be compleated.

Resolved, that the said Drafts be allowed the like Pay and Subsistence as are allowed to Capt. *Schoonmakers* Company.

Ordered, that the Captains *Elmendorph* and *Bogardus* of Colonel *Snyder's* Regiment do by four o'clock this afternoon furnish a Guard of twenty-four men to relieve the Guards at the Court House and Fleet Prison, to be continued until relieved by other Guards from the Militia.

DIE MERCURII 10a HO. A. M. JULY 16th 1777

Resolved, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* be and he is hereby appointed to raise a Company of men similar to the Company he lately raised and commanded pursuant to the Resolutions of the late Convention passed the twenty-ninth of April last — and to be under the like Regulations as to Service, Pay and Subsistence and to continue in Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged.

DIE JOVIS, 4a HO. P. M. JULY 17th 1777

Resolved, that two Companies of Rangers be raised to serve in the Counties of *Tryon*, *Ulster* and *Albany* for the Protection of the Frontier Inhabitants of the said Counties; that each Company consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, four Seargeants, four Corporals one drum or fife and ninety Privates; that they find their own arms and accoutrements and be allowed Continental pay and that the Captains be allowed Sixteen Shillings and the Lieutenants Fourteen Shillings per week in Lieu of Rations. That the non-commissioned Officers and privates be allowed ten Shillings per week in Lieu of rations, except when it shall be thought more expedient by the

Officer commanding the said Companies to have the same supplied with rations, in which case no subsistence money shall be allowed, but the same shall be applied by the said Commanding Officer to the purchase of such rations.

Resolved, that *John Harpur* be first Captain, *Alexander Harpur* first Lieutenant, *James Clyde* second Captain and *John Campbell* first Lieutenant of the second Company.

Resolved, that the said Companies shall continue in pay until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State and be subject to the Command of the Governor or Commander in chief of this State.

Resolved, that when the said Companies or either of them shall consist of more than fifty men, that a Second Lieutenant shall be added to such Company.

Resolved, that the pay of the said Soldiers shall commence from the day of their enlistment and that regular Muster rolls be returned monthly by the Captains commanding the said Companies under oath. . . . . .

Resolved, that Colonel *Harpur* proceed to recruit as fast as possible and as soon as twenty five men are enlisted, that he station them to the best advantage for the protection of the Inhabitants of said Counties under the Command of Lieutenant *Harpur* and so on from time to time as fast as a sufficient number of Recruits are collected — that Colonel *Harpur* Station them under a proper officer and in Case our Domestic Enemy or the Indians should make any Depredations on any of the Inhabitants that Colonel *Harpur* give orders to repel force by force.

Resolved, that Colonel *Harpur* be cautious of making any attack upon the Savages or pursue any measures that bring on an Indian war, unless absolutely necessary for the Defence of the Inhabitants & rendered unavoidable by previous Hostilities committed on their Part. . . . .

* * * * * * *

Whereas Major *John Wheelock* hath represented to this Board, that the late Convention of this State did on the eighth day of April appoint him to raise three Companies of men in the Northeastern part of the same, the Officers of which Companies were not to be entitled to Commissions, until at least one hundred and fifty men should be enlisted; Notwithstanding his utmost Exertions and the Prolongation of the time limited for the raising the said men, he hath been able to enlist only eighty men and that there is no Probability of enlisting any more by reason of the open Defection of that part of the State and other Incidents then unforeseen, For which Reasons he hath requested this Board to determine either to confirm or disband the same Corps.

And whereas it appears to this Council both reasonable and expedient, that the men so raised should be taken into the service of this State on the Terms of their enlistment, Provided that supernumerary Officers concerned therein will relinquish their Expectations of Commissions.

Resolved, that if any Six of the twelve commissioned Officers named by Major *Wheelock* for the said three Companies shall voluntarily discharge themselves from the said Corps, That then *Major Wheelock* do forthwith march all the men so as aforesaid by him enlisted with the Residue of the Officers to this Place, That on their Arrival here their respective Commissions be delivered to them and the Corps stand confirmed.

Resolved, that such of the Supernumerary Officers to be discharged as aforesaid as shall at any time within nine months from the date hereof procure and produce to Major *Wheelock* or the commanding Officer of the said Corps so many men to enlist in either of the said Companies as to render such additional Officer or Officers necessary to the said Company, shall be received and commissioned accordingly, but shall draw pay only from the time of such Junction — It being the Intention of this Council to give Countenance and Encouragement to all such as shall exert

themselves in the Service of the State. Provided nevertheless that no number of men less than fifteen shall entitle a Subaltern to a Commission, nor a less number than twenty men shall entitle a Captain to a Commission.

Resolved, that unless the above Resolutions be complied with in four weeks from the Date hereof the said Corps be disbanded & that Major *Wheelock* do repair hither to settle his Accounts

Resolved, that on the Arrival of Major *Wheelock* with the Eighty men and six Commissioned Officers aforesaid at *Kingston* Captain *Wait's* Company of Rangers, who are also ordered to repair to this place be put under his Command.

DIE VENERIS, 10ª HO A. M. JULY 18th 1777.

Ordered, that Colonel *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *John Harpur* one hundred weight of Gun Powder and three hundred weight of Lead for the use of the Rangers ordered to be raised under his command.

* * * * * * *

DIE SABBATI, 4ª HO P. M. JULY 19th. 1777

Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* attending according to order & being asked how many men he has enlisted in his Company, answered, that he had enlisted twenty three men for two months before he was made acquainted with the Resolutions directing them to be raised to serve till the first of December and therefore does not know, whether the said men will consent to serve so long or whether he can enlist many for that Term.

Resolved, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* do enlist the Company of men, which were directed to be raised by the Resolution of the sixteenth instant to serve until the first of December next, to serve until the first day of October next unless sooner disbanded and that he do cause all such as he hath enlisted to parade at the Court House in *Kingston* on Tuesday next to relieve those of the Militia, who are guarding Prisoners confined in the Gaol and *Fleet* Prison.

* * * * * * *

DIE SABBATI, 10ª HO. A. M. AUGUST 9th 1777.

A Petition of *Silvester Salisbury*, Captain of a Company of Light Horse at *Kingston* — Praying that this Council would be pleased to take into Consideration the services of the said Company and that Council would be pleased to fix the pay of the said Troop—was read and filed.

Ordered, that the said Petition be referred to his Excellency the Governor and that he be requested to endeavour to obtain information, what is the Continental pay allowed to Troopers and that he be pleased to cause proper Muster Rolls of the Amount of their pay to be properly Authenticated, that they may be paid.

* * * * * * *

DIE MERCURII, 3ª HO P. M. AUG. 13th. 1777

Ordered, that Colo. *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *Graham* or his order one hundred small arms with accoutrements and that he take a receipt for the return of the same.

The Committee on Captain *Payn's* Letter & the Petition of ten Soldiers of his Company report the following Resolutions towit:

Resolved, that Captain *Payn* and the Soldiers under his Command be continued in the pay of this State.

Resolved, that Captain *Payn* be directed to compleat his Compliment of men & in the meanwhile make out a Muster Roll of the men that are now here and that they do duty with Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company of Guards at this Place until further Orders.

Resolved, that Colonel *Lasher* be directed to provide the men now here under Captain *Payn's* Command with Arms & Accoutrements & that they have the like Subsistence as the men belonging to Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company.

(Ordered accordingly next day.)

. . . . . .

KINGSTON, AUGUST 14th 1777.

This is to inform your Honours, that the men now with me in this Place, are willing to do duty here as your Honours resolved yesterday; the men expects to be furnished with arms and accoutrements and clothing as was proposed, and also they are out of money; I desire that they may draw their back pay and the remainder of their bounty, clothing and rations. The enclosed is the names of those men with me, the time of their enlistment and bounty paid. *Benjamin Chase*, who was one that Lieut. *Wheelock* left at the *Fishkill*, who was returning home, got as far as *Northfield*, where I met him and turned him back, he got as far as *Pittsfield* and was taken sick, he is now there without money or friends; I beg your Honours, that he may draw some money, and I will take care to send it to him and see that he is here as soon as possible, and I beg of your Honours, that I may be helped to some money, &c &c. . . .

SAMUEL PAINE.

To the Council of Safety
for the State of *New York*.

NAMES.	Time of enlistment.	Bounty paid.
Serg^t. *Isaac Osburn*	April 17, 1777	5 dollars
Serg^t. *Charles Tildan*	April 19	5 do
Corp^l *Gideon Rudd*	May 20	5 do
Corp^l *Titus Goodell*	May 1	5 do
Stephen Manning	April 18	5 do
Joseph Hodgkins	May 12	5 do
Jeremiah Triscott	April 28	5 do
Nehemiah Closson	April 21	5 do
Elijah Hammond	April 22	5 do
Jeremiah Gillman	May 9	5 do
Benjamin Chase	April 17	5 do

DIE JOVIS, 10ª HO. A. M. AUGUST 14th 1777

Ordered, that the Commissary of the Clothing Store of this State furnish Captain *Samuel Payne* of Major *Wheelock's* Corps with such Clothing for the men under his Command at this Place as are allowed to the Continental Troops. . . . . .

Ordered, that the Treasurer of this State advance to Captain *Samuel Payn* of Major *Wheelocks* Corps the sum of one hundred dollars on account.

DIE SABBATI, 10ª HO A. M. AUGUST 30th 1777

Ordered, that Mr. *Cantine* be added to the Committee on the Major *Wheelocks* Memorial.

The said Committee withdrew and after some time returned and delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following vizt.

"Your Committee to whom was referred the Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esqr. have taken the same into consideration and beg leave to report (here follows a repetition of all the former resolutions &c down to the 17th of July and then the report continues:)

"That it appears, that the aforesaid resolution of the 17th July hath not been complied with and therefore the said Corps is disbanded and all that remains is for the said *Wheelock* to settle his accounts."

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, 4ta HO. P. M. SEPTEMBER 2d, 1777

A Letter Colo: *Morris Graham* to his Excellency the Governor dated at *Van Schaicks Island* August the thirty-first enclosing an Arrangement of the Officers of the Regiments of Drafts from the Militia under his Command and requesting Commissions may be made out for such of them, whose names are marked with an Asterism was brought into Council by the Secretary by the direction of his Excellency, the same was read and immediately taken into Consideration.

Resolved, that his Excellency the Governor be empowered and requested to grant Brevets to such Officers of Colo: *Graham's* Regiment of Draughts from the Militia serving in the Northern Army, as have not Commissions for the Rank, they now hold in the Regiment.

DIE MERCURII, 10ª HO A. M. SEPTr 3d, 1777.

. . . . . .

The Committee to whom was referred the Pay and Subsistence Rolls of the Men raised by order of the Committee of *Westchester* County for the defence thereof as also the Proceedings of the said Committee thereon delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit:

That it appears to your Committee, that the late Convention of this State did in and by a certain Resolution bearing date the 6th day of May last Resolve in the words following to wit:[1]

That the Committee and Field Officers of the said County did order a certain Number of men to be raised for the Defence of said County by virtue of the said resolve, to continue in Service until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged and did agree to pay to each private six pounds per month and rations or in Lieu of Rations two Dollars per week, to each Sergeant seven pounds per month, to each Corporal, Fifer and Drummer six pounds ten shillings per month together with the same rations or allowance as the Privates — And to the commissioned Officers Continental pay and rations or in Lieu of Rations twenty-one shillings per week.

That it appears from the pay and subsistence rolls, that eighty-eight men Officers included have been raised in Consequence of the said Resolve and are now in actual Service in the said County And that the said pay and Subsistance rolls from the first day of June last to the first day of August being two months Amount to fifteen hundred and thirty-two pounds three shillings and six pence.

Your Committee after having stated the above Facts are of Opinion, That the aforesaid Committee and Field Officers were not Authorized or warranted by the true Construction of the said Resolve to raise the said Men on any other than the usual pay. And that the retaining in pay any Corps at the extravagant rate of wages on which these have been engaged would be attended with very evil consequences.

1st. By affording the Militia of any other County in the State when called into Actnal Service an equitable claim to the same extravigant pay especially where the County from which they might be ordered should be equally exposed to the Incursions of the enemy.

2dly The Establishing a pay for the Militia Service as far above the Continental pay would greatly retard the filling of the Continental regiments engaged to be raised by this State.

Your Committee are nevertheless of opinion, that the Committee of the County of *Westchester* might possibly have been led into a misapprehension of the above recited resolution from its containing no express limitation of the pay that they were empowered to offer and that it would be unjust to leave the said Committee bound for the payment of the wages of the troops raised in Consequence of the above resolution, since they were probably prompted to the measure by their endeavour to serve the public.

Resolved, therefore that the said pay and subsistence rolls be audited and that the rangers raised in the County of *Westchester* be immediately disbanded, unless they shall be willing to serve for continental pay and the above allowance for rations. . . . . .

The Council being informed, that those men of Capt. *Payn's* Company, who by order of Council have joyned Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company on a supposition that they belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps, who are disbanded have applied for passes to return home, — Thereupon

Ordered, that the said men be informed, that they did not belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps at the time they were ordered to join Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company and that Captain *Schoonmaker* be directed not to permit any of the said men to depart or quit his Company without orders from his Excellency the Governor or this Council.

[1] See the Resolution of May 6th 1777 on page 152.

THE NEW YORK LINE

OF THE

CONTINENTAL ARMY.

THE NEW YORK LINE OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

The perusal of the foregoing Proceedings of the Provincial Congress &c will have shown, that the Continental Congress made three calls on the people of *New York* for assistance in their struggle against the attempts at coercion by the *British* Ministry, the first in 1775, the second early in 1776, and the third in the summer of 1776. Hardly any documentary evidence has been preserved to show, who answered to the first two of these calls by shouldering their muskets and reporting "ready for service" to the officers, of whose names more or less complete returns exist. In giving names of the officers and of a few men of the first and second "Continental Establishments," the Editor has tried to avoid repeating lists of names, etc., already published in the "Calendar of Revolutionary Papers," two Volumes, published by authority of the State in 1868. An examination of the Legislative Papers, collected from 1778 to 1830, of the Minutes of the Council of Appointment and of the Pension Board, has enabled the Editor to disinter the names of many Revolutionary worthies from the tomb of oblivion, where, however, many more must rest forever, in the absence of means to bring them again into light. The list of soldiers here following, according to Regiments and Companies, is taken from the "Military Register," a MSS. volume purchased by the State from *Alexander Neely*, for 100 acres of land in the Township of *Sterling*, *Cayuga* Co. (see chapter 265, Laws of 1828). *Neely*, a native of this State, had, while clerk in the War Department at Washington, compiled this register and as General *Dearborn*, Secretary of War, had by a letter of July 27, 1803, informed the then Secretary of State of *New York*, *Thomas Tillotson*, that "all returns made subsequently to the year 1781 and some of those made previous were consumed by fire with the War Office, in Novbr. 1800," the Legislature authorized the above purchase, a committee having found proof of its correctness.

The abbreviations used in the following list mean: A. P., Assembly Papers, containing petitions for bounty-land, etc., and reciting in nearly every case the applicant's service, the recital being fortified by affidavits of former superior officers and brother-soldiers.

C. A., the Minutes of the Council of Appointment, consisting of the Governor and a few Senators.

A, B, C, Aa, Bb, Cc, I, the Minutes of the Pension Board.

M. R., the Military Register, the entries of which are given in extenso, with the following omissions and abbreviations: the first date gives the day of entering in the Company; m. means *mustered*; E., served to the end of the war.

P. R., a pay-roll of the two Regiments, into which the New York Line had been consolidated in 1781.

An alphabetical index of the names of the Line and of the Militia Officers will follow at the end of the volume. This index does not contain the names of the soldiers of the Levies and Militia, which are arranged in alphabetical order.

CONTINENTALS 1775.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed Muster in *Goshen* in the County of *Orange* for Capt. *Daniel Denton's* Company to be employed in the Continental Army In the third Regiment Raised in the Province of *New York* whereof *James Clinton* Esquire is appointed Colonel. July 22d, 1775.

(Misc. Papers 34, 127.)

Daniel Denton Captain. *Belthazar Dehart* Lieutenant.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of enlistment.	Age.	Where born.	Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	Stature. Feet.	Stature. Inches.	Description of the Mens Persons.
Benj. Haviland Still	July 10	22	New Jersey	Cordwainer	Capt Denton	5	6¼	Black hair, dark eyes
Jacobus Finch	5	22	Minisink	Blacksmith	do	5	11¾	Light brown, hair blue eyes
John Thompson	5	26	Old England	Labourer	do	5	10½	Brown hair blue eyes
Corn's Van Asdall	10	46	New Jersey	Carpenter	Lt De Haert	5	9	Black hair, do
Sam'l Carpenter	9	21	Goshen	Labourer	do	5	7½	do Gray eyes
Jon'n Todd	5	19	Bedford	Cordwainer	Capt Denton	5	7¾	Brown hair do
Stephen Dunn	3	19	Ireland	Labourer	do	5	4¾	Red do do
Garret Reed	5	22	Long Island	Blacksmith	do	5	10½	Fair do do
Wm. Bishop	10	39	Boston Gov't	Labourer	do	5	6½	Red do do
Joseph Spencer	5	24	Hartford, Conn	Blacksmith	do	...	.....	Black hair, Black eyes
Cornelly Ferran	5	27	Ireland	Schoolmaster	do	5	10½	do Gray do
John Limbocker	5	22	Pennsylvania	Labourer	do	5	8	do do
Cain Mahony	1	22	Ireland	Miller	do	5	7¾	Grey hair & do small pox marked
Joseph Nicolls	2	43	England	Rope maker	Lieut De Haert	5	4¾	Black hair do do do
Dennis Fitchea	13	25	Westchester	Labourer	Capt Denton	5	6¾	do do
Thomas Tharp	10	27	Old England	do	Lieut De Haert	5	9	Black curled hair, Light Grey eyes
Joseph Grommon	1	33	Connecticut	Miller	Capt Denton	5	10	Brown do Brown do
Samuel Early	8	20	Ireland	do	do	5	6	Black hair, Grey do
Dan'l Leedlum	13	21	New Jersey	.....	do	5	6¼	Dark Brown hair, do
Dan'l Benjamin	5	23	Connecticut	Farmer	do	6	.....	do do
Sam'l Barnham	1	30	do	do	do	5	11¾	do do
Rich'd Dean	6	39	Ireland	Cordwainer	do	5	4¾	Black hair, do
— Garnet	3	27	Old England	Labourer	do	5	4¼	Brown do do
John Le Porte	1	34	Old France	Weaver	do	5	4½	Black hair, Black do
Wm. Marshall	14	25	Connecticut	Labourer	do	5	8¼	do Brown do
Silas Wood	11	22	do	do	do	5	8½	do do
John McClean	7	26	Scotland	Skin dresser	do	5	8½	do do
Ephraim Oakes	6	23	Long Island	Blacksmith	do	5	6	Brown hair do
Ezra Witter	10	20	Connecticut	Weaver	Lieut De Haert	5	6	do Grey eyes
David Lambert	7	22	Elizabeth Town	Mason	Capt Denton	5	6½	Light Sandy hair, do
Tho's Thorp	5	30	Woodbridge	Cordwainer	do	5	5½	Black do Brown eyes
Abr'm Ketchem	12	21	Connecticut	Weaver	do	5	9	do do do
Tho's Bennet	7	22	Pennsylvania	Forgeman	do	5	10	Brown do do
Micha Seaman	8	25	.....	Ship Joiner	...	....	.....	Black eyes
Asa Darby	4	16	Goshen	Labourer	Capt Denton	5	5	Black Hair & Black eyes
John Hennesse	11	28	Wallkill	do	do	5	6	do Grey do
Dan'l Adams	5	23	Connecticut	Cordwainer	do	6	.....	do do
Elijah Sherwood	9	23	do	Taylor	Lieut De Haert	5	10¾	Brown hair do
Chester Adams	7	21	do	do	Capt Denton	6	½	do do
Martin Clark	5	20	do	Labourer	do	5	11¾	do do

James Howard	7	20	Ireland	Schoolmaster	do	5	8½	do	do	small pox marked	
Wm. Little	6	21	do	Weaver	do	5	4½	do	do		
Elijah Watkins	8	21	Connecticut	Cooper	do	5	11½	do	do		
James Badcock	7	20	Rhode Island	Cordwainer	do	5	6	do	Blue eyes		
John Hickey	1	23	Ireland	Confectioner	do	5	5	Black hair	do		
Dan'l Clensy	5	20	do	Labourer	do	5	5¾	do	Grey eyes		
John Bencraft	1	31	Connecticut	do	do	5	8½	do	curled hair	Grey eyes	
Joel Smith	6	20	Long Island	do	do	5	8¾	Brown hair		Blue	do
Wm Brown	3	27	Old England	Taylor	do	5	8¾	do		Brown	do
Alex'r Richardson	3	20	Ireland	Cordwainer	do	5	5½	do		Blue	do
Cha's Finch	8	19	Goshen	Mason	do	5	7½	do		Brown	do
Wm Anderson	3	24	Ireland	Weaver	do	5	9	do		do	pock marked
John Johnston	8	29	Old England	Fuller	do	5	8	do		Blue	do
Archibald Ellet	16	39	Ireland	Weaver	Lieut De Haert	5	5½	Dark Grey hair		Brown	do
Sam'l Reed	11	32	Long Island	Cordwainer	Capt Denton	5	7½	Light	do	Blue	do
Tho's Denn	15	25	Ulster County	Labourer	Lieut De Haert	5	7	Black	do	Grey	do
Abr'm Stevens	6	24	Ramapo	do	Capt Denton	5	4½	Brown	do	Brown	do
James Gilaspy	6	30	Ireland	Weaver	do	6	½	Black curled		Grey	do pock marked
Martin Warner	10	44	Prussia	Labourer	do	5	2		do	do	
Walt Smith	12	18	Goshen	do	do	5	5	Brown	do	Brown	do
Stephen Tuthill	15	48	Connecticut	Carpenter	do	5	8½	Black	do	Blue	do
Abr'm Van Vliet	10	19	New Jersey	Labourer	do	5	6½	Brown	do	Brown	do
Jon'n Thompson	6	25	do	Wheelwright	do	5	9		do	Blue	do
John Darby	6	19	Goshen	Mason	do	5	10¼	Red	do	do	
John King	6	22	Ireland	Labourer	do	5	8	Light brown hair		do	
John McKim	10	22	Pennsylvania	Sadler	Lieut De Haert	5	8¾	Brown	do	do	
Wm Blodget	4	23	Connecticut	do	Capt Denton	5	8	do		Brown eyes	
John Handen	21	29	Ireland	Labourer	Lieut De Haert	5	5½	Black	do	do	
Rob't Ferguson	5	22	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	do	5	10¾	Brown	do	do	
John Meeker	6	23	Elizabeth Town	Chairmaker	do	5	10¾	do	do	do	
Daniel Hewit	3	24	Connecticut	Labourer	Capt Denton	6	1	Fair	do	Blue eyes	
Jon'n Wood	5	23	Kasceat	do	do	5	11½	Dark Brown	do	do	

CONTINENTALS—1775.

A Muster Roll of the men Raised and Pass'd Muster in the County of *Orange* for Capt. *Johnston's* Company 4th August 1775

Robert Johnston Captain [Misc. papers, 34–137.] *Jn°. Mavritius Goetschius* / *Philip Dubois Bevier* } Lieutenants

MENS NAMES.	Day of enlistment.	Age.	Where born.	Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	Stature. Feet.	Stature. Inches.	Description of their Person. Complexion.	Eyes.	Hair.
W'm Martin	July 17	29	Jersey	Carpenter	Capt. Johnston	5	10	Sandy	Blue	Sandy
John Ackerson	do 16	24	Orange Co.	Farmer	do	6	....	Fresh	do	Fair, marded with the Small Pox
Zephaniah Miller	do 24	26	do	Blacksmith	do	5	10	Brown	do	Black, a few Small Pox
Philip McQueen	do 20	24	do	Labourer	do	5	7	Fair	do	Brown, Smooth fas't
John Lefller	do 18	24	Pennsylvania	Shoemaker	do	6	....	do	do	Fair, Smooth fas't, a scar on right cheek
David Babcock	do 13	22	Orange Co.	Farmer	do	5	9	Fresh	do	Brown, Smooth fas'd
Peter Carmichel	do 25	21	Pensilvania	Cooper	do	5	7	Fair	Brown	do a scarr on his right face & neck
John Ozburn	do 19	18	Orange Co.	Farmer	do	5	8	do	do	Brown Freckled
Corn's Bradley	do 12	23	N. Britain	do	do	5	5	Brown	do	Black
John Clark	do 11	18	Orange Co.	Fuller	do	5	8	do	do	do
Isaac Monnel	do 22	22	Orange	Farmer	do	5	9	do	Blue	Brown, A Scar above ye Right Eye
Tho's Fergyson	do 16	26	Westchester	do	do	5	11	do	do	Black, A Scar on Left upper Lip
Ruttes Stephens	do 22	21	Orange	do	do	5	11	Fair	do	Black, Smooth Fas't
Andw Cable	Aug. —	27	Germany	Cooper	do	6	1	do	Brown	Brown
Edic Ackerman	July 22	27	N York	Weaver	do	5	6	do	do	Fair. Pock marked
And'w Houser	do 27	21	Orange Co.	Blacksmith	do	5	8	do	Blue	Fair
Abr'm Blauvelt	do 15	22	do	Weaver	do	5	8	do	Gray	Brown
Dan'l Ward	do 16	22	East Jersey	Cordwainer	do	5	7	Sandy	Blue	do
Tho's Jackas	do 11	39	England	Taylor	do	5	10	Fair	Gray	do
W'm Yeomans	do 17	26	Orange	Farmer	do	5	8	Sandy	do	Sandy
Benj'n Ackerson	po 25	23	do	do	do	5	11	Fair	do	Brown
Stephen Binks	do 20	21	W. Chester	Blacksmith	do	5	11	do	Blue	Sandy
Tho's Ackerson	do 27	23	Orange	Farmer	do	5	?	Brown	Brown	Black, A mole on left side of chin
Tho's Kelley	do 20	26	do	do	do	5	5	do	Blue	Brown, Scar above left eye brow
Abr'm Van Kempen	do 31	23	Pensylvania	B Smith	do	5	10	Fair	do	Fair
John Bogard	do 27	22	Orange	Farmer	do	5	11	do	do	do
James Secaur (?)	do 14	22	do	Cordwainer	do	6	0	do	do	Brown
John Cooper	do 16	32	do	Farmer	do	6	1	do	do	do
Sam'l Conklin	do 29	28	do	do	do	6	0	do	do	do
John Ellison	do 20	35	do	do	do	5	11 ?	Brown	do	do
Sam'l Garitson	do 29	24	do	do	do	6	....	do	do	Black, Pock mark'd
Dan'l Parker	do 17	20	W. Chester	do	do	5	7	Fair	do	Brown
Stephen Concklin	do 22	21	Orange	do	do	5	7	do	do	do
John D. Coe Sr.	do 17	20	do	do	do	5	8	do	do	do
Garit Cole	do 29	20	W. Chester	do	do	6	0	do	do	Light brown
Peter Retan	do 20	22	M. County, Jersey	Mason	do	5	8	do Red	do	Brown curled, Pock Pitted
John C. Cooper	do 20	32	Orange	Cordwainer	do	5	6	do	do	Fair
Tomkins Odle	do 19	26	W. Chester	Laborer	do	6	4	do	Brown	Black, Scar in Forehead
David Morgan	do 21	20	Connecticut	do	do	5	10	do	Blue	Fair
Abram Cooper	do 20	27	Orange	Cordwainer	do	6	..	Brown.	do	Black
Jacob Mott	do 26	23	do	Farmer	do	6	4	Fair	do	Fair
Peter Ellison	do 26	23	do	do	do	5	10	do	do	Black, A Scarr on ye Right Cheek
Mordica Mott	do 26	20	do	Blacksmith	do	5	9	do	do	Fair

John McVey	do	31	25	Ireland	Laborer	do	5	3	do	do	Brown
David Huffman	do	31	24	Orange	do	do	5	5	Brown	Black	Black, Scar in ye forehead
Edward Cone	do	16	25	Ireland	do	do	5	8	Sandy	Blue	Brown
James Burges	do	20	24	Orange	Weaver	do	5	7	Fair	Darkish	Black
Edward Warren	do	27	31	Ireland	Mason	do	5	4	do	Blue	Fair
Jabez Fowler	do	22	21	East Jersey	Blacksmith	do	5	4	do	do	do A Scarr near ye Left Eye
Egbert D Van Zail	do	24	45	do	Cordwainer	do	5	7	do	do	Fair & Pock Pitted
Cornelius Smith Jr.	do	16	20	Orange	Carpenter	do	5	7	do	do	Fair
Rob't Frayer	do	29	30	England	Schoolmaster	do	5	6	Black	Black	Black, One Scarr on ye Left Cheek
Joseph Wood	do	19	20	East Jersey	Laborer	do	5	9	Fair	Blue	Fair
John Ellison	do	20	21	Orange	do	do	5	10	Brown	do	Black
John Conelle	Aug.	4	10	East Jersey	do	do	5	8	Fair	do	Sandy
Isaac Secaur	July	22	19	Orange	do	do	5	8	do	do	Black
Simon Trump	do	16	48	Germany	Carpenter	do	5	8	Brown	Black	Black, a Scarr in ye forehead
James Ternuer	do	25	19	W. Chester	Weaver	do	5	6	do	Blue	Black
John Haycock	do	20	40	N. York	Laborer	do	5	8	Sandy	do	Red
Corn's Nicks	Aug.	1	20	East Jersey	do	do	5	9	Fair	do	Fair
Jacob Hallstead	July	19	21	Orange	do	do	5	5	do	do	Black
Pawles Milchler	Aug.	4	33	Germany	do	do	5	5	Brown	do	do Pock Pited
John Springsteel	July	26	33	Orange	do	do	5	8	do	Black	do
Timothy Town	do	28	18	do	do	do	5	7	do	Blue	do
David Condum	Aug.	3	30	Ireland	do	do	5	5	do	Black	do
Rich'd Dawson	July	4	26	England	do	do	5	7	do	do	do
Peter Burges	do	13	22	Orange	do	do	5	4	do	Brown	do Hair Lipp
Harmanus Kisler	do	28	18	do	do	do	5	8	Fair	do	do
Tho's Ellison	do	20	28	do	do	do	5	9	do	Blue	Brown
John Stuert	Aug.	5	34	Ireland	do	do	5	8	Brown	Black	Black
John Jiffier	July	17	23	Jersey	Carpenter	do	5	6	Fair	Blue	Brown
Tho's Alver	Aug.	1	23	Ireland	Laborer	do	5	7	Brown	Black	Black

CONTINENTALS OF 1775.

A Return of Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn* Company belonging to the Regiment whereof *James Clinton* Esqr is Colonel Aug. 9, 1775.

Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*

Thomas De Witt } Lieutenants.
Albert Pawling }

MENS NAMES.	Day of enlistment.	Age.	Where Residing.	Occupation.	Out of what Co. of Militia.	Stature. Feet.	Stature. Inches.	Description of the Mens Persons. Complexion.	Description of the Mens Persons. Hair.
Anth'y Crispell	July 14	29	Hurley Town	Labourer	Capt Adr. Wynkoop	5	8	Fair	Brown
Garret Constable	do 14	19	do	do	do	5	8½	Brown	do
Petrus Elmendorph	do 22	27	do	do	John Elmendorph	5	10	Fair	do
Petrus Elmendorph Jun'r	do 22	21	Kings Town	Shoemaker	do	5	8	do	do
John J. Dubois	do 20	23	Hurley Town	Labourer	Phil Hooghteling	5	11	Brown	do
Sam'l Burhans	do 17	20	do	do	Adr. Wynkoop	5	7½	Fair	Dark Brown
Jesse Allen	do 22	19	Catskill	Weaver	David Abeel	5	4	do	Light col'd
Thomas Eltinge	do 19	23	Kingstown	Farmer	John Elmendorph	5	9	Brown, p'k pi'd	Brown
John Sparling	do 22	20	do	Shoemaker		5	10	do	do
John Nevels	do 24	18	do	Mason		5	3¼	do	do
Caspar Home	do 24	23	do	Shoemaker		5	10	Fair	do
Ab'm Van Steenbergh	do 27	24	do	Labourer	Jurugh W. Fedrigh	5	8	do	Black
Peter Miller	do 30	21	Rhynebeck	Shoemaker	Casper Shott	5	11	Brown	do
Corn's Post	Aug 1	20	Kingstown	Labourer	Eg't Schoonmaker	5	9½	Brown	Light Brown
Benj'n Krom Jun	July 27	26	Marbletown	do	Andr. J. DeWitt	5	10	Fair	do
Rob't Brink	do 27	21	do	do	do	5	8	do	Brown
Jac. Peresonias	do 27	26	do	do	Dan'l Cantine	5	7½	Brown	do
Petrus Oosterhoudt	do 27	32	do	Weaver	Phil. Hooghteling	5	10	do	Black
Martha Bogart	do 27	24	do	Labourer	A. J. DeWitt	5	10½	Fair, pock pit'd	Light Brown
Petrus Smith Jun'r	do 27	19	do	do	Phil. Hooghteling	5	9½	do	Dark Brown
Mich'l Loins	do 27	38	do	do	Isaac Davies	5	4½	do	L. Brown
Leon'd Hardenbergh	do 27	24	do	Miller		6	0½	do	Brown
Wm. Nottingham	do 27	28	do	Labourer	A. J. DeWitt	6	0	do	Light Brown
James Stillwill	Aug 1	22	do	Shoemaker	Isaac Davies	5	10	do	do
Daniel Klaerwater	do 1	21	do	Labourer	A. J. DeWitt	6	2½	do	Light col'd
Danl. Webb	July 21	21	do	Mill Wright	D. Cantine	6	0½	do	Brown
Daniel Mouwers	do 27	22	do	Shoemaker	Isaac Davies	6	3	Brown, po'k p'd	do
Lodewyck Hornbeck	do 28	19	Rochester	Blk Smith	P. Schoonmaker	5	10	Fair	do
Timothy Hatch	do 27	18	do	Labourer		5	5½	do	Light col'd
Jere'h Clark	do 27	23	Wallkill	Blk Smith	Mathew Ray	5	8½	do	Drrk Brown
And'w Graham	do 27	18	Shawangonk	Labourer	do	5	8	do	Light Brown
Joh's Shoecraft	do 27	18	do	Weaver	do	5	7½	do	Brown
Abr'm Garrison	do 27	34	Wallkill	Labourer	J. Hardenbergh	5	6½	Brown	Black
Alex'r McDougall	do 27	20	do	Weaver	David Galatia	5	5½	Fair	Brown
Benj'n Lawrence	do 27	18	New Borough	Labourer	Joh's Hardenbergh	5	7	do	eo
Matth'w Phenix	do 27	23	N. Marlborough	Weaver	Bod-Terpenning	5	10	do	do
Jacob G Loned	do 18	19	Shawengonck	Labourer	Thos. Johnson	5	10	do	do
Wm. Oliphant	do 18	25	Wallkill	Taylor		5	9	do	Reddish col'd
Thos. Hart	do 27	35	Goshen	Schoolmaster		5	5	Brown	Brown
Aaron Rosa	do 27	30	Wallkill	Labourer	J. Hardenbergh	5	3½	Fair	Light col'd
Aldert Rosa	do 27	23	do	do	Math. Ray	5	7½	Brown	Dark Brown

John Thompson	do	27	28	do	do	Dav. Galatia	5	9	do	Black
Alex'r McCoy	do	28	20	do	do	J. Hardenbergh	5	9	Fair, pock pit'd	Brown
George Quigley	do	28	22	New Borough	do	do	5	8½	do	do
Jacobus Chambers	do	15	25	Rochester	do	Joh's Bevier	6	0	Brown	Black
John McNeal	do	15	28	do	do	do	5	7½	Fair	do
Hartman Hyne	do	15	25	do	do	P. Schoonmaker	5	11	Brown	do
Joshua Thomson	do	15	26	Wawarsink	do	Joh's Bevier	5	7	Fair	Black
Peter Brown	do	17	23	Rochester	do	P. Schoonmaker	5	6	do	Light col'd
Owen Madden	do	29	29	Shawengonck	Schoolmaster		5	5¼	do	Black
Conradt Seley	do	18	21	Rochester	Labourer	P. Schoonmaker	5	11	Brown	Brown
Sylvester Kortright	do	29	24	Minisink	do	Joh's Westbrook	5	10½	do	do
Paul Butnar	do	28	22	Wallkill	do	Joh's Hardenbergh	6	1½	Fair	Black
Isaac Sloughter	Aug	7	22	do	do	Mat. Ray	5	10	do	Brown
John North	July	29	28	Goshen	do	Nath'l Roe	5	6	Brown	Black
Eben'r Parks	do	31	23	New Shawengonck	do	Jacob DeWitt	5	8	Fair	Light col'd
Sam'l Brown	do	31	21	do	do	do	5	7	Brown	Brown
John Moor	do	31	28	Minisinck	Weaver	do	5	11	Fair	Black
Wilb's Keator	do	14	23	Marbletown	Labourer	Isaac Davies	5	11	do	Red
W'm Bray	Aug	6	22	do	do	And'w J. DeWitt	5	9½	do	do
Edw. Burhans	July	22	22	Kingston	Weaver	Evart Bogardus	5	10½	Brown	Brown
Edw'd Jobin	do	31	27	Minisinck	Glover	Jacob DeWitt	5	7½	Fair	Black
Abr'm McGuin	do	31	24	do	Labourer	do	5	7	do	Brown
Eliphalet Stephens	do	31	44	do	Blk Smith	do	5	7	do	do
Wm. McGlaghlin	do	27	23	Shawengonck	Shoemaker	Thos. Johnson	6	1¼	do	Light col'd
Corporal James McGown	do	27	24	do	Weaver	Joh's Hardenbergh	5	7	do	do
Corporal Silas S. Perry	do	24	21	New Borough	Blk Smith		5	8	do	Brown
Abell Trall	do	24	24	do	Labourer		5	9	do	do
Wm. Hamilton	do	29	32	Kingstown	do		5	10	Brown	do
Abr'm Keyser	do	24	22	Hurley Town	do	Adrian Wynkoop	5	8	do	do
George Galasby	do	27	21	Wallkill	do	Math. Ray	5	8	Fair	do
Henry Ostrout	do	25	23	Rochester	do	P. Schoonmaker	5	11	Brown	do

CONTINENTALS — 1775

A Return of Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck's* Company Belonging to the Regiment, Whereof *James Clinton* Esq. is Col[ll] Aug 10th 1775

(Misc. Paper, 34, 131.)

Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*

Cornelius T. Johnson
Peter Roggan } Lieutenants

MENS NAMES.	Day of enlistment.		Age.	Where Born.	Trade.	Volunteer.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Stature. Feet.	Stature. Inches.	Description of the Mens Persons. Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.
Abr'm Brawner	July	27	23	Pickskill	Labourer	do	Capt. C. Colden	6	0	Fair	D Brown	Blue
Robert Phenix	do	19	22	Marbletown	Weaver	do	Jas. Hasbrouck	5	11	do	Brown	do
Simon Nickels	do	27	22	Walkill	do	do	D. Galatia	5	11½	do	Black	Brown
Corn's V. D. Morck	do	21	29	Shawangong	Carpenter	do	Mr. Ray	5	8	Brown	L Brown	Blue
Jacob Rosa	do	27	21	Manassink	Labourer	do	do	5	9	do	Brown	do
Garrit Blackwill	do	22	31	Esopus	Weaver	do	E. Bogardus	5	9	do	do	do
Rich'd Maybarry	Aug	3	22	West Jersey	Taylor	do		5	6	Fair	do	do
James P. Terwilliger	July	27	21	Shawangong	Weaver	do	Mr. Ray	6	1	Brown	Light	do
Solomon Frane Jun	do	6	20	Esopus	do	do	A. Swart	5	4	Fair	Red	do
John Dowdin	do	6	19	Amboy	Shoemaker	do	Jas. Hasbrouck	5	7	do	D Brown	do
Moses Yeomans	do	12	29	Esopus	do	do	E. Bogardus	5	9	do	Brown	do
Alex'r Lammon	do	17	23	Ireland	Weaver	do	do	5	4	do	do	do
Jeremiah Clarwater	do	17	26	Esopus	Shoemaker	do	do	5	7	do	do	do
Peter Elsworth	do	18	24	do	Gunsmith	do	do	6	0	do	do	do
And'w McFarling	do	18	20	New York	Shoemaker	do	A. Swart	5	9¾	do	do	Brown
Solomon Bunschoten	do	19	21	Esopus	Labourer	do	J. Elmendorf	6	1	do	do	do
Petrus P. Osterhoudt Jun	do	19	24	do	Blacksmith	do	E. Bogardus	5	11½	Pale	do	do
Samuel Ploug	do	19	21	do	Gunsmith	do	D. Van Ness	5	8	do	do	do
George Lawson	do	20	37	Connostoga	Labourer	do	E. Bogardus	5	8	Brown	do	do
Jacobus Dubois	do	20	29	Esopus	Weaver	do	do	6	0	Fair	do	Blue
Joh's Dubois	do	20	21	do	Shoemaker	do	do	5	8	do	Black	Brown
Eben. T. Northorop	do	21	39	Westchester	Weaver	do	do	6	2	do	D Brown	do
Tho's V. Gasbeck	do	21	19	Esopus	Tealor	do	do	6	0	do	Brown	do
Peter Brink	do	23	28	do	Labourer	do	T. L. Dewit	5	4	do	do	do
Christ'r Witt	do	24	49	Hanover	do	do		5	4	do	do	do
Tho's Shorky	do	26	30	Ireland	do	do	L. Dubois	5	7	Dark	Black	do
Rich'd Turner	do	20	27	Morristown	do	do		5	8	Fair	Brown	do
John Connoway	do	19	21	Marbletown	Shoemaker	do	James Davids	5	11	do	D Brown	do
Corn's Connoway	do	29	28	do	Labourer	do	E. Bogardus	6	0	do	do	do
Joh's Waver	do	21	26	Dutchess Co	Weaver	do	Joh's Snyder	5	9	do	Brown	do
Conrad Raghtmir	do	23	24	Esopus	Labourer	do	Raghtmyer	5	10	do	L Brown	do
Christ'r Maner	do	20	17	Walkill	do	do	T. Johsen	5	4	do	Brown	do
John McOwen	do	27	18	Ireland	Taylor	do	New York	5	11	do	Black	do
Benj'n Tarwilger	do	27	19	Shawangong	Weaver	do	T'o Johsen	6	0	do	Brown	Blue
Mathew Samon Jr	do	27	23	do	do	do	do	5	6	do	do	Brown
Wm. Gillespie Jr	do	27	25	Walkill	Labourer	do	Mr. Ray	6	0	do	Red	do
James T. Gillespie	do	12	20	Shawangong	do	do	do	5	9	do	Brown	do
Henery Rump	do	12	22	Hanover	Shoemaker	do	Crage	5	9	do	do	do
John Mullin	do	26	26	Goshen	Labourer	do		5	11	do	do	do
Jac. Montange	Aug	1	45	Harlem	Blacksmith	do		5	7	do	do	Blue
Tho's Dan	do	1	25	Walkill	Labourer	do	Capt. Philipps	5	8	do	do	do

John Twillee	do	1	23	L. Mannor	do	do	do	5	8	do	L Brown	Brown
Reuben Mosure	do	1	27	Clove	Shoemaker	do	do	5	6	do	Brown	Blue
Sam'l Davis	do	1	35	S. Kingstown	Cooper	do	do	5	9½	do	do	do
Benj'n Andrews	do	1	20	Pennsylvania	Labourer	do		5	11	do	do	Brown
John Thomas	do	1	25	Road Island	do	do	Capt. Philipps	5	10½	do	do	Blue
Jas. McDonald	do	4	19	Ireland	do	do	Capt. Crage	5	4	do	do	do
W'm Loyar	July	25	34	Albany	Turner	do	Raghtmyer	5	9½	Brown	do	do
John Cilly	do	25	19	Ireland	Labourer	do		5	4½	Fair	do	do
Ant'y Van Schaick	Aug	3	27	Charlestown	do	do	E. Sconmaker	5	7	do	do	do
David Hill	do	4	23	England	Taylor	do		5	8	do	do	do
John Gale	do	5	21	Stanford	Blacksmith	do		6	3	do	do	do
Petrus Wells	co	6	23	Esopus	Weaver	do		6	2	do	do	Brown
Henry Atkins	do	6	21	Marbletown	Labourer	do	Dewitt	5	11	do	do	Blue
Martin Ruskill	do	1	30	Slashing	do	do	Raghtmyer	5	4	do	do	do
Adam Reypenberg	do	4	18	L. Mannor	do	do	Crage	5	7	do	do	do
Andris Fero	do	5	25	West Camp	Weaver	do	Capt Dewit	5	11	do	do	do
Jacob Dewit	do	8	28	Esopus	Shoemaker	do	Snyder	5	10	do	do	do
Jon'n Brown	July	27	20	Connecticut	Weaver	do	Ray	5	7	Brown	Light	do
James Foran	do	6	29	Dublin	Blacksmith	do		5	8	Fair	Red	do
John Hasbrouck Jr	do	18	16	Esopus	Labourer	do	E. Bogardus	5	7	do	Brown	do
Denia Rayla Jr	do	8	21	Mulbary	do	do	Ct. Tarpenning	5	7	do	Black	do
John Williams	do	22	34	Esopus	do	do	Capt Swart	5	10½	do	do	Black
James Reed	do	27	31	Scotland	Cordwainer	do		5	11	do	Brown	Brown
Barnet Fitsammons	27	27	30	Dublin	Labourer	do	Capt. Hardenbergh	5	8	do	Black	Black
Petrus Van Loon Jr	Aug	1	23	Lonenburgh	do	do	Capt. Witbeck	5	10	do	Brown	Blue
James Griffis	do	1	21	Catskill	do	do	Ct. Haulembuck	5	9	do	Bed	do
Jere'h Van Steenbergh	do	1	21	do	do	do	Capt Whitbeck	5	9½	do	Brown	Brown
Jere'h King	do	1	21	Poupsing	do	do		5	5	do	do	Blue
Timothy Coleman	do	1	22	Shawangong	Blacksmith	do	Capt Philipps	5	7	do	L Brown	do
Benj'n DeWitt	do	1	23	Kingstown	Labourer	do	Capt. Snyder	5	11½	do	Light	do
Leonard Baley	July	22	29	Mulbary	do	do		6	1½	do	Red	do

FIRST REGIMENT.

Van Schaick, Goose, Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82 M R

Van Dyck, Corn's, Lt. Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82; Colonel Levies Bb 73 A. P. 14–317 M R

Yates, Christ'r P., Major Nov. 21, '76; resigned Nov. or Dec. '77 M R

Ledyard, Benjamin, Major; Captain 1st N Y June 28, '75; Major 4th N Y Nov 21, '76, transferred to 1st N Y Apr 29, '78, resigned on ac't of ill health Mar. 26, '79 M R A. P. 22, 3 *et seq*

Wendell, J. H., Adjutant; Ensign V. Ness Co Nov. 21, '76, 2d Lieut Jan'y '79, Adj't Sept. 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82, I 143 M R

Tearse, Peter B., Adjutant Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. commanding Lieut. Colonels Comp'y May 16, '76, res'd. Apr. 23, '81 A. P. 16–132, 19–488 M R

Van Woert Henry, 2d Lieut & Qr M'r Nov 21, '76, Qr M'r, Jan'y 79, 1st Lieut. Sept 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82 M R A. P. 15–175, 17–318, 20–29.

Ten Eyck, Abr'm 2d Lieut. and P. M. Nov 21, '76, Qr. M'r, Jan'y 13, '77, deranged Jan'y 1, '81, A. P. 14–138, Mi. 38–499 M R

Freligh, Solomon, Rev., Chaplain, Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (C. A.) omitted Sept. '77, never having joined. M R

Mead, Wm. Surgeon, Nov 21, '76, resigned Oct 13, '79 A. P. 15–142; A. P. 17–271 M R

Sweet, Caleb, Surgeon, Surgeon's Mate May 1, '77 (possibly app'd Nov 21, '76) Surgeon Oct 13, '79; m. to Jan'y '82 M R

Flemming, Mich'l, Sergt Major, Serg't in Van Ness' Oct 28, '76, Serg't Major ——, must'd to end of war M R

Suffridge, Wm. Qr M'r Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, war, disch'd Nov 5, '78 M R

Keyser, Henry, Dr Major, as Drummer in Van Ness', Oct. 29, '76, war; Dr Major Mar 3, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R

Dougherty, Wm. Fife Major Nov 3, '77, war; des'd Oct. 12, '78 M R Joined Oct 8 at Yorktown; fifer Lt Inf Co. Pay List.

FIRST COMPANY.

McCracken, Joseph, Captain 1st Co., Nov 21, '76, Major transf'd to 4th N Y May 29, '78; res'd Apr 1, '80; left arm shot away by a cannon ball at Monmouth, June 8, '78. Resident of Salem, Wash'n Co. M R

Young, Guy, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt Lieut Mar. 26, Capt July 14, '79, deranged Jan'y 1, '81 M R

Diefendorph, Henry, 1st Lieut; app'd Jan'y 1777, vice Leonard Bleecker, original appointee. Mis. 28–499

Denny, John, 2d Lieutenant, entered Oct 22, '76, resigned Oct 7, '78 to assist his family, engaged a Company of Watermen under Q. M. Genl's Dept till end of war. M R A. P. 16–278.

Brown, Jonathan, Ens'n; ent'd Nov 22, '76, res'd April 29, '78, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice John Vernon res'd. M R Mis. 38–499

Morrison, Edw. Serg't Major, Nov 21, '73, 3 yrs. disch'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R

Brown, David, Serg't, enl'd. Dec 15, '76, 3 yrs., tr. to Major's Co. Jan'y '79, disch'd March 23, '79. M R

Bell, Robert, Serg't, enl'd Jan'y 8, '77, war. M R

Eyres, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug. 2, '77. M R

Terry, Nath'l, Serg't, Jan'y 15, '77, des'd Oct 24, '77 —— disch'd Jan 14, '80. M R

Kidd, Alex., Serg't, as Corp'l Nov 28, '76, war; Serg't Aug. 7, '77, Priv. in '79, Serg't Nov 80, Priv. June '82, E. M R

Althiser, George, Corporal, Nov. 4, '76; war. M R

Mosher, Nich's, Corp'l, Dec 31, '76, 3 yrs., omt'd Nov. '77. M R

Talbert, Wm. Corp'l, enl'd March 8, '77. E. A. P. 19–488, 22–51. M R Lt Inf Co. in '81. P R

Clark, Benj. Fife Major, enl'd as Fifer in Graham's, Nov 20, '76, F. Major June 27, '77; war; reduced to Fifer Nov 1, '77, des'd Oct 12, '78. M R

Druscomb, Edw. Drum Major; Drummer Nov 28, '76, Dr. Major June 28, '77, reduced to Drummer March '78, des'd Oct. 12, '78. M R

McCrackin, Wm. mus'n, Jan 1, '77, 3 yrs., Priv. Apr. '78, omt'd betw. March & Sept. '79. M R

Ray, Jas. mus'n, Jan'y 2, '77; war; Priv. Jan'y 24, '80. E. M R

PRIVATES.

Bregan, John, enl'd Oct 24, '76; war; des'd Jan'y 13, '77. M R

Jones, Wm. Oct 24, '76; war, omt'd Apr. '78. M R

Long, Andrew, Oct 24, '76; war; omt'd betw. Mar. & Sept. '79. M R

Sharp, Thos. Oct 24, '76; war; taken by Indians July 23, '79. M R

Van Dyke, Peter, Oct 24, '76; war; Serg't Jan'y 4, '78. E as Priv. M R

Watkins, Benj. Oct 24, '76; war; E. M R

Chaseley, Peter, Oct 25, '76; war; Jan'y 18, '77. M R

Henderson, William, enlisted Oct 25, '76; disabled by timber falling on his back at White Creek, '77, & cut through right knee at Fort Stanwix, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Sept 1, '82. I. 177; laborer, Charlotte Prec. Dutchess Co. C. 13, 134, Aa 40. M R

Neal, Jeremiah, Oct 25, '76; war; des'd Apr. 1, '80. M R

Walton, Jno. Oct 25, '76, in Fink's Co; war; transf'd & E. M R

Small, George, Oct 26, '76; war; des'd Aug 7, '77. M R

Frink, Elisha, Nov 4, '76; war; om'd betw. Mar & Sept '79. M R

Smith, Wm. Nov 4, '76; war; E. M R

Gaites, Mich'l, Nov 6, '76; war; omt'd betw. March & Septbr '79. M R

Thompson, Jno. 1st, Nov 7, '76; war; des'd Aug. 2, '77, M R

Thompson, Jno. 2d, Nov 8, '76; war; des'd Aug 2, '77. M R

Burns, Daniel, enl'd Nov 8, '76; war; deserted Nov. 13, '77. M R

Yonkins, George, Nov 8, '76; war; died Sept 4, '77. M R

Bloom, John, enl'd Nov 19, '86; war; deserted Aug. 2, '77. M R

Gardinier, Gilbert, enl'd Nov 25, '76, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23–109.

Green, Charles, Nov 25, '76; war; mustered to end of war. M R

Boise, (Bouse) Peter, enlisted Nov. 28, '76, for 3 yrs., re-enlisted Decbr '79, for the war, discharg'd Aug 17, '80, because subject to epileptic fits. Cambridge, Wash'n Co. A. P. 19–22. M R

Fredenburgh, Isaac, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec 4, '79, for 2 m., des'd March '80. M R

Fredenburgh, Math'w, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R

Fredenburgh, Peter, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., transf'd to Lt Inf Co. Jan 9, '79, re-enl'd Dec 3, '79. M R

Lent, Hercules, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., died Sept 12, '77, M R

Marsden, Humphrey, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec '79. E. M R

Pettit, Sam'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Corp'l Dec 14, '79, Lt Inf Co. in '81, Serg't June 1, '82. E. M R
Malad, And'w, Decbr 1, '76, 3 yrs., died Jan'y 7, '77. M R
Smith, Jno. Dec 3, '76; war. E. M R
Sweeney, Dan'l, Dec 11, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
Whiteley, John, Dec 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 2, '77 M R
Quackenbush, Jno. —— died May 23, '77. M R
Baxter, Wm. Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd June 19, '77. M R
Linsey, Abr'm, Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., omt'd betw. March & Sept '79. M R
Norton, Henry, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77, for war. A. P. 18-132. M R
McDougall, Wm. Jan'y 8, '77; war; des'd Mar 10, '77. M R
Smith, David, enlisted Jan'y 8, '77, died July '78, (omt'd betw. Mar & Sept '79.) A. P. 18-160. M R
Wall, Pat'k, Jan'y 8, '77; war; died autumn 1780. M R
Lovejoy, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war; des'd Febr 2, '81. M R
Cummuns, Peter, Jan'y 29, '77; war; des'd Febr 20, '77. M R
Williams, John, Jan'y 29, '77, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec '79, des'd March '80. M R
Van Tine, Jno. Febr 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 2, '77. M R
Marricle, Anth'y, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr. 5, '80. M R
Marricle, Henry, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R
Linch, James, Febr 11, '77; war; des'd Aug 7, '79. M R
Ellis, Dan'l, Febr 15, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
Ramsay, Adam, Febr 20, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77, taken Nov 6, '77, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R
Weaver, Nich's, Febr 23, '77, 3 yrs., des'd July 1, ,77. M R
Condo, Wm. Mar 2, '77; war; disch'd Apr '80. M R
Burve, Math'w, enl'd Mar 3, '77, 3 yrs., killed June 28, '78. M R
Hogle, John, March 5, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Febr 20, 78. M R
Burve, Jacob, enl'd Mar 6, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Mch 6, '80. M R
Shepherd, True, Mar 10, '77, 3 yrs., died June 1, '77. M R
Barrett, Walter, enl'd Mar 11, '77; war; deserted Mar 5, '78, joined Apr 78, died in the fall of '80. M R
Sharp, Lewis, Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Tin, Thos., Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 24, '77. M R
Watson, Major, enl'd Mar 11, '77, deserted Sept 7, '77, joined Mar 5, '78, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix July '79 and never exchanged. A. P. 18-284. M R
Heavens, Joseph, Mar 12, '77; war; Corp'l Aug 7, '77; m. to end of war. M R
Wilson, Jas., Mar 19, '77; war. E. M R
Dunham, Israel, Mar 20, '77, 3 yrs., musician April 78, died Aug 20, '78. M R
Messenger, Uriah, Mar 20, '77; war; des'd Apr 18, '77. M R
Douglass, Jas. Mar 24, '77; war; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R
Dyke, (Dykeman) John, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 20, '77, joined Jan'y 1, '82, des'd Febr 5, '82. M R
Dyke, (Dykeman) Joseph, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R
Tully, Sam'l, Mar 26, '77; war. E. M R
Dunham, And'w, Mar 29, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 27, '80. M R
Mosher, Hezek'h, May 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd next day. M R
Thompson, William, enl'd June 13, '77, 3 yrs., Corporal Sept. 30, '77. A. P. 19-489. M R Upper Canada
Sloan, Hugh, July 1, '77; war. E. M R
Robins, Jno., July 4, '77; war; disch'd Oct 29, '77. M R
Bennet, William, enl'd July 13, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Jordan, Thos., as Volunteer, Aug 13, '77, 9 m., as Private May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
Merril, Jno., Sept 30, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Muncy, Nathaniel, enl'd Sept 30, '67, disch'd Sept 30, '80. A. P. 16-894. M R
Servos, Dan'l, Oct. 11, '77; war; des'd Oct. 15, '77. M R
Siles, Christ'r, Dec 12, '77; war, died Oct 9. '78. M R
Adams, Emanuel, enl'd Febr 10, '78; war; mustered to end of war. M R
Mitchell, Geo., 1st m. Mar '78; war; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Abel, John, Mar 19, '78; war. E. M R
Ravelia, Lewis, 1st m. Apr '78, 3 yrs. died Jan'y '79. M R
Richards, Simon, 1st m. Apr '78; war; Serg't in Van Ness', May '78, omt'd Jan'y '79. M R
Bowse, Henry, May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
Derby, Thomas, July 27, '68; transf'd to Frink's, July '78 (?) M R

SECOND COMPANY.

(Later Lieut. Colonels Company.)

Graham, John, Captain, C. 66, Aa, 35, 81; Nov 21, '76, Major Mar 26, '79, mus't to Jan'y '82; C. 66, Aa, 35, 81. M R
Van Rensselaer, Nich's, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Captain Sept 1, '78, deranged Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Henry, Nath'l, 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, wounded at Sabbath Day Point, Mar 20, '77, resigned April 5, '81. A. P. 14-138. M R
Gilbert, Benj'n, Lt., app'd June 29, '81, vice Peter B. Tearce, res'd Apr 5, '81, C. A.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Lieut., promo'd June29, '81, vice Nath'l Henry res'd Apr 5, '81. C. A.
Wilson, Robert, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Van Rensselaer promo'd. C. A.
Young (?) Nath'l, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Jno. Lansing Mis 38-499.
Keilus (?) Thos., Ens'n; app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Ten Eyck Mis 38-499.
Hicks, Tho's, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76, absent with leave, Nov 14, '77, des'd Decbr 2, '77. M R
Foy, Edw'd, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
Henderson, Sam'l, Serg't, Novbr 28, '76; war; red'd to ranks Mar 22, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Maroney, Florence, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. E. M R
Brown, Thomas, Serg't, Dec 13, '76, reduced to ranks Oct 29, '79, omitted Sept '80. M R
Jones, James, Corp'l, Nov 28, '76; war; red'd July 17 des'd Oct 12, '80. M R
Linch, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Priv. June 15, '78, Corp'l Mar 31, '79, Priv. Apr 27, '82. E. W R
Potter, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec. 13, '76; war; Serg't Dec 13, '79, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
Adams, James, Drummer, en'd Nov 28, '78, to end of war. M R
Adams, William, Fifer, enl'd Dec 4, '78; war; to end of war. M R
Adams, James, Fifer, enl'd Mar 9, '77, for war, mustered as Corporal to end of war. M R

Privates.

Hogan, Patrick, enl'd Oct 30, '76, wounded in left hip at Fort Schuyler, July 28, '79. C. 68, Aa, 87, I. 179, discharged from Corps of Invalids, Nov 3, '82. M R Laborer, Fishkill, later Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co.
Burns, Henry, Nov 28, '76; war, died June '77 M R
Cameron, Dan'l, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
Cotter, James, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
Craig, John, Nov 28, '76; war, died July 26, '80. M R
Dubois, Lewis, Nov 28, '76; mustered to end of war. M R
Haycock, John, Novbr 28, '76; war. E. M R

Hubble, Isaac, Novbr. 28, '76, war, prisoner July 23, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
Hyer, Jacob, Nov. 28, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Kinnion, Rob't, Nov. 28, '76, des'd June, '77. M R
Lee, Dan'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, E. M R
Lewis, Sam'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd June 17, '78. M R
Louis, Jno., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd May, '83. M R
McDaniel, Mich'l, Nov. 28, '76, war; des'd July 7, '77. M R
McFall, Paul, enl'd Nov. 28, '76, deserted Apr. 28, '77, re-taken July 14, '77, disabled by sickness and transf. to C. of Invalids, discharged June 10, 1783; B. C. 34. M R Albany City
Minor, Moses, Nov. 28, '76; war, June, '77. M R
Ritche, Cha's, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd after Jan'y, '82. M R
Rossman, Phil., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd Feb. 2, 81. M R
Cameron, Hugh, Nov. 30, '76; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
Frye, Peter, Nov. 30, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
Turnbull, Wm., Nov. '30, 76; war, des'd Mar. 1, 1780. M R
Connor, Timothy, Dec'b'r 1, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
Gorman, Rich'd, Dec. 1, '76; war, Jan'y to Mar. '79. M R
McMasters, Alex., Dec. 1, '76; war, E. M R
Bainbridge, Cha's, Dec. 2, '76; prisoner Aug. 3, '77. M R
Frazier, Jer'h, Decb'r 3, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Howard, Rand'l, Decb'r 10, 76; war, transf'd Aug. 14, '77. M R
Barns, Patrick, Dec. 13, '76; des'd July 15, '77. M R
Dickens, Will., Dec. 14, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Oliphant, Wm., Dec. 16, '76; war, E. M R
Harris, Mich'l, Decb'r 22, 76; war, betw. Jan'y and Mch., '79. M R
McGraw, Jno., Dec. 23, '76; war, des'd Oct., 77. M R
Lewis, Joseph, Decb'r 25, '76; war, E. M R
Downing, Rich'd, Jan'y 12' '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Jan. 12, '80. M R
Philipsa, Christ'n, Feb. 24, '77; war, —— M R
Catnell, Chr'r, Mar. 9, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, must'd to end of war. M R
Chatnel, Christopher, enlisted Mar., 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, mustered to end of war, A. P. 14–138. M R
Storning, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77. A. P. 14–138. M R
Webber, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined again Dec. 15, '78. A. P. 14–138. M R
Brend, Isaac, Mar. 10, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, died April, '77. M R
Bruce, Benj., Mar. 10, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 10, '80. M R
Purdy, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, omt'd June, '77. M R
Winn, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, pris'r June 4, '79, time expired and omt'd Mar. '80. M R
Brown, Joseph, Mar. 11, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
Hall, Patr., Mar. 11, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77. M R
Ryan, Thos., Mar. 11, '77; war, omt'd betw. Mar. and Sept., '79 M R
Scrivener, Zadock, Mar. 11, '77; 3 yrs. and war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
West, Williston, Mar. 11, '77; war, pris'r Mar. 20, '77, j'd Dec. 15, '78. M R
French (Franks), Jacob, Mar. 14, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, x same day. M R
Kelch, Nicolas, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, exch'd Decbr. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14–138. M R
Withercok, Michel, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined Dec. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14–138. M R
Robinson, Jno., Mar. 16, '77; war, x Jan'y 24, '78. M R
Green, Silas, Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
Salsbury, Josh., Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
Johnston, Abr'm, Mar., '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80, M R
Conolley, John, May 1, '77; 3 yrs. prisoner July 23, '79, time expired May 80, then omitted. M R
Ellis, Benj., May 12, '77; war. M R
Brown, John, Oct. 28, '77; 3 yrs, x Jan'y, '79. M R
Dennison, Daniel, volunteer 1st m. Feb. '78; omitted Decb'r, '78. M R
Moore, Phillip, Mar. 12, '78; des'd Mar. 22, '78. M R
Titus, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd April 25, '78. M R
Armstrong, John, 1st mustered March, '79; to end of war. M R
Mitchell, Vinant, drum., Mar. 6, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Valentine, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y, '80. See *Ballentine, McKean's Co.* M R
Johnson, Jno., Mar. 21, 80; war, des'd next day. M R
Adams, Matthew, taken from Brown's art'y May, '80; severely wounded at Dobbs Ferry, Aug., '81. Aa, 34, I, 144, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan'y 3, '83. M R Tailor, Goshen, Orange Co.
Johnson, Nich's, Mar. 15, '81; m. May, '81. M R
Saunders, Robert, enl'd Mar. 16, '77; invalided at battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83, I, 201, C. 66, 139, Aa, 35. M R Farmer, Fort Miller, Albany Co. M R
Wilson, John G., enlisted as drummer for the war in April 1, '78, in 3d N. Y., tr. to 1st in '81; discharged on ac. of disability, Mar. 2, '82. M R A. P. 21–443. Montgomery Co.
Boone, Nicholas, '77–'83; injured by an accident near Fort Stanwix, '78, A. P. 16–132.
Kelch, Philipp, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Schuyler, July, '79, released at the end of the war, A. P. 16–132. German Flats.

THIRD COMPANY.

Fink, Andrew, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81, Major and Inspector of Bounty Regt's from '81–3. A. P. 161, 120, 18–236. Manheim, Montg'y Co.
Van Veghten, Tobias, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; died July 26, '77. M R
Van Valkenburgh, B. J., 2d Lieut., ent'd Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Sept. 29, '80; deranged Jan. 1, '81. A. P. 17–318, 22–224. M R Brutus, Cayuga Co.
Clark, or Klock, Jacob Ja., En'n, ent'd Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Abr. Lansing; Mis 38–499; resigned May 16, '80, and joined the British. A. P. 18–374. M R
Pier, Jon'n Earnest, Serg't, Oct. 25, '76; war, E. M R
Debiddy, Brent, Serg't, Nov. 7, '76; war, des'd Nov. 26, '76. M R
Smith, Robert, Serg't, Dec. 12, '76; war, E. M R
Lackey, Hugh, Serg't, Mar. 10, '77; war, red'd to priv. Mar. 31, '81, E. M R
Isaacs, Isaac, Serg't, Mar. 12, '77; 3 yrs., serg't in Wendell's, July 4, '77, tr. to Bleecker's 3d N. Y., Nov. 8, '78. M R
Gray, Phil., Corp'l, Oct. 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Helmer, Jno, Corp'l, Octbr. 25, '76; war, pris'r Octb'r 22, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
McGuigan, Mich'l, Corp'l, Nov. 5, '76; war, Serg't Nov. 26, '76, Q'r M'r Serg't Dec. 28, 78, E. as Serg't. M R

Coopernal, Adam, Corporal, enlisted in Graham's Mar. 9, '77, for war, prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, returned on parole Febr, '78, Corporal in Finks Sept. 1, '80, drafted into Bleecker's, Jan'y, '81, wounded at Yorktown, Oct, '81, transf'd to Corps of Invalids about '82, disch'd by Gen'l Washington, Nov. 3, '82. I, 152, A. P. 14–138, 17–318. M R Stone Arabia.
Kirk, George, Mus'n, Oct 26, '76; war, priv. July 28, —, E. M R
Hendricksen, Corn., Mus'n, Febr'y 13, '77; war, private July 4, '77, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Bishop, John, enlisted Oct 24, '75; captured at Fort Schuyler June 4, '79, and killed by the Indians. A. P. 20–25. M R Herkimer Co.
Darling, Moses, Oct 24, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Mullen, John, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Prindle, Jotham, enl'd Oct 24, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's, E. M R A. P. 24–282.
Ransier, Wm., Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R
Van Norden, Albert, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R
Semore, Henry, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r May 28, '79. M R
Bardeen, Robert, Oct. 25, '76; w. x May 8, '77. M R
Walton, Jno., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R
Burk, John, Oct. 26, '76; w. to E. M R
Derrotter, Geo., Oct 26, '76; war, x Jan'y 1, '77. M R
McClain, Anth'y, Oct 26, '76; war, omt'd betw. June and Sept 79. M R
Seger, Staats, Oct 26, '76; war, Serg't Nov 26, '76, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R
Viesel, Nich's, Oct 26, '76; war, ——. M R
Evans, Pat'k, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 8, '77. M R
Kinter, Nich's, Octb'r 28, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Lighthall, Abr'm, Oct 31, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l July 5, '77, disch'd Dec 18, '78. M R
Chambers, Leon'd, Nov 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Phelps, Jon'n, Nov 6, '76; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Anderson, Durias, enl'd Nov 9, '76, for war, deserted Febr 28, '77. M R
Wheeler, Rob't, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Jan 2, '78. M R
McKindley, Arch'd, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R
Chasey, Stephen, Nov. 20, '76; war, x Nov 30, '76. M R
Blum, Albert, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R
Flick, Martin, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R
Helmer, John, jun., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Cooper, Tho's, Decbr 1, '76; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Hattes, Thomas, enl. Dec 5, '76, tr. to Wendell's Co. Nov. 24, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. M R I, 172. A. P. 21–145, 24–282. Sharon, Saratoga Co.
Tablee, Jacob, Dec. 5, '76; war, des'd Feb 28, '81. M R
Casselman, Chr'n, Dec 13, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Keller, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; war, E. M R
Crowder, Anthony, enl'd Dec 15, '76; drafted for war into Capt. Wendell's Nov, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20–436, 24–282. M R Madrid, St. Lawrence Co.
Crowder, Isaac, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Brown, John, Enl'd Jan 5, '77, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R Ruptured discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Novbr, '82, died Oct '84. Cc 71, I, 149.
Platner, John, Jan'y 12, '77; war, transf'd to Wells' 3d Conn. Reg't, Aug 19, '78. M R
Ransier, Jno, Jan'y 12, '77; war, E. M R
Forbush, Barth'm, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, om'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Roppool, Geo., Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan. 20, '80. M R
Walter, Jacob, Jan'y 20, '77; war, E. M R
Walter, Martin, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l, E. M R
Helmer, Anyost, Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 22, '80. M R
Helmer, Phil., Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd April, '79. M R
House, John, enlisted Jan'y 26, '77; taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix July 23, '79, paroled Sept. 19, '81, died Feb, '83. A. P., 16–120, 21–341. M R Manheim, Montg'y Co.
McArthur, John, Jan'y 26, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Jan'y 26, '80. M R
Saltsman, Peter, Jan'y 26, '77; war, E. M R
Bangle, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; w., prisoner July 23, '79, joined Oct, '80. M R
Merscelus, Garret, Jan'y 27, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Pease, Henyost, Jan'y 27, '77; war, ——. M R
Van Slyck, Martin, Jan'y 27, '77; war, E. M R
John, Jere'h, Jan'y 28, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 27, '77, died Febr 28, '78. M R
Wormwood (Wormeet), Math's, Feb. 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Charles, Chr'n, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77, must'd to end of war. M R
Eckerson, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness Nov 24, '77, om'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Sharp, Corn's., Febr 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 6, '77. M R
Ward, Jno., Febr 13, '77; war, E. M R
Gaured, Sam'l, or Garret, Febr 14, '77; w., supposed dead or des'd and omt'd Mar, '80, killed June 28, '78. M R
Pease, Conrad, Febr 14, '77; war, ——. M R
Hall, James, Febr 15, '77; war, E. M R
Decamp, Mathias, enlisted Febr 22, '77, ruptured on fatigue duty at Fort Stanwix, C, 11. A. P. 20–254. M R Discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan. 3, '83. I, 156. Rensselaer Manor, Albany Co.
Eskler, Jno., Febr'y 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 17, '77, rej'd May 1, '78; des'd Oct. 7, '80. M R
Hurtin, Jno., Febr. 23, '77; war, E. M R
Onderkirk, Myndert, Febr. 24, '77, 3 yrs. and war, E. M R
Brown, Nicholas, enl'd Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, wounded in left side at Fort Schuyler, May 23, '79. Cc, 71. Mustered to end of war, disch'd June 8, '83. A. 154. M R Palatine Distr, Montg'y Co.
Brown, Nicholas, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, end of war. M R
Stone, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, E. M R
Kilts, Conrad, Mar 7, '77; war, transf'd Oct, '78. M R
Snell, Zeley, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd July 27 or 28, '77. M R
Ballinger, (?) Philipp, Mar 10, '77; w., Corporal Aug 13, '77, to end of war. M R
Brown, George, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, omitted betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R
Crandle, Godfrey, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R
Huffsteder, Chr'n, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Rankins, Jas., Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
Dorn, John, Mar 11, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Wallace, Christian, enl'd Mar 11, '77; war, to end of war. A. P. 20–437. M R St. Lawrence Co.
Williamson, Jno., Mar. 11, '77; war, E. M R
Biller, Mich'l, Mar 12, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
Bower, George, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs to Jan'y 12, '78. M R
Bredenbacker, Baltus, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, tr. Oct '77. M R

Clements, Jacob, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
Groundheart, Geo., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
Henderson, Elisha, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Co. Oct, '77, x Nov, '78. M R
Houppel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; war, mus'n July 5, '77, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Keller, Nich's, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov 24, '77; disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
Kels, John, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
Murry, Geo., Mar 12, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Wolf, Michael, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
Wormwood, (Wormoet) Chr'n, May 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 6, '80. M R
Davison, Wm., May 10, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Backus, John, enl'd May 11, '77; 3 yrs, tr. to Wendell's '78; killed at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79; M R A. P. 23–233, 24–282. Montgomery Co.
Mount, Richard, July 17, '77. M R
Muller, Peter, Sept 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 23, '80. M R
Sheely, Jno., Oct. 7, '77; war, x July 9, '78. M R
Cobdon, John, Oct 16, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80, joined Oct 6, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Blie, Chr'n Jotham, Oct 20, '77; w. M R
Tipperwine, Christian, enl'd Oct 24, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79. A. P 20–437. M R
Van Snell, Jno. Fred'k, Oct 24, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Harrious (Harris), Hend'k, Octbr 25, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', des'd Feb. 12, '78. M R
Momenday (Munday), David, Oct. 26, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 24, '77, omt'd between June and Sept, '79 M R
Riemer, John George, Oct 26, '77; war, x Decbr 16, '77. M R
Hoffman, And'w, Octbr 27, '77; war, E. M R
Houff, John, Octbr 27, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', then to Frink's, des'd Jan'y, '82. M R
Blaar, Jacob, Oct 28, '77; w., x Jan'y, '79. M R
Rier, Jno., Oct 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 31, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Sangh, Peter, Oct 28, '87; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Bouch, Wm., Oct 29, '77; des'd July 7, 78. M R
Handell, Jno., 1st m. Novbr, '77; des'd Aug 12, '78. M R
Wickland (Whaland), Mathias, 1st m. Novbr, '77; fifer Nov 78, re-enl'd for war Dec. 29, '79.
Stall, John Christ., Nov 2, '77; war, x Febr 24, '80. M R
Counts, Adam, Nov 5, '77; war, must'd Corp'l at the end of war. M R
Kiefelty, Felty, Febr 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 4, '78. M R
Fox, Philipp, Febr 28, '78; 3 yrs, from Willis' Reg't Aug 19, '78, disch'd Febr 22, '81. M R
Felty, Augustus, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 29, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Fowlestroth, Henry, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 9, '78, M R
Frunsiner, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 4, 79. des'd May 22, '80. M R
Shellenburgh, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept 79. M R
Baker, Christopher, June 28, '78; w. to end of war. M R
Bates, Conrad, enl'd June 28, '78; mustered to end of war. A. P. 18–374. M R
Helmer, John D., Novbr 19, '68; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Crantz, Marx, entered Febr 14, '79, to end of war. M R A. P. 22–33. Warren, Herkimer Co.
Carman, Joshua, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, to end of war. M R
Roberts, Jacob, ——, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R
Cronhardt, George, returned as 3 years' man, "served during the most critical part of the American Revolution." (Cert. of his Captain.) A. P. 19–313. Sullivan, Chenango Co.

FOURTH (Colonel's) COMPANY.

Hicks, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15–178, 21–209. M R
Parsons, Chas., 1st Lieut., Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, Capt. Lt. Sept. 1, '78, Capt. of 3d Comp. Mar. 26, '79, E. C, 11, 57, 111. Aa, 24, 26, 29. Cc, 71. M R Williamstown.
Thorn, Sam'l, 2d Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, resigned Dec 26, '77. M R
Ryckman, Wilhelm, 2d Lieut., ensign Nov 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Apr 5, '81, m. to Jan, '82, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd C, A. M R A. P. 23–337. Albany, N. Y.
Bloodgood, Wm., ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Ryckman, prom'd. C, A. M R
Crofoot, Sam'l, Serg't, Oct 24, '76; war. M R
Weed, Ezra, Serg't, enlisted Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79, rejoined and must'd to end of war. A. P. 20–288. M R Saratoga Co.
Mash (Marsh), Joseph, Serg't, Dec. 15, '76, war; Serg't Major Col's Co., Jan'y 22, '80, Ens'n, Sept. '80, m'd to Jan'y '82. M R
Shulls, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 15, '76; war, see Colonel's Comp'y. M R
Veile, And'w G., Nov. 18, '76; war, pris'r Jan'y 23, '77. M R
Standsbury, Wm., Corp'l, Nov. 21, '76; war, pris. Oct 23, '77, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R
Bell, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; x Oct 8, '78. M R
Linegar, John, mus'n, Nov 18, '76; war, pris. Jan'y 1, '80. E. M R
Weed, Abijah, mus'n, ——. M R
Armstrong, Adam, Fifer, enl'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R
Armstrong, Archibald, Drummer, enl'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R

Privates.

Lyons, Jas., Oct 22, '76; war, disch'd Nov 17, '77 M R
Cosier, Hezek'h, Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner, Septbr, '78, M R
Solyer, Zacheus, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R
Hoskins, Tho's, Octbr 25, '76; war, x Mar 17, '77. M R
King, John, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l, July or Aug, '79, E. M R
Mitchell, Edw., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R
Ford, John, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
Shannon, Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, ——. M R
Peters, John, Oct 31, '76; war, Corp'l Oct 24, '77, serg't Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Handford, Obediah, Novbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Connor, Jas., Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Nov. 15, '76. M R
McMichell, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
Hildreth, Elijah, Novbr 4, '76; died Decbr 16, '76 M R
Toorell, Roger, Nov 9, '76; war, pris'r Aug 3, '77. M R
Ward, Jesse, Nov. 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Cronck, John, Nov 13, '76; war, Corp'l Jan 4, '80, mustered to end of war. M R
Linck, Owen, Nov 13, '76; war. M R

Potter, Wm., Nov 13, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79 M R
Ball, Joseph, Nov 14, '76; died Oct 1, '77. M R
Harris, Wm., Novbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Jan'y 24, '77, E. M R
McDavid, Henry, Nov 14, '76; war, died Oct 29, '78. M R
Williams, Chas., Nov 14, '76; war, died Sept 29, '78. M R
Conway, Wm., Nov 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Relay, Lewis, Nov 15, '76; war, died Dec 2, '78. M R
McMahan, Mich'l, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd July 14, '77. M R
Ryan, Dennis, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
Wendell, Jno., Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R
Bazil, Mich'l, Nov 17, '76; for war. M R
Hope, Thomas, enl'd Nov 17, '76; discharged from C. of I. by Gen'l Wash'n, Nov 3, 1782. M R I, 171. N. Y. C.
Brownes, Samuel, Nov 18, '76; w., omitted Jan'y '79. M R
Daugherty, William, enl'd Nov 18, '76; taken prisoner by Indians near Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779, released at close of war. M R A. P. 22–122. Orange Co.
Laverty, John, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
McGlaughlin, Jno., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Apr 24, '77. M R
McQuin, Phil., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Nov 20, '77, j'd May 7, '78, x May 9, 1779. M R
O'Bryan, Thos., Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
O'Neal, Cha's, Nov 18, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R
Rieley, James, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
Henley, David, Novbr 19, '76; war, died Novbr 28, '78. M R
Pierce, Jno., Nov 19, '76; war, E. M R
Burnhart, Jno., Nov 20, '76; to end of war. M R
Fairchild, Jesse, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Nov 16, '78. M R
McGregor, Dan'l, Nov. 20, '76; war, des'd Febr 27, '78. M R
Marsters, Jona., Nov 20, '76; war, E. M R
Reed, James, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
Starr, George, Nov 20, '76; war, ——. M R
Warren, Edw'd, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Apr. 4, '78. M R
Wyllis, Jas., Nov 20, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Beedle, Moses, Novbr 21, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Ammerman, Obadiah, enl'd Nov 22, '76; w., mustered to end of war. M R
McClow, Jos'h, Nov. 22, '76; war, des'd July 2, '78. M R
Jones, Ezra, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, rejoined Dec 25, '77, des'd Jan'y 10, '81. M R
O'Bryan, Jno., Nov. 26, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R
Spear, Jona., Nov 27, '76; war, E. M R
Fuller, Mich'l, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
Stevens, Abr'm, Nov, '76; war, des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
Finn, And'w, Dec 3, '76; war, x Mar 1, '77. M R
O'Donahy, Pat'k, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l June 1, '80, enl'd for war, pris. Mar 31, '81, E. M R
Hawkins, Isaac, Decbr 4, 76; war. M R
Bomtreys, Geo., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, x Jan'y 8, '78. M R
Brown, Francis, Decbr 6, '76; w., des'd Nov 14, '80. M R
Paddock, John, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Corman, Tho's, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
Dunvan, Jno., Dec 23, '76; war, omitted betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
Garret, Jas., Decbr 24, '76; w., x Febr 18, '77. M R
Van Deboe, Jacob, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 3, '80. M R
Decker, John, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Eldridge, Jona., Jan'y 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Durham, Stephen, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Fitzgerald, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, drummed out of the Reg't Mar 3, '78. M R
Dingman, John, Febr 25, '77; war; prisoner June, '77, omitted Apr '78. M R
Miles, John, enl'd Febr 25, '77; prisoner April, '77, worn out by the service, discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 3, 1783; died April 6, 1785. I, 186. M R
Brown, James, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Ogden, Dan'l. Apr 4, '77; war, E. M R
Kearish, Fred'k, Novbr 7, '77; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R
McPatterson, Tho's, Nov 21, '77; war, des'd May 27, '78. M R
Crannel, Wm., May 18, '78; gen. disch'd Feb 18, '79. M R
Shuts, Peter, Jan'y 5, '79; 3 yrs, re-enlisted, x p'r roll of Sept to Dec, '80. M R
Boyd, William. A. P. 21–209. Lansingburgh.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Van Ness, David, Captain, Nov 21, '76; absent without leave and omitted May, '78; C, 138, Aa, 25, Graham's Comp. M R
Hooghkerk, John, 1st Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; resigned Jan 15, 1779, on ac. of ill health and died shortly after. M R A. P. 18–196.
Hardenbergh, Abr., 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Wendell, Jacob H., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; 2d Lieut. Jan'y, '79, adj't Sept 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Truesdell, William, Ens'n. A. P. 23–109. Green Co.
Bogard, Gilbert, Serg't, enl. Oct 25, '76; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20–436. M R
Commins, Corn's, serg't, Oct 27, '76; war, red'd to ranks Mar 19, '77; must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 20–314.
McGaughlin, Barnard, Serg't, Oct 26, '76; war, pris. Dec. '77, Serg't Febr, '78, pris. June, '78, des'd Oct 5, 1780. M R
Lee, Rob't, Serg't, Nov 9, '79; des'd Nov 17, '78. M R
Richards, Simon, Serg't, May, '78; see S. Richards in McCrackens. M R
Bromley, John, Corporal, enl'd Oct 26, '76; Corp'l May 4, '77, died in service, May 4, 1781. A. P. 13–260. M R
Lewis, Henry, Corp'l, Oct 27, '76; war, Serg't, Mar 19, '77, pris. May 21, '78, disch'd July, '80. M R
Miller, David, Corp'l, Nov 7, '76; war, x May 27, '78. M R
Hankey, John, Corp'l, enl'd Mar 1, '77, for 3 yrs, reduced to ranks May 22, '78, Corp'l, May, '79, ruptured, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 175. M R
Cummins, Jno., jun'r, Drummer, Nov 30, '78. M R
Moroney, Alexr., Drum'r, Sept 1, '80. ——. M R

PRIVATES.

Casey, Jno, Febr 18, '76; war, des'd Dec 6, '76. M R
Anderson, P. W., enl'd Oct 1, '76; w., deserted Dec 7, '76. M R
Knight, John Jacob, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l May 22, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Berryhill, Jno., Oct 26, '76; w., des'd Aug 16, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Oct 13, '78. M R
Hammond, Dan'l, Oct 26, '76; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Van Vorst, Christ'n. Oct 26, '76; war, ——. M R
Waysall, Wessells, (Viessels), Nicholas, enl'd Oct 26, '76: collar bone broken, discharged from Corps of Invalids April 10, 1783. Aa, 20, I, 210. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.

Wessels, Nich's, see Viesel. M R
Stout, (Stoutenger), Geo., Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R
Van Netten, Joseph, Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R
Baptist, John, Oct 28, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Hall, Charles, Octbr 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
John, Francis, Octbr 28, '76; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Warden, (Warder), Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, des'd Febr 24, '81. M R
Collard, Edw., Oct 29, '76; war, Fifer Sept 25, '77, pris. Sept '78. M R
Haines, Thomas, enl'd Oct 29, '76; w., ruptured May, 1777, employed as Invalid in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, mustered to end of war. C, 120. M R Albany City.
King, Wm., Octbr 29, '76; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, re-taken Apr 18, '81, m. May, '81. M R
Fitcher, George, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Bucket, Jno., Oct 31, '76; des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Brown, James, Nov 1, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Thomas, John, Nov 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Cufman, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, x May 2, '78. M R
Flyhearty, Stephen, Nov 19, '76; war, x Mar 20, '77. M R
Barret, Jno., Nov 20, '76; w, x Dec 4, '82. M R
Morris, Harvey M., Nov 20, '76; war, x Febr 6, '77. M R
Morris, Cha's, enlisted as Henry early in 1776; sent home sick, 1777. A. P. 23-108. W. Stockbridge, Mass.
Bullock, (Black), Archibald, Novr 28, '76; w. x June 1, '80. M R
Duff, David, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd Aug 18, '77. M R
Goodwin, Wm., Decbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Mar 4, '77, must'd priv. at end of war. M R
Stagg, John, Dec. 14, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '77, taken Sept 20, '77, E. M R
White, or Voit, Joseph, enl'd Dec 14, '76; ruptured, Invalids July 6, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C, 116. Aa, 11, I, 208, Cc, 74. M R Laborer, New Yo'k County, Hærlem Div. Outward, Catskill.
Elwiston, Edw'd, Dec. 16, '76; war, miss'g July 8, om'd Nov, '77. M R
Van Denburgh, Dan'l, Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Sept, '78. M R
Daniel, Henry, Dec 23, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l April, '79, re-enlisted for war, Oct 15, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
Sherman, Jesse, ——, war, taken by Col. V. Cortlandt by prior enlistment. M R
Bray, Thomas, Jan'y 4, '77; w., x Oct 21, '78. M R
Van Salsbury, Corn's, Jan 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Allen, John, enl'd Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec. 19, '79, for 2 m. M R
Rotcherry, Jas., Jan'y 23, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Russell, Jas, Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, time expired, omt'd Febr, '80. M R
McCormick, Jas., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Apr 21, '78. M R
Hart, Thomas, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war Novbr 5, '79, E. M R
Cole, Francis, Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R
Smith, Jno., Feb 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
Quackenbush, Jacob, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 18, '77. M R
Van Loan, Nich's, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
Elbertson, (Elwiston), William, enl'd Febr 22, '77; wounded twice in left leg at Monmouth, June 28, 1778; C. of Invalids, C, 138. Aa, I, 25, I, 67, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Apr 23, 1782. M R Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co.
Johnson, Daniel, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R
Johnston, Jno., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
Bromley, William, Apr 29, '77; w. to end of war. M R
Carr, Wm., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd, July 10, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 18, '80. M R
Zeager, Thos., July 1, '77; war, died Oct 13, '78. M R
Seager, Thos., see Zegar.
Perkins, Jas., Aug 27, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war, E. M R
Drinks, And'w, 1st m. Nov '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
Hite, Stephen, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd July 2, '78. M R
Standley, Dan'l, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
Wood, Peter, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
Taylor, Wm., Febr 11, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
Criper, C. Fred'k, 1st muste'd April 2, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 5, '78. M R
Perkins, Josh, j'd June 5, '78; gen., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd for war Mar 31, '79; Serg't Dec 23, '82, E. M R
Uens, Wm., Nov 5, '78; transf'd to 3d N. Y. Nov 24, '78. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Van Veghten, Samuel, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Mil. Committee, but not in Mil'y Register.
McKean, Rob't, Captain, 1st N. Y., Nov 21, '76, (Dec 14, '76, Mis. Pap., 35-357,) resigned Jan'y 29, '78, later Capt. in Van Rensselaer's 9 m. Levies. A. P. 21-197. M R
Ten Broeck, Jno. C., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Captain June 29, '81, vice John H. Wendell, 7th Comp., resigned Apr 5, '81. C. A. A. P. 18-260. M R
Scudder, William, 2d Lieut., com'd Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Jan'y '79, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779. A. P. 14-291. M R
Moore, Jas., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Feb 28, '78. M R
Camble, Rob't, Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R
Furguson, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 20, '80. M R
Wilson, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R
Dunlap, John, Serg't, Jan'y 28, '77; war, disch'd July 18, '82. M R
Casey, Robert, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd at end of war, as Serg't. M R
Conor, John, Corp'l, Febr 4, '77; war, x June 7, '78. M R
Dunlap, Ja's, Corp'l, Febr 28, '77; war, x Oct 30, '79. M R
O'Brian, Tho's, Drum'r, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept, '80, E. M R
Davis, Rich'd, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
Bloom, Nicolas, Fifer, Febr 10, '79; 3 yrs, reduced June 1, '79. M R
Rankins, Thos., Fifer, Mar 1, '80. E.

PRIVATES.

McDougal, John, enl'd Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 21, '77,) 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 30, '78, discharged at Fort Schuyler Jan'y, 1781, (Jan'y 21, '80.) A. P. 17-79. M R
Sloughter, Jonas, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l Nov 1, 79. M R
O'Brian, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war Dec 19, '79, disch'd Febr 16, '81. M R

Keef, Arthur, Decbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Hungerford, David, enl'd Jan'y 23, '77; till close of war, died on the Isl'd of Jersey, 1784–5. (M R, died Dec 22, '77.) A. P. 22–90. M R
Wheeler, Hy., Jan'y 28, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79, E. M R
Ballantine, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, to end of war. See Valentine. M R
Cook, George, Jan'y 31, '77; war, des'd July 19, '78. M R
Cockley, John, enlisted Febr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner while on duty in Gen'l Schuyler's house, Aug 1781, released at the end of the war. A. P. 15–178. M R
Murray, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Aug 6, '77, re-en-l'd for war Sept 18, '79, Priv. Mar 23, '81, E. M R
Runnian, Benj., Febr 1, '77; war, E. M R
Bolten, Mathew, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for 3 m., mustered to end of war. M R
Hodges, David, enlisted Febr 2, 1777; deserted Oct 14, '80, mustered, deserted Apr 10, '82. A. P. 22–29. M R Pompey, Onondaga Co.
Mills, Alexander, enl'd Febr 2, '77; lost right leg at Yorktown 29 Sept, 1781, E. C, 157, Aa, 12. M R Laborer, N. Y. City.
Blayer, John, Febr 3, '77; 3 yrs, supposed deserted and omitted June 30, '77. M R
Furguson, James, Febr 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 3, '80. M R
Lewis, Jas., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '77. M R
Anderson, David, enl. Febr 8, 77; war, deserted June 9, '77. M R
Boom, John, enl. Febr 8, '77; for three yrs, during the war. A. P. 23–389. M R Ulysses, Tompkins Co.
Thompson, Jas., Febr 17, '77, war, E. M R
Wheeler, Sam'l, Febr'y 19, '77; war, des'd Dec 11, '80. M R
Whissick, Geo., Febr, 20, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Woodcock, Peter, Febr 20, '77; war, E. M R
Louckes, Nich's, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R
Styles, Moses, Febr 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd Mar 28, '81, ——, E. M R
Clow, Benjamin, Mar 3, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Crowder, Jas., Mar 3, '77; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
Dingman, Ad'm, Mar 3, '77; war, x Febr 26, '78. M R
Foster, John, Mar 3, '77; war. M R
Leathers, Ezk'l, Mar 8, '77; war. M R
Boyce, James, Mar 9, '77; w., deserted Mar 1, '78, joined Febr, '80, disch'd Oct 20, '82. M R
Saxburry, Wm., Mar 9, '77; war, x Decbr 19, '77. M R
Sloughter, Nich's, Mar 9, '77; war, Serg't Aug 6, '77, E. M R
Wormley, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Chatfield, Sam'l, Mar 27, '77; war, x Oct 24, '78. M R
Hays, Thom's, Mar 28, '77; war, killed April 7, '80. M R
McCormick, Jno., Mar 28, '77; war, E. M R
Bratt, James, Mar 29, '77; w., died Sept 7, '78. M R
Burch, Samuel, Mar 29, '77; w., died July 20, '78. M R
Hiltz, Frederick, enl'd Mar 29, '77; discharged Novbr, 1782, as Invalid. A. P. 15–1. M R Herkimer Co.
Hamilton, Jas., Mar 30, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
Henderson, William, enl'd Mar 30, '77; taken prisoner at Cherry Valley, June, '79, exchanged two years later. A. P. 18–360. M R
Moor, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd in 1781, j'd Mar, '82, E. M R
Babit, Reuben, Apr 3, '77; w., x May 1, '78. M R
Moor, Rich'd, Apr 3, '77; war, E. M R
Wanderwaker, Jas., Apr 4, '77; ——. M R
Dingman, Abr'm, Apr 6, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
House, Christian, enl'd Apr 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, 1779; exch'd 1780. M R A. P. 24–380. Montgomery Co
Hewes, James, Apr 26, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Catch, Jno, May 1, '77; war, Fifer, July 3, '77, ranks May, '78, des'd March 24, '81. M R
Coon, Conrad, May 10, '77; war. M R
House, Jacob, May 14, '77; war, prisoner July 22, '79. M R
McKewn, Jas., 1st m. June, '77; volunteer omt'd Sept. '77. M R
Slump, Martin, Oct 26, '77; war, des'd Nov 15, '80, m Jan'y, '81, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
Stock, Chas., Oct 26, '77; war, ——. M R
Nasse, Gerrit, Oct 27, '77; war, E. M R
Kane, Henry, enl'd 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, 1779, exch'd at end of war. A. P. 24–380. Montgomery Co.
Anderson, Sam'l, 1st mustered Jan'y, '78; to end of war. M R
Lewis, Wm., Febr 12, '78; war, des'd April 17, '78. M R
De Staatsman, Jean, Mar 15, '78; war, Fifer June 1, '78, red'd Aug 20, '78, died per roll of Sept to Decbr, '80. M R
Staatsman, Jno. See *De Staatsman.* M R
Baker, Hendrick, Mar 21, '78; w., deserted May 23, '80. M R
Zeranius, Chr., Mar '78; war, E. M R
Hagerman, Nich's, 1st m. April '78; des'd April 20, '78. M R
Plowman, Christ'r, 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Apr 26, '78. M R
Dougherty, John, enl'd April '78; left thigh bone broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort George, 1776, transferred to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. Aa, 24, I, 159. M R Des'd Apr 26, '78. Laborer, N. Y. C.
Foreman, Chr'n, om'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
Cornielusen, Hendrik, Apr 1, '79; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Deverance, Hy. Jno., Decbr 7, '79; must'd to end of war. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Wendell, Jno., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned April 5, 1781. M R
Sherwood, Adiel, 1st Lieut., Mar 1, '76 (?); res'd May 16, '80. A. P. 24. M R
Van Woert, Henry, Lt., app'd Sept 29, '80, vice Adiel Sherwood, resigned. C. A.
Miller, (Muller), Christopher, Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76, under arrest Sept '79, resigned Mar to June, 1780. A. P. 24–232. M R
Miller, Jeremiah, Ens'n, entered Nov 21, '76, Ensign Jan. 13, '77, supernumerary Jan'y, '79, omitted July, '80. Mis. 38–199. C, A. M R A. P. 24–232. Columbia Co.
Orr, William, 1st Serg't, enl'd Dec 23, '76, during war, reduced to ranks May, '78, Sergt. June, '80, E. M R A. P. 24–282.
Duncan, John, Serg't, enl'd Dec 10, '76, during war, prisoner Mch 19, '77, paroled, x Dec 26, '78. M R A. P. 24–282.
Russell, Jas., Serg't, Dec 16, '76; war, Ensign Febr 20, '77, omt'd July, '77. M R
Isaacs, Isaac, Sergt., enl'd July 4, '77; for 3 yrs, tr. to 3d N. Y. Nov, '78, see Fink's Comp. M R A. P. 24–282.

Hosmer, George, Corporal, enlisted December 19, '76; died in Hospital at Schenectady, Jan. 15, '78. Native of Connecticut. M R A. P. 24-226.

Gasper, Peter, Corporal, enlisted Jan'y 8, '77; for war, Sergeant May 10, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Parker, James, Corp'l, enl'd Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergt. Jan'y 21, '80, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Conely, Patrick, Fifer, Decbr 16, '76; war, disch'd Febr 24, '77. M R

Hinton, Wm., Drum., Mar 10, '77; war, transf'd to Col. Hale's Reg't July 10, '77. M R

Parker, Rich'd Jas., Fifer, enl'd Nov 1, '77; for war, Febr, '78, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Blue, Daniel, musician, June 1, 79; reduced May 1, '80, deserted Nov 5, '80. M R

Winford, Henry, Fifer, enl'd Febr 5, '81; to end of war. M R A. P. 22-112.

PRIVATES.

McFarlin, (McFarland), Hosea, enl'd Oct 25, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's Nov, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Carman, Hendrik, enl'd Nov 28, '76; war, x June 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

De Freest, Abm., enl'd Nov 28, '76; during war, Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77, prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Goodale, Benj., enl'd Nov 28, '76; for war, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr. '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Fullerton, John, enl'd Dec 2, '76; for war, omitted betw. June and Sept, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Butler, John, enl'd Dec 4, '76; lost his eye and wounded in right leg and left hand, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, Sept 15, 1782. C. 202. A. P. 24-282. M R Late of Albany, labourer, N. Y. City, north Ward.

Cahill, Robert, enl. Dec. 5, '76; for 3 yrs, on command Gen'l Hosp., Schenectady, Febr '78, disch'd '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Cline, Jacob, Decbr 5, '76; war, died May 31, '77. M R

Paterson, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R

Reed, Nath'l, enl'd Dec. 5, '76; war, prisoner Mar 19, '77, died in British prison Nov 20, 1777. M R A. P. 24-282.

White, James, enl'd Dec. 5, '76; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77, Serg't Jan 1, '79, on command at Schenectady Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Wyatt, John, enl'd Dec 10, '76; for war, Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Reyving, Jacob, enl'd Dec 14, '76; for war, on command at Schenectady Febr '78, deserted April 26, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Amory, John, enl'd Dec 16, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 21, '77. M R

Atkinson, James, enlisted Dec 19, '76; Corporal Jan'y 17, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 19-411, 24-382. M R Albany, N. Y.

Boullion, Wm., Dec 20, '76; w., x Jan'y 20, '77. M R

Blanchard, Eph'm, en'ld Dec 24, '76, during war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Acklin, Francis, enl'd Dec 23, '76; war, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Welch, Thomas, enl'd Dec 23, '76; for war, deserted Febr 24, 1781. M R A. P. 24-282.

Defreest, Henry, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd June 22, '77. M R

Decker, John, enl'd Dec 27, 1776; for 3 yrs, deserted Apr 1, '79, joined Sept, '79, re-enlisted Decbr, '79, x Sept 24, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Moore, Abr'm, enl'd Dec 29, '76; war, x Jan'y 31, '77. M R

Reese, Martin, enl'd Jan'y 7, '77; for war, deserted July, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, Corp'l June, '80, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Abel, Hendrick, enl'd Jan'y 10, '77; war, deserted July 19, '77. M R

Ranken, Daniel, enl'd Jan'y 13, 1777; disch'd Jan'y 21, 1780, on ac. of ill health. M R A. P. 20-302, 24-282, Kingsbury, Wash'n Co.

Van Beuren, George, enl'd Jan'y 14, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 13, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Spence, Dan'l, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R

Cronkite, Patrick, enl'd Jan'y 21, '77; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, Aug 15, '79; Corp'l June 21, '80, mustered as private to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Snyder, Jacob, enlist'd Jan'y 21, 1777; for war, deserted Jan'y '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 20-376, 24-282. M R Claverack, Col. Co.

Sagor, John, enl'd Jan'y 29, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 25-282.

Weaver, Adam, enl'd Jan'y '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 8, '80. M R

Hodges, (Hoge), Abram D., enl'd Febr 2, '77; for war, disch'd at end of war. M R A. P. 22-31. Brookfield, Madison Co.

Proper, Frederick, enl'd Febr 9, 1777; for 3 yrs, on command at Schenectady, Febr, '78, re-enlisted for the war, Aug 15, '79, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Closson, Caleb, Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 16, '77. M R

Clopper, Peter, enl'd Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. A. P. 24-282. M R

Jamison, Alexander, enl'd Febr 24, '77; for war, tr. to Wendell's Nov 24, '77, deserted April 20, '78. A. P. 24-282. M R

Hanowel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 31, '79. M R

Van Alstyne, Abm., enl'd Mar 13, '77; for 3 yrs, deserted Decbr 9, '77. A. P. 24-282. M R

Sudlow, Samuel, enl'd Mar 16, '77; for war, mustered to end of war. A. P. 24-282. M R

Kincaid, William, enlisted March 19, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79, released shortly before end of war. A. P. 19-409, 24-282. M R Newbury, Vermont.

Fulmer, Geo., enl'd Mar 20, '77; for war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Benneway, Ezekiel, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 8, '77. M R

Emrich, Hendrick, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Morris, Isaac, enl'd Apr 21, '77; for 3 yrs, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, Feb 1, '78, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.

McManus, Wm., enl'd April 30, 1777; for 3 years, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.

Ketch, John, May, '77; war, Fifer, July 8, '77, Priv. May 28, '78, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R

Linn, Aaron, enl'd May 12, '77; war, omt'd July '77. M R

Shirts, Hendrick, enl'd May 17, '77; for war, deserted March 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Smith, Conrad, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 26, '77. M R

Jolley, Rich'd, May 18, '77; war, x June 10, '77. M R

Rossman, Conrad, May 19, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '77. M R

Shufelt, Geo., May 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '77. M R

Furguson, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Wilson, Michael, enl'd June 7, '77; for war, deserted Sept 12, '78. Febr 78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Cregier, John, enlisted Jan'y 13, 1777; served to end of war, from 1782 by substitute. A. P. 20-370. M R Deserted July 19, '77. Claverack, Col. Co.

Witherwax, William, enlisted June 15, 1777; for war, deserted April 1, '80, left on ac. of ill health. A. P. 20-374, 24-282. M R Lewiston, Col. Co.
Backus, George, enl'd Aug 20, '77; for 3 yrs in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-335. Manheim, Montgy. Co.
Kelley, Patrick, enl'd Oct 8, '77; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '79, deserted May 22, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
Gardinier, Peter, enl. Oct 16, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 16, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
Bidner, John Chr., Oct 25, '77; in Finck's during war, tr. Nov '77, to Wendell's, died Dec 18, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
Rudolph, Christ., enl'd Oct 28, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
Gilbert, John Casper, enl'd Nov 19, '77; for war, deserted May 22, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
Whalen, Richard, enl. Dec 28, 1777; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted Oct 17, '79, for war. M R A. P. 24-282.
Chase, Jacob, enl. Jan'y 18, '78; 3 yrs, unfit for service through age, omitted Sept, 79. M R A. P. 24-282.
Baker, Elnathan, enl. Febr 18, '78; for war, deserted April 1, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
Brummagin, Thos., 1st mustered April, '78; des'd Apr 11, '78. M R
Master, Geo. P., 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Aug 12, '78. M R
Windsor, Jno., Dec 9, '78; E. M R
Shepherd, (Shaver), Hend'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Nov 15, 1780. M R
Stader, Christ'n, Jan'y 1, '79; des'd Mar 31, '82. M R
Rossiter, Cha's, Jan'y 5, '79, war; des'd May 29, '80. M R
Northwear, Geo., Jan'y 27, '79; E. M R
Turner, Sam'l, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Watson, Thos., Jan'y 29, '79; des'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Boom, Fred'k, Feb 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
Wegman, Jno., Febr'y 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
Miller, Peter, Feb 4, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79, returned Sept 6, '80, ——. M R
Brandoes, Geo., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
Sudder, (Sutton), Benj., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
Colwell, Math'w, Decbr 10, '79; to end of war. M R
Colwell, Phil., Decbr 10, '79, to end of war. M R
Calagan, John, Jan'y 25, '80; x Mar, '82. M R
Hodge, James, Oct 10, '80; E. M R
Elson, Aaron, Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R
Wilson, Sam'l, Jan'y, 1781; m. May, '81. M R
Plumley, Henry, Febr 5, '81; E. M R
Salsbury, Gasper, E. M R
Sheene, Jere'h, ——, E. M R
Duncan, Jas., Jan'y 31, '81; must'd May, '81. M R
Garret, Samuel, enlisted for war, Febr, '78. A. P. 24-282.

MUSTER ROLL of Captain John H. Wendell's Company, in the First Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Goose van Schaick. (*A. P.* 24-238.)

Commissioned...
November 21, 1776, Captain John H. Wendell, on command to Albany.
do do 1st Lieut. Addiel Sherwood, on command to Schenectady.
do do 2d Lieut. Christopher Muller.
do do Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller.

APPOINTED SERJEANTS:
William Orr
Ab'm De Freest
1777, July 4th, Isaac Isaacs
John Duncan (Taken pris'r Mar, 19 1779).

APPOINTED CORPORALS:
Peter Gasper
James Parker
James White (On com'nd at Schenect'y).
James Atkinson
George Hosmer (Dec'd 15th Jan'y, 1778).

FIFE:
Rich'd Jas. Parker

ENLISTED PRIVATES:
James Atkinson (Prom'd Corp'l Jan'y 17, '78).
Francis Acklin
1776, Decbr 4th, John Butler (Sick Gen'l Hosp'l, Albany).
Eph'm Blacker
1777, May 11, John Backus
Aug 20, George Backus
John Ch. Bidner
1778, Feb'y 18, Elnathan Baker
Hendr'k Carman
1776, Decbr 5, Rob't Cahel (On Com'd Gen'l Hosp'l, Schenectady).
1777, Feb'y 17, Peter Clapper
Jan'y 18, Jacob Chase
Jan'y 21, Patrick Cronkite
Anthony Crowder
1776, Decbr 27, John Decker
John Fullerton
George Fulmer
Benj'n Goodale (On com'd Genl. Schuyler's guard).
Sam'l Garret
1777, Octbr 16, Peter Gardiner
John Casper Gilbert
Tho's Hattis
Alex'r Jamison
Will'm Kincaid
Patrick Kelly
1777, Apr 21, Isaac Morris (On com'd Gen'l Schuyler's Guard).
Apr 30, W'm McManus
Hosea McFarlin
1777, Febr 9, Fred'k Roper (On com'd at Schenectady).
Jotham Prindle
James Reyring (On com'd at Schenect'y).
1777, Jan'y 13, Danl. Rankin (Do with Col. V. Schaick).
Chris'n Rudolph
Martin Roes
Samuel Sudlow
Hend'k Shirts
John Sager
1777, George Van Beuren
John Wyatt (On com'd Genl. Schuyler's Guard).
Tho's Welch
1777, Decbr 28, Rich'd Whalen
Mich'l Wilson
Wm. Wederwex
Abr'm Van Alstine (Deserted Jan'y).
Jacob Snider do
Nath'l Reed (Died in captivity Nov. 20, 1777).

Saratoga, Febr 26, 1778, mustered then Capt. John H. Wendell's Company, as specified in the above Roll.
RICHARD LUSH, Dep'y M. M.

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Veeder, Gerrit, Captain, Nov 21, '76: according to List of Military Committe, but not on Mil. Register.
Copp, John, Capt., Nov 21, '76; app'd Captain Dec. 12, '76, Com. of Arrang't, resigned Mar 26, '79. M R
Young, Guy, Capt., app'd Sept 29, 1780, vice John Copp, resigned July 14, '79. C. A.
Salsbury, Barent Staats, 1st Lt., Nov 21, '76; Capt. Lt., vice Guy Young, prom'd, July 14, '79; deranged Jan'y 1781. C. A. M R
Jaques, Asahel, 1st Lieut., in the Company at the Battle of White Plains. A. P. 23-241. Ancram, Col. Co.
Van Valkenburgh, Lt., app'd Sept. 29, '80, vice B. S. Salisbury, prom'd, July 14, '79. C. A. See Finck's Co.
Snow, Ephraim, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76 1st Lieut Mar 26, '79; m. to Jan'y '82. A. P. 16-172. M R
Gilbert, Benj., Ensign, Nov 31, '76, Lieut. Apr 5, '81; must'd to Jan'y '82. M R
Fonda, John, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Gilbert, prom'd. C. A.
McLane, (McClean), John, Ord'y Sergt., enl'd as Corporal, Nov 5, '76; Sergt. July 23, '77. M R A. P. 24-296. Albany, N. Y.
Lytle, Wm., Serg't, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, Serg't Apr 14, '78, Pris. Apr 17, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Cook, John, sen'r, Sergt., Nov 11, '76; war, red'd to ranks July 23, '77, must'd to end of war or else — (deserted?) M R
Welch, Jno., Serg't, Nov 26, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, E. M R
Rynax, Wm., Sergt. Nov. 28, '76; war, ——. M R
Gross, John, Corporal, enl'd Oct 30, '76; reduced to ranks Sept 30, '77, killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler July 23, 1779. A. P. 15-174. M R
Colton, Dan'l, Corp'l, Nov 30, '76; war, miss'g on scout July 16, '77. M R
Thomas, Ezekiel, Corp'l, Mar 29, '77; war, sergt., Oct. 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '81, E. M R
Killip, Alex., Mus'n, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Jan 22, '80. M R
Beebee, Ezra, Musician, Mar 10, '77; reduced July 13, '77, omitted June, Sept, '79. M R
Wheeler, Isaac, Mus'n, Jan'y 22, '80, E. M R

Privates.

Nesbitt, Joseph, Oct 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Oct, '77, Priv. June, '78, E. M R
Guthrie, (Guttrick), Christian, from Oct 25, 1776, to July 1, 1778; killed near Monmouth. M R A. P. 24-296. Connecticut.
Allen, John, enlisted Oct 30, '76; for the war, was in hospital at disbandment of the army in 1783. A. P. 18-124. M R
Jennings, Luke, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Decbr 18, '76. M R
Wright, Benj., Oct 30, '76; war, E. M R
Nelme, Lem'l Jones, Nov 2, '76; war, Corp'l July, Sergt. Oct 18, '77, Pris. Jan'y 24, '78, Fife Major Oct, '78, Fifer Jan'y, '79. M R
Spear, Henry Fred., Nov 2, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R
Baker, John, Nov 3, '76; w., deserted July 6, 78. M R
Nelson, Jon'n, Nov 3, '76; war, died Jan'y 22, '77. M R
Smith, Joseph, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Oct 27, '77. M R
Tobin, Edw., Nov. 3, '76; war, Corp. Oct 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '79. M R
Frazier, Duncan, enl. Nov 5, '76; ruptured, on fatigue duty, 1779, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, April 23, 1782. C. 19, I, 168, Aa, 29. M R Laborer, Duanesburgh, Albany Co.
Beers, David, Novbr 6, '76; died Aug 16, '77. M R
Wailen, Walter, Nov 7, '76; war, E. M R
Clement, Nich's, Nov 9, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Lock, Phil., Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, 1776. M R
Wood, Samuel, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R
Crosson, Samuel, Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Bowen, John, Nov 13, '76; died Febr 16, '77. M R
Cook, John, (?) disabled by a bombshell at Yorktown, Sept, 1781; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Jan'y 3, 1783. C. 67, 203, Aa, 26. Laborer, Slaughters Ld'g, Orange Co.
Flin, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, transf'd to Livingston's Reg't Aug. 25, '77. M R
Smith, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, desd same day. M R
Brodbrook, Edw., Nov 16, '76; des'd April 6, '78. M R
Burns, Barney, Nov 16, '76; des'd Novbr 16, '76. M R
Copeland, Wm., Nov 16, '76; war, prisoner June 4, '79. M R
Cahill, John, Nov 17, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
Joseph, Reuben, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 23, '77. M R
Slingerlant, Peter, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 7, '77. M R
McEntire, Barney, Nov 26, '76; war. M R
Rose, John, Nov. 26, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
Sutton, Jas., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd June 11, '78. M R
Willagan, David, Nov 26, '76; war, died Febr 10, '77. M R
Dewit, Aaron, Nov 27, '76; war, died Febr 18, '77. M R
Cook, John, junr., Nov 28, '76; war, (deserted?) M R
Vedder, Aaron, Nov 28, '76, war, died small pox at Schenectady Barracks, Jan'y 6, '78. M R
Hughes, Thomas, enlisted Nov 30, 1776, served until spring of 1783. A. P. 19-303. M R Broadalbin.
Jones, Wm., Decbr 4, 76; war, omt'd betw. June and Aug, '79. M R
Lighthall, John, Dec 5, '76; war, E. M R
Rivers, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, died Mar 25, '77. M R
Van der Bogart, Nich's, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l May 1, '79, E. M R
Young, Christ., Dec. 7, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R
McConnell, Wm., Dec 12, '76; war, E. M R
Reed, Thos., Dec. 12, '76; war, des'd May 17, '78. M R
Harrison, Phil., Decbr 16, '76, war, died Aug 19, '77. M R
Lansing, Garret, Decbr 16, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '77, j'd June 27, '77; died Aug. 15, '77. M R
Ackley, Joel, enl'd Dec 17, '76; war, mustered to end of war. M R
Went, Barent, Dec 18, '76; war, transf'd to Invalid Jan'y, '80. M R
Willet, John, Dec. 18, '76; war, des'd July 9, '78. M R
Donolly, James, enl. Jan'y 7, '77; disabled, tr. to C. of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Nov 3, 1782. C, 118, 144 I, 166. M R N. Y. City.
Chatfield, David, Febr 9, '77; war. M R
Harris, George, Mar 2, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Penn'a Batt'n, Aug. 10, '78. M R
Broughton, Barth'w, Mar 4, '77; w., to end of war. M R
McCaully, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, E. M R
O'Neal, James, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Nov 5, 1780 M R.
McDaniel, (McDonald), Daniel, Mar 12, '77; war, disch'd with impaired eyesight from Corps of Invalids Nov. 2, '82. M R Albany City.
Van Benthuysen, Mart., Mar 13, '77; war, disch'd Nov. 13, '78. M R

Widrig, (Witherick) George, enl'd Mch 19, '77; mustered to end of war. A. P. 17-305. M R Herkimer Co.
Bowen, Wessell, Mar 20, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Moss, Ebenezer, Mar 20, '77; war, miss'g July 18, '77; j'd Mar 9, '78, omt'd Sept, '80. M R
Preston, Jonathan, enlisted March 28, 1777, Corp'l Oct 1, '77; war, fractured and lost his leg July, 1779; omt'd Sept, '80. C. 14, 143, I, 215, Cc, 51. M R King's Distr, Columbia Co. Canaan, Col. Co.
Ruker, Joseph, Mar 20, '77; war, mus'n, June 13, '77, Priv. May, '78, disch'd unfit for duty Aug. 21, '78. M R
Hazard, Raym'd, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77, returned Mar 8, '78, des'd Octbr 10, 80. M R
Horseford, Jesse, enl'd Mch 23, '77; disch'd as epileptic Aug, '82. C, 57. M R
Salsbury, Jno., Mar 23, '77; war, E. M R
Service, Phil., Apr 4, '77; war, ——. M R
George, Rob't, Apr 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July 1, '77. M R
Bacon, Tamson, enl'd May 11, '77; Corp'l July 13, '77, serg't May 1, '79, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-436. M R
Sullivan, Corn's, Oct 17, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Stiller, Jno., Nov. 16, '77; war, died Febr 16, '77. M R
McCoy, Wm., Nov 26, '77; war, ——. M R
Cain, Abell, Decbr 5, '77; war, died Febr '79. M R
Cain, Henry, Dec 19, '77; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Kevin, Jacob, Febr 5, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '78. M R
Brown, Elisha, Mar 1, '78; deserted Mar 28, '81. M R
Parker, Elisha, Apr 6, '78; war, E. M R
Griffith, Barney, enl'd Nov 12, '78; taken prisoner July 23, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids by Gen'l Wash'n April 10, 1783. I, 169. M R N. Y. City.
March, Eph'm, Dec 15, '78; ——. M R
Mike, John, Dec 17, '78; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
Van Vorst, John, Dec 30, '78; —— M R
Wallace, Daniel, ——, re-enl'd Nov 16, '79; des'd Sept 5, '80. M R
Lent, Hercules, Febr 15, 81; E. M R
Dingman, Gradus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
Harrison, Hermanus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
White, Joseph, ruptured. C, 84. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the First Regiment, whose Companies could not be ascertained.

Ten Broek, Peter, Captain. C. 120.
Vosburgh, Peter J., Lieut. A. P. 17-208. See Canadian Continentals.
Clinton, Alex'r, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80; transferred to the Artillery. C. A.
Ten Broeck, Abr'm, (or Adam), Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Alex. Clinton. C. A. M R
Marsh, John, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80. C. A.
Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Colonel's, Nov 15, '76; war, E. M R
McKay, Alex., Fife Major, Col's 1st m., Jan'y, '79; Priv. Dec, '79, Serg't Jan'y, 80, omt'd May, '80. M R
Adams, John, Fifer, Colonel's Co., enlisted Dec 2, '79; served till end of war. A. P. 17-676. M R
Weed, Abijah, Mus'n, Colonel's, Oct 24, '76; war, Fife Major, Dec 19, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Fitch, Caleb, Priv., Col's, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; omt'd betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R
Wright, Jno., Priv., Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y, '79, ——. M R
Webber, Geo., Priv., Colonel's, Dec. 19, '79; war, ——. M R
Whaland, Mathias, Priv., see *Wickland*. M R
Campbell, Burdie, Mus'n, Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y '79, to end of war. M R
Crowse, Elbert, Priv., Lt. Inf'y Co., Sept 1, '80, to end of war. M R
Hughes, Mich'l, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, 1st m. Sept, '80. M R
Loucks, And'w, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 10, '80, E. M R
Loucks, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 13, '80. M R
Robinson, Rich'd, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Jan'y 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
Robinson, Rob't, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 29, '80, m., May '81. M R
Rose, Sam'l, Priv., L. Inf'y, Febr 12, '80, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Rude, Wm., Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Mar 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
Rynders, James, Private, Lt. Inf'y Comp., enlisted at Pompton, N. J., Aug 31, 1782. A. P. 19-11. M R
Rynders, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Aug 30, '82, ——. M R
Baker, Ichabod, Private, enl'd Jan'y 1, '81, mustered to May, '81. M R A. P. 23-89. Albany.
Beavans, Benj., Priv., Febr 8, '81; mustered to May, '81. M R
Canten, Jonas, Priv., May 3, '81; must'd June, '81. M R
Carman, Samuel, Priv., Sept 4, '82. M R
Clark, John, Private. A. P. 23-89.
Crandle, Godfrey, Priv., Febr 20, '81; must'd May, '81. M R
Cuyper, John, Private, see Cooper, John.
Gilmore, Wm., or Abr., Priv., ——, Jan'y 14, '81; must'd in May, '81. M R
Guth, Jno., Priv., July 15, '82. M R
Hyrne, Conrad, Priv. Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R
McCalla, Hugh, Serg't, Mar 12, '81, E. M R
McColm, Reuben, Priv., Jan'y 2, '81, E. M R
Marshall, John, Febr 24, '81, m. May, '81. M R
Moore, John, Fifer, June 1, '82. M R
Nebby, Mich'l, Priv. ——, des'd Sept. 7, '80. M R
Thompson, William, Private. A. P. 19-273.
Swailes, John, Private. A. P. 20-310.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Van Cortlandt, Philipp, Colonel, Nov 21, '76. C. 5, 6, 23, 25, 49, 50, 70, 86, 105, 119, 128, 131, 135, 155, 160, 177. Aa, 10, 16, 21, 30, 47, 60, 62. I, 151. Lieut. Col., Col. J. Holmes, 6 m. A. P. 19-4.

De Roussi, Pierre Regnier, Lieut. Col., entered Nov 11, 1775, as Lieut. Col. Canadians, Lt. Col. 4th N. Y., March 26, 1777; tr. to 2d N. Y. June 28, 1779, Sub-Inspector Jan'y, 1, 1780, resigned on account of ill-health Mar 29, 1780. A. P. 14-275. M R

Cochrane, Robert, Lt. Col., Captain at Crown Pt. May, 1775, ent'd as Major Nov. 21, '76, Lt. Col. Mar. 30, '80, mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-513. M R

Fish, Nicholas, Major, Lieut. and Captain of Malcom's in 1775, Major 2d N. Y., Nov 21, '76, mustered to Jan'y, '82; Adj. Gen'l N. Y. Militia Mar 30, '86. C. A. 314. M R A. P. 21-502.

Hutton, Christ., Lieut. and Adj't. I, 151.

Dewit, Levi, Qr. Mr., Nov 21, '76, resigned April 15, '78. M R

Provoost, Robt., Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Evans, Israel, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Haviland, Ebenezer, Surgeon, Novbr 21, '76; died June 28, '78. M R A. P. 15-228.

Mead, Wm. Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Menema, Dan'l, Surgeon, Aug. 1, '78; m. to Jan'y 82. I, 60. M R

Smith, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug. 25, '78. M R

Brown, John, Serg't Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Sept 1, '78, resigned Febr 15, '81. M R

Haight, Tho's, Qr. Mr. Sergt., April 23, '77; war, reduced to ranks Jan'y 1, '78, des'd Sept 6, '78. M R

Dunn, Alex., Qr. Mr. Sergt. enlisted as Serg't Dec. 19, '76; Qr. Mr. Sergt. Jan'y 7, '78; re-enl'd Apr 25, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Erwin, John, Drum Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Sept 28, '77. M R

Mitchell, David, Dr. Major, June 19, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R

Murrell, Isaac, Dr. Major, Drummer in Newkirk's Dec 2, '76; Dr. Major Apr 16, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Cummings, Jas., Drum Major, June 14, '81; reduced June '81, died Sept 4, '81. M R

Boswith, Jas., Drum Major, Oct 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

McClusky, Peter, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Dec 16, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Ricker, Abr'm, Captain, Nov 21, '76, died May 7, '78. M R

Clark, Mathias, (Mathew), 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76. M R Mil. Com.

Sherwood, Isaac, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct 10, '77. M R

Munday, Wm., Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; Qr. Mr. May, '78, omt'd Qr. Mr. Jan'y, '80, dismissed by Crt. M'l Oct 11, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R

Johnston, James, 2d Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice Munday dismissed Oct 11, '81. C. A.

Provoost, Robt., Ensign, Pay Master Nov 21, '76; Ens'n Sept 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R

Powers, Cha's, Sergt., May 26, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R

Montgomery, James, Sergeant, entered Col. Gansevoort's 1776, discharged same year, in Ph. V. Cortlandt's 9 months in 1778; May 5, '78, 9 m., priv. Febr, '79, disch'd Feb 15, '79. M R A. P. 15-394.

Lewis, Rich'd, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Lewis, Lenard, Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Wm. Turner, Jan'y 24, '79. M R

Jabine, John, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Conklin, John, Dec 2, '26; war, des'd Apr 20, '77, must'd Jan'y, '78, transf'd Apr'l, '78. M R

Edwards, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Hammon, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R

Powell, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Knight, Wm., Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Vulva, Thos., Jan'y 11, '77; war, x Febr 10, '77. M R

Yates, John, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Casseday, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-205. M R

Corwin, Silas, Jan'y 20, '77; died in the service Oct 24, '77. A. P. 18-409. M R

Tuttle, Joel, Jan'y 20, '77; war, omt'd Oct, '79, j'd Apr, '80, disch'd May 10, '80. M R

Kip, James, Febr 6, '77; war, Sergt. Oct 6, '78, Priv. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Patterson, Jno., Mar 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R

Ackenburgh, Henry, enl'd Apr 1, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Hughson, Nath'l, April 1, '77; war, des'd April 19, '77. M R

Sharp, Henry, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Warren, Francis, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Willson, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Woolf, Hendrix, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Roberts, Jon'a, Apr 30, '77; war, disch'd June 1, '80. M R

Smith, Caleb, Apr 30, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Bay, John, June 1, 77; war, des'd June 5, '77. M R

Bear, Jacob, June 1, '77; war, des'd June 30, '77. M R

King, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 13, '77. M R

Freeland, John, July 24, '77; w., des'd Aug 10, '78. M R

Meddock, Jno., July 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '77. M R

Anderson, Samuel, July 28, '77; des'd Aug 10, '77. M R

Reddy, Jas., Dec 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R

Powers, Chas., May 1, '78; war, des'd Mar 21, '78.(?)

Barns, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Blakney, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 5, '79. M R
Bovee, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Cruger, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., x July 30, '78. M R
Demesist, Nich's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l June, '78; disch'd Febr 14, '79. M R
Edwards, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Evans, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 30, '78. M R
Garmin, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Eebr 17, '79. M R
Griffin, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Griffin, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., x Novbr 1, '78. M R
Hall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Feb 17, '79. M R
Hornbeack, Eph'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Hunt, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Hurley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Johnston, Jas., May 5, 78; 9 m., re-enlisted in Wright's, Jan'y 31, '79, and m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Kelly, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Lutts, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Lyonson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
McBride, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
McCarty, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd for 3 yrs Nov, '78, as Corp'l, disch'd Nov 30, '81. M R
Malley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Dec 5, '78, des'd May 29, '79. M R
Maxen, Adonijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Milldon, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Morrison, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, July, '78; Serg't, Oct, 78, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Murray, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Isaac Mott, Jan'y 22, '79. M R
Pellham, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
Randle, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Roach, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Royal, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Runo, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for C. Osterhout Dec 20, '78. M R
Sampson, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Benj. De Witt Dec 25, '78. M R
Simons, Corn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Smith, Elijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Van De Bogrant, Wynant, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Weesmiller, Hend'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Westerfelts, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Wheeler, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Nov 26, '78, des'd April 1, '79. M R
Wilcox, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Post, Cornelius, May 7, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug. '78. M R
Leck, Johan H., Nov 19, '78; war, des'd May 29, '78. M R
Thompson, Standley, Nov 27, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Christopher, Andres, Decbr 2, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pocknett, Jno., j'd July 25, '80, m. to Sept, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Pelton, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged, Jan'y 17, '81. M R
Miller, Jas., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 7, '78. M R
1st Lt. 3d Co., Mil. Com.
Bamper, Jacob, 2d Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; resigned July 21, '77. Mil. Com. M R
Beeckman, Tierck, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 1, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-385. M R
Freeman, Jon'n, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Stevenson, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Conductor of Military Stores, Sept., '78. M R
Joyce, James, Sergt., Febr 14, '77; war, red'd to Priv. Sept 9, '77; x per roll of Aug, '80. M R
Wilcox, John, Sergt, Feb 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June, '80, jo'd Aug, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimmick, Perius, Corp'l Febr 28, '77; war, Sergt., June 1, '77, died per roll of May, '78. M R
Sherwood, Jas., Febr 17, '77; war, Corp'l, Aug 21, '77, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Gray, Thomas, Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Griffith, Abr., Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; w., Sergt. Maj. May 24, '78, disch'd Apr. 15, '80, finding a man in his place. M R
Crain, Wm., May 27, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
Newcomb, Ja's, Corp'l, 1st m. Sept, '78; re-enlisted May 12, 79, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Blossom, Peter, Fifer, Febr 27, '77; war, prisoner April 16, '77. M R
Cahoon, Hacan, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '80; 5 m., reduced Sept 15, and disch'd Decbr 4, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Barnum, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; for the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82, later Hallett's. M R A. P. 23-297. Northampton, Montgr. Co.
Flood, Francis, Jan'y 1, '77; w., disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Febr 7, '80. M R
Nickerson, Thomas, enlisted Feb 17, '77; war, sent to Gen'l Hospital sick of consumption in 1778, disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Febr 8, '79. A. P. 19-75. M R
Roberts, Caleb, Febr 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pulman, Salter, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Knapp, James, Drum., Febr 26, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sherwood, Nath'l, Febr 26, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Fung, Thom's, Febr 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Nostram, Jno., Feb 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
Cameron, Dan'l, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Chase, Lott, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Olmstead, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
Cassaty, Edward, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77, must'd to July, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bradt, Andrew, Mar 10, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Callahan, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 11, '77 M R
Kelly, Barney, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Van Ness, Corn's, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Oct., '77, m. June, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Willson, Wm., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R
Palmeter, Joseph, Mar 16, '77; war, died June 6, '78. M R
Knapp, Caleb, Mar 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wood, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Mar 22, '77. M R

Knapp, Isaac, Mar 22, '77; war, unfit for service pr. roll of Decbr, '80. M R
Ten Eycke, John, Mar 22, '77; war, died June 3, '79. M R
Barber, Stephen, Apr 8, '77; war, des'd April 21, '80. M R
Cole, David, Apr 9, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hutchin, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd June, '78. M R
McKeal, Adam, April 13, '77; war, transf'd to Sackett's Co., 4 N. Y., June 19, '77. M R
Brown, John, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R
Love, Mich'l, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R
Field, Philipp, Apr 15, '77, war, died at Valley Forge, Aug, 1778; colored, slave of Col. Field, of S. East, Dutchess Co. M R A. P. 23-185.
Horton, Christ'r, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 15, '80. M R
Mead, Nathan, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '78. M R
Floyer, Thomas, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Cooper, John, July 9, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Teatsworth, Thos., Aug 20, '77; war, des'd Dec. 20, '77, m. July, '79, des'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Hudsler, (Hudsell), Nich's, Novbr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bacon, Penuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 13, '78. M R
Baker, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 27, '79. M R
Barber, William, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 30, '78. M R
Bartholomew, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted Nov 16, '78, in Wright's Company, where he was must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bentley, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd June 9, '78. M R
Bogardus, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted June, '79. M R
Boyd, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Carman, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Champlain, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr '79. M R
Cole, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Davidson, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. M R
Delaway, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Ford, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr, '79. M R
Grains, Lewis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Grissell, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Hammer, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 14, '78. M R
King, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Lossey, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Low, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Febr, '79. M R
Rapp, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Shaw, Ichabod, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Febr 79. M R
Smiley, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Shove, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
Skinner, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Smith, Ezekiel, May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Warren, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Brown, John, July 29, '78; des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
Corkins, Simon, Sept 16, '80; 3 m., disch'd. M R
Langdon, Benjamin, Mar 13, '81; war, m. to Jan y '82. M R A. P. 22-77. Phelps, Ontario Co.

THIRD COMPANY.

Graham, Chas., Captain, Novbr 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-385. M R
Miller, Jas., 1st Lieut. (Mil. Arrt.) See 2d Co
Fairlie, Jas., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 385. M R
Wood, Robert, Ensign. (Mil. Committee.)
Brown, Jonas, Sergt., enl'd as Priv. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Oct 17, '78; Sergt. Mar 27, '78, died Oct 13, '81. M R
Haight, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt., Apr 23, '77. M R
Smith, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Jan'y 29, '81. M R
Hibbard, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; died May 31, '77. M R
Van Cleck, Peter, Sergt., Jan'y 31, '77; died Sept. 19, '77. M R
Fulton, Alex., Sergt., Mar 77; 3 yrs, died Decbr, '78. M R
Prince, Kemble, Sergt., June 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 30, 1780. M R
Harris, David, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced to Priv. and disch'd Jan'y 1, '79. M R
Jones, Evan, Corp'l, April 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thompson, John, Corporal, enl. Apr 17, 1777; war, pris. Aug 31, '78; des'd Apr 27, '80. M R A. P. 23-147. Cato, Cayuga Co.
Hopkins, Noah, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Decbr 22, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Gilbert, Jno., Oct 21, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Bowen, Charles, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Devoure, Abr'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day, joined Apr, '77; disch'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Shearman, Jesse, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 26, '80. M R
Lamb, Arthur, Decbr 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '77, j'd Aug 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Righley, Joseph, Dec 3, '76; des'd next day. M R
Stewart, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Armstrong, Benj., Dec 4, '76; des'd Dec 5, '76. M R
Ashley, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, omitted July, '78. M R
Egbert, Dan'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Simons, Mich'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Lane, Wm., Decbr 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, '77. M R
Robinson, Jno., Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 23, '77, j'd Nov 5, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bennett, Joshua, enlisted 1777, for 3 yrs, shortly after for the war, mortally wounded at Monmouth, died Oct, '78. A. P. 17-153. M R
Bell, Matthew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77, joined Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Braden, John, Priv., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corporal March 1, m. to January, '82. M R
Claxton, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Cully, Charles, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 10, '77. M R
Grogan, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jenkins, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R

Leary, Kady, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Mar 30, '80, died Sept 17, '81. M R
Lunney, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died October, '78. M R
O'Brian, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
Paduck, Jan'y 1, '77; died June 20, '77. M R
Varian, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Davie, Jona., Jan'y 3, '77; omitted Decbr, '77. M R
Dickens, Thos., Jan'y 10, '77; omitted Mar, '80. M R
Keith, John, Jan'y 18, '77; des'd next day. M R
Davis, Hugh, Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
Neeby, Mich'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
Moore, Jno., Febr 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 26, '77. M R
Peterson, Dan'l, Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Benjamin, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, killed near Fort Schuyler Apr 9, 1781. M R A. P. 22-106.
Stevens, Jno., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '77, j'd June 29, des'd Jan'y 2, '81. M R
Crandell, Willson, Febr 22, '77; omitted Oct, '78. M R
Sillsbury, David, Febr 25, '77; omt'd July, '78. M R
Bradner, Andrew, Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y '81, to end of war. M R
Crane, John, Mar 2, '77; des'd July 15, '77.
Crook, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, prisoner Jan'y, '78. M R
Springsted, Abr'm, Mar 19, '77; des'd June, '77, m. Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thompson, Daniel, Apr 1, '77, ——. M R
Armstrong, Archibald, Apr 3, '77; w., disch'd Mar 27, '80. M R
Thomas, Wm., Apr 23, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
Powell, Thomas, Apr 30, '77; shot July 21, '77. M R
Conklin, Joseph, May 20, '77; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Knickerbaker, And'w, June 1, '77; m. to Jan'y '81, des'd Jan'y 14, '82. M R
Hallenbeck, Jno., June 6, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79, having found a substitute. M R
Kincham, Fred'k, June 15, '77; des'd June 20, '77. M R
Mahew, Peter, June 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Miller, Jacob, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, ——. M R
Succanox, Dan'l, July 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Corter, Philipp, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gould, Jno., 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, died Octobr, '78. M R
McMurdy, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, 78; des'd Decbr '78. M R
Mann, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Dec 15, '78. M R
Sickles, Zach'h, Febr 18, '78; war, des'd July 20, '77. (?) M R
Cosman, Daniel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Cunningham, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Dolph, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Elder, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Hay, James, May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 23, '78. M R
Holmes, Hezek'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Decbr, '78. M R
McClure, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79.
McMasters, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Jno. Mullen, Jan'y 27, '79. M R
Matthews, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Seaton, Willard, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Smith, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Weller, Amos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Hanyon, Garret, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
McEvers, Dan'l, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
McKine, Dan'l May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Montanye, Peter, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Reynolds, Jas., May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Phelps, Eben'r, May 26, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Rose, Peter, Oct 30, '78; Drummer May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Whipple, Nathan, enl. Oct 31, '78; died in service, June 24, 79. M R A. P. 22-335, 23-101. Dutchess Co.
Busby, Wm., 1st muster Dec, '78; des'd ye 1st muster. M R
Horseford, Joseph, Decbr 18, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Johnston, Robt., Decbr 6, '78; omt'd Jan'y, 79. M R
Jansing, Rob't, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81; see *Robert Johnston* in same Comp'y. M R
Mullen, Jno., Jany 27, '79, as substitute for Jas. McMasters; disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Van De Bergh, Math'w, 1st m. Mar 79; des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
Clark, John, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd. M R
Tuck, Jno., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Novbr, '80. M R
Daniels, Geo., Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Mar 1, '81. M R
Robley, Mich'l, Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Sept 4, '81. M R
Powell, Thomas, ruptured and invalided; discharged from C. of Invalids Aug 31, 1782. C, 105, I, 191. Albany Co.

FOURTH COMPANY.

Pell, Samuel T., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Codwise, Christopher, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. I, 164. M R 2d Lieut. 8th Comp'y in Mil. Com.
White, Andrew, Lieutenant, entered early in 1776; Ensign 4th Comp. Nov 21, '76, Lieut. early in '77, resigned April 5, 1780, on account of ill health. A. P. 16-434. M R Mil. Com.
McKinney, Charles, Sergeant, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs., re-enlisted for war, Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82, disabled by a wound in his right arm at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777. C. 50, 132. M R Aa, 16. Laborer, Cornwall, Orange Co.
Burdick, Moses, Sergt., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs., reduced July 28, '81, transferred to Armand's Nov 1, '81. M R
Burgess, Archibald, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced to ranks Nov 29, '78; disch'd May 1, '79. M R
Carson, James, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Sept '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hadley, Joseph, Sergt., Febr'y 6, '77; 3 yrs., private Dec 17, '78, disch'd Febr'y 5, '80. M R
Campbell, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Buckhout, Wm., Corporal, Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
Lamberton, Simon, Corp'l Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt., June 1, 78, m. to Jan'y, '82; transf'd to Pelton's Apr 15, '80. M R
Shucraft, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '79, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt, Dec 22, '79. M R
Jacquish, Jno., Corporal, as Corp'l Febr 20, '77; war, Sergt., May 24, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Rich, Henry, Corp'l Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '78, j'd Mar, '80, des'd July 15, '81.

Connor, Wm., Corp'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Sargeson, Wm., Drum'r, Jan'y 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jones, Jacob, Fifer, May 19, '77; war, priv. May 25, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Stivers, Phil., Dec 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Greenwood, John, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
Gilbert, Wm., Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Mar 21, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Eggers, Elijah, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77, must'd Oct 79, died Dec 17, '81. M R
Graham, John, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 25, '76. M R
Albright, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cunningham, Shub'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 30, '79. M R
Davis, Harmon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78; joined Mar 21, '78, des'd Feb 11, '80. M R
Dennis, Jno, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd same day. M R
Graham, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan'y 29, '77. M R
Hitchcock, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, rej'd Mar 21, '78. M R
Hopper, John, Jan'y 1, 77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 30, '79. M R
McClain, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '77, j'd Oct, 81, transf'd to Sappers and Miners. M R
Ronols, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Ruff, Adam, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
Stivers, Caleb, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, j'd Mar 21, '78, des'd Mar 16, '80. M R
Thompson, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Nov, 29, '78. M R
Webb, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Brooks, Thos., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harris, Geo., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Sculthorp, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Owens, Moses, Jan'y 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Kelley, Conrad, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
Davenport, Jno., Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 6, '77. M R
Brown, John, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 4, '77. M R
Cargill, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Kent, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
Mott, Noah, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Apr 13, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Vaughan, Wm., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Apr 3, '77. M R
Ellison, Robt., Febr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
McNames, Chas., Febr 10, '77; war, died Mar 17, '77. M R
McKenney, James, Febr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-467. M R
Gay, Edward, Febr'y 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
Rider, John, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
Garrison, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Summers, Josh'a, Mar 9, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R
Reed, Wm., Mar 22, '77; war, des'd Mar 26, '77. M R
Cole, Henry, Mar 23, '77; war, died Oct 18, '77. M R
Holmes, Danl, Apr 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Dickens, James, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 28, '80, must'd June, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Randles, Joseph, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd Febr, '79, j'd Mar, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Hunt, John, May 1, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. M R
Burling, Lewis, May 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 27, '79. M R
Keating, Robt, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '77. M R
Jupiter, Silas, June 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Trimmons, Jona., Sept 3, '77; war, Corp'l June '78, Sergt. Jan'y, '79, Sergt. Major Apr 8, '80, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
Beagle, Silas, May 5, '78; 9 m., deserted July 4, '78. M R
Gilder, Ebenezer, May 5, 78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R
Gorham, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Murray, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R
Robinson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
Scott, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 23, '79. M R
Spear, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Tuttle, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
Walker, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Wedge, Benj., May 5, 78; 9 m., des'd Nov 9, '78. M R
Willey, Simeon, May 5, '78., 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Williams, Thos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 23, '78. M R
Amberman, Dirck, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R
Beesomer, Johannes, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Copple, George, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Elsworth, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Glinblet, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R
Harman, Edw'd, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Marston, Dan'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Rempsen, Henry, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Steenburg, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Willson, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R
Winchell, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Worry, John, Mar 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Chace, Caleb, Nov 3, '78; died per Roll, Sept, '79. M R
Simpson, Jno., Nov 9, '78; transf'd to 1st N. J. Regt., per roll, June, '79. M R
Layton, Wm., Nov 19, '78; des'd May 30, '80. M R
Bussing, John, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Trewiliger, Jacobus, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16' '79. M R
Graham, Moses, 1st m., Jan'y '79; des'd June 19, '79. M R
Mute, Wm., Febr 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82 M R
Spriggs, Lazarus, Apr 3, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80, rej'd, m. Decbr, '82. M R
Shoemaker, Dan'l, Apr 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Countryman, Jacob, 1st m., July 80; must. to Sept, '80, to Jan'y '82. M R
Cahoon, Joseph, July 25, '80; mustered to Sept, 80, to Jan'y '82. M R

Hill, Solomon, July 25, '80; must'd to Sept, '80. M R
Joyce, David, July 25, '80; m. to Sept, '80. M R
Thomas, Henry, 1st m. Aug '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Buckhout, John, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Bodge's 1st N. Y., 1776 for short time; re-enlisted 1781-2 (?) in 2d N. Y. A. P. 23-147. Hoosec, Albany Co.
Crumb, John, frozen in his private parts, discharged by Gen'l Washington, 1782. C, 86. Albany, N. Y.
Dickens, Peter, died of small pox shortly after Yorktown, Nov 19, 1781. A. P. 18-427. Pay Roll.
Swift, John, blind and lame; C 7, I, 204; discharged from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 7, 1783. B. 611. Canaan, King's Distr., Columbia Co.
Ward, Thomas. C, 131. Bethlehem, Albany Co.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Ten Eyck, Barnet, Captain, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Jan'y 22, '78. M R
Livingston, Gilbert J., Comm. Ensign 6th Co., Col. Jas. Clinton, Sept 1, 1776; 2d Lieut. 2d N. Y., Nov 21, Lieut. 28th June, 1779 (date April 7, 1778), resigned on ac. of ill health April 5, 1780, Captain N. Y. Levies, Summer, 1780 and 1781. C, 56. A. P. 14-326. M R
Glenny, Wm., Lieut., Ensign 5th Co., Nov 21, '76; Lieut. June 21, 77, 1st Lieut,, vice Livingston, April 5, (July 1), 1780; died Oct 30, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R C. A.
Talmadge, Samuel, Lt., app'd April 10, '82, vice Glenny, deceased, Oct 27, '81. C. A.
Trout, Adam, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd on account of inability, April 1, '81. M R
Douglass, Geo., Sergt., Jan 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Shaw, Richard, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Smith, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July 1, '77, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
Stratten, Wm., Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R
Mason, Thos., Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July, '78, died Oct 7, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Battersby, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, 82. M R
Beevens, Christian, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 15, '77. M R
Brett, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77, joined Oct 20, '81, transferred to Sappers and Miners. M R
Cain, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, 77. M R
Campbell, Jno., Mch 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R
Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Greggs, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77, joined Nov 13, '77, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
Huntley, Thos, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77, joined July 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Knapp, Daniel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
Newcomb, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77, rej'd Nov 13. '77. M R
Ockerman, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. July, '77, des'd Jan'y, '78, taken Mar, '78, priv. Apr '78, Sergt. June, '78, disch'd Dec 22, '79. M R
Price, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July '77. M R
Shippey, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
Steel, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, and war, disch'd Dec 22, '79. M R
Trout, Mich'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, taken Mar '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Van de Bogart, Minant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd July, '77, jo'd July, '78, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
Van Kleck, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wentworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd May 6, '79, M R
Wood, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Wygant, Tobias, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, '77, jo'd July, '78, Corp'l Oct, '78, disch'd July, 3, '80. M R
Smith, John, Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
Smith, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd Febr, '77 M R
Barnes, Rich'd, Febr 1, '77; war, omitted Aug '78. M R
Gullion, Jno, July 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R
Friebush, Math'w, Nov 1, '77; war must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ames, Hugh, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug, 78. M R
Banks, Benj., May 5 '78; 9 m., Drummer, July '78, disch'd Oct 27, '78. M R
Benjamin, Ebenezer, 5th May, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug '78. M R
Bradner, Benoni, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Buck, Enoch, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Jan'y 14, '79. M R
Camp, Esau, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 8, '79. M R
Carter, Jno, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 18, '79. M R
Crandell, Wrt., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd Nov 29, '78, died Febr 79. M R
Egleston, Eli, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd Nov 29, '78, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Gareheart, (Gerhardt) Math'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug, '78. M R
Higgins, Tho's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Fish, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Mar 30, '79. M R
Fish, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Foster, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd Nov 29, '78, des'd May 16, '79. M R
Fuller, Jonas, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78. M R
May, Dan'l, May 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
Mead, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Morley, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Oct 16, '78. M R
Parry, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Peterson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Shutts, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 18, '79. M R
Strawbridge, Abs'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
Thomas, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, Aug 1, des'd Aug 25, '78. M R
Thompson, Joshua, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Trimmons, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd Nov 29, '78, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Waterman, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., died per Roll of July, '78. M R
White, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78 M R
Snyder, John, May 14, '78; 9 m., des'd (?) Jan'y 28, '79. M R
George, Joshua, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 16, '78. M R
Furguson, James, June 1, '78; disch'd by order Board of War, April 4, '80. M R
Burgess, Archibald, enlisted June, 1775, for 6 m. in Capt. Stephen Oakley's, Col. Drake's, for 6 m. in 1776, in Capt. S. T. Pell's 2d N. Y., as Sergt. Dec 25, 1776, for the war, disch'd on ac. of epileptic fits April 7, 1779. A. P. 21-297. Delaware Co.

SIXTH COMPANY.

Wright, Jacob, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m., to Jan'y, '82. C, 119, Aa, 22. M R

Van Woert, (Vert) Isaac, app'd Lieut. in Capt. Horton's, Col. Jas. Holmes' in 1775, served in different capacities until app'd 1st Lieut., 6th Co., in 2d N. Y., Nov 21, '76 (Jan'y, 1777), lamed and disabled, 1779, deranged 1781. (M. R. resigned Apr 23, '79.) A. P. 21-493. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.

Van Wagenen, Tunis (Gerrit), Ensign Nov 21, '76, F. Master Nov, '77, Qr. Mr. of N. Y. Brg., Aug. '78, to Jan'y 1, 1780, Lieut. Oct, '77, 1st Lieut. vice White, res'd Apr 5, 1780. A. P. 14-385, 15-75. M R Deranged Jan'y 1, 1781.

Whitemore, Benj., Sergt., Dec 13, '76; war, omt'd Dec. '77. M R

Burdick, Moses, Sergt., Decbr 19, '76; reduced to ranks Jan'y 10, 79, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R

Waterman, Henry, Serg't, Febr 13, '77; died July 20, '77. M R

Harris, Moses, Serg't, Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 4, '80. M R

Leister, John, Serg't, June 1, '77; priv. Mar 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Sower, Henry, Sergt, June 6, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R

Kennion, Wm., Sergt., 1st m. Jan'y, '79; Corp'l, Decbr, '79; (?) Serg't Apr 2, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Depew Abr'm, Corp'l, Jan'y 2, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, disch'd Jan'y 3, 80. M R

Fashee, David, Corp'l, Mar 21, '77; reduced to rank Sept. '79, des'd Mar 12, '80. M R

Travis, (Traverse) Uriah, Corp'l, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs or the war, 1778, discharged on ac. of disability, Jan'y 8, 1780. M R A. P. 21-503. N. Y. C.

Dalton, Thomas, Apr 1, '77; Corp'l Jan'y, '78, reduced Jan'y, '79, wounded in right knee at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777, invalids, discharged May 15, '80, by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 1, 1782. C. 135, Aa, 21, I, 161. M R Cooper, N. Y. City.

Dunlap, Andrew, Corp'l, May 19, '77, Sergt. Sept 17, '77; lost his eyesight, left arm disabled, transf. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, discharged March 15, 1783. C, 6, 155, I, 164. M R Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., later Coxsackie, Albany Co.

Woodemore, Corn's, Drum'r, Dec 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R

Wright, Barrick, Drum'r, Jan'y 14, '77; war, m. priv. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Thomas, Henry, Fifer, Mar 21, '77; war, pris. Aug 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Weisenfelts, John, Fifer, Dec 14, '78; disch'd pr Roll June, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Spellsbury, (Sillsbury) Jacob, enlisted Nov. '76; Mar 21, '77, war, died Sept 20, '77. A. P. 17-423. M R

Connor, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; shot, April 21, '77. M R

Griffin, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Hitchcock, Samuel, enlisted Jan'y 1st, 1777; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-499. M R Albany Co.

Kennedy, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Lent, Elias, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Oct 19, '78. M R

Varnell, John, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Febr 1, '79. M R

Wiley, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; omt'd April, '78. M R

Depew, Francis, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 3, '80. M R

Bonus, James, Jan'y 5, '77; des'd next day. M R

Drinnin, Hamilton, Jan'y 6, '77; war, prisoner Mar 29, '77. M R

Stephens, Nath'l, Jan'y 9, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y '78. M R

Marlin, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 29, '80. M R

Potter, Isaac, Jan'y 29, '77; war, died Mar 20, '78. M R

Golden, Thomas, Febr 1, '77; w., des'd June 28, '77. M R

Stillwell, Thos., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R

Dalton, Fred'k, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Fall, Robt., Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R

Dayton, Ezekiel, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 20, '78. M R

Depew, Jno., Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Aug, '78. M R

Barrett, Mich'l, Febr 13; des'd Febr 15, '77. M R

McKenney, Jno., Febr'y, 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R

Christian, Benj., Mar 1, '77; war, died June 12, '78. M R

Griffiths, Jas., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 2, '80. M R

Crumm, John, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R

Scott, Timothy, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd June 7, '77. M R

Depew, Henry, Mar 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Christian, Jno., Mar 22, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Danielson, Tho's, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Mar 27, '77. M R

Cole, Tunis, Mar 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Sedore, Jno., Mar 24, '77; war, died Nov. '79. M R

Van Tassell, Corn's, Mar 24, '77; war, died Jan'y 3, 1780. M R

Francis, Jno., Apr 16, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R

Beach, Asa, Apr 17, '77; war, deserted. M R

Todd, Thadeus, Apr 17, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R

Aston, Benj., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77. M R

Bogardus, Abr'm, May 27, '77; war, omitted Apr 27, '78. M R

Burdick, Henry, May 27, '77; war, Corp'l May 14, '80, reduced Nov 18, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Oousterhout, Peter, May 27, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Aston, Martin, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77, must'd July, '77, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R

Templer, Thos., May 28, '77; war, died May, '78. M R

Travis, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died May 6, '77. M R

Street, Sam'l, June 1, '77; war, pris'r Apr 16, '80, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Dean, Isaac, June 2, '77; throughout the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-227. Mt. Pleasant, W. Ch. Co.

Van De Bogart, Mynd't, June 3, '77; war, des'd July 12, '77. M R

Palmer, Jona., June 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Hollenbeck, Jacob, jun., June 10, '77, war, Fifer Mar 21, '78, private Apr 1, '80, wounded four times, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-382.

Davids, Jona., June 26, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R

Mumford, Jas., June 26, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R

Hotchkiss, Wm., Decbr 4, '77; war, died pr roll June, '78. M R

Christian, Peter, 1st m. April, '78; war, died May 29, '78. M R

Abeimer, Cornelius, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Brooks, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Burrell, Zach'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Elliott, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Foster, Benoni, May 5, 78; 9 m., des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
Hewett, Benj., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 17, '79. M R
Hoyt, Cesar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd July 9, '78. M R
Lovejoy, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug, '78. M R
Mervin, Matth'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Mills, Sam'l, May 5, '72; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Neese, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78, m. Sept, '78, disch'd Nov 19, '78. M R
Oousterhout, Gilbert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Richmond, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
Stanton, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug, '78. M R
Van Sant, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Williams, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug 10, '78. M R
Yawnes, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, Fifer Apr 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Brust, Martin, Dec 22, '78; des'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Johnson, James, Jan'y 31, '79; see Jas. Johnson in Riker's. M R
Sartain, (Serton) James, Febr 7, '79; wounded in left arm, transf'd to Invalids Aug 24, '81, discharged from Corps of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C, 119, I 204. M R Hillsburgh, Albany Co.
Burdick, Gideon, July 28, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
Shippen, Wm., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '81. M R
Dennis, John, 1st m., omitted, must'd to Sept, '80. M R
Othout, Sylvester, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Aug 1, '81. M R
Yeomans, Jere'h, Jan'y 9, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wilkerson, Joseph, Febr 1, '81; des'd Nov 17, '81. M R
Ackerman, Elijah, Mch 21, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Robins, Dan'l, Mar 21, '81; 1 yr., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Featherly, Jno., Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Featherly, Tho's, Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Othout, Tilman, Apr 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Barrett, Peter, Septbr, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Leary, Jno, Sept 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kinney, Jas., see *McKinney, Jas.* M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Hallet, Jonathan, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19–470. M R
Hardenbergh, John L., Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; Adjt. Jan'y, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
Wood, Robert, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Mar 10, '77. (In 5th Comp. Mil. Art.) M R
Harper, Josh., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Septbr 28, '78. M R
Courtney, Francis, Sergt., Dec 24, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Griffith, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, red'd Jan'y 18, '78, re-enlisted for war Mar 21, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80. M R
Barron, John, Corporal, Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
Lamb, Arthur, Drum., j'd Oct 26, '80; m. Aug, '81. M R
Deaby, (Darby) Chas., Fifer, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlist'd Apr 2, '79; for war, must'd to end of war. M R

Privates.

Lindon, James, June 6, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
Low, John, June 7, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 17, '77. M R
Lent, Hendrick, June 25, '76; war, died July 10, '78. M R
Lyons, David, June 25, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
Foster, John, Dec 2, '76; war, wounded in left knee at Stillwater 19th Sept, 1777, discharged at Princeton, N. J., Jan'y 23, 1780. M R C, 177, Aa 62, Cc 32. A. P. 18–210, 21–225. New Baltimore, Albany Co
McDonald, Mich'l, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Mullener, Moses, Decbr, 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd July, '79, disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R
Symon, Eph'm, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Tallady, Jno., Dec 3, '76; omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Carter, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; disch'd Febr 2, '77. M R
Phillips, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; 3 yrs, joined Invalids at Boston pr. roll of Jan'y, '78. M R
Bennett, Jeremiah, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bennet, John, enl'd Dec, '76; lost right leg at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777, transferred to Invalid Corps, May 15, 1780, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. C, 129. I 147, Aa 10. M R Cooper, N. Y. C. North Ward.
Costerly, James, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Danford, Wells, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 11, '77. M R
Moore, Chas., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R
Evans, John, Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, died Sept 24, '77. (Connolly says Oct 4, '77.) M R
McDonald, Jno., Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs. des'd July 31, 77. M R
Murrell, Jno., Decbr 7, '76; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, Sergt. Dec 9, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sellers, Mich'l, Dec 7, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Slutt, Peter, Dec. 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, re-enl'd Mar 23, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Venice, John, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Sloan, Stephen, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R
Burns, Robert, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Newman, Jas., Dec 10, '76; des'd Dec 28, '76. M R
Thompson, Jno., Dec 12, '76; died Febr 26, '77. M R
Collins, Jno, Dec 13, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Hazard, James, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, died May 17, '78. M R
House, Anth'y, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, unfit for service p. roll May, '77. M R
Hitchcock, Jno., Decbr 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 25, '80. M R
Ross, Joseph, Dec. 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 28, '76. M R
Fuller, Daniel, Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, deserted July 6, '77. M R
Ruben, Moses, Dec 15, '76; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R
Syrine, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr, '78. M R
Donaldson, Peter, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 20, '79. M R
Smith, Rich'd, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Apr 8, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Aston, John, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79, M R
Boyce, Peter, Decbr 17, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

Nowe, Lewis, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs and war, Corp'l Apr 5, '79, Sergt. July 22, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Flagg, Ebenezer, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, omitted Mar 24, '78. M R
Prichard, Thomas, Dec 21, '76; 3 yrs, died Mar 24, '78. M R
Bowen, Charles, Decbr 22, '76; des'd Decbr 30, '76. M R
Collins, Wm., Dec 23, '76; des'd June 30, '77. M R
Johnston, Moses, Decbr 23, '76; died Decbr 30, '76. M R
Tretter, Jno., Dec 25, '76; des'd Jan'y 3, '77. M R
Valentine, Obediah, Dec 30, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, 1777. M R
Ford, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died per Roll of April, '78. M R
McGowan, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, 77; 3 yrs, ——. M R
Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 24, '78, rej'd June 14, '80. M R
Louch, Jacob, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 12, '77. M R
Padder, Jno., Jan'y 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Mar 7, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McGraw, Jas., Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Bigham, Ja's, Jan'y 12, '77; died Feb 26, '77. M R
Drew, Geo., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Hale, Israel, Jan'y 15, '77; des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
McNiel, Jno, Jan'y 20, '77; 3'yrs, des'd Jan'y 22, '77. M R
Briant, John, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
Briant, Thos, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
Matthews, Jas., Jan'y 26; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
Lawn, Geo., Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Stagg, John, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
White, Wm., Febr 11, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '81. M R
Ketchum, Joseph, Febr 14, '77; war, Corp'l July 31, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Curry, James, Febr 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77, joined Mar 14, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80. M R
Perry, Wm., Febr 15, '77; des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
Shehan, Morris, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
Smith, Solomon, Febr 15, 77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 29,(?) '77. M R
Symons, Willett, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 29,(?) '77. M R
Realy, Jas., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, enl'd for war Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Parker, James, Febr 19, 77; 3 yrs, des'd July 3, '77. M R
Witham, Joseph, Febr 19, '77; war, died June 20, 78. M R
Bridges, James, Febr 25, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
Robertson, Matt'w, Febr 25, 77; des'd July 3, '77. M R
Sanders, Jno., Mar 9, '77; des'd Mar 16, '77. M R
Clark, Abijah, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 14, '77. M R
Duncan, Thomas, enlisted Apr 1, '77; Sergt. Dec 18, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82, and continued until end of the war, as Sergt. Capt. Jonathan Hallet's, disabled by rheumatism. Almshouse, N. Y. City. C, 131. M R
Mitchell, Martin, Apr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 7, 80. M R
Moore, Jno, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 14, '77. M R
Symon, Martin, Apr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hall, Lynes, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Handford, Jere'h, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Shutler, Jno., Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Dwyer, Thomas, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 22, '77. M R
Darby, Asa, May 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
McKim, Jno., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, unfit for service pr roll. M R
Owens, Moberry, May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '77, j'd Dec '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McCurney, Stephen, June 1, '77; war, drowned Aug 18, '77. M R
Pumpshin, Dan'l, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '77, rej'd, died May 1, '78. M R
Brown, James, June 8, '77; 3 yrs, died July, '78. M R
Kelly, John, June 22, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R
Houston, Jere'h, June 30, '77; omt'd June, '78. M R
Seymour, Thos., June 30, 77; transf'd to Col. Bailey's (N. H.) Regt., Sept 14, '77. M R
Rose, Jas., Dec '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Aug '78, enl'd for war, Mar '79, priv. July 16, '81, m. to July, '82. M R
Williams, Francis, Jan'y 25, '78; war, died Apr 3, '79. M R
Hamilicair, (Hemlin) Adam, Mar 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd July 26, '78, m. Sept, '78, 'disch'd Mar 13, '81. M R
Dewey, Elisha, joined Mar 23, '78; war, died May 1, '78. M R
Lent, Abr'm, j'd Mar 23, '78; died pr Roll, Aug, '78. M R
Oakley, John, j'd Mar 23, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cobler, Conrad, Apr 14, '78; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R
Havilash, (Havelish) Mich'l, Apr 15, '58; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harding, Henry, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs, des'd, p. Roll July, '78. M R
Cable, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Apr 15, '80. M R
Cleveland, Josiah, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 26, '78. M R
Darrow, Jedediah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
Harrington, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '78. M R
Harrington, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 20, '78, joined and disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Nov 30, '78. M R
Lamb, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Laud, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug, '78. M R
Lowrey, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Lusk, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Otrander, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 30, '78. M R
Sohake, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Kelson, Thos., May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 14, '78. M R
Hallet, Rich'd, Septbr 28, '78; 4 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
Rose, Jacob, Nov 1, '78; war, m. to Jan'y '82. M R Groton, Tompkins Co.
Miller, Jno., Nov 14, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '79, rej'd May 5, '80. M R
Grill, Thomas, Nov 22' '78; must'd to Jan'y, 82. M R
Arnold, Oliver, war, first must'd Jan'y, '79, des'd June 22, '79. M R
Briggs, Jonathan, 1st must'd Dec, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Buys, Peter, A. P. 19-428. Watervliet, Albany Co.
Moore, Thos., July 28, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
Baker, Judah, Aug 3, '80; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
Collins, Alben, Aug 3, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct, '80. M R
Noyes, Wm., Febr 10, '81; Corp'l July 16, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunt, Prince, Mar 13, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Durmot, Rich'd, Apr 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Lounsbury, Edw'd, Captain, Lieut. in Ritzema's in 1776; Capt. Novbr 21, '76, resigned Oct 15, '78. Marbletown, Ulster Co., died about 1809. C, 128. I, 119. M R

Newkirk, Chas., Captain, Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt., Lieut. and Adj't, Oct, '78; omt'd Adj. Jan'y, '80, deranged Jan, '81. M R

Weissenfels, C. F., Lieut., 2d Lieut. 6th Comp'y, Mil. Art., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Sept 1, '78, Qr. Mr. Oct 4, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–318. M R

Clarke, Jeremiah, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Decbr 17, '77. M R Mil. Com.

Nottingham, William, Ensign, enlisted 1775; at St. Johns, White Plains, Stillwater and Monmouth, Ensign 2d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned May 4, 1779 on account of ill health, Lieutenant of Levies for three campaigns. A. P. 16–420. M R

Dolson, Peter, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76. Resigned Jan'y 19, '78. M R (1st Comp'y Mil. Art.)

Peters, William, Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R App'd June 29, '81, vice Steven Griffin, res'd. C. A.

Webb, Nath'l, Orderly Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Major, Apr 8, '77, discharged at Morristown, April 8, 1780. A. P. 15–19. M R

Loosborrow, Isaac, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Dec 6, '78. M R

Stillwell, James, Sergeant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, shot through hip and right groin at Stillwater, Oct 19, 1777, priv. Nov '78, Sergt. Feb, '79, disch'd June 20, '79. C, 128, I, 60. M R Marbletown, Ulster Co.

Matthews, Jas., Sergt., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 6, '77. M R

Davis, John, Sergt., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 1, '78. M R

Bunting, Thos., Corporal, Jan'y 1, '77; Sergeant Sept, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Conway, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; red'd Sept 1, '78, rest'd Febr, '79, des'd Dec 16, '79. M R

Elliot, Henry, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, red'd June, '78, transf'd to Sappers and Miners, June 16, '81. M R

Rooser, Aary, Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, died Febr 16, '78. M R

Freer, Peter, Corp'l Aug 11, '77; 9 m., disch'd Feb 3, '79. M R

Weisenfelts, Geo., June 22, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Scott, James, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. joined and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Harris, Geo., Dec 30, '76; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R

Cox, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept 19, '77. M R

Craton, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Aug 5, '77. M R

Ivory, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Vandemark, Zachariah, enlisted 1776, sent home sick towards end of war, and returned as deserter for not conforming to the terms of his furlough, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R A. P. 15–19, 17–650–56. Shawangunk, Ulster Co.

Van Etten, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 5, '81. M R

Teatsworth, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Apr, 1777. M R

Cordwell, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner, Mar 23, '77. M R

Cowan, Tho's, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78, joined Aug 10, '78, disch'd Febr 24, '79. M R

Koole, Phil., Febr 28, '77. See *Coole, Phil.*,(?). M R

Lewis, James, Febr 28, '77; Corp'l Sept, '78, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R

Condon, David, Mar 14, '77; war, died June 19, '80. M R

Snow, John, Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R

Benson, William, Apr 6, '77; war, died Oct 9, '78. M R

Lyons, Mich'l, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R

Phoenix, Matt'w, Apr 12, '77; war, disch'd Oct 9, '78. M R

Harrington, Jas., Apr 25, '77; des'd June 5, '77. M R

Cox, Robert, April 27, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Aston, Jeremiah, enl'd May 23, '77; w., des'd July 31, '77. M R

Adams, Peleg, enl'd June 1, '77; w., deserted May 22, '81, rejoined July 30, '81, must'd Jan'y, '82. M R

Sherwood, Abr'm, June 1, '77; re-enl'd Mar 12, '79, des'd June 16, '81. M R

Walker, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78, jo'd Sept, '78, Corp'l Febr 10, '79, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R

Wheeler, Wm., June 1, '77; disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R

Reed, Bryan, June 2, '77; war, des'd July 23, '77. M R

Giles, Rich'd, June 4, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '78. M R

Tobias, John, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 27, '77. M R

Boush, Peter, June 27, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '79. M R

Cummins, Benj., July 1, '77; des'd July 9, '77. M R

Wilson, Arch'd, Aug 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '78. M R

Hill, Wm., Aug 19, '77; des'd next day. M R

Loomis, Jacob, Aug 19, '77; des'd Apr 21, '80, j'd Sept 6, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Bismer, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted. M R

Bismer, Michael, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Black, Jack, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Brink, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Connor, Daniel, Mar 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R

Constable, Garret, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R

Conway, Corn's, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Crispell, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Crum, Wm., May 1, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. See *Jno. Van Demark.* M R

Davis, And'w, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Dewit, Johs., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug 5, '78. M R

Evans, John, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R

Johnston, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Newkirk, Myndert, May 1, '78; 9 m., exch'd Nov 13, '78, for Anth'y While. M R

Nottingham, Thos., May 1, '78; 9 m., discharged Febr 16, '79. M R

Oosterhout, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Oosterhout, Hendricus, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Oousterhought, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R

Patterson, Mich'l, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Putney, James, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 6, '79. M R

Rossa, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Rosaa, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Van De Mark, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., exch'd for Wm. Crum, Nov 22, '78; disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Vanetta, Aary Terwilliger, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
White, Anth'y, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9., '79. M R
White, Philipp, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
Mott, Isaac, May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79, see *Isaac Mott in French's Co.* M R
Turner, Wm., May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R
McDonald, Ronald, May 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Walker, John, July 1, '78; des'd July 15, '78. M R
Stanton, Benj., Sept 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Rugar, Jno., Nov 15, '78; des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wilkelo, John, Nov 15, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Krum, Christ'r, Novbr 19, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hamilton, Patr'k, Novbr 20, '78; re-enlisted and des'd May 29, '79. M R
Weeks, Abr'm, Nov 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wilsey, Isaac, Dec 8, '78; Corp'l Febr 15, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dewit, Benj., substitute for Geo. Sampson, Dec 25, '78, disch'd Feb 17, '79. M R
Bailey, Joseph, Jan'y 5, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cunningham, Henry, 1st m. Febr'y, '79; des'd Apr 21, '80, retaken Aug 14, '80, unfit for service p Roll of Decbr, '80. M R
McDonald, Jno., 1st m. Feb, '79; des'd May 15, '79. M R
May, Henry, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd May 26, '80. M R
Smith, Christ'n, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd Nov 30, '80, ——, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Stephens, Henry, 1st m. Feb, '79; des'd July 1, '81 M R
Levy, Jacob, Mar 11, '79; des'd pr Roll, Oct, '79. M R
Tuthill, Wm., May 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hyatt, Alphin, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
Merrett, Jere'h, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd (?) Oct 23, '80. M R
Weesmiller, Hend'k, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
Spice, John, Apr 1, '81; Drum'r, Oct 11, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Rapleya, Jeremiah, died in service at Fishkill, 1777. A. P. 20-441. Rochester, Ulster Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Second Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.

Marshall, Elihu, Captain, Adj't 2d N., Nov 21, '76, Brigade Major Apr 26, '78; Capt Apr 23, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. B. 636. A. P. 17-650. M R
French, Abner, Capt., Lieut. in Fish's, Nov 21, '76; Capt. June 1, '77, must'd to Jan'y 1, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386, 15-5. M R
Besomer, (Bismer) Jacobus, Corp'l French's, Nov 30, '79. M R
Johnston, James, Fifer, French's, Oct 6, '78; des'd Mar 21, '79. M R
Cole, Philipp, private, Capt. French, enlisted 1779, died at Schenectady Decbr, 1780. A. P. 15-5. Febr 28, 1777, must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
Frederick, Johannes, priv., French's, Jan'y 7, '78; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Quick, Cornelius, private, French's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 20-441. M R Ulster Co.
Newton, Wm., priv., French's, Nov 26, '78; des'd Jan'y 4, '79. M R
Pitchtal, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd April 13, '79. M R
Smith, Jno., priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd May 16, '79. M R
Mount, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 25, '78, des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Taylor, Edw., priv., French's, Jan'y 3, '79; to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mott, Isaac, priv., French's, Jan'y 27, '79; des'd Sept 15, '81. M R
Shaw, Wm., priv., French's, Febr 14, '79; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Benjamin, Samuel, pr., French's, Apr 14, 79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 22-121. M R Orange Co.
Parr, Mathias, priv., French's, Mar 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Shaw, David, priv., French's, June 5, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tabor, Thomas, private, French's, Febr 16, '81, ——. M R
Cherry, John, Drummer, Major's, 1st m. Sept 1, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '81, see J. Cherry, Sergt., 4th Reg't. M R
Cavender, Moses, priv., Major's, Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cabbatson, Mich'l, priv., Major's, 1st m. Oct '79; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Wheeler, Rich'd, priv., Fish's, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs., m. to Jan'y, '82, M R
Bailey, Eben'r, private, Fish's, Aug 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Quick, Jacob, priv., Fish's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Egleston, Jno., priv., Fish's, 1st m. Oct '79; am'd 1st muster. M R
Trout, Mich'l, priv., Fish's, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bates, Eliphalet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
Ducher, Barnet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 28, '80. M R
Hawley, Zadock, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Hill, Asa, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
House, Zeph'a, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd, Oct 25, '80. M R
Nichols, Thos., priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
Crafts, James, Corp'l, Apr 10, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd April 10, '80. M R
Hunt, Wm., priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

McCay, Dan'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R

McDowen, Jere'h, priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

McIntire, Alex., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R

McKean, Sam'l, private, Marshall's. 20 m. B b 36.

Miller, John, priv., Marshall's 1st m., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82, M R

Nicholas, Jno., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R

Parks, Sam'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R

Reily, James, priv., Marshall's, ——, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Steenburg, David, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R

Brady, Lewis, priv., Fowler's, Feb 14, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Holmes, John, private, Capt. Theo. Fowler, shot in the right hip before Yorktown, Oct 10, 1781. C, 49, 171, Aa, 67. Laborer, Little Brittain, Ulster Co. Pay Roll.

Ward, Thomas, private, Capt. Fowlers; old age and long service, discharged from C. of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. C, to 70, Aa, 60. I 212. Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co., Crowton.

Ray, Isaac, priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 8, '79. M R

Robinson, Jno., priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd(?) May 16, '79 M R

Robinson, Stephen, Drummer, Livingston's, Dec 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 16, '79. M R

Pawling, Henry, Capt., app'd March 12, '83, vice Henry Dubois, resigned to date, Nov 6, '82. C. A.

Johnston, Geo., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned pr. Roll of April, '78. M R

Woodruff, Ephraim, Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice McClaughry, deceased, Oct 30, '81. C, A. A. P. 14–318.

Swartwout, Barn., Ensign, Sept 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–385. M R

Burnet, James, En'n, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice P. J. Schuyler. Mis. 38–499.

Mount, Wm., Ensign, 1st m. Oct '78; never joined, resigned pr. m. July, '79.

Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice John Brown, resigned. C. A.

Schuyler, Dirck, Ensign, app'd June 5, '82. A. P. 24–318. C. A.

Carpenter, Nehemiah, Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, to date from June 5, '79, when must'd as Ensign 5th N. Y., late Qr. Mr. 5th N. Y., returned from captivity. C. A.

Bolton, Jonathan, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78. M R

Coe, Ichabod, Fifer, entered at 12 yrs of age as substitute for his father, discharged June 10, '83. A. P. 19–77.

Brush, Eliakim, priv., Mar 1, '81; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Burwell, Zacharias, private, enlisted May 5, 1778, discharged Febr 16, '79, term expired. A. P. 15–61.

Carman, Samuel, had served 10 months at the conclusion of peace, and was then discharged. A. P. 22, 119.

Cox, Charles, priv., Febr 1, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Hanniwill, Jno., priv., Jan'y 3, '81; m. May, '81. M R

Harris, Cato, priv., Febr 18, '81; died on the Delaware about Nov. 27, '81. M R

Marian, Francis, priv., Jan'y 1, '81; transf'd to Invalids Jan'y 1, '82. M R

Moke, Gerardus, private, Capt. ——, ruptured and transferred to the Corps of Invalids under Col. Nichols, discharged Sept 15, 1782. C, 5, I, 190. German Flats, Montg'y Co.

Neilson, Andrew, private. A. P. 18–310.

Reily, James, private, wounded in the right leg and lost right eye, discharged from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 15, 1783. C 25, 194. Fredericksb'gh, Dutchess Co.

Simkins, Isaac, private, enlisted for the war, discharged on ac. of disability. A. P. 22–46.

Springsteed, Hermanus, private, lung disease, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 200.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Gansevoort, Peter, Colonel, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R

Rosecrans, James, Major, Captain 5th N. Y., Nov 21, '76; Major 3d, Mar 1, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. C. A. M R

Sytez, George, Nov 21, '76, as Adj't, omt'd as Adj't May, '78; Capt. Jan'y 7, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–318. M R

Hutton, Christ., Adjutant, Ens'n 7th Co., Mil. Com., Nov 21, '76; Adjutant May 28, '78, Lieut. Febr 6, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–387. M R

Williams, Thos., Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

Van Rensselaer, Jere'h, Ensign, May 28, '78; Pay Master Nov 21, '76, m. to Jan'y, '82, re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. A. P. 14–175, 387. Mis. 38–499. M R

Mason, John, Chaplain, Nov 21, '78; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77, resigned July 19, 1777. Mis. 38–499. M R

Woodruff, Hunloke, Surgeon, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, 1781. A. P. 14–54. M R

Elliot, Jno., Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–317, 387. M R

Welding, Robert, Sergt. Major, Dec 17, '76; war, priv. in D. Witt's May 6, '78; Sergt. Febr 17, '79, died Dec 11, '79. M R

Jackson, Francis, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Octbr 31, '76; war, E. M R

Louden, Wm., Dr. Major, 1st m., Sept. '80; E. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Van Bunschoten, Elias, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; went to resign Dec, '77, omt'd May, '78; later Major in Willet's Bounty Regt. M R A. P. 16–408.

Diefendorf, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; om'd May, '78. M R

Yeomans, Moses, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

Ostrander, Thos., 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

Catfield, Wm., Sergt., May 1, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 10, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R

Jones, Thos., Sergt., June 10, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78, joined Apr 19, '78, E. M R

Sturges, Isaac, Corp'l, Nov 4, '76; war, Sergt. June, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Barrett, Mich'l, Corp'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, later war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Hulser, Jno., Corp'l, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 16, '80. M R
Kertel, Jno., Sergt., Dr. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, in Arson's Co., 1st m. May, '78, des'd July 1, '78. M R
DeClark, Abr'm, Drum., May 28, '77; war, must'd as priv. at end of war. M R
Gardner, And'w, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Jones, David, Fifer, May 28, '77; war, disch'd Decbr 7, '78. M R
McIntosh, Jno., Fifer, 1st m. Decbr, '78, as priv., E. M R
Dorson, Dan'l, Fifer, Dec 6, '78; must'd private at end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Hyer, Alexander, Nov 2, '76; war, E. M R
Sickles, Abr'm, Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R
Bromley, Simon, Nov 26, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Van der Voort, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l, May 1, '77, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R
Certain, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 7, '78. M R
Mute, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Risdall, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
Durand, Francis, Jan'y 6, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Cavenaugh, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
Cook, Sam'l, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Elibeck, Em., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Smith, Josiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Gaines, Christ'n, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Horton, Isaac, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Loosing, Peter, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
McCoy, Alex., Jan'y 10, '77; war, E. M R
Miller, Ludwick, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Miller, Jno., jun., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Nortrap, Moses, Jan'y, 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Sullivan, John, Jan'y 18, '77; war, died Jan'y 22, '78. M R
Brass, John, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Rowley, Thos., Febr 18, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Stokes, Alex'r, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Herrington, Wm., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Randle, Henry, priv., Mar 1, '77; war, died about Oct 16, '81, in Virginia. M R
Scott, Timothy, Mar 1, '77; war, died June 27, '77. M R
Nostrand, Isaac, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Peters, Simon, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Roomer, William, enlisted Mar 16, 1777, for the war, E. A. P. 19-210. M R
Welch, John, enlisted Mar 21, '77; war, Corporal Apr '79, taken prisoner April 11, '80, rejoined in Aug, '80, discharged on ac. of wounds Oct 16, '80, by order of Gen'l W. A. P. 19-53. M R
Depu, Abr'm, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Yeomans, Thos., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Dobbins, Thos., Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Reed, Sam'l, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R
Huggans, Jas., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Cashler, Joseph, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '78. M R
Uthest, Jno., May 2, '77; war, E. M R
Stump, Chas., July 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R
Weeks, Jacob, July 15, '77; war, E. M R
Luther, John, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Aug, '80. M R A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.
Appart, John, Aug 24, '77; war, to Jan'y, '81. M R
Gloseman, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R
Barkhuff, Fred'k, Aug 24, 77; war. *See Perhoof.* M R
Perhoof, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, Corp'l Sept, '80, E. as priv. M R
Gallady, Bart'w, Oct 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Brondo, Fred'k or Stephen, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '77. M R
Zener, Fred'k, Nov 5, '77; war, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
Olmendorf, Leo'd, Nov 10, '77; war, E. M R
Leplink, Jno., Nov 12, '77; war, disch'd Apr 10, '83. M R
Persmith, Englart, Nov 12, '77; war, omt'd July, '79. M R
Stimwell, Anth'y Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Everhite, P. Jno., Dec 30, '77; war, des'd Oct 29, '78, jo'd Sept, '80, des'd Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Weassels, Joseph, Febr 1, '78; war, des'd Oct 27, '79. M R
Walter, Conrad, Febr 2, '78; war, des'd May 26, '80. M R
Mott, Thos., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Jenkins, Ennes, May 30, '78; des'd June 6, '78. M R
Nelson, Allen, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, E. M R
Ryan, Pat'k, Febr 16, '79; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R
Gray, John, Febr 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Jansen, Fred'k, Aug 8, '79; war, des'd Aug 16, '79. M R
Waddle, William, Mar 5, '80, E. M R A. P. 23-381. Ulysses, Tompkins Co.
Deratt, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Rannells, Abijah, July 15, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81 M R
Johnson, John, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Sept 20, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

A MUSTER ROLL of Captain Thomas De Witt's Company, in the Third Battalion of New York Forces, in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort for the months of March and April, 1779. (*A. P.* 19, *p.* 466.)

Commissioned..... { November 21st, 1776, Captain Thomas De Witt.
Appointed 6th February, 1777, Lieut. Christopher Hutton on Com'd at Albany.
November 21st, 1776, Ensign George Denniston.

SERGEANTS:
John Skiffington
John Smith
CORPORALS:
George Anderson, sick in Quarters.
Caleb Cornwell, on duty.
Samuel Merrical
DRUM:
Digory Prout
FIFE:
Cornelius Blaunk
PRIVATES:
Ezekiel Anderson
John Boyce, on duty.
John Baptiste
John Baker, re-enlisted 17th Mar., 1779, during war.
Stephen Barker, on com'd at Albany
Benj'n Banks
John Closs
Kennet Campbell, on duty.
John Dennis, on com'd at Albany.
Samuel Eggs, do do
James Fletcher, on duty.
John Freeland
Hugh Fothegill
William Grote, on duty.

PRIVATES:
John Gall
Frederick Hender
John Lambert
Moses Lambert
Phenias McIntire
Edmund Morris, on duty.
Peter Will'm Ostrander, sick in Albany.
Adam Price, on duty.
Joseph Putney
John Ross
George Rider
Daniel Sutherland
Christian Shell
John Smith
John Jocham Schrader
Lawrence Van Kleef
John Wetherstine
Nathan Worden
Solomon Williams, on duty.
Frederick Wyburt
John Wright, sick in Gen'l Hospital, Albany.
Edward Brant, returned from desertion Mar 20, '79; discharged April 22, 1779.
Robert Bozell, deserted April 22, 1779.

Schenectady, 11th May, 1779. Then mustered Captain Thomas De Witt's Company as specified in the above roll.

RICHARD LUSH, C. Musters.

De Witt, Thomas, Captain, entered 1775, at St. John's and Quebec under Gen'l Montgomery, Captain 3d N. Y., (Clinton's) 1776, at Fort Schuyler, and under Sullivan, retired from the army, being superseded, Major of Levies for two campaigns. Capt. 3d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned Jan'y 7, '80; muster roll says Jan'y 6, '81. M R B, I, A. P. 14–387, 16–178, 422.

Sytes, George, Captain, July 1, 1780, vice De Witt res'd Jan'y 7, 1780. C. A.

Tapp, William, 1st Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 1, 77,) resigned to support his family March 20, '80. A. P. 17–404. M R

Bogart, Isaac, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

McClelland, Thos., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy. M R

Magee, Peter, Lieut., En'n in 1st Co. Mil. Com., Nov 21, 76; Lieut. May 29, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–387. M R C. A.

Sherwood, John, Orderly Sergt., May 14, 1777,; war, discharged on ac. of ill health, Novbr, 1778. A. P. 20–138. M R Stanford, Dutchess Co.

Skiffington, Jno., Sergt., Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs and war, priv. Mar 21. Corp'l May 23, '81, E. M R

Smith, John, Sergeant, enlisted 1775, in Van Schaick's, until disbanded, in Gansevoort's, June, 1777, Sergt. Sept 1, 1778, contracted rheumatism in Sullivan's campaign, deserted July 18, '80. Stone Arabia. A. P. 16–178, 83. M R

Middagh, Martin, Decebr 10, '76; war, Sergt. July 1, '77, des'd, May 1, '78. M R

Prout, Diggory, Drum'r, Apr 12, '77; war, after derangement drafted into Capt. Van Zite's, Col. V. Schaick, served to end of war. M R A. P. 21–426. Cortland Co.

Blank, Corn's, Fifer, Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs later war, mustered as Sergt., at end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Anderson, Ezekiel, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R

Bazell, Robt., Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Apr 22, '79. M R

Closs, Jno., Dec 4, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

Douglass, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R

Duffy, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R

Dyal, Tho's, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd, Dec 17, '76. M R

Fargo, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Wart, John, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R

Acker, John, Dec 6, '76; des'd Dec 7, '76. M R

Anderson, George, Dec 6, '76; Corp'l June 8, '77, reduced May 31, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R

Platt, Phil., Dec 6, 76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 18, '77. M R

Lounsberry, Wm., Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 7, '77. M R

Bowen, Charles, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Cornwall, Caleb, Dec 16, '76; war, Corp'l Aug 1, '77, reduced May 31, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Sluyter, Corn's, Dec 16, '76; war, des'd Febr 17, '77. M R

Ostrander, Wm., Dec 22, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Sept, '80, E. M R
Fletcher, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Gaul, Jno., Decbr 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '80. M R
Lambert, John, Decbr 30, '76; war, pris'r Apr 9, '81, E. M R
Williams, Solomon, Dec 30, 76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Locksalt, Jas., Dec 31, '76; war, died Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Philipps, Eben'r, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77. M R
Baptist, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Eggs, Sam'l, Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Lewis, John, Jan'y 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 9, '77. M R
Camble, Kenith, Jan'y 23, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Putney, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; war, claimed by Capt. Dexter, June 28, '80. M R
Ackerson, Benj., Feb 15, '77; war, killed Sept 8, '78. M R
Brant, Edward, in Tiebouts, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 10, '78; joined May 10, '78, deserted again Mar 11, '79, joined Mar 20, disch'd April 22, '79. M R
Brown, John, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Chase, Charles, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Nicholas, John, Mar 14, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Price, Adam, Mar 30, '77; war. E. M R
Dennis, Jno., April 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 19, '80. M R
McIntire, Phineas, April 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Freeland, Jno., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd June 18, '80. M R
Finkner, John, Apr 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Mosure, Zeb'n, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77. M R
Myers, Joseph, May 6, '77; war, exch'd for J. Toshman, Jan'y 19, 78. M R
Wuybert, Fred'k, May 10, '77; war, E. M R
Mitchell, Geo., May 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Shippey, Zebulon, May 14, '77; des'd May 15, '77, taken Jan'y 3, '78, des'd April, 1778. M R
Keffer, Jno., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Mott, Jas., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Morris, Edm'd, May 27, '77; war, E. M R
Groot, Wm., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Thompson, John, June 8, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 10, '77, des'd Dec, '79, j'd Febr '80, des'd Nov 22, '80. M R
Whetherstine, John, July 8, '77; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
Schriner, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 26, '78. M R
Hanson, Nich's, 1st m. Dec '77; des'd Aug 10, '78, taken 13th, and shot 17th of Aug, '78. M R
Bun Haugel, Benj., (Coral John) 1st must'd Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war. M R
Schreder, Jno. J., Nov 1, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Boyer, Godfrey, 1st must'd May, '78; must'd at end of war as Sergt. M R
Barker, Stephen, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war as Corp'l. M R
Lambert, Moses, May 30, '78. M R
Schulcraft, Jno., May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '78. M R
Banks, Benj., Jan'y 23, '79; w. to end of war, E. M R
Grouse, Wm., Mar 5, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
Bouyes, John, 1st must'd Mar, '79; des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
Bagley, David, May 12, '79; war, exch'd for Wm. Rudd, Mar 18, '81. M R
Brown, Wm., May 15, '79; war, des'd May 22, '79. M R
Boyes, Will'm, 1st must'd June, '79; must'd at end of war in place of J. Stoddard. M R
Garrison, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd(?) Decbr 15, '80. M R
Price, Wm., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Green, Timothy, Novbr 8, '80; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R

THIRD COMPANY.

Jansen, Cornelius I., Captain, Novb'r 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318, 387. M R
Stockwell, Levi, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. (6th Co. Mil. Com.) M R
Warner, Thos., 3d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. (6th Comp. Mil. Com.) M R
Bagley, Josiah, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 7, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R (Mil. Com.) C. A.
Abbey, Samuel, Sergt., Febr '6, '77; war, died Aug 5, '80. M R
McDougall, Alex., Sergt., Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Nov 16, '79, disch'd Febr 26, '80. M R
Burhans, John, Sergt., May 13, '77; war, Ensign Febr 6, '79; res'd Decbr 6, '79. M R
Sax, Jacob, Sergeant, enlisted Nov 26, 77; for 3 yrs, Corp'l Apr, '78, Sergt. June, '79, discharged Nov 27, 1780. M R A. P. 17-371, 20-51.
Lad, Joseph, Corporal, from 1777 to close of war. A. P. 20-131.
Upright, Nathan, Drum'r, Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 16, '80. M R
McKinsie, Jno., Fifer, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 1, '78, see before Parsons' Co. M R
McConnolley, Hugh, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war,, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Blowers, George, Nov 12, '76; war, des'd Febr 18, '80. M R
Briggs, Jno., Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Evans, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, prisoner Apl 16, '80, rej'd and must'd to end of war. M R
Kushel, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, m., to Jan'y, '81. M R
Queen, Chris., Nov 12, '76, war, E. M R
Scriver, Christ'r, Nov 12, '76; war, Corp'l May, '78, priv. Dec 14, '80, E. M R
Weaver, Henry, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug '80 j'd Oct, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Seamans, Isaac, Nov 28, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 28, '77. M R
Ademey, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, E. M R
Freeze, Joel, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
McDermot, Corn's, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R
Gifford, Wm., Decbr 2, '76; war, des'd Apr 9, '81. M R
Miles, John, Decbr 2, '76; war, E. M R
Bayley, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, transferred to Jersey Brig. Oct 31, '79; rej'd Apr 9, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Seamans, Eph'm, Dec 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
Mentz, Christ'r, Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd sick Apr, '78. M R
Black, Jno., Febr 16, '77; war, to end of war. M R
Van Dunk, Jno., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Adley, Peter, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R

Wallace, John, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 18, '80. M R
Sluyter, Jacob, Febr 26, '77; war, E. M R
Hoff, Jesse, Febr 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Limbacker, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R
McHenery, John, Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Cramberry, Francis, Mar 8, '77; war, prisoner Aug 22, '78. M R
Cashady, Nich's, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 13, '80. M R
Rose, Albert, Apr 4, '77; war, Corp'l June 17, '79, priv. Oct 1, '80, E. M R
Campbell, Alex., April 5, 77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 13, '77. M R
Corragil, Jno., April 8, '77; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
Cansmond, James, Apr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
Upright, George, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '80. M R
Dornberry, Adams, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 22, '77. M R
Platt, Thos., Oct 28, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Pitman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war, died June 9, '80. M R
Sellman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war. See *Pitman*. M R
Haman, John F., Nov 28, '77; w., des'd May 30 '81. M R A. P. 18-312.
Hurley, (Hulley) Arth., Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
Canfield, Timothy, Apr 17, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Lent, Moses, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs and war, E. M R A. P. 24-228. Cayuga Co.
Wilborn, Esau, Apr 30, '78; 3 yrs, died Aug 7, '80. M R
Townsend, Rich'd, May 10, '78; war, disch'd May 3, '79. M R
Lent, Hercules, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Hoffman, Fred'k, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 6, '78. M R
Lennard, Robt., May 30, '78; war, E. M R
Minick, Barnhart, Jan'y 31, '79; 3 yrs, m, to Jan'y '81. M R
Owens, Uriah, Mar 21, '79; war, E. M R
Jackson, Jas., 1st m. Apr '79; des'd Apr 28, '79. M R
Bennet, Chas., May 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Hennet, Henry, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Blowers, Ephr'm, Mar 17, '80; war. M R
Canfield, Dennis, 1st m. July '80, must'd at end of war. M R
Russell, Joseph; see *Kushel*. M R

FOURTH COMPANY

Swartwout, Ab'm, Captain, Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R Aa, 31, I, 174.
Conine, Philipp, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut., Jan'y 7, '80, vice Sytez, prom'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R C. A.
Lewis, Samuel, Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Mar 1, '80, vice Staats, res'd, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R C. A.
Fonday, Jno., Ensign, June 29, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Batman, Wm., volunteer, Decbr 1, '79; omitted July, '80. M R
Valentine, Joseph, Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
Bogardus, Lewis, Sergt., Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, reduced '78, Sergt. Febr 21, '79, disch'd May 1, '80. M R
Parks, Timothy, Corp'l, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, priv. June, '78, disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
Marston, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
Moore, Rob't, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Jan'y 6, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Watson, Joseph, Drum'r, Jan'y 17, '77 or '78, priv. Mar '79, E. M R
Palmeter, Isaac, Fifer, Mar 29, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
House, John, Fifer, Febr 1, '79; war, priv. Mar 20, '81, E. M R

Privates.

Scott, And'w, Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Dec 1, '76. M R
Huggins, Jonathan, Nov 1, '76; war, lost left arm at Fort Schuyler, Aug 8, 1777, transf. to Corps of Invalids June 29, '79; discharged Sept 1, 1782. Aa, 31, I, 173. Laborer, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.
Coon, John, Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
Morecraft, Wm., Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R
Williams, Arthur, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
Lee, Thomas, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R
Sweeney, Roger, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R
Elliot, Francis, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Erwin, Jas., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Furman, Gabriel, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Harris, Selas, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Aug 17, 1777. M R
Huff, Robert, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, died May 2, '78. M R
Lewis, Peter, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Apr 24, '78. M R
Pillow, Jno., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Sheridan, Rich'd, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '83. M R
Sherrow, James, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 18, '79. M R
Smith, Jere'h, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, killed by Indians June 11, '78. M R
Tompkins, Ab'm, Nov 26, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R
Weaver, Henry, enl. for 6 m. in Capt. Swartwout's 3d N. Y., Nov 26, '76, tr to Capt. Johnson's 1st N. Y., deserted Aug, 1780, rejoined Oct, '80, mustered to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 23-201, 209. Rhinebeck.
McNeil, John, enlisted Nov 27, 1776, for 3 yrs, disch'd on ac. of disability Dec 7, '1778, re-enlisted June, 1781, 8 m., Levies, drafted into Capt. A. Aorson's, Col. G. V. Schaick's, July, '81, to end of war. M R A. P. 21-386. Stillwater, Saratoga Co.
Preston, Othniel, Nov 27, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R
Van Kleck, James, enl'd Nov 27, '76, 2 yrs, disch'd Nov 26, '79. A. P. 19-13. M R
Hurlbut, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R
Clement, Nich's, Decbr 8, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '76. M R
Barnes, James, Decbr 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Bownd, Rodman, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Mar 9, '79. M R
Chambers, Francis, Jan'y 4, 77; des'd Jan'y 10, '77. M R
Driskell, Corn's, Jan'y 8, '77; war, des'd May 3, 78. M R

Woodworth, Josh'a, Febr 14, '77; war, disch'd Sept 7, '77. M R
Loux, Hendrick, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R
Shift, George, Mar 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '81. M R
Weed, David, Mar 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 8, '80. M R
Van Enburgh, Ab'm, Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
Root, George, Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 29, '78. M R
Jones, Jere'h, June 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 30, '78. M R
Cook, Thomas, enlisted Aug 24, 1777; 3 yrs, taken prisoner in 1781, must'd to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 29-97. M R Owasco, Cayuga Co.
Wade, Barnard, Aug 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '79. M R
Cole, Francis, Decbr 23, '77; prisoner Aug 24, '78. M R
Semall, Anth'y, Jan'y 12, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 24, '78. M R
Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; 3 yrs, transf'd to Col. Willet's Regt. Aug 1, '80. M R
Welding, Jere'h, March 24, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Wilsey, Wm., Mar 25, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Force, David, March 26, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Frayer, Thom's, Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 13, '78. M R
Myrick, Seth, Apr 6, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for P. Little, May 1, '79. M R
Taylor, Thos., Apr 9, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Shaw, Jno., Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 28, '78. M R
Sherwood, Seymour, Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, died Feb 10, '79. M R
Riley, John, Apr 28, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '79. M R
Hone, Wm., Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, Sergt. June 9, '78, des'd Febr 14, '79. M R
Mixer, Dan'l, Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 12, '78. M R
Simkins, Gideon, May 1, '78, E. M R
McGowan, Arch'd, May 6, '78; des'd Mar 12, '78. M R
Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; Corp. Mar 21, '78, must'd Sergt. at end of war. M R
Bakehom, Jacob, Febr 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Preston, Benj., Febr 8, '79; 3 yrs, E. M R
Allen, Thomas, Febr 10, '79; omitted, sick, June, '80. M R
Bakehom, Jeremiah, Febr 13, '79; 3 yrs, died May 10, '80. M R
Robinson, Andrew, Febr 17, '79; war, des'd July 3, '81. M R
Cozzens, Mathew, Febr 25, '79; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Riley, Patt, Apr 27, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Gregg's Co. M R
Little, Peter, May 1, '79; war, omt'd Dec, '79. M R
Boyce, James, Oct 20, '79; 2 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Shields, Dan'l, 1st m. July, '80, E. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Aorson, Aaron, Captain, enl'd Nov 21, '76; mustered to Jan'y, 1782. A. P. 14-317, 15-250. M R
Ball, (Bail) John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; gone to resign and omitted May, '78. M R
Welsh, John, 1st Lieutenant (8th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy Jan'y 9, '79, M R
Staats, Gerritt, 2d Lieut., comm. Aug 10, '76 Lieut. of a Co. of Home guards at Albany, Lieut. 3d N. Y. 23d Novbr 76, resigned March 1, 1780, Lieut. of Co. of Exempts, Albany, Apr 1781 to end of war. A. P. 17-239. M R C. A.
Ament, Eldert, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; res'd Mar 22, '77. M R
Montgomery, Jas., Volunteer, Febr 1, '77; omt'd Decbr, '77. M R
Wilkinson, Robt., Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, war, E. M R
Williams, Robert, Sergt., Nov 29, '76; war, priv. Aug, '78, Sergt. Apr 1, '79; died Apr 27, '80. M R
Davenport, Tho's, Sergt., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to ranks Oct 16, '77, des'd Mar 11, '78, rej'd Nov 2, '79, des'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Miller, Henry, Sergt., Decbr 9, '76; war, priv. July 23, '80, des'd May 4, '81. M R
Cooper, John, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced Jan'y 10, '79, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Seely, Silvanus, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 14, '79, des'd June 9, '79. M R
English, Joshua, Sergt., Oct 13, '78; 3 yrs and war, red'd to ranks Mar 1, '79, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R
Cartiel, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '79, deserted Oct 6, '80. M R
Warring, Benj., Corporal, Nov 23, '76; war, priv., Mar 31, '79, E. as Corp'l. M R
Blaker, John, Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
Owens, Dan'l, Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, Sergt. pr Roll, Dec, '79, E. M R
Cashady, Luke, Corp'l, Dec 17, '76; war, reduced Feb'y 4, '78. M R
Brocket, Moses, Corp'l, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd, Mar 13, '79. M R
Waiter, Thos., Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Hill, Nich's, Drum'r, May 8, '79; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Willis, Thos., Fifer, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Smith, Duncan, Fifer, Mar 22, '79; war, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Adley, Peter, mustered to Jan'y, '81. M R
Weaver, Hendrick, enlisted 1777, in Capt. Swartwout's, A. P. 19-210. M R
Watson, Rich'd, Febr 2, '76; (?) 3 yrs, died Apr 18, '79. M R
Burch, Sabin, May 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Burk, Edmund, Oct 31, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Biford, Henry, Nov 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Van der Heyden, Adam, Nov 16, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Van der Heyden, Gershom, Nov 18, 1776; tr. to 1st N. Y., disch'd June 1st, 1781, having furnished 2 substitutes (M R, des'd June 1, '81). M R A. P. 23-89. Albany, N. Y.
Harriott, Thomas, Nov 21, 76; 3 yrs, disch'd Novbr 28, '79. M R
Love, Davis, Nov 27, '76; war, Sergt. Apr, '78; m. priv. at end of war. M R
Willey, John, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
Deforrest, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Denny, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
McKinzie, Jno., Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 29, '79. M R
Stephenson, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
Barns, Stephen, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Bass, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Devaults, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R

Easton, Henry, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
Fokes, Robert, Decbr 1, '76; w., des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Fothergill, Hugh, priv. Decbr 1, '76; war, Corp'l June 17, Sergt. Sept, '80, must'd private at end of war. M R
Houxly, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '79. M R
Hungerford, Dan'l, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Meeker, Nath'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Decbr 9, '78, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
Mitchell, Robt., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Murray, Barth'y, Decbr 1 '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Nelson, Caleb, Decbr 1, '76; war, de'd Mar 1, '79. M R
O'Connolly, James, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 22, '78. M R
Price, Benj., Dec 1, '76; war, died Aug 10, '77. M R
Robinson, Rich'd, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 1, '79. M R
Shires, Jacob, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 1, '79. M R
Staats, Sylvester, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 10, '78. M R
Sullivan, Dennis, Dec 1, '76; war, Corp'l Febr 5, '78, priv. pr Roll Oct, '79, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
Sutter, Sam'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. M R
Van Matter, (Van Artten) John, Dec 1, '76; war, E. M R
Vansites, Joseph, Dec 1, '76; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
Varner, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, died Mar 19, '78. M R
Wright, John, Dec 1, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr Roll Dec, '80. M R
Smith, Arch'd, Dec 2, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Clinton, Joseph, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Lambul, Abr'm, Decbr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Moore, Fred'k, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
Mulholland, Jas., Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R
Ross, John, Dec 4, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Cavin, Thos., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
Blank, Cornelius, Dec 8, '76; war, died Febr 15, '77. M R
Castles, Eliphalet, Dec 8, '76; war, des'd June 20, '80, joined July 22, transf'd to 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R
Codgdon, John, Dec 8, '76; war, omitted Decbr, '77. M R
Curtis, John, Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
Fowler, Jas., Dec 8, 76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Owens, Thos., Dec 8, '76; war, killed at Fort Schuyler Aug 4, '77. M R
Rice, Sam'l, Dec 8, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Zeaster, Mich'l, Dec 8, '76; war, E. M R
Still, Jas., Dec 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77. M R
Alderman, Ephraim, Decb'r 10, '76; war, des'd May 31, '77. M R
Gilbert, Sam'l, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
Goodcourage, Jno., Decbr 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Maston, Dan'l J., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Seaman, Dan'l, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Sevey, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Febr 12, '80, j'd Apr 4, '80, E. M R
Grimsley, Wm., Decbr 12, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 9, '79, joined Aug 9, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Hart, Gilbert, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Oct 4, '78. M R
Hawey, Wm., Decbr 12, '76; war, E. M R
Helmore, Jno., Decbr 12, '76; war, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R
Williams, Eben'r, Dec 12, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Flinn, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, deserted Mar 13, '79. M R
Anthony, Francis, Decbr 15, '76; died June 13, '77. M R
Pratt, Chalker, Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
Sherlock, John, Dec 15, 76; war, E. M R
Yates, Jas., Dec 18, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Parker, Edw'd, Dec 19, '76; war, E. M R
Boreman, Jas., Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
Hunter, Jona., Decbr 24, '76; war, Sergt. Oct 17, '77, disch'd Apr 24, '80. M R
Mott, Sam'l, Decbr 28, '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, 81. M R
Lenox, Sam'l, Decbr 29, '76; 3 yrs, died Febr 28, '77. M R
Littlejohn, Jno., Decbr 29, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Vansites, John, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Febr 21, '80, j'd Apr '80, E. M R
McIntosh, John, enlisted 1777, served till 1782. A. P. 15-250. Albany.
Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '78. M R
Clock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, see *Klock*. M R
Coudry, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l July 23, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Davis, Nath'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omitted Nov '78. M R
France, Conrad, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Pixley, Eli, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and w., des'd June 20, '80. M R
Rider, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
Slone, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Warden, Jona., or Nathan, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Witham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Wobby, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Bovee, Nicholas P., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81, scalped, wounded and disabled at Fort Stanwix. M R A. P. 22-234. C, 113, Cc, 30. Schenectady, Montgomery Co., later Albany Co.
Starling, Levi, Jan'y 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct, '79, Sergt. May 1, '82, E. M R
Wallace, James, Jan'y 13, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Anthony, Peter, Jan'y 16, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
White, Joseph, Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '80. M R
White, Thos., Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77, to the enemy. M R
Buckstaff, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Burden, John, Jan'y 21, '77; war, des'd May 30, '80. M R
Bassett, Joseph, Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
Paddock, Levy, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 23, '78. M R
Vaults, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, E. See *Peter De Vaults*. M R
Jones, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 20 '77.(?) M R
Lowcey, Paul, Febr 1, '77; died Mar 20, '79. M R
Christee, Jno., Febr 15, 77; war, des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
Demant, Joseph, March 4, '77; 3 yrs and war, mus'td to Jan'y, '81. M R
Nagle, Fred'k, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd and joined the enemy Aug 21, '77. M R

Boyce, John, Mar 13, '77; war, must'd at end of war. M R
Harter, Adam, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R
Slead, Joseph, Mar 14, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Anthony, John, Mar 1, '77; w., must'd to end of war. M R
Gregg, Thos., Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, joined Dec 20, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Foster, Thomas, Mar 24, '77; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Lighthall, Jas., Apr 5, '77; war, E. M R
Lighthall, Lancaster, Apr 7, '77; war, Corp'l July, '79, E. M R
Merricle, Sam'l, Apr 8, '77; war, Corp'l Aug 30, '78, m. priv. at end of war. M R
Happle, Adam, April 10, '77; war, des'd Nov 7, '80. M R
Short, Jacob, Apr 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct 19, Serg't May 1, '82, E. M R
Smith, John, Apr 14, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll, Oct, '79, Sergt. May 1, '82, E. M R
Waggerman, Eman'l, Apr 18, '77; war, E. M R
Clalfe, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
Newbergh, Jno., May 30, '77; war, 13, '79. M R
Wey, John, June 4, '77; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, E. as Sergt. M R
McFarlane, Jno., June 8, '77; war, transf'd to 2d New Jersey Regt. May 5, '80. M R
Burk, John, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 9, '80. M R
Veeder, Sam'l, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 9, '80. M R
Chaddock, Silvanus, July 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
Burwolf, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Veriken, Johan's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '78. M R
Berwart, Jno., Nov 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 7, '80. M R
Everstine, Francis, Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Sharener, Ludowik, Nov 20, '77; war, E. M R
Ferrigh, (Freg) Jno., Nov 27; 3 yrs, des'd (?) Nov 17, '80. M R
Barns, Henry, 1st muster Dec '77; war, to end of war. M R
Crowthar, Sam'l, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
Dempster, John, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
Henderson, Elisha, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, exchanged for Wm. Wains. M R
Kelson, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, 77; des'd Mar 13, 79. M R
Lampier, Francis, 1st m. Dec '77; E. M R
Pratt, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, exch'd for John Wells, Nov 1, '78. M R
Willet, Francis, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd May, '78. M R
Yingle, Johannes F., 1st m. Dec, '77; des'd Nov 17, '80. M R
Artewicks, Lawrence, Decbr, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Grace, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Hencler, Fred'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, E. M R
Hewnard (Huffner), 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war. M R
Wise, Cutlip, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Bradley, Rich'd, Jan'y 2, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R
Weyhereer, Jacob, Jan'y 8, '79; war, E. M R
Codwise, F. Geo., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 26, '81. M R
Carpenter, Moses, 1st m. Febr'y, '79, war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Shall, John, Febr 23, '78; war, died Aug 8, '78. M R
Oldham, Jno., 1st m. Mar '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '79, M R
Gake, Sam'l, Apr 28, '78; des'd Novbr 17, '80. M R
Brown, John, 1st muster May, '78; disch'd Nov 3, '82. M R
Williams, Abr'm, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Zegart, Ch'r, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Oct 22, 1778. M R
Plow, Jotham, May 14, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R
Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 22, '78. M R
Foor, Casper Johannes, Oct 19, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
McLean (McClean), John, Oct 21, '78; war, E. A. P. 16-73. M R
Wells, John, substitute for John Pratt, Nov 1, '78. M R
Wells, John, Nov 1, '78, E. M R
Wright, Samuel, Nov 5, '78; as substitute for Sergt. Nelson in Tiebout's, E. M R
Palpeman, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78; war, des'd May 2, '78.(?) M R
Kelly, Patrick, Decbr 11, '78; war, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
Emica, G. Jno., Jan'y 5, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R
Dunnivan, Anth'y, Jan'y 22, '79; 3 yrs, omitted Dec, 79. M R
Henry, Mich'l, Mar 4, '79; war, executed May 31, '79. M R
Kysinger, Phil., Nov 6, '79; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Gregg, James, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; shot through the body, tomahawked and scalped, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C, 154. M R 82. Montgomery Co.
Denniston, Geo. I., Ensign Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Mar 20, '80, vice Tapp, resigned; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-387, 18-355. M R C. A.
Davenport, Thos., Sergt., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 27, '78, exch'd for John Burris Nov 5, '78. M R
Sears, Enoch, Sergt., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 2, '77. M R
McGlaughlin, Wm., Sergeant, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar, '79, volunteer Mar, '79, Conductor Mil. Stores, June 10, '79. M R
Dowler, George, Sergt., enl'd Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 21-459. Johnstown.
Gallaspie, Wm., March 20, '77. war, Corp'l June 30, '77; Sergt. Jan'y 21, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Howell, John, Sergt., May 13, '78; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R
Stephens, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
Prindle, Josh., Corp'l Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt. Dec 4, '77, disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R
Burris, Jno., Corp'l, enl'd priv. Dec 11, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
Mattison, Sam'l, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, killed by Indians June 25, '77. M R
McCord, Wm., Corp'l, May 3, '77; war, Apr 19, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Hart, Jno., Corp'l, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 5, '78, died Mar 1, '79. M R
Osborn, Aaron, Drum'r, Febr 3, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, Corp'l Nov 26, '80, E. M R
Willson, Robt., Fifer, Jan'y 29, '77; war, Sergt. Nov 26, '80, Ensign June 29, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Alloon, Christian, Nov. 26, '78; war, discharged as unfit for service May 28, '80. M R
Hill, Jno., Novbr 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '79. M R
Rogers, James, Nov 29, '76; killed by Indians July 3, '77. M R
Comading, Nich's, Decbr 1, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R
Smith, Jno., Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
Smith, Wm., Dec 1, '76; des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
Dobbins, Hugh, Decbr 2, '76; des'd June 21, '77. M R
Dougherty, Tho's, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 11, '79. M R
Forbes, Alexander, Dec 10, '76; war, transf. to Capt. Leon. Bleecker's May 1, 1778, sent to S. I. under Lord Sterling Febr, 1780, broke left leg twice, transf. to Capt. Aaron Aorson's, Col. G. Van Schaick, until end of war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. C, 187. Painter, N. Y. City. M R
Jackson, Arch., Decbr 10, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Merrit, Stephen, Dec 10, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Gray, John, Dec 11, '76; des'd Decbr 21, '76. M R
Burns, David, Dec 12, '76; des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Weaver, Johannes, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
McWay, Jno., Dec 13, '76; war, m. to Sept, '80. M R
Downs, Pat'k, Decbr 14, '76; war, died Sept 15, '78. M R
Swartwout, Corn's, Dec 18, '76; war, E. M R
Clary, Dan'l, Decbr 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Quackenbush, Benj., Dec 20, '76; war, transf'd to Lamb's Art'y June 2, '80. M R
Moore, Jas., Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
Rose, Solomon, Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Fox, Benjamin, Decbr 27, '75; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Abbott, William, Dec 31, '76; w., died Mar 8, '78. M R
Christie, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 8, '77. M R
Very, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 20, '82. M R
Sullivan, James, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R
Sibby, David, Jan'y 3, '77; des'd Febr 7, '77. M R
Lemmon, Alex., Jan'y 12, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Ohlin, Henry G., Jan'y 14, '77; war, Sergt., Apr 21, '79. M R
Murry, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, E. M R
Sniffin, John, Jan'y 17, '77; des'd next day. M R
Painter, Edw'd, Jan'y 19, '77; war, E. M R
Duffin, Jno., Jan'y 21, '77; des'd Febr 23, '77. M R
McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 28, '77; war, exch'd for Francis Fulton, May 14, '78. M R
Dixon, Thos., Jan'y 31, '77; war, des,d Febr 12, '77. M R
Brown, James, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
Carry, Robt., Febr 2, '77; des'd Febr 14, '77. M R
Knowling, Rich'd, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 21, '77. M R
Smith, Samuel, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 14, '77. M R
Empson, James, enlisted Febr 3, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler by Indians, July 3, 1777, until end of war. A. P. 18-354. M R
Kallem, Reuben, Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Feb 22, '79, joined Mar, '79, E. M R
Lovely, Francis, Febr 5, '77; pris. Mar 28, '77, j'd Dec 18, '78, des'd Febr 22, '79, j'd Mar 21, '79, des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
Sammons, Platt, Febr 6, '77; des'd Aug 5, '77, to the enemy. M R
Weaver, George, enl'd Febr 6, '77; w., disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R Life guard of Gen'l Schuyler. A. P. 23-207. Esopus, Ulster Co.
Smith, Solomon, Febr 7, '77; war, des'd June 20, '80. M R
Morrill, Benj., Febr 11, '77; des'd Apr 6, '77. M R
Morrison, Rich'd, Febr 14, '77; war, E. M R
Hide, Tho's, Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R
Darlington, Jno., Febr 29,(?) '77; des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
Dawson, James, Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
Deo, Hugh, Mar 29, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Ralie, David, Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Robinson, James, Apr 29, '77; war, E. M R
Clark, Jno., May 14, '77; des'd May 21, '77. M R
Carman, Abr'm, May 21, '77; des'd May 23, '77, retaken Dec 1, '78, des'd Febr 25, '81. M R
Hallegat, Baltis, May 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77.(?) M R
Kibbald, George, 1st m., May, '78; des'd May 21, '78. M R
Doughty, Isaac, May 13, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R
Johnson, Wm., May 13, '78; May 21, '78. M R
McDonald, John, May 13, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 6, '79. M R
Sturdivant, Sam'l, May 13, '78; des'd Aug 22, '78. M R
Fulton, Francis, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, des'd Febr 28, '81. M R
Glover, Thomas, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l June 1, '78, des'd Decbr 7, '78.
McMullen, Rich'd, May 14, '78; des'd May 20, '78. M R
Miller, Joseph, May 14, '78; des'd May 23, '78. M R
Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 22, '78. M R
Sutherland, James, May 14, '78; des'd Apr 10, '80. M R
Holley, Benj., June 29, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Tumey, Jas., Oct 21, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l Jan'y 12, '79, des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
Shultz, John, Oct 23, '78, E. M R
Sullivan, Roger, Oct 24, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 24, '79. M R
Williams, Jno., Oct 24, '78, E. M R
Dean, Sam'l, Oct 26, '78; must'd to end of war. M R
Alexander, Wm., muster Nov '78; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R
Wruns, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78, E. M R
Hoof, Jno., Decbr 20, '78; des'd Jan'y 20, '79. M R
Speer, John, Dec 28, '78; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Chaldenburgh, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Jan'y 12, '79. M R
Conine, Joseph, Jan'y 2, '79; transf to 1st N. Y. Nov 14, '79. M R
Maitre, (Mathers) O. John, Jan'y 2, '79; war, E. M R
Norris, Isaac, May 30, '79; des'd Mar 31, '80. M R
Worthington, Math'w, 1st m. Dec, '79; des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
Kater, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Baylis, Elias, 1st m. Dec, '80, to end of war. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Tiebout, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. Aa, 2. A. P. 14-387. M R
McClelan, (McClennen) Thomas, Lieut. A. P. 20-166. M R
Vanderhuyden, Nanning, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
Nelson, Thomas, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, exch'd for Sam. Wright Nov 5, '78. M R
Myers, Mich'l, Sergt., May 6, '77; war, exch'd for F. Myers, May 8, '78. M R
Smith, Jno., Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Sergt. Major, Mar 16, '80, E. M R

Glen, Robert, Dec 3, '76; war, Corp'l May 10, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
Haburn, Wm., Sergt., as Corp'l May 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Mar 9, '78, E. M R
Edgerly, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Ladd, Joseph, Corp'l, 1st m. May, '78; Corp'l May, '78, des'd May 25, '81. M R
Smith, Jno., Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died June 13, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Ash, Henry, Dec 3, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '80, rejoined Mar 5, '80, transf'd to Lamb's Art'y Aug 2, '80. M R
Campbell, Duncan, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R
Flinn, Henry, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Frederick, Joachim (or John), Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-170. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
Harman, Jacob, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd Apr 7, '77. M R
Jones, John, Decbr 3, '76; war, pris'r July 3, '77. M R
Kerr, James, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd Apr 10, '77. M R
Lewis, Lockard, Decbr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, 1781. M R
Patterson, I. Jas., Dec 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Mar '78, Sergt. May, '79, E. M R
Peters, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
Piper, Lewis, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
Saylor, Jacob, Dec 3, '76; war, died Apr 30, '77. M R
Shell, George, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
Stagg, Jasper, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
Stoddard, Ichabod, Dec 3, '76; war, exch'd for Wm. Boys, pr Roll June, '79. M R
Genious, Peter, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
Van Blaricum, Jas., Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt. Apr 28, '80, E. M R
Wright, Abr'm, Dec 3, '76; war, des'd June 10, '80. M R
Kerr, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, pris. July 21, '80, m. Corp'l at end of war. M R
Shirts, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, died in hospital at Philad'a early in 1782 (exch'd for Peter Smith Mar 9, '79. M R) A. P. 19-372. Columbia Co.
Scriber, Peter, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
Lansing, Evert, Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
Pinkney, Jona., Jan'y 23, '77; war, E. M R
Sears, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R
Turner, James, Febr 1, '77; war, prisoner July 3, '77. M R
Harrington, Thos., Febr'y 3, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Mosiere, Hugh, Febr 5, '77; war, des'd June 10, '80. M R
Failer, John, Febr 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Townsend, Jas., Febr 19, '77; war, des'd May 16, '78. M R
Chambers, Henry, Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 20, '80. M R
Still, Dan'l, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '77. M R
Roberts, Warren, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(?) Febr 1, '80. M R
Rowley, Seth, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, exch'd for J. Welsh Apr 15, '79. M R
Steward, James, Mar 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Patterson, H. Jas., Mar 20, '77; war, E. M R
Ritter, Henry, Mar 22, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Christman, Nich's, Mar 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 28, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 5, '80. M R
Jansen, Ch's, Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 25, '77. M R
Welch, Rich'd, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R
Burch, Philipp, May 4, '77; war, to end of war. M R
Cornwell, Josiah, May 4, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Regt. Aug 14, '80. M R
Van Duzen, Ab'm, May 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr '80, j'd Apr '80, E. as Corp'l. M R
Russel, Oliver, May 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '78, j'd 25, '80, des'd June 4, '80. M R
Waggoner, And'w, May 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '78. M R
Rynard, John, May 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
Crandle, Luke, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
Cowen, James, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
Sabine, Stephen, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 22, '77. M R
Sarles (Searles), Thomas, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. A. P. 19-129. M R
Schoolcraft, Lourens, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omt'd Dec, '77. M R
Van Every, Benj., May 10, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
Shall, George, May 11, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77. M R
Purchase, Joseph, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 20, '80. M R
Smith, Wm., May 22, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
Van Every, David, May 23, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
Pierson, Jno., May 24, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '78. M R
Fryday, Conrad, May 25, '77; war, Drummer May, '78, must'd as priv. at end of war. M R
Lansing, Jno., May 25, '77; war, des'd July 3, '77. M R
Mahan, Patrick, May, 26, '77; war, disch'd on ac. of disability, Dec 2, '79. M R
Acker, Conrad, May 29, '77; war. M R
Connolly, Jno., June 4, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Coventry, John, June 4, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77. M R
Coventry, John, June 11, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Cummings, Benj., June 4, '77; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
Roobach, Jere'h, June 4, 77; war, des'd July 1, '77. M R
McCormick, Wm., June 13, '77; war, des'd Sept 19, '77. M R
Miller, Stephen, June 16, 3 yrs, des'd Sept 22, '77. M R
Smith, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 20, '79, j'd May 8, '79, des'd May 26, '81. M R
Witmozer, Henry, Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Aug 10, taken the 13th, and executed Aug 17, '78. M R
Grindel, Moieh, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Octbr 20, '77. M R
Harkman, Nich's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
Houseman, Geo., Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Neemiar (Niemeyr), John Henry, Oct 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 15, '80. A. P. 20-74. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
Poulson, Mich'r, Oct 15, '77; war, E. M R
Tiece, Christ'r, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
Varicker, Jas., Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '78. M R
Keanor, Christ'n, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Minac (Minick), Henry, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, E. M R
Weeken, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '79, j'd June 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Cool, Jno., Decbr 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78. M R
Creamer, Jno., Dec 14, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '78. M R
Barrett, Wm., 1st mustered Jan'y, '78; des'd Febr 25, '81. M R

Brant, Christ'n, 1st m. Jan'y, 78, to end of war. M R
Brown, Fred'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78, omt'd May, '78. M R
Tochman, Jno., Jan'y 19, '78; war, des'd Febr 4, '79. M R
Lowe, Zach., 1st m. Mar, '78; des'd Mar 16, '78. M R
Myers, Fred'k, substitute for Sergt. M. Myers, Mar 8, '78; war, des'd May, '79, j'd Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Johnson, Jno., 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 17, '79. M R
Speenback, Joseph, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Sept 14, '80. M R
Lull, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '78; exch'd Mar 5, '79, for Elbert Ecker. M R
Cock, Johannes, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Febr 8, '79. M R
Corter, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
Geers, Benj., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end of war. M R
Grace, alias Gray, John, Febr'y 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Acker, Albert, 1st mustered Mar, '79; des'd Mar 1, '81. M R
Coad, Wm., 1st m. Mar, '79; must'd to end of war. M R
Creckenbone, Johannes, 1st m. Mar, '79; must'd to end of war. M R
Wrike, Henry, 1st m. Mar, '79; des'd Apr 7, '79. M R
Lowman, Peter, 1st m. Mar, '79; E. M R
Welsh, J., Apr 15, '79; as substitute for Seth Rowley. M R
Lyon, Joseph, enl. May 12, '79; tr. to Capt. Savage's, Col. Lamb's Art'y, m. to Jan'y, '81, died in the Hospital at New Windsor at close of the war. A. P. 23–31. M R Hillsdale, Columbia Co.
Chickens, Thos., May 18, '79; war, des'd May 26, '80. M R
Watson, Wm., May 16, '79; war, transf'd Oct 31, '79, to(?) M R
Rochester, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '79; des'd Nov 17, '79. M R
Willin, Chas., 1st m. Nov, '79; des'd Nov 17, '79. M R
Wright, Robt., July 15, '80, E. M R
Chace, John, injured while on fatigue duty at West Point, October, 1782; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Aug 15, 1783. Aa, 2. Cooper, N. Y. C. Dockward.
McArree, James. A. P. 20–166.
Weaver, Hannekel, died near Cherry Valley, 1779. A. P. 19–210.

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Bleecker, Leonard, Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. Brigade Major under Lafayette. N. Y. City.
Nichols, Isaac, Lieutenant, from June 28, 1775, to Dec 27, '79, resigned for family reasons. A. P. 16–402.
Bowen, Prentis, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Q. Mr. May 28, '78, res'd as Q. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14–387. M R
Bogardus, Benj., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 2d Lt. 2d Co. Mil. Com., must'd to Jan'y, '82, and resigned in '82. A. P. 14–387. M R
Colbrath, (Hilbreath by mistake in Mil. Com.), Wm., Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76, as Ensign, Lieut., Nov 20, '78, Qr. Mr. July 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–387. M R
Spoor, John, Ensign, Nov, '76, (2d Co. Mil. Com.) pris'r July 3, '77, rej'd and dismissed March 31, '80. A. P. 14–387. M R
Bagley, Josiah, comm'd Lieut., vice Spoor, to date from Mar 1, 1780. C. A.
Peters, Sam'l, Ensign, Nov 21, '76, ——. M R
Potam, Mat'w, Ensign, volunteer, June 1, '77; Ens'n, Nov 20, '77, omt'd May, '78. M R
Jones, Wm., Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
Vonk, Wm., Sergt., Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd June 24, '81. M R
Beeckman, Jno., Mar 21, '77; war, Corp'l May 30, '78, must'd as priv. July, '78, Corp'l Dec 10, '79, must'd Serg't end of war. M R
Maxwell, Corn's, Sergt., as Corp'l Apr 5, '77; war, Sergt., May 30, '78, E. M R
McCormick, Jas., Serg., Apr 6, '77; war, disch'd May 28, '78. M R
Price, John, Sergeant, eye-sight impaired. Co, 29. Albany City.
Adams, James, Sergt., first mustered May, 1780; lost his eyesight, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Oct 3, 1782. C, 82, 1, 143. M R Albany, N. Y.
Chase, John, Corp'l, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd private at end of war. M R
Van De Voort, Jacob, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 16, '78, ——, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
Beadle, John, Corp'l, May 12, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Butson, Corn's, Drummer, Apr 4, '77; w., des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
Van Orden, Ch's, Drum'r, Apr 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Hill, Henry, Drum., 1st m. Apr, '79; E. M R
Lalancet, Jno., Fifer, Decbr 1, '76; war, priv. Dec 5, '79, E. M R
Houxley, Jas., Fifer, June 17, '80, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Adams, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 1, '79 M R
Cooper, Jno., Ju'r, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war M R
Cooper, Jno., Sen'r, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Devan, Corn's, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
Hogterlin, Wm., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '78. M R
Hopp, Ab'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 23, '81. M R
McCarthy, Dennis, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R
Ousterhout, Isaac, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
Valentine, Peter, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
Vredenburgh, Wm., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R
Wilson, Thomas, Dec 1, '76; war, ——, wounded in left arm and shoulder at Fort Schuyler July, 1777. Aa, 70. M R Hosack, Albany Co.
Eagans, Joshua, Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79, retaken June, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Hunnewell, Jno., Decbr 9, '76; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. Nov 24, '78, E. M R
Isaacs, Isaac, Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 9, '79. M R
McCormick, Thos., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 13, '77. M R
Post, Rich'd, Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R
Ambler, Nath'l, Corp'l May 30, '78; Dec 10, '76, 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 9, '76. M R
Summers, Hugh, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 21, '77, taken Sept 12, '77, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
Armstrong, John, Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R

Pease, Nath'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
Reynolds, Mich'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Benson, Thos., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 8, '77. M R
Ackerman, David (Daniel), enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; w., killed at Peekskill Mar 23, '77. A. P. 20–200. M R
Myers, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81. M R
Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Melchior, Paul, Jan'y, '77; war, disch'd May 28, '80, unfit for service. M R
McKinzie, Kneil, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77. M R
McCoy, Jas., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77. M R
Tone, Andrew, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd Febr 20, '77. M R
McCart, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Reynolds, John, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Smith, George, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
Smith, Alex'r, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Newton, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Febr 12, '77. M R
Haven, Isaac, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
O'Neal, John, Jan'y 30, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
Knap, Benj., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 7, '80. M R
Yeomans, Isaac, Febr 4, '77; war, pris'r Mar 22, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Edes, Joseph, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Shields, James, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 8, '80. A. P. 17–81. M R
King, Aaron, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner and killed by Indians, July 3, '77. M R
Brown, T. Charles, or John, Febr 9, '77; war, to end of war. M R
Garaet, Jno., Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Nobr, 77. M R
Shades, Adam, Febr 23, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 3, '77, m. to Jan'y, '79, omt'd. M R
Swan, Peter, Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
Stagg, John, Mar 3, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. Sept. 20, '77. M R
Willis, John, Mar 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Forbes, Alex., Mar 8, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Monrow, Alex., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs; E. M R
Stevens, Sam'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
Robinson, George, Mar 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
Van der Worker, Martin, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 20, '80. M R
Hall, Jno., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
Waggerman, George, Mar 26, '77; war, E. M R
Bowhall, Paul, Mar 27, '77; war, deserted Mar 13, '79. M R
Maxwell, Wm., April 2, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 30, '78, priv. July, '78, des'd Febr 10, '80. M R
Collins. James, April 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 8, '80. M R
McGraw, James, or Alex., enlisted July, '75, in Capt. John Nicholson, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, in Capt. Thos. DeWitt's Co., same Regt. Jan'y 1, '76, in Capt. Thos. Dorsey's Co., Col. De Haas, at Quebeck Apr 15. '76, shot through the leg on the retreat from Canada, enlisted in Capt. Bleecker's, Col. Gansevoort, April (June), 13, '77, discharged May 30, '78, as unfit for duty from his wound and old age. B, 1. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.
Krack, Godlieb, April 14, '77; war, E. M R
Shell, Christ'n, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 16, '80. M R
Sutherland, Dan'l, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R
Pilgart, Hend'k, May 5, '77; war, des'd Oct, '77, taken Nov 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Burgess, Mich'l, May 22, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Moore, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '79, taken Sept 12, '77, E. M R
Orr, Battis, June 2, '77; war, E. M R
Maybee, Leon'd, June 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
McGennis, Jno., June 11, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '77. M R
McDonald, Donald, June 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 25, '79. M R
Ennis, Henry, Aug 25, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Collins, Joseph, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war. M R
Gatis, David, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Apr 23, '79. M R
Burton, George, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
Butler, Rich'd, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Mar 30, '78. M R
Dreyer, Fred'k, 1st m. Mar, '78; omitted Dec, '79. M R
Gilmore, Robert, Mar 10, '78; w., disch'd Sept 24, '78. M R
Gibson, And'w, Apr 9, '78; w., des'd Mar 12, '79, (78?) M R
Adams, William, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Mar 12, 79 (?). M R
Speigler, Hend'k, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Apr 4, '79, j'd Nov 5, '79, E. M R
Ryan, Robert, Apr 11, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Rynder, Christian, Apr 13, '78; war, E. M R
Renne, Coral, Apr 14, '78; war, died May 16, '78. M R
Burkdorf, John, Apr 15, '78; war, to end of war. M R
Fimma, Anth'y, Apr 15, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Hyle, Conrad, Apr 15, '78; war, des'd Aug 15, '78, joined Nov 5, '79, killed May 10, '80. M R
Wysenberg, Hend'k, Apr 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Smith, Hugh, Apr 23, '78; war, des'd Mar 24, '78(?). M R
Patterson, Wm., 1st m. May, '78, E. M R
Williams, Abr'm, 1st m. May, '78; war, omt'd 1st muster. M R
Dobb, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '78; deserted Apr 15, '79. M R
Young, John, Nov 30, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79, jo'd July 15, '80, E. M R
Van Cleck, Leon'd, or Law'ce, Dec 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Collins, Wm., Dec 21, '78; war, des'd April 18, '79. M R
Wallace, John, Dec 21, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R
Wright, Edward, Jan'y 4, '79; war, E. M R
Bradey, George, Jan'y 9, '79; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '80. M R
Weaver, Christ'n, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Bancker, Thos., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Trull, John, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

COLONEL'S COMPANY.

(No Commissioned Officers Given).

Gage, Jno., Sergt., April 8, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l July 2, '78, des'd Aug 20, '80, must'd as Sergt. at end of war. M R
Austin, David, Nov 26, '76; Corp'l Apr 6, '80, des'd July 9, '80. M R
Meeker, Solomon, Nov 26, '76; war, E. M R
McFarlane, Jno., Dec 2, '76; war, E. M R
Klock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l, May, '78, priv. July, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Shirts, Peter, Mar 9, '79; E. M R
Kiesburg, Christ'n, 1st m. May, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Ross, John, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Febr 1, j'd Apr 4, des'd June 25, '80. M R
Grite, Wm., June 9, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Gardner, Sam'l, Novbr 12, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Chaddock, Nath'l, Decbr 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd April 27, '79. M R
Loux, Nich's, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 6, '79. M R
Scott, Jno., 1st m. July, '80; des'd Aug 9, '80. M R
McCaully, Robt., July 15, '80; 5 m. disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Green, Boswart, July 30, '80; from 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R

LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

Hooper, Jacob R., Sergt., as Corp'l, June 30, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 6, '80, priv. Apr 4, '83, E. M R
Hadley, Bishop, Novbr 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R
Huffner, Hendr'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Hines, Hend'k, Jan'y 5, '79; des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
Howel, Aaron, Febr 1, '80; E. M R

OFFICERS AND MEN of the Third Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.

Dusenbury, John, Lieutenant, Capt. Pierce, Col. Ritzma's 3d N. Y. Line, entered Jan'y, '76, went home sick, severely wounded at White Plains Novbr, '76, ordered to Van Schaick's, served to Dec, '77, served with Gen. Scott as Brigade Major until Mch, '78, returned to Van Schaick's, transf. to Van Courtlandt's, ordered as Asst. Brigade Major to Gen'l Parsons in Westchester Co. for two years, served then under Lafayette in Philadelphia until fall of '82, fell ill on the march to West Point, N. Y. A. P. 17-275.
Livingston, Gilbert B., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; *Deserted 12th of October*, 1777; *hung;* (so in red ink in the original.) M R
Gray, Silas, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.
Lansing, Garret G., Ensign, Febr 6, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
Burhans, John, Ens'n, enlisted '77; served two years as Sergt., resigned Dec, '79, to assist his family. Ensign '80. A. P. 14-387, 16-346, 22-69.
Fonda, Douw J., Ensign, May 29, '79; must'd to end of war. A. P. 14-387, 22-37. M R C. A. Stillwater.
Herring, Ben., Ens'n, entered as Sergt. Jan'y 7, '77; war, Ens'n May 28, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
Braun, Chas. F. A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.
Lotner, Jas., Drummer, Decbr 8, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Zannow, Frederick. A. P. 20-172. Claverack, Col. Co.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Livingston, Henry B., Colonel, Nov 21, '76; resigned Jan'y 13, '79, entered as Captain, '75, resigned as Colonel winter, '78. C, 172, 176, 204. Aa, 17, B, 22, 81. A. P. 16-138. M R
Regnier, Peter, Lt. Colonel, resigned March 30, '80. C, 60. A. P. 18-228.
Weisenfelts, Fred'k, Lieut. Colonel, Nov 21, '76; Lt. Colonel Comt. 4th N. Y., Apr 26, '79, transf'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Davis, Jno., Major, April 11, '80, vice McCracken, res'd, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A.
Sackett, Peter, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; deserted Aug 25, '78. M R
Vonck, Peter, Qr. Master, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Mar 24, '78, by Court Martial. M R
Franks, John, Paymaster, Apr 9, '77; deranged p. Roll of June, '79. A. P. 20-418. M R
Lawrence, John, Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.
Tetard, John Peter, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; ——. M R
Vacher (Vasche), John Francis, Surgeon, Febr 7, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R
Wood, Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Aug 15, '77; resigned Aug. 29, '78. M R
Sibeo, Thos., Surgeon's Mate, Oct 23, '78; omt'd Nov, '79. M R
Pryor, Abner Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tuthill, Azariah, Sergt. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Apr 23, '78, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, vice Ellsworth, prom., deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-388. C. A. M R
Sinnott, Patt, Sergeant Major, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Major June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. Had probably his home at Seabrook. M R
Duguid, Jno., Qr. Mr. Sergeant, May 5, '78; 9 m., Qr. Mr. Sergt. Sept 12, '78, re-enl'd Nov 12, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov, '81. M R
Hartness, And'w, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; war. M R
Ward, Robt., Drum Major, Dec 18, '76; war, Drum'r Aug, '77, Dr. Mr. May, '78, Drum'r Jan'y, '81, m. to July, '82. M R
Fletcher, Lawrence, Dr. Major Aug 14, '77; war, died April, 26, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Sackett, Sam'l, Captain, Nov 21, '76; died, Apr 15, '80. Aa, 19, B, 22. M R After his death Capt Theo. Fowler's Co. B, 22. A. P. 14-388. M R

Norton, Nath'l, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt. 7th Co., Apr 23, '78, in Returns of Regt. in '80, deranged Jan'y, '81, 1st Lt. 1st Co. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-388, 22-249. M R Otsego Co.

Smith, George, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Judge Advocate Oct 5, '77, no evidence of derangement. M R

Strang, Gilbert, comm'd Lieut. '75; serv'd to Dec., '76, in Dutchess Co. Minute Men, comm'd Lieut. in Col. Henry B. Livingston's 4th N. Y., Jan'y 1, '77, resigned in April, '78, on ac. of ill health. Mil. Com. A. P. 17-395. Nov. 21, '76, Lieut., Jan'y 9, '78, res'd Apr 23, '78. M R

Tallmadge, Samuel, Ens'n, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; war, Ensign Mar 1, '79, with Col. De Hart in '79, '80, Adj't Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-388. M R

Griffing, Stephen, Ens'n, Sergt. Febr 6, '77; war, Ensign June 1, '79; to date from Jan'y 1, '78, when he commenced doing duty, resigned Apr 4, '81. C. A. A. P. 14-388 M R

Terboss, Simon, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Schriver, Jacob N., Sergt., Apr 19, '77; war, priv. Dec 10, '77, transf'd to Gen'l Washington's Guard, June 16, '81. M R

Parshall, James, Sergt. June 1, '77; war, captured while on furlough at Saybrook, '80, exch'd June, '80, sick and unable to rejoin his Reg't. A. P. 22-253. M R Saybrook, Conn.

Smith, James, Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Corp'l, Jan'y, '78, priv., Mar 28, '78, omt'd Nov, '79. M R

Welch, Eph'm, Sergt., July 3, '77; war, died Aug 26, '77. M R

Goldsmith, Ezra, Corp'l, enl. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Oct 21, '77, drowned in L. I. Sound, while on furlough in '83; mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-1. M R Southold, L. I.

Kamby, Jas., Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 24, '77. See *Cambe, Jas.* M R

Van Hover, Rynier, Corp'l, May 24, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 1, '78, disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R

Kader, John, Drum., 1st m. June, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Day, Lewis, Fifer, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

Brooks, Joseph, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced Aug 1, '78, disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Buchanan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, Armorer, omitted Jan'y, '78. See *B. Chapel.* M R

Cox, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Davis, Chapman, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Davis, Joshua, Nov 21, 76; war, des'd, 1st m., must'd Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '82.

Dayton, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, died Sept 16, '77. M R

Dayton, Sam'l Jun'r, Nov 21, '76; war, died of his wounds Nov 1, '77. M R

Dickerson, David, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Nov 24, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Kenner, Jon'n, Novbr 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Norton, Geo., Nov 21, '76; war, exch'd for B. Aston, May, '79. M R

Reynolds, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Ruland, Jehiel, Nov 21, '76; war, died April 16, '79. M R

Williamson, Jas., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Oct, '78, Sergt. Apr, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

McKeal, Adam, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R

Barry, Charles, Dec 1, '76; war, died Febr 22, '78. M R

Kelly, Maurice, Decbr 1, '76; war, m. to Jan '82. M R

Peterson, Simon, Dec 1, '76; war, woundeed in left leg at New Town, Sullivan's Expedition, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 1, '83. C, 122, Aa, 19. M R Laborer, N. Y. City.

Van der Voort, John, Dec 4, '76; war, died of his wounds Oct 15, '77. M R

Mills, And'w, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Aston, Benoni, Dec 18, 76; war, died April 16, '79, or disch'd. M R

Cliff, Joseph, Decbr 18, '76; war, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R

Cummings, Jona., Dec 25, '76; war, prisoner June 30, '77. M R

Alport, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Craft, Nath'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

English, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 1, '78. M R

Miller, Justus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd sick, Febr, '78. M R

Pettit, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 20, '77. M R

Wier, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr, '80, m. Aug, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Corbey, Rich'd, Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '78. M R

Banker, Jacob, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Oct 14, '77. M R

Gordon, Wm., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R

Marshall, Jas., Jan'y 18, '77; war, des'd July 6, '80. M R

Mitchell, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Moore, Jno., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Terry, Sam'l, Febr 9, '77; war, died Febr 1, '79. M R

Clark, Jno., Feb'y 19, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '81. M R

Corwin, Edw., Mar 1, '77; prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Chinander, Jno., Mar 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Murphy, Dan'l, Mar 26, '77; war, died June 20, '78. M R

Greatman, Jno., Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R

Idget, Geo., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, died May 21, '78. M R

McKeal, Adam, June 19, '77; see *McKeal, Adam*, in 2d N. Y. M R

Hawkins, Zophar, Nov 21, '77; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Disert, Jno., Nov 29, '77; war, des'd May 18, '78. M R

Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Novbr, '79. M R

Case, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R

Dickerson, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Joy, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted, omt'd June, '80. M R

McCalley, Chas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Pettu, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., Drum'r, Dec '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Rhodes, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Tinkle, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Weeks, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79 M R

Jones, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Nogart, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Strong, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., des'd June 21, '79. M R
Kader, Adam, 1st m. June '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harper, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y '80; prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
McClain, Jno., 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Mar 28, '80. M R
Morrill, Wm., 1st m. Mar '80; des'd Mar 10, '80. M R
Decker, Mich'l, 1st m. Apr, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Burham, Jere., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Cornwall, Caleb, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Dullaway, Andrew, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Dunbar, Wm., July 15, '80; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, joined Oct 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gray, James, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Hunt, David, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
Nostrander, Jas., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Randall, Seth, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
Swift, Ambrose, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Davis, John, Captain, entered '75; taken prisoner '81, died in prison. A. P 18–421. Captain Nov 21, '76, Major Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Heaven (Havens), Wm., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76, resigned Nov 7, '77. M R
Concklin, Silvanus, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct (Dec) '7, '78. M R Connolly's Return.
Rose, Isaac A., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77; res'd Jan'y 22, '78. M R
Brewster, Caleb, Ens'n, commander U. S. Revenue Cutter, Fairfield, Conn. A. P. 20–423. (2d Co. Mil. Com.)
Howel, Geo., Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Loaper, Abr'm, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd May 28, '78. M R
Hilks, Jacob, Sergt., as Corp'l Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Nov 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Buckingham, Stephen, Drummer, Decbr 25, '76; war, disch'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Black, David, Drummer, Nov 1, '78; must'd priv. Jan'y, '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R
McClaran, David, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war, died June 28, '78. M R
Burrows, Sam'l, Fifer, Nov 15, '78; des'd Apr 15, '80. M R
Smith, John, Fifer, 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Coleman, Sam'l, Mus'n, May 5, '78; 9m., reduced July 31, '78, disch'd. M R

Privates.

Sanford, Benj., served during one campaign, '76. A. P. 21–139. South'n, L. I.
Bassett, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war. M R
Brown, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Apr, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82; served under Capt Jno. Smith, enlisted Nov 21, '76, Corporal '79, served until near the end of war. A. P. 21–135, 151. M R Southampton, L. I.
Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Conn, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Doughty, Geo., Dec 11, '76; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
Edwards, David, Nov 21, '76; war, died Mar 16, '78, (Connolly, died May 16, '78). M R
Filer, Thomas, enlisted for the war Novbr 21, '76, killed Oct 31, '77. A. P. 17–422. M R
Halsey, Abraham, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. A. P. 21–141. M R South'n, L. I.
Halsey, Thomas, Novbr 21, '76; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21–147. M R South'n, L. I.
Howel, Seth, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
Kinney, Chas., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McCollen, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Miller, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Morpeth, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Paine, Silas, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd on ac. of wounds at Paramus, N. J., Mar 23, '80, and furnished a substitute, omitted Aug, '80. A . P. 24–140. M R South'n, Suffolk Co., later Ontario Co.
Rainer, Ichabod, Nov 21, '76; war, died June 8, '78. M R
Russell, Jona., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l, Apr '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sandford, Dan'l, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Simmons, Jno., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Smith, Davis, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
White, Eph'm, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r, Mar 2, '81. M R
White, Stephen, Nov 21, '76; war, died Apr 13, '77. M R
McEvers, Jno., Dec 28, '76; war, died Febr 6, '78. M R
Latham, John, enlisted Nov '76; Mar 1, '77, war, died Dec 29, '78. A. P. 17–323. M R
Concklin, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78, Sergt. Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Colvin, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Longworth, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Stewart, Jno., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Valentine, Gabriel, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Vonck, Henry, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omt'd May, '79. M R
Williams, Abr'm, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd May 26, '77. M R
Wood, Sam'l, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Reid, James, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
Robinson, Math'w, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Riggs, Dan'l, Apr 12, '77; war, des'd July 31, '78, taken June 12, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Blenberry, Elijah, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 12, '77, joined June, '78, died July 1, '78. M R
Andres, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd ——. M R
Black, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 9, '78. M R
Boyles, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Chappel, Benj., Jr., 1st m. Apr., '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Defew, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Delany, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Dickerson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Oct 1, '78. M R
Ford, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Hall, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 26, '78. M R
Harvey, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Himes, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78. M R
Honovon, Rice, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 15, '78. M R
Hosford, Ithamar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R

House, Jacobus, Decbr 27 '78; 9 m., des'd April 15, '80. M R
Kieff, Arthur, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Kirk, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Knapping, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 29, '78. M R
Leppar, Jno., Decbr 6, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lewis, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
Pierce, Thos., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Robison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June 16, '78. M R
Roe, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to German Corps Aug 24, '78 M R
Scott, James May 5, '78; 9 m., discharged. M R
Wattles, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., Sergt. June, '78, priv. Oct, '78, disch'd. M R
Weeks, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Welsh, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd pr. Roll Oct, '78. M R
Whaley, Timothy, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 24, '78. M R
Chistley, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Jan'y 1, '80. M R
David, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dick, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Sly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Vaults, Conrad, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Word, Abijah, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Yarinton, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Aston, Lockwood, July 1, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Briggs, Jeremiah, July 1, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Doughty, Elias, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Doxey, Stephen, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Moore, Robert, July 1, '80; des'd Oct, 24, '80. M R
Moore, Thos., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Prime, Peter, July 1, '80; des'd Nov 8, '80. M R
Ramis, James, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Ray, Robt., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Steenburgh, Peter, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Sweet, David, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Sweet, Nathan, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Shaw, Mich'l, joined Aug 21, '80; pris'r Mar 2, '80. M R
Scott, John, entered as substitute, 1st m. Sept, '80; tr. to Col. Jackson's Mass. Troops at disbandment of 4th N. Y., Oct 8, 80, 'drowned on the march to Yorktown. A. P. 24–151.

THIRD COMPANY.

Pearsee, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 23, '78. Returns of the Regt. of '80, 3d Capt. according to Mil Com., later in Willet's Bounty Regt. to Jan'y 1, '84, call Walker, 3d Capt. A. P. 16–354. M R
Van Bunschoten, Peter, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9, '77; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Van Howenburgh, Rudolph, Lieut., Ensign, (3d Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 9, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19–255. M R
Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, enl'd Sergt. May 2, '77; 3 yrs, Ens'n June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, he having commenced doing duty at that date, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C. A. M R
Thompson, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, 77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Martin, Arch'd, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 18, '79. M R
Van Atten, Peter, Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. June, '79, des'd July 21, '80. M R
Welch, Isaac, Corp'l, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, '78. M R
White, Geo., Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Gilchrist, Wm., Drummer, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, must'd priv. Jan'y, '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Kipp, Matthew, enlisted Nov 26, '76; war, died in the service, '78, (omt'd Oct, '78.) A. P. 19–115. M R
Robinson, And'w, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Nov 28, '76. M R
Hyatt, Abraham, enlisted Nov 28, '76; died at Valley Forge, May, '78, (omt'd Oct, '78.) A. P. 20–21. M R Dutchess Co.
Bayley, Dan'l, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R
Rogers, Wm., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Colley, Henry, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Ephraim, Eben'r, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Francis, John, Dec 4, '76; war, deserted next day. M R
Waterbury, Eli, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Sept 5, '76.(?) M R
Dwyre, Simon, Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
McCrackin, Jno., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd next day. M R
Tuthill, Jas., Jan'y 29, '77; war, died May 29, '78. M R
Light, Jno., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78, j'd Nov 25, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Murphy, Jas., Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 6, '77. M R
Freyer, Simon, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, 77. M R
Bunner, Will'm, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '78. M R
Foster, Wm., Apr 15, '77; w., des'd Apr 30, '77. M R
Bryant, Thos., Apr 16, '77; war, died Sept 22, '77. M R
Post, Samuel, Apr 19, '77; war, missing after Battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78. A. P. 19–255. M R
Blace, Christ'n, Apr 24, '77; war, died Oct 22, '79. M R
Carrier, Greer, April 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 15, '77. M R
Cook, M. B., April 25, '77; war, omitted Jan'y, '80. A. P. 23–85. M R Tioga Co.
Macks, Aholiah, Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Apr, '78, Corp'l, June 1, '79, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
Burkstaff, David, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
Campbell, Jacob, May 2, '77; war, des'd Nov 3 '77. M R
Miller, Peter, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Van der Bogart, John, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
Westfall, Levi, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
Decker, Geo., May 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
Minks, Jno., May 7, '77; 3 yrs and war, unfit for service, pr. m., Jan'y, '81. M R
Plass, Mich'l, May 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 31, '77, exch'd for Jno. Minx. M R
Hallenbeck, Abr'm, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
Halt, Fred'k, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
Hoff, Bastian, May 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Hoff, Henry H., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 1, '77. M R
Hoff, Wm., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, joined Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 3, '80. M R
Plass, Peter, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 2, '80. M R
Rosman, Adam, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Williams. M R

Hughson, Wm., May 10; '77; war, des'd June, '78. M R
Williams, John, substitute for Adam Rosman, died Mar 18, '78. M R
Coon, Peter, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77, joined Nov 31, '78, disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Decker, B. Jas., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 11, '77. M R
Decker, Jacobus, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
Bunker, Will'm, May 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 12, '80. M R
Houton, Jno. V., May 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June 1, '77 M R
Mitchell, Sam'l, May 17, '77; war, omt'd Apr, '79. M R
Hubbard, Jno., May 21, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Griffin, Barney, May 23, '77; war, disch'd unfit for service Febr 21, '78. M R
Walker, Math'w, May 23, '77; Corp'l Apr, '79, Sergt. June, 79, priv. July 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Travers, Nich's, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R
Thomas, John, May 29, '77; war, died Sept 19, '77. M R
Stagg, John, Nov 27, '77; war, died June 24, '78. M R
Bogg, John, Apr 23, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Warner, Killian, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Baldwin, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Carr, Anth'y, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Cherry, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd Drummer Oct, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Curry, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 5, '79. M R
Hammond, Is'c May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd July, '78. M R
Henesy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and omt'd May, '79; joined Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Maloy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R
Merit, Ebenezer, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Mowby, Tobias, May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R
Norstrant, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Packall, Jno. H., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, omt'd Jan'y, '80, prisoner, par'd in '81. M R
Parkin, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Van Valkenburg, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Whitman, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June, '78. M R
Willson, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Wise, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
About, Philipp, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Antone, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., omit'd July, '78. M R
Antony, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Acker, Henry, May 10, '77; war, des'd June 11, '77. M R
Bishop, Ebenezer, May 12, '78; 9 m., died June 17, '78. M R
Quant, Henry, 1st m. June, '78; 9 m., des'd July 13, '78. M R
Pennear, Peter, Nov 5, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Closser, Christ'n, Nov 6, '78; war, Corp'l Febr 1, '80, Sergt. Aug 13, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Myre, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Van Size, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Day, Jona., July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Michael, Sam'l; see *Sam'l Mitchell.* M R
Post, Cornelius. A. P. 19-255.

FOURTH COMPANY.

Jackson, Wm., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug 21, '77. M R
Marvin (Mervin), Benj., 1st Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Captain Jan'y 9, '78, resigned Apr 23, '78. Israel Smith became 4th Capt. according to Returns of Regt. in '80. M R
Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., Ensign (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
Ludlow, Dan'l, Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Nov 25, '77, Corp'l May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Clark, David, Sergt., Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Miller, Jesse, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, exch'd for Jas. Johnston, May 28, '80. M R
McClean, Niel, Drum'r, Dec 7, '77; war, priv. Sept 1, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Baremore, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77. M R
Campbell, Andrew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Davis, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Dunnivan, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 3, '80. M R
Elsworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77, war, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd May 4, '78. M R
France, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 3, '78. M R
Franks, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78. M R
Holmes, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McGillis, Hugh, Jan'y 1, '77; war, deserted Aug 1, '77 M R
Mason, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Owens, Amaz'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Raney, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Smith, Benjamin, enl. Jan'y, '77; disabled by cold and fever at Valley Forge, winter '78, transferred to Col. Ph. V. Cortland, Jan'y '81, m. to Jan'y, '82, discharged June 7, '83. B, 81, C, 176. M R Weaver, New Windsor, Ulster Co.
Smith, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77. M R
Snowden, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Upton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 23, '77, j'd July, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Eaton.* M R
Van Atter, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77, jo'd Mar 25, '78, omt'd July, '78. M R
Canden, Philipp, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R
Brown, Joseph, Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hooker, Jno., Mar 1, '77; war, died July 31, '77. M R
Smith, Nathan, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '79. M R
Barnes, Jno., 1st m. July, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Baldwin, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m,, des'd Febr 5, '79, (probably disch'd). M R
Esmond, Josiah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr, 5 '79. M R
Ferris, Lud'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd July, '78. M R

Fish, Abner, May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Stephens, Justice, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Fitch, James, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
Connor, John, Corp'l,* May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
Vredenbergh, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '80. See *Fredenbergh.* M R
Canfield, Amon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Clark, Ephraim, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Cole, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
Cole, Oliver, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Davis, Pat'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Davis, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. Roll of Aug, '78. M R
Davison, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dunmore, Caesar, May 5, '78; 9 m. disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Geers, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Novbr 30, '78. M R
Hawkins, Noah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Jaine, Jotham, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Jacklin, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ketchum, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
McWhorter, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Mervin, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Newman, Abr'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Penoyer, Israel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Robins, Evans, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Van Tassell, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
Venier, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Walker, Edw'd, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., re'enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cole, Aaron, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Concrite, Henry, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Connor, James, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Crigier, John, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R
Davis, Peter, Febr 15, '79; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Strong, Nathan, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Apr '79. A. P. 17–431. M R Titus is 5th Capt. in Returns of Regt. of '80. N. Y. City.
Concklin, Edward, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Novbr 7, '77. M R
Elsworth, Peter (2d Lt. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 17, '77, Adj. July, '78, Apr, '80, Capt., Lieut., Apr 11, '80, vice Dunscomb, prom., must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A.
Howel, Jehiel, Sergt., Jan'y 30, 77; war, died June 26, '78. M R
Parsons, John, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, died Sept 22, '77. M R
Adams, Daniel, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Crosby, Enoch, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m. in Strong's Co., 4th N. Y., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd '80 in 2d N. Y. to end of war. A. P. 24–350. M R N. Y. C.
Sutherland, Jas., Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Weaver, John, Corp'l, Nov 25, '76; war, priv. Febr, '79, Corp'l Jan'y, '81, priv. July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mapes, Jno., Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, priv. Nov '77, died June 27, '78. M R
Williams, Chas., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. May, '78, des'd Nov, '78, taken Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Van North, John, Drum'r, Sept 24, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Drake, Benoni, Nov 25, 76; war, des'd Nov 6, '77. M R
Monday, James, Nov 25, '76; war, m., to Jan'y, '82. M R
Stanley, Dan'l, Nov, '76; war, des'd same day. M R
Thompson, Wm., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R
Warner, Martin, Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 20, '77. M R
Williams, Aaron, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77 M R
Ellis, John, enlisted Decbr 15, '76, in Capt. Strong's Co., 4th N. Y., war, joined the 2d Regt. Jan 1, '81, promoted to Sergt. Jan'y, '81, and served till end of war. A. P. 17–682. M R
Hodges, Joseph, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R
Curtis, Vaniard (Niard), enlisted Dec 16, '76; died at Valley Forge June, '78, died in hospital after Monmouth, '78. Des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R A. P. 17–431.
Bazely, Corn's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
Cannady, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gibson, Rob't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 10, '78. M R
Linch, Lawrence, Jan'y 1, '77; war. M R
Smith, Wm., Jan'y 4, '77; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R
McElley, John, Jan'y 13, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 31, '77. M R
Hardy, David, Jan'y 30, '77; war, omt'd Decbr, '77, on board ship. M R
Bartley, Anth'y, (or Bodley), Mar 1, '77; war. M R
Skaats, (Scates), James, Mar 1, '77; war, Corp'l July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20–21. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.
Jameson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R
Ludlum, Jno., Mar 10, '77; war, Corp'l Febr, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Watkins, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R
Hall, James, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R
Wells, Wm., Mar 12, 77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R
McClean, Hugh, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
McDowell, John, Mar 18, '77; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
Impson, Elias, 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77. M R
Impson, Robt., 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77. M R

---

* Mervin or Marvin, in whose Company the Mil. Register says the men from Corporal John O'Connor served, probably commanded the 4th Company after Jackson's resignation. B. F.

Gillet, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd, Febr 5, '79. M R
Hunter, Benj., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 31, '80. M R
Beckwith, Sibus, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R
Brock, Robert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Cole, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Cunningham, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Davis, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
Demorest, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 24, '78. M R
Dutcher, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R
Eliker, Em., May 5, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ellison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Fairly, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
Gibson, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hoomes, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Huffman, Gab'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hunt, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R
Kelly, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Kelly, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Lansing, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Linch, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
Meken, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Roomer, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 7, '79. M R
Runnells, Abijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R
Runnells, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
Scott, Alex'r, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R
Siscoe, Dick, May 5, '78; 9 m., unfit for service. M R
Strong, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Sweed, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Wilkinson, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Newcomb, Thomas, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; war, ——. M R
Curley, John, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
McIntosh, Wm., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Myer, Chr'n, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Norton, Abell, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Norton, Sibill, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Scott, Henry, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Tice, Joseph, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Lock, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ward, Abijah, 1st m. Febr'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ward, Zadoch, July 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Walker, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, Sept, '78, to Gen'l Washington, Jan'y 25, '82, m. to Jan'y, '82. See Captain 3d Company. M R
Fowler, Theodosius, app'd 1st Lt., Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38–499. M R
Hunt, Thos., 1st Lieut., 2d Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9, '77, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Gray, Silas, Lieut. (2d Lt. 6th Co.) Nov 26, '76; 1st Lieut. Mar 13, '77, Capt. vice Davis, prom'd, Apr 11, '80, deranged Jan'y 1. A. P. 14–388. M R C. A.
Barrett, James, Lieut., Nov 9, '77; Ensign Nov 21, '76, must'd Qr. Mr. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, Sergt. Oct 2, '77; 3 yrs, Ensign June 1, '79. M R
Morrill, Joseph, Ensign, Jan'y 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82, as Sergt. in Davis' Co. Dec 10, '76, war, Sergt. Maj. in Mervin's Mar 1, '79, Ens'n June 1, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, Lieut. A. P. 20–72. A. P. 14–388. C. A.
Topping, Dan'l, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Woodruff, Eph'm, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Nov. 9, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sibbio, Thos., Sergt., May 1, '77; war, Surgeon's Mate Nov 23, '78, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
McCollister, Wm., Sergt., (Gray's Co.?) May 8, '77; war, priv. Aug, '80, Sergt. Jan'y, '81, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Fardimon, Sam'l, Sergt., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Daniels, Jno., Sergt., joined Sept 1, '80. See Dunscomb's Comp'y. M R
Davis, Rich'd, Sergt., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. May, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dickenson, Ab'm, Sergt., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Talmadge, Joseph, Corpl., (Fowler's Co.?) Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cambe, James, Corpl., Decbr 1, '76; war, reduced Aug 24, '77, sick, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pollard, Thomas, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Dec 23, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Roome, Benj., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Apr 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Parks, Wm., Corpl., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Charlesworth, M. Jno., Drummer, Decbr 1, '76; war, Fife Major, Oct 15, '80, must'd Fifer Febr, 81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Moulton, Cato, Drum'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Livingston, Dick, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Oct 19, '78. M R
Day, Aaron, Fifer, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
Moulton, Josiah, Fifer, Nov 27, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Dayton, Bennet, Nov 21, '76; war, transf'd to Sappers and Miners June 16, '81, to end of war. M R
Denny, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sherwood, Micajah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Thompson, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 7, '80. M R
Rowland, Thos., Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
Adams, Jesse, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R
Thorp, Peter, Dec 6, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
Bogart, John, Dec 7, '76; war, deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Mulliner, Moses, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79. See McCracken's Co. M R
Plumb, Stephen, enlisted Dec 13, '76; war, transferred to 2d N. Y. early in '81, left eye destroyed before Yorktown, Va., Oct, '81, disch'd Jan'y 20, '83. C, 172. M R Carpenter, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co.

Barnham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Collins, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 20, '79, joined, des'd again Sept 14, '81. M R
Connor, Patrick, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Decbr 4, '81. M R
Cotteral, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Couzard, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, '81. M R
Cox, Simon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Crouch, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Decker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr'y 17, '77. M R
Dennison, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Nov, '79, red'd Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
De Rouste, Anth'y, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dougherty, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Decbr 16, '77. M R
Dunnivan, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Epton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77, jo'd July 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R See *Upton.*
Fonsey, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Gray, Robert, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Handly, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jeffers, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Johnson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, 77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Leonard, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Link, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
O'Niel, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
Richey, Alex'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 19, '80. M R
Robinson, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Rose, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '78, priv. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
St. Lawrence, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Seeds, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Apr 9, '80. M R
Simmons, Josha., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '81, priv. Jan'y, '82. M R
Smalley, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
Snuden, John, Jan'y 1, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Stanford, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tool, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Mar 20, '79. M R
Welch, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalided May 17, '80. M R
Wheeler, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Willson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. Jan'y, '82. M R
Hill, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; war, killed Febr 3, '80. M R
Bredine, Francis, Febr 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gillespie, James, Febr 1, '77; war, died Febr 11, '81. M R
Keiff, Arthur, Feb 1, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. June, '78. M R
Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '79, transf'd to 2d Regt. M R
Bowers, Isaac, Febr 9, '77; war, des'd, June 18, '78. M R
Fowler, Phil., Febr 9, '77; w., des'd 16th Febr, '77. M R
Main, Robt., Febr 9, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Greer, David, Febr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Moulton, Jas., Febr 16, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Moddy, Jas., Febr 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Blank, Jasper, Febr 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 27, '80.
Johnson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wood, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 24, '77. M R
Tompkins, Nathl., Mar 18, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gibbons, Jno., May 8, '77; war, des'd July 26, '77. M R
Frank, Michl., Nov 1, '77; w., must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, des'd June 1, '79. M R
Tarrent, Thos., Jan'y 6, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '78. M R
Barnhart, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and des'd Apr 21, '80, must'd Aug, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
Baylies, Rich., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Burdick, Elisha, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 5, '78. M R
Carney, Barn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 5, '79. M R
Deck, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Eastward, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Granes, Seldon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Josiah Graves. M R
Gray, Benjamin, May 5, '78; 9 m., died from wounds rec'd at Monmouth, July 5, '78. A. P. 23-209. M R
Holly, Sam'l, April 17, '80; prisoner Jan'y 1, '82. M R
Haines, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78. See *Jos. Hymer.* M R
Hammond, Chason (Gray's Co.?), May 5, '78, 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hanmore, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Homan, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hunter, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Lee, Japeth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Parshall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Roberts, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd Febr 7, '79. M R
Ruff, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Sitzer, Barent, May 5, '78; 9 m. and war, died Mar 24,
Steepels, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Graves, Josiah, 1st m. Octbr, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Jones, Thos., Octbr 29, '78; transf'd to Jersey Line Aug 10, '80. M R
Ames, Francis, Nov, '78; war, transf'd to 3d N. H., Nov 2, '79. M R
Bockhouse, Jacob, May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cook, Obadiah, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
Kelly, Dennis, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
Loamis, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
Ostrout, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Nov 25, '79. M R
Pall, Joseph, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
Stagg, Adam, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Bogardus, Peter, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Mitchell, Saml., July 1, '80; died Oct 7, '80. M R
Bogard, Minard, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Finch, Elnathan, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Ladue, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Burgess, Stephen, 1st m. Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
Curry, Elijah, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
Enniss, Peter, 1st m. Sept, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Fosburgh, Peter, 1st muster Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
Kenny, Jesse, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R

King, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Mason, Francis, 1st m. Sept, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Ogden, David, 1st m. Sept, '80; pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
Pell, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Roft, Aaron, 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Dennis, Minor, 1st m., Nov, '80; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Yeomans, Eleazar, ——, des'd July 1, '80, m. Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '82 M R
Herring, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Sept, '81, joined Decbr 5, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Schoets, James. See *Jas. Scates.* M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Smith, Israel, Captain (see Capt. 4th Comp'y), Nov 21, '76. Pay Master Mar 1, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dunscomb, Edward, Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; Capt., Lieut., Apr 23, '78, Capt. vice Sacket, deceased Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A. A. P. 14–388.
Danes, Abm., Sergt. May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Stitt, John, Corpl., Dec 11, '76; war, Sergt. Dec 24, '78, des'd Sept 28, '80. M R
Higby, Saml., Corpl., Dec 18, '76; war, Sergt. Oct '79, red'd to priv. Feb 8, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Johnson, Uriah, Corpl., Dec 28, '76; war, died Febr 7, '78. M R

Privates.

Conceklin, Edw., Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Cook, Nathan, Dec 10, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Oct, '79, disch'd Dec 15, '79. M R
Demott, Peter, Decbr 11, '76; war, died Jan'y 9, '78. M R
Craig, Jno., Dec 12, '76; war, died Febr 17, '78. M R
Cornwell, Thos., Dec 13, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R
Coon, Jacob, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '77, joined Mar 10, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harvis, Evans, Decbr 15, '76; war, died Mar 4, '78. M R
Ross, Wm., Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Tompkins, Edw., Dec 25, '76; war, des'd May 1, '78. M R
Fink, Wm., Decbr 26, '76; war, des'd June 17, '77. M R
Squirrel, John, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '79, Sergt. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gilchrist, Jno., Decbr 28, '76; war, died Jan'y 30, '77. M R
Smith, Moses, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd July 22, '78, j'd Oct 18, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Christie, Wm., Jan'y 3, '77; war, des'd June 17, '77. M R
Goodwin, George, Jan'y 14, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Putman, Wm., Febr 9, '77; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, priv. Febr, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Erwin, Jno., Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jackson, Thos., Mar 4, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mahone, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
Moran, Alex., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Warden, Darius, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Willson, Walter, Mar 4, '77; war, omt'd May, '79. M R
Hissam, Jno., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
Anderson, James, Apr 25, '77; war, disch'd Jan 15, '80. M R
Allison, Richard, enl'd May 5, '78; 9 m., taken prisoner and badly wounded at Monmouth, June 28, '78, exch'd Aug, '78, disch'd May, '79. A, 12. Farmer, Orange Co. (Bethlehem.)
Brunson, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Crawford, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, 79. M R
Dickerson, Jed., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Doty, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Duff, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd, Febr 5, '79. M R
Herrick, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd June, '78. M R
Horton, Fred'k, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
Humphry, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hunter, Ezekl., May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. DuBois' Regt. Sept, '78. M R
Lee, Seth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Lydle, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
McGowen, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
McMichael, Ebenr., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Mingos, Hieronimus, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Morrison, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Myers, Zach'h, May 5, '78; des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
Nicholl, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Preston, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Randall, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 22, 78. M R
Randall, Nathl., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. Putnam's Regt. Aug 25, '78. M R
Runnells, Eli, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Simmons, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Smith, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd June, '78. M R
Smith, Gideon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Smith, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Suckanut, Jno., May 5, '78, 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
Thompson, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Roe, Limon, Oct '78; m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Brandt, John, 1st m. May, '79; des'd Apr 24, '81. M R
Brown, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Crannill, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dickson, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Hosport, Saml., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Hyser, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, 80. M R
Livingston, Richd., May 1, 79; 8 m., des'd Nov 1, '79. M R
Lusk, Michl., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Moss, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., omt'd Sept, '80 See *D. Moss, Titus' Comp.*
Plimly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
White, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., omt'd Oct, '79. M R
Wood, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Warden, Bernard, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Weeks, James, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Wells, Elijah, July 10, '79; des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
Scantlin, Jereh., Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Speed, George, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Speed, Henry, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Paul, Joseph, Jan'y 14, '80; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Sandford, John, Jan'y 14, '80; see *John Sandford, Walker's Comp'y.* M R
Horton, Isaac, Mar 1, '81; des'd July 28, '81. M R
Avory, Nehemiah, July 10, '80; ——, disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Parks, Jno., July, '80; des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
Palmatier, John, 1st m. Aug, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Humphrey, Jno., Nov 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Amberman, Cornelius, Corpl., 1st must. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Titus, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. (See Capt. 5th Comp.) C, 204. A. P. 14-388. M R Huntington, L. I.
Lloyd, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; disch'd May 24, '78. M R A. P. 23-241. Litchfield Co., Conn.
Hyatt, Abrm., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut, Nov 9, '77, acting Adjt. in '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Punderson, Jno., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; omt'd Febr, '78. M R
Crygier, Simon, Ensign (6th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; cashiered Aug 6, '77. M R
Barr, John, Ensign, enl'd as Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign, June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R
Hawkins, David, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, leg fractured by a ball at Saratoga, discharged June, '79. A P. 15-164, 18-226. Des'd May 31, '78. M R
Crofoot, Nehemiah, Sergt., enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '78, discharged as Invalid, '79. M R A. P. 22-89. Amenia, Dutchess Co., Wyoming.
Holley, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 15, '78, Sergt. Dec 15, '78, des'd July 18, '80. M R
Smith, Josiah, Sergt., joined June, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr 11, '80. M R
Glover, Thos., Aug 1, '80, as Sergt., war, reduced to priv. Sept, '81, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Clark, James, Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, died Oct 3, '77. M R
Jarvis, Nathl., Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, omt'd June, '78. M R
Reynolds, Ebenr., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
Camp, Asa, Corpl., July 10, '80; disch'd Decbr 18, '80. M R
John, Silas, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., died Febr 15, '78. M R
Penoyer, Ise, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., Fife Major, May 1, '79, disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R

Privates.

Bellamy, Silas, Nov 1, '76; war, died May 27, '78. M R
Buckleman, Henry, Nov 13, '76; war, died June 27, '78. M R
Armstrong, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, retaken Oct 29, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
Bennet, Jacob, Nov 21, '76; war, omitted Oct, '79, des'd Dec 1, '80, must'd July, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bennett, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Baker, Pierce, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Barker, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R
Bartoo, Mooris, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. March, '79, red'd Jan'y, '82. M R
Brown, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
Brush, Selah, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. May 15, '78, Sergt. Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cook, George, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Corwin, Gershom, enlisted Nov 21, '76; Drummer Sept 24, '80, disabled by sickness at Valley Forge, winter of '78, and lost his eye sight in consequence, tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81. Badge of merit for 6 yrs. service. Cc, 19. A. P. 19-354. M R Ulster Co.
Fosdick, Saml., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R
Hawkins, Zach'h, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R
James, Ebenezer, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kelley, Robert, enl. Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-147. Dutchess Co.
Lines, Hoseah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Munroe, Peter, Nov 21, 76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
Reeve, Israel, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs and war, shot through left thigh at Stillwater Oct 7, '77, discharged May 24, '79. (M R omitted Oct, '79.) Mariner, Southold, Suffolk Co.
Satterly, Henry, enl. Nov 21, '76; died at Peekskill, Mar 30, '77. A. P. 20-416. Brookhaven, L. I.
Satterly, Richard, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. A. P. 20-423. M R Brookhaven, L. I.
Smith, Gershom, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd 23, taken 29th of Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Titus, Jonathan, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tuby, John, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd Mar 3, '80. M R
Tumand, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, died May 20, '78. M R
Tumand, Peter, Jr., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, taken Oct 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
White, Saml. Corwin, enlisted Nov 21, '76; died in service May 9, '77. A. P. 20-228. M R Suffolk Co.
Cashin, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted July, '78. M R
Coats, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78, joined Apr 25(?), invalided Mar 5, '80. M R
Cunningham, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 15, '79, reduced July 30, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Elliot, Archibald, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20-260. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
Fitzgerald, Chris., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Gee, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gee, Ezekiel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Granger, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harris, Zach'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd April 30, '78. M R
Hill, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '78, joined Aug 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Howe, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd and joined again, Corpl. Mar, '79, red'd Dec 24, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Howse, Zach'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

Hunter, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Jones, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
McCulloch, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 1, '78. M R
Reynolds, James, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '50. M R
Utter, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R
Whitehead, William, enlisted at Ft. Montgomery, Jan'y 1, '77; tr. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, died while on furlough at Newburgh, Orange Co., served in Jas. Clinton's Co. in the French war. A. P. 20-202. M R Native of Maryland.
Wickham, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Copinger, Walter, 1st m. Febr, '77; des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Holmes, Thos., Febr 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Spicer, Jacob, Febr 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lamb, Isaac, Mar 1, '77; war, killed in battle of Saratoga, Sept 19, '77. A. P. 18-425. M R
Smith, Obediah, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78. M R
Tumand, David, Mar 1, '77; war, Fifer Mar, '78, des'd Mar 4, '80. M R
Shevalier, Jos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Evans, William, 1st m., April, '77; discharged on ac. of disability, '80. A. P. 23-239, des'd Apr 19, '77. M R New Kent, Putnam Co.
Lloyd, James, joined Capt. Davis' as Fifer, Apr 1, '77; war, disch'd Mar 27, '78. A. P. 18-425, 23-241. M R Sharon, Conn.
Osburne, Henry, May 31, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Oct 31, '77. M R
Wentworth, Saml., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80, for B. Hunter. M R
Furguson, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Machraback, Dike, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ritchey, Isaac, May 5, '72; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
Stewart, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R
Van Bunschoten, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Close, Christr., June 1, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, 79. M R
Burch, Henry, June 1, '78; 9 m., sick, omit'd Sept, '78. M R
Bowman, Backus, June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Palmer, Amaziah, June 1, '78; priv. 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Spring, Nathl., June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ransier, Geo., June 18, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Black, Richard, May 1, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Black, Willm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, 80. M R
Reader, Jacob, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, 80. M R
Stratton, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Barnes, Gleen, July 10, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Calver, Josiah, July 10, '80; des'd Novbr 3, '80. M R
Godspeed, Hosea, July 10, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80. M R
Miller, George, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Moss, David, joined Sept 1, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *D. Moss in Smith's Comp.* M R
Myers, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Nottingham, Lewis, July 10, '80; war, des'd Dec 21, '80. M R
Perry, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Scutt, Wm., July 10, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Shannon, Robt., July 10, '80; war, des'd Oct 23, taken Nov 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Willson, John, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Larabee, Elias, July 31, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-287. M R Amsterdam, N. Y.

LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

Baker, Henry, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, died July 27, '78. M R
Burham, John, Sergt., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Harmance, Jno., Corpl., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Adams, James, Fifer, July 5, '80; war, des'd July 22, '80. M R
Jones, David, July 15, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

Privates.

Benjamin, Stephen, Nov 25, '76; war, ——. M R
Adams, Major, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Berry, James, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd as unfit Nov 2, '80. M R
Constable, Garrett, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Curtis, Solomon, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Hopkins, Eli, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Hopper, Jno., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Keeffer, Wm., July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Lane, Jereh., July 5, '80; 3 yrs, in place of P. Coon, disch'd May 1, '81. M R
Ostrander, Peter, July 5, '80; disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Smith, Isaac, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 1, '80. M R
Spragg, Alex., July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Sturdifent, Jona., July 5, '80, disch'd Dec 15, 80. M R
Whitaker, Edw., July 5, '80; ——. M R
Williams, Adam, July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Yeomans, Jonas, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Bruton, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '80; tr'd to Art'y Aug 4, '80, must'd Jan'y 1, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cole, Abrm., joined Aug 31, '80, for war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

The following names are given in the Military Register as of Dunscomb's Company, but the returns of the Regiment have no such company. It is probably the Colonel's Company, as Dunscomb is there returned as Capt., Lieut., in 1779.

Denniston, Daniel D., Lieut., vice Gray, Ensign Nov 9, '77, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–388, 318, I, 189. C. A.
Donnels, Jno., Sergt., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. 7th Co.?
Taylor, Oliver, Fifer, Dec 28, '76; war, priv. Aug 15, '77, des'd Oct 26, '77, j'd Oct 30, '79.

PRIVATES.

Tubbs, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 21, '78.
Barris, James, May 1, '79; 8 m., re-enlisted, died Sept 2, '80.
Bernard, Saml., May 1, '79; war, disch'd by Muster M'r. pr. Roll of Jan'y, '80.
Brainard, Reuben, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Brewer, Jeremh., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
Bussing, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Hill, Asa, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Kelsey, Jno., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Kip, John, May 1, '79; omt'd Novr, '79.
Thomas, Richd., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Van Gelder, Isaac, May 1, '79; war, des'd Mar 27, '80.
Wright, John, May 1, '79; war, des'd Nov 2, '80.
Pangbourne, Wm., May 5, '79; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81.
Philipps, Jona., May 5, '79; war, died Dec 14, '79.
Johnson, James, May 28, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Pangbourne, John, June 11, '80; Fifer, July 21, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
Barber, Reuben, July 1, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80.
Fincomb, Amos, July 1, '80; died Nov 25, '81.
McNiel, Chas., July 1, 80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
Bogardus, Henry, July 5, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.
Lovejoy, Andw., July 5, 80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
McOnanness, Wm., July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Shaw, Pelis, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Trim, Azariah, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Taylor, Jasper, July 5, '80; des'd Nov 5, '80.

Men of the Fourth Regiment, whose Company place could not be ascertained.

Hasbrouck, Zacharias, Lieut., Col. Weissenfel's Line. A. P. 19–235.
Hibbard, Abel, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 26, '78.
Gillchrist, John, Jun'r, private; died '82. A. P. 20–1.
Alkenbragh, Peter, private; —— ——. A. P. 19–261.
Bruton, John, private; —— ——. Substitute for Gilbert Saxton, died at West Point, spring of '82. A. P. 19–233.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, June 25, '76; resigned Dec 22, '79. See Journal of Congress. M R
Willet, Marinus, Lt. Colonel, Command't, vice Dubois, July 1, '80. C. A.
Bruyn, Jacobus or James, Lt. Col., June 26, '76; transferred to 3d, July, '80. M R See 3d N. Y.
Logan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; prisoner Oct 6, '77, deranged 1st Jan'y, '81. M R
Dubois, Henry, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut., Sept 1, '78, Capt. Dec 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. C. A. 14–386, 457.
Johnston, James, Ensign, as Sergt. Maj. Dec 28, '76; Ens'n June 25, '77, Qr. Mr. Dec 23, '79, Adj. July 14, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14–386, 457.
Townsend, Saml., Pay Master, June 25, 77; ——. M R
Gano, John, Chaplain, Novbr 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (Mis. 38–499), Brigade Chaplain July, '78. M R
Cooke, Samuel, Surgeon, April 15, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14–386. M R
Coates, John, Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38–499.
Morrison, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 1, '77; omitted July, '78. M R
Hutchinson, Ebenr., Surgeon's Mate, June 12, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14–386. M R
Furdon, Jno., Sergt. Maj., Apr 28, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Furdon, Abr., Sergt. Maj., July 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R
Hawkey, Richd., Qr. Mr. Sergt., as Sergt May 14, '78; war, Qr. Mr. Sergt. April 8, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Glason, Joseph, Dr. Major, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 15, '80. M R
Whitehead, Wm., Drum Major, as Drummer Dec 1, '76; war, Dr. Maj 'r Mar 15, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Godwin, Abr., Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Rosekrans, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; Major, vice Cochrane, prom., 3d N. Y., Mar 1, '80. M R C. A.
Dodge, Henry, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; Capt., Lieut., vice Van Der Burgh, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 386, 457; 15–312. M R C. A.
Dodge, Samuel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14–318.
Swartwout, Henry, Ens'n, Nov 21, 76; Lieut. Feb 28, '80, vice Betts, resigned, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R C. A.
McCloughry, John, Ensign, 3d Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; pris'r Oct 6, '77, Lieut. Mar 30, '80, died Oct 27, '81. M R C. A.
Christie, Jno., Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 29, '80. M R
Johnson, Abrm., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd to priv. Apr 8, '79, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Lucy, Eleazar, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Rainey, Jeremh., Sergt., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Tupper, Nathan, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Woolcut, Wm., Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Lovet, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Turbush, Isaac, Corpl., Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, disch'd Jan'y 9, '80. M R
Dunn, Jerh., Corpl., Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, M R
Yeomans, Stephen, Corpl., Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78, m. Aug, '78, omt'd Nov '79. M R
Philipps, David, Drum'r, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Rosekrans, Depui, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dodge, Richd., Fifer, 1st m. June, '78; Fifer Sept 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Simmons, Isaac, Sept 9, '76; war, never joined. M R
Blancher, Wm., Sept 14, '76; war, omitted Sept, '77. M R
Forrest, Robert, Sept 28, '76; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Jones, Joseph, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Weston, Jno., Dec 12, '76, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Lawrence, William, in Capt. Samuel Logan's Ulster Co. Minute Men, '75; enlisted as Sergt. in Capt. Jas. Rosecrans' 5th N. Y., for 1 yr. in Dec 26, '76, in Capt. Tho. Lee's 5th N. Y. for the war in Dec 25, '76, priv. Apr 19, '78, served to end of war, (disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R) A. P. 22-299. Cayuga Co.
McGraw, Jas., Dec 27, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept 77. M R
Barkins, Wm., Jan'y 1, 77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '81. M R
Bundy, Jereh., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Foster, Jeremiah, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Septbr, '77. M R
Lawrence, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ostrander, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Reding, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Shaw, Solomon, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thayer, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Van Hyning, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Jan'y, '80. M R
Venny, Vincent, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Whaley, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
McCorn, Edwd., Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Clay, Thomas, Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R
Smith, Thos., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Shaw, Moses, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Darling, Ezra, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 13, '79. M R
Gray, Sam'l, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Lent, Isaac, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Purdy, David, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, 77. M R
Lake, Joshua, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd pr. roll Sept, '78. M R
Southard, John, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Sept 12, '78, j'd Oct 10, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kemble, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Frost, Wm., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R
Peck, John, Febr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd May, '79. M R
Smith, Reuben, Febr 12 '77; 3 yrs, died Febr 12, '80, or discharged, musters imperfect. M R
Price, John, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thornton, Jas., Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Utter, Isaac, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
Utter, Isaac, Jun., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Cockshure, Joseph, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R
Carr, Wm., Mar 15, '77; war, omitted Sept, '77.
Chedester, Benj., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, missing Oct 6, '77. M R
Hollister, Nath'l, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Novbr, '79. M R
Springsteen, Herm., enl. for 3 yrs, Mar 31, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82, died in Poughkeepsie, '82. M R A. P. 21-531, 22-228. Poughkeepsie.
Williams, Rich'd, Jun., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
Davis, Saml., Apr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jee, John, Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl., May 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
McIntosh, Jno., Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Johnson, John, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Boulton, Geo., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner Apr 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Letz, Evert, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 13, '80. M R
Keesly, Paul, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77; rej'd and omt'd Mar, 79. M R
Tompkins, Edmd., Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Tompkins, Elijah, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Springsteen, Isaac, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Boyce, Thos., Apr 20, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
McArthur, Thos., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Slocum, Jona., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Bevan, David, Apr 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Hull, Saml., Apr 21, '77; war, m. Sergt. June, '78, omt'd Decbr, '78. M R
Storm, John, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs and war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R
Stephens, John, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Weaver, Wm., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Williams, Richard, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner, des'd Sept 12, '78, disch'd May 11, '80. A. P. 18-312. M R
Wheeler, Stephen, May 19, 77; omt'd May, '80. M R
Finegar, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
Tonegar, Geo. See *Denigar, Finegar.* M R
Woodle, Robt., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
Robinson, George, June, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Robinson, George, June 2, '77; war, disch'd Nov 20, '77. M R
Sanford, Wm., June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Stanbury, Elijah, June 18, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Dec 4, '80, j'd May 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gelderman, Henry, June 21, '77; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '78, priv. Nov, '79, Sergt. May, '80, disch'd Decbr, '80. M R
Mullen, Wm., June 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined and m. Jan'y, '82. M R
Plumb, Saml., June 21, '77; war, des'd Nov 31, '77. M R
Years, Ephm., June 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 30, '77. M R

Krott, Jno., July 31, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
Moore, Jacob, July 31, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R
Finn, Thomas, Aug 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
James, John, enlisted Aug 31, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. A. P. 19–216. M R
Harwood, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Sept 12, '77. M R
Edwards, David, Oct 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 17, '77. M R
McAfee, Jno., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
McKinsley, Jas., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
Bishop, Ezekl., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '78. M R
Cook, Jacob, Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Cook, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Kniver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; war, disch'd Apr 6, '80. M R
Marsh, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
Niver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 6, '80. M R
Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Daughty, Danl., Apr, '78; war, des'd in the same month. M R
Meynema, Benj., May 10, '78; 3 yrs, died Apr 30, '79. M R
Johnson, Joseph, May 19, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
Johnson, Prince, May 19, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Johnson, Thos., May 19, '78. M R
Smith, Abner, Mar 20, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl., Jan'y, '80, des'd June 1, '80. M R
Vermiliar, Peter, May 20, '78; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Brooks, Joseph, Mar 21, '78; war, omitted Mar, 79. M R
Crum, John, Mar 21, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 27, '79. M R
Keyser, Bartin, May 29, '78; 3 yrs, must'd July, '78. M R
Decker, Christ., 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to Invalids May 15, '80, returned Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Decker, Martin, 1st m. June, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to 3d Regt. July 1, '80. M R
Edward, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; omt'd July, '78. M R
Gardner, Saml., 1st m. June, '78. M R
Gibbons, Jno., 1st m. June, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Glean, Caleb, 1st m. June, '78, des'd July, 21, '80. M R
Jones, Griffin, 1st m. June, 78; Fifer Septbr '79, des'd May 24, '81. M R
Lounsbury, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; des'd May 24, '81, j'd Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Newkomb, Kinnis, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Patterson, Thomas, 1st m. June, 78, des'd Oct 7, '80. M R
Pulls, John, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Race, Ephraim, 1st m. June, '78; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R
Russell, Wm., 1st m. June, '78; Sergt., Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Slick, Stephen, 1st m. June, '78; des'd pr. roll Mar, '80. M R
Utler, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Van Gelder, Matw., 1st m. June, '78; war, m. Corpl. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ward, Josiah, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 18, '80. M R
Yearns, Eph'm, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 18, '78. M R
Darling, John, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 20, '78. M R
Lewis, Henry, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Steel, Daniel, 1st m. July, '78; des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
Holly, Jno., 1st May, '79. M R
Smith, Henry, Apr 15, '80; des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Boggs, John, 1st m. May, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wheeler, Timothy, 1st m. May, '80; des'd Nov 1, '80, jo'd Apr 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cunningham, Moses, May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Van Osdall, Jno., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
McKay, Wm., May 6, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
McNiel, John, July 25, '80; disch'd Sept 7, '80. M R
Dotty, Peter, Jan'y 16, '81; des'd Jan'y 28, '81. M R
Stocker, Wm., Febr 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Hutchins, Amos, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 9, '78. M R
Jackson, Patten, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, exch'd Febr, '81, supernumerary since May, '79. M R
Furman, John, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, exch'd '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. Lieut. 1st N. Y. A. P. 19–15. A. P. 20–85, 141. M R (Mil. Com.) Little Esopus, Ulster Co.
Stalker (Stocker), Seth, Orderly Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21–61. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
Pride, James, Sergt., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. A. P. 22–412. Marlborough.
Gain, Francis, Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined and deserted Febr 1, '80. M R
Robinson, Jas., Sergt., Aug 6, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 23, '80, m. to July, '80. M R
Conklin, Samuel, Corpl., enlisted Febr 18, '77; war, taken at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. M R A. P. 21–61. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
Allison, John, Jun., Corpl., reduced June, '78, restored Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Factor, John, Drummer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Allen, Jasper, Fife. Febr 8, '77; w., des'd Apr 14, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Clark, John, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Rhodes, John or Joseph, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Robinson, Benj., Dec 25, '76; war, omit'd Aug, '77. M R
Rose, James, enlisted early in "77 for 9 m., re-enlisted in Col. Graham's for 9 m., re-enlisted in Col. Bayley's (Col. Washington's) Horse for 1 year, then in Capt. Lawrence's, Col. J. Harper's Levies, taken prisoner at Onondaga Lake, Oct 18, '80, exch'd May, '83. A. P. 21–7. M R Clarkstown, Rockland Co.
Cooper, John, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, tr. to Capt. Graham's 2d N. Y., died of his wounds in Albany, Febr 9, '78. M R A. P. 24–172. Haverstraw.
Langdon, Saml., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, 79. M R
Lattimer, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, omt'd Nov, '79. A. P. 22–228. Poughkeepsie, later Albany. M R
Lattimer, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Brush, Eliakins, Jan'y 8, '77; war, omitted Oct 6, '77. M R
Traverse, Scot, Jan'y, 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Richards, Philipp, Jan'y 14, '77; war, collar bones broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort Montgomery, '77, transf'd to Invalids Aug 10, '81, discharged fr. C. of I. Apr 10, '83. C, 159, Aa, 56, I, 195. M R Laborer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co.

Titus, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Apr, '77, jo'd Aug, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd June, '79, omt'd Nov, '79. M R

Rhodes, Corn's, Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Sears, Francis, enlisted Febr, '77; taken prisoner at Ft. Montg'y, Oct 6, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82, Apr 2, '77, war. A. P. 21-65. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Bunker, Wm., Febr 10, '77; war, omt'd Oct 6, '77. M R

Ackerson, Cornelius, Feb 11, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Sept, and miss'g Oct 6, (see Lieut, Corn. Ackerson, Harper's Levies) '77, rej'd and must'd Sergt. Nov, '79, omitted Jan'y, '80. M R

Allison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. Corp. April 20, '81. M R

Bunker, Lawrence, Febr 13, '77; war, omt'd Novbr, '79. M R

Garrison, Samuel, Sen., enlisted Febr 12, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 21-59. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Cooper, Abrm., Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd April 19, '78. M R

Marks, George, enlisted Mar 1, '77; war, discharged at Morristown, (des'd May 1, '80.) A P. 21-69, 519 et seq. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Kniffin, Amos, Mar 4, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, war, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Outhouse, Israel, April 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Crum, Hermanus, enlisted Apr 8, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 21-61, 79. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Crum, Jacob, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd per roll of Decbr, 77. M R

Cooper, Richd., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd, May 14, '80. M R

Conklin, Thomas, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 19-157, 21-61. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Yeomans, Benj., May 20, '77; war, omt'd June, '78. M R

Deknight, Jno., June 3, '77; war. See *Ten Eyck.*

Hopper, Peter, June 10, '77; war, des'd July 22, '78, joined Decbr 1, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-521. Rockland Co.

Fairen, Jno., June 16, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Secor, John, June 26, '77; war, Corpl. Aug 22, '80, des'd Dec 3, '80. M R

Jones, Joseph, July 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Babcock, Abrm., July 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R

Babcock, Elisha, July 12, '77; war, omitted Oct, '77. M R

Ten Eyck, Joseph, substitute for Peter Bogardus, Aug 25, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd m. to Jan'y, '82. See *De Knight.* A. P. 19-285. M R Rockland Co.

Adams, Ephraim, 1st must'd Oct, '77; missing Oct 6, '77. M R

Drake, Francis, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Murphy, Edwd., 1st m. Nov, '77; ——. M R

Yeomans, Isaac, Nov 5, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R

Chase, Caleb, Nov 25, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R

McDermott, Francis, May 18, '79; 9 m., disch'd. M R

Ellison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, Corpl., Apr 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

THIRD COMPANY.

Stewart, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R

Burnet, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; res'd May 9, '78. M R

Weaver, Edw., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Dec 16, '77. M R

Beard, Wm., Sergt., Dec 15, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Kendrick, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Tryon, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R

Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See Johnson's Comp'y. M R

Fitzgerald, Thos., Sergt., Aug 3, '77; war, must'd priv. Oct, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Smalley, Thos., Sergt., Sept 19, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, m, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Mitchell, Jas., Sergt., as Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Sergt., Nov 9, '79, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R

West, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Sergt., Jan'y 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Willson, John, Corpl., Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 14, '80. M R

Turner, Frans., Corpl., May 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv., Sept., miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Davis, David, Drummer, Mar 1, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Mackey, Jno., Mus'n Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Ammerman, James, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Winchester, Danford, Decbr 19, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Keeler, James, Decbr 20, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '22, 79, des'd Sept 4, '80. M R

Bentley, Wm., Dec 28, '76; war, died July 25, '77. M R

Brooks, Walter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Carrigan, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and des'd May, 24, '81. M R

Christian, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and transf'd to Armand's, Nov 1, '81. M R

Conklin, John, enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; taken at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77. A. P. 21-63. M R

Cutting, Fredrk., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar, '78. M R

Douglas, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R

Egbert, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Fitzgibbons, James, Jan'y 1, '77; w., omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Frazier, Lewis, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd March, '78. M R

Golding, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R

Howell, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R

Kipp, Abm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81, rej'd June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Dec 25, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R

McKee, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Marshall, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Monteath, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, died pris'r Apr 26, '78. M R

Orr, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Prime, Michl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R

Read, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Oct 14, '77, Sergt. Nov 1, '77, priv. Jan'y 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Riker, Jereh., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82 M R
Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thomson, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died July 27, '77. M R
Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Ellicer, John, Jan'y 4, '77; des'd same day. M R
Jones, Thos., Jan'y 16, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Standley, John, Jan'y 17, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Wills, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died per roll, Decbr, '79. M R
Morrow, Patk., Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Smith, Leml. M., Jan'y 24, '77; war, disch'd Mar 1, '77. M R
Tomlinson, Benj., Jan'y 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Wells, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd, Jan'y, '80. M R
Olive, Love, Febr 2, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Hopper, Saml., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80, re-enlisted Febr 15, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
Crawford, Thos., Febr 6, '77; war, disch'd July 38, '77. M R
Thorn, Benj., Febr 7, '77; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
Robinson, Robt., Febr 11, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kennedy, Denis, Febr 13, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
McKee, Joseph, Febr 16, '77; war, disch'd 'Mar 4, '78. M R
Weeks, Melatiah, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Hosbrook, Geo., Febr 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ivory, Wm., Mar 8, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Humphrey, Jas., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Reeder, Joseph, Mar 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Springsteed, George, Mar 18, '77; war, des'd Febr 19, '78, m. Oct, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Russell, Thos., Mar 22, '77; war, des'd May 24, '81, rej'd Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunt, John, Mar 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Connight, Conrad, Mar 25, '77, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tellant, Edward, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Brown, John, Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined, sick, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Carrigan, Danl., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
Hunt, Joshua, April 10, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R
Gillespie, James, Apr 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Albright, John, May 7, 77; w., missing Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Corpl., Nov 7, '79; pris. Mar 2, '81. M R
Rhea, Benj., May 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Ivory, John, May 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Stump, Jno., May 15, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '80, j'd Oct 21, '81. M R
Sampson, Isaac, May 24, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hallick, Jona., June 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Montgomery, Jas., July 27, '77; des'd same day. M R
Barrett, John, Aug 22, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Cook, Isaac, Nov 7, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Blosom, Solomon, Dec 4, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Connolly, Henry, Decbr 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 5, '79, by Genl. Court Martial. M R
Morrison, Danl., May 19, '78; disch'd June 14, '79. M R
Cook, David, May 3, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
Masters, Joseph, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Wheeler, Wm., May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Willis, Thomas, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

FOURTH COMPANY.

De Bevier, Philipp, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Brinkley, Thomas, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76. A. P. 19–291. M R
Mott, Ebenr., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; prisr. Oct 6, '77, 1st Lt., vice Dubois, promo'd, Dec 22, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. (2d Lt. 7th Co. Mil. Com.) C. A. M R
Connolly, Michael, Lieut., 4th Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76, Paymaster to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–386, 457, 19–216. M R
Burnet, Ebenr., Sergt., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to priv. Jan'y 7, '82. M R
Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 7, '80. M R
Hanna, James, Sergt., enlisted in Col. Saml. Drake's 6 m. Regt., '76; in Col. Dubois' Apr 7, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, escaped April, '78, and served as Qr. Mr. Sergt. till expiration of term, April 6, '80, enlisted in Capt Andrew Thompson's Co., Col F. Weissenfels, '81, shot himself accidentally, permanently disabled. A. P. 18–308. M R
Hornbeck, Hendk., Sergt., Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(?) Mar 1, 80. M R
Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 7, '80; in place of J. Baylis, des'd May 30, '80. M R
Case, Joseph, Corpl., July 22, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 1, '79. M R
Paresinus, James, Corpl., Jan'y 8, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
Pembrook, Corpl., Wm., Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. M R
Hissam, Jno., Corpl., Apr 1, '77; war, Corpl. May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bazar, Walter, Drummer, May 2, '80; must'd Jan'y, '81. M R
O'Key, Abm., Fifer, Aug 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, ,'77 rej'd Aug, '78, as priv., omt'd Nov, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Osburn, Danl., June 25, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd sick. Nov, '79. M R
McAnarney, Jno., Aug 2, '76; 3 yrs, invalided May 15, '80. M R
Wilson, Abrm., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McDonald, Jno., Sept 4, '76; 3 yrs, des'd per m. July, '77. M R
Haines, Jno., Sept 12, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Matthews, Peter, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd pr. m. July, '77. M R
Griffin, Benjamin, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, killed or taken at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 19–67. M R
Hendrickson, Jas., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 15, '78, joi'd Febr 23, '79, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
McLean, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '76(?) M R
Shurley, Thos., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
Dungan, Patk., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd, disch'd Jan'y 17, '80. M R
Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Goodspeed, Gideon, Decbr 26, '76, 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Philipps, Joshua, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Slouter, Evert, Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. See Lee's Comp'y. M R
Blaws, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
Hallett, Wm., Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 28, '77. M R
Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 28, '77.(?) M R (? The same as the preceding.)
Lent, Enos, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.? M R (? The same as the preceding.)
Traverse, Abrm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Crosbey, Saml., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Halkerson, Wm., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 6, '80. M R
Smith, David, Jun., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
Kniffen, Nehemh, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Sniffin.*
Wright, Abr'm, Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Hollett, George, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
Hollett, Soln., Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '77. M R
Shaffer, George, Jan'y 23, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimond, Moses, Jan'y 25, '77; 3 yrs, died Dec 10, '81. M R
Taylor, Elijah, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 10, '78. M R
Woolsey, Henry, Jan'y 30, '77; 3 yrs, ——. M R
Chapman, Lemuel, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Jewett, Caleb, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
Mitchell, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept., '77, j'd May, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd Apr, 79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bloomer, Wm., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80. M R
Kent, Thomas, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, rej'd, disch'd Febr 7, '80. A. P. 20-432. M R Orange Co.
Shay, Markom, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
Smith, David, Sen., Febr 7, 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Penny, Jona., Febr 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Persons, Jas., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
Aldridge, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept, '77. M R
Givens, Saml., Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Tilton, Peter, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
Hartwell, Thomas, enl'd in 3d N. Y. Mar 3, '77; then in 5th N. Y., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 17-93. M R
Hach, George, enl'd Mar 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 19-289. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
Doughty, Jas., Mar 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Milligan (Millikin) Robert, enl'd Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 28, 79, hired a substitute. A. P. 12-378. M R
Andrews, Joab, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Nelson, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Febr 1, '78. M R
Smith, Jesse, enl. Mar 11, '77; captured at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, escaped and made Sergt. Apr 1, '80, tr. to Capt. Pawling's 2d N. Y., '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-159. Providence, Saratoga Co.
Richardson, Alexr., Mar 15, 77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Bouyd, Danl., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78. M R
Chatfield, Jonathan, enl. Mar 31, '77; to end of war, des'd May 21, '78. M R A. P. 22-410.
Fulton, Jno., Mar 31, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77; jo'd June, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Crofot, Asa, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to 31 Mar, '80. M R
Richey, Jno., Apr 5, 77; war, drowned per roll of Nov, '77. M R
Peterson, Alex., Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Bishop, James, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 9, '80. M R
McDonald, John, Apr 9, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Montanye, Jas., Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Phenix, Robt., Apr 10, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Townsend, Saml., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cox, Thos., Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 25, '77. M R
McCollister, Walter, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, 77. M R
Slouter, John, May 13, '77; 3 yrs and war, Corpl. Jan'y 9, '80, priv. Nov 5, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Moore, Jno., Mar 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 31, '78. M R
Bevan, Casper, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd the 1st muster. M R
Vosburgh, Jacob, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
Vosburgh, Lawrence, May 19, '77; 3 yrs des'd 1st m. M R
Vosburgh, Saml., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
Welsh, Edw., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to Invalids Aug 10, '81. M R Transferred to Capt. Vandenburgh's in Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y., shot through left leg at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77; tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. I, 211. As, 30. Laborer, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co.
White, Peter, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
Davis, Jacob, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, and war, died pr. roll of Sept, '77. M R
Longyer, Jacob, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N Y. prison. A. P. 19-291. M R
Crispell, Thomas, enlisted May 21, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293. M R Marbletown, Ulster Co.
Claywatter, Mart., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Furlough, Corn., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78. M R
Graham, John, May 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd *May* 28, '77(?) M R
Hines, Jno., June 2, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Aug 2, '77, priv. Mar 8, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bartlet, Lemuel, June 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, rej'd ——, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimond, Wm., June 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunter, Jno., June 13, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Novbr, '77. M R

Coke. Wm., July 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd Fifer, Nov, '77, disch'd July 1, '80. M R
Miller, Jno., July 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 4, '78. M R
Felix, Phil., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Cline, Jacob, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Keyser, Andw., Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
Keyser, Jno., Aug 4, 77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
Robinson, Jas., Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Nov, '77, priv. June 22, '79, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
Vandemark, Gilbert, Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, died Oct, '79. M R
Jenkins, Thomas, enlisted Aug 27, '77; (Sept 7, '77. M R) 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. A. P. 19–216. M R
Flannigan, Danl., Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 28, '80. M R
Davis, John, Sept 4, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of July, '78? M R
Fitzsimmons, Barn'd, Sept 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
James, John, Sept 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Finn, Jno., Sept 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
Plank, Henry, Oct 20, '77; war, disch'd Mar 15, '78. M R
Quick, Abr., Nov 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 8, '80. M R
Wilkinson, Thos., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 5, '78. M R
Russell, Thos., Febr 24, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '78. M R
Townsend, Absalom, Mar 16, '78; war, disch'd by muster master Dec 12, '79, died of diabetes at the close of war. M R A. P. 22–174, et seq. Rochester, Ulster Co.
Leonard, Silas, June 21, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
Gardinier. Andrew, July 20, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Burdett, Elisha, Nov 10, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sprague, Seth, Jan'y 13, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July and des'd Aug, '80. See Lee's Comp. M R
Gregg, David, Jan'y 29, '79; war. See D. Gregg, Lee's Co. M R
Smith, Samuel, substitute for R. Milligan, Febr 25, '79; des'd Febr 1, '80, j'd Aug 28, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18–378. M R
Holloway, James, May 6, '79; des'd May 28, '79. M R
Jackson, Wm, May 11, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bartow, Jonas, May 15, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 18, '80, rej'd Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Walker, Saml., May 19, '79; m, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Stanley, Thos., May 27, '79; war, disch'd pr. roll, Jan'y, '80. M R
Prague, Seth, 1st m. Dec, '79; war, supposed to be *Sprague*, whom see. M R
Cheesely, John, Decbr 1, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, jo'd July 21, '80, des'd Novbr 21, '80. M R
Danielson, Isaac, Decbr 25, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Ellis, Joseph, April 6, '80; des'd July 15, '80. M R
Hollett, Wm., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Putney, Jas., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Ellis, Jacob, June 8, '80; des'd June 28, '80, jo'd July 8, '80, died Decbr 19, '81. M R
Hinkley, Thos., June 8, 80; des'd June 28, jo'd July 6, des'd July 31, '80. M R
Kelley, Joshua or John, June 8, '80, des'd June 28, rej'd July, 6, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wood, James, June 8, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ransom, Henry, enlisted May 1, (July 2,) '80; discharged as consumptive and unfit for duty Dec 6, '80, died shortly after. A. P. 20–63. M R Ulster Co.
Cline, John, July, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
Schoonmaker, Cuff, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Johnson, John, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
Vandenburgh, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt., vice Rosekrans, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–317. 457, 22–412. C, 159. Aa 30, 56. C. A. M R Clinton Town.
Betts, James, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned fall of '82 to support his family. M R, resigned Mar 1, '80. A. P. 14–434, 15–501, 17–179, 19–498.
Bates, James, app'd Nov 21, '76; Lieut. 5th N. Y. June 28, '79, left the service to provide for his family, '81, probably Betts, above.
McArthur, Alex., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; (3d Comp. Mil. Com.) pris'r Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May, '79. M R
Chamberlain, Jno., Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77; jo'd July 22, '78, des'd Nov 15, '80. M R
Watson, Levy, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, Drum'r, July, '80, died Sept 29, '80. M R
Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Dickerson, Versal, Sergt., May 15, '77; war, reduced May 1, '79, omt'd July, '80. M R
Furdon, Jno., Sergt., May 21, '77; war, Sergt. Maj. April 28, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Combs, Saml., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalided May 14, '80. M R
Randle, Abrm., Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Christie, Jno., Corpl., Jan'y 20, '77; war, died July 28, '81. M R
Boughton, Joseph, Corpl., Apr 16, '77; war. M R
Taller, Jas, Corpl., Apr 24, '77; war, Sergt. June 24, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Kolb, Jno., Corpl., May 1, '77; war, priv. Sept., '77. M R
Godwin, David, Drum., Decbr 29, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R
Cook, Thos., Mus'n Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Ransom, Jas., Mus'n, Apr 24, '78; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 1, '80, disch'd May 10, '81. M R
Eacles, Jacob, Mus'n, July 4, '77; war, must'd priv. Aug, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunt, Joshua, Mus'n, Aug 1, '77; war, priv. June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Rundle, Abel, enlisted '76;(?) taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct, '77, died in prison. A. P. 17–177.
Van Hoozer, Ga'l, Dec 28, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kalb, John, shot in the head at Ft. Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; through the left arm and private parts near White Plains in '78, disch'd May 5, '79, re-enlisted in Capt. Anth'y Phelps', Col. M. Willet's Levies, lost some of his toes by frost on the march to Oswego, Jan'y, '83. A. 39, Bb, 72. Leatherbreechesmaker, Plattekill, Ulster (also Fishkill).
Betts, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. July 1, '80, pris. Apr 9, '81. M R
Coil, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R

Craft, Jacob, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 31, '82. A. P. 21-537. M R Fishkill.
Crafts, Jacob, tr. to Col. Van Cortlandt's, discharged as invalid Dec 31, '82. A. P. 16-364.
Jones, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July, '77. M R
McCarty, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R
Metcalf Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Simpson, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78. M R
West, Jacob, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 29, '78, jo'd Nov 14, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, (tr. to Haurtranck's 2d N. Y., '81.) M R A. P. 23-155. Mayfield, Montgomery Co.
Russell, James, Jan'y 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gready, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77. war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Palmerton, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77; war, omt'd July, '80, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ross, Chas., Jan'y 14, '77; des'd pr. roll, July, '77. M R
Serine, Jacob, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Thomas, George, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July, '77, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd July, '78, m. Jan'y, '79, des'd Dec 28, '79. M R
Purdy, David, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R
Clark, Wm., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Sweet, Roger, Jan'y 21, '77; war, died Dec 20, '78. M R
Dougherty, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd pr. roll of July, '77. M R
Wemiah, Fredk., Febr 5, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Nelson, Wm., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Forguson, Saml., or James, Febr 15, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hughs, Wm., Febr 17, '77; war, omt'd July, '80. M R
Rose, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Simkins, Jeremh., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Simpkins, Jeremiah, enld. Mar 4, '77, for the war, (des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82), disch'd on ac. of disability near close of war. M R A. P. 21-352. Salem, Wch. Co.
Wilber, Jacob, Apr 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dow, Volker, Apr 10, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Combs, Peter, April 24, '77; war, Corpl. Aug, '77, 'Sergt. Jan'y 7, '80, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R
Cull, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '78, mustered Sept, '78, disch'd May 6, '79. M R
Nelson, Thomas, May 2, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R
Gardner, James, May 4, '77; des'd pr. muster July, '77. M R
Tongue, Geo., May 5, '77; war, died Oct 6, '77. M R
Burage, Michl., May 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunter, James, May 6, '77; war, des'd May 26, '81. M R
Nichols, Jno., May 6, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82 M R
Nichols, Stephen, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thompson, Elias, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Patrick, Robert, May 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Springsteen, Wm., May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Denton, Amos, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 19, '80. M R
Shear, Abm., May 20, '77; war, des'd May 24, 81. M R
Oakley, Jona., May 21, '77; war, Corporal, Octbr, '79, Sergt., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Schoonmaker, Henry, May 24, '77; war, Sergt., Aug 1, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Seymour, Abrm., May 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
House, Henry, May 28, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 1, '80, red'd Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mooney, Wm., May 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pepper, John, June 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
Wilber, Ichabod, enl'd June 20, '77; for the war, Corpl., July, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-500. M R
Campbell, Geo., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
Danford, Prince, Aug 12, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Stevens, Richd., Aug 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '80. M R
Cheshire, Nehemiah, or Jeremiah, Nov 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 24, '81. M R
Bunker, Bethl., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd June, '78, Corpl. Oct, '79, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Bunker, John, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd May, '78, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Davis, Hezekiah, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Kempton, Obedh., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Morris, Arch'd, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Foster, Gilbert, Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Foster, Wm., Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Merrit, Jno., Jan'y 14, '78; des'd 1st must. M R
Benedict, Andrew, April 4, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y '82. M R
Bishop, James, Apr 5, '78; war, des'd Oct 8, '78. M R
Sherwood (Sheridan), Nehemiah, Apr 21, '78; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Fowler, Michl., May 6, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Combs, John, 1st m. June, '78; des'd July 1, '81. M R
Smith, Stephen, July 7, '78; des'd Oct 8, '78. M R
Cain, Jno., Aug 1, '78; des'd Dec 1, '78, rej'd and transf'd to Sappers and Miners Aug 1, '80. M R
Fish, Zebra, Novbr 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 16, '81. M R
Richards, Gilbert, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Springsteen, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, died Dec 27, '79. M R
Wheeler, Saml., Feb 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Richey, James, 1st m. June, '79; killed or pris'r Apr 16, '80. M R
Rosekrans, James, Apr 27, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Agent, James, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Brink, Adam, May 4, '80; disch'd Aug 29, '80. M R
Plough, Henry, May 4, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Ritter, Jacob, May 12, '80, died Oct 1, '80. M R
Terwilliger, Wilhelm, May 16, '80; 9 m., disch'd. M R
China, Ware, May 17, '81; disch'd Sept 16, '81. M R
Coe, Philip, July 29, '80; tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81, until his son, a boy of 12, was accepted as substitute. M R
Hall, John, Febr 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Horn, Jno., Oct 1, '81; in place of Ware China, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Hamtranck, F Jno., Capt., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lawrence, Andrew, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lawrence, Daniel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug, '77. M R
Hanmer, Francis, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; Qr. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14–457. M R
Lawrence, Benj., Sergt., Mar 22, '77; war. m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimmick, Danl., Sergt., Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Humphrey, Alex., Sergt., Apr 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Barker, Wm., Sergt., May 26, '77; war, reduced to ranks Apr 7, '79, Sergt May 1, '79, des'd April 21, '80. M R
Humphreys, Saml., Sergt., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Prebble, Joseph, Corpl., Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 22, '78. M R
Wandle, John, Corpl., Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ross, John, Drummer, Mar 8, '79; war, transf'd to Artillery, June 30, '81. M R
McLean, Jno., Fifer, May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Russell, Thos., Mus'n, Apr 1, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd May 24, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Bryant, Mathew, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
Higgins, Saml., Decbr 28, '76; war, disch'd per m. Aug, '77. M R
Dunford, Wells, Dec 23, '76; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Slaven, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr. roll, Dec, '80. M R
Wall, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '77. M R
Gilbert, Seth, Jan'y 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gee, Moses, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corpl., May 1, '79, must'd priv. to '82. M R
Van Nort, Joseph, enlisted Mar 17, '77; wounded in right hip and leg at Fort Montgomery, remained on the muster roll of the Regiment until Jan'y, '80. I, 120, A, 57. Cornwall, Orange Co.
Ackles, John, Mar 25, '77; war, disch'd Dec 1, '77. M R
Lattes, James, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Van Ole, Joseph, Mar 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Patterson, Wm., Mar 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 1, '77. M R
Van der Bark, Corns., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov., '77. M R
Van Orsdol, James, enlisted Mar (15) 29, '77; missing at Fort Montgomery, Oct 16, '77. M R A. P. 19–393.
Garrison, Abr., Mar 31, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Gillespie, Robert, Mar 31, '77; w., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 19–358. M R Ulster Co.
Griffin, Joshua, Mar 31, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Millard, Elisha, Mar 31, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Miller, John, enlisted for the war Mar 31, '77; taken pris. at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 17–209, 19–518. M R Albany Co.
Wood, Timothy, Apr 9, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Gray, Saml., Apr 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Dec 10, '77. M R
Irland, Amos, Apr 19, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Johnson, Mich'l, May 14, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thorn, Obadiah, June 14, '77; 9 m., re'enl'd, omt'd June, '79. M R
Austin, Holms, Aug 1, 77; w. to Jan'y, '82. M R
St. John, ——, Sept 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
China, Richd., Dec 28, '77; war, des'd first muster. M R
Levan, Francis, Decbr 28, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Moore, Jno., Dec 28, '77; des'd 1st m. M R
Yeomans, John, Mar 1, '78; war, des'd June 1, '78, jo'd Oct 17. des'd Nov 20, '78. M R
House, Saml., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
Babcock, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Brockaway, Russell, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Berry, Elisha, June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, rej'd Aug 20, '78, disch'd. M R
Cummins, Eben, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, des'd Oct 10, '78, jo'd Dec 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Eaton, Ephr., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, '78. M R
Griffith, Jeremiah, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Henekey, Manl., June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Quain, Ephm., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
Ripley, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R
Shaw. James, June 14, 78; war, des'd Aug 5, jo'd Aug 20, '78, omt'd May, '79. M R
Sole, Wm., June 14, '78; 9 m., Corpl., June 25, '78, disch'd. M R
Avory, Nicholas, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd to E. of war. M R
Dann, Fred'k, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dibble, Hez'h, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dickenson, Gideon, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Lauraway, Isaac, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Millard, Henry, May 5, '79; des'd Nov 9, '80. M R
Ritterman, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Swiss, Jacob, May 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Vallairey, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Baker, Willm., May 6, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Art'y Nov 14, '79. M R
Battersby, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80 M R
Buttles, Lebra, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
Carley, Joseph, drafted May 6, '79; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24–394. Schenectady. M R
Carm, Mathw., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Cornelius, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cort, Martin, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Curtis, Ebenezer, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Heavens, Peter, May 6, '79; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Richmond, Josiah, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Skinner, Jona., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Sutliff, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Hendricks, Wansex, May 9, '79, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Tophet, Peter, May 9, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Fluno, Jno., May 12, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and omt'd Aug, '80. M R

Halnass, Phil., May 12, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Size, Abm., May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Wasson, James, drafted May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24–396. M R Cayuga Co.

Woodward, John, May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Fillmore, Silas, May 19, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Clinton, Jno., May 21, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Ryley, Sylvester, May 22, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Jackson, Robert, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 16, '80. M R

Ramsey, Jonas, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Cornwall, Joseph, 1st m. Aug, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Smith, Jesse, A. P. 18–256.

The following Soldiers are returned as of Capt. Hamtranck's Company, 2d Regt., and may have been transferred from the 4th to the 2d on the consolidation in 1781.

Addoms, (Adams) Jesse, enl'd in Capt. Walker's 4th N. Y., tr. to Hamtrank's, '79, 2d N. Y., spring of '81, died at Williamsburgh, Va., Nov 7, '81. A. P. 18–248, 23–154.

Ivery, James, shot through neck and right arm near Fort Schuyler spring '81; discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 6, '83. Aa, 47, I, 181. Laborer, Shawangunck, Ulster Co.

Reed, George, killed near Fort Schuyler, April 9, '81.

Lambert, David, enl'd Apr 27, '77, in Capt. Graham's 2d N. Y., deserted, rej'd Sept 15, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, taken pris'r near Ft. Schuyler, Apr 9, '81, released to end of war (to Jan'y, 81.) M R A. P. 22–106, 126.

A PAY ROLL of Capt'n Henry Godwin's 7th Company in a Reg't of Foot, Commanded by Colo. Lewis Dubois in the Service of the United States of America, For the Month of October, 1777. (*N. Y. Col. MSS.*, CI, f. 147.)

NAMES.	Rank.	Com-mencem't of time.	To what time paid.	Pay per month.	Whole time of service.	Amount of pay.	Total amount.	Casualties.
				Dollars.	Mo. Day.	L. S. D.	L. S. D.	
Henry Godwin	Captain.	Oct. 2, 77.	Oct. 7, '77.	40	0 5	2 13 4		Mis'g since the 6th Oct.
Sol'n Pembleton (Pendleton)	1st Lieut	do	do	27	0 5	1 16 ..		do
Ebenez'r Mott	2d do	do	do	27	0 5	1 16 ..		do
Abrm. Leggett	Ensign.	do x	do	20	0 5	1 6 8	7 12 0	do
Jacob Roose	Sergt.	do x	Nov. 2, '77	8	1 0	3 4 ..		
James Baylis	do	do x	do	8	do	3 4 ..		
John Christy	Corpor'l	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 ..		
Danl. Johnson	do	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 ..		
David Godwin	Drum'r.	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 .	15 4(?)	
Dugal McDugal	Private.	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Craft	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Wm. Mooney	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Fred. Weemire	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jereh. Simkins	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Josh. Anderson	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
John Alabin	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Sutten Green	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
John Nichols	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Stephen Nichols	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Elias Thompson	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Abrm. Delaney	do	do x	do	6 2-2	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Van Gilder	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
James Hunter	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Tobias	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Abrm. Seemor	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Wm. Mooney	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Peter Holmes	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Holms. Austin	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Prince Danford	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4	26 13 4	
Leml. Barlet	do	do x	do	8	0 5	2 13 4		
Richard Stephens	do	do x	do	8	0 5	2 13 4		
Nathl. Dubois	do	do x	do	7 1-3	0 5	2 13 4	8 0 0	
Josh. Morgan	Sergt.	do x	Oct. 7, '77	7 1-3	0 5	0 10 8		Missing since Octb'r 6.
Henry Schoonmaker	do	do x	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 10 8		do
Josh. Boutton	Corporl.	do x	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 9 9 1-2		do
Lewis Dickson	Fifer	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 9 9 1-2	2 0 11	do
James Daily	Private.	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
Jas. Terwilliger	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Missing since Oct. 6.
John Welsh	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Jas. Carden	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
James Steel	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2 3		do
Aaron Napp	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Alex. Robinson	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Peter Robinson	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Lewis Golden	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
David Smith	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3	4 8 10 2-3	Missing since Oct. 6.
Nathn. Otter	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
John Matthews	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
Michel Burjee	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-8		Missing since Oct. 6.
John Allin	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 [illegible] 10 3-8	1 15 6 2-3	do
49 men	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	£.92 8 0 1-3	

James Betts, Leut.

[No explanation is given of what the x mark above stands for.]

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Godwin, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; missing Oct 6, '77, jo'd and must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R

Pendleton, Solomon, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May, 79. M R

Leggett, Abraham, Ens'n, (7th Co., Mil. Com.) Hamtranck's, Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, pris'r, Lt., deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-511. M R

Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Morgan, Joseph, recruiting Sergt., Febr 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-360. Salem, Wch. Co.

Dailly, James, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, must'd priv. Sept, '77, miss'g Oct 6, '77, des'd p. roll of Decbr, '77. M R

Rose, Jacob, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd June 22, '80. M R

Alebin, John, Sergt., Mar 16, '77; reduced Aug 1, '77, restored Dec. '77, reduced again Aug '78, deserted Oct 6, '78. M R

Dixon, Lewis, Fifer, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rejo'd and des'd June 1, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Casner, Michl., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Dubois, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Aug 16, '79. M R
Robinson, Alexr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Van Tine, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, discharged July, '77. M R
Allen, John, Jan'y 8, '77; w., des'd Jan'y 10, '77, must'd Aug, '77, omt'd Nov, 77. M R
Sniffin, Nehemiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Kniffin*. M R
Scudder, John, Febr 3, 77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
Hill, Joshua, Febr 18, '77; war, died July 21, '77. M R
Holms, Jesse, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
Robinson, Peter, Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thomas, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77. M R
McDougal, Hugh, Febr 29,(?) '77; war des'd Mar 6, '77. M R
Otter (Utter) Nathl., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Utter, Nathan, Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See *Otter*. M R
Green, Sitten, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '78, must'd May, '79, des'd Febr 1, '80. M R
Anderson, Joseph, Mar 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 28, '79. M R
Boyd, Robert, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Terwilliger, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15–20. M R Ulster Co.
Othout, Peter, Apr 2, '77; war, died Sept 2, '77. M R
Delancey, Abm., May 4, '77; war, must'd probably to Jan'y, '81 or '82; he was still in the Regt., though absent on furlough, Febr '80. M R
Bailey, Jon'n. May 6, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '77, disch'd May 7, '80. M R
Smith, David, May 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Coe, Phil., May 15, '77; war, des'd July, '77. M R
Welch, John, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Johnson, Danl., 23d May, '77; war, Corpl. July 10, '77, des'd May, '78, jo'd Oct, '78, Corpl. Nov 1, '78, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Adams, Peleg, May 24, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R
Denniger, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
Tobias, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died pr. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
Knapp, Aaron, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Mooney, Absalom, June 9, '77; war, ——. M R
Van Gelder, Jacob, June 9, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '77 rejo'd May 25, '78, died June 18, '79. M R
Matthews, Jno., June 18, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Nov, '7. M R
Chandler, Jon'n, July 7, '77; war, disch'd Aug 31, '77. M R
Golding, Lewis, Aug 28, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov, '77. M R
Hunter, Ezekl., Nov 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Oct, '78, died May 7, '79. M R
Shaw, Reuben, Dec 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Feb, '78, des'd Mar, '78. M R
Heaster, Christ., 1st m. May, '79; des'd June 1, '81. M R
Alberton, Stephen, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Higby, Eln'n, May 31, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Speenberg, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '79; transf'd to 3d N. Y. Aug 15, '80. M R
Tophop, Peter, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Dec 23, '80. M R
Carley, Joseph, entered Jan'y 1, '80, in place of Sergt. Tallery, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Utter, Isaac, Jun., 1st m. Apr, '80; omt'd July, '80, jo'd Oct, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Clawatter, John, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Maps, Stephen, May 2, '80; 8 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Terwilliger, Wm., May 16, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Riston, Wm., 1st m. July, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Lee, Thomas, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 19, '78. M R
Pawling, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, 76; pris. Oct 6, '77, rej'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Birdsall, Daniel, 2d Lieut., comm'd Nov 21, '76; resigned Dec 26, '79, because others had been promoted over his head. A. P. 14–386, 18–166, 19–279. M R
English, Saml., 2d Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; deranged Jan, '81. M R
Lent, Isaac, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
Turbush, Corn's, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 15, '78. M R
Owens, David, Sergt., May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug, '77. M R
Bughey, Joseph, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 1, '77, must'd priv. June, '78, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Vandermark, Corn's, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; war, Sergt. Sept 4, '77, priv. Jan 1, '82. M R
Vantine, Francis, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. A. P. 21–203. M R Dutchess Co.
Banker, Nathl., Corpl., Jan 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 11, '79. M R
Frimier, Jno., Drummer, Febr 15, '79; war, died Dec 20, '81. M R
Parker, Elijah, Fifer, Sept 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '80. M R
Paul, Wm., Musician, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
Slutt, Abm., Musician, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Aug, '77, disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Keisberger, Phil., ——, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R
Risberger, Phil., ——, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R
Tallady, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Jan, '80, j'd June, '80, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Currin, Saml., Decbr 16, '76; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Lune, Wm., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 16, '79. M R
Smeedes, Jno., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan 5, '78. M R
Boyd, Saml., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Donaldson, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, must'd Jan, '82. M R
Hozier, Jno., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R

Simmons, Ezekiel, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Steel, James, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Streight, Henry, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Streight, Wm., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Whitehead, John, enl. Dec 25, '76; for war, tr. to Capt. Henry Dubois' 2d N. Y., '81, disch'd June 9, '83. A. P. 23-157, m. to Jan, '82. M R Saratoga Co.
Weldin, James, Dec 25, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Williams, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; war, disch'd Jan 18, '80. M R
Given, Michl., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Gregg, David, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan 1, '78, priv. Oct 8, '78, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Gregg, Hezekiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
Lockwood, Josiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, des'd Feb 1, '77. M R
McClelan, Jno., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Peck, John, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Randle, Mathias, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 28, '79. M R
Sherve, Andries, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 20, '77. M R
Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78. See *De Bevier's Comp.* M R
Tallady, Stephen, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
Weed, Samuel, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Wood, James, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Coleman, John, Dec 31, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 12, '77 j'd Apr 4, '78, disch'd Jan 20, '80. M R
Buckley, Joseph, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Briggs, Jereh., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Gallagar, Charles, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Goslin, Saml., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Kieff, Conn., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd June 6, '78. M R
Robinson, Danl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Dec, '79. M R
Satterly, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Scouten, Henry, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 7, '80. M R
Slutt, Marvel, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Smith, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, died, pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
Snyder, Peter, as Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. May 15, '78, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Thomas, Jas., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Vantine, Robert, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jany 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
Gilmore, Danl., Jan 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
Smith, Thos., Jan 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80. M R
Lockwood, Jno., Jan 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Loder, Danl., Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Marks, Holiab, Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Murdock, Arch'd, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 11, '77. M R
Carbin, Jas., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Howell, Lem'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, and war, Corpl. Sept 4, '77, Sergt. Jan, '80, red'd Sept 27, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Russell, Hugh, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77(?) M R
Williams, Winard, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '78, rej'd Aug, '78, omt'd Jan, '79. M R
Brannon, Adam, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 5, '80. M R
Landers, Ebenezer, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 5, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
Slutt, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R
Crullin, Jerh., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Sprague, Seth, Apr 13, 77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. See *Prague*, De Bevier's Comp. M R
Underdonk, Titus, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '79. M R
Jones, Joseph, April 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Longyer, Andw., May 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Merkle, Jas., May 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Fudler, Jacob, June 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Vincent, Joseph, enl'd June 20, '77; transf'd to Pell's Co., 2d N. Y., end of '80. Cc, 33, A, 212. (M R, des'd Nov 8, '80,) wounded in left hand and head while on furlough, having joined a command under Adj. Edw. Thomas, of Col. Ths. Thomas' Regt., to repel the enemy at Horse Neck, Wch. Co., Feb, '80. Cornwall, Orange Co.
Ransom, Jacob, Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Negroe, Wm., Aug 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept, '77. M R
Horton, Silas, Sept 20, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Mar 1, '78, priv. Jan 1, '79, des'd Feb 8, '80. M R
McElvany, Phil., Apr 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 22, '78. M R
Skeets, Abm., May 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 3, '78. M R
Newman, Jona., May 4, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Steel, Feb, '80. M R
Hawkey, Henry, May 14, '78; Corpl. Jan 1, '80, m. to Jan '82. M R
Van Tine, Isaac, Mar 15, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd May 15, '81. M R
Rosekrans, Caesar, Aug 15, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd Oct, '78. M R
Warner, Edmd., May 1, '79; war, des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
Leonard, Silas, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Post, Zebulon, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Slutt, Abm., May 20, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Slutt, Wm., May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Williams, Isaac, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 14, '80. M R
Youngs, Henry, May 2, '80; 9 m., des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
Verrity, Gilbert, Jan 1, '81; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Vansice, Joseph, Mar 4, '81; des'd June 4, '81. M R
Steel, John, substitute for Jon'n Newman, des'd Apr 2, '80. M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Fifth Regiment, whose Company-place could not be ascertained.

Concklin, Lemuel, Lieut., July 1 to Nov 25, '76. A. P. 15–73. Dutchess Co.
Carpenter, Nicholas (Nehemiah), Ensign in 5th N. Y., as Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76, omitted July, '80, June 25, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. A. P. 14–318. M R
Vande Burgh, Barthw., Ensign, May 1, '78; m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 14–386, 457. M R
Berry, Asahel, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; not in Mil. Com. M R
Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., Nov 9, '77. See Ensign *Fr.* M R
Hubbel, Jesse, Ensign, served 3 years. A. P. 14–428, 17–341, 18–291. M R
Beckhorn, Jeremiah, private, died in the service. A. P. 14–222.
Caffield, Jas., priv., Feb 3, '81; must'd to Jan, '82. M R
O'Niel, John, priv., Apr 3, '81; des'd May 29, '81. M R
Pratt, Wm., priv., Jan 3, '81; des'd Sept 24, '81.
Robertson, Robert, priv., Invalid, C. 23, Co, 1. Albany, N. Y.
} These men are given as of Dubois' Co., but no Capt. Dubois is returned.
Moffat, Alexander, priv., taken prisoner at Ft. Montgomery. A. P., 19–360. Blacksmith, Montgomery, Orange Co.
Smith, Nehemiah, priv. A. P. 22–412. Marlborough.
Wilber, Esau, priv., enl'd for war. A. P. 21–511.

ADDITIONAL CONTINENTALS.

[This, like the following, was one of the 16 Regiments raised by Congress, and counted in the quota of New York.]

Livingston, James, Colonel, Nov 20, '75; m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 20–160. M R
Livingston, Rich'd, Lt. Col., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, Major, May 27, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Bakeman, John, Adjutant, Dec 18, '76; omitted Sept, '79. M R
Davidson, Jas., Qr. Mr., Mar 18, '77; omitted Sept, '78. M R
Vosburgh, Peter J., Qr. Mr., Sept 7, '78; omt'd, Nov, '79. M R
Ten Eyck, J. D. P., Paymaster. A. P. 17–25. M R
Read, Thomas, Surgeon, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R A. P. 18–206, 22–260. Johnstown.
Larmasque, Timo., Surgeons's Mate, Aug 14, '77; resigned Sept 26, '78. M R
Herald, Henry, Sergt. Major, Dec 31, '76; war, red'd to priv. Feb 6, '77, Qr. Mr. Sergt., July 26, '77, disch'd Aug 23, '80. M R
McCord, Alex., Sergt. Major. Sergt., Jan 40, '77; war, Sergt. Major, June 4, '77, m. to Jan, '81.

FIRST COMPANY.

MUSTER ROLL of Captain Abraham Livingston's Company, in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colo. James Livingston. (*A. P.* 23, 345–64.)

Commissioned..... { 18th Decbr, '76, Livingston, Abr'm, Captain, sick in Albany.
do do Brindley, Francis, 2d Lieutenant, Feb 2, '77.
Robert Gray, Ens'n, 15th Aug, '77. Deserted.

SERGT. MAJOR:
McCord, Alexander

SERGEANTS:
Keley, Benjamin
Clancy, Daniel
Jones, Robert, reduced to ranks Oct 7, '77
Taylor, Noah
Clark, James

QR. MR. SERGEANT:
Herald, Henry

CORPORALS:
Crane, Joshua
Jackson, Joshua

DRUM MAJOR:
Davis, John

FIFE MAJOR:
Richards, John, des'd Feb 8, '77.

PRIVATES:
Aaron, Jacob, on command
Beekman, Henry, sick in Gen'l Hospt
Burras, Thomas, do with the Capt
Cady, Wm., on furl'w for 2 mo by direc. Gen. of Hosp
Cray, Peter, on command
Jones, Robert
Matlock, Daniel
Mathewson, Angus
Mickebrick, Geo., deserted Sept 3, '77, returned 17th Sept, '77, from desertion
Moses, John, on command
Minham, Isaac, do
Powell, Joseph
Petock, Jeremiah, on command
Roberts, Billy, do
Stogdill, Robert
Savage, Anthony, on command
Savage, Robert, do
Savage, James, on command
Swift, John
Tatton, Joseph
Yeomans, Daniel

PRIVATES :—(*Continued.*)
McGenney, James, deserted Nov 24, '77
Lochary, John, sick at Johnstown, ordered to join the Invalids at Boston, 5th Nov., '77
Parkes, Walter, died 12th Oct., '77, in General Hospital, Albany
Brown, John, deserted 17th Jan., '77

PRIVATES :—(*Continued.*)
Gilmore, Daniel, deserted 16th Feb., '77
Murphy, James do do do
Redicar, John do Sept. 3d, '77
Dunham, Edward, shot at Johnstown, Aug. 15, for desertion
21 privates

Camp near Loudon's Ferry, Sept. 27, '77, Mustered then Capt. Abm. Livingston's Company, as specified in the above Roll. JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep'y M. Master.

The Company was mustered at Johnstown, Decbr. 12, 1777, with 20 Privates, and March 10, 1778, with 11 Privates, at Fishkill May 2d, 1778, with 11 at Bristol Febr. 6, 1779 with only 7 Privates, and at (place not given) Dec. 24, 1780, with 21 Privates.

Livingston, Abraham, Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Nichols (Nicholas) Isaac, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; resigned Dec 20, '79. I, 78. M R
Campbell, Duncan, 2d Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Gray, Robert, Ensn., Feb 2, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Munday, John, Sergt., wounded at Saratoga, '77; transf. to Capt. J. Wells, Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt, Jan, '81, Sergt. Invalids, disch'd July 10, '83. C, 10, 126. Aa, 51, I, 188. Mason, Catskill.
Kelty, Benj., Dec, 76; war, des'd Nov 1, '80. M R
Clancey, Danl., Sergt., Jan 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Jones, Robert, Sergt., Jan 23, '77; war, priv. Oct 7, '77, des'd pr. roll June, '78. M R
Mondon, Jno., Sergt., Jan 26, '77; transf. to Invalids Aug 23, '81. M R
Taylor, Noah, Sergt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 18-206. M R
Clark, James, Sergt., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 20, '78. M R
Crane, Joshua, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; war, reduced Feb 16, '78. M R
Robarsh, Peter, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
Jackson, Joshua, Corpl., Mar 29, '77; war, priv. Dec 20, '78, omt'd June, '79. M R
Pero, John B., Corpl., Apr 3, '77; Sergt. Jan, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Davis, John, Drummer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R
Storer, Jno., Drummer, June 8, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Collard, Abm., Drummer, June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Cregoff, John, Drummer, Feb 24, '78; war, must'd priv. June, '79, des'd July 8, '81. M R
Richards, John, Fifer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R
Babbet, Jno., Fifer, Oct 1, '78; must'd to end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Broso, Leonard, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Bylough, Peter, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Bysee, Enos, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Constantino, Collard, or Nichs., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Defoo, Michl., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Dishno, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
Lepoint, Michael, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
McGraff, Pat'k, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Martin, Antoine, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Mathewson, Angus, Dec 19, '76; war, died Dec 21, '78, in Warner's Regt. M R
Monty, Francis, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Monty, Jacques, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Moran, Chas., Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Poyea, Clement, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Poyea, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Truva, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
Burras, Thos., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '83. M R
Murphy, James, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 16, '77. M R
Cady, Wm., Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Feb 20, '78. M R
Parker, Walter, Dec 26, '76; war, died Oct 12, '77. M R
Brown, Jno., Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Jan 1, '77. M R
Matlock, Danl., Jan 4, '77; war, died Dec 21, '78. M R
Lochary, Jno., Jan 8, '77; war, invalided, Nov 5, '77. M R
Weaver, David, Jan 19, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Gilmore, Danl., Jan 25, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R
Redicker, John, Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '77, jo'd Aug 1, '78, pris. per roll June, '80. M R
Tuthill, Joseph, Feb 8, '77; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
McGinney, James, Feb 12, '77; war, des'd Nov 24, '77, j'd Jan 19, '78, died Nov 15, '81. M R
Gilbrand, Rane, Mar 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Swift, John, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '91. A. P. 23-343. M R Canaan, Col. Co.
Savage, Anthy., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78.
Savage, Jas, Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Savage, Robt., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Stogdell, Robt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Yeomans, Danl., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd July 6, '78. M R
Todd, Jno., Apr 3, '77; des'd Aug 16, '77, jo'd Sept, '77, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Aaron, Jacob, May 23, '77; w., omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Gray, Peter, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Moses, John, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Nimham, Isaac, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Petock, Jereh., May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Robert, Billy, May 24, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Powel, Joseph, May 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Oct, '78. M R
Dunham, Edwd., June 17, '77; war, shot for desertion Aug 15, '77. M R
Framer, Michl., June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Follar, John, June 6, '77; des'd per roll Apr, '80, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Michelrick, Geo., July 2, '77; war, des'd Sept 13, '77, jo'd Sept 17, '77, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R
Tallon, Joseph, Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 28, '78. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Hansen, Dirk, Capt., Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Wallace, William, 1st Lieut., ent'd May 6, '77; left the service, Aug 19, '79, to support his father's family at Johnstown, wounded Oct 28, '81. (M R, one muster says res'd July 17, '79.) A. P. 14-358, 23-21. M R Johnstown.
Ostrander, John, Lieut., ent'd Capt. J. H. Wendell's Co., Col. Corn. C. Wynkoop's Regt., early in '76, Lieut. in Capt. Van Rensselaer's Co., Col. James Livingston's, Feb 1, '77, resigned in R. I. Apr 14, (Jan 16,) '79, to support his family, Lieut. and Adj., of Levies, Capt. Pawling's Co., Col. Morris, Graham's to the end of the war. A. P. 17, 7-19, 18-118. M R
Cook, Ezekiel, Ensign, Dec 18, '76; resigned Apr 6, '80, (made up, R. Island ac. for depreciation.) M R
Gates, John, Ensign, ent'd Dec 18, '76; sent on leave of absence May, '79, and never joined again on account of reduction of the Regt. A. P. 14-360. M R Albany, N. Y.
Selkirk, Jas., Sergt., Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Mathew, Peter, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, priv. Mar 10, '78, disch'd Apr, '79. M R
Hawkins, William, Sergt., enl'd Jan 1 (May 6), '77, for war (must'd to Jan, '81), transf'd to 1st Conn., Line, '81, Sergt. at end of war. M R A. P. 22-371. Schenectady.
Burch, Jno., Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Lambart, Swayre, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Swayers, Lambert, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 10, '80. M R
Loyall, Edw., Corpl., Dec 24, '76; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R
Lord, Benj., Corpl., Dec 28, '76; des'd Nov 20, '80. M R
Hubbard, Josh., Corpl., Jan. 1, '77; war, died Oct 16, '80. M R
Porter, William, Corporal, enl'd as Corporal in Col. J. Livingston, Jan 1, '77, must'd to Jan, '81. M R, transf'd to Col. Dungy's Connecticut Regt., finally into Col. Gemot's Light Inf'y, disch'd at West Point, '83. A. P. 18-116.
Maule, Alex., Corpl., Aug 1, '77; war, disch'd by order of Gen'l Washington, Dec, '78. M R
Cook, Nicholas, Fife Major, Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Cuyler, Fredk., Drummer, Mar 30, '77; war, must'd priv. May, 78, to Jan, '82. M R See *Keeler*.
Keeler, Fredk., Drummer. See *Cuyler, Fred'k.*
Gifford, Ichabod, Drummer, Mar 29, '79; war, must'd priv. May, '80, to Jan, '81. M R
McIntosh, Arthur, Drum'r, Aug 15, '80; war, pris. at West Point, omt'd Nov, '80. M R
Woolcut, Joseph, Fifer, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Apr 16, '78, rej'd Dec 23, '79. M R

Privates.

Hyatt, Henry, Dec 18, '76; pris. pr. roll, Aug, '79, jo'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R
White, Peter, Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Lord, Jona., Dec 20, '76; des'd Febr 14, '80. M R
Little, Benj., Dec 22, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Louder, Wm., Dec 21, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Robinson, Jno., Dec 22, '76; war, m. to Jan, '80. M R
Gawey, David, Dec 23, '76; des'd per roll of Aug, '79. M R
Morewise, Jacob, Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Ward, Thos., Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Welmoth, John, Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Bailey, Henry, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77, rejo'd Nov 20, '79, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Baldwin, Zuriah, Jan 1, '77; war, transf'd to Capt. Walker's Co., 4th N. Y., May, '78. M R
Barns, David, Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Benonie, Gardner, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
Daskam, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Hall, David, Jan 1, '77; war, m. Jan, '81. M R
Hosmer, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Jerrell, Ezl., Jan 1, '77; war, killed Oct 11, '77. M R
Jerrell, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
Phillips, Jno., Jan 1, '77; omt'd Jan, '80, rej'd Apr 10, '80, des'd July 16, '80. M R
Redmond, John, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 8, '78. M R
Mitchell, Barnabus, Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Nov 18, '79. M R
Barrett, Peter, Jan 9, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Garrison, Peter, Jan 13, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
Adams, John, Jan 14, '77; w., des'd same day. M R
Dartmouth, James, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Horn, Phanton, Mar 11, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Atkinson, George, Mar 20, '77; w., omt'd May, '77. M R
Gilbert, John, Mar 20, '77; pris. Aug, '79, jo'd Corpl., Sept 1, '81, to Jan, '82. M R
Abbott, Joseph, Mar 21, '77; w., tr. to Invalids Feb 27, '79. M R
Powel, Thos., May 10, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Vrooman, Peter, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch,d May 24, '80. M R
Willsell, Abel, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
Connor, Henry, June 2, '77; war, omitted May, '79. M R
Moke, Gerard, June 5, '77; war, invalided Aug 23, '81. M R
Fetcher, Jno., June 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
Hany, Abrm., June 17, '77, war, died Mar 4, '78. M R
Scharse, Danl., Oct 19, '78; war, des'd Feb 10, '80. M R
Thompson, Michl., Apr 19, '79; omt'd May, '79. M R
Stoddard, Ichabod, 1st m. Aug, '79; sick, omt'd Nov, '80. M R

THIRD COMPANY.

Robicheaux, Jas., Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Frazier, Jno., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, pris., July, '79, rejo'd and des'd, June 16, '81. M R
Burns, John, Sergt., Dec 26, '76; des'd Sept 16, '80. M R
Johnson, John, Sergt., Dec 31, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Troop, Geo., Sergt., Jan 30, '77; war, died Oct 7, '77. M R
Doughty, Chas. Sergt., Feb 18, '77; war, red'd to ranks Apr 4, '77, des'd July 15, '77. M R
Duplessis, Le Gat, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, invalided Mar 1, '79. M R
Legourt, Duplessis, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids, Mar 1, '79. M R
Webster, Thos., Sergt., Mar 26, '77; war, disch'd June 5, '81. M R
Ward, Thomas, Sergt., Nov 16, '77; war, priv. Apr 22, '79. M R
Dennison, Jas., Sergt., June 24, '79; des'd Febr 10, '80. M R
Billington, Elias, Corpl., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd July 12, '78. M R
Halfpenny, Robt., Corpl., Feb 10, '77; war, invalided Oct 9, '78. M R
Bayles, Job, Drummer, Jan 28, '77; war, died Dec 22, '77. M R
Turner, Peter, Fifer, Dec 76; war, des'd Nov '79, jo'd m. to Jan., '81. M R

English, Joseph, Fifer, Mar 8, '77; war, Fifer, Dec 19, '78, priv. Nov, 79, transf'd to Penn'a Line, May 23, '80. M R
Anderson, Alex., Fifer, Apr 6, '78; w. to Jan '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Baran, Danl., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Chevalier, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd June 6, '80. M R
Cretien, Antoine, Dec 21, '76; war, died Mar 15, '80. M R
Finn, John, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Feb 10, '77. M R
Forgenor, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 1, '77, des'd July 30, '79. M R
Gagnes, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Ganion, Michl., Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 14, '77, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Le Clair, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R
Leveque, Augustin, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R
Picard, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids Mar 1, '79. M R
Prevost, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Prouse, Jereh., Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Toise, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Turcol, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Bowen, Chas., Dec 29, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Chambers, Francis, Jan 2, '77; war, des'd Jan 24, '77. M R
Boyles, Chas., Jan 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R
Crum, John, Jan 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Dotty, Wm., Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 7, '77. M R
Marrs, Wm., Jan 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 12, '79. M R
Deneway, Hugh, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R
Barber, Jas., Jan 28, '77; war, des'd Jan 30, '77. M R
Seeley, Michl., Jan 28, '77; war, died May 11, '78. M R
McMichael, John, Feb 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R
McClean, Jas., Feb 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Bentley, Benj., Feb 24, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Graham, Jas., Feb 28, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Schuley, Christ., Mar 1, 77; war, invalided Nov 5, '77. M R
Henderson, Jas., Mar 7, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Plough, Dennis, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '77, jo'd Dec 1, '77, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R
Sweeney, Danl., Mar 26, '77; war, Sergt. Oct 9, '77, priv. Feb 15, '78, des'd Apr 7, '78. M R
Lucas, James, Apr 24, '77; war, des'd May 9, '77. M R
James, Nathl., May 1, '77; war, des'd May 7, '77. M R
Sanfaron, Jacques, May 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Sanfaron, Joseph, May 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Brow, Jas., June 2, '77; war, sick, omt'd June, '79. M R
Stoner, Henry, June 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 24, '80. M R
Loyer, Christopher, Oct 30, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Carrier, Joseph, Nov 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Lepear, Thos., Nov 5, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Cantine, Richd., Nov 10, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Nov 10, '80. M R

FOURTH COMPANY.

A MUSTER ROLL of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. James Livingston. (*A. P.* 23, *p.* 335.)

Commissioned..... Febr. 1st, 1777, Peter Van Rensselaer, Captain.
do 1st, do Peter I. Vosburgh, 1st Lieut.
do 1st, do John Ostrander, 2d do
Decbr. 18, 1776, John Hubbart, Ensign.

SERGEANTS:
English, John
Holsapple, Zachariah
Barns, Michael

CORPORALS:
Jacobs, John
McPeak, Dennis
Nallins, Zachariah

DRUM:
Doylany, John

FIFE:
——— ———

PRIVATES:
Bowman, Luke
Becker, Fred'k
Bont, Lodwick
Banks, James, on duty.
Daily, Owen, on duty.
Fox, Christian
Hoffman, John, on duty.
Harper, James
Kammer, Andries
Like, Henry
McFall, Patrick
McFarling, John
Pixly, John, Sick on forlow by Col. Livingston, June 6, '78, for 2 m.
Patterson, Hezekiah
Quin, Owen
Rapp, Peter
Shance, Christian
Sadler, Johan
Vradenburgh, Wm
Wome, Will'm
White, Uriah
Cone, Samuel, died in Gen'l Hospl May 3, 1778.
Decker, Andries, deserted May 30, 1878.

Peeks Kill, June 21st, 1778. Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, as specified in the above roll.

JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep. M. M.

N. B. The Capt., two Lieuts., one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum., and twenty-one privates, Effectives.

J. J. LANSING.

Van Rensselaer, Peter, Captain, Feb 1, '77; res'd Dec 20, '79. A. P 19–43. M R
Martin, Francis, Lieut., from May 6 (Dec 26), '77, to '80; died on sick leave at Fishkill A. P. 22–25, omt'd Dec. '78. M R
English, John, Sergt., Feb 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Holsappel, Zachariah, Sergt., enlisted as Sergt. Feb 20, '77, war, priv. Apr 14, '78, des'd Feb, '80, must'd Jan, '81, to Jan, '82. A. P. 21–333. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
Burns, Michl., Sergt., Jan 21, '78; war, des'd pr. roll of May, '80. M R
Jacobs, John, Corpl., Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 10, '81. M R
Harper, Jas., Corpl., Feb 20, '77; war, red'd Feb 25, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Vallens, Zach'h, Corpl., Feb 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 16, '81. M R
Delany, Jno., Drummer, May 20, '77; war, priv. July 21, '78, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Dimond, Wm., Drummer, Mar 9, '79; omt'd June, '79. M R
Chace, Nathan, Drummer, Apr 10, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Stoner, Nichs., Fifer, June 4, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Pulver, Jacob, Fifer, May 8, '77; war, exch'd for J. Banks, Jan 1, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Nicholson, Andw., Jan 10, '77; Corpl., Mar 15, '77, Sergt., Nov 28, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Bressee, Andries, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Lester, Enoch, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 27, '77. M R
Shance, Christn., Feb 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Coon (Cone), Samuel, enl'd Feb 21, '77; war, died in Gen'l Hosp'l, May 3, '80. A. P. 21–331. M R Livingston Manor.
Eagins, Moses, Feb 22, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
Murray, John, Feb 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
Christiana, Peter, Mar 3, '77; des'd next day. M R
Daily, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Colony, John, Mar 15, '77; des'd Mar 28, '77. M R
McCoy, Jno., Mar 20, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
Vreudenburgh, Wm., Mar 22, '77; war, omt'd June, 80. M R
Depew, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R
Fordit, Jno., Apr. 1, '77; war; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
Like, Henry, Apr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 19–45. M R
Ripley, Job, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
McFall, Patrick, Apr 17, 77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '80, disch'd Apr 18, '80. M R
Furguson, Hezekiah, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 4, '77. M R
Quinn, Owen, enl. May 4, '77; sent home on sick leave and died, '79. (M R, omt'd June, '79, unfit for service.) M R A. P. 23–34. Kinderhook, Col. Co.
McFarlin, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Patterson, Kias, May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Pixley, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Sheets, Nichs., May 8, '77; war, exch'd for Ands. Kammarer, Nov 23, '77. M R
Warne, Wm., May 8, '77; war, Corpl. July, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
White, Uriah, May 8, '77; war, disch'd Jan 10, '79. M R
Bressee, Dirk, May 9, '77; war, exch'd for L. Beret, Jan 1, '78. M R
Decker, And'w, May 9, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R
Profit, Jeremiah, May 22, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '77; rej'd Feb 26, '78, des'd Apr 10, '78. M R
Smith, John, June 27, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77. M R
Walner, Hendrik, July 7, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77.(?) M R
Bowman, Luke, July 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Cheely, Peter, 1st m., Aug, '77; des'd Oct 18, '77. M R
Fox, Chr'n, Oct 24, '77; war, des'd July 28, '80. M R
McPeak, Dennis, Oct 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb 4, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Becker, Fredk., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd Jan 10, '80. M R
Saddler, Johan, Oct 25, '77; war, m. to Jan 1, '82. M R
Kamerer, Andw, substitute for Nichs. Sheets, Nov 3, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Banks, Jas., Jan 1, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R
Bent, Lud'k, Jan 1, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Hoffman, Jno., Feb 21, '78; des'd Jan 10, '80. M R
Wingfield, Neptune, Aug 30, '78; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Livingston, Jacob, Sept 27, '78; war, Fifer Jan 26, '79, priv. Mar 23, '79, disch'd Sept, '81. M R
Elkenbrach, Peter, Dec 2, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Van Valkenburgh, Francis, Jan 10, '79; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Gifford, Jona., May 9, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Rapp, Peter, Nov 19, '77; taken prisoner in R. I., Aug 25, '78, escaped towards end of war (Apr '80, omt'd May, '80). A. P. 19–41. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Allen, Baptist John, Captain, Nov 20, '75; disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R
Ten Eyck, John, D. P., Pay Master Mar 14, '77; Capt., Lieut., Sept 24, '79, m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 17–25. M R Probably Allen's Co.
Cone, Joseph, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; dismissed from the service Sept 16, '78. M R
Clark, John, Sergt., Dec 25, '76; war, reduced Nov 4, '78, restored Mar 4, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Beeford, Antoine, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, reduced to priv. June 6, '80, transf'd to Invalids Oct 30, '80. M R
Burkin, Jacques, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, red'd to ranks May 26, '78, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Laframbou, Jacques, Corpl., Oct 22, '77; war, Corpl. Feb 8, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Fisser, Jno., Sergt., Dec 15, '77; war. M R

PRIVATES.

Nashro, Luys, Oct 22, '76 (77?); war, ——. M R
Vashero, Lewis. See *Nashro*. M R
Boisjolly, Baptist, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Boisjolly, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Dubuy, Jean Bapt., Oct 22, '77; war, des'd July 21, '79, jo'd Nov 17, '79. M R
Labay, Joseph, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Lavoy, Antoine, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Lavoy, Simon, Oct 22, '77; war, pris. July, '79, omt'd being m. to Nov., '80. M R
Moran, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, pris'r July, '79, rej'd and m. to Jan, '81. M R
Spring, Henry, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Burton, Arthur, Dec 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78, rejo'd Aug 4, '80, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Tizer, Jno., Corpl., May 4, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Cummins, John, Dr. Major, Oct 17, '79; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Jones, Wm., Fifer, July 20, '78; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Nagle, Jas., Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
Robinson, Edmond, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 20, '82. M R
Smith, Archd., Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Johnson, Tim'y, Jan 1, '77; war, pris., omt'd, m. to Nov, '80. M R
Dunn, Jno., Feb7, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Wells, Richd., Mar 12, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82, paid for depreciation by Penn'a. M R
Campbell, Wm., Apr 9, '77; pris., rejo'd, deserted July 10, '81. M R
Manning, Jno., Apr 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Waggoner, Jno. H., June 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '81. M R
Cunningham, Richd., Aug 25, '80; des'd Sept 4, '80. M R
Melcher, Paulus, Aug 13, '80; des'd Jan 7, '82. M R
Newant, Johannes, Aug 16, '80; des'd Sept 17, '80. All called of "Ten Eyck's Co.," which probably was Allen's, until the latter resigned. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Hughes, Timothy (Thomas), Captain, Lieut. in Capt. Mott's Co., 1st N. Y., '75; 1st Lt. Col. Nicholson's Contls., '78, Capt. Col. J. Livingston, resigned on ac. of bad treatment. A. P. 18–280. Dec 18, '76, resigned Oct. 25, '78. M R
Bony, Wm., Corpl., Jan 2, '77; war, Corpl., Jan 1, '79, must'd to May, '79. M R
Burns, John, Sergt., Nov 28, '77; as Corpl., war, Sergt., Mar 26, '78, see Sergt. Burns in Roberts' Co. M R
Lord, Benj., Corpl., ——, war, des'd July 30, '78. See *B. Lord.* M R
Thompson, Jno., Drummer, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Moore, Wm., ——, war, disch'd as unfit for service Oct 11, '78. M R
Falkner (Faulkner), William, Dec 19, '76; war, wounded in R. Island, disch'd Jan 5, '79. A. P. 16–400. M R
Powers. Jas., Jan 13, '77; war, m. to May, '79. M R
Brock, Nathl., Jan 21, '77; war, died of his wounds Aug 30, '78. M R
Welch, Wm., Feb 5, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids Sept 15, '78. M R
O'Hara, Cain, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R
Williams, James, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Louseaux (Loseaux), Aug'n, Captain, Dec 18, '76; dismissed the service Jan 5, '79. C, 126, Aa 51. M R
Nicholson, Thos., Lieut., Dec 18, '76, omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Belknap, Wm., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R A. P. 18–206, 22–262. Balston.
Sinborne, Josiah, Sergt., Dec 24, 76; war, des'd Feb 23, '78. M R
O'Brien, John, Corpl., June 12, '77; war des'd Apr 16, '78 M R

PRIVATES.

Ashlan, Risk, Dec 19, '76; w., disch'd Feb 8, '79, M R
O'Berge, Peter, Dec 19, '76; m. to May '79. See *Robarsh.* M R
Prisk, Absm., Dec 19, '76. See *Brisk, Ashlam.* M R
Traw, Aken, Dec 19, '76; war, disch'd Jan 1, '79. M R
Warren, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
McGraw, Jas., Jan 8, '77; war, transf'd to 3d N. Y., Aug 22, '77. M R
Akins, James, Jan 27, '77; w. des'd May 29, '77. M R
Moore, John, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R
Noble, Robt., Feb 2, '77; war, des'd Feb 29, '77. M R
Antoine, John, Mar 20, '77; w., des'd Aug 29, '77. M R
Sprinsbury, Joseph, May 2, '77; war, des'd Oct 17, '77. M R
Tuttle, Joseph, Feb 8, '79; ——. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Wright, Robert, Captain, Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. Cc, 22. M R
Cady, Palmer, Ensign, Feb 11, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Wheeler, Saml., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Apr, '79. M R
Canker, Henry, Sergt., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '79. M R
Collins, John, Sergt., Mar 27, '78; war, des'd per roll Jan, '79. M R
St. John, Walter, Corpl., Jan 24, '77; war, priv. Mar 7, '79, m. to Apr, '79. M R
Lippingcut, Saml., Corpl., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd, Mar 18, '79. M R
Collins, Robt., Fifer, Mar 26, '78; des'd p. roll of Jan, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Egertson, Jacob, Dec 24, '76; war, omt'd Mar, '79. M R
Bull, Jas., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
Norton, Danl., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
Norton, Ebenez'r, Dec 27, '76; war, des'd 29, '76. M R
Doyl, Jas., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
Rice, John, Jan 1, '77; war omt'd Mar, '79, ruptured at Bemus Heights, '77; Sergt. C. of Invalids, disch'd July 10, '83. C, 78, I, 197. M R Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co.
Lablern, Peter, Jan 7, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Pierce, Thos., Jan 7, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Goff, Joseph, Jan 8, '77; war, des'd Jan 19, '77. M R
Beckford, Stephen, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
Fenner, Foster, Jan 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Nott, Wm., Jan 11, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
Yaten, Saml., Jan 11, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
McDonald, John, Jan 14, '77; war, des'd June 8, '78. M R
O'Noal, Peter, Jan 16, '77; war, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R
Pinkerton, Andw., Jan 16, '77; war, des'd Jan 20, '77. M R
Stevenson, James, Jan 22, '77; war, des'd Jan 29, '79. M R
Veal, Nichs., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Jan, '79. M R
McMurray, Saml., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Jan, '79. M R

Livingston, Wm., Feb 1, '77; war, died Feb 20, '78. M R
Cooper, Abrm., Feb 3, '77, war, des'd Feb 6, '77, rej'd Apr 27, '78, sick, omt'd Mar, '79. M R
Burrows, Jas., Feb 9, '77; war, des'd Sept 2, '78. M R
Clark, Benj., Mar 20, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
Clark, Ezekiel, Mar 20, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
Kelly, Christr., Mar 24, '77; war, died Sept 21, '78. M R
Crane, Thos., Mar 28, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
Lisk, Benj., May 9, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Zint, Simon, May 11, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77. M R
Bonice, Mathias, June 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July 16, '78. M R
Fagan, William, Feb 2, '78; war, rheumatic and ruptured, ordered to C. of Invalids Oct 12, '78. B, 118, Cc, 23. A. P. 17-295. M R N. Y. C., later Johnstown, Caughnawaga, Montg'y Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Livingston's Regt. whose Company place is not given in the returns, etc.

Maynard, Antoine, Captain, joined the Regt. with his Comp. at Quebec, died at Albany after the retreat from Canada. A. P. 20-152.
Parmelee, Jeremiah, Captain, Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Welp, Anthony, Captain, Lieut. Dec 18, '76; Capt. Nov 26, '78, Adjt. June 12, '79, omt'd Nov, '80. A. P. 20-384. M R
Blackley, Jno., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Brinley, Francis, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Degaillette, Jno., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; discharged by sentence of Gen'l C'rt Martial Oct 31, '77. M R
Mazuzen, Mark, Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Monty, Francis, Lieut., Nov 20, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Munson, Wm., Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Pepin, Andw., Lieut., Nov 20, '75; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Rotan, Peter, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; disch'd Aug 12, '79. M R
Sammons, Jacob, Lieut., '77-'78. A. P. 21-57. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.
Hubbart, Jno., Ensign, Dec 18, '76; transf'd to Col. Angel's Regt., Feb 1, '79. M R
Beekman, Henry, priv., May 24, '77; war, sick, omt'd Dec, '77. M R
Gates, John, priv., enl'd July 25, '75 to Dec 31, '75, Sergt. and Q. M. Sergt. in Col. Ezek. Cooper, Col. Nicholson's to Dec '26, '76, Ensign, Col. Jas. Livingston, leave of absence for 12 mo., May 20, '79. A. P. 24-386. Newburgh, Orange Co., Albany, N. Y.
Marny, Louis, priv., Canadian refugee, enl'd in Col. M. Hazen's, Sept, '76; served through war. A. P. 23-251. Champlain, Clinton Co.
Nideau, Basil, priv., enl'd '75, near Montreal, enl'd for the war at Albany in Capt. Oliver, Col. M. Hazen's, served as Sergt., 6 yrs, 11 m. of which as interpreter with Gen'l De Longchamps. A. P. 23-247. Champlain, Clinton Co.

MALCOM'S, one of the 16 Regts. in the Cont'l Service, officered by Gen'l Wash'n, and not belonging to the Line of any particular State, but credited to N. Y.

The mark O means mustered to Mar., '79. } M R
do do Q do do to Feb. '79. }

Malcom, William, Colonel, Apr 30, '77; O, Regiment consolidated with ——, May, '79. A. P. 15-3. M R
Burr, Aaron, Lieut. Col., volunteer in '75; under Arnold before Quebec, '77, A. D. C. to Gen'l Putnam, '76, Lt. Col. in Malcom's, Jan, '77; retired from Malcom's on ac. of ill health May, '79, but did duty in Wch. Co. M R A. P. 22-349, 355.
Pawling, Albert, Major, 2d Lieut. Col. Jas. Clinton's, June, '75; Brigade Major, Gen. Geo. Clinton's Brigade, '76, Major in Col. Malcom's spring '77, Lt. Col. Com't of Levies '79 to end of war. A. P. 23-235. April 30, '77, O, M R Troy, N. Y.
Wood, Danl., Surgeon, Aug, '77. See *D. Wood*, Lieut. M R
Wherry, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 20, '78; transf'd to Penn'a Line and settled by the State for depreciation. M R
McEwen, John, Sergt. Major, Sergt. Tomm's, April 1, '77; Sergt. Major Feb, '79, O. M R
Rogers, Wm., Qr. Mr. Sergt., 1st m. Sept., '77; must'd Jan, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Black, James, Captain, entered March 11, '77; O, M R, served to May, '79, Regt. deranged, State Clothier for the Army Oct 26, '79, to end of war. A. P. 15-3, 23-93. N. Y. C.
Roberts, John, Lieut., Nov 17, '77; Capt. Lieut., June 16, '78. O, M R
Gildersleeve, Finch, Ensign, Mar 17, '77; Lieut. Oct 16, '77, Qr. Mr. Sept 1, '77, omt'd Qr. Mr. Jan, '78. Q, M R
Hunter, Robert, Ensign, Nov 1, '77, O, M R N. Y. City. A. P. 22-366.
James, Mordecai, Sergt., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan 13, '78. M R
Gardner, George, Sergt., Capt. Peter Hill's Minute Men, '75, enlisted in Capt. Wm. Jackson's, Col. Clinton's for 1 yr. in Capt. Black's, Col. Malcom's for 3 yrs, Apr 6, '77, in Col. Weisenfels, '80. A. P. 22-349. O, reduced to priv. June, '78. Newburg, Orange Co.
Erwin, Danl., Sergt., May 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R
Burk, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '78; disch'd Feb 1, '79. M R
Hunter, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '78; red'd to priv. Feb 11, '79, O, M R
Bray, Wm., Corpl., Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Sept 8, '78, restored Oct 24, '78, O, M R

Horton, Jno., Sergt., as Corpl. Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt., June 23, '78, O, M R
Downs, James, enl. as Corpl. Mar 31, '77; reduced to rank Nov 18, '77, restored again Jan 6, '79, after disbandment in Spencer's, died in service. O, M R A. P. 21-551.
Peck, Wm., Drum'r, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 13, '78, Drum'r Feb, '79. O, M R
Connoway, Henry, Fifer, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, died April 16, '78. M R
Jacobs, David, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '78; priv. Feb, '79. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Cator, Wm., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Keator*. M R
Keator, Wilhelmus, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R See *Cator*.
Minges, Moses, Mar 31, '77; war. O, M R
Reed, Daniel, enl. Mar 31, '77; for the war, O, jo'd Col. Spencer's, and served to end of war. A. P. 21-523. M R N. Y. C.
Winn, John, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Feb, '79. M R
Miller, Wm., Apr 4, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Brannon, Reuben, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Cannon, Thos., Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
Wilson, Thomas, enl'd '76; Apr 7, '77, served 3 yrs, Corpl. Dec 25, '78, Sergt Feb 24, '79, O, re-enlisted '79, in Col. Moylan's Horse to end of war. A. P. 18-470. M R
Brannon, Abrm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Rodgers, Jas., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Rogers, Saml., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Sly, Saml, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Strohn, Jas., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Keeler, Edw., April 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Dailey, Silas, April 16, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Brannon, Michl., Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
David, Elias, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Taylor, David, Apr 24, '77; war. O, M R
Dunlap, Thos., May 7, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Harrison, Jacob, May 8, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Scott, John, May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Youngs, David or Danl., May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Graham, Jacob, May 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Teats, Michl., May 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Mispaugh, Christ'r, May 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Crook, Martin, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Hudler, Solomon, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Harrington, Jno., May 25, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Docker, Jacob, May 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Herrington, Alex., June 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Jeets, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. See *Teats*. M R
Teats, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Boyd, Jas., Aug 9, '77; never joined. M R
Harris, Geo., Aug 9, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
Coen, Edw., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77, wounded. M R
Cook, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; killed Nov 19, '77. M R
Connolly, Pat., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77. M R
Swan, Peter, Aug 1, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R
Campbell, Alex., 1st m. Oct, '78. O, M R
Killing, Wm., 1st m. Oct, 78. O, M R
Spencer, John, ——, des'd Jan 6, '79. M R
Cheeseman, Joseph Lieut., Capt Blake's, served one year, app'd to command a Comp'y of Artificers at West Point. A. P. 24-110. N. Y. C.

Tomm, Nathl., Captain, Mar 17, '77. O, M R
Lawrence, Jona., Lieut., Mar, '77. Q, M R
Oliver, Richd., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Pay Master Jan 1, '78, m. to Mar, 79. M R
Cronan, Pat., Ensign, July 9, '77; as Sergt. in Nevins', Ensign Sept 15, Qr. Mr. Dec, '77, deranged Apr 21, '79. M R
Williams, Race, Sergt., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Rogers, Wm., Sergt., Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 20, '78, Sergt. July 5, '78. Q, M R
Kiddare, Wildare, Sergt., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, Sergt. Aug, '78. M R
Byers, Andrew, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll of Oct, '78. M R
Morgan, David, Corpl., Mar 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, disch'd as unfit for duty Aug 25, '78. M R
Jenkins, Jas., Corpl., May 5, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 7, '78. Q, M R
Allen, John, Corpl., enl'd in Irvin's, Oct, '77; Corpl. in Tomm's Dec, '77, des'd Dec 1, '78, retaken Dec 10, reduc'd Jan 5, '79, must'd to Feb, '79. M R
Buchanan, Thos., Corpl., Nov 3, '77; 3 yrs. M R
McHenry, Edwd., Corpl., 1st m. Aug, '78; priv. Sept 7, '78. Q, M R
Estler, Jacob, Drummer, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Hicks, Joseph, Drummer, Apr 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Nebit, Alex., Drummer, 1st m. Sept, '77; m. to Feb, '79. M R
Bogart, John, Fifer, June 1, 77; 3 yrs. Q, M R

PRIVATES.

Holley, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
McCarty, Thos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Clark, Moses, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Feb, 78. M R
Goudee, John, Mar 20, '77. Q, M R
Cornell, Joseph, Mar 28, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R
Lawse, Wm., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll Aug, '77. M R
Ellison, Joseph, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Seward, Jno., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Hannis, Wm., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Allison, James, Apr 18, '77; w., m. to Febr '79. M R
Cox, Wm., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Kelly, Joseph, Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 29, '77. M R
Carrington, Joseph, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '78. M R
Elison, Benj., jo'd Apr 24, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Allison, Benj., Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs to Feb, 79. M R
Langdon, Laban, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd, Mar, '78. M R
Kelly, Zeph., Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Benjamin, Danl., May 2, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Dixon, Thos., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 25, '78. M R
Manning, Saml., May 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Benjamin, McInt., June 4, '77; 3 yrs, killed at Monmouth, June 28, '78.
Rich, Jno., June 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
McMaster, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Aug, '78. Q, M R
Lane, Wm., Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Radee, Jacob, Aug 17, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
Hunter, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Kinch, Jacob, 1st m., Sept, '77. Q, M R
O'Niel, Nichs., 1st m. Sept, '77. Q, M R
Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77, 3 yrs. Q, M R
Ellison, James, Sept 18, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Alexander, John, 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Feb, '79. M R

West, James, Oct 1, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
Bogan, Albert, Oct 28, '77; 3 yrs. Q. M R
Yetts, John, Apr 2, '78; des'd Apr 25, '78. M R
Colter, Nathl., 1st m. Aug, '78. O, M R
McClellan, Jno., 1st m. Aug, '78. Q, M R
McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd pr. roll Oct, '78 M R
Purnell, Jno., Sept 29, '78; des'd Oct 14, '78. M R

Sandford, John, Captain, Mar 11, '77; later in Malcom's Levies. Aa, 38, A. P. 18-419. O, M R
Maxwell, Anth'y, Lieut., as Sergt. May 1, '77; Ensign July 1, '77, Lieut. Feb 28, '79. O, M R
Ward, Thos., Sergt., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd April 26, '78 M R
Clark, Samuel, Corpl., April 5, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan, '78, des'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Davis, Richd., Corpl., June 14, '77; war, red'd Oct 31, '77, des'd Nov 21, '77. M R
Thomas, Jno., Corpl., Apr 8, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R
Gildersleeve, Daniel, Corpl., enl'd May 1, '77; Q. M. Sergt. Jan, '78, died in the service Mar 5, '78. A. P. 18-419. M R
Pagett, John, Corpl., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Jan 2, '79. M R
Creler, Jacob, Drum., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. See *Euler*.
Montanye, Isaac, Mus'n, June 12, '77; war. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Springsteet, Christn., Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept, '77, taken Feb, '78, broke jail May, '78, m. Aug, '78. O, M R
Conklin, Joseph, Mar 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '77. M R
Feltman, Henry, April 2, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 25, '78. M R
McKee, Thomas, Apr 3, '77; war. O, M R
Cunningham, Wm., April 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd May 8, '77. M R
Hempson, Caleb, April 5, '77; war, disch'd April 26, '78. M R
Kempson, Caleb. See *Hempson, Caleb*. M R
Gould, Joseph, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
Kelly, David, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
Sullivan, Peter, Apr 8, '77; war. O, M R
Moshure, John, Apr 9, '77; war. O, M R
Sureel, Nogion, Apr 9, '77; war, died June 2, '77. M R
Neilson, Martin, substitute, Apr 13, '77; war, des'd May 8, '77. A. P. 18-310. M R
Crane, Stephen, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Chambers, Jacob, Apr 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R
Chambers, John, April 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R
Tharp, Benj., Apr 19, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77; m. Sept, '78. O, M R
Cook, John, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 17, '77, must'd Oct, '78. M R
Sturge, Nethan, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd June 1, '77. M R
Koole, Wm., May 8, '77; war, des'd May 16, '77. M R
Sargeant, Wm., May 9, '77; war, wounded in left leg at White Plains, Oct, '76, transf'd to Invalids May 6, '78, disch'd from Corps of Invalids Jan 6, '83. C, 158, Aa, 38, I, 199. M R Cartman, N. Y. City.
Adams, Thos., May 10, '77; w., omit'd Dec, '77. M R
Mapes, Phineas, May 11, 77; war. O, M R
Mann, John, May 15, 77; des'd Dec 1, '78. M R
Miller, Wm., Mar 16, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77, rejo'd Sept 20, 78. M R
Bowles, Geo., May 22, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Putton, Zach'h, May 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Sutton*.
Sutton, Zach., May 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Monhort, Jno., May 26, '77; war. O, M R
Sheldon, Joseph, May 30, '77; war. O, M R
Mapes, Nathan, June 4, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
Stevens, Elijah, June 12, '77; war, des'd July 22, '77. M R
Stratten, Thos., June 14, '77; war, omt'd Dec, '77, jo'd Apr 26, '78. O, M R
Boyer, Jno., July 29, '77; war, des'd Aug 24, '77. M R
Atkinson, Philipp, 1st must'd Sept, '77; died Aug, '78. M R
Buridge, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Church, John. 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll of Sept, '77, M R
Connor, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Dunlap, Jno, 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Gordon, Chas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Hanley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Mulvany, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Smith, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O M R
Steward, Jas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Sullivan, John, 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R
Tappley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Wilson, Robt., 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R
Walker, John, Sept 9, '77; war, died pr. roll, Sept, '78. M R
Garaway, Wm., Sept 12, '77; 3 yrs, jol'd Invalids May 6, '78. M R
Miller, Geo., 1st m. Oct, 77. O, M R
Beust, David, May 24, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R

Neven (Nevins), Danl., Captain, July 2, '77; war. O, M R
Malcom, Jno., Lieut., Apr 29, '77; —— M R
Peacock, Richard, Lieut., July 9, 77. O, M R
Flinn, Jno., Ensign, Apr 29, '77; resigned. Apr 9, '78. M R
Sickles, Garret, Sergt., Apr 24, '77. O, M R
Hutchinson, Gabriel, Sergt., May 5, '77; des'd May 15, '77. M R
Hughes, James, Sergt., May 7, '77; omt'd Feb, '78. M R
Thomas, Jno., Sergt., Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78, m., priv. Jan, '79. O, M R
Hunter, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. M R
Wair, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov. '77; war, priv. Sept 24, '78, Sergt. Oct, '78, settled depreciation in Penn'a. M R
Hill, Matth'w, Corpl., Mar 21, '77; war, red'd to priv. Aug 1, '77. O, M R
Henderson, Jas., Corpl., July 1, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
McLane, Allen, Corpl., Aug 4, '77; priv. Apr 22, '77, Sergt. Jan 21, '78. O, M R
Peck, Wm., Corpl., Aug 30, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Van Ence, Wm., Drum'r, 1st m. Dec, '78. O, M R
Ubchand, Jno., Mus'n, May 12, '77. O, M R
Dawson, Jno., Mus'n, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R
Foster, John, Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, must'd priv. Dec, '77. O, M R
Shields, Jas., Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
Jacobs, Joseph, Mus'n, 1st m. Aug, '78. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Holmes, Wm., Mar 22, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
Fraizer, Danl, April 24, '77. O, M R

Rylie, Jno., Apr 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb, '8. O, M R
Brown, Jno., Apr 25, '77; war. O, M R
Dorriss, Jas:, Apr 28, '77; war. O, M R
Heddon, Jona., Apr 28, '77; killed or taken pris'r pr roll, Mar, '78. M R
Shoemaker, Peter, Apr 28, '77. O, M R
Brown, Saml,, Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R
Green, Isaac, Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R
Holden, Thos., May 8, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Ratt, Martin, May 10, '77; war. O, M R
Mills, Wm., May 25, '77; Corpl. Mar 1, '78. O, M R
Mott, Ezekiel, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 3, '77, m. Aug, '78. M R
McClean, Angus, July 19, '77; war. O, M R
McCullom, Jas., or Saml., July 19, '77; war. O, M R
Miller, James, Aug 15, '77; war, not joined. M R
Cole, Cornelius, Aug 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R
Van Every, Martin, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R
John, Henry, Aug 31, '77; war. O, M R
Crawford, Wm., Sept 12, '77; war, never joined.
Stevens, Peter, Oct 4, '77; war O, M R
Abell, Mathias, 1st must'd Nov '77; w., des'd Apr 2, '78. M R
Cotton, George, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Davis, John, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Dempsey, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. M R
Elerton, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '78. M R
Feely, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Oct 13, '77. M R
Healy, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war; des'd Feb 14, '78. M R
Howell, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Hutchinson, Richd., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Levinus, Thos., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
Mackay, John, 1st m. Nov, 77; war, omt'd sick Nov, '78. M R
Richardson, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78. M R
Rippey, Elijah, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Robertson, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Dec, '77. M R
Ryan, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Feb, '78, Q. Mr. Sergt, Sept, '78; priv. Jan 1, '79, under sentence of death. O, M R
Sharidan, Thos., 1st m. Nov, 77; war. O, M R
Watson, Robt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
Barton, Thos., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Dec 22, '77. M R
Beats, Joseph, 1st m. Dec, 77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R
Britton, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. O, M R
Service, Robt., 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd Feb 7, '79. M R
McNiel, Arch'd, Sept 9, '78; des'd Jan 1, '79. M R
Graw, Michl., priv. O, M R

Hunter, John, Captain, April 10, '77; resigned Dec 22, '77. M R
Lucas, Thos., Captain, Dec 22, '77; cashiered May 12, '78. M R
Burrows, Edwd., Sergt., Apr 11, '77; war, Sergt. Major Aug 8, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Barnhold, Jno., Sergt., May 6, '77; war, red'd to ranks Aug 1, '77, des'd Sept 28, '78. M R
Murphy, Jas., Sergt. Aug 7, '77; omt'd Nov, 77. M R
Robison, Joseph, Drum'r, May 1, '77; Dr. Major July 8, '77. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Warren, Wm., May 3, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
Burch, Wm., May 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Douglas, Rice, May 6, '77; war, des'd Dec 21, '77. M R
Berry, Thos., May 8, '77; war, des'd Feb 5, '78. M R
Walker, Geo., Mar 8, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Gray, John, May 11, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Wells, Jno,. May 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 13, '78 M R
Doyl, Pat., May 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
Smith, Chas., May 13, '77; des'd Aug 14, '77. M R
Connars, Thos., May 17, '77; war, des'd Sept 28, '77. M R
Lamont, Alex., May 30, '77; war, des'd Sept 30, '77. M R
Cameron, Alex., Apr 18, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Ritter, Anthy, Apr 22, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Bryant, Jas., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R
Causling, C. George, Aug 4, '77; war, dis'd Aug 18, '77. M R
Clark, George, Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 13, '77 M R
Smith, Jas., Aug 14, '77; des'd, Aug 28, '77. M R

Kerseley, Samuel, Captain, Feb 20, '77. O, M R
Ashley, Michl., Sergt. 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Mar, '79. M R
Shaw, Wm., Sergt., 1st m., Oct, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt. pr roll Feb, '79. O, M R
Watson, Thos., Sergt., 1st m. Oct '77. O, M R
Beatty, James, Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Donaldson, Thos., Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77; red'd Sept 7, '78, restored Nov 16, '78. O, M R
Reimer, Phil., Mus'n, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Frey, Lawrence, Mus'n; 1st m., Dec, '77; w. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Goudy, James, 1st m., Sept., '77; des'd Oct 24, '77. M R
Goudy, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Oct 23, '77, jo'd June 4, '78, must'd to July, '78. M R
Green, Lert, 1st m. Sept., '77; died Apr 1, '78. M R
Barker John, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Burns, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Cook, George, 1st m. Oct, '77; missing in battle first muster. M R
Dixon, And'w, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Feb, '78, jo'd, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R
Doodes, Joseph, 1st m. Oct, '77; died Jan 15, '78. M R
Frey, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Gilbert, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '77; Sergt. Mar 24, '78, Sergt. Maj., ——, red'd Sept 7, restored to Sergt. Sept 20, '78. M R
Johnson, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R
Kloese, Adam, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll Mar, '78. M R
Kirk, James, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R
Lincamore, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Louky, Abrm, 1st m. Oct, '77. O. M R
Loucky, Danl., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr roll Mar, '78. M R
McCarty, Chas., 1st m. Oct, '77; wounded and omt'd Feb, '78. M R
McLane, Pat., 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
McMullen, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R

Miller, George, 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
Riemer, Peter, 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
Scott, Wm., 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
Shokey, Christn., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Welder, Niche., 1st m. Oct, 77. O, M R
Wiley, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Dec, '77. M R
Wolcott, Geo., 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R

Callahan, John, 1st m. Mar, '78. O, M R
Blackfree, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; must'd Drummer Oct, '78. O, M R
Buckley, John, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
Crow, Jacob, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
Glaze, Adam, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
O'Niel, Jas., 1st m. June, '78. O, M R

Irwin, Matth'w, Captain, resigned Jan 20, '78. M R
Erwin, Wm., Lieut., July 24, '77. M R
McGuire, Arch'd, Lieut. M R
McKay, Wm., Lieut. M R
Chambers, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; Sergt. Mar, '78. M R
Davidson, Wm., Sergt. 1st m. Sept, '77, Sergt. in Sandford's, Oct, '78. M R
James, Henry, Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Apr, '78. M R
McPike, Jno., Corpl, 1st m. Sept, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Akins. Solomon, 1st must'd Sept, '77; omt'd Mar, '78. M R

Buckley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77. M R
Canterbury, Saml., 1st m. Sept, '77. M R
Carhart, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77. M R
Cooper, Rich'd 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Apr, '78. M R
Kellyhan, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; sick, omt'd Mar, '78. M R
Laughy, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll, Nov, '77. M R
McGowan, Jas., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77. M R
Pryor, Peter, 1st m. Sept., '77; died Mar 2, '78. M R
Robertson, Henry, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
Smith, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Dec 22, '77. M R

Watkins, Jno. W., Captain, Mar 11, '77; resigned Oct 12, '77. M R
Wood, Daniel, Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Capt. Oct 12, '77; deranged Apr 23, '79. M R
Crookshanks, Wm., Sergt., Sept 1, '78. O, M R
Warren, Saml., Sergt., Sept 15, '78; des'd Sept 24, '78. M R
Ritchie, Phil., Corpl., Sept 17, '78, priv. Sept, '78, des'd Dec 1, '78. M R
Colford, Matth'w, Fife Major, Sept 23, '77; died June, '78, at Valley Forge. M R
} Wood's Co.

PRIVATES.

Richards, Geo., Aug 11, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
Buchanan, Robt., 1st m. Oct, '77; war. O, M R
(From this date the Company is called "Wood's," in the Mil. Register.)
Church, John, 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd Dec 5, '78. M R
Stomas, Henry, Aug 15, '78; war. O, M R
McCoy, Niel, Aug 18, '78; war, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
McLane, John, Aug 28, '78; war, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
West, Danl., 1st m. Sept, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Parks, Thos, Sept 12, '78. O, M R
Osburn, John, Sept 14, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Van Vleet, Abm., Nov 18, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl. Feb 1, '79. O, M R

Steel, John, Captain, ——, resigned Mar 8, '78. M R
Escott, Anth'y, Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Oct 21, '77, jo'd May 30, '78, red'd to ranks, des'd June 16, retaken June 19, '78, must'd to Feb, '79. M R
McEwen, Arch'd, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec, '77. M R
Walker, John, Sergt., ——, des'd Oct 21, 77. M R

PRIVATES.

Doblin, Geo., 1st m. Sept, '77; died April 22, '78; M R
Daugherty, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; unfit for service pr roll of July, '78 M R
Hadlock, Robert, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd June 16, '78. M R
Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Sept, 77; m. Corpl. May 1, '78, priv. June 1, '78, to July, '78. M R

Langley, Wm. H., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd June 16, '78. M R
Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. See Tomm's Co. M R
Rodey, Patt., 1st m. Sept, 77; des'd Nov 18, '77. M R
Taylor, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Jan 1, '78. M R
Brown, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec 16, '77. M R
Fitzpatrick, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77(?). M R
Free, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Apr, '78. M R
McCalvey, Thos., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec 16, '77, m. Apr, '78, des'd June 18, '78. M R
McCleland, Jno., 1st m., Oct, '77; m. Oct, '77, m. to July, '78. M R
McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Oct, '77; m. to July, '78. M R
McKinnery, Edwd., 1st m. Oct, '77; Sergt. Nov 1, '77, priv. Apr 1, '78, Corpl. June, '78, m. to July, '78. M R
Murphy, Dennis, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g, Oct 4, '77. M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Malcom's Regt., whose Company-place is not given.

Armstrong, Edward, Lieut., Apr 5, '77; to Mar, '79. M R
Allen, James, Lieut., Brigade Q. M., Jan 1, '78, ——. M R
Dow, Alex., Lieut., Apr 12, '77. O, M R
Drake, Joshua, Lieut., Mar 25, '77. O, M R
Euslin, F. G., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; cash'd Mar 14, '78. M R

Hallet, Jonah, Lieut., July 26, '77. O, M R
Monell, James, Lieut., ent'd Mar 20, '77; lost eye at Monmouth, resigned to support his family in Mar, '79. A. P. 17-399. M R
Neely, Abraham, Lieut., Mar 25, '77; shot in right thigh at Monmouth, June 28, '78. O, M R Farmer, New Windsor, Ulster Co. C, 199, B, 33.

Rodman, Thos., Lieut., Mar 17, '77; resigned July 15, '77. M R
Stagg, John, Lieut., Mar 4, '78; Pay Master pro tem, omt'd as P. M. Jan, '78. M R
Elmendorph, Peter, Jun., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Jan 1, '78. M R
Jackson, Danl., Ensign, Mar 11, '77; resigned Apr 8, '77. M R
Kirkpatrick, David, Ensign, Apr 24, '77. M R
Randall, John, Ensign. M R
Smith, John, Ensign, ——, resigned Mar 1, '78. M R
Taulman, Peter, Ensign, Mar 11, '77; Adjt. July 1, '77. O, M R
Van Gasbeck, Thos., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Dec 16, '77. M R
McKinney, July 20, '77; war. O, M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

[The List of Names given in the "Balloting Book," published by the State in 1825, is as complete as the material existing allowed it to make. In the following list names are given from other sources, which either were not returned in the B. B., or where additional references seemed desirable.]

Alling, Stephen, Lieut., app'd Feb 5, '77; 1st Lieut. Sept. 20, '79, disch'd Dec 19, '82. A. P. 20-236. B B. New Haven, Conn.
Beauman, Sebastian, Major, succeeded in command of the Co. by Capt. Geo. Fleming. A. P. 14-497. B B.
Brown, Jonathan, Captain. A. P. 21-153.
Burnside, John, Lieut., died Jan, '81. A. P. 15-274.
Doughty, John, Captain, entered early in '76, succeeded Capt. Alex. Hamilton in command of the Co. A. P. 14-497. B B.
Fleming, George, Captain. Aa, 7. B B.
Guion, Isaac, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.
Hamilton, Alexander, Captain, Capt. of Art., '75, A. D. C. to Genl. Wash'n, with rank as Lt. Col., Colonel by brevet Sept. 28, '83, to end of war. Aa, '54, A. P. 21-293.
Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon, ruptured and wounded in the private parts Apr, '82. C, 136, Aa, 40, Physician, Tarrytown, Westchester Co.
Harvey, Elisha, 2d Lieut., Capt. Isaiah Wools, ent'd '77, from Taunton, Mass., in service, '79. A. P. 14-483.
Johnston, W., Capt., Lieut. I, 78.
Kollock, Shipard, Lieut., served in the Infantry during campaign of '76; comm'd Jan, '77, resigned Jan, '79. Member of the N. J. Cincinnati July 4, '91. A. P. 23-151, 24-122, 160. Elizabeth, N. J.
Lawrence, Oliver, Lieut., Capt. Brown's. A. P. 21-157. Danbury, Conn.
Lockwood, Samuel, Captain. A. P. 18-477.
Machin (Matchin), Thomas, Captain. A. P. 14-317. B B.
Mansfield, Samuel, Captain, volunteer in the Canada Exp'n in '76; app'd to the command of a Lake Champlain Schooner of 10 guns, Capt. of Art'y autumn of '76, raised his Comp'y in Connecticut, letter of thanks from Gen'l Wash'n for gallant services at Monmouth, resigned soon after, volunteer A. D. C. to Gov. Walton at the siege of Savannah, merchant in N. Y. after the war. A. P, 20-411, 21-163.
Miles, John, Lieut., Mansfield's? A. P. 20-244, 21-165. B B. New Haven, Conn.
Mix, Timothy, Lieut. 10th Comp., Capt. J. Brown's, enlisted '77, as Sergt. to end of war. A. P. 20-43, 22-132. B B. New Haven, Conn.
Moodie, Andrew, Captain. Aa, '48. C, 88. B B.
Mott, Gersham, Captain. C, 46, Aa, 32, 59. B B.
Nestell, Peter, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-318. Lieut. in B B.
Reed, Jacob, Capt. C, '77. B B. New York City.
Savage, John (Joseph), Capt. A. P. 19-509. B B.
Stephens, Wm., Capt. B, 60. B B.
Swartwout, Cornelius, Capt. A. P. 14-317.
Throop, Benjamin, Capt. A. P. 21-173. Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co.
Throop, John Rutherford, Lieut. A. P. 20-244. B B New Haven, Conn.
Walker, Robert, Capt., from spring '77, to spring '81. A. P. 20-298. Stratford, Conn.
Warring, Henry, Capt., Lieut., Capt. Stevens'. A. P. 19-397. Greenwich, Fairfield Co.
Williams, Henry A., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.
Woodward, Peter, Lieut., jo'd Aug, '77. A. P. 20-238. B B.
Wool, Isaiah, Capt., in Lamb's Comp. '76. I, 7.
Abernathy, Giles, Matross, enl'd Dec 17, '76; discharged Dec, '82, on ac. of disability by rheumatism. A. P. 17-217.
Alley, William, Matross, Capt. Mansfield, enl'd '77, invalided at the close of the war. Badge of Merit. A. P. 20-41. New Haven, Conn.
Bishop, Joshua, Matross, Capt. Gersham Mott's, enl'd June 22, '77; disabled by the fall of a tree on his chest at Morristown, '80. C, 46. B B. Wch. Co.
Barns, Solomon, Corp'l, Capt. Jon'n Brown. A. P. 20-93. B B.
Bacon, Wm., Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Woodstock, Conn., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
Carr, Hugh, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from Peekskill, '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
Chatcey, Benjamin, Matr., Capt. Reed's, enl'd '81, disch'd July, '83. A. P. 24-404, 22-25. B B. Halfmoon, Saratoga Co.
Chittenden, Jared, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. As Sergt. in B B.
Clark, David, Sergt., Capt. Jon'n Brown's, enl'd May, '77; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 20-89. Woodbridge, Conn.
Cashall, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-165. B B.
Crawford, Thomas, Bombardier, Lt. W. Johnston, Capt. enl'd as Sergt. in Capt. Ambrose Horton's Co., Col. James Holmes 4th N. Y., July, '75, wounded in the neck at St. John; enl'd in Capt. John Lamb's Co. of Art'y, at Montreal Jan 2, '75, hand injured by accident at Montreal, March, '76. C, 201, Aa, '79. Laborer, N. Y. C.
Cruduck, Wm., Matross, Capt. Wm. Stephens, enl'd '77; rheumatic and ruptured. B, 59, C, 136. Laborer, N. Y. C.
Day, John, Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Boston, '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B, gunner.
Done, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Wool, formerly in the Boston troops. enl'd in '76, under Capt. Isaiah Wool, then in command of Lamb's Co., lost his eyesight by the explosion of a cannon before Quebec a month later, and taken prisoner with Capt. Lamb, transferred to Capt. Williams' Co., Corps of Invalids. C, 122, Aa, 23, I, 7. Mariner, N. Y. C., later, Newburgh, N. Y.

Douglas, William, Matross, Capt. Alex. Hamilton's, enl'd May 28, '76; lost right arm and had right leg broken by accidental explosion of a cannon in the Battery, N. Y. C., June 12, '76, tr. to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Sept 1, '82. Aa, 54, I, 157. Mariner, N. Y. C.

Doyle, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Walker's, enl'd '77; served till end of war. A. P. 17-123, 383.

Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Reed's, lost his eyesight, tr. to C. of Invalids, disch'd Apr 10, '83. C, '77, 170. I, 163. A. P. 39-11. Schenectady.

Eastwood, Amos, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from N. Y. C. '77, in service, Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.

Fenton, Jotham, Mate, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. B B.

Fisk, Isaac, Sargt., Capt. Jon'n Brown, enl'd spring of '77, app'd Sergt. Major '79, 2d Lieut. June 29, '81, resigned for family reasons July 14, '82. A. P. 21-153. Southington, Hartford Co., Conn.

Hagley, John, private, Fleming's, died in the service Oct 14, '81. A. P. 18-413. B B.

Gall, William, private, Capt. Machin's. A. P. 19-79. Marlborough, Ulster Co.

Gillet, Benjamin, private, Reed's, served to end of war, A. P. 22, 21-130. B B. Albany, N. Y.

Gross, Peter, private, Stevens'. A. P. 21-372. B B. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Hackney, Joseph, private, Capt. Moody; enl'd fall of '82. A. P. 24-340. German Flatts, Warren Co., Penn'a.

Hackney, William, Private, Capt. Moody's; enl'd, '82, to end of war. A. P. 24-352. B B. Canajoharie, Montgom'y Co.

Hallock, Joseph, private, Capt. Fleming's. A. P. 23-385. B B. Newburgh, Orange Co.

Jackson, John, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Johnson, Samuel, private, Capt. Stevens', served 6 yrs. 4 m. A. P. 19-395.

Kearney, Thomas, private, Capt. G. Mott, lost his eyesight at Springfield, N. J., May, '80, Sergt., Invalid Corps, discharged Oct 15, '83. C, 185, Aa, 32. Ship carpenter, N. Y. C.

Lent, Jacob, Private, Capt. G. Mott's; enl. '77, for the war, served to end of war. A. P. 23-175. Courtland, Wch. Co.

Lockwood, Jared, Sergt. A. P. 19-9.

Lockwood, Moses, Gunner, Capt. S. Lockwood's, lost his left eye by an accident. A, 21. Farmer, Lower Salem, Wch. Co.

McCay, Alexander, Bombardier, Capt. Andrew Moodie, enl'd '77; bayonet wounds in body and arm at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. B, 650. Farmer, Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.

McKinney, William, Sergt., Major Baumans', enl'd May, '76; discharged March 2, '81. A. P. 17-415.

Marshall, Mead, Gunner, Capt. I. Lockwood's, enl'd Apr 1, '77; had his feet frozen in an expedition to L. I. Dec, '77; disch'd Sept 12, '79. A, 196. Mariner, N. Y. C.

Milspaugh, John, Bombardier, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm. B, '83. Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.

Mullins, William, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 20-352.

Murphy, John, Matross, Capt. Matchin's, enl'd '77. A. P. 19-189, 516. B B.

Nelson, Thomas, Matross, Capt. R. Walker, died of a spider bite at West Point, '80. A. P. 20-294.

Nostrand, Luke, Matross, Capt. Bauman, enl'd '76; died at Valley Forge, Pa.

Paddock, Peter, private, in Col. Ludington's Dutchess Co. Mil'a, enl'd Apr 1, '82, sent to Col. Lamb's Art'y, as Serg't. A. P. 16, 194.

Parsons, Samuel, Serg't, Capt. I. Wool, entered from Marblehead, Mass., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483, Matross in B B.

Prindle, Enos Jones, Serg't Major. A. P. 21-133. B B. Connecticut.

Richards, James, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Richardson, Robert, Serg't, Capt. G. Mott, wounded at Paulus Hook, July 9, '76, and at White Plains Aug 13, '76, disch'd from C. of I. July 10, '83. C, 80, Aa, 59, I, 196. Weaver, Rumbout Prec., Dutchess Co.

Rickhorn, Abraham, Gunner, Capt. Fleming's, enl'd Apr 9, '76; died of dysentery in Prince William Co., Va., Aug 17, '81. A. P. 19-187, 510. N. Y. C.

Robinson, Samuel, private. A. P. 19-9.

Ryan, Jeremiah, Bombardier, Capt. Walker's, enl'd in Capt. Solomon Reed's, Col David Waterbury's Conn. Mil., '75; volunteered under Col. Warner for attack on Fort Chambly, re-enlisted in Capt. A. Chapman's, Col. David Wooster's; in Lamb's Art'y, '77, disch'd as Invalid July 8, '80. A. P. 23-41, 61. Rensselaerville, Albany Co.

Shaver, James, Gunner, Capt. Andrew Moodie, disabled by a cannon ball in the small of his back at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids, Jan 5, '83. C, 88, Aa, 48, I, 206. Shoemaker, Wallkil, Ulster Co.

Sheehan, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B.

Sherwood, Andrew, Serg't, Capt. Machin, during war. A. P. 23-375 B B. Dryden, Tompkins Co.

Silvia, James, Matr., Capt. Wool, entered from N. Y. '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.

Simons, Robert, private, Capt. Walker, enl'd after the burning of Danbury, served through the war and lived to be over 81 years of age. A. P. 21-527. B B. Delaware Co.

Simpson, Robert, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Smith, Henry, 4th Gunner, Capt. Moody, enl'd June, '78; wounded at Monmouth, disch'd June, '83. A. P. 23-377. Dryden, Tompkins Co.

Stagg, Cornelius, Matr., Capt. Wool, enlisted from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.

Summers, Ferril, Corporal, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm at Germantown, Oct 4, '77. A, 43, Cc, 6. B B Farmer, Shawangunck, Ulster Co.

Thompson, John, private, Capt. A. Moody, killed at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 20-342.

Thompson, Thaddeus, Serg't, Capt. Jon'n Brown's. A. P. 21-155. Bombardier in B B. Woodbridge, Conn.

Thompson, William, Gunner, Capt. I. Wool, enl'd from Marblehead, '77. A. P. 14-483. Serg't in B B.

Van Orsdol, John, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 22-344. Orange Co.

Vose, Amoriah, Serg't, Capt, I. Wool, entered from Meridien, Mass., '77; in service April, '79. A. P. 14-483.

Wandal, Adam, Gunner, Capt. Geo. Fleming, ruptured. Aa, 7. B B. Laborer, N. Y. C. outward.

Watkins, Nathan, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Wendell, Jacob, private, Capt. Fleming's, A. P. 19-514, 193. Albany, N. Y.

Whist, Joseph, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Winins, Silas, private. A. P. 19-228.

Wise, William, Matross, Capt. S. Mansfield, enl'd '77, to close of war. A. P. 20-45, 22-133. Fifer in B B. New Haven, Conn.

Worden, Paul, Matross, served to end of war. A. P. 18-407.

Other Artillery Men.

Barber, Silas, Sergt., Capt. Nath'l Donnel's, Col. John Crane, 3d Art'y; four ribs on the right side broken at a fire in the barracks at West Point, Jan, '83. Bb, 13, A, 6. Carpenter, N. Y. C., Westward.

Hepworth, Daniel, Bombardier, Capt. Th's Seward, 3d Art'y, lost right eye and wounded in right elbow by discharge of a gun in camp at Danbury, Oct 17, '78. Cc, 64. Farmer, Beekman, Dutchess Co.

Rutgers, Anth'y, Capt. of Art'y Comp., formed by the Marine Society of N. Y., confirmed by Prov. Congr. June 9, '75. Jour. P. C. I, 234, 331.

Miller, Christopher, Capt., Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Dennis, Patrick, 1st Lieut. Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Griffith, Anth'y, 2d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Ritchie, Wm., 3d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Tudor, Samuel, Capt., Indep'd Co. of Art'y, N. Y. City.

LIST OF OFFICERS of Lamb's Artillery, appointed by the Governor and Council of Appointment.

John Smith
Alex'r Clinton
Rob't H. Livingston
Isaac Fisk
Hiel Peck
John Campbell
Michael Wetsell
John Reade
Rob't Burnet, Jun'r
Wm. Leacraft, joined Feb, '81, A. P. 20-238. B B.
} 2d Lieut's, Commissioned June 29, '81.

Jonas Adams
Isaac Smith
Peter Tappin
Wm. Morris
Peter Anspatch
Henry Demler
} 2d Lieut's, Comm'd by C. of A. Nov 2, '81, to date from Aug 21.

2d Lt. John Shaw, to date, Nov 2, '81. A. P. 17-129. B B. C. A.

Capt. Thomas Machin vice Jeremiah Wool, res'd Aug 21, '80
do Jacob Reed, do Robert Walker, res'd Mar 23, '80
Capt. Lt., Caleb Brewster vice Tho's Thompson, dec'd June 23, '80
do Isaac Guion vice Machin, prom'd Aug 21, '80
do Isaiah Thompson vice Henry Waring, resigned Apr 14, '81
do Elisha Harvey vice Edw'd Archibald, resigned June 25, '81
do Peter Nestle vice Baxter How, deceased, Sept 20, '81
do James Brewster vice John Waldron, resigned April 8, '82
1st Lieut., George Leaycraft vice Isaac Guion, promoted Aug 21, '80
do Chilion Ford vice Wm. Hubbell, resigned Oct 1, '80
do Peter Woodward vice Samuel Whiting resigned Mar 23, '81
do Wm. Strachan vice Thompson, promoted Apr 14, '81
do James Bradford [163, B B,] vice Harvey, promoted June 25, '81
do Henry Ab'm Williams vice Nestle, promoted Sept 20, '81
do Henry Cunningham vice Brewster, promoted April 8, '82
do Timothy Mix vice Oliver Lawrence, resigned Sept 20, 83
} C. A. Mar. 12, '83.

RETURN of the five Continental Battalions raised under the direction of this State, and of those Officers and Soldiers serving in other Corps, who are credited to the State as part of its proportion of the Continental Army, and are entitled to receive State Supplies. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 18, 1780. (*A. P.* 14, *p.* 442.)

FIELD OFFICERS AND REGIMENTS.		GENERAL STAFF.				FIELD OFFICERS.			COMPANY OFFICERS.				REGIMENT'L STAFF.		Non-commissioned Officers and Privates.
		Major General.	Brig'r General.	Aid-de-Camp.	Surgeons.	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Capt. Lieut.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Surgeons.	Mates.	
Major-General McDougall		1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	....	....	.....
Brig. Gen'l Clinton		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	.....
Hospital Surgeons		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	...	.....
State Regim'nts.	First, Col. V. Schaick	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	5	1	7	6	1	....	207
	2d, Col. Cortlandt	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	6	1	8	5	1	....	173
	3d, Col. Gansevoort	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	1	8	4	1	1	312
	4th, Lt. Col. Com. Weissenfels	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	8	6	1	1	210
	5th, do do Willett	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	8	5	1	1	183
Additional Corps of Infantry.	Col. Spencer	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	2	1	4	..	....	...	29
	do Hazen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	....	26
	do Webb	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	*3
	do Livingston†	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	5	1	....	....	106
	do Warner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	....	....	49
	Major Gibbs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	4
Artillery	Col. Lamb	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	2	12	..	....	...	135
	do Crane	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	.....
Cavalry	Col. Sheldon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	*
	do Moylan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	....	....	*
	Major Lee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	...	16
Total		1	1	3	..	7	3	5	42	10	65	26	6	3	1,556

NICH'S FISH, Major 2d State Reg't,
and Inspector of the Line.

* No returns.

† This Regiment is given in this volume as the Canadian Continentals. Malcom's Reg't is not mentioned in the above return, why? It was one of the Additional Continentals.

In Spencer's, also called Fifth New Jersey Battalion.

Lush, Stephen, Major and A. D. C. to Gov. Clinton, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293.

Turner, Philipp, Surgeon-General U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Columbus. A. P. 21-29.

Wemple, Walter Vrooman, Senior Surgeon-General, Gen'l, Hospital, North. Dept. A. P. 17-85.

Coventry, John H., Surgeon's Mate, under Dr. Cochran, in the General Hospital U. S. Army. A. P. 21-27. N. York City.

Ledyard, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, later Deputy Surveyor for the Hospital.

Merselis, Henry, Capt. Van Dyck's Reg't in '76, Ass't Comm'y Hosp'l Dept., June, '77, Comm'y Hosp'l, Schenectady, until broken up; Ass't Comm'y Forage, Q. Mr. Dept. until spring '80, Dep'y Wagon Master from fall '80 to '83.

Wright, John G., Surgeon's Mate, Mil. Hospital, from '76 to end of war. A. P. 17-70. Native of East Chester.

Fisher, John, Assistant to Major-Gen'l Green, Qr. Mr. Gen'l U. S. A. Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 21-33.

Laurance, John, Judge-Advocate U. S. A., Paymaster 4th N. Y. Cont's to April 10, '77. A. P. 14-448.

Post, John, Commissary of Issues, N. Y. Brigade from N. Y. '76 to '83. A. P 19-265.

Lansing, Jacob Jno., Com'r of Musters, S. of N. Y., Sept, '81. A. P. 14-428.

Burgess, James, Serg't, Capt. W. Britton's, Col. Oliver Spencer's enl. in Capt. Johnson's, Col. Jas. Clinton's, July 15, '75, Serg't in Capt. Derunder, Col. Nicolls, July 20, '76, Serg't in Spencer's Jan 10, '77, Q. M. Serg't June, '77, left hip injured by cannon ball at Germantown, Oct. 4, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80, re-enlisted in Capt. Sackett's, Graham's, 3 m., May 6, '80, in Capt. Hunt's, Col. Weissenfels', June 15, '81, in Capt. Delavan's Horse, '82, to end of war. C, 192, A. P. 22-241. Weaver, Fredericksb'gh, Dutchess Co., later, N. Y. C.

Anson, James, private, Col. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. City.

Sickels, Garrett, private, Col. O. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. C.

Wandell, David, private, Capt. Jas. Broderick, Col. Oliver Spencer, on the reduction of the Regt. he was to join the N. Y. troops, but was transf. to C. of I., lost right arm in the battle of Germantown, Oct 4, '77, discharged from Corps of Invalids Apr 22, '83. C, 90, I, 213. A. P. 17-571, 20-117. Farmer, Goshen Prec., Orange Co., later Seneca, Ontario Co.

Winn, John, private, Col. O. Spencer's, wounded in right knee. B, 84. Wallkill Prec., Ulster Co.

In Hazen's (Second Canadian).

Cady, Palmer, Lieut. Col., Columbia Co. A. P. 15–236, 23–303.
Mooers, Benjamin, Adjutant. A. P. 23–307. Albany, N. Y.
Schuyler, Nicolas, Surgeon, oldest son of Harmanus, cousin of Gen'l Sch. A. P. 15–236.
Olivie, ——, Captain. A. P. 24–376.
Monty, Francis, Lieut. A. P. 19–17.
Torry, William, Lieut., A. P. 15–103.
Kennelly, Patrick, Fifer, Capt. R. Lloyd, died in service at Lancaster, '82. A. P. 17–393, 23–295. N. Y. C.

PRIVATES.

Blake, James, Capt. R. Lloyds, from '77 to end of war. A. P. 17–357, 23–311. Albany City.
Borrhans, Isaac, enlisted '82, disch'd June 21, '83, by Gen'l Washington. A. P. 17–50.
Casey, John. A. P. 15–236.
Kennelly, John, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 15–236, 23–295. Northampton, Montg'y Co.
King, James, Capt. Lee, served 6 yrs. 3 m., disch'd at end of war. A. P. 18–112.
Masling, Deliverance. A. P. 15–236.
Monty, Placid, Canadian refugee, served from '76 to end of war. A. P. 19–17.
Murray, David, first enlistment in Capt. Jer. Parmelee's, Col. Elmore's for about 1 yr., next in Capt. Wm. Satterlee's, Col. Moses Hazen's, March, '77, to end of war. A. P. 24–89. Vernon, Oneida Co.
Navin, Sylvanus, deserted. A. P. 15–236.
Orr, Thomas, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 18–103.
Palmatier, Wm. A. P. 15–236.
Parks, John. A. P. 15–236.
Pierson, John. A. P. 15–236.
Powder, Tobias, Capt. O'Hara's, enlisted at Albany latter part of '76, disch'd June 10, '83. A. P. 17–359.
Renway, Peter, Capt. Oliver. A. P. 24–376. Champlain, Clinton Co.
Storms, Abraham. A. P. 15–236.
Stringham, Peter, deserted. A. P. 15–236.
Tracy(?), Samuel. A. P. 15–236.
Van Zile, Egbert. A. P. 15–236.

In Seth Warner's (Additional Continentals).

Baits, David, Lieut., Capt. G. Wolcott, Lieut. in Wynkoop's in '76, ent'd Warner's in '77, Capt. July 16, '79, deranged Jan 1, '81. A. P. 17–56, 19–23.
Dunning, Michael, Jr., Lieut. A. P. 19–167, 435.
Lighthall, Wm., Lieut., Capt. Wolcott, enl'd as Serg't Mar, '77; Ensign Nov 14, '78, Lieut. '80, captured Oct, '80, paroled Dec, '82. A. P. 15–111, 17–189, 503. Schenectady Co.
Lyons, Thomas, Lieut., Capt. Burrows', left leg fractured at Ticonderoga, July 2, '77. A, '77, Bb, '57. A. P. 22–154. Whitehall Dist., Wash. Co.
Swits, Walter, Lieut. A. P. 17–189, 22–158. Schenectady Co.
Williams, John, Lieut.(?) A. P. 17–205.
Williams, Nehemiah, Lieut. A. P. 17–696.
Boggs, Thomas, Orderly Sergt., enl'd '75, comm'd Lieut. of Rangers under Capt. John Barnes at Fort Ann, after retreat from Quebec, served one year and afterwards as volunteer and scout, Lieut. in Col. H. B. Van Rensselaer's (Capt. Levi Stockwel). A. P. 19–492. Skenesborough, Wash'n Co., later Onondaga, Onondaga Co.
Force, Timothy, Sergeant. A. P. 17–698.
Fletcher, John, Corporal, enl'd spring '77, killed at Fort George, Oct 11, '80. A. P. 19–35.
Stewart, John, Corp'l, Capt. Wait Hopkins, disabled by a musket shot at Hulberton, July 7, '77. C, 106, Cc, 49, A, 25. Stillwater, Albany Co.

PRIVATES.

Barns, Daniel, later Drum Major. A. P. 15–11, 17–698.
Freeman, Richard, Capt. Wolcott's, enl'd May, '77, taken prisoner on Lake George July 15, '79, escaped Nov, '80, and found Reg't disbanded. A. P. 15–111, 17–696, 18–218, 23–315. Schenectady.
Hunt, Wm. A P, 15–11, 17–698.
Larrabe, Richard. A. P. 15–11, 17–698.
Powell, Felix. A. P. 17–698.
Schauber, William, Capt. G. Wolcott, enl'd '77; died in the service. A. P. 18–385.
Truax, John, enl'd Mar, '77; served until Oct, '80; later in Col. M. Willett's. A. P. 15–11, 17–698, 15–322, 20–346. Schenectady, N. Y.
Van Wagener, Evert, Lieut. M. Dunning, enl'd '76–7; taken prisoner July, '79. A. P. 19–167.
Wilson, John. A. P. 15–11, 17–698.

In Sheldon's Second Light Dragoons.

Jackson, Tho's T., Lieut. and Adj., ent'd '79. A. P. 14–152, 17–567.
Janes, Elijah, Lieut. and Paymaster. A. P. 16–162, 18–95, 21–233, 39–84. Lansingburgh.
Dole, James, Lieut., Wash'n Co. Minute Men, '75, enl'd in Capt. McCracken's 1st N. Y. for 6 m., '76; in Capt. Woodbridge's to Apr 1, '77, entered Shelbrook's May 7, '77, as private, Sergt. Dec, '77, Sergt. Major, '78, Lieut. June 14, '81. A. P. 16, 162, 22–184 to 212, 23–399. Lansingburgh.
King, Joseph, Lieut. A. P. 21–325. Ridgefield.
Seymour, Horace, Lieut. A. P. 16–162, 18–461.
Webb, ——, Lieut. A. P. 22–187.
Dickinson, Silvanus, Cornet, June, '79. A. P. 14–502.
Glover, Samuel, Sergt. A. P. 21–327.

PRIVATES.

np, John, ent'd in Capt. Fanchen, Col. Tho's Thomas, '76, joined Capt. Slawson's Rangers, '77, in Col. Ludington '78, skull fractured in '78, cut in the head, '79. A. P. 21–345. Poundridge, Wch. Co.
Cooley, Samuel, Capt. Jer'h Hoagland, during the war. A. P. 21–233. Blacksmith, Salem, Wch. Co. Farrier, Schodack, Rensselaer Co.
Fraser, Simon, Capt. Tho. Seymour. A. P. 17–567.
Jourdon, James, Capt. Tho's Seymour (2d Troop), enl'd Mar, '78, served until Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Niskayuna, Albany Co.
Winn, John, Capt. Thos. Seymour, enl'd Mar, '78, served till Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Troy, Rensselaer Co.
Winn, Peter, Capt. Thos. Seymour's. 17–567.

ROLL AND MUSTER of the fifth Troop in the 2d Regiment Light Dragoons, Commanded by Capt. David Edgar, for the Months of Oct., Novb'r and Decb'r, '82. (*A. P.* 18, *f.* 93.)

Capt. David Edgar, on Furlough.
Lieut. Thomas J. Jackson, A. D. C. to Gen'l Sterling.
Lieut. Gideon Hawley.

RANK.	Names.	Term for Inlistment.	Casualties.	Mustered.	Alterations since last Muster.
Serg't	Elijah Churchill	War		In this column of the original the names are repeated of those present at the muster.	
do	Joseph Gillman	do			
do	Zephaniah Webster	do			Deserted.
do	David Bull	1 y. 3 m.			Promoted 1st Nov., 1782.
Corp'l	Dan'l Benedict	War			Reduced 5th Nov., 1782.
do	James Walker	do			
do	Henry Gosley	1 y. 4 m.			
do	Tim'y Humphrey	1 y. 1 m.			Promoted 1st Nov., 1782.
do	Jacob Tuller	1 y.			Promoted 1st Nov., 1782.
do	Solomon Eaton	1 y. 1 m.			Promoted 5th Nov., 1782.
Privates:					
No. 1	Wm. Chubb	War			
2	John Collor	do			
3	John Watson	do			
4	Asa Squin	do			
5	Elijah Cone	1 y.			
6	Jared Tozer	War			
7	Aron Fox	1 y. 1 m.			Deserted.
8	Joseph Craft	War			
9	Palatiah Bugbee	do			
10	Neh'ah S. Cole	1 y.			
11	Wm. Philipps	War			
12	Jesse Kneeland	1 y. 4 m.			
13	John Polly	1 y.			
14	George Dalliby	War			
15	John Bugbee	do			
16	Berius Dunlap.	do			
17	Eph'm Weld	do			
18	James Beers	do			
19	Libeus Brown	do			
20	Obediah Taylor	do			
21	Tim'y Crosby	1 y. 1 m.			
22	Zephon Flowers	War			
23	John White	do			
24	Joseph Dimick	do			
25	John Welch	1 y. 2 m.			
26	Tho's Van Duzer	War	With Lieut. Jackson		
27	Tho's Banks	1 y. 0 m.			Deserted.
28	Alex'r Ewing	War			
29	Edw'd Maxfield	do			
30	Cha's Child	do			
31	Eben'r Edgarton	1 y.			
32	Levy Benedict	1 y. 1 m.			
33	John Kilbourn	War			
34	Elijah Patchen	1 y.			
35	Amos Rich	War			
36	Elisha Minor	do			
37	Joel Barnard	1 y. 1 m.			
38	Abel Case	War			
39	Neh'ah Packard	do			
40	Azor Bouton	do			
41	James Covil.	1 y. 1. m.			
42	David Parkhurst	War			
43	Joseph Robbins	do			
44	Solomon Parkhurst	do			Deserted.
45	Seth Jackson	do			
46	Martin Stiles	1 y. 4 m.			
47	Roderick Adams	1 y.			

ROLL AND MUSTER—(Continued.)

RANK.	Names.	Term for Inlistment.	Casualties.	Mustered.	Alterations since last Muster.
48....	Elisha Mitchell.....	War.....	... .		
49....	Seth Hathaway.....	1 y. 1 m.....	.....		
50....	Wilber Hathaway	1 y.....	... .		
51....	Moses Elsmore.....	War.....	.....		Deserted.
52 ...	Asahel Phelps.....	2 y. 3 m.....	....		
53....	Aron Stevens.....	1 y. 1 m.....	... .		
54....	Amaziah Barber	1 y.....	....		
55....	Zephon Hull....	War.....	With Capt. Edgar...		
56. ..	Lemuel Hall.....	do	Sick in Hospital.....		
57....	Tim'y Rositer.....	1 y. 3 m.....	....		
58....	Silas Walton	War	....		
59....	Benj'n Harrington	do	... .		
60....	Dan'l Benedict.....	do	....		

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Troop this 3d day of Jan'y, 1783.
GIDEON HAWLEY, Lieut.

I do certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection of Dec., 1782.
W. BASIER, Major and Asst. M. M. Army.

In Moylan's Fourth Light Dragoons.

Hallett, Jonah, Lieut. A. P. 18–327, 21–541.
Wilson, Thomas, Sergt., Lieut., Capt. Craig. A. P. 19–472, 21, 547.
Impson, Henry, private, Capt. Craigs, enl'd Aug. '80, for the war, disch'd at the end of war. A. P. 21–541. Montgomery, Orange Co.

Pope, John, private, Col. Lee's Light Horse, at Valley Forge, Morristown, battle of Monmouth, Bottle Hill. A. P. 19–135, 23–383. Newburgh, Orange Co.

Buchanan, John (James?), Captain, N. Y. C. Militia, '75, superintendent of boats, &c., on Hudson R., app'd by Gen'l Wash'n and Putnam, wounded in right arm and shoulder near Tarrytown, Jan 3, '78. C, 198, Aa, 39. A. P. 14–521.
Vischer, Teunis T., Captain of Batteaumen, app'd spring '77, served to Oct 10, '80. A. P. 14–160.
Lockwood, Samuel, Captain of whaleboat in L. I. Sound. B. 152.

Baldwin, Luther, Lt. Colonel of Artificer's Regt., made up of citizens of different States. A. P. 18–340.
Ford, James, Captain of Artificers, Q. M. G. Dept. A. P. 16–220.
Mills, ——, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16–218.
Pattin, Thomas, Captain Art'y Artificers. A. P. 16–244.
Post, Anthony, Captain Artillery Artificers, app'd '77, deranged June 22, '81. A. P. 14–188.
Reeder, Jacob, Master Armourer, Continental Army, with the rank of Captain, June, '76. A. P. 16–426.
Sampson, Ezekiel, Lieut., Corps of Artificer's. A. P. 16–218.
Shepherd, John, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16–218.

Young, Ebenezer, Captain? Major? Comd'g Companies of Artificers in Q. M. Gen'l's Dept. A. P. 16–218.
Brady, Thomas, Artificer, Capt. Jas. Ford. A. P. 16–220,
Johnson, Comfort, Sergt., Capt. John Shepard, enl'd Oct, '77, tr. to Capt. Th's Pattin's Co. of Art'y Artificers. May, '80, served until end of war. A. P. 16–244.
Gouvion, ——, Lieut. Col., Sappers and Miners. A. P. 24–422.
Taulman, P., Capt. Lieut., Sappers and Miners, formerly Adjutant of Spencer's. A. P. 14–317, 22–243. Rockland Co.
Osborne, Nathaniel, Sergt. Major, Capt. Ja's Beebe's Sappers and Miners, from Sept, '79, to June 12, '83. Badge of Honor. A. P. 21–418. Sherman, Conn.
Hall, David, private, Capt. Beebe's Sappers and Miners. A. P. 21–422. Catskill.
Whelen, Edward, Sergt., Capt. Walter Bicker's, Col. John Patte's Ad'l Cont's, enl'd Mar 7, '77; transferred as private to Gen'l Washington's Guard April 1, '80, wounded in the foot in Wch. Co., July, '81, disch'd on ac. of rheumatism, having procured a substitute Mar 18, '82. A, 225. Carpenter, N. Y. C.
Gillen, Thomas, private, Wash'n Life Guard, enl'd? '79, to end of war. A. P. 24–190. Wallkill, Orange Co.
Tugh, Jonathan, Adjutant, Invalid Corps. I, 147.
Slaven, James, private, Corps of Invalids, N. Y. State, discharged Sept 1, '82. I, 202.
Townsend, Daniel, Corps of Invalids, enl'd in Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Conn., '77; transferred to C. of I. April 27, '80, on account of fistula and loss of right eye. B, 41. Carpenter, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co.
King, Gideon, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.
Wudge, Jarvis, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.
King, Aaron, Sergt., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS, resident of the State of New York, who served elsewhere.

Gill, Joseph Louis, Major, Canadian Refugee, Comm'd by Congress April 7, '80, to end of war. A. P. 22–422.
Skinner, Tho's, Surgeon, Col. Sherman's 5th Conn. A. P. 18–206.
Bartlett, John, Sergeant, Captain Davis, Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sproat's 13th Mass. Continental, wounded in right hip, at Rhode Island, Aug 29, '78. C, 92. Laborer, Mamacotting Prec., Ulster Co., later.

Bemus, Jotham, Corporal, Rhode Island Regt., Jere'h Olny, Lt. Col. Co'd'g, enl'd in Col. V. Schaick's for one year, '76, served 6 yrs. 1 m. 10 d., disch'd by Gen'l Washington, June 15, '83. A. P. 17–62. Town of Saratoga. Badge of Merit.

Dunham, Cornelius, private, Capt. Asa Bray Co., Cook's Cont's, disabled by a contusion Feb. '77; transf. to C. of Invalids. (Capt. Judd's, Capt. Samuel Wells, B, 120, C, 156). B, 120, C, 156. Saratoga Dist., later New Lebanon, Columbia Co.

Greer, Benaja, private, Col. Exp. Stoor's Mil., wounded in right shoulder at Bunker Hill June 17, '75. A, 179. Bb, 27. Kinderhook, Col. Co.

Guthrie, Abraham, private, Conn. Line. A. P. 24–302. Schenectady.

Knapp, Abial, private, Capt. Ellis, Col. Scammels Cont's, wounded at Bemus Heights, '77. Cc, '74. Phillipstown, Albany Co.

Bates, Daniel, in Col. Willet's, '75–76, Capt. Marseilles, Col. Van Dyck, '76, Capt. Broadhead, at the battle of Saratoga, '77, Capt. Noble's, Col. Wood's, '78, Col. Shreeve's, at West Point, '79, Gen'l Heard's Mil., '80 and '81. A. P. 24–47. Minisink, Orange Co.

Cole, Abraham, private, enl'd for 2 yrs, for war, died in the service. A. P. 22–402.

Comrie, Alexander, private, Capt. John Ward, Col. Nichols, 6 m. A. P. 19–51.

Manners, ——, Lt. Col. John Sands. A. P. 21–321.

A MONTHLY RETURN of the 10 *Companies of the first Regt. of the Continental Forces raised in the Colony of New York, Commanded by Col. McDougal, New York,* 1*st August*, 1775. (*A. P.* 18, *p.* 12.)

	COMMISSIONED AND STAFF OFFICERS										EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE						WANTING TO COMPLEAT			
	Colonel	Lieut Colonel.	Major	Captain	1st Lieut.	2d Lieut	Adjutant	Qr Mr.	Surgeon	Surgeon's Mate	Serg'ts present	Drummer and Fifer.	Present for duty	Sick present	On furlow	Total.	Sergeants	Drum'r and Fifer	Rank and File.	Deserted.
Capt. Weissenfel's.	...	...	..	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	3	2	36	1	.	37	...	...	50	
do Willit's	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	3	2	43	3	1	47	...	...	20	
do Johnson's	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	3	2	25	1	1	27	...	....	40	
do Goforth's	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	49	1	1	51	..	...	16	
do Cheesman's	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	..	..	3	2	53	2	1	56	..	...	11	1
do Varick's	...	...	...	0	0	1	...	...	...	..	3	2	10	1		11	...	....	56	
do Mott's	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	47	4	2	53	...	....	14	
do Quackenboss'	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	..	..	...	3	2	53	6	1	60	...	..	7	
do Ledyard's	...	. .	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	24	1		25	...	...	42	
do Lyon's	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	3	2	62	3	2	67	....	..	... ..	
	1	1	1	9	9	10	1	1	1	1	30	20	402	23	9	434	...	....	236	

Captain Richard Varick, absent with Leave.
Lieut. John Copp, Recruiting.
Zebulon Applegate, of Capt. Willet's Comp'y, on Furlow.
George Campbell, of Capt. Johnson's Comp'y, on Furlow.
George Morie, of Capt. Goforth's Comp'y, on Furlow.
Amasa Wm. Sands, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, on Furlow.
George May, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, Deserted 20th July 1778
Joseph Crane, of Capt. Mott's Company, on Furlow.
John Holser, of Capt Mott's Company, on Furlow.
John Benham, of Capt. Quackenboss' Company, on Furlow
Samuel Congar, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.
Josiah Crane, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.

JOHN BROGDON, Adjutant.

Tapp, William, was Quarter-Master of the Regiment.

RETURN of the Regiment of foot in the Service of the United Colonies. Commanded by Col. McDougall, April 26, 1776. *Mil. Ret.* 27–106.

COMPANIES.	OFFICERS COMMISSIONED.							PRESENT STAFF.					NON-COMMISS'D.		RANK AND FILE.						WANTING TO COMPLETE.			ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN.			
	Colonel.	Lt. Colonel.	Major.	Captains.	First Lieut.	Second Lieut.	Ensign.	Chaplain.	Adjutant.	Qr. Master.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Sergeants.	Drum and Fife.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Total.	Sergeants.	Drum and Fife.	Privates.	Enlisted.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.
	1	1	1	..	..	....	...	..	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	.	....	....	...	...	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
Capt. Willet's....	..		..	1	1	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	4	2	11	1	..	....	....	12	.....	.....	68	. .	..	....	2
do Johnson's...	..	..	.	1	1	....	1	..	..	....	....	....	4	.....	14	3	....	7	....	24	.....	.....	56	1	....	1	17
do Varick's....	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.	....	....	....	3	1	37	6	....	....	....	43	1	.....	37	23	...	4	15
do Ledyard's..	..	..	..	1	1	....	1	..	..	....	....	....	3	2	43	7	..	7	...	57	.....	.....	23	..	....	1	3
do Lyon's.....	.	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	4	2	58	12	..	6	1	77	.....	.....	3	4	....	....	....
do Brown's.....	..	..	..	1	1	....	1	..	..	....	....	..	3	2	8	1	1	2	....	12	1	.....	63	2	....	1	2
do Vanwick's..	..	.	..	1	1	....	1	..	..	.	....	....	4	2	26	3	..	1	...	30	.....	.....	50	....	....	...	6
do Willey	..	..		1	1	....	1	..	..	....	...	...	3	2	15	5	...	2	....	22	1	.....	58	3	...	....	2
Total	1	1	1	7	7	3	8	..	1	1	1	1	28	13	212	38	1	25	1	277	2	.....	363	33	. . .	7	37

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the New York Regiments on the Establishment of 1775.

[No complete returns are preserved.]

McPherson, Capt. and A. D. C. to Gen'l Montgomery, died at Quebec Dec 31, '75. Minutes, IV, 413.

Lawrance, John, Paymaster, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y. A. P. 19–143.

Mitchell, Uriah, Quarter Master, McDougall's Brigade, '77, to Nov 10, '78, app'd Post Q. M. at Newburgh, to July, '82. A. P. 14–126.

Curtis, Benj., Surgeon, Col. McDougall's. A. P. 19–143.

Forbes, Wm. A., Captain, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y., entered as Capt.-Lieut., Capt. 10th Aug, '76. A. P. 19–143.

Goforth, William, Captain, Col. Alex. McDougall's 1st N. Y. Aa, 8.

Platt, Richard, Captain, 1st Comp., 1st N. Y., before Quebec, served from June 28, '75, to Nov 25, '83, and passed through the grades of Lieut., Capt., Major, A. D. C. Dep'y Adj't Gen'l, Dep'y Q. M. Gen'l, in '80. N. Y. C. A. P. 22–355.

Vergerau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's, killed by lightning in camp near N. Y. C. Aug, 76; Ensign 9th Co. 1st N. Y. L. Oct 3, '75, 2d Lieut., 2d Co., Feb 24, '76. A. P. 18–443, 21–362. N. Y. C.

Callaghan, Edward, private, Capt. Wm. Goforth, Col. Alex. McDougall, 1st N. Y., lost eyesight Aug, '75. C, 163, Aa, 8. Laborer, N. Y. C., North Ward.

Fleming, John, Sergt., Capt. Wilcox's, Col. Lasher's, taken prisoner in the battle of L. I. A. P. 15–508.

Henry, Nathaniel, Lieut., Col. G. Van Schaick, app'd '77. Wounded at Sabbathday Pt., Mar 20, '77. A. P. 14–138.

Ball, ——, Lieut., Col. Wynkoop's. A. P. 24–134.

McDonald (McDaniel), Daniel, private, Capt. Parsons, (Copps), Col. G. V. Schaick, enl'd Mar 12, '77, eyesight impaired, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, '82. C, 117, I, 184. M R Albany City.

Thomas, John, private, 2d N. Y., lame, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83. I, 207, Cc, 31. Kinderhook, Columbia Co.

Belknap, John, Captain, Col. Clinton's. A. P. 22–301. New Windsor.

Johnson, Robert, Captain, Col. James Clinton's. A. P. 22–241.

Nicholson, John, Captain, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, until reduction of Montreal, then promoted Lieut. Col., commanded Reg't of State Troops before Quebec, until June, '77; on detached service on Hudson R. under Gen'l Putnam, from Oct 10, '77, to Feb, '78. A. P. 16–358.

Pierce O., Captain, Col. Ritzema's 3d N. Y. A. P. 17–279.

Brook, John, Private, Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's, Col. R. Ritzema's 3d N. Y., shot through right arm and otherwise wounded. A, 175. Peenpack, Ulster Co.

Morris, Daniel, Private, 4th Co. (Hardenburgh's), Col. Ritzema's, enl'd Mar, Apr, '76; shot through scrotum and both thighs at White Plains, Oct 28, '76. A, 87, Cc, 50, I, 119. Weaver, Marbletown, Ulster Co.

Holmes, James, Colonel, 4th N. Y., in '75. Aa, 79. A. P. 17–187–99. Joined Tories.

Bell, S. F., Lieut., Capt. Horton's, Col. James Holmes' 4th N. Y., in '75, Major of (?) '84. I, 78.

Thompson, Jesse, Lieut., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Ja's Holmes. A. P. 17–201.

Seaton, Rufus, Sergt., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Holmes. A. P. 17–199.

Johnson, Samuel, Private, Capt. Nath. Woodward, Col. Holmes, enl'd June, '75; in Canada and at Trenton, reenlisted in Capt. Samuel Lockwood's N. Y. Art'y, discharged on ac. of disability, '83. A. P. 18–477. Freehold, Queens Co.

Lenington, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Nicholson's, Col. James Clinton's Reg't, in Canada, enl'd '75, taken prisoner, while in charge of a prize on the St. Lawrence, May 8, '76, exchanged after Reg't was disbanded. A. P. 16–410.

Rumsey, Jonas, private, Capt. Denton's, enl'd March 1, '76. A. P. 23–397. Blooming Grove, Orange Co.

Crapo, Peter, private, Capt. Sam. Van Vechten. Lieut. Col. Wynkoop's, enl'd '76, disch'd '77, in the Batteaux service for 1 yr., in May, '82, in Col. G. V. Schaick's to June 8, '83. A. P. 24–134. Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co.

Benedict, Joseph, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes. A. P. 24–336.

Havens, William, Captain, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17–425.

Herrick, Rufus, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17–199.

Horton, Ambrose, Captain, Col. James Holmes, 4th N. Y. Aa, 79.

Woodward, Nath'l, Captain, Col. Ja's Holmes, Company was in Canada under Montgomery and at Trenton. A. P. 18–477.

Visscher, John, Lieut. Colonel, Col. John Nicholson's, raised first Company of soldiers in State of N. Y., June, '75. A. P. 14–362. Albany, N. Y.

Vinte, John, private, Col. Ja's Livingston, Canadian. A. P. 23–249. Champlain, Clinton Co.

Talbot, Silas, Major, U. S. service, app'd Oct 10, '77; Lt. Col. Sept 14, '78, Commander of sloop Argo, spring of '79, shot twice, left thigh and wrist, at Fort Mifflin, Penn'a, Oct, '77, shot through right knee in an engagement with the Br. Privateer Dragon, and Brigantine Hannah Spring, of '79. B, 18. Gentleman, Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

THE NAVY.

(No lists of officers and men are in existence, the following names are taken from various sources, P. C. meaning Journal of the Provincial Congress, C. A. Minutes of the Council of Appointment, C. Minutes of Pension Board, A. P. Assembly Papers.)

Smith, James, Captain of an armed vessel on Lake Champlain, in Continental service, app'd July 15, 1775, with Pay of Major. P. C.

Miller, Christopher, Captain of the frigate built in N. Y., "Continental Congress." P. C. June 6, 1776.

Hodges, John, or Rodgers, Wm., } Captain of the armed Sloop "Montgomery," 24 guns. P. C. VI, 624. A. P. 16-246.

Smith, James, Captain armed Schooner "Schuyler." P. C. March 9, '76.

Concklin, Titus, Captain of the armed vessel			"Refugee."	Comm'd. C. A. Apr 2, '78.
Griffin, Daniel,	do	do	"Revenge."	
Ingraham, John,	do	do	"Retaliation."	
Scudder, Wm. Smith,* Captain of the armed vessel			"Ranger."	C. A. Oct 30, '78.
Hewlett, James, Captain of the armed vessel			"Independence."	C. A. Mar 6, '79
Rodgers, Joshua,	do	do	"Greyhound."	
Ryder, Valentine,*	do	do	"Resolution."	C. A. Mar 6, '81
Donaldson, Fred'k,	do	do	"Shark."	
Vincent, James,*	do	do	"Porpoise."	
Hunt, Samuel,†	do	do	"Fox."	
Norton, Nath'l,	do	do	"Suffolk." C. A. Apr 28, '81.	

Wynkoop, Jacobus, Commodore on Lake Champlain, vice Major Douglas, who declined. P. C. V and IX.

Castle, Robert, Captain armed Sloop "Camden." P. C. VII, VIII.

Cregier, Thomas, Captain armed Sloop "Putnam." P. C. V, VI.

Benson, Henry, Captain Sloop of War. P. O. IX.

Dwight, Joseph, Captain Brigantine "Enterprise." Letter of Marque. P. C. V.

Bicker, Victor, Lieutenant of Marines. P. C. VI, IX.

Shaw, Daniel, first Lieut. Frigate "Congress." P. C. IX.

Armed Sloops "Bishop," and "Harlequin." P. C.

Privateer Whaleboat "Flying Fish." P. C.

Harris, Robert, Lieut., Cont'l Sloop of War, "Reprisal," Captain Lambert Weeks. Lost left arm in an engagement with the "Swallow," Packet, New York City. C, 109.

---

* These commissions were recalled by the Council June 29, 1781, because the Captains had landed on Long Island, and allowed their men to plunder the inhabitants. C. A.

† This officer was suspended April 28, 1781. C. A.

LEVIES AND MILITIA.

The names in the following Alphabetical Lists are taken from volumes, entitled "An Account of Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York." The parts in these volumes referring to the Militia and Levies are headed: "In pursuance of a Law passed the 27th Day of April, 1784, Entitled 'An Act for the settlement of Levies and Militia, for their services in the late War and for other purposes therein mentioned,'" &c., &c.

The Rosters of Officers preceding the Alphabetical list and arranged according to Counties, are taken from the Minutes of the Provincial Congress, Committees of Safety and Arrangement, and of the Council of Appointment. The Editor has found it impossible to reconcile the obvious differences between the Councils of Appointment arrangements and the above pay lists. The Levies and Militia were governed by the following Laws, passed by the Legislature, superseding or amending the regulations of the Provincial Congress, given in the first part of this volume:

Chap. 5. An Act for granting to the Governor £10,000 for paying, subsisting and defraying expenses of the Militia, whenever he shall call them into actual service. Feb. 21, 1778.

Chap. 15. An Act exempting persons from Drafts in the Militia, who procure others to enlist.

Chap. 22. An Act for raising 700 men to be employed in the Defense of this State. March 31, 1778. They were to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, on Continental Pay and Rations, Drafts to be made out of Pierre Van Cortlandt's, Drake's, Thomas', Westchester, Field and Luddington, Dutchess Co. Mil. Regiments.

Chap. 28. An Act for completing the 5 Continental Battalions raised under the Direction of this State, April 1, 1778. Authorizing Drafts from the Militia, every 15th man to serve for 9 months, and to rendezvous at Easton, Penn. The men obtained hereby are given in the Continental Regiments.

Chap. 33. An Act for regulating the Militia. April 3, 1778.

Chap. 33, of 1779. An Act for raising 1,000 men, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State, March 13, 1779. To be officered by 1 Lt. Col., 1 Major, 5 Captains, 5 1st and 5 2d Lieuts., 1 Surgeon, 1 Adjt., 1 Qr. Mr.; Levies to be raised by Drafts from the Militia of such Counties as the Governor, with the advice of Colonels, shall decide.

Chap. 13, 3d Session of 1779. An Act further to amend Act for regulating the Militia.

Chap. 53, 3d Session, 1780. To raise Troops for the defence of the frontiers, March 11, 1780. "Whenever U. S. Congress shall have declared that the troops are to be paid at the expense of U. S."

Chap. 55. For regulating the Militia.

Chap. 70, June 24, 1780. For raising Levies to re-inforce the Army of the U. S.

Chap. 73, July 1, 30. To complete the Continental Battalions. Bounties of Wheat, 10 bush. enlisting bounty and 1½ bushel per month of service if entered on or before Aug. 1. Deficiencies in the Levies to be made up by Draft from Militia.

Chap. 4, Sept. 29, 1780, 4th Session. To raise Troops for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 14, Oct. 9, 1780. To complete the Quota of the Troops of this State to serve in the Army of the U. S. during the War. To be raised within the several Counties according to the following apportionment of the No. of 100: Albany, 40; Ulster, 14; Dutchess, 25; Orange, 11; Westchester, 3; Tryon, 5, Charlotte, 2. Amended Feb. 21, 1781.

Chap. 23, March 10, 1781. To raise Troops for the immediate Defence.

Chap. 32, March 21, 1787. For raising 2 Regiments for the Defence of this State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

Chap. 60, July 1, 1780. For a further Company of Troops for the Defence of the State. Out of the Militia.

Chap. 8, Nov. 17, 1781. For the further Defence of this State. Governor empowered to raise 1,500 men for not more than one year.

Chap. 22, March 23, 1782. For raising Troops to complete the Line of this State in the service of U. S., and the two Regiments to be raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands, and for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 27, April 4, 1782. To regulate the Militia.

OFFICERS of the 1,000 *Men to be raised under Act* 33, *passed March* 13*th*, 1779.

The Council of Appointment, in their session of May 3, 1779, decided to divide these 1,000 Men into two distinct Corps, but made the appointments without designating to which of the two Corps each individual officer was to belong.

Lieut. Colonels Commandant:
Henry K. Van Rensselaer, of one Corps,
Albert Pawling of the other.
Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten, app'd April 22, 1779.
Adjutants: John Elsworth, Jun'r, app'd April 22, 1779, and . . . . .
Qr. Masters: John Hardenbergh, in Pawling's, declined and Edward Connor appointed Oct. 20, 1779.
Surgeons: John Smedes, succeeded July 1, 1780, by Peter Vanderlin.

CAPTAINS:

Levi Stockwell
John Wood
Rob't Wood
Rob't McKean
Mathew Jansen
Joshua Whitney
Wm. Faulkner
Eben'r Smith Platt
Jonathan Lawrence
Isaac Bogart, Oct. 20, 1779, in Van Rensselaer's, vice Whitney, declined
Robert Hunter, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice Platt, declined
Josiah Hallet, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice Lawrence, declined

LIEUTENANTS:

Henry Pawling } of Dutchess Co.
Tho's Ostrander } of Dutchess Co.
Wm. Erskine } of Dutchess Co.
Tho's Boggs, of Charlotte Co.
Levi DeWitt
Wouter J. Vrooman
John Smith
John McBride
Peter Rosa
Jonah Hallett
Patrick Cronan
Dirck Westbrook
Abr'm Westfall
—— Dunham (late of Van Schaick's)
Manning Van der Heyden, Oct. 20, 1779, vice Westfall, declined

Officers of the Regiments of Levies to be raised for the defense of the frontiers. C. A. May 11, 1780.

Lieut. Colonel Commandant: Albert Pawling.
Major: Thomas De Witt.
Adjutant: Lieut. Cornelius Du Bois.
Qr. Mr.: Lieut Edward Connor.
Surgeon: Peter Vanderlyn, July 1, 1780.

CAPTAINS:

Daniel Williams
Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r
Richard Sackett
Levi De Witt
Abr'm Westfall
Henry Pawling

LIEUTENANTS:

Henry Hoofenbergh
John Inglish
Timothy Coleman
Wm. Nottingham
Michael Dykeman
John Odel
Aldert D. Rosa
Nath'l Tucker
Wm. Mosier
Isaac Requeau, Aug. 15, 1780, vice Tucker, declined

Lieut. Col. Com't of the Second Regiment: John Harper.
Major: John Chipman, June 16, 1780.
Adjutant-Lieut.: Jonathan Davenport.
Qr. Mr.-Lieut.: Barent Roseboom.
Pay Mr.-Lieut,: Isaac Paris.
Surgeon: Wm. Petrey, July 1, 1780.

CAPTAINS:

Robert McKean
Gerrit Putnam
Lothrop Allen
Levi Stockwell
Isaac Bogart
Walter Vrooman
Joseph Harrison, June 16, 1780.

LIEUTENANTS:

Solomon Woodworth
Mathew Potan
Joseph Harper
Ezra Buel
George Passage } June 16, 1780.
Victor Putnam } June 16, 1780.
Thomas Bradshaw } June 16, 1780.
Seth Sherwood } June 16, 1780.
Othniel Philipse } June 16, 1780.

Rev. Johan Daniel Gros, Chaplain to the Levies, June 16, 1780.

Officers of the Levies of the State, to re-inforce the Army of the United States. C. A. July 1, 1780.

Colonel: Lewis DuBois.
Lt. Colonel:
Major: Elias Van Bunschoten.
Major: Melancton Woolsey.
Major: Miles Hughes.

CAPTAINS:

Moses Cantine
Adiel Sherwood
George Smith
Benj'n Stevenson
Gabriel Requaw
John Heremanse
Joshua Drake
Thomas Lee
Daniel Ganno
Christ'r Muller
James McGee
Cornelius Van Santford
Benj'n Du Bois
Tho's McKinstry
—— Lansingh
John Burnet
Gilbert I. Livingston
James Blacksly

Surgeon: Henry Buck.
Surgeon: —— Osburn.
Adjt.-Lieut: Geo. Harsen.
Qr. Mr.-Lieut.: David Hunt.
Qr. Mr.-Lieut.: Hugh McConnel.

LIEUTENANTS:

Daniel Sackett
Richard Peacock
Joseph Requaw
Daniel Delavan
Abr'm Van Wert
Joseph Hasbrouck
James Betts
Henry J. Vandenbergh
Jacob Bockee
Moses Jones
John Callender
Jacob Vermillie
Jeremiah C. Muller
John Morris Fought
Elias De Long
Samuel Utley
John Bradner
Cornelius Eckerson
Emanuel Duel
Rob't Livingston, Jun'r
Abr'm P. Heremans
Peter Ten Broeck
John Low
James McClaughry, Jun'r
Ezekiel Roberts
Daniel Le Roy
Jacob H. Peeck
Jellis Fonda, Jun'r
Wm. Bloodgood
Jacob Hoghstrasser, Jun'r
Jacob I. Heremans
James Okely
Jonas Rice
Joseph Joy
Zachariah Gelson

Officers of Regiments raised for the immediate defence of the State. C. A. April 27, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Albert Pawling.
Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten and Thomas De Witt.
Adjutant:

CAPTAINS:

Jon'n Piercy
John Burnet
Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r
Henry Pawling
Christ'r Codwise
Daniel Williams
Rich'd Sackett
Gilbert I. Livingston
Abr'm Westfall

Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon: Peter Van Derlin, to both Regiments.

LIEUTENANTS:

John McEuen
Edward Connor
Joh's L. Hardenbergh
Wm. Nottingham
Cornelius I. Dubois
Joh's J Jansen
John J. Van Deusen
Henry Van Hovenburgh
Samuel Inglis
Aldert Roosa
Michael Dyckman
James Oakley
Wm. Mosier
Rich'd Peacock
Abr'm Odell
Emanuel Duel
Paul Johnson
Rich'd Dickenson
John Ostrander
John I. DuBois
Nath'l Tucker
Rob't Livingston, Jun'r

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.
Majors: John McKinstry and Peter Schuyler, Andrew Finck.*
Adjutant:
Qr. Mr.:
Chaplain; Johann Daniel Gross, to both Regiments.
Surgeon: Wm. Petry.

CAPTAINS.

Benj'n DuBois
Peter Elsworth
Stephen White
Laurence Gross
Garret Putnam
Holtham Dunham
Silas Gray
Elihu Marshall
Philip Conyne
Anth'y Whelp
Abr'm Livingston
Joseph Harrison
Peter Van Rensselaer
Thomas Skinner
Aaron Hall

App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in the Reg't of Levies for the further defense of the State, whereof M. Willet is Lt. Col. Com't."

LIEUTENANTS.

Nanning Vander Heyden
Jellis A. Fonda
John Fonda, Jun'r
Garret Newkirk
Victor Putnam
Jacob Samons
Isaac Van Valkenburgh
Nath'l Ford
John Thornton
James Cannon
Wm. Moore
Peter A. Van Bergen
John Brown
James Bockee
George Passage
Simon Vrooman
Wm. Bloodgood
Nath'l Cady
David McKinstry
Peter Loop, Jun'r
Solomon Barclay
Timothy Hutton
John Shaw
Isaac Salkild
Peter Van der Woort, Jun'r
Jacob Hoghstrasser
Wm. Van Arnum
Wm. Willson
John Spencer
Solomon Woodward
Randolph S. Wilson
Josiah Skinner
Joseph Van Ingen
Mathew Trotter

App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in the Reg't of Levies, &c., as above."

Officers of the Regiments to be raised for the defence of the State on bounties of unappropriated Lands. C. A. April 28, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.
Majors: Josiah Throop and Lyman Hitchcock.
Adjutant.
Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon: Elias Willard.

CAPTAINS.

Job Wright
Tarrant Putnam
Reuben Harrison
Thomas Skinner
Abr'm Westfall
Elishamar Tozer
Prentice Bowen

LIEUTENANTS.

James Johnson
Josiah Skinner
Jesse Hubbell
Ephraim Fish
Abr'm Romaine
Josuah Simonds
Thomas Lyon

Ensigns: Joseph Van Engen.

---

* The Minutes of the Council of Appointment for March 21, 1783, say: "Whereas, Andrew Fink, Esquire, agreeable to orders from his Exc'y the Governor, did actually do duty as Major in the Reg'ts of Levies for the defence of the frontiers, whereof Marinus Willet, Esq., was Lt. Col., from the 1st day of May to the last day of Decb'r, inclusive, but through some mistake, though he was appointed by the Council, the Entry thereof is omitted, *Resolved*, therefore, that the said Andrew Fink be and he is hereby appointed a Major of the said Reg't of Levies accordingly."

Lt. Col. Com't: John McKinstry.
Majors: Ezekiel Scott and Israel Spencer.
Adjutant:

CAPTAINS.

Abr'm Livingston
Peter Van Rensselaer
George Darrow
Joseph Harrison
Wm. Ashley
Wheler Rutland
Simeon Newell
Samuel Sloper
Jedediah Heyde
Teunis Van Wagenen, June 28, 1781

Qr Mr.:
Surgeon:

LIEUTENANTS.

Playney Moore
Aaron Root
James Saint John
Aaron King
Oliver Lewis
Wm. Lewis
Samuel Peck
Holdin Rutlin
Askenah Shippen, in Van Wagenen's Co. June 28, 1781.

Ensigns: Barent Du Bois, June 28, 1781, in Van Wagenen's Company.

Officers of the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State. C. A. Nov. 2, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.
Major: Samuel Logan.
Adj't.:

CAPTAINS

Henry Godwin
Henry Dodge
Daniel Sheperd
Tho's Hunt
And'w Thompson
Henry Brewster, Jun'r
Andrew White

LIEUTENANTS.

John Punderson
Theodorus Van Wyck
Azariah Tuthill

Qr. Mr:
Surgeon: Henry Buck

Alex'r McArthur
Geo. Harsen
John Elsworth
Peter Welsh
Jonah Weeks
Cha's Stewart
Eben'r Mott
John Finch
Francis Hanmer
Finch Gilderslieve
Geo. P. Weissenfels
James Myer, Jun'r
Sam'l Young

Officers of Levies for defence of the Frontiers. C. A. April 10, 1782.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet, Colonel Com't Tryon Co. Mil'a.
Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.
Majors: Thomas DeWitt and Elias Van Bunschoten.

Adj't,	of Weissenfels':	Lieut. Peter Welsh,	July 10, 1782.
Qr. Mr.	do	Lieut. Edw. Connor,	
Surgeon,	do	Peter Vanderline.	
Surg. Mate	do	John Young, Junr.	

Surgeon in Willet's: Wm. Petry.
Surgeon's Mate: Moses Willard, July 24, 1782.
Chaplain to both Reg'ts: Johan Daniel Gros.

CAPTAINS.

Ab'm Livingston
Phillip Conine
Anth'y Whelp*
Ab'm Westfall
Jon'n Piercy†
Rich'd Sackett
Daniel Williams
Prentice Bowen
Thomas Hunt, July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't, vice Sackett, declined.
Johannis L. Hardenbergh, July 10, 1782, same Reg't. vice Williams, declined.
Gilbert I. Livingston, Henry Pawling, Andrew White — July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't.
Abner French, July 24, 1782, vice Conine, declined. — July 24, 1782, in Willet's Reg't.
Job Wright†
Guy Young†

Joseph Harrison
Peter B. Tierce†
James Cannon†
Silas Gray*
Nathaniel Henry*
Simeon Newell†
— July 24, 1782, in Willet's Reg't.

LIEUTENANTS.

John Finch
John Ostrander
Johannis T. Jansen
Cornelius I. DuBois
John I. Dubois
Theodorus Van Wyck
Wm. Nottingham
George P. Weissenfels
Azariah Tuthill
Samuel Youngs
Alex'r McArthur
John Barr
— July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't.

---

* Found to be supernumerary officers, ordered that no commissions issue, Sept. 29, 1782.
† Appointed on the 24th of July, as Captains to recruit for the Regiments raising for the defence of the State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

Lieutenants — (Continued).		Ensigns.	
Victor Putnam John Thornton* Jellis Fonda* Abr'm Ten Eyck* Duncan Campbell* Peter Van Bergen* Timothy Hutton* Peter Loop* Pliny Moore† Thomas Skinner Josiah Richardson* Matthew Trotter*	July 24, 1782, in Willet's Reg't.	Jesse Hubbel* Isaac Van Valkenburgh‡ Rial Bingham* Oliver Newell* John Shaver* John Watson* Jon'n Hilton* Witter Johnson* Lawrence Tremper Storm Becker, of Schoharie John Hondsdon Christ'r Peak, Sept. 29, 1782, vice Hilton, declined.	July 24, 1782, in Willet't Reg't.

Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers for 8 *months from the first day of April next. C. A. March* 21, 1783.

Lieut. Colonel: Marinus Willet.
Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten and Andrew Finck.
Adjutant:
Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon:

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
Job Wright	Pliny Moore	Gideon Cole (Cowles)
James Cannon	Josiah Richardson	Ryal Bingham
Simeon Newell	Duncan Campbell	John C. Shaver
Peter B. Tierce	John Thornton	Jesse Hubble
Jon'n Pearsey	Mathew Trotter	Christ'r Peak
Joseph Harrison	Timothy Hutton	Lawrence Tremper
Jellis A. Fonda		Witter Johnson
		Ichabod Andrews

C. A. Mar 21 | 83 p. 261.

His Ex'y the Governor laid before the Council the Returns of the Levies raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands for the defence of this State in consequence of the different Acts of the Legislature for that purpose, together with such information, as he had received on that subject; In order as the said Levies do not amount to a sufficient number to compose one Regiment on the Continental Establishment it might be determined by the Council which of the Officers had complied with the Terms prescribed by the Laws so as to be entitled to Commissions and his Excellency be thereby enabled to form them into an Independent Corps agreeable to the direction of the said Laws — And it being represented to the Council by some of the persons to whom Warrants were granted to recruit for the said service, that they have enlisted and caused to be mustered and delivered within the time limited by Law the number of men requisite to entitle them to Commissions, but have not been able to procure Certificates thereof from the Persons who received and mustered them, Whereupon it is *Resolved*, that it is as well indispensably necessary to enable the Council to determine in the premises, as to do Justice to such Officers, and obviate all cause of complaint, That Returns be made to this Council by the Muster Master and such other persons as may have received and mustered any of the said Levies of the Men so by them respectively received and mustered, specifying the name of the Recruit, the time when mustered and by whom enlisted and delivered, and also a descriptive Roll by the Commanding Officer of the said Levies noting Deaths, Desertions and other Casualties.

Resolved therefore . . . . that the issuing of Commissions to any of the said Officers, except such as have or shall produce Certificates from the Muster Master agreeable to Law intitling them to the same be suspended till the next meeting of the Council.

June 27 | 83

Whereas it appears to the Council from the Returns of the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh that not any of the officers appointed to recruit the two Regiments on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands have enlisted and mustered the number of men, which would entitle them to Commissions, agreeably to the Acts of the Legislature in that case made and provided, Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial Bingham, who have duly enlisted the Complement assigned to them Excepted and Whereas the officers of the Levies raised for the Defence of this State who, on such failures was appointed to recruit for the said Regiments, have increased the number of Recruits for the said Regiments, so as that the same are Equal to five Companies on the Continental Establishment and it is become necessary, that the same be arranged into a Corps and officered accordingly, *Resolved*, therefore that Job Wright, Jonathan Piercy, Peter B. Tierce, Simeon Newell and James Cannon be Captains of the said five Companies, That Abraham Ten Eyck, Pliny Moore, Rial Bingham, Josiah Richardson and John Thornton be Lieutenants of the said Companies, and that Ichabod Andrews, Witter Johnson, Jesse Hubble, John C. Shaver and Gideon Cowles be Ensigns of the said five Companies — That Moses Willard be Surgeon's Mate, and Elias Van Beenschoten Junior Esquire, Major of the said Corps and their Commissions respectively bear date the first day of January last except those of the Lieutenants Moore and Bingham, and of Captain Cannon, which are to bear date at the time, when they had Compleated their respective Complements of men to entile them thereto.

---

* Appointed same day as Lieutenants, resp. Ensigns, to recruit, &c., as preceding note.

† Com'd same date as Lieut. in the Bounty Reg't, he having produced a Muster Master's Certificate, that he completed his Quota of men.

‡ Found to be supernumerary officers, no commissions ordered to issue, Sept. 29, 1782.

Return of the Militia of the State of New York now in Continental Service. November 15, 1779. (*Clinton MSS. No.* 2594.)

	Officers present for duty.																	Rank and file.						Wanting to complete.	Alterations since last return.		
	Field.			Commissioned and Staff.								Non-Commissioned.															
	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Chaplains.	Adjutants.	Pay Masters.	Qr. Masters.	Surgeons.	Sergt. Majors.	Qr. Mr. Sergts.	Drum-Majors.	Fife Majors.	Sergeants.	Drum'rs and Fifers.	Present for Duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Total.		Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.
1st Brigade	2	2	2	13	20	..	1	2	..	2	2	2	2	1	....	51	10	524	29	.	209	.	712	....	..	15	
2d do	2	3	3	14	23	7	1	2	....	2	..	2	2	..	....	53	5	531	25	.	14	..	570	..	...	4	
Corps of Exempts	1	1	1	4	5	....	....	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	..	9	2	124	...	..	3	..	127	..	...	.	
Sick absent	..	..	1	1	...	....	....	...	...	....	..	...	....	..	..	...	...	.....	..	.	..	..	... .	....	.	...	
On command with the party cutting wood	..	..	1	1	6	....	....	..	.	..	..	....	..	....	...	...	..	... ..	...	..	...	.	. ..	...	...	..	
	5	6	8	33	57	7	2	5	..	5	2	4	5	1	..	113	17	1,179	54	..	236	..	1,409	..	1	19	

THE MILITIA.

ALBANY COUNTY.

The Albany County Committee resolved on the 3d of May, 1775, to raise troops for the defense of the Colony, and appointed on May 4th the following officers, subject to the approval of the Provincial Congress. (Proceedings Albany Committee. I, 31.)

First Ward.
1st Captain, John Barclay
1st Lieut., John Price
2d do Steven Van Schaick
Ensign Abr'm I. Yates

First Ward.
3d Captain, Tho's Bassett, refused.
1st Lt. Abr'm Yates } Resigned because the sol-
2n do Mat. Vischer } diers were dissatisfied.
Ensign.

First Ward.
2d Captain, John Williams
1st Lieut., Henry Staats
2d do Barent Van Allen
Ensign, Henry Hogan

For the third Ward.

Captains	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.
John Beeckman	Isaac De Freest	Cornelius Wendell
Harmanis Wendell	Abr'm Ten Eyck	Teunis T. Van Veghten
	William Hun	
	Peter Gansevoort, Jun	

May 29, 1775.
Captain Joel Pratt of Spencer Town.* †
May 30, 1777.
Benjamin Evans, 1st Lieut., vice John Tillman, voluntarily resigned.
John Ostrander, app'd Town Sergeant.‡
Elisha Benedict of Balls Town, Captain.
June 1, 1775.
Captain George White,* † sent to Ticonderoga with his Company.

June 2, 1775.
Benj'n Hicks, of Tomhenock, Captain.
John Langdon, Lieut.
Solomon Acker, Ensign.
Hezekiah Baldwin, Captain.* †
June 6, 1775.
John Vischer, Captain.†

* No date of appointment given. The above date refers to orders, &c., of the Committee relating to these Captains and their Companies.
† Companies ordered to Fort George, June 6, 1775.
‡ With the duties of a Brigade Major

BRIGADIER GENERALS.

Abraham Ten Broeck, appointed June 25, 1778, resigned on account of infirmity March 26, 1781.
Peter Gansevoort, vice Ten Broeck, March 26, 1781.
Robert Van Rensselaer, to command 2d Brigade, June 16, 1780.

FIRST REGIMENT — (City of Albany).

Commissions issued October 20, 1775.

Colonel: Jacob Lansing, Jr. } Resigned March 3, 1780.
Lt. Col.: Dirck Ten Broeck. }
1st Major: Henry Wendell.
2d Major: Abraham Cuyler.
Adjutant. Volckert A. Douw.
Qr. Master: Ephraim Van Veghten.

1st Company.
Capt., John Barclay
1st Lieut., John Price
2d do Abraham I. Yates
Ens'n, John Scot.

2d Company.
Capt., Thomas Barret
1st Lt., Mathew Visscher
2d do Abraham Eights
Ens'n, John Hoogkirk

3d Company.
Capt., John Williams
1st Lt., Henry Staats
2d do Barent Van Aelen
Ens'n, Henry Hogen

4th Company.
Capt., John M. Beeckman
1st Lt., Isaac De Freest
2d Lt., Abr'm Ten Eyck
Ens'n, Tunis T. Van Veghten

5th Company.
Capt., Harmanus Wendell
1st Lt., William Hun
2d Lt., Jacob G. Lansingh
Ens'n, Cornelius Wendell

6th Company.
Capt., John N. Bleecker
1st Lt., John Jas. Beeckman
2d Lt., Casparus Pruyn
Ens'n, Nicholas Marselis.

Changes in the Regiment March 3, 1780.*

October 20, 1779.
Richard Hilton, Ensign in Capt. Jiroliman's Company, vice William Hilton, app'd by mistake.
Jacob Rooseboom, 1st Lieut. in Capt. Hogan's Comp., vice John G. Mercelius, declined.
Garret W. Van Schaick, 2d Lieut , vice Rooseboom.
William Bloodgood, Ensign, vice Van Schaick.
Jacob Bleecker, Junr., 1st Lieut. in Capt. Mercelius' Comp., vice Jacob Bleeck, Junr., app'd by mistake.
Nicholas H. Bleecker, Ensign same Comp., vice Anthony Egbertse, declined; 2d Lieut March 3, 1780, vice Groesbeck; 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck, cashiered, March 26, 1781.
John F. Visscher, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Hun's Comp., vice Martin Beeckman, Junr., refused.
Abr'm A. Lansingh, Ensign same Comp., vice Anth'y Grosebeck, removed out of beat
Isaac I. Fonda, Ensign in Capt. De Forrest's Comp., vice Jacob H. Wendal, declined.

March 3, 1780.
Abraham Cuyler, Colonel, vice Lansingh, resigned.
Harmanus Wendell, Lieut. Col., vice Ten Broeck, resigned.
John Price, Major, vice Wendell, promoted
Abraham I. Yates, Captain, vice Price
John Scott, 1st Lieut., vice Yates.
Tho's Hun, 2d Lt., vice Scott
John Bogart, Ensign, vice Hun, re-appointed, March 26, 1781.
Gerrit Groesbeck, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Isaac De Forrest, who declined.
Ab'm Schuyler, 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck.
Isaac A. Fonda, 2d Lieut., vice Schuyler.
Coenradt Gansevoort, Ensign, same Comp.
Gerrit Rykeman, Qr. Mr., vice E. van Veghten.
Jacob Roseboom, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Henry Hogan, who declines.
Garret W. Van Schaick, 1st Lieut., vice Rooseboom.
John A. Wendell, 2d Lieut, vice Van Schaick.
Wm. Bloodgood, Ensign
Wm. Groesbeck, 1st Lieut. in Nich's Mercelius' Comp., vice Jacob Bleecker, declined.
John I. Fonda, Ensign, vice Bleecker, promoted; 2d Lieut., March 26, 1781, vice Bleecker, promoted.

June 20, 1780.
Coenradt Gansevoort, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Gerrit Groesbeck's Company, vice Isaac A. Fonda, deceased.
Jacob Hoghstrasser, Ensign same Comp., vice Gansevoort.

March 26, 1781.
John F. Visscher, 1st Lieut in Hun's Comp., vice John Onderdonk, cashiered.
Cornelius Wendell, 2d Lieut., vice Visscher, prom'd.
Petrus Van Bergen, Ensign, same Comp., vice Ab'm A. Lansing, removed out of beat.
John Scott, Captain of the Company formed out of Abr'm I. Yates' (resigned), and Jeroliman's (cashiered) Companys.
Thomas Hun, Jun'r 1st Lieut., vice Scott.
Richard Hilton, 2d Lieut., vice Hallenbeck, resigned.
John Bogart, Ensign.
Isaac Lansingh, 1st Lieut., } In Jeroliman's Company, } resigned.
Bernardus Hollenbeck, 2d Lieut., } In Jeroliman's Company, } resigned.
Nich's Bleecker, 1st Lt. Merselius Co., vice Groesbeck, cashiered.
John Fonda, 2d Lt., vice Bleecker
Jacob Van Deusen, Ensign, vice Fonda.
Hendrick Van Veghten, Adjutant, vice V. A. Douw.

* From Minutes of Council of Appointment.

SECOND REGIMENT—(Schenectady District).

Colonel, Abraham Wemple.
Lt. Col., Jacob Schermerhorn.
1st Major, Abraham Swits.
2d Major, Nicholas Veeder.
Adjutant, Arent N. Van Patten.
Qr. Master, John Peck.

1st Company.
Capt., Jillis J. Fonda
1st Lt., Andrew V. Petten
2d do Myndert A. Wemple
Ens'n, Nicholas Yates
} re-appointed June 20, 1778.

2d Company.
Capt., John Myndertse
1st Lt., Gerrit N. Veeder
2d do Solomon Pendleton
Ens'n, Lawrence Myndertse

3d Company.
Capt., John Van Patten
1st Lt., Cornelius Mabey
2d do Simon F. Van Patten
Ens'n, Daniel Toll

4th Company.
Capt., Abraham Wemple
1st Lt., Tho's B. Banker
2d do Abraham Swits
Ens'n, John B. Vrooman

Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.
Abraham Wempel, Colonel to succeed himself.
Christopher Yates, Lieut. Colonel.
Abraham Swits, first Major.
Myndert M. Wemple, second Major.
Adjutant, John Van Driesen.
Qr. Mr., Christ'n Peake.
John Van Patten, Captain of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.
Teunis Swart, 1st Lieut.
Philip Veder, 2d do
Daniel Toll, Ensign.
John Myndertse, Captain
Lawrence Myndertse, 1st Lieut
Jacobus Peake, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Truex, Ensign.
Thomas B. Banker, Captain.
John B. Vrooman, 1st Lieut.
Arent S. Veder, 2d do
Freeman Schermerhorn, Ensign.
Thomas Wasson, Captain.
John Little, 1st Lieut.
John Thornton, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Solivan, Ensign.
Abraham Oothout, Captain.
John Rooseboom, 1st Lieut.
Nic's Barheyt, 2d do
Corn's Van Santfort, Ensign.
Abraham Van Eps, Captain.
Jellis Yates, 1st Lieut.
Philipp Van Vorst, Jun., 2d Lieut.
Arent I. Van Antwerpen, Ensign.
Jesse Van Slyck, Captain.
Walter Jacob Vrooman, 1st Lieut.
Francis Veeder, 2d Lieut.
Jellis Abr'm Fonda, Ensign.

Febr'y 25, 1780.
Myndert A. Wemple, 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Myndertse's Comp., vice Lawrence Myndertse, declined.
Nicholas Yates, 2d Lieut. in Fonda's Co., vice Wemple, promoted.
Lawrence Vrooman, Ensign same Co., vice Yates, promoted.
John Thornton, 1st Lieut. in Wasson's Company, vice John Lytle, removed out of beat.
Wm. Moore, 2d Lieut., vice Thornton, promoted.
Alex'r Crawford, Ensign, vice Solivan, deceased.
John Vedder, Ensign, Van Eps' Co., vice Van Antwerpen, declined.

THIRD REGIMENT—(1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

The appointments, made Oct. 20, 1775, in the 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Albany County Regiments, were considered as irregular, and at the request of the County Committee a new arrangement was made February 20th, 1776, and commissions issued accordingly.

THIRD REGIMENT—(1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion, as arranged in October, 1775).

Colonel: Abraham Ten Broeck.
Lt. Col.: Francis Nicholl.
1st Major: Henry Quackenbush.
2d Major: Barent Staats.
Adjutant: John P. Quackenbush, } re-appointed
Qr. Master: Christopher Lansingh, } June 22, 1778

1st Company.
Capt. Henry Quackenbush
1st Lt., Jacob J. Lansingh
2d do Levenies Winne
Ens'n, John Van Woert

2d Company.
Capt. Abraham D. Fonda
1st Lt., Henry Oothoudt, Jun.
2d do Levenus F. Lansingh
Ens'n, Jacob J. Lansingh

3d Company.
Capt. Peter Schuyler
1st Lt., Abraham Witbeck
2d Lt., Henry Ostrum
Ens'n, Peter S. Schuyler

4th Company.
Capt., Barent Staats
1st Lt., Dirck Becker
2d do John Van Wie
Ens'n, George Hogan

5th Company.
Capt., Gerrit G. Vanden Bergh
1st Lt., Peter Van Wie
2d do Wouter Becker
Ens'n, Abraham Slingerlandt

February 20, 1776.

3d Company.

(The former 3d Co. had become the 1st of the Reg't, and the new 3d had been 5th Company of the 4th Reg't).

Capt., Jacob Ball
1st Lieut., John Warner
2d do Peter Dietz
Ensign, Josh. Shaver

5th Company

(Originally 4th Co., 4th Reg't).

Captain, Jacob Van Aernam
1st Lieut., John Groot
2d do George Wagener
Ensign, Fred'k Crantz

4th Company

(Compare original 1st Co of this Reg't).

Captain, Jacob J. Lansingh } re-app'd June 22, 1778
1st Lieut, Levinus Winne }
2d do John Van Woert
Ensign, Peter Dox

6th Company

(New).

Captain, Abr'm Veeder
1st Lieut. Jas Burnside
2d do John Voorhuyse
Ensign, Andries Ten Eyck

Francis Nicoll, Colonel vice Ten Brock.

June 22, 1778.

Philipp P. Schuyler, Colonel vice Nicoll, lately resigned
Barents Staats, Lieut. Colonel.
Abraham Fonda, Major
Henry Ostrum, Captain of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.
Jacob Weaver, 1st Lieut.
Philipp Heamstraet, 2d Lieut.
Peter S. Schuyler, Ensign.
Coenradt Sharp, Ensign in Lansingh's Comp.
Henry Oothoudt, Captain.
Levinus Lansingh, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Lansingh, 2d do
Timothy Hutton, Ensign
John Groat Captain
Barent Myndersen, 1st Lieut.
Levy Van Aaken, 2d do
Dirck Hamstraet, Ensign.
Joost Shaver, 1st Lieut. of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.
Wm. Teets, 2d Lieut.
Peter Whitman, Ensign
Jacob Van Aernam, Captain
George Wagener, 1st Lieut
John Eaker, 2d do
John Van Aernam, Ensign.

March 4, 1780.

Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh, 2d Lieut. in Lansingn's Co., vice John Van Woert, cashiered.
Wm. Tillman Ensign, vice Sharp, resigned.
Peter S Schuyler, 2d Lieut., in Ostrum's Co., vice Hamstraat, declined.
Gerrit Gerrison, Ensign, vice Schuyler, prom'd.
Levinus F. Lansingh, Captain vice Oothoudt, resigned.
Jacob John Lansingh, 1st Lieut., vice L F Lansingh.
Timothy Hutton, 2d Lieut., vice J. J. Lansingh.
John Shaver, Ensign, vice Hutton.
Wm. Deatz (Dietz), Captain, vice Peter Dietz, deceased.
Mathias Shultes, 1st Lieut, vice Whitman, declined.
Adam Deatz, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Shultes.

FOURTH REGIMENT—(2d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Killian Van Renselaer } re-appointed April 1, 1778.
Lt. Col.: John H. Beeckman
1st Major: Cornelius Van Beuren

2d Major Jacob C. Schermernorn } re-appointed April 1, 1778.
Adjutant Jacobus Van Der Pool
Qr. Master. John A. Lansing.

1st Company

(Under new arrangement 1st Co. 5th Reg't).

Capt., Coenradt Ten Eyck } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775.
1st Lt. Peter Witbeeck
2d Lt., Albert H Vanderzee
Ens'n, John L. Witbeeck

1st Company, under new arrang't.

Capt., Isaac Miller } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775, for 4th Co., 5th Reg't.
1st Lt. Hendrick Schans
2d do Joh's Lodewick
Ens'n, Johannis Miller

3d Company.

Capt., Volkert Veeder } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775.
1st Lt., Abraham Veeder
2d do Jacob Lagrange
Ens'n, Andrew Truax

Under new arrangement.

Capt., Luke Schermerhorn } Com'd Oct. 20, 1775, for 3d Comp., 6th Reg't.
1st Lt., James Magee
2d do Reuben Knap
Ens'n, Aaron Hammond

2d Company.

(Under new arr't 2d Co., 5th Reg't).

Capt., Wm. P. Winne
1st Lt., John De Voe
2d do Phil. C Look
Ens'n, Corn's Vander Zee

2d Company, new arr't.

Capt., Ichabod Turner } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775, for 4th Co., 6th Reg't, re-appointed April 1, 1778.
1st Lt., Joel Pease
2d do Jonathan Niles
Ens'n, Joel Curtis

4th Company, as organized Oct. 20, 1775, see 5th Co., 3d Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., James Dennison } Comm'd Oct. 20, '75, for 6th Comp., 6th Reg't.
1st Lt., Stephen Niles
2d do Obadiah Vaughan
Ens'n, Oliver Bently

6th Company, newly organized in Febr'y, 1776.

Capt., Jacobus Cole
1st Lt., Anthony Bries
2d do Harpert Witbeck
John Vinhagen, Jun.

5th Company, as organized Oct. 20th, 1775, see 3d Co., 3d Reg't, new arrangement.
Capt., Nicholas Staats
1st Lt., Obadiah Lansingh
2d do Philipp Staats
Ens'n, Leonard Witbeeck

Changes in the Regiment.

April 1, 1778.
Hosea Moffat, Ensign, 2d Comp., vice Curtis, disaffected
Oliver Bentley, 2d Lieut. } 4th Co.
James Jones, Ensign, }
John Vandenburgh, Ensign 5th Co., vice Jno. Vanhagel, disaffected.
John P. Douw, Ensign 6th Comp., vice John Van Alstyne, disaffected.
John Schermerhorn, Captain, vice McGee, removed, } re-appointed Nov. 5, 1778, when McGee resigned.
Alex'r Hubbs, 1st Lieut., } re-appointed Nov. 5, 1778, when McGee resigned.
David Hustin (Hustlatt) 2d Lieut., } re-appointed Nov. 5, 1778, when McGee resigned.
David Sprig, Ensign,
Daniel Schermerhorn, Captain, vice A. J. Van Valkenburgh.
Jacob Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.
Jacob J. Van Valkenburgh, 2d Lieut.
Peter Ten Eyck, Ensign.
Robert Woodworth (Woodward), Captain, vice Isaac Muller.
June 25, 1778.
James McGee, Captain, vice John Schermerhorn.
John Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.
Alex'r Hubbs, 2d Lieut.
David Sprig, Ensign
Joseph Fitch, 1st Lieut. of Woodward's Comp.
Abraham Oostrander, 2d Lieut.
Barent C. Vandenbergh, Ensign, name changed to Van Beuren, Nov. 5, 1778.
Martin C. Vandenbergh, Ensign, vice John Vandenbergh, declined.
Novb'r 5, 1778.
Barent C. Van Bueren, 2d Lieut. in Woodward's Co., vice Ostrander, resigned.

7th Company, newly organized.
Capt., Abr'm J. Van Valkenburgh
1st Lieut., Dan'l Schermerhorn
2d do John J Van Valkenburgh
Ens'n, Martin Van Beuren

Wm. Seton, Ensign, same Comp., vice Van Bueren
John Oostrander, Ensign, Cole's Co., vice John P. Douw, resigned.
John E. Lansingh, Adjutant, vice Vanderpool, resigned
Jacob Staats, Qr. Master, vice Lansingh, promoted.
March 4, 1780.
Anthony Brease, Captain, vice Cole, declined.
Harpert Whitbeck, 1st Lieut., vice Brease.
John Ostrander, 2d Lieut.
John Staats, Ensign.
Henry Hoose, 1st Lieut., Woodward's Co., vice Fitch, deceased.
Wm. Seeton, 2d Lieut., vice Barent C. Van Buren, declined.
John Potter, Ensign, same Comp.
David Husted, 1st Lieut., Schermerhorn's Co., vice Alex'r Hobbs, removed.
Jocob Wilsey, 2d Lieut., vice Husted.
Ebenezer Jude, Ensign, vice David Spring, deceased
Stephen Niles, Captain, vice Dennison, deceased.
Oliver Bently, 1st Lieut., vice Niles.
James Jones, 2d do vice Bently.
Isahel Sheldon, Ensign, vice Jones.
March 29, 1781.
Silas Moore, Ensign, Turner's Co.
April 28, 1781.
Lawrence Townsend, Captain of a new Company, formed out of Brie's Company, "agreeable to General Orders."
Reuben Rowley, 1st Lieut.
Seth Perry, 2d Lieut.
Bethuel Barnham, Ensign.

FIFTH REGIMENT—(3d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen Schuyler.
Lt. Colonel: Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh.
1st Major: Peter P. Schuyler.

1st Company.
Capt., Cornelius Van Beuren
1st Lt., Nicholas Staats
2d do Obadiah Lansingh
Ens'n, Philipp Staats

1st Company, under new arrangement.
Capt., Coonradt Ten Eyck } See 1st Comp. 4th Reg't.
1st Lt., Peter Witbeeck } See 1st Comp. 4th Reg't.
2d do Dan'l G. Van Antwerp } See 1st Comp. 4th Reg't.
Ens'n, John Ver Planck } See 1st Comp. 4th Reg't.

2d Company.
Capt., John H. Beeckman
1st Lt., Jacob C. Schermerhorn
2d do Abr'm I. Van Valkenburgh
Ens'n, Jacobus Van Der Pool

2d Company, under new arrangement, see 2d Comp., 4th Reg't.

2d Major: Volkert Veeder.
Adjutant, Maas Van Vranken
Qr. Mr.: Francis Marshall.

3d Company.
Capt., Volkert Van Veghten
1st Lt., Gerret T. Van Den Bergh
2d do John Amory
Ens'n, Jacob Van Schaick

Under new arrangement.
Capt., Direk Bicker
1st Lt., John A. Van Wie
2d do George Hogan
Ens'n: Hezekiah Schoonmaker

4th Company, see 1st Co., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.
Capt., Abr'm Slingerlandt
1st Lt., Jellis Lagrange
2d do Teunis W. Slingerlandt
Ens'n, Teunis A. Slingerlandt

5th Company.
Capt., Philipp De Freest
1st Lt., Rynier Van Alstyn
2d do Peter Sharp
Ens'n, David De Forrest

Under new arrangement.
Capt., Albert Van der Zee
1st Lieut., David Hoghteeling
2d do Anthony Vrooman
Ens'n, William Van Aelen

6th Company.
Capt., John J. Fonda
1st Lt., John P. Fonda
2d do George Berger
Ens'n, George Sharpe

Under the new arrangement this Reg't had only 5 Companies, and this Comp. became the 1st Comp., 6th Reg't.

Changes in the Regiment.

In the list of officers, made in February, 1776, Stephen Schuyler is left out as Colonel.

April 4, 1778.
Henry Quackenbush, Colonel, vice Garret Vandenbergh, who begs leave to resign.
Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Col.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Major.
Abraham Veeder, Captain.
James Burnside, 1st Lieut.
Myndert Legrange, 2d Lieut.
Ephraim Hudson, Ensign.
Peter Witbeck, Captain.
Daniel Van Antwerp, 1st Lieut.
Cornelius Degroot, 2d Lieut.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Ensign.
Philipp Luke, Captain.
Thomas Easmey, 1st Lieut.
Peter De Winne, 2d Lieut.
Henry Sheaver, Ensign.
John Van Wie, Captain.
Tunis Vandenbergh, 1st Lieut.
Henry Van Ostrander, 2d Lieut.
Hezekiah Schoonmaker, Ensign.
Teunis W. Slingerlandt, Captain.
Teunis A. Slingerlandt, 1st Lieut.
John Leonard, 2d Lieut.
John Wans, Ensign.
Jurian Hogan, Captain.
David Hoghteling, 1st Lieut.
Matthew Flensburg, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Van Alen, Ensign.
February 6, 1779.
Daniel G. Van Antwerp, Captain, vice Peter Witbeck, resigned.
Cornelius Degroot, 1st Lieut.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Mall, Ensign.
Mathew Flansborough, 1st Lieut., Hogan's Comp.
Wm. Flansborough, 2d Lieut., do do
Ezra Cleveland, Ensign, do do
March 4, 1780.
Maus Van Vranken, Adjutant.
Andries Van Wie, Qr. Master.
Ephraim Hudson, 2d Lieut., Veeder's Comp., vice Lagrange, deceased.
Jacob Veeder, Ensign, vice Hudson.
Teunis A. Slingerlandt, Captain, vice Teunis W. Slingerlandt, removed out of beat.
John Leonard, 1st Lieut., vice Slingerlandt.
March 22, 1781.
Col. Quackenboss, Lieut. Col. Veeder and Major Ten Eyck, send in their resignations, which are accepted.

SIXTH REGIMENT—(4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen J. Schuyler.
Lieut Colonel: Henry K. Van Rensselaer.
1st Major: Philipp De Freest.
2d Major: John J. Fonda.
Adjutant: Volkert Oothoudt.
Qr. Mr.: Jacob Van Alstyn.

1st Company.
(See 6th Comp., 5th Reg't).
Capt., Henry H. Gardoneer
1st Lt., Jacob Van der Heyden
2d do Adam Beam
Ens'n, Henry Tincker
} 2d Co., 6th Reg't, under new arrangem't.

2d Company
Capt., Cornelius Lansingh
1st Lt., Lodewick Snyder
2d do Andries Stool
Ens'n, Jacob Weeger
} 4th Co. under new arrangement, see 1st Co.

3d Company.
(See 3d Comp., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement)
Capt, John Lantman
1st Lt., Peter Vossburgh
2d do John Schurtz
Ens'n, Coenradt Best

4th Company
(See 2d Co., 4th Reg't, and 2d Co. this Reg't).

5th Company.
Capt., Caleb Bently
1st Lt., Sam'l Shaw
2d do David Hustis
Ens'n, Tho's Crandell

6th Company, see 4th Co. 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.
Capt., Jacob De Freest
1st Lt., Martinus Sharp
2d do Andries Muller
Ens'n, John Crannel

7th Company, (new).
Capt., Florus Banker
1st Lt., Christ'r Tillman
2d do Abr'm Ten Eyck
Ens'n, Jonathan Seever

Changes in the Regiment.

Febr. 20, 1776.
John J. Fonda, 1st Major.
Floris Bancker, 2d Major
May 28, 1778
Stephen I. Schuyler, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.
1st Major, John Fonda.
2d do Floris Banker.
Adjutant, Jacob Van Alstyne.
Qr. Mr., Daniel Toncray.

George Sharpe, Captain of the Company in the Beat where he resides.
John Fonda, 1st Lieut.
George Banenger, 2d Lieut.
John Biley, Ensign.
Christ'r Tillman, Captain.
Jon'n Sever, 1st Lieut.
Henry Denker, 2d Lieut.
John Clark, Ensign.
Cornelius Lansing, Captain.
Jacob Wager, 1st Lieut., vice Lodewick Snyder, superannuated.
Hugh McMannus, 2d Lieut., vice Andrew Stoll, disaffected.
James Padget, Ensign, vice Wager, promoted.
Caleb Bentley, Captain.
Samuel Shaw, 1st Lieut.
David Hewstet, 2d Lieut.
Thomas Crandall, Ensign.
Jacob Defreist, Captain.
Martinus Sharp, 1st Lieut.
Andreas Miller, 2d Lieut.
Rynier V. Every, Ensign.
March 26, 1781.
Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler, resigns.

SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Kinderhook District).

Colonel: Andries Witbeck.
Lt. Colonel: Barent Van Der Pool.
1st Major: Lawrence Goes.
2d do Cornelius Van Schaick.
Adjutant: Isaac Van Der Pool.
Qr. Master: John D. Goes.

1st Company.
Capt., Lambert Borghardt
1st Lt., Isaac P. Van Valkenburgh
2d do Joh's J. Van Alstyne
Ens'n, Nicholas Kittle, Jun.

2d Company.
Capt., Gysbert L. Scherpe
1st. Lt., Joh's Philipp
2d do Peter J. Van Valkenburgh
Ens'n, Gose Quackenboss

3d Company.
Capt., Philipp Van Alstyne
1st Lt., John J. Goes
2d do Peter Hugunine
Ens'n, Andries Van Der Pool

4th Company.
Capt , Dirck Gardinier
1st Lieut., Evert Vossburgh
2d do Joh's Klaws
Ens'n, Jacobus McNiel

5th Company.
Capt., Abr'm I. Van Alstyne
1st Lieut., Burger Klaws
2d do David Van Ness
Ens'n, John Van Ness

6th Company.
Capt., Joshua Hall
1st Lieut., Sam'l Rowland
2d do Lieut., Henry Bush
Ens'n, Thomas Beebe

Changes in the Regiment.

The Provincial Convention had appointed Harman Van Buren Major of this Regiment on the 5th of Septb'r, 1776, but he is again commissioned Major on the 30th of October, 1778.

April 2, 1778.
Abraham Van Alstyne, Colonel.
Philipp Van Alstyne, Lieut. Col.
Isaac Goes, Major.
Isaac Van Valkenburgh, Captain, vice L. Borgart.
John J. Van Alstyne, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Vosburgh, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Vanhousen, Ensign.
John Philipp, Captain.
Eben'r Curtis, 1st Lieut.
Feltie Lent, 2d Lieut., vice Pieter Van Valkenburgh.
Philipp Wolfrom, Ensign.
Jacobus Van Alen, Capt., vice John Goose, disaffected.
Goose Van Buren, 1st Lieut.
Peter Van Alen, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Wyngard, Ensign, vice Andrius Poll, disaffected.
Abraham Van Buren, Captain, vice Evert Vosburgh, disaffected.
Henry Goose, 1st Lieut.
Jacobus McNeal, 2d Lieut.
Nicholas Smith, Ensign.
Burger Clauw, Captain.
Arent Ostrander, 1st Lieut.
Adam Van Ess, 2d Lieut.
Andries Wilson, Ensign.
Gershom Trusdel, Captain.
Jon'n Chapman, 1st Lieut.
August Green, 2d Lieut.
Mathias Teller, Ensign.
Tobias Van Buren, Adjutant, vice Van Alstyne, resigned.
Abr'm Hogeboom, Qr. Master.
October 30, 1778.
John Van Buren, Ensign, vice Jacob Vanhausen, removed out of beat.
October 20, 1779.
Faltie Lent, 1st Lieut. in Philipps' Co., vice Curtis, resigned.
Philipp Wolfrom, 2d Lieut.
George Long, Ensign.
Jacob McNiel, 1st Lieut. in Van Buren's Co., vice Goes, resigned.
John Finch, 2d Lieut.
Hendrick Stevenson, Ensign.
Arendt Ostrander, Captain, vice Clauw, resigned
John Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
Edward Panter, 2d }
Jacobus Van Ness, Ensign, vice Wilson, resigned.
Mattice Teller, 2d Lieut. in Trusdell's Co., vice Green, resigned.
Wm. Truesdall, Ensign, vice Teller.

EIGHTH REGIMENT—(1st Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Robert Van Rensselaer.
Lt. Colonel: John Van Alen.
1st Major: Henry J. Van Rensselaer.
2d Major: Richard Esselstyne.
Adjutant: Ab'm A. Van Alen.
Qr. Master: Lawrence Fonda.

1st Company.
Capt., Jeremiah Muller
1st Lt., Wm. Van Ness
2d do Joachim Muller
Ens'n, James Hogeboom

2d Company.
Capt. Jasper Huyck
1st Lt., John Upham
2d do Glonda De Lametter
Ens'n, Justus Van Hoesen

3d Company.
Capt., John Bartee
1st Lt., Michael Horton
2d Lt., Hendrick Blatner
Ens'n, Jacob Best

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob Philipp
1st Lt., Peter Wiesner
2d do Jeremiah Johs. Muller
Ens'n, George Philipp
} all recomm'd Feb. 25, 1778.

5th Company.
Capt., Casparus Conyn
1st Lt., John Oosterhout
2d do James Eltinge
Ens'n, Philipp Bartee

George Dader and Conrad Ring were soldiers of the fourth Company (Philipp's) in 1777.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 25, 1778.
Robert Van Rensselaer, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry I. Van Rensselaer, 1st Major.
Richard Esselstyne, 2d Major.
Jeremiah Muller, Captain of the Company in the Beat, where he resides.
Joachim Muller, 1st Lieut., vice Van Ness, resigned.
James Hogeboom, 2d Lieut.
Anth'y Ten Broeck, Ensign.
Casper Huyck, Captain.
Claude Delameter, 1st } Lieut.
Justus Van Housen, 2d }
Adam Ten Broeck, Ensign.
Abr'm Fonda, Captain.
Isaac P. Vosburgh, 1st } Lieut.
Richard Warn, 2d }
Michael Horton, Captain, vice Peter Bartel, resigned.
Henry Blatnaer, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Best, 2d }
Joel Talmage, Ensign.
John Oosterhout, Captain, vice Conyne, resigned.
James Elting, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Blatnaer, 2d }
Cornelius Van Duersen, Ensign
Abr'm Van Alen, Adjutant
Kilian Van Rensselaer, Qr. Master.
June 20, 1778.
Peter I. Van Valkenburgh, Ensign in Muller's Comp., vice Anth'y Ten Broeck, appointed through mistake.
October 19, 1779.
Isaac P. Vosburgh, Captain, vice A. Fonda, resigned.
Richard Warn, 1st } Lieut.
John Hendricks, 2d }
Christ'r Leop, Ensign.
George Fillip, 2d Lieut. } in Philipp's Company.
Henry Schultz, Ensign. }
July 1, 1780.
Henry J. Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel Commandant.

NINTH REGIMENT—(2d Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Peter Van Ness.
Lt. Colonel: Stephen Hogeboom.
1st Major: Jacob Ford.
2d Major: David [Pratt?]
Adjutant: Bartholomew Heath.
Qr. Master: Jonathan Dean.

1st Company.
Capt., Philipp Bartel
1st Lt., Corn's Hogeboom
2d do Elias De Long
En'sn, Mathew Reh

2d Company.
Capt., Ishamar Spencer
1st Lt., Abner Hawley
2d do David Pratt
Ens'n, Amaziah Philipp

3d Company.
Captain, Jonah Graves
1st Lieut., Cha's McArthur
2d do Wm. Tigner
Ensign, Elijah Bement

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob Ford
1st Lt., Thomas Brown
2d do Barth'w Barrat
Ens'n, Ephraim Leech

5th Company.
Capt., Martin Krum
1st Lieut., Isaac Vossburgh
2d do Abr'm Vossburgh
Ens'n, Joh's Shirtz

6th Company.
Capt., John Hallenbeck
1st Lieut., Bartholomew Heth
2d do Nath'l House
Ensign, Johannis J. Van Valkenburg

Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.
Peter Van Ess, Colonel to succeed himself.
Jacob Ford, Lieut. Colonel.
David Pratt, 1st } Major.
John McKinstry, 2d }
Bartholomew Heath, Adjutant.
Zachariah Gerwyck, Qr. Master
Philipp Bartel, Captain of the Company of the beat where he resides.
Cornelius Hogeboom, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Allen, 2d }
Francis De Long, Ensign.
Abner Hawley, Captain.

Jon'n Pitcher, 1st } Lieut
Eleazar Spencer, 2d }
Amaziah Phillps, Ensign.
Jonah Graves, Captain.
Cha's McArthur, 1st } Lieut.
Stephen Graves, 2d }
John Crippen, Ensign.
Bartholomew Barret, Captain.
Abner Kellogg, 1st } Lieut.
Daniel Barnes, 2d }
John Mattoon, Ensign.
Jon'n Bixby, Captain.
Joseph Heath, 1st } Lieut.
Abel Wheland, 2d }
Abr'm Bless, Ensign.
John McKinstry, Captain.
Joshua Whitney, 1st Lieut.
David McKinstry, 2d Lieut.
Edward Vaughan, Ensign.

Nov. 4, 1778, and February 6, 1779.
David Pratt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Jacob Ford, resigned.
John McKinstry, Major, vice Pratt, promoted.

February 6, 1779.
Cornelius Hogeboom, Captain, vice Ph. Bartel, resigned.
Benj'n Allen, 1st Lieut.
Francis DeLong, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Jackson, Ensign.
Jon'n Raynolds, Jun'r, 2d Lieut. in Barret's Comp., vice D. Barnes, cashiered.
Joseph Heath, Captain, vice Jon'n Bixby, resigned.
Abel Wheland, 1st } Lieut.
Caleb Clark, 2d }
James De Long, Ensign.
Joshua Whitney, Captain, vice McKinstry, promoted.
David McKinstry, 1st } Lieut.
Charles McKinstry, 2d }

October 19, 1779.
Silas Titus, 1st Lieut. in Barret's Company, vice Abner Kellogh, removed.
Samuel Wise, Ensign, same Company, vice John Mattoon, removed.

August 15, 1780.
Colonel Van Ness begs leave to resign, because he considers himself unjustly treated in point of rank by the promotion of Colonel Robert van Rensselaer. Consideration of his request was deferred to Sept'r 4th, but no minutes of that meeting of the Council are entered.

March 29, 1781.
Aaron Hale, late an officer in Continental service, Captain, vice Jonah Graves, resigned.
Joseph Tanner, late Continental officer, 1st Lieut., vice Cha's McArthur, resigned.
Thomas Hatch, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Graves, resigned.
Ebenezer Tyler, Ensign, vice Crippen, resigned.
James Jackson, Adjutant, vice Heath, resigned.

TENTH REGIMENT—(Manor of Livingston).

Colonel: Peter R. Livingston
Lt Colonel: Robert R. Livingston, Jun.
1st Major: Henry Livingston.

1st Company.
Capt., Dirck Jansen
1st Lt., Leonard Ten Broeck
2d do Wm. Pulfer
Ens'n, Jacob Blass

2d Company.
Capt., Joseph Elliot
1st Lt., John Van Beuren
2d do John P. McArthur
Ens'n, John McArthur

3d Company.
Capt., Marcus Blatner
1st Lt., George Decker
2d do Zachariah Volant
Ens'n, Christ'r Hagedern

4th Company.
Capt., Conradt Klyne
1st Lt., John L. Decker
2d do James Robinson
Ens'n, Jacob Vossburgh

5th Company.
Capt., John A. Fonda } re-appointed May 28, 1778.
1st Lt., Peter Pulver }
2d do Fite Rossman }
Ens'n, John Schaver }

2d do Samuel Ten Broeck.
Adjutant: Philipp Rockefeller.
Qr. Master: Petrus Wyncoop.

6th Company.
Capt., Jacob F. Schaver } re-app'd May 28, 1778.
1st Lt., Peter Van De Bogart, Jun. }
2d do Fite Muller }
Ens'n, Joh's Best, Jun. }

7th Company.
Capt., Adam Huysradt
1st Lt., Henry Ervine
2d do Joh's Snyder
Ens'n, Jurry P. Dunn

8th Company.
Capt., Philip Smith
1st Lt., Casper Schults
2d do Adam Segendorph
Ens'n, Bastian J. Lasher

9th Company
Capt., Samuel Ten Broeck
1st Lt., Peter Van Gaasbeck
2d do Hendrick Pulver
Ens'n, Samuel J. Ten Broeck

10th, or German Camp District Company.
Capt., Tiel Rockefeller
1st Lt., Jacob Hagedorn
2d do Wm. Rockefeller
Ens'n, Henry Will

Changes in the Regiment.

November 1, 1776.
Samuel J. Ten Broeck, Ensign, 9th Comp., promoted 2d Lieut.

May 28, 1778.
Peter R. Livingston, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry Livingston, Jun'r, Lieut. Colonel.
Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st } Major.
Dirck Jansen, 2d }
Philipp Rockefeller, Adjutant.
Petrus Wynkoop, Qr. Master.
Leonard Ten Broeck, Captain, vice D. Jansen, promoted.

Andries Bartel, 1st } Lieut.
Peter Best, 2d }
Thomas Hops, Ensign.
Joseph Elliot, Captain.
John McArthur, 1st } Lieut.
Philipp Viele, 2d }
John Loomis, Ensign.
Markis Blatner, Captain.
Christ'r Blatner, 1st } Lieut.
Mindert Vandebogart, 2d }
Johannis Blass, Ensign.
Coenradt Klyne, Captain.
John L. Decker, 1st } Lieut.
Bastian Bain, 2d }
Wilhelmus Turner, Ensign.
John Best, 2d Lieut., } in Schaver's Comp.
Philipp Knickebacker, Ensign }
Anth'y Snyder, 2d Lieut., } in Huysradt's Co.
Markis Coone, Ensign, }
Christian Volkenburgh, 2d Lieut., } in Smith's Co.
Bartle Hendricks, Ensign, }
Hendrick Pulver, Captain, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd.
Nich's Power, 1st } Lieut.
Joh's Stall, 2d }
Nich's Power, Jun'r, Ensign.
Henry Will, 2d Lieut., } in Rockefeller's Co.
Collin McDaniel, Ensign, }

September 21, 1780.
Colonel Peter R. Livingston resigns.
John Shaver, Captain, vice Fonda, resigned.
John Shults, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Pulver, lame and unhealthy.
Charles Shaver, 2d Lieut., vice Fite Rossman, declined.
Leonard Decker, Ensign, vice Shaver, promoted.
James Robinson, Ensign (?) Klyne's Co., vice Bain, deceased.
John Roseman, Ensign, Blatner's Co., vice John Blass, prom'd(?).
Christian Van Valkenburgh, Qr. Mr., vice Wynkoop, removed out of beat.
July 24, 1782.
Bartel Hendricks, 2d Lieut., } in Smith's Comp.
Fred'k Myer, Ensign, }
Henry Ervin (Irwin), Captain, vice Huysradt, resigned.
Anthony Snyder, 1st } Lieut.
Marcus Coon, 2d }
Jonas Myers, Ensign.
Herman Rose, 2d Lieut., Rockefeller's Co., vice Will, resigned.
Joh's Herder, Ensign, vice McDaniel, cashiered.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT—(Coxsackie and Groote Imbocht).

Colonel: Anthony Van Bergen. } re-appointed June 20, 1778.
Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Du Bois. }
1st Major: Ignatius Van Orden. }
2d Major: John L. Bronck, re-appointed June 20, 1778.
Adjutant: John Ten Broeck.
Qr. Master: Hubartus Van Loon.

1st Company.
Capt., Tho's Hooghteeling
1st Lt., Henry Van Bergen
2d do Rich'd Van Den Bergh
Ens'n, Corn's Conine

2d Company.
Capt., Philipp Bronck
1st Lt., Myndert Van Schaick
2d do Albert Van Loon.
Ens'n, Jochim Tryon.

3d Company.
Capt., Sam'l Van Veghten
1st Lt., Joh's Rows
2d Lt., Jacob Van Veghten
Ens'n, John Dubois

4th Company.
Capt., John A. Witbeeck
1st Lt., Francis Salisbury
2d do Wessel Salisbury
Ens'n, Barent Staats Salisbury

5th Company.
Capt., David Abeel
1st Lt., Wm. Snyder
2d do Wm. Van Orden Durmond
Ens'n, John Wigram

Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.
Albertus Van Loan, Adjutant.
Benj'n Van Orden, Qr. Mr.
Leonard Bronck, 1st Lieut., } Myndert Van Schaick's Co.
Jochem Trayon, 2d Lieut., }
John Van Schaick, Ensign, }
Peter Van Bergen, Ensign, Witbeck's Co.
Benjamin C. Dubois, Captain of the Company in his beat.
Jacob Van Veghten, 1st } Lieut.
Benjamin J. Dubois, 2d }
John Persen, Ensign.
Anthony Abeel, 2d Lieut., } David Abeel's Co.
Christ'n Meyer, Ensign, }
May 3, 1779, and Oct. 21, 1779.
Henry Van Bergen, Captain, vice Hooghteling, resigned.
Richard Van Den Bergh, 1st } Lieut., (first mis-named Hardenburgh).
Cornelius Conyne, 2d }
Peter Bronck, Ensign.
Wm. Snyder, Captain, vice Abeel, resigned.
Anth'y Abeel, 1st } Lieut.
Christ'n Meyer, 2d }
Fred'k Meyer, Ensign.
John Person, 2d Lieut., Dubois' Co., vice Dubois, resigned.
Oct. 21, 1779.
John Schenneman, Ensign, Witbeck's Co., vice Peter Van Bergen, cashiered.
March 26, 1781.
James Waldron, Captain, } of a Company now assigned to the 11th Reg't, formerly part of the 5th.
Coenradt F. Ten Eyck, 1st } Lieut.
Jacobus Moll, 2d }
Andrew Sitzer, Ensign, }
James Bogardus, Ensign, Dubois' Co.
Anthony Abeel, Captain.
Christ'r Meyer, 1st } Lieut.
Abr'm Overbagh, 2d }
Jeremiah Overbagh, Ensign.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Half Moon and Ballston Districts).

Colonel: Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. } re-appointed
Lt. Colonel: James Gordon. } June 24,
1st Major: Ezekiel Taylor. } 1778.

1st Company
Capt., Gerardus Cluet
1st Lt., Albert Van Der Werken
2d do Robert Rowland
Ens'n, John Van Der Werken

2d Company.
Capt., Nanning N. Visscher
1st Lt., John Van Vranken } re-appointed June
2d do Nich's Vranken } 22, 1778.
Ens'n, Maas Van Vranken

3d Company.
Capt., Jeremiah Vincent
1st Lt., Joseph Pinkney } re-appointed June
2d do Peter Ferguson } 22, 1778.
Ens'n, Elias Van Steenburgh

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.
Johannes Vandenbergh, Captain.
Nich's Vandenbergh, 1st } Lieut.
Samuel Ten Brock, 2d }
Wm. Waldron, Ensign.
Adrian Hageman, Ensign, Losee's Comp.
March 4, 1780.
Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st Lieut., John Van Denbergh's Co., vice Nich's Vandenbergh, appointed through mistake.
Nicholas Van Derkar, 2d Lieut., vice Ten Broeck.
Maes Van Vranken, Ensign, vice Moses Van Vranker, mis-named.
Elias Steenbergh, Captain, vice Vincent, resigned.
Joshua Taylor, 1st Lieut., vice Joseph Pinckney, removed.
Joseph Coke, 2d Lieut., vice Peter Ferguson, resigned.

2d Major: Andrew Mitchell. } re-appointed June
Adjutant: David Ramsey. } 22, 1778.
Qr. Master: Simon Ford. }

4th Company.
Capt., Joshua Losee
1st Lt., Thomas Hicks
2d do Corn's Veeling
Ens'n, Oliver Waight

5th Company.
Capt., Tyrannus Collins
1st Lt., Wm. McCrea
2d do Benj'n Wood
Ens'n, David Clark

6th Company.
Capt., Stephen White
1st Lt., Thomas Brown
2d do Epenetus White
Ens'n, Nathan Raymond

Michael De Graff, Ensign, vice Steenbergh, promoted.
Thomas Hicks, Captain, vice Losee, appointed through mistake.
Cornelius Freelink, 1st } Lieut.
Henry Banta, 2d }
Christ'n Banta, Ensign.
Nath'l Weed, 1st } Lieut., Collins' Co.
Stephen Sherwood, 2d }
Caleb Benedict, Ensign, vice D. Clark, removed.
Epenetus White, 1st Lieut., White's Co., vice Brown, resigned.
Nathan Raymond, 2d Lieut.
Kenneth Gordon, Ensign.
March 8, 1781.
Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, resigns (Feb'y 18th).

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Saratoga District).

Colonel: John McCrea, } re-appointed
Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Van Veghten. } June 22,
1st Major: Daniel Dickinson. } 1778.

1st Company.
Capt., Peter Van Woert
1st Lt., James Storm
2d do Jonathan Dunham
Ens'n, Gerrit Van Beuren

2d Company.
Capt., John Thompson
1st Lt., Josiah Benjamin
2d do John Hunter
Ens'n, Joseph Row

3d Company.
Capt., Henry O'Hara
1st Lt., Benj'n Giles
2d do Jonathan Pittet
Ens'n, James Pittet

4th Company.
Capt., Ephraim Woodward (Woodworth)
1st Lt., Thomas Balard
2d do Holturn Dunham
Ens'n: Abel Belknap

2d Major: Jacob Van Schaick, re-appointed June 22, 1778.
Adjutant; Archibald McNiel.
Qr. Master: John Vernor.

5th Company.
Capt., Ephraim Lake
1st Lieut., Sam'l Sheldon } re-appointed June 22,
2d do Jabez Gage } 1778.
Ens'n, Benajah Sheldon

6th Company.
Capt., Joseph Palmer
1st Lieut., John Davis
2d do Hezekiah Dunham
Ens'n, Alpheus Davis

7th Company.
Capt., David Jones
1st Lieut., Samuel Perry
2d do Peter Winne
Ens'n, Elisha Bentley

Minute Men.
Capt., Alex'r Baldwin
1st Lieut., Samuel Bacon
2d do Walter Hughet
Ens'n, Elias Palmer

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.
Elisha Andries, Adjutant.
Michael Beedel, Qr. Mr.
Joshua Wheeler, 2d Lieut., Van Woert's Co
Joseph Row, 2d Lieut., } Thomson's Co.
Isaac Fonda, Ensign, }
Peter Winne, Captain of the Company where he resides.
Benj'n Guiles, 1st } Lieut.
Isaac Doty, 2d }
Jonas Putnam, Ensign.
Abel Belknap. 2d Lieut., } Woodworth's Co
Philipp Rodgers, Ensign, }
Hezekiah Dunscomb, Captain.
John Davis, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
Richard Hilton, 2d }
Wm. Green, Ensign.
Michael Denning, Captain.
Stephen Benedict, 1st } Lieut.
Ashbel Andries, 2d }
Nath'l Grammin, Ensign.
March 26, 1781.
Colonel John McCrea resigns (March 24th).
November 19, 1781.
Holtum Dunham, Captain, dismissed as guilty of treasonable practices and desertion to the enemy.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(Hoosack and Schaghtecooke).

Colonel: John Knickerbocker.
Lt. Colonel: Daniel Bratt.
1st Major: Dirck Van Veghten.
2d Major: John Van Rensselaer.
Adjutant: Charles H. Toll.
Qr. Master: Ignatz Kip.

1st Company.
Capt., Hendrick Vanderhoof
1st Lt., Sam'l Ketcham
2d do Nath'l Ford
Ens'n, Jacob Hallenbeck

2d Company.
Capt., Walter N. Groesbeck
1st Lieut., Wynant Van Den Bergh
2d do Peter Davenport
Ens'n, Jacob Yates.

3d Company.
Capt., John Ja's Bleecker
1st Lt., John Snyder
2d do Mathew DeGarmo
Ens'n, Stephen Thorn

4th Company.
Capt., Lewis Van Woert
1st Lt., John Schouten
2d do Joseph Boyce
Ens'n, John Morrel

5th Company.
Capt., Fenner Palmer
1st Lieut., John Johnson
2d do James Williamson
Ens'n, Jonathan Davis

6th Company.
Capt., Daniel B. Bratt
1st Lt., Michael Lampman
2d do Isaac Lansingh
Ensign, Francis Hogal

7th Company.
Capt., —— Van Rensselaer
1st Lt., Michael Ryan
2d do —— ——
Ens'n, Peter Hartwell

Minute Company.
Capt., John Ja's Bleecker
1st Lieut., William Thorne
2d do Thomas Hicks
Ens'n, Jonathan Rowland

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.
Peter Yates, Colonel, vice John Knickerbacker.
John Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.
John W. Groesbeck, 1st Major.
Jacob Van Valkenburgh, Adjutant.
Abr'm Vielle, Qr. Mr.
Peter Devanport, 1st Lieut., } Groesbeck's Co.
Jacob Yates, 2d Lieut., }
Stephen Vielle, Ensign, }
Garret Teunis Bradt, Captain of the Company where he resides.
Mathew Brewer, 1st } Lieut.
Henry Bress, 2d }
John Van Wormer, Ensign.
Thomas Brown, Captain.
Jacob Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
Eldert Fonda, 2d }
Gamaliel Waldo, Ensign.
Nath'l Ford, 1st Lieut., Vanderhoff's Co.
Jacob Hallenbeck, 2d Lieut.
Simon Vandercook, Ensign.
James Hadlock, Captain.
Joel Abbot, 1st } Lieut.
John Ryne, 2d }
Samuel Shipman, Ensign.
Cornelius Wilsey, Captain.
Abney Van Amy, 1st } Lieut.
Ezekiel Halstead, 2d }
John Harvey, Ensign.
Mathew de Garmo, Captain.
Jesse Toll, 1st } Lieut.
Oliver Rowland, 2d }
Jacob Van Wormer, Ensign.
March 4, 1780.
Jacob Yates, Captain, vice Groesbeck, declined.
Joh's B. Bradt, 1st Lieut., vice Devanport, resigned and reduced to the ranks.
Richard Devanport, 2d Lieut., vice Yates promoted.
Joh's Van Antwerp, Ensign.,
Peter Marten, 1st Lieut., de Garmo's Co., vice Toll resigned and reduced to the ranks.
Jacob Van Wormer, 2d Lieut., vice Rowland, declined.
Joseph Gaford, Ensign
Wm. Brace, 2d Lieut., Hadlock's Co., vice Ryne, declined.
John Palmer, Ensign, vice Shipman, declined.
Stevannes Vielle, Qr. Mr.
July 24, 1782.
Charges preferred against Colonel Yates by Elisha Lovelace, for mal-conduct as Colonel, and as Supervisor and Assessor of his district.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT—(United Districts of Schoharie and Duanesburgh.)

Colonel: Peter Vrooman.
Lt Colonel: Peter W. Ziele.
1st Major: Thomas Eckerson.
} re-appointed February 20, 1778.

2d Major: Jost Becker.
Adjutant. Lawrence Schoolcraft.
Qr. Master: Peter Ball.
} re-appointed February 20, 1778.

1st Company.
Capt , George Man
1st Lt., Christ'n Stubrag
2d do John Dominack
Ens'n, Jacob Snyder

2d Company.
Capt., Jacob Hager
1st Lt., Martin Van Slyck
2d do Joh's W. Bauch
Ens'n, Joh's L. Lawyer

3d Company.
Capt , Geo. Rechtmyer
1st Lt., Joh's J. Lawyer
2d do Martin W. Ziele
Ens'n, Joh's Lawyer Bellinger
} re-appointed Feb. 20, 1778.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 20, 1778.
Ephraim Vrooman, 1st Lieut.,
Cornelius Feeck, 2d do
Peter Swart, Ensign,
} Heeger's Co.
Dirck Miller, Captain of the Company where he resides.
John Meyers, 1st
Wm Kniskern. 2d
} Lieut.
Peter Van Antwerpen, Ensign.
Christ'n Stubragh, Captain.
Jacob Snyder, 1st
Joh's Dietz, 2d
} Lieut.
Jacob W. Enders, Ensign.
Christian Brown, Captain.
Hendrick Borst, 1st
Jacob Borst, 2d
} Lieut.
Joh's H. Scheffer, Ensign.
Storm Becker, Captain of a Company in this Reg't in and about Batavia.
Peter Hager, 1st
Peter Rightmeyer, 2d
} Lieut.
Isaac Becker, Ensign.
October 30, 1778.
John Enders, Ensign, Stubragh's Co., vice Jacob W. Enders, declined.
Nich's Warner. Ensign, Brown's Co., vice Scheffer.

No return of the Sixteenth, or Cambridge Regiment, as arranged in October, 1775, has been preserved. The Minutes of the Council of Appointment state under April 4th, 1778: "*Resolved*, that the following persons be Officers of the Regiment in the County of Albany, commanded by Colonel Lewis Van Woert, to wit.."

Lewis Van Woert, Colonel.
John Blare (Blair) Lt. Col.
James Aston, 1st
Jchn Younglove, 2d
} Major.
John McClung, Adjutant.
Joseph Younglove, Qr. Mr.
Joseph Wells, Captain.
Gashem Woodworth, 1st
Samuel Clark, 2d
} Lieut.
James Morrison, Ensign.
George Gilmore, Captain.
Jon'n French, 1st
John Miller, 2d
} Lieut.
Arch'd Robertson, Ensign.
John McKillip, Captain.
Andrew Thompson, 1st
James Botton, 2d
} Lieut.
Hugh Thompson Ensign.
Cornelius Doty, Captain.
Garret Van Ness, 1st
Wm. Powel, 2d
} Lieut.
Daniel Moore, Ensign.
John Whitesides, Captain.
Wm. Whiteside, 1st
Admiral Burch, 2d
} Lieut.
Henry Loop, Ensign.
Wm. Brown, Captain.
Isaac Prine, 1st
Benj'n Tiffany, 2d
} Lieut.
Abr'm Wright, Ensign.
May 28, 1778.
Ebenezer Allen, 2d Major, vice Younglove, appointed in his stead upon false suggestion, Younglove to be again Adjutant.
March 6, 1779.
Charges of cowardice, &c., preferred against Col. Van Woert, Lt. Colonel Blair, Majors Ashton and Allen, but decided to be groundless, May 3, 1779, except against Major Allen, who was dismissed for having on a former occasion joined the enemy.
February 26, 1781.
Colonel Lewis Van Woert resigns.
March 12, 1783.
Major Ashton resigns on account of ill health.
The Council, "considering the present peculiar situation of that part of the State, 'resolve' it would be inexpedient to make any new appointment in the Regiment," which Capt. Wells and others recommended.
June 27, 1783.
Joseph Caldwell, Lieut. Colonel.
James Ashton, 1st Major.
Joseph Wells, 2d do

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT—(Kings District).

Colonel: Wm. Bradford Whiting.
Lt. Colonel: Asa Waterman.
1st Major: Asa Douglas.
} re-appointed June 16, 1778.

2d Major: Daniel Buck.
Adjutant: Peter Garnsey.
Qr. Master: Joseph Wood.

1st Company.
Capt., Asa Douglas
1st Lt., Elijah Bostwick
2d do Wm. Hallenbeck
Ens'n, Isaac Averil

2d Company.
Capt. Aaron Kelley (Kellogy)
1st. Lt., Wm. Warner, Jun.
2d do Polycarpus Smith
Ens'n, Sam'l Olmstead
} re-app'd June 16, 1778.

3d Company.
Capt., Philipp Frisbie
1st Lt., Ebenezer Cady
2d do Josiah Warner
Ens'n, Ephraim Lord

4th Company.
Capt., Nehemiah Fitch
1st Lt., Sam'l Higley (Hogly)
2d do John Smith
Ens'n, Jonathan Mott

5th Company.
Capt., Eben'r Benjamin
1st Lt., Jonathan Ford
2d do John Munsey
Ens'n, Asa Doty

6th Company.
Capt., Elijah Hudson
1st Lt., Jacob Vossburgh
2d do Ezra Allen
Ens'n, Sam'l Bailey

7th Company.
Capt., Barret Dyer
1st Lt., Sam'l Wheeler
2d do Daniel Herrick
Ens'n, Nathan Herrick

8th Company.
Capt., Elijah Gilbert
1st Lt., John Gillett
2d do John Gill
Ens'n, James Marvin

Changes in the Regiment.

June 16, 1778.
Martin Beebe, 1st Major, vice Aza Douglass, removed out of State.
Philipp Frisby, 2d Major vice Daniel Bonck, resigned on account of bad health.
Elijah Bostwick, Captain.
Wm. Hollenbeck, 1st Lieut.
Elijah Toles, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Allen, Ensign.
Eben'r Cady, Captain, vice Frisby, prom'd.
Josiah Warner, 1st Lieut.
Ezra Murry, 2d Lieut.
Elijah Cady, Ensign.
Gideon King, 1st Lieut., Fitch's Co., vice Higley, deceased.
Peter Burker, Ensign, same Co.
John Davis, Captain, vice Benjamin, resigned.
Nath'l Rowley, 1st Lieut., vice Ford, resigned.
Wm. Caswell, 2d Lieut., vice Munsey, deceased.
Elisha Cady, Ensign.
Daniel Herrick, Captain.
Nath'l Herrick, 1st Lieut.
Edw'd Whealer, 2d do
Simon Lothrop, Ensign, vice Samuel Goodfellow, displaced.
Jacob Vasbourgh, Captain, vice Elijah Hudson (Hudran) displaced.
Samuel Thompson, 1st } Lieut. } vice others resigned [names not given].
Lemuel Tubbs, 2d
Nath'l Miles, Ensign,
John Guile, 1st Lieut., } Gilbert's Comp.
John Gillett, 2d Lieut., }
John Salisbury, Captain.
James Phelps, 1st } Lieut.
John Kalender, 2d }
Benj'n Ford, Ensign.
Eleazer Grant, Qr. Mr.
Jon'n Warner, Adjutant.
March 6, 1779.
Samuel Allen, 2d Lieut., Bostwick's Co., vice Toles, resigned.
Isaac Soul, Ensign, same Co.
Gideon King, Captain, vice Fitch, resigned.
Peter Barker, 1st Lieut., vice King, prom'd.
David Darrow, 2d do vice John Smith, resigned.
David Curtice, Ensign, vice Barker, prom'd.
Nath'l Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vosburgh's Co., vice Tubbs, resigned.
Samuel Darby, Ensign, vice Michell, promo'd.
James Marvin, 2d Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice Gillet, resigned.
Edward Bexford, Ensign, vice Marvin.
John Waterman, Qr. Mr., vice Grant, resigned.
March 4, 1780.
Ezra Lee, 2d Lieut., Kings Co., vice Darrow, declined.
Samuel Jones, Ensign, same Co., vice Curtis, removed.
June 23, 1780.
Samuel Rexford, 1st Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice John Quill, moved out of beat.
Asahel Gray, 2d Lieut., same Camp.
Josiah Deane, Ensign, Kellog's Co., vice Olmstead, incapable to serve through illness.
September 29, 1780.
Henry Walker, Ensign, Gilbert's Co.
June 29, 1781.
Jeremiah Hubbard, Ensign, Bostwick's Co., vice Soul, moved out of State.
April 12, 1782.
Josiah Dean, 2d Lieut., Kellog's Co., vice Smith, resigned.
Jon'n Olmstead, Ensign, same Co.

Albany County Associated Exempts.

Schoharie District.
Captain, Teunis Vroman
1st Lieut., Peter Sneider
2d do Martinus Vroman
Ensign, Jacob Lawyer, Jun., } app'd Nov. 4, 1778.

Schaghtacoke District.
Captain, Corn's W. Vandenburgh
1st Lieut., Ignas Kip
2d do Jacob Fort
Ensign, Rich'd Van Veghten } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Kings District.
Capt., Thadeus Noble
1st Lieut., Jon'n Douglas
2d do Moses Jones
Ensign, Elijah Skinner } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Hoosick District.
Captain, John Abbot
1st Lt., Henry Snyder
2d do Jacob Ouderkirk
Ensign, Andrew Patterson } app'd Febr. 6, 1779.

Cambridge Distr.
Captain, John Pettit
1st Lt., Samuel Hodge
2d do John McClung
Ensign, Nathan Smith
} app'd March 6, 1779.

Claverack District, 1st Co.
Capt., Corn's S. Muller
1st Lieut., Peter A. Fonda
2d do Abr'm J. Vosburgh
Ensign, Lawrence Conyne

Claverack Disirict, 2d Co.
Capt., Roger Kinne
1st Lieut., Benj'n Chittenden
2d do Neh'h Spencer
Ensign, Sam'l Dean
} app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

? District.
Captain, Bastian Vischer
1st Lieut., Dirck Heemstrate
2d do Christ'r A. Yates
} Nov. 5, 1778.

? District.
Captain, Cornelius Van Santvoordt
1st Lieut., David Groesbeck
2d do Marte Myndertse.
Ensign, —— ——

? District.
Captain, Guxon Frisby
1st Lieut., Eben'r Benjamin
2d do Elisha Pratt
Ensign, Wm. Raynolds.

Saratoga Distri
Captain, Holtum Dunham
1st Lieut., Samuel Baker
2d do Elias Palmer
Ensign, Ezra St. John
} app'd March 26, 1781.

March 26, 1781.
Thomas Hun, Captain, vice Santfort, resigned.
Gerrit Staats, 2d Lieut., same Company.

Saratoga Minute Men.
Capt., Alex'r Baldwin, VI., 852,
1st Lt., Sam'l Bacon
2d do Walter Hewitt
Ens'n, Elias Palmer
} Com'd Feb. 23, '76.

Return of Alex'r Baldwin's Co., Jan'y 7, 1777.

	Captains.	Lieuts.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.
Present fit for duty	1	2	2	3	29
Sick present	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Sick at Fort Constitution	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Sick at home	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
On furlow	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
On command, absent	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Deserted	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Deceased	.....	.....	1	.....	
Discharged	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	2	3	3	56

Charlotte County Militia

The returns of the earlier regimental organizations are very imperfect.

On the 19th of February, 1776, the following officers were appointed by the Provincial Congress:

DORSET REGIMENT.

Colonel: Dr. John Williams.
Lt. Col.: Alex'r Campbell, of Argyle Township, vice Patrick Smith.
1st Major: Timothy Buwell, of Fort Miller, vice Nathan Hawley.
2d do Alex'r Webster, of Black Creek, vice Hamilton McCallister.
Adjutant: Jon'n Baker, of Black Creek, vice John Jones,
Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fuller, of Skeenesboro, vice Seth Sherwood.

The Line Officers had been elected Sept. 21, and commissioned September 29, 1775, as follows:

White Creek District.
Captain, Eben'r Clark
1st Lieut., Cha's Hutchinson
2d do Edward Savage
Ensign, Daniel McClary

Kingsbury District.
Captain, Asa Richardson
1st Lieut., Adiel Sherwood
2d do Nehemiah Seely
Ensign, Samuel Harris

Argyle District.
Captain, Alex'r Campbell
1st Lieut., Samuel Pain
2d do Peter Gilchrist
Ensign, John McDougall

Black Creek District.
Captain, Alex'r Webster
1st Lieut., John Hamilton
2d do George McKnight
Ensign, Samuel Crossett

Skeenesborough District.
Captain, Jerem'h Burroughs
1st Lieut., Levi Stockwell
2d do Elisha Tousea
Ensign, Silas Granger

Granville Precinct.
Captain, Joseph Inglis } comm'd Febr. 20, 1776.
1st Lieut., Gideon Squire }
2d do —— ——
Ensign, —— ——

February 20, 1776.
John Hamilton, Captain, vice Webster, promoted.
George McKnight, 1st Lieut., vice Hamilton.
James Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice McKnight.
} re-appointed April 4, 1778.

Changes in the Regiment.

April 4, 1778.
Alexander Webster, Lieut. Colonel.
Thomas Armstrong, Major.
Ruben Turner, Adjutant.
Aaron Fuller, Qr. Mr.
John Armstrong, Captain.
Daniel McClurg, 1st Lieut.
John Martin, 2d Lieut.
Alex'r McNish, Ensign.
Silas Childe, Captain.
Edw'd Long, Captain.
Robert Stewart, 1st } Lieut.
Alex'r Turner, 2d }
James Stewart, Ensign.
John Barnes, Capt., vice Beatty, disaffected.
Nehemiah Seely, Captain.
Elijah Tozer, Captain.
June 25, 1778.
Colonel John Williams, dismissed for defrauding the Continental Pay Office by false pay-rolls, also removed from the office of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Charlotte County.
Jacobus Swartwout, Colonel.
James Moore, 1st Lieut., Barnes' Co.
February 6, 1779.
Silas Granger, 1st Lieut., } Tozier's Co.
Daniel Brundage, 2d Lieut., }
Thomas Bradshaw, 1st Lieut., Seeley's Co., re-app'd Oct. 19, 1779.
John McNeal, Captain, vice Beaty, who joined the enemy.*
Noah Pain, 1st } Lieut.
John Green, 2d }
February 27, 1779.
The appointment of John McNeal annulled, because he had joined the enemy in 1777, and since returned to the State.
February 17, 1780.
Ichabod Parker, 1st Lieut., Childe's Co.
Asaph Cook, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Buel, 2d Lieut., Seely's Co.
John Pattison, 2d Lieut., McNitt's Co.
James Morrison, Ensign, same Co.
Duncan Shaw, 1st Lieut., Argyle Co., vice —— Green,(?) removed.
March 4, 1780.
Alexander Webster, Colonel, vice Williams, removed from office for mal-conduct.
Daniel Brundage, 1st Lieut., } Tozer's Co.
Ephraim Fuller, 2d do }
Paul Avaril, Ensign, vice Fuller, }
July 1, 1780.
Brinton Pain, Lieut. Colonel.
September 29, 1780.
Officers and Privates, petition for a change in some of the principal officers. Denied.
James Wilson, Captain, vice John Hamilton, resigned.
Samuel Crosset, 2d Lieut., vice Wilson.
David Hopkins, Ensign.
March 8, 1781
Lemuel Hide, 1st Lieut., Greenfield Co.
Benj'n Baker, Jun'r, Ensign, Child's Co.
March 16, 1781.
Samuel Crosset, 1st Lieut., Wilson's Co, vice McKnight, resigned.
John Munson, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Crosset.
Wm. Lytle, Ensign, Armstrong's Co., vice John Martin, removed out of beat.
March 29, 1781.
Colonel Webster resigns.
April 12, 1782.
Levi Stockwell, Captain, vice?
July 24, 1782
Joseph McCracken, Lieut. Colonel.
Daniel Blakely, Captain, vice ?
Asa Cook, of Granville, Captain, vice ?
June 27, 1783.
William Hurlbut, Captain, New Haven Co.
Isaac Harlow, 1st Lieut.
Lemme Bartholomew, Ensign.

Charlotte County Voluntary Associates.

Captain, Alexander McNitt, } June 16, 1778.
1st Lieut., Alexander Simson, }
Thomas Gould, 1st Lieut., Granville Co. of Exempts, Febr. 27, 1780.

---

* Barnes had been appointed, vice Beatty, April 4, 1778. This appointment is unexplained.

Cumberland County Militia.

The returns of the earlier organizations are incomplete. The Committee of Safety commissioned the following officers for Cumberland on the 4th of January, 1776:

FIRST OR LOWER REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Williams
Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hunt
1st Major: John Norton
2d do Oliver Lovell
Adj't: Arad Hunt
Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fletcher.

The Line Officers were commissioned Feb. 26, 1776, as follows:

Guilford Company.
Captain, Stephen Shephardson
1st Lieut., David Stowel
2d do Timothy Root
Ensign, Dillington Johnston

Brattleborough Company.
Captain, John Sergeant
1st Lieut., Oliver Cook
2d do Tim'y Church
Ensign, John Alexander

Fulham Company.
Captain, Jon'n Knight
1st Lieut., Josiah Boyden
2d do Daniel Karthan
Ensign, Shephard Gaites

Westminster Company.
Captain, John Anwell
1st Lieut., Jabez Perry
2d do Azariah Wright
Ensign, Wm. Crook

Putney Company.
Captain, Abijah Mores
1st Lieut., Daniel Jewett
2d do Ephraim Clay
Ensign, Ephraim Pierce

Halifax Company.
Captain, David Rich
1st Lieut., Benj'n Henry
2d do Rob't Patterson
Ensign, Edward Harris.

Changes in the First (Lower) Regiment.

March 1, 1776.
Benj'n Carpenter, Lieut. Colonel.
Oliver Lovel, 1st } Major.
Abijah Lovejoy, 2d } Major.
Sam'l Minor, Adjutant.

August 18, 1778
Eleazer Patterson, Colonel.
John Sarjeant, Lieut. Colonel.
Elkanah Day, Major.
Henry Sherburne, Adj't.
Rich'd Prouty, Qr. Mr.
Reuben Field, Captain, Kinsdale Co.
Weightstill Orvis, Ensign, same Co.
Asa Rice, Captain, } Guilford Co.
Timothy Root, 1st Lieut., } Guilford Co.
Micah Rice, Ensign. } Guilford Co.
John Pennel, Captain, } Hallifax Co.
Palitiah Fitch, 1st Lieut., } Hallifax Co.
Joseph Stewart, Jun'r, Ensign, } Hallifax Co.
Tim'y Church, Captain, } Brattleboro' Co.
James Blakeslee, 1st Lieut., } Brattleboro' Co.
Jon'n Church, 2d Lieut., } Brattleboro' Co.
Samuel Root, Ensign, } Brattleboro' Co.
Josiah Allen, Captain, } Fulham Co.
Daniel Karthan, 1st Lieut., } Fulham Co.
Shepard Gaites, Ensign, } Fulham Co.
Lucas Wilson, Captain, } Putney Co.
Daniel Busing (Cushing), 1st Lieut., } Putney Co.
James Clay, 2d Lieut., } Putney Co.
Nath'l Lord, Ensign, } Putney Co.
Mich'l Gillson, 1st Lieut., } Westminster Co.
Eph'm Ranney, 2d do } Westminster Co.
Benj'n Whitney, Ensign, } Westminster Co.

October 24, 1778.
Moses Wright, Captain, } Rockingham Co.
Isaac Read, 1st Lieut., } Rockingham Co.
Ashur Evans, Ensign, } Rockingham Co.

October 19, 1779, and June 16, 1780
James Clay, 1st Lt., } Wilson's Putney Co.
Daniel Cushing, 2d Lt., } Wilson's Putney Co.

October 20, 1779.
Abner Bisbee, Captain, } Springfield Co.
John Bisbee, 1st Lieut., } Springfield Co.
Taylor Spencer, Ensign, } Springfield Co.

June 16, 1780.
Mich'l Gibson, Captain, Westminster Co.

June 5, 1782.
Timothy Church, Lieut.-Colonel Com't, vice Patterson, who declines acting.
Wm. Shattuck, 1st Major.
Henry Evans, 2d Major.
Joel Biggelow, Adj't., also July 24, 1782.

July 24, 1782.
Artemas How, Captain, } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Reuben Church, 1st Lieut., } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Isaac Crosby, 2d Lieut., } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Rutherford Hays, Ensign, } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Richard Prouty, Captain, } North Co., Brattleboro'.
John Alexander, 1st Lieut., } North Co., Brattleboro'.
Francis Prouty, 2d do } North Co., Brattleboro'.
Jon'n Sartle Alexander, Ensign, } North Co., Brattleboro'.
Joseph Peck, Captain, } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Wm. White, 1st Lieut., } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Israel Bullock, 2d do } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Joshua Nurse, Ensign, } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Daniel Ashcraft, Captain, } 2d (Guilford) Co.
James Walsworth, 1st Lieut., } 2d (Guilford) Co.
Benoni Cutbeth, 2d do } 2d (Guilford) Co.
Samuel Stafford, Ensign, } 2d (Guilford) Co.
Joseph Elliot, Captain, } 3d Company.
Elisha Root, 1st Lieut., } 3d Company.
Isaac Weld, 2d do } 3d Company.
Simeon Ferrel, Ensign, } 3d Company.
Thomas Baker, Captain, } Hallifax Co.
Isaac Orr, 1st Lieut., } Hallifax Co.
Daniel Donaldson, 2d Lieut., } Hallifax Co.
David Lamb, Ensign: } Hallifax Co.
Elisha Pierce, Qr. Mr.

SECOND (Upper) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Joseph Marsh.
Lt. Col.: John Berrett.
1st Major: Hilkiah Grout.
2d Major: Joel Mathews.
Adj't: Tim'y Spencer.
Qr. Mr.: Amos Robinson.

Joel Marsh, Captain.

Cumberland County Minute Men.

Colonel: Joab Hoisington.
Lt. Colonel: Seth Smith.
1st Major: Joseph Tyler.
2d Major, Joel Marsh.
Adj't: Timothy Phelps.
Qr. Mr.: Elisha Hawley.

No other information concerning these last two regiments has been preserved.

Dutchess County Militia.

Brigadier General: Petrus Ten Broeck.
Brigadier General: Jacobus Swartwout, March 3, 1780.

FIRST (Rhinebeck and North East) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Petrus Ten Broeck.
Lt. Colonel: Morris Graham.
1st Major: Simon Westfall.
2d Major: Jon'n Landon.
Adjutant: Wm. Stewart.
Qr. Mr.: Hendrick Van Hovenbergh.

All commissioned October 17, 1775.

NORTH EAST PRECINCT COMPANIES.

First Company.
Capt., Isaac Smith
1st Lt., Jacob Weaver
2d do Silas Husted
Ensign, Mich'l Row

Second Company.
Capt., Arch'd Johnston
1st Lt., Abr'm Hartwell
2d do John Seaton
Ensign, Gilbert Clap

Third Company.
Captain, John Collins
1st Lieut., James Wilson
2d do Zachariah Philipps
Ensign, ——— ———

Fourth Company.
Captain, Israel Thompson
1st Lieut., Stephen Edgett
2d do John Row
Ensign, Jehial Mead

Commission issued October 19, 1775.

RHINEBECK PRECINCT COMPANIES

First Company.
Captain, Simon Westfall
1st Lieut., Peter Westfall
2d do Wilhelmus Smith
Ensign, Abr'm Dels

Second Company.
Captain, Wm. Radcliff
1st Lt., Abr'm T. Kipp
2d do John De Wit
Ensign, Joh's Moore

Third Company.
Captain, Martin Hoffman
1st Lieut., Joh's Klum
2d Lieut, Zachariah Hoffman
Ensign, John J. Heermanse

Fourth Company.
Captain, David Van Ness
1st Lieut., Godtlop Martin
2d do Fred'k Bender
Ensign, Corn's Elmendorph

Fifth Company.
Captain, Jacobus Kip
1st Lieut., Everardus Bogardus
2d do Jacob Tremper
Ensign, Benj'n Van Steenbergh

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 18, 1778.
Morris Graham, Colonel, vice Brig. Gen'l Ten Broeck, deceased.
Jon'n Landon, Lt Colonel.
Wm. Radcliff, 1st Major.
David Van Ness, 2d Major.
Jacob Tremper, 1st Lieut., } Kipp's Co.
Benj'n Van Steenbergh, 2d Lieut., } Kipp's Co.
Philipp Heermanse, Ensign, } Kipp's Co.
James Wilson, Captain of the Co., in the Beat, wherein he resides.
John Wilson, 1st Lieut.
Corn's Welsh, 2d do
Peter Westfall, Captain, } They had been elected March 7, and commissioned March 11, 1776.
Wilh's Smith, 1st } Lieut. } They had been elected March 7, and commissioned March 11, 1776.
Christ'r Snyder, 2d } Lieut. } They had been elected March 7, and commissioned March 11, 1776.
Abr'm Welch, Ensign, } They had been elected March 7, and commissioned March 11, 1776.
Andrew Heermanse, Captain, vice Van Ness, promoted.
Corn's Elmendorph, 1st } Lieut.
Fred'k Bender, 2d } Lieut.
Jacob Klum, Captain.

John Heermanse, 1st } Lieut. Mistake rectified
Andrew Heermanse, 2d, } on May 28, 1778.
Abr'm Kipp, Captain.
Henry Pawling, 1st } Lieut.
Ignus Benschoten, 2d }
Abr'm Hartwell, Captain.
John Seaton, 1st } Lieut.
David Hamlin, 2d }
John Row, Captain.
George Head, 1st } Lieut.
Sam'l Crandle, 2d }
Silas Husted, Captain.
Augustin Graham, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Weaver, 2d }
George Moorehouse, Qr. Mr.
Peter Fell, Major of the Reg't formed from Militia detachments for actual service under Col. Graham's command.*

May 28, 1778.
Elijah Townsend, Captain of Reg't of Militia detachments, &c., for one year from January 1st, 1778.
Albert Pawling, Lieut.-Colonel same Reg't.
Ryer Heermanse, 2d Lieut., } Klum's Co.
Andrew Heermanse, Ensign, }

June 22, 1778.
Robert Wood, 1st Lieut. of a Company in the Reg't formed from Detachments of Militia for the defence of the State, under Col. Graham.

June 25, 1778.
John Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Weaver.
Jon'n Darling, Ensign, Husted's Co.
Jacob Shultz, Ensign, Kipp's Co.
John Bull, Ensign, Hartwell's Co.

November 5, 1778.
Coonradt Lasher, 2d Lieut., Heermanse's Co.
W's Backer, Ensign, same Co., vice Fred'k Bender, removed out of beat or resigned.
June 29, 1781.
George Head, Captain, vice John Row, removed.
Smith Simmons, 1st Lieut., vice Head, promoted.
Arie Ferguson, 2d Lieut., vice Sam'l Crandle, removed.
Daniel Parks, Ensign.

SECOND REGIMENT

Rombout Precinct.

Arranged and commissioned October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Dirck Brinckerhoff.
Lieut.-Col.: Abr'm Brinckerhoff.
1st Major: Daniel Terbos.
2d Major: Rich'd Van Wyck.
Adjutant: Thomas Storm.
Qr. Mr.: Adrian Brinckerhoff.

Captain, Zebulon Southard
1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop Swart
2d do Robert Brett
Ensign, Isaac Van Wyck

Captain, Jacob Griffin
1st Lieut., John G. Brinckerhoff
2d do Abr'm Schenck
Ensign, Christ'n Du Bois, Jun.

Captain, Joseph Horton
1st Lieut., Joh's Wiltsey
2d do John L. Losie
Ensign, Jacob Buys, Jun.

Captain, Isaac Hegeman
1st Lieut., Jacobus De Graff
2d Lieut., Gideon Van Velen
Ensign, Robert Todd

Capt., Wm. Fowler
1st Lt., Math'w Van Bunschoten
2d do Daniel Outwater.
Ens'n, Peter Van Bunschoten

Capt., Stephen Brinckerhoff
1st Lt., John A. Brinckerhoff, died before October 17, 1775.
2d Lt., George Brinckerhoff
Ens'n, Stephen Osburne

Capt. Andrew Hill
1st Lt., Corn's Brinckerhoff
2d do Francis Way, Jun'r.
Ens'n, Abr'm La Doux

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Abr'm Brinckerhoff, Colonel, vice D. Brinckerhoff, resigned.
Jacob Griffen, Lieut.-Colonel.
Andrew Hill, Major.
Jacob Brinckerhoff, Adjutant.
Isaac Sebring, Qr. Master.
Isaac Van Wyck, Captain, vice Evert W. Swart, resigned.
Abr'm Shults, 1st Lieut.
John Cooper, 2d do
Corn's Adrianse, Ensign.
George Brinckerhoff, Captain.
Stephen Osburn, 1st Lieut.
Benj'n Rosekrans, 2d do
Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
John Van Bunschoten, Captain.
Robert Todd, 1st Lieut.
Barnard P. Van Clack, 2d Lieut.
Cha's Hoffman, Ensign.
Thomas Storm, Captain.
John Adrianse, 1st Lieut.
Joh's De Witt, 2d do
Jacob Byse, Ensign.
Mathew Van Bunschoten, Captain.
Abr'm Van Wyck, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Askine (Erskine), 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Hoghlandt, Ensign.
Joh's Shults, Captain.
Francis Way (Wag), 1st Lieut.
Wm. Swartwout, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
John G. Brinckerhoff, Captain, first comm'n dated Decbr. 20, 1775.
Christ'n DuBois, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Schenk, 2d Lieut.

---

* See for complete rosters of the Regiments commanded by Col. Morris Graham and Lieut.-Colonel Cornelius Humphrey, page 658, Volume I., Journal of the N. Y. Provincial Council.

Moses Barer, Ensign.
May 3, 1779.
John McBride, 2d (?) Lieut., Van Bunschoten's Co., vice Van Wyck, declined.
October 20, 1779.
Wm. Erskine, Captain, vice Mathew Van Bunschoten, resigned.
Abr'm Hoghlandt, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Van Cleef, 2d do
John Ackerman, Ensign.
September 21, 1780.
Nich's Brewer, Captain, vice Erskine, moved out of beat.
Abr'm Lent., 1st Lieut., vice Abr'm Van Wyck, declined.
Isaac Veal, 2d Lieut., vice Abr'm Hoglandt (?) resigned.
Lamee Huff, Ensign, vice John Ackerman, declined.
Uriah Hill, Qr. Mr., vice Sebring, removed.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Pawling's Precinct.

No complete record of the earlier organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

Capt. John Van Duser
1st Lt. Valentine Wheeler
2d Lt. Luke Woolcot
Ensign, Rudolf Karknikarbocor
Capt., James Martin
1st Lt., Benj'n Elliott
} Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775.

2d do Stephen Akin
Ensign, Nathan Burdick
Isaac Talman
Ichabod Ward
And'w Morehouse, Jun.
Ezra Rutty
} Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775.

The Council of Appointments made the following changes:

June 22, 1778.
John Field, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Andrew Morehouse, Lieut. Colonel.
Joh'n Paddock, 1st Major.
Isaac I. Talman, 2d do
Ichabod Ward, Captain of the Company in the Beat where he resides.
Andrew Morehouse, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
Gideon Thompson, 2d } Lieut.
Ezra Rutty, Ensign.
James Martin, Captain
Benj'n Elliot, 1st } Lieut.
Stephen Akin, 2d } Lieut.
Samuel Games (Gardner), Ensign
David Heacock, Captain.
Joseph Chandler. 1st } Lieut.
Peter B. Hatfield, 2d } Lieut.
John Hatch, Ensign.
Benj'n Higgins, Captain, vice Wm. Mott, late John Fields, S. East Prec't Co.
Azer Barnum. 1st } Lieut., vice Eben'r Gage.
Thomas Sears, 2d } Lieut., vice Eben'r Gage.
Nathan Green, Jun., Ensign.
Wm. Pierce, Captain.
Stephen Hunt, 1st } Lieut.
Caleb Harris, 2d } Lieut.
Benj'n Slocum, Ensign.
Joseph Dyckman, Captain.
Joshua Crosby, 1st } Lieut.
Edward Penny, 2d } Lieut.
Daniel Doan, Ensign.
October 19, 1779.
Azor Barnam, Captain, vice Higgins, removed.
Tho's Sears, 1st Lieut.
Nathan Green, 2d Lieut.
Anth'y Gage, Ensign.
June 29, 1781.
Benj'n Elliot, Captain, vice Martin, moved out of beat.
Stephen Akins, 1st Lieut., vice Elliot.
Samuel Gardner, 2d do vice Akins.
Benj'n Elliot, Jun., Ensign, vice Gardner.
Joseph Field, 2d Lieut. Barnham's Co., vice Sears, prom'd.
Caleb Haines, 1st Lt., vice Hunt, removed. } Pierce's Co.
Zacheus Marshall, 2d Lieut., vice Haines. } Pierce's Co.
Asa Haines, 2d Lt., vice Hatfield, removed. } Heacock' Co.
Peter Carley, Ensign. } Heacock' Co.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Tobias Stoutenbergh.
Lieut. Col., John Freer.*
1st Major, Rob't Hoffman.*
2d Major, Benj'n Delavergne.
Adjutant, John Carpenter.
Qr. Master, John Ringley.

These officers were appointed October 17, 1775. No list of the line officers of that date is preserved.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.
Theodorus Bailey, Adjutant.
Daniel Smith, Qr. Master.
Samuel Smith,* Captain of the Company in the beat, where he resides.
Jonah Weeks, 1st } Lieut.
Siremus Newcomb, 2d } Lieut.
Isaac Concklin, Captain.
Josiah Barton, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Schriver,* 2d } Lieut.
Reuben Spencer, Ensign.
John Van Kleeck, Captain, vice Peter Low,* resigned.
Jacobus Freer,* 1st } Lieut.
Simon Leroy, 2d } Lieut.
Jacobus Van De Bogart, Ensign.
Bernardus Swartwout,* Captain.
Abr'm Fort,* 1st Lieut., vice Peter Lassing, resigned.
Simon Lassing, 2d do
Abr'm Van Keuren,* Ensign.
Luke Stoutenburgh, Captain.
Elijah Herrick, 1st Lieut.
Henry Jersey, Ensign,
Hugh Van Kleeck, Captain.
Stephen Hendrickson, 1st Lieut.

* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Elias Freer, 2d Lieut.
Felix Lewis, Ensign.
David Oostrum, Captain, vice Fred'k Stryt.
Hugh Montgomerie, 1st.
Joseph Harris, 2d.
Anth'y Badgly, Jun'r, Ensign.
Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Joseph Hegeman, resigned.
Eliphalet Platt, 1st Lieut., vice Paul Van Enden, resigned.
John Johnson, 2d Lieut.
Henry Kipp, Ensign.
March 4, 1780.
Robert Hoffman, Lieut.-Colonel.
Stephen Hendrickson, Captain, vice Van Kleeck, cashiered
Elias Freer, 1st } Lieut.
Felix Lewis, 2d } Lieut.
Francis Kipp, Ensign.
Abr'm Fort, Captain, vice Swartwout.
Simon Lawson (Lassing), 1st Lieut., vice Fort, prom'd.
Abr'm Van Curer, 2d Lieut., vice Lawson, prom'd.
Casparus C. Westerfelt,* Ensign, vice Van Curen, promoted.
John Langdon, 2d Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Newcomb, removed.
Aaron Lyon, Ensign, vice Langdon, prom'd.
Reuben Spencer, Captain, vice Isaac Concklin, resigned.
Daniel Annin, 1st Lieut., vice Burton, moved out of beat.
Francis Neilson, 2d Lieut., vice Scriver, moved out of beat.
James Gazely, Ensign.
November 19, 1781.
Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Oostrum, moved out of beat.
Anth'y Badgly, 1st Lieut., vice Montgomerie, moved out of beat.
Daniel Newcomb, 2d Lieut., vice Harris, resigned.
Joseph Forman, Ensign, vice Badgly, prom'd.
Francis Nelson, 1st Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Burton.
David Knap, 2d Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Scriver.
Elijah Herrick, Captain, vice Stoutenbergh, declined.
Didymus Kinney, 1st Lieut., vice Herrick, prom'd.
Henry Jersey, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
Eliphalet Platt, Captain, vice Concklin, transferred to Oostrum's Co.
Simeon I. Freer, Ensign, John Van Kleeck's Co.
April 12, 1782.
Captain Lemuel Concklin, not moving out of his beat, he is continued as Captain in the former beat. (See May 28, 1778).
Eliphalet Platt therefore remains 1st Lieut.
Anthony Badgly, Captain, vice Oostrum.
Joseph Forman, 1st Lieut., vice Newcomb, prisoner with the enemy.
—— Ward, Ensign.
Colonel Freer's commission to date from March 4, 1780, at which time the Council conceived him to be Colonel.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Beekman's Precinct.

Colonel: Wm. Humphrey.
Lieut. Col.: James Van Deburgh.
1st Major: Benj'n Birdsall.
2d Major: Morris Place.
Adjutant: Eben'r Curry.
Qr. Master: Charles Platt.

Captain, Corn's Van Wyck
1st Lieut., Daniel Lawrence
2d do Martin Cornwell
Ensign: Nath'l Carey

Captain, Wm. Clark
1st Lieut., Jon'n Dennis
2d do Daniel Uhl
Ensign, Francis West

Captain, John L. De Witt
1st Lieut., ——— ———
2d do Corn's I. Dubois, July 16, 1776.

Captain, Joseph Reynolds
1st Lieut., Nath'l Smith
2d do John Losee, Jun'r
Ensign, Peter Harris

Captain, Isaac Vail
1st Lieut., Jesse Oakley
2d do Edw'd Adams
Ensign, Stephen Ferguson

Changes in the Regiment.

March 10, 1778.
James Van Deburgh, Colonel, vice Wm. Humphrey.
Benj'n Birsdall, Lieut. Colonel.
Wm. Clark, Major, vice Jon'n Dennis.
Eben'r Cary, Adjutant, vice Jon'n Carmer.
Henry Bailey, Qr. Mr.
Francis West, Captain of the Company, where he resides.
Gideon Hall, 1st Lieut.
Tabor Bentley, 2d Lieut., vice Arnold Reynolds, resigned.
Joshua Champlain, Captain.
Roger Morey, 1st Lieut.
Tillinghast Bentley, 2d Lieut.
Joseph Reynolds, Captain.
Edward Treadwell, 1st Lieut., vice Sam'l Tredle.
Gilbert Totten, 2d Lieut.
Israel Vail, Captain, vice Israel Platt.
John Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Hezekiah Collins, resigned.
Wm. Gifford, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Ferguson, resigned.
Valentine Wheeler, Captain.
Luke Woolent, 1st Lieut.
Theophilus Sweet, 2d Lieut.
October 20, 1779.
Samuel Curtis, 1st Lieut., Vail's Co., vice John Smith, deceased.
John Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Gifford, removed from the County.
Nehemiah Oakley, 2d Lieut., Reynold's Co., vice Totten, gone over to the enemy.

* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Roger Morey, Captain, vice Champlin, resigned.
Tillinghast Bentley, 1st Lieut., vice Morey, prom'd.
Job Tanner, 2d Lieut., vice Bentley, prom'd.

Joh's Koontz, 2d Lieut., Wheeler's Co., vice Woolcot. removed out of Company.
Henry Bailey, Adj't, vice Doctor Cary, declined.
Thomas Humphrey, Qr. Mr., vice Bailey, prom'd.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Charlotte Precinct.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: David Southerland.
Lieut. Col.: Roswell Hopkins.
1st Major: Simeon Cook.

2d Major, Rich'd de Cantelou.
Adjutant: Joseph Carpenter.
Qr. Mr.: Daniel Shephard.

Capt., Wm. Barker
1st Lieut., Job Mead
2d do Noah Hopkins
Ens'n, Abner Gillett

Capt., Brinton Paine
1st Lt., Sam'l Waters
2d do Ichabod Holmes
Ens'n, Wm. Brush

Capt., Joshua Lasell
1st Lt., Colbe Chamberlain
2d do David Doty
Ens'n, Elisha Barlow

Captain, Robert Freeman
1st Lieut., Elijah Smith
2d do Ezra St. John
Ensign, Noah Wheeler

Captain, Henry Humphrey
1st Lieut., Smith Southerland
2d do Silas German
Ensign, George Krankhet

Captain, Isaac Bloom
1st Lieut., John Gaseley, Jun'r
2d do John Williams
Ensign, David Jenis

Captain, Benj'n Delavergne
1st Lieut., David Handy
2d Lieut., Wm. Woodworth
Ensign, Joseph Harris

Captain, Jacob Tobias
1st Lieut., Israel Plat
2d do Caleb Hyat
Ensign, Gilbert Warden

Captain, Eben'r Husted
1st Lieut., Jon'n Meade
2d do James Talmage
Ensign, Stephen Adset

Captain, Roger Sutherland
1st Lieut., Josiah Gale
2d do Tho's Jenks
Ensign, Joel Horskins

Captain, Wm. Gay
1st Lieut., Joseph Hagaman
2d do Francis Leroy
Ensign, Paul Vananden

Captain, Isaac Conklin
1st Lieut., Peter Shults
2d do Josiah Burton
Ensign, Eben'r Mott

Captain, Peter Stoutenburgh
1st Lieut., Elijah Harreck
2d do Hugh Wilde
Ensign, Joseph Hambleton

A REPORT of Colonel David Sutherland's Regiment, made July the 19th, 1777, Dutchess County, State of New York. (*Mis. Papers*, 38, 107.

	Commission Officers in eych Company.	The Number of Solgers.	Guns.	Powder. Lbs.	Lead. Lbs.
In Capt. Barker's	4	57	42	42	80
Capt. Husted	4	69	45	25	55
Capt. Sutherland	4	70	35	10	80
Capt. Humphrey	4	60	25	12	60
Capt. Smith	3	53	35	22	80
Capt. Chamberlain	3	55	35	12	80
Capt. Platt	4	50	12	7	80
Capt. Waller	3	50	12	10	80
Capt. Waters	3	56	49	20	60
	32	520	290	160	655

Changes in the Regiment.

March 22, 1776.
Captain, Joseph Hagerman
1st Lieut., John Hagerman
2d do Jon'n Holmes
Ensign, —— ——

Captain, Bernard Doughty
Captain, Fred'k Stritt
1st Lieut., Wm. Woodworth
2d do Dan'l Hamill
Ensign, David Ostrom

Captain, Dirck Doty.

These Officers were elected, but no record of their being commissioned has been found.

March 20, 1778.
Roswell Hopkins, Colonel vice Sutherland resigned.
Wm. Barker, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hopkins.
Eben'r Husted, Jun'r, Major, "Simeon Cook, and Robert Freeman,* the former Majors having resigned."
Thomas Jenks, 1st Lieut., Sutherland's Co.
Joel Hoskins, 2d do do
Silas Germond, 1st Lieut., } Humphrey's Co.
Jonas Parks, 2d do }
Elijah Smith, Captain.
Noah Wheeler, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Darrow, 2d do
Colby Chamberlain, Captain.
John Boyd, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Chamberlain, 2d Lieut.
Job Mead, Captain.
Noah Hopkins, 1st Lieut.
Abner Gillet, 2d do
Jon'n Weller, Captain.
Silas Belding, 1st Lieut.
Silas Anson, 2d do vice B. Dutcher, displaced.
Samuel Waters, Captain.
John McNiel, 1st Lieut.
Edmond Parlie, 2d do
James Talmage, Captain.
John Landen, 1st Lieut.
Stephen Hatchet, 2d Lieut.
Caleb Height (Hyat?) Captain.
Benj'n Haight, 1st Lieut.
Edward Thorne, 2d Lieut.

June 25, 1778.
Noah Wheeler, Captain, vice Elijah Smith, resigned.
Isaac Darrow, 1st Lieut.
Solomon Wheeler, 2d Lieut.
David Trusdale, Ensign.
Rowland Gifford, do Sutherland's Co.
Gilbert Worden, do Haight's Co.
Justus Wilson, do Waters' Co.
Elijah Parks, do Mead's Co.
Reuben Doty, do Chamberlain's Co.
James Mott, do Weller's Co.
Wm. Woolsey, do Talmage's Co.
George Kortright, do Humphrey's Co,
Daniel Shepherd, Adjutant.
Samuel Herrick, Qr. Mr.

February 18, 1779.
Brinton Paine, 2d Major.

March 6, 1779.
Benj'n Haight, Captain, vice Caleb Height, resigned.
Gilbert Worden, 1st Lieut., vice Haight, prom'd.
Daniel Golding, 2d Lieut., vice Edw'd Thorne, resigned.
Wm. Furman, Ensign, vice Worden, prom'd.

April 22, 1779.
Edmond Perlee, 1st Lieut., vice John McNiel, resigned on account of infirmity.
Justus Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice Perlee, prom'd.
Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, Ensign, vice Wilson, prom'd.

October 21, 1779.
Daniel Shepherd, Captain, vice Job Mead, resigned.
James Barnard, 2d Lieut.
Paul Johnson, Ensign.
Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Waters' Co., vice Wilson, resigned.
Ezra Paine, Ensign, vice Herrick, prom'd.
Solomon Armstrong, Ensign, Chamberlain's Co., vice Doty, removed.

September 29, 1780.
Stephen Adset (Hatchet?) 1st Lieut., vice John Langdon, removed to Connecticut, } Talmage's Co.
Abner Purdy, 2d Lieut., vice Adset, promoted, } Talmage's Co.
Asa Allen, Ensign, vice Woolsey, moved out of beat, } Talmage's Co.
Joel Horskins, 1st Lieut., vice Jenks, moved off, } Sutherland's Co.
Joseph Duel, 2d Lieut., vice Horskins, } Sutherland's Co.
Noah Gale, Ensign, vice Gifford moved out of beat, } Sutherland's Co.
Jacob Bokee, Ensign, Waters' Co., vice Ezra Pain, moved out.
Elijah Parks, 1st Lieut., Shepherd's Co., vice Hopkins, resigned and removed.
Bezaliel Rudd, Qr. Mr.
Samuel Herrick, Adjutant.

June 29, 1781.
Bezaliel Rudd, Qr. Mr., to be 1st Lieut., Shepherd's Co., vice Parks moved out.
Paul Johnson, 2d Lieut., same Co., vice Barrett (Barnard), moved out.
Robert Hebard, Ensign, vice Johnson, prom'd.
Abner Gillet, Qr. Mr., vice Rudd.

[SEVENTH] REGIMENT.

Fredericksburgh Precinct.

No complete record of the first organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

1st Company (Beat No. 1).
Capt., Ebenezer Robinson } elected Mar. 8, '76.
1st Lt., Nath'l Scribner } elected Mar. 8, '76.
2d do Hezekiah Mead, Jun'r } elected Mar. 8, '76.
Ens'n, Obadiah Chase } elected Mar. 8, '76.

2d Company (Beat No. 2).
Capt., David Waterbury } elected Mar. 11, '76.
1st Lt., Isaac Townsend } elected Mar. 11, '76.
2d do Jonathan Webb } elected Mar. 11, '76.
Ens'n, Timothy Delavan } elected Mar. 11, '76.

* R. Freeman was appointed in place of Cantelou, who resigned Febr. 20, 1776.

3d Company (Beat No. 3).

Capt., Jonathan Paddock
1st Lt, Simon Tryon was elected but went into Cont'l service
3d Lt., Jeremiah Burges
Ens'n, Joseph Dyckman
} elected Sept. 20, '75.

4th Company (Beat No. 4).

Capt., John Crane
1st Lt., Elijah Townsend
2d do David Smith
En'n, John Berry
} elected Mar. 12, '76

5th Company (Beat No. 5).

Capt., Wm. Colwell
1st Lt., Joel Mead
2d do Stephen Ludinton
En'n, David Porter
} elected Mar. 13, '76.

6th Company (Beat No. 6).

Capt., David Heacock
1st Lt., Wm. Calkin
2d do Increase Bennet, elected but refused
En'n, Moses Sage
} elected March 14, '76.

The Minutes of the Council of Appointment mention it first on the 28th of May, 1778, as Colonel Henry Luddington's Regiment, and the following appointments are made:

Henry Luddington, Colonel.
Reuben Ferris, Lieut. Colonel.
William Gee, 1st Major.
Eben'r Robinson, 2d Major.
Hosea Hamilton, Adjutant.
Eleazer Baker, Qr. Mr.
George Lane, Captain of the Co. in the beat, where he resides.
Daniel Willsey, 1st Lieut., vice Reuben Drake.
John Drake, 2d Lieut., vice Moses Dusenbury, removed.
Henry Willsey, Ensign.
Joel Mead, Captain, vice Elijah Townsend, prom'd (see First Reg't).
David Porter, 1st Lieut.
Stephen Luddington, 2d Lieut.
David Hill, Ensign
David Waterbury, Captain.
Isaac Townsend, 1st Lieut.
Timothy Delivan, 2d do
James Egleston, Ensign.
John Crane, Captain.
David Smith, 1st Lieut.
John Berry, 2d Lieut., vice Elijah Townsend.
Joseph Gregory, Ensign, vice Berry.
Hezekiah Mead, Captain.
Solomon Hopkins, 1st Lieut.
Elijah Fuller, 2d Lieut.
Josiah Baker, Ensign, vice Eben'r Washburn, deserted to the enemy.
Nath'l Scribner, Captain.
David Merrick, 1st Lieut., vice Dan'l Maline, removed.
Wm. Martine, 2d Lieut., vice Nath'l Finch, resigned.
Caleb Hazen, Ensign.
John Haight, Captain.
Israel Knap, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Garrison, 2d Lieut.
John Nelson, Ensign.

June 29, 1780.

Israel Knap, Captain, vice John Haight, resigned.
Jon'n Owens, 1st Lieut.
Tho's Bashford, 2d Lieut.
Jedediah Frost, Ensign.
John McClean, 2d Lieut., Scribner's Co.
John Robinson, 2d Lieut., } Mead's Co.
Zebadee Kelly, Ensign, } Mead's Co.
Elijah Townsend, Adj't., vice Hamilton, moved out of County.

FIRST REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel· John Van Ness, died before March 28, 1776.
Lieut. Col.; Corn's Humphrey, prom'd Colonel March 28, 1776.
1st Major. Robert G. Livingston.
2d Major. James Read.
Adjutant: Reuben Hopkins.
Qr. Mr.: Joseph Ketcham, Jun.

First Rhinebeck Company.

Captain, Herman Hoffman
1st Lieut., Andrew Hermanse
2d do George Sharp
Ensign, James Adams.

Second Rhinebeck Company.

Captain, John L. De Witt
1st Lieut., Philipp Hereman
2d do Corn's J. Dubois, July 16, '76. vice John Steinbergh.
Ensign, Jacob Kip

First Charlotte Company.

Captain, Smith Southerland
1st Lieut., Zachias Marshall
2d do Uriah Sill
Ensign, Stephen Haight

Second Charlotte Company.

Capt., Melancton Smith
1st Lt., Isaac Bloom
2d do Wm. Mead
En'n, Wm. Tremper
} com'd Feb. 22, 76.

North East Company.

Captain, Hugh Rea
1st Lieut., Daniel Wilson
2d do Nath'l Mead
Ensign, Phenius Rice

First Amenia Company

Captain, Increas Child
1st Lieut·, John Loyd
2d do Wm. Blunt
Ensign, Josiah Morse

Second Amenia Company.

Captain, Roswell Kinne
1st Lieut., Judah Burton
2d do Eben'r Carter
Ensign, Andrew Shaw
} comm'd Nov. 8, 1775.

Fishkill Company.

Captain, Stephen Brinckerhoff
1st Lieut., George G. Brinckerhoff
2d do Stephen Osborne
Ensign, Benj'n Rosekrans
} comm'd Dec. 20, 1775.

SECOND REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout
Lieut. Col.: John Bailey, Jun'r.
1st Major: Malcom Morrison, resigned March 10, 1776.

First (Poughkeepsie) Company.
Captain, John Schenck, prom'd Major, vice Morrison
1st Lieut., Dr. Peter Tappen
2d do John Child
Ensign, Mathew Van Keuren, resigned, and John Tappen, app'd Febr. 19, 1776.

Second (Rombout Prec't) Company
Captain, Evert Wynkoop Swart, vice Zebulon Southard, refused to sign the Association } comm'd Feb. 26, 1776.
1st Lieut., Robert Brett
2d do Isaac Van Wyck
Ensign, Abr'm Shults

Third (Beekman's Prec't) Company.
Captain, Wm. Clarke } comm'd Mar 1, 1776.
1st Lieut., Benj'n Noxon

2d Major: Henry Luddington, vice Henry Schenck, March 10, 1776.
Adjutant: Joshua Carman, Jun'r.
Qr. Mr.: Henry Godwin.
Surgeon: Dr. Corn's Osborn.

2d do Martin Cornell } comm'd Mar. 1, 1776.
Ensign, Nath'l Cary

Fourth (Pawlings's Prec't) Company.
Captain, Phenix Woodward
1st Lieut., Comfort Shaw
2d do Mark Williams
Ensign, Gideon Oothout

Fifth (South East) Company.
Captain, Joshua Barnum, Jun'r
1st Lieut., Wm. Murch
2d do Eliakim Barnum
Ensign, Jon'n Crane

Sixth Company, no locality given, and it may be the same as the Third.
Captain, Wm. Clarke } comm'd Mar. 11, 1776.
1st Lieut., Gilbert Strang
2d do Abr'm Hyatt

No locality is given for the following three Companies of this Regiment, for whom commissions were issued February 26, 1776.

Captain, John Dorlon
1st Lieut., Henry Wyckoff
2d do Rob't Hill
Ensign, Tho's Ostrander

Captain, James Weeks
1st Lieut., Hugh Conner
2d Lieut., James Cooper
Ensign, Theodorus Brett

Captain, Comfort Luddington
1st Lieut., Elijah Oakley
2d do John Brady
Ensign, Asa Berry

DUTCHESS COUNTY REGIMENTS, "to go into immediate service," under the resolution of July 16, 1776.

FIRST REGIMENT.
Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout
Lt. Colonel: Reuben Ferris
Major: Israel Thompson

SECOND REGIMENT.
Colonel: Morris Graham
Lt. Colonel. Roswell Hopkins
Major: Wm. Barker

No list of Line Officers for these two Regiments has been found.

REGIMENT OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Colonel: Zephaniah Platt. } appointed October 19, 1779.
Lieut. Col.: Rufus Herrick.
Major: Abr'm Schenck.

Rhinebeck Precinct.
Captain, Wm. Leonard } app'd Aug. 18, 1778.
1st Lieut., Ephraim Brasher
2d do Gerardus Hardenbrook
Ensign, Godlope Mardin

Poughkeepsie Precinct, including Capt. John Van Bunschoten's Company.
Captain, Elias Van Bunschoten
1st Lieut., Zephaniah Platt, Jun'r
2d do Ezekiel Cooper
Ensign, ——— ———

Rumbout Precinct.
Captain, Abr'm Schenck
1st Lieut., Wm. Boerum
2d do Daniel Rapalje

Amenia Precinct.
Captain, Rufus Herrick
1st Lieut., Gilbert Willet
2d do John Chamberlain
Ensign, David Collins

Charlotte Precinct.
Captain, Isaac Bloom
1st Lieut., John De Witt
2d do ——— ———
Appointed November 4, 1778.

Captain, Gilbert Willett
1st Lieut., John Chamberlain
2d do David Collins
Ensign, David Doty

Captain, Abr'm Swartwout
1st Lieut., ——— ———
2d do ——— ———
Ensign, ——— ———

Captain, Thomas Lee
1st Lieut., ——— ———
2d do ——— ———
Ensign, ——— ———
All appointed October 19, 1779.

Captain, Phineas Woodward
1st Lieut., Gideon Osterhout
2d do Nath'l Cary

Captain, Edmund Baker
1st Lieut., Thomas Russel
2d do ——— ———

Captain, John Collins
1st Lieut., Simon John Myer
2d do ——— ———

All appointed September 29, 1780.

Companies raised under Resolution of June 22, 1776, to defend the County:

1st Captain, Melancton Smith.

2d Captain, John Durlin.

Company raised under Resolution of October 8, 1776, for the purpose of detecting and defeating conspiracies.

Captain, Nath'l Scribner.

1st Lieut. Joseph Field.

Long Island Militia.

The people of Long Island responded to the call of the Provincial Congress, asking them to organize in military bodies, as early as the inhabitants of the other counties and below are given the earlier organizations. The fortunes of war severing the connection between the Island and the Main land, these organizations could not be kept up, hence the list of Long Island officers is necessarily small. The Council of Appointments made no appointments for Long Island until 1784.

KINGS COUNTY.

Colonel· Richard Van Brunt.
Lieut, Col : Nich's Covenhoven.
1st Major: Joh's Titus.

2d Major: John Van Derbilt.
Adjutant: George Carpenter.
Qr. Mr.. Nich's Covenhoven.

All commissioned March 11, 1776.

CAPTAINS.

Joh's Vanderbilt
Lambert Suydam
B. Johnson
John Titus

Corn's V. D. Veer
Rem. Williamson
Barnard Suydam
Adrian Van Brunt

A RETURN of the Officers chosen by the different Companies in Kings County, who have signed the Declaration and taken their Commissions, 1776.

	Captains.	1st Lieutenants.	2d Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Quarter Masters.
Light Horse	Adolph Waldron. ..	Wm. Boerum	Thos. Everett	Jacob Sebring, Jun.	Isaac Sebring.
Troop of Horse.....	Lambert Suydam...	Dan'l Raplye	Jacob Bloom	Peter V D. Voort.	Peter Wykoff.
Flatlands	Jere'h V. D. Bilt....	Alb't Stothoff.....	Thos. Elsworth	Peter V. D. Bilt.....	
Gravesend	Rem Williamson..	Saml. Hubbard	Garret Williamson..	John Lane...	
½ of Brooklin.....	Barent Johnson....	Barent Lefferts	Joost D. B. Vooise..	Martin Schenck.....	
do do	Ferd's Suydam. ...	Simon Bergen.....	Wm. Brower	Ja'b Stillenwert.....	
Flatbush.....	Corn's V. D Veer...	Peter Lefferts	John Van Duyn....	John Bennem	
Bushwick.....	John Titus..	Abr'm Van Ranst ...	Peter Colyer.	John Skillman	
New Uytrecht	Abr'm Van Brunt...	Ad n Hegeman.....	Harm's Barkulo.....	Wm. Barre....	

Rem. A. Remsen, 1st Lieut. of Waldron's Light Horse, had been elected, but declined, whereupon the Company was officered as above.

QUEENS COUNTY.

No record of any regimental organization has been found. The following are names of Company officers of an early period of the war:

Great Neck and Cow Neck Company.

Captain, John Sands, app'd October 12, 1775.
1st Lieut., Henry Allen, declined.
2d do Tho's Mitchell, prom'd 1st Lieut. Mar. 8, 1776, vice Allen.
Ensign, Aspinwall Cornwell (Cornell) prom'd 2d Lieut., vice Mitchell.
Ensign, Andrew Onderdonk, app'd April 15, 1776.

New Town District.
(Southernmost Beat).

Captain, Abr'm Remsen
1st Lieut., Benj'n Coe, prom'd Capt., } June 17, 1776.
2d do Robert Furman, pr. 1st Lt., } June 17, 1776.
Ensign, Benj'n North, prom. 2d Lt., } June 17, 1776.
do Jonah Hallett, app'd June 18, 1776.

(North Beat).

Captain, Jon'n Lawrence, prom'd Brig. Major.
1st Lieut., Wm. Sackett
2d do Wm. Lawrence, prom'd Capt. Aug. 14, 1776.
Ensign, Jesse Warner

Light Horse Company.

Captain, Rich'd Lawrence, resigned on account of ill health.
1st Lieut., Dan'l Lawrence, promoted Captain, &c.
2d do Samuel Riker, prom'd 1st Lieut.
Cornet, Jon'n Coe, superseded by Jon'n Lawrence.
Qr. Mr., Peter Rapalje.

Original commissions issued May 10, 1776.

Flushing Company
Captain, Nath'l Tom,
1st Lieut., Mathias Van Dyck,
2d do Jeffry Hicks,
Ensign, Nich's Van Dyck,
} comm'd June 8, 1776.

Jamaica Company.
Captain, Ephraim Baylies,
1st Lieut., Increase Carpenter,
2d do Abr'm Vanausdale,
Ensign, Othniel Smith,
} com'd March 27, 1776.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

First Regiment.

Colonel: Wm. Floyd, of St. George's Manor, vice Platt Conkling, who declined.
Lieut. Col.: Dr. Gilbert Potter, of Huntington.
1st Major: Nathan Woodhull, of Brookhaven.
2d Major: Edmund Smith, Jun'r, of Smithtown.
Adjutant: Philipp Roe,
Qr. Mr.: James Roe,
} of Brookhaven.

Huntington and Smithtown Companies.
Captain, John Wickes
1st Lieut., Epenetus Conckling
2d do Jonah Wood
Ensign, Ebenez'r Prime Wood.

Captain, Jesse Brush
1st Lieut., Jon'n Titus
2d do Philipp Conckling
Ensign, Joseph Titus

Captain, Timothy Carll
1st Lieut., Gilbert Fleet
2d do Joel Scudder
Ensign, Nath'l Buffet, Jun'r

1st Brookhaven Co.
Captain, Samuel Thompson
1st Lieut., Ab'm Woodhull
2d do Isaac Davis
Ensign, Daniel Satterly

2d Brookhaven Co.
Captain, Eben'r Miller
1st Lieut., Caleb Woodhull
2d do James Davis
Ensign, Davis Davis
} comm'd Sept. 13, 1775.

3d Brookhaven Company.
Captain, Wm. Brewster
1st Lieut., Isaac Davis
2d do Uriah Smith
Ensign, Benj'n Woodhull
} com'd Sept. 13, 1776.

Smithtown Company.
Captain, Philetus Smith
1st Lieut., Edmund Smith, Jun'r,
2d do Daniel Tillotson
Ensign, Richard Smith
} com'd Sept. 13, 1775.

Islip Company, formed from East part of Smithtown and West part of Southampton.
Captain, Benijah Strong
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Terry
2d do Samuel Oakley
Ensign, Annen Mowbrey
} comm'd Feb'ry 13, 1776.

Southold Company.
Captain, Nathan Rose
1st Lieut., Hugh Smith
2d do David Fanning
Ensign, John Smith
} comm'd Sept 13, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

December 12, 1775.
Joh'n Titus, Captain, 2d Comp., vice Jesse Brush, promoted Major.
Joshua Rogers, 1st Lieut.
Tho's Brush, 2d Lieut.
February 7 and 8, 1776.
Platt Neal (Vail), Captain, Cow Harbour, or 5th Huntington Co.
Mich'l Hart, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Dennis, 2d do
Jacob Concklin, Ensign.
John Buffet, Captain, South or 4th Huntington Comp.
Isaac Thompson, 1st Lieut.
Zebulon Ketchum, 2d do
Joseph Ketchum, Ensign.

A Return of this Regiment dated April 5th, 1776, gives the following changes:

Majors, Jesse Brush and Jeffry Smith.
Qr. Mr., John Roe.
Captain, Samuel Tomson.
do Eben'r Miller.
do Nathan Rose.
do Wm. Brewster.
do Philetus Smith.
do Joshua Rogers.
Captain, Epenetus Conckling
do Joel Scudder.
do John Buffet.
do Plat Vail.
do Gilbert Carle
do Benijah Strong.

Second Regiment.

Colonel: David Mulford.
Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hedges.
1st Major: Uriah Rogers.
2d do George Herrick.
Adjutant: John Gelston.
Qr. Mr.: Phineas Howell.
Serg't Major: Lemuel Peirson.
Drum Major: Elias Mathews.

These Officers were so returned February 10, 1776.

A Return of the Names of the Persons for the Officers of the Second Battalion in Suffolk County, taken according to the Directions of the Provincial Congress by the Committees of Easthampton and Southampton.

1st Company.
Capt., David Howell
1st Lt., Jeremiah Post
2d do Paul Jones
Ens'n, Zephaniah Rogers

2d Company.
Capt., John Dayton
1st Lt., Isaac Mulford Hunting
2d do John Miller, Jun'r.
Ens'n, Wm. Heges

3d Company.
Capt., David Peirson
1st Lt., Daniel Heges
2d do David Sayre
Ens'n, Theophilus Peirson

4th Company.
Capt., David Fithen
1st Lt., Sam'l Conckling
2d do Thomas Baker
Ens'n, Daniel Conckling

5th Company.
Capt., Stephen Howell
1st Lt., John White, Jun.
2d Lt.. Lemuel Wick
En'n, Isaah Hallsey

6th Company.
Capt., Wm. Rogers
1st Lt., Jesse Halsey
2d do Henry Halsey
Ens'n, Nath'l Rogers

7th Company.
Capt., Josiah Howell
1st Lt., Nathaniel Howell
2d do Mathew Howell
Ens'n, Wm. Stephens

8th Company.
Capt., Sam'l L'Hommedieu
1st Lt., Silas Jessup
2d do Edw'd Conckling
Ens'n, Daniel Fordham

9th Company.
Capt., John Sandford
1st Lt., Edward Topping
2d do Philipp Howell
Ens'n, John Hildreth

Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

THIRD REGIMENT.

A third Regiment of Suffolk County is mentioned and commissions were issued to officers of the same, but no record of its roster has been found.

Captain, Israel Scudder,
1st Lieut., Nath'l Buffet,
2d do Epenetus Smith,
Ensign, John Hart,
} commissioned Dec. 12, 1775, for 3d Company, 3d Reg't.

1st Lieut., Edmund Howell,
2d do Selah Reeve,
Ensign, James Wells,
} commissioned June 29, 1776, for 2d Comp., 3d Reg't.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Josiah Smith.
Lieut. Col.: John Hulbert.
1st Major: Isaac Reeve.
2d Major: Jon'n Baker.
Adjutant: Ephraim Marvin, April 4, 1776, vice Isaac Overton, declined.
Qr. Mr.: Eben'r Dayton.

Easthampton Company.
Captain, Ezekiel Mulford
1st Lieut., John Miller
2d do Nath'l Hand
Ensign, ——— ———
} com'd Feb. 23, 1776.

1st Southampton Company.
Captain, Zephaniah Rogers
1st Lieut., Nath'l Howell, Jun'r,
2d do Mathew Sayer
Ensign, ——— ———
} com'd Feb. 23, 1776.

2d Southampton Company.
Captain, David Pierson
1st Lieut., John Foster, Jun'r,
2d do Abr'm Rose
Ensign, Edward Topping
} com'd Feb. 23, 1776.

1st Southold Company.
Captain, John Bayley
1st Lieut., Joshua Youngs
2d do John Tuthill
Ensign, James Reeves
} com'd May 3, 1776.

2d Southold Company.
Captain, Paul Reeves
1st Lieut., John Corwin
2d do David Horton
Ensign, Nath'l Hodson
} com'd May 3, 1776.

Brookhaven, Smith Town, Manor of St. George and Meriches Comp.
Captain, Selah Strong
1st Lieut., Wm Clark
2d do Caleb Brewster
Ensign, Nath'l Brewster
} com'd April 4, 1776.

The return of this Regiment of May 30, 1776, gives:

Isaac Overton, 2d Major, vice Baker, and
Captains, Nath'l Platt and Tho's Wicks in addition to the above.

Benjamin Coe, Captain, mentioned October 9, 1776.
Captain, Wm. Ludlum and 2d Lieut. Ephraim Marston, mentioned Deceb'r 2, 1776.

ARTILLERY COMPANY (belonging to Col. Smith's Minute Regiment).

Captain, Wm. Rogers
Capt.-Lieut., John Franks.
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Rogers
Commissioned Febr. 20, 1776

2d Lieut., Tho's Baker
Lt. Fireworker, John Tuthill

New York City and County.

The names of the officers of the Militia Regiments from this County, as far as known or reported officially, have already been published in the "Calendar of New York Historical MSS.—Revolutionary Papers," and are therefore not repeated here.

Orange County.

EAST ORANGE OR CORNWALL REGIMENT.

Colonel: Jesse Woodhull.
Lieut. Col.: Elihu Marvin.
1st Major: Nath'l Strong.

2d Major: Zach's Du Bois
Adjutant: Wm. Moffat.
Qr. Mr.: Nath'l Satterly.

1st. Captain, Archibald Little
1st Lieut., Birdsey Youngs
2d do Thomas Horton
Ensign, Nathan Marvin

2d. Captain, Jonathan Tuthill,
1st Lieut., John Brewster, Jun'r,
2d do Samuel Strong,
Ensign, Francis Brewster,
} reapp'd Febr. 21, 1778.

3d. Captain, Christ'r Vanduzer
1st Lieut., Wm. Roe,
2d do Obadiah Smith,
Ensign, Isaac Tobias
} reapp'd Feb. 21, 1778.

Upper Clove Company.
4th. Captain, Garret Miller
1st Lieut., Asa Buck
2d do Wm. Horton
Ensign, Aaron Miller

Woodberry Clove Company.
5th. Captain, Francis Smith
1st Lieut., Thomas Smith
2d do Alex'r Galloway
Ensign, John McManus

S. W. Part of Cornwall Prec't.
6th. Captain, Stephen Slote,
1st Lieut., George Galloway,
2d do John Brown,
Ensign David Rogers,
} reapp'd Febr. 21, 1778.

These officers were commissioned Septb'r 15, 1775. Officers for a 7th (Goshen), Company:

Captain, Silas Pierson
1st Lieut., Joshua Brown

2d Lieut., Daniel Reeve
Ensign, Phinehas Heard

were elected, but not commissioned, because Phineas Rumsey and others objected.

Cantshook (Cornwall Prec't) Company, commissioned in February, 1776.
Captain, Sam'l Patrick

1st Lieut., Benj'n Rose
2d do Isaac Garrison
Ensign, James Cunningham

A True account of the Number of Men belonging to the List of Captain Phenihas Rumsey's Company, to wit (88) *Privates, Men, and these Signers all belong to the Company:*

Phenihas Rumsey
John Vail
John Wod Tuthill
John Pain
Stephen Jayn
Joseph Davis
David Aird
Asa Overton
John Gary
Jedediah Fuller
Benj'n Jayn
John Rogers
Elexander Smith
John Myers
John Ketcham
Benj'n McVeaugh (McOcaugh)

Chearls Tooker
Benj'n Harlow
Nathan Rumsey
Garret Durye
Asa Rumsey
Wm. McMullen
Zopher Jayn
John Carpenter
John Stag
Enos Hagity
Selah Tooker
Isaac Tooker
Daniel Conkling
Benj'n Cozat
Abr'm Cooly

Stephen Huls
Thomas Everson
George Durye
Peter Cavanagh
Sam'l Reader
Joseph Petterson
Oliver Petterson
John Bran
Jeremiah Tuthill
Wm. Bran
Samuel Parshel
Jesse Mathis
James Ketcham
Moses Train
Wm. Tuthill

Changes in the Regiment.

March 31, 1777.
Thomas Horton, Captain, Oxford Distr. Co., vice Little, deceased.
Josiah Seeley, 1st
Nathan Marvin, 2d
} Lieut.
Barnabas Horton, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 21, 1778.
Field and Staff were re-appointed as above.
John Johnson, 1st Lieut.,
James Galloway, 2d Lieu ,
Tho's Lummarcaux, Ensign,
} Francis Smith's Co.
Gilbert Weeks, Ensign, Van Duzer's Co.

Seth Marvin, Captain of the Company in the Beat, where he resides.
Josiah Seely, 1st } Lieut.
Nathan Marvin, 2d }
Barnabas Horton, Ensign.
Silas Pierson, Captain.
Joseph Conklin, 1st } Lieut.
Joseph Brown, 2d }
Peter Hubert, Ensign.
John Pain, Captain.
John Woodhull Tuthill, 1st } Lieut.
John Case, 2d }
Garrit Duryee, Ensign.
Asa Buck, Captain.
Wm. Horton, 1st } Lieut.
Aaron Miller, 2d }
Arch'd Cunningham, Ensign.
August 18, 1778.
Eben'r Woodhull, Captain Co. of Light Horse belonging to the Blooming Grove, Cornwall Prec't, Reg't.
James Sayre, 1st } Lieut. Light Horse Co.
Wm. Heard, 2d }
Samuel Seely, Cornet.
Qr. Mr., Azariah Martin.
October 20, 1779, and July 1, 1780.

Vanderzee's Company.

Gilbert Weeks, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Roe, moved out of County.
Daniel Harrison, 2d Lieut., vice Smith declined.
Isaac Van Dusen, Ensign.
Joseph Conkling, Captain, vice Pierson, deceased.
Peter Hubart, 1st Lieut., vice Conkling, prom'd.
Joseph Case, 2d Lieut.
Zeba Owens, Ensign.
Aaron Miller, 1st Lieut., Bucks Co., vice Wm. Horton, cashiered.
Arch'd Cunningham, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.
Wm. Miller, Ensign, vice Cunningham, prom'd.
Samuel Seely, 2d Lieut., Woodhull's Light Horse, vice Herd, moved out of County.
henias Herd, Cornet, vice Seely, promoted.

LOWER (Orange Town*) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Abr'm Lent, resigned March 26, 1776.
Lt. Colonel: Joh's David Blauvelt, resigned Febr'y 27, 1777.
1st Major: Joh's J. Blauvelt.
2d Major: Abr'm David Blauvelt.
Adjutant: Jacobus De Clark.†
Qr. Mr.: Isaac Perry.

Southern Company.

Captain, Joh's Jacob Blauvelt†
1st Lieut., James Lent
2d do James Smith
Ensign, Hendrick Van den Linde Verbryck

Eastern Company.

Captain, Joh's Bell†
1st Lieut., John Sitcher†
2d Lieut. Wm. Graham†
Ensign, Dunniat (Daniel) Van der Donck† (Onderdonck).

Northern Company.

Captain, Isaac Smith
1st Lieut., Joh's Isaac Blauvelt
2d do Wm., Sickels
Ensign, Lambert Smith

Commissions issued Deceb'r 22, 1775.

No further record of Lent's Regiment has been found. It seems to have been consolidated with the Regiment, commanded by Colonel A. Hawkins Hays, which see.

HAVERSTRAW PRECINCT* REGIMENT.

Colonel: Ann Hawkes Hays.†
Lt. Colonel: Isaac Sherwood.
1st Major: John Smith.†
2d Lieut., John L. Smith.†
Adj't Wm. Ryder.
Qr. Mr., Garret Onderdonck.†

Clarks Town Company.

Captain, Hendrick Turnure†
1st Lieut., Walter Van Orden†
2d do Thomas Blauvelt†
Ensign, John Myer†

Haverstraw Company.

Captain, Wm. Kiers
1st Lieut., James Rumsey
2d do John Gardener
Ensign, Rich'd Ackerson

Pond Company.

Captain, Arie Smith†
1st Lieut., Jacob Polhemus
2d do Walter Cure
Ensign, Teunis Talman, Jun'r

New Company.

Captain, Arie Blauvelt
1st Lieut., ——— ———
2d do Hendrick Astler
Ensign, Albert Smith

King Street Company.

Captain, Jacob Onderdonck†
1st Lieut., Resolvent Van Houten†
2d do Andros Onderdonck, Jun'r.†
Ensign, Resolvent T. Van Houten†

Kakiate Company.

Captain, Reynard Quackenboss
1st Lieut., Garrit Ecckerson
2d do Jacob Finke
Ensign, Roger Ozburn

ommissions issued February 16, 1776.

---

* Now in Rockland County.
† See changes in Hay's Regiment.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 15, 1777.
Garret Eckerson, Captain, vice Quackenboss, ill.†
Roger Ozburn, 1st Lieut.†
Paul Vander Voort, 2d Lieut.†
Benj'n Coe, Ensign.
Lieut. Jacob Ten Eyck, wants to resign and serve as private.

May 28, 1778.

"*Resolved*, on application to his Excellency the Governor for consolidating the two Regiments lately commanded by Colonel A. Hawkes Hay and Colonel Lent, in Orange County, and the Companies commanded by Gerrit Ackerson and Arie Blauvelt, belonging to the said Regiments (or one of them), which his Excellency is determined to consolidate, that the Officers of the said consolidated Regiment be as follows:" [The Officers marked by † in Lent's and Hay's, were re-appointed.]

Gilbert Cuyler, Lieut. Colonel.
Teunis Talman, 1st Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Polhemus.
Dirck Van Derbelt, 2d Lieut., vice Walter Cure.
Harmanus Talman, Ensign.
Mathew Conklin, 1st Lieut., Blauvelt's Co., [Lent's Reg't.]
John I. Coe, Ensign, Eckerson's Co., vice Albert Smith.
John Gardiner, Captain, vice Kiers, promoted.
Rich'd Ackerson, 1st Lieut.
John Waldron, 2n do vice Gardiner.
Wm. Concklin, Ensign, vice Ackerson.
Wm. Sickles, Captain, vice Isaac Smith.
John Hogencamp, 1st Lieut.
Corn's Blauvelt, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Sickels Ensign.

April 4, 1782.

Eckerson's Company again divided into two Companies, one of the new Companies to be officered by:

Captain, Daniel Green.
1st Lieut., John Goetchius.
2d do John Osburn.
Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Joh's Blauvelt's Co.

March 21, 1783.
Colonel Hay resigns (Jan'y 1, 1783), because he considers himself superseded by Colonol Allison's promotion to Brig. General.

June 27, 1783.

His Excellency the Governor, having laid before the Council his General Orders of this day, dividing the Regiment . . . whereof Gilbert Cooper is Lieut.-Colonel, and forming the same into two Regiments:

Resolved, that Joh's Bell be Lieut.-Colonel of the Orange Town and Tappan Precinct Regiment, Joh's James Blauvelt, Major, Jacobus De Clark, Adjutant, Abr'm Talman, Qr. Mr.

John Hogencamp, Captain, vice Sickles, declined.
Corn's Joh's Blauvelt, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Sickles, Ensign.
Mathew Concklin, Captain, vice J. J. Blauvelt, prom'd.
Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Concklin, Ensign.
Wm. Graham, Captain, vice Joh's Bell, prom'd.
Daniel Onderdonck, 1st Lieut.
Wm. J. Bell, Ensign.

GOSHEN REGIMENT.

This Regiment had eleven Companies, and it being inconvenient for the soldiers to meet in one body, the County Committee, in February, 1776, decided to divide it into the Goshen and the Florida and Warwick Regiments.

Colonel of Goshen Regiment, William Allison.
Lieut.-Colonel: Dr. Benj. Thurston (Tusten).
1st Major: Moses Hatfield.
2d Major: John Decker,
Adjutant: John Wood.
Qr. Mr.: James Sawyer.

Commissioned Feb'r 28, 1776, re-appointed Feb'r 26, 1778.

No complete roster of this Regiment has been preserved. It had the following Captains in April, 1776:

1st, George Thompson.
2d, Moses Cartright.
3d, Samuel Jones.
4th, John Jackson.
5th, John Little.
6th, Daniel Rosekrans, with 11 Lieutenants, 6 Ensigns, and 431 Rank and File.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 26, 1778.
Moses Kortright (Cartright), Captain.
John Van Tuyl, 1st Lieut.
Martinus Decker, 2d do
Eph'm Meddag, Ensign.
John Jackson, Captain.
John McDawel, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Halstead, 2d }
Jabez Knap, Ensign.
Daniel Sweasy, Captain, vice George Thompson, resigned.
Eliud Tryon, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Moore, 2d }
Joseph Smith, Ensign.
Samuel Jones, Captain.
Peter Gale, 1st } Lieut., vice Jacob Dunning, re-
Sam'l Webb, 2d } signed.
Mich'l Carpenter, Ensign.
John Little, Captain.
Wm. Stewart, 1st } Lieut.
Abr'm Harding, 2d }
Robert Thomson, Ensign.
Jacob Cole, Captain, vice Rosekrans, removed.
Samuel Cole, 1st } Lieut.
Samuel Knapp, 2d }
John Whitaker, Ensign.

Daniel Jackson, Adjutant, vice Wood, promoted.
Abel Gale, Qr. Mr., vice Sawyer, resigned.
June 18. 1778.
Samuel Cole, Captain, vice Jacob Cole.
Samuel Knap, 1st } Lieut.
John Whitaker, 2d }
Jacamiah Fergerson, Ensign.
April 4, 1782.
William Allison, Brigadier General of the Brigade formed by Allison's, Woodhull's and Hathorn's Regiments.
March 12, 1783.
Moses Hatfield, Lieut. Colonel, vice General Allison, promoted.
David Swezy, 1st Major, vice Hatfield, promoted.
Abr'm Westfall, 2d Major.
John McDowell, Captain, vice Jackson, resigned.
Jabez Knap, 1st } Lieut.
Jason Horton, 2d }
Nath'l Row, Ensign.
James Butler, Jun'r, Captain, vice Sweezy, promoted.
Benj'n Moore, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
Wm. Jackson, 2d }
Joseph Denton, Ensign.
Peter Gale, Captain, vice Jones, deceased.
Samuel Webb, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Harden, Captain, vice Little, deceased.
Nathan Arnout, 1st Lieut.
Silas Hults, 2d Lieut.
Utter Van Tuyle, Ensign.
Wilhelmus Westfall, Captain, vice Kortright, resigned.
Elijah Van Aken, 1st Lieut.
Levi Van Etten, Ensign.
John Whitaker, Captain, vice Cole, moved out of beat.
Solomon Tracy, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Brown, Ensign.

FLORIDA AND WARWICK REGIMENT.

Colonel: John Hathorn.
Lieut. Colonel: Charles Bradley.
1st Major: Henry Wisner, 3d.
2d Major: John Papus (Popino).
Adjutant: Daniel Finch.
Qr. Mr.: Jeremiah Curtis.

Commissions issued February 28, 1776.

Florida Company.
Captain, Nath'l Elmer
1st Lieut., John Poppino, Jun'r
2d do John Sayre
Ensign, Rich'd Bailey

Wawayanda Company.
Captain, Wm. Blain.
1st Lieut., Thomas Wisner
2d do Thomas Sayre, Jun'r
Ensign, Richard Johnson

Pond Company.
Captain, Henry Wisner, Jun'r
1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson, Jun'r
2d do Peter Bartholf
Ensign, John Hopper

Pochan Company.
Captain, Eben'r Owens
1st Lieut., Increase Holly
2d do John Brunson
Ensign, David Rodgers

West Side Wallkill Company
Captain, Gilbert Bradner
1st Lieut., Joshua Davis
2d do James Dolson
Ensign, Daniel Finch

Warwick Company.
Captain, Charles Bardsley
1st Lieut., Rich'd Welling
2d do Sam'l Lobdell
Ensign, John Price

Commissions issued Septb'r 22, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 12, 1777.
John Sayre, Captain, vice Nath'l Elmer
John Kelley, 1st, } Lieut.
Rich'd Bailey, 2d, }
John Wood, Ensign
Increase Holly, Captain, vice Eben'r Owens
David Rogers, 1st } Lieut..
James Wright, 2d }
Charles Knap, Ensign

Sterling Company.
Henry Townsend, Captain,
Wm. Fitzgerald, 1st } Lieut.
Elisha Bennet, 2d }
Joseph Concklin, Ensign

February 19, 1778.
John Hathorn, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry Wisner, Lieut. Colonel.
John Topino (Popino), 1st Major.
Wm. Blain, 2d Major.
John Minthorn, Captain of the Company in the beat where he resides.
Nath'l Ketchum, 1st Lieut.
George Vance, 2d Lieut.
John Benedict, Ensign.
Peter Bertolf (Bartholf), Captain
Thomas Eagles, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Jewel, 2d Lieut.
Henry Bertolf, Ensign.
John Sayre, Captain.
John Kennedy, 1st Lieut.
Rich'd Bailey, 2d Lieut.
John Wood, Ensign.
Henry Townsend, Captain.
Solomon Finck, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Fitzgerald, 2d Lieut.
Elijah Fenton, Ensign.
Calvin Shepherd, Captain.
James Wright, 1st Lieut.
Heyman Rowley, 2d Lieut.
Charles Knap, Ensign.
Andrew Miller, Captain.
Henry Dobbin, 1st Lieut.
John Howel, 2d Lieut.
Jon'n Halleck, Ensign.
David McCambly, Jun'r, Captain.
Benj'n Cooley, 1st Lieut.
Thomas Blain, 2d Lieut.
David Wisner, Ensign.
Nath'l Finch, Adjutant.

March 4, 1780.
Rich'd Bailes (Bailey), Captain, vice John Sayre, resigned.
John Wood, 1st Lieut., vice Kennedy, refused.
Jonas Wood, 2d Lieut., vice Bailey, promoted.
Daniel Veal, Ensign, vice Wood, promoted.

Orange County Minute Men.

Colonel: Isaac Nicoll, of Goshen.
Lt. Colonel: Gilbert Cooper, of Haverstraw.
1st Major: Hendrick Vanderlinden Verbryck, of Tappan.
2d Major: Hezekiah Howel, Jun'r, of Blooming Grove.
Adjutant: Eben'r Woodhull, Blooming Grove.
Qr. Mr.: Nehemiah Carpenter, of Goshen.

Commissioned January 5, 1776.

Blooming Grove Company.
Captain, Thomas Moffat
1st Lieut., Seth Marvin
2d do James Little
Ensign, Nathan Strong
} comm'd Sept. 19, 1775.
Ensign, Wm. Bradley, comm'd Mar. 7, 1776.

Orange Town Company.
Captain, Joh's Jas. Blauvelt
1st Lieut., James Lent
2d do James Smith
Ensign, Johannes T. Haring
} elected March 12, 1776.

Cornwall Prec't Company.
Captain, Samuel Raymond
1st Lieut., David Reynolds
2d do Rich'd Landon
Ensign, Jeremiah Fowler
} comm'd Novb'r 9, 1775.

Same (C. P.) Company, March 28, 1776.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Langdon
2d do Vincent Hellems
Ensign, Mathew June

South Side Company.
Captain, Benj'n Coe
1st Lieut., Abr'm Onderdonk
2d do Paulus M. Vander Voort
Ensign, Dan'l Coe, Jun'r
} comm'd Feb. 26, 1776.

Purling Brook Company.
Captain, John Wisner, Jun'r
1st Lieut., Geo. Luckey
2d do John Sutton
Ensign, David Armstrong
} comm'd Octb'r 13, 1775.

Florida and Warwick Company.
Captain, John Wisner
1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson
2d do Nathan Sayre
Ensign, Asa Wisner
} elected March 6, 1776.

A Report of the State of Capt. Seth Marvin's Company in Colo. Sam'l Drake Reg't, Consisting of 56 Men, Novb'r 6, 1776. (N. Y. Col. MSS., C. I., f., 144.)

Seth Marvin, Capt.
Abraham Hanford, Lieut.
William Bradley, { Sick, absent, left Comp. Sept. 25, without leave.
Stephen Holsey, Serg't, { Sick, absent, left Comp. Nov'r 1st.
Rodnick Beeby, Sergt.
Daniel Smith, do
Brewster Helms
David Cady
Timothy Little
} Corporals.
Cornelius Metune, Drum'r, missing Sept. 15.
William Davis, missing Sept. 15.
Jesse Marvin, sick, absent Sept. 20.
Samuel Parshel, absent Aug. 27.
Theophilus Jackson, absent Sept. 17.
Abr'm Cory, absent Oct. 27.
Wm. Hodge, absent Oct. 27.
Isaac Kelly, left at King's Bridge.
John Dickerson, do
John Mapes, do
Samuel Taylor do
John Weed, sick, absent Oct. 27.
Isaac Putchen, sick, absent Oct. 27.
Francis Tuthill
Joseph Davis
Benj'n Howell
Thomas Scott
John Rogers
Nathan Miller
Amos Miller
Niard Curtice
Rich'd Herriman
James West
Joseph Dickerson
Zebud Tume
John Ferren
Jeremiah Griffith
Elijah Skeels
Ashad Root
David Root
Mathias Taylor
George Long
Derrick Johnson
Abr'm Doran
Benj'n Lord
John Hughson
David Chapman
Ezekiel Chapman
Andries Gordinier
Jedediah Fuller
John Marvin
John Mury
John Cole
Obediah Helms
Caleb Ashly
Amos Travis
Joseph Lord
Henry Johnson, deserted.
Jer'e Robeson, deserted.

GOSHEN PRECINCT COMPANY OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Captain, Benj'n Edsall.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Willing.
2d Lieut., John Vance.
Ensign, Anth'y Finn.

Richmond County.

All that is to be found of the military service of this County has already been given in the Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Volume I., page 274.

*Tryon County.**

Brigadier General, Nicholas Herkeimer, Sept. 5, 1776.
Brigade Major, John Frey.
Marinus Willet, Colonel Commandant of Tryon County Militia, April 10, 1782

1st BATTALION (Canajoharie).

Colonel: Nicholas Herkimer.
Lieut. Col.: Ebenezer Cox.
Majors: Robert Wells and William Sebeer.

Adjutant: Sam'l Clyde.
Qr. Master: John Prichard.

1st Company.
Capt., Sam'l Clyde
1st Lt., John Campbell, Jr.
2d do James Cannon

2d Company.
Capt., Michel Grass
1st Lt., Robert Campbell
2d do Peter Bowman

3d Company.
Capt., Peter S. Tygert
1st Lt., Henry Zimmerman
2d do Benj. Mackey

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob W. Seeber
1st Lt., Francis Ute
2d do Adam Libe

5th Company.
Capt., Henry Diefendorf
1st Lt., Jacob Diefendorf
2d do Henry Mayer

6th Company.
Capt. Abr'm Copeman
1st Lt., Yoost House
2d do Jacobus Resner

7th Company.
Capt., Reinier Van Everen
1st Lt., Martin C. Van Alstyne
2d do James Guinall

8th Company.
Capt., Jacob Miller
1st Lt., Peter Summer
2d do Mathias Brown

9th Company.
Capt., Nicholas Weser
1st Lt., Henry Bratt

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Samuel Campbell, Colonel, vice Eben'r Cox, deceased.
Samuel Clyde, Lieut. Colonel.
Peter S. Dygert, Captain.
Jost Dygert, 2d Lieut.
John Windecker, Ensign.
John Bowman, 1st Lieut., } Capt. Mich'l Grass' Comp.
Dederick Hanning, Ensign, }
Francis Ult., 1st Lieut., } Capt. R. Crous' (deceased) Comp.
Adam Lipe, 2d do }
Jacob Mathias, Ensign, }
Abr'm Ropeman (Copeman), Captain.
George Resner, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Snyder, 2d do
Abr'm Arndt, Ensign.
Jacob Diefendorph, 2d Lieut., } Comp. of Henry Diefendorph, deceased.
George Countryman, Ensign, }
Ryneir Van Yeveren, Captain.
John Van Yeveren, 2d Lieut.
Henry Schrembling, Ensign.
Mathias Brown, 2d Lieut., } Jacob Miller's Comp.
Jacob Haines, Ensign, }
Thomas Whiteaker, Captain.
John Campbell, 1st Lieut.
Samuel Campbell, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Whorfield, Ensign.
Nicholas Weser, Captain.
Henry Bradt, 1st Lieut.
Adolph Waldradt, 2d Lieut.
James Cannon, Adjutant.
John Peckherd, Qr. Mr.
October 19, 1779.
Abr'm Copeman, Major.
Jacob Sieber, Adj't, vice Cannon, removed.
March 4, 1780.
Peter S. Deygart, Major.
Jost Deygert, Captain, vice Peter S. Deygart.
John Windecker, 1st Lieut.
Nich's Deygart, 2d do
Henry Moyer, Ensign.
John Bauman (Bowman), Captain, vice Jacob Cress (Mich'l Grass?), deserted to the enemy.
Dederick Horning (Hanning), 1st Lieut., vice Bauman, prom'd.
John Dunlap, 2d Lieut.
Adam Flint, Ensign, vice Horning, prom'd.
Jost Hause, Captain, vice Copeman, prom'd.
Jacob Snyder, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Arndt, 2d do
Hendrick Walradt, Ensign.
Jacob Diefendorf, Captain, vice Henry Diefendorf, deceased.
George Gunterman (Countryman), 1st Lieut.
Nich's Bard, 2d Lieut.

* Tryon County comprised the present Counties of Fulton, Montgomery, Ontario, Herkimer, Otsego, Tioga and Hamilton.

Rich'd Elwood, Ensign.
John Van Yeveren, 1st Lieut., vice Marte Van Alstyne, declined.
Henry Schremling, 2d Lieut.
Cornelius Van Yeveren, Ensign.
Mathias Brown, Captain, vice Miller, deserted to the enemy.
Jacob Haines, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Summer, deserted to the enemy.
Coenradt Brown, 2d Lieut., vice Math. Brown, prom'd.
Jeremiah Young, Ensign, vice Haines, prom'd.
John Picherd, Ensign, Weser's Comp.

2D BATTALION (Palatine).

Colonel: Jacob Clock, } re-appointed June 25, 1778.
Lt. Colonel: Peter Waggoner. }
Majors: Hermanus Van Slyck and Hy. Merchell, Jr.

Adjutant: Anthony Van Vechten. } re-appoin'd June 25, 1778.
Qr. Mr: Jacob Ekert. }

1st Company.
Capt., Wm. Fox, Jr.
1st Lt., John Hess
2d do Peter Waggoner, Jr.
Ens'n, Mathew Wormwood

2d Company.
Capt., Christ'r P. Fox
1st Lt., John J's Clock
2d do Jacob J. Clock

3d Company.
Capt., Christ'r W. Fox }
1st Lt., Peter Laucks }
2d do Henry Miller } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
Ens'n, Sam'l Van Elten }

4th Company.
Capt., John Kayser, Jr.
1st Lt., Andreas Dillenbagh
2d Lieut., Severinus Clok
Ens'n, Rich'd Coppernoll

5th Company.
Capt., John Breadbake }
1st Lt., John Siely (Zieler) } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
2d do Jacob Ekert (Eaker) }

6th Company.
Capt., Nich's Richter
1st Lt., John Williams
2d do Geo. Smith
Ens'n, John Sholl

7th Company.
Capt., Christian House } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lieut., John Zimmerman }
2d do John Bellinger, Jr

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Severinus Klock, 1st Lieut. }
Rich'd Coppernol, 2d do } late Andrew Dillenbeck's Comp.
Samuel Gray, Ensign. }
Nich's Van Slyck, Ensign, Breadbake's Comp.
John Scholl, 1st Lieut. }
Jost Scholl, 2d do } Richter's Comp.
George Fay, Ensign. }
Henry Zimmerman, Ensign, House's Comp.
John Keyser, Captain.
Adam Billinger, 1st Lieut.
John Van Slyck, Ensign.
John Hesse, Captain.
Peter Wagner, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.
Math'w Warmoedt, 2d do
Peter Sits, Ensign.
Isaac Paris, Ensign, vice Van Etten, prom'd.
Severinus Klock, Captain, vice Dillenback, deceased.
Rich'd Coppernol, 1st Lieut., vice Klock.
Samuel Gray, 2d Lieut.
Peter Krems, Ensign.
Henry Zimmerman, 2d Lieut. }
Coenradt Zimmerman, Ensign. } House's Comp.
John Van Slyck, 2d Lieut., }
John Smith, Ensign. } Keyser's Comp.
Peter Sits, 2d Lieut. }
George Waggoner, Ensign. } Hesse's Comp.

March 4, 1780.
Henry Miller, 1st Lieut., Fox's Comp., vice Peter Laucks, disabled by sickness.
Sam'l Van Etten, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.

September 29, 1780.
Christopher W. Fox, Major.
Henry Miller, Captain, vice Fox, promoted.
Samuel Van Etten, 1st. Lieut.
Isaac Paris, 2d Lieut.
Nicholas Coppernol, Ensign.
Adam I. Klock, Adjutant, vice Erwin, moved out of Regiment.

3D BATTALION (Mohawk).

Colonel: Frederick Fisher.
Lt. Colonel: Adam Fonda.
Majors: John Bliven and John Newkirk.

Adjutant: Robert Yates.
Qr. Mr.: Abr'm Van Horn.

1st Company.
Capt., Jacob Gardiner }
1st Lt., Ab'm D. Quackenbush } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
2d do Wm. Hall }
Ens'n, Gideon Marlatt }

2d Company.
Capt., John Davis
1st Lt., Abr'm Vedder (Veeder)
2d do Jacob Simon
Ens'n, ——— ———

3d Company.
Capt., Robert Abr'm Yates, re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lt., Cobus Crommel
2d do Peter Ab'm Yates do
Ens'n, Hendrick Lewis do

4th Company.
Capt., John Fisher }
1st Lt., John Wemple }
2d do Myndert W. Quackenbush } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
Ens'n, Garret G. Van Blockler }
(Brackelen) }

5th Company.
Capt., Sam'l Pettengill
1st Lt., Thos. Caine
2d do ——— ———
Ens'n, Sam'l Barnhardt, Jun.

6th Company.
Capt., Abner French
1st Lt., David McMaster
2d do ——— ———
Ens'n, Peter Vander Lenden

7th Company.
Capt., Lewis Croat
1st Lt., Jeremiah Swarts
2d do Christian Earnest
Ens'n, Emanuel De Graff.

8th Company.
Capt., Abr'm Hodges
1st Lt., Joseph Yeamans
2d do Abel Hunt
Ens'n, Amos Bennet

Changes in the Regiment

May 28, 1778.
Charges of cowardice in General Herkimer's action preferred against Colonel Fisher and Lieut. Colonel Volkert Veeder.

June 20, 1778.
Consideration of the charges postponed [and never taken up again].

June 25, 1778.
Frederick Fisher, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Colonel
John Newkirk, Major.
Nicholas Dochsteder, 2d Lieut. } late John Davis
Garret S. Van Brackelen, Ens'n. } (deceased) Comp.
Joseph Prentup, 1st Lieut., Yates Comp.
Wm. Snoeck, 2d Lieut. } late Samuel Pattin-
Thomas Van Horne, Ensign. } gale's Comp.
David McMaster, Captain of the Company in the beat where he resides.
Lawrence Shulter, 1st Lieut.
James McMaster, 2d do
Daniel Beverly, Ensign.
Emanuel De Graef, Captain.
Josiah Swart, 1st Lieut.
Peter Van Olinda, 2d Lieut.
Dirck Van Veghten, Ensign.
Abel Hunt, 1st Lieut. }
Nathan Kees, 2d Lieut. } Hodge's Comp.
Eph'm Pierce, Ensign. }
Samuel Rees, Captain.
John Halenbeck, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Still, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Marinus, Ensign.
Andrew Wemple, Captain.
Henry Vroman, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Lare, 2d Lieut.
Adam Dochsteder, Ensign.
Harmanus Mabie, Captain.
Francis Pruyn, 1st Lieut.
Vincent Quackenboss, 2d Lieut.
Francis Putnam, Ensign.
Peter Conyne, Adjutant.

March 8, 1781.
John Wemple, Captain, vice John Fisher, deceased.
Myndert Quackenboss, 1st Lieut., vice Wemple, prom'd.
Gerrit G. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut., vice Quackenboss, prom'd.
Nicholas Hanson, Ensign.
Abr'm Veeder, Captain, vice John Davis, deceased.
Nich's Dochsteder, 1st Lieut.
Gerrit S. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut.
Dirck Potman, Ensign.
James McMaster, 1st Lieut., D. McMaster's Comp., vice Lawrence Shooler (Shulter), declined.
David Beverly, 2d Lieut., vice McMaster, prom'd.
Eph'm Pearce, Ensign, vice Beverly, prom'd.
Wm, Snuke (Snoeck), Captain, vice Pattingale, deceased, or taken prisoner in Herkeimer's battle.
Thomas Van Horne, 1st Lieut., vice Snuke, prom'd.
Peter Young, 2d Lieut., vice Van Horne, prom'd.
Conradt Stine, Ensign.
Joseph Yeomans, Captain, vice Hodges, removed out of County.
Christian Ernest, 1st Lieut., vice Nathan Keys (Kees), moved out of beat.
Amos Bennet, 2d Lieut., vice Hunt moved out of County.
George Stine, Ensign.
John Little, Captain, vice Andrew Wemple, deserted to the enemy.
Solomon Woodworth, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Lard (Lare), taken prisoner or deserted to the enemy.
Henry H. Vrooman, 2d Lieut., vice Henry B. Vrooman, disabled.
Peter Vrooman, Ensign.
Simon Veeder, Quarter Master.

March 16, 1781.
Myndert W. Quackenboss, 2d Lieut., Wemple's Comp. } suspended, having been found guilty of disaffected practices.
Peter Conyne, Adjutant. }

4TH BATTALION (German Flatts and Kingsland).

Colonel: Hanyoost Herkheimer.
Lt. Colonel: Peter Bellinger.
Major: Hanyoost Shoemaker.
2d Major: John Eisenlor.
Adjutant: John Demooth.
Qr. Mr.: Rud. D. Staley.

1st Company.
Capt., John Eisenlord
1st Lt., John Keyser
2d do Adam Bellinger
Ens'n, John Smith

2d Company.
Capt., John Petry
1st Lt., Hanyoost M. Petry
2d do Hanyoost H. Petry
Ens'n, Wm. Empie

3d Company.
Capt., Daniel Petry
1st Lt., Peter Volts
2d do Max Raspach
Ens'n, Geo. Helmer

4th Company.
Capt., Fred'k Bellinger
1st Lt., Henry Harter
2d do John Demooth
Ens'n, Peter Jas. Weaver

5th Company.
Capt., Peter Bellinger
1st Lt., Jacob Baschauer
2d do Nich's Staring
Ens'n, John P. Bellinger

6th Company.
Capt., Hanyoost Herkheimer
1st Lt., Fred'k Ahrendorf
2d do Tinus Clapsaddle
Ens'n, ——— ———

7th Company.
Capt., Rudolph Shoemaker
1st Lt., Dedrick Stale
2d Lt., Fred'k Shoemaker
Ens'n, ——— ———

8th Company.
Capt., Geo. Herkheimer
1st Lt., Fred. Fox
2d do Archibald Armstrong
Ens'n: Hanyoost Tygart

9th Company.
Capt., Wm. Tygert
1st Lt., Jacob Volts
2d do George Wents.
Ens'n: Fred Frank

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Peter Bellinger, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Frederick Bellinger, Lieut. Colonel.
Jacob Baselcorn (Baschauer?) 1st Lieut. } Michael Ettig's Comp.
Fred'k Frank, 2d Lieut. } Michael Ettig's Comp.
Patrick Campbell, Ensign. } Michael Ettig's Comp.
Henry Harter (Haster), Captain.
John Demoth, 1st Lieut.
Peter Jas. Weaver, 2d Lieut.
John T. Bellinger, Ensign.
Jacob Small, Captain.
George F. Hellmer, 2d Lieut.
Jacob D. Petice, Ensign.
Henry Staring, Captain.
Theobald Baker, 1st Lieut.
George Weaver, 2d do
Henry Huber, 1st Lieut., Severinus Casselman's Company.
Jacob C. Klock, 2d Lieut.
Fred'k Gettman, Captain.
Jacob Meyer, 2d Lieut.
John Meyer, Ensign.
Henry Eckler, Captain.
Coenradt Ozendorff, 1st Lieut.
Timothy Frank, 2d Lieut.
Adam A. Staring, Ensign.
George Demoth, Adjutant.
Rudolph Steal, Qr. Mr.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

The records do not show when this Regiment was first organized. The Council of Safety, on the 17th of July, 1777, ordered two Companies of Rangers to be raised in the Counties of Tryon, Ulster and Albany for the protection of the frontier inhabitants. One of these Companies was to be commanded by John Harper, with Alexander Harper as First Lieutenant. This may have been the nucleus of the Fifth Tryon County Regiment, which does not appear in the Minutes of the Council of Appointment until March 3, 1780, when the following appointments were made:

John Harper, Colonel of the Regiment heretofore commanded by him.
Wm. Wills, Lieut. Colonel.
Joseph Harper, 1st Major.
Thomas Henry, 2d do
St. Leger Cowley, Adjutant.
Alex'r Harper, Captain of the Beat wherein he resides.
Wm. McFarland, 1st } Lieut.
Thomas Henry, 2d } Lieut.
John Brown, Ensign.
Daniel McGillevrey, Captain, vice Alex'r Liel, deserted to the enemy.
Daniel Watson, 1st Lieut., vice McGillevrey, prom'd.
John Van Der Werker, Captain.
Isaac Quackenboss, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Ogdon, 2d Lieut.
Thomas Cully, Ensign.
Lodwick Breakman, Captain.
Joseph Bartholomew, 1st Lieut.
John McMicken, Captain.
James Mason, 1st } Lieut.
John Henry, 2d } Lieut.
Wm. Cornel, Ensign.

BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: George Herkheimer.
Lt. Colonel: Sam'l Campbell.
Major: John Fonda.
2d Major: Jacob Ja. Clock.
Adjutant: Samuel Gray.
Qr. Master: John French.

No list of Company Officers have been found.

RANGERS.

Captain, John Winn, appointed August 1, 1777.
Lieut., —— Gross.
Jacob Weaver and Wm. Roorey were Members of this Company.
Captain, —— Kitman.
Sergeant, James Grinnell.

Ulster County.

George Clinton, Brigadier General of Ulster and Orange Co. Militia, December 19, 1775

FIRST OR NORTHERN REGIMENT.

Colo.: Johannes Hardenbergh. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Lieut. Colo.: Abraham Hasbrouck. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Major: Johannes Snyder. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Major: Jonathan Elmendorf. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Adjutant: Petrus J. Elmendorf. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Qr. Master: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.

On account of dissensions the above arrangement was changed, and in January, 1776, the following Field Officers were chosen for the Northern Regiment of Ulster Co.

Colonel: Abraham Hasbrouck, Elected Febr. 13, comm'd Feb. 20, '76.
Lieut. Col., J. Johannes Snyder.

Majors: Jonathan Elmendorf and Adrian Wynkoop.
Adjutant: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck. } re-appointed
Qr. Master: John Van Duersen, Jr. } Feb. 19, 1778.

1st Company. [68]
Capt., Evert Bogardus
1st Lieut., Dan'l Graham
2d do Anthony Frere
Ensign, Johannes Persen
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

2d Company. [60]
Capt., Moses Cantine
1st Lieut., Philipp Swart
2d do Abr'm G. Vanaker
Ensign: Hendrik Tarpenning
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

3d Company. [48]
Capt., Matthew Dedrick
1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop, Jun.,
2d do Petrus Eyganaer
Ensign, Hendrick Myer, not in the Co. May 1, 1776.
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

4th Company. [50]
Capt., John L. Dewitt
1st Lieut., Petrus Oosterhout
2d do Tobias Myer
Ensign, Petrus Brink
} re-appointed May 28, 1778.

5th Company. [59] 5th Beat of Kingston Township.
Capt., Lucas De Witt
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Snyder
2d do Petrus Backer
Ensign, Petrus West
} Com'd Nov. 2, 1775. Mil. Ret., 26, 256.

6th Company. [50]
Capt., Hendrick Schoonmaker
1st Lieut., Edward Schoonmaker
2d do Edward Whittaker
Ensign, Isaac Burhans

} Comm'd Oct. 25, '75.

[A return dated the 1st of May, 1776, gives a 7th Company of 50 Privates, under command of Captain Gerardus Hardenbergh, the names of the two Lieutenants and the Ensign not being mentioned. This return shows, that each Company had 8 non-com. Officers and numbered Privates as above indicated in brackets. Colonel Hasbrouck had left the Begiment and the vacancies had been filled by promotion, Phil. Hooghteling being appointed 2d Major.]

7th Company.
Capt., Gerardus Hardenbergh. } Reappointed May 28,
1st Lieut., Simon Lefever. } 1778.
2d Lieut., Samuel Schoonmaker. } Reappointed May
En'n, Aart. Joh's Van Wagenen. } May 28, 1778.

Kingston Company of Horse, Attached to First Regiment.
Captain, Philipp Hooghteling.
1st Lieut., Silvester Salisbury.
2d do. Petrus Myndertse.
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.
Cornet, Corns. C. Newkerk.
Qr. Mr. Corns. J. Du Bois.
2d Qr. Mr., James Roe.
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 19, 1778.
Johannis Snyder, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Jon'n Elmendorph, Lieut. Colonel.
Adrien Wynkoop, 1st Major.
Philipp Hooghteling, 2d Major.
Tobias Van Buren, Captain Grenadier Company.
Jacobus Van Gaasbeck, 1st Lieut.
Cornelius Beekman, 2d do.
Anthony Freer, 1st Lieut.
Joh's Persin, 2d do.
Solomon Hasbrouck, Ensign,
} Bogardus' Comp.
Petrus Post, 1st Lieut.
Petrus Eygenaer, 2d Lieut.
Thos. Van Steenbergh, Ensign.
} Dederick's Comp.

November 4, 1778.
Charges preferred against Colonel Snyder and referred to the Governor as Commander-in-Chief of the Militia.
Jeremiah Snyder, Captain.
Petrus Backer, 1st Lieut.
Martynus Humble, 2d Lieut.
Tobias Wynkoop, Jun., Ensign.
Philipp Swart, Captain, vice Cantine, resigned.
Abr'm Van Acken, 1st Lieut.
Hendrickus Teerpening, 2d Lieut.
Theophilus Elsworth, Ensign.

June 16, 1778.
Silvester Salisbury, Captain of Light Horse Company.
Cornelius Newkerk, 1st Lieut.
James Roe, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, Jun., Cornet.

June 20, 1778.
Benj'n Elmendorph, 3d Lieut., Grenadier Comp.
Isaac S. Davis, Captain.
Philipp Miller, 1st Lieut.
Joh's Van Etting, 2d do.
Zacharius Short, Ensign.
} Company comprehending the settlements of Woodstock, Little and Great Shandaken.

October 19, 1779.
John Van Deusen, Adjutant, vice Abr'm A. Hasbrouck, declined.
Joh's J. Low, Qr. Master.

October 23, 1779.
Simon Lefever, Captain, vice Gerardus Hardenbergh, resigned.
Samuel Schoonmaker, 1st Lieut.
Joh's Blanchan, 2d Lieut.
Petrus Wynkoop, Ens'n, vice Van Wagener, resigned.
Joh's Ph. Dumond, Ensign Bogardus' Company, vice Haasbrouck, declined.
Stephanis Fiero, Ensign Dederick's Company, vice Van Steenbergh, resigned.
Cornelius C. Newkerk, Captain Light Horse Co., vice Salisbury, resigned.
James Roe, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Hoffman, Cornet.

February 25, 1780.
Isaac Burhans, 1st Lieut. Hendrick Schoonmaker's Co., vice Edw. Schoonmaker, resigned.
Edward Schoonmaker, Jun., 2d Lieut., vice Edw. Whitaker, resigned.
Andries Van Leuven, Ensign.

November 2, 1781..
Lieut. Colonel Jon'n Elmendorph resigns.

SECOND OR SOUTH END REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton.*
Lieut. Colonel: James McClaughrey.
1st Major: Jacob Newkerk.
2d Major: Moses Philipps.
Adjutant: George Denniston.
Qr. Mr.: Alex'r Trumble.

Commissioned October 25, 1775.

1st Company, East Side of Wallkill.
Captain, Samuel Watkins
1st Lieut., Daniel Crawford
2d do Stephen Harlow
Ensign, Henry Smith
} comm'd Oct. 25, 1775, and re-app'd March 23, 1778.

2d Company, New Windsor Precinct.
Captain, John, Nicoll
1st Lieut., Francis Mandeville
2d do Hezekiah White
Ensign, Leonard D. Nicoll
} com'd Sept. 20, 1775.

3d Company, Hanover Prec't.
Captain, Wm. Jackson
1st Lieut., Henry Van Keuren
2d do Henry Munnel
Ensign, ——— ———

4th Company, Hanover Prect.
Captain, Mathias Felter (Felton),
1st Lieut., Henry Smith
2d do Joh's Newkerk
Ensign, Wm. Crist
} Com'd Octbr. 25, 1775, and re-app'd March 23, 1778.

5th Company, Westside of Wallkill.
Capt., Wm Faulkner
1st Lieut., Edw'd McNeal
2d do John Wilkin
Ensign, John Faulkner
} Com'd Oct. 25, 1775, re-app'd March 23, 1778.

6th Company, Peinpack, Mamakating Prect.
Captain, Jacob Rutsen De Witt
1st Lieut., Abr'm Cuddeback
2d do Robert Cook
Ensign, Samuel King
} Comm'd Sept. 20, 1775.

7th Company, Hanover Prect.
Captain, Cadwalader C. Colden
1st Lieut., James Milligan
2d do John Hunter
Ensign, Mathew Hunter

8th Company, New Windsor Prect.
Captain, John Belknap
1st Lieut., Silas Wood
2d do Edward Falls
Ensign, Jas. Stickney

9th Company, New Windsor Prect.
Captain Wm. Telford, of Little Britain
1st Lieut., James Faulkanter (Faulkner) of Little Britain
2d Lieut., Alex'r Betty, of Little Britain
} Re-app'd March 8, 1778.
Ensign, John Burnet

10th Company, Mamacating Prect.
Captain, John Crage (Creag)
1st Lieut., Manuel Gonsales
2d do Wm. Rose
Ensign, Isaac Roosa
} Com'd Sept. 20, 1775.

11th Company, Wallkill Prect.
Capt., Wm. Denniston
1st Lieut., Benj. Weal
2d do Joseph Jillet
Ensign, David Carwin
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

12th Company, Wallkill Prect.
Capt., Isaiah Veal
1st Lieut., Israel Wickham
2d do John Dunning
Ensign, Jon'n Owen
} Comm'd Octbr. 25, 1775.

Changes and Additions

Captain, James Umphrey
1st Lieut., Silas Wood
2d do James Kerneghan
Ensign, Richard Wood
} 8th, or New Windsor Comp. May 14, 1776. Re-app'd Mar. 23, 1778.

Coshocton Company.
Captain Bazaliel Tyler, Jun'r.
1st Lieut. Nath'l Reves.
2d do. Moses Thomas.
Ensign Nathan Mitchell.
} Elected Dec. 22, 1775.

May 2, 1776.
Henry Van Keuren, Captain, vice Wm. Jackson, gone into Continental service (3d Reg't).
Henry Munnel, 1st Lieut., vice Van Keuren, prom'd.

March 23, 1778.
James McClaughrey, Colonel, vice Brig.-Gen'l James Clinton.
Jacob Newkerk, Lieut.-Colonel.
Moses Philipps, Major.
Leonard D. Nicoll, Captain, vice John Nicoll, resigned.
Samuel Arthur, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Nicoll (?), 2d Lieut.
Joshua Sears, Ensign.
John Hunter, Captain, vice James Mulligan, deceased.
James Hunter, 1st Lieut.
Alex'r Kidd, 2d do.
Edward Burns, Ensign.
Evan Humphrey, Ensign Telford's Comp.
Benj'n Veal, Captain, vice Wm. Denniston, removed out of beat.
Wm. Gillet, 1st Lieut.
David Curwin, 2d Lieut.
Timothy Colman Ensign.
John Dunning, 1st Lieut.
Jon'n Owen, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Wetherlow, Ensign.
} Isaiah Veal's Comp.
John Barber, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Watson, 2d do
Teunis Vanasdal, Ensign.
} Van Keuren's Comp.
James McBride, Captain.
James McClaughry, Jun., 1st Lieut.
Andrew Neely, 2d Lieut.
Henry Neely, Ensign.
John Newkerk, Captain.
Mathew Neely, 1st Lieut.

* James Clinton was at this time also Colonel of the 3d N. Y. Regt. on Continental Establ't.

Abr'm Cuddeback, Captain.
Robert Cook, 1st Lieut.
Samuel King, 2d do
Samuel Depuy, Ensign.
} 6th Company.

May 28, 1778.
David Monnel, 2d Lieut. Van Buren's (Keuren's) Comp., vice Wm. Watson, appointed by mistake, but not commissioned.

June 25, 1778.
Henry Neely, 2d Lieut., McBride's Company, vice Andrew Neely, who requests to be appointed Ensign.

March 3, 1780.
Captain Samuel Watkins' resignation, dated Feb'ry 1, 1780, accepted.
Captain Isaiah Veal's resignation, dated Octob'r 29, 1779, accepted.

March 4, 1780.
Robert Burnet, Jun'r, Ensign Telford's Comp. vice Humphrey, removed.

April 27, 1781.
Wm. Denniston, 2d Lieut. Humphrey's Comp. vice Silas Wood, resigned.
Wm. Coddington, Ensign, same Comp., vice Rich'd Wood, resigned.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel, Levi Pawling.
Lieut. Colonel, Jacob Hoornbeck.
Majors, Johan's Cantine and Joseph Hasbrouck.
Adjutant, David Bevier.
Qr. Master, Jacobus Bruyn, Jr.
Surgeon, John Cregier.

MABLETOWN TOWNSHIP.

1st Company, S. E. Dist.
Captain, Corn's C. Wynkoop.
1st Lieut., Chs. W. Broadhead.
2d do Moses M. Cantine.
Ensign, Jacob Chambers.

2d Company, N. E. Dist.
Captain, Frederick Schoonmaker, Jr.
1st Lieut., Benj. Louw.
2d do Jacobus Rosekrans.
Ensign, John C. Dewitt.

TOWNSHIP OF ROCHESTER.

1st Company.
Captain, Petrus Schoonmaker.
1st Lieut., Philipp Hoornbeck.
2d do Corn's Hardenbergh.
Ensign, Dirck Westbrook.

2d Company (Southwestern Dist.).
Captain, Adries Bevier.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Broadhead.
} Re-appointed Feb. 21, 1778.

2d do Reuben Dewitt
Ensign, Johan's C. Dewitt.
} Re-appointed Feb. 21, 1778.

3d Company.
Captain, Jochem Schoonmaker, Jr.
1st Lieut., John Dupuy.
2d do Corn's Van Wagenen
Ensign, Zacharias Rosekrans.
} Reappointed Feb. 21, 1778.

TOWNSHIP OF NEW PALTZ.

1st Company.
Captain, Lewis J. Dubois.
1st Lieut., John A. Hardenbergh.
2d do Mathew Lefevre.
Ensign, Mathusalim Dubois.

2d Company.
Captain, Jacob Hasbrouck, Jun.
1st Lieut., Abr'm Deyo, Jun.
2d do Petrus Hasbrouck.
Ensign, Samuel Bevier.

3d Company.
Commissions issued Oct. 25, 1775, but no names given.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 19, 1776.
Charles W. Broadhead, Captain Grenadier Comp., vice Wynkoop.
Jacob Delamater, 1st Lieut. Grenadier Comp., vice Broadhead.

May 3, 1776.
Moses Depue, Ensign 3d Rochester Co., vice Rosekrans, resigned.
Jacobus Wynkoop, 1st Lieut.
Benj'n Merkel, 2d Lieut.
Fred'k Westbrook, Ensign.
} 1st Rochester Co.

February 21, 1778.
John Cantine, Colonel, vice Levi Pawling, appointed 1st Judge Common Pleas.
Joseph Haasbrouck, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hoornbeck, deceased.
Jacob Haasbrouck, Jun., Major,
Jacobus Rosekrans, 1st Lieut.
Leonard Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut.
} 2d Marbletown Co.
Johannis Roosa, Ensign.
Peleg Ransom, Captain,
Nath'l Potter, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Donaldson, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Elsworth, Ensign.
} East District of New Paltz. Originally commiss'd Sept. 20, 1775.
John Hardenbergh, Captain,
Jon'n Terwilliger, 1st Lieut.
} 1st New Paltz Comp.
Daniel Frere, 2d Lieut.
Levi Deyou, Ensign,
} 1st New Paltz Comp.
John Haasbrouck, Captain.
Jacobus Haasbrouck 1st Lieut.
Joseph Haasbrouck, 2d do
Petrus Smith, Jun'r, Ensign.
Moses M. Cantine, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Broadhead, Ensign.
} Grenadier Comp.
Benj. Kortright, Captain.
Dirick Westbrook, 1st Lieut.
Fred'k Westbrook, 2d do
Jacob Hornbeck. Ensign.
Abr'm Deyou, Captain.
Petrus Haasbrouck, 1st Lieut.
Samuel Bevier, 2d Lieut.
Joshua Haasbrouck, Ensign.
} 2d New Paltz Comp.

February 17, 1780.
John Depuy, Captain, vice Jochem Schoonmaker, resigned.
Cornelius Van Wagenen, 1st Lieut., vice Depuy, promoted.
Moses Depuy, 2d Lieut.
John E. Depuy, Ensign.
Josiah Haasbrouck, 2d Lieut., vice Bevier, declined.
Petrus Bevier, Ensign.
} Deyou's Comp.

FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER'S CO. OF LEVI PAWLING'S ULSTER COUNTY REG'T.

Capt.,	Frederick Schoonmaker	July 15, '77.
Lt.,	Corn's DuBois	July 15, '77.
Lt.,	Jno. C. DeWitt	July 15, '77.
Sergt's,	Stephen Nottingham,	July 15
do	Ben'n Elmendorf,	do 17
do	Peter Dumondt,	do 15
do	Daniel Mouris,	do 15
Corp'l,	Edw'd Heermanse,	do 15
do	John Schepmas,	do 17
do	Jno. C. Masten,	do 15
do	Peter Marius Green,	do 17
Drummer,	Martinus Schoonmaker,	do 15
Privates,	Abr'm Van Steenburgh,	do 17
do	Jacob Van Wagenen,	do 15
do	Jacobus Bush, Jun'r,	do 15
do	Abr'm Sluyter,	do 15
do	John P. Dumondt,	do 15
do	Corn's Conway,	do 16
do	Peter Enderly,	do 16
do	Wilhelmus Kiersted,	do 22
do	Fred'k Davis,	do 26
do	John B. Mastin,	do 15
do	Wm. Thompson,	do 28
do	Lowrance Kiefer,	do 17
do	John Freer,	do 30
do	Matheus Steenbergh,	do 29
do	Jno. Whittaker,	do 17
do	Jacob I. De Witt,	do 17
do	John I. De Witt,	do 17
do	Jno. G. Krom,	do 31
do	Henry Oosterhoudt,	do 31
do	Benj'n Schoonmaker,	do 30
do	Joachim Depuy,	do 31
do	Corn's Cool,	do 26
do	Tho's Hooghteling,	do 17
do	Peter Freer,	do 16
do	Jacob Roosa,	do 17
do	Coenradt W. Elmendorph,	do 17
do	Tjerck Van Keuren,	do 17
Private,	Corn's Stryker,	July 15, '77.
do	John C. Low,	do 16
do	Jno. Fiely,	do 30
do	Jacob Clyn,	do 15
do	Joh's Clyn,	do 15
do	James Robinson,	do 15
do	Jacob Hardenbergh,	do 15
do	Abr'm Crispel,	Aug. 1
do	Jacob Heermanse,	do 1
do	Abr'm Heermanse,	do 1
do	Abr'm Elmendorph,	do 1
do	Philipp Van Buren,	do 1
do	Jacob Marius Green,	do 1
do	Tobias Van Steenburgh,	do 1
do	John Dumondt, Jun'r,	do 1
do	Dirck Van Steenbergh,	do 1
do	Corn's Dumondt,	do 1
do	Solomon Ecker,	do 8
do	Egbert Brinck,	do 1
do	Joh's A. D. Lametter,	do 1
do	Jno. Houghteling,	do 1
do	Tobias Swart,	do 1
do	Coenradt C. Elmendorph,	do 1
do	Jacob DuBois,	do 1
do	Abr'm Van Gaasbeck,	do 1
do	Petrus Bogardus,	do 1
do	Abr'm Low,	do 1
do	Sylvester Marius Green,	do 1
do	Corn's B. Masten,	do 1
do	Jno. D. Lametter,	do 1
do	Jno. Hasbrouck, Jun'r,	do 1
do	Jno. F. Keator,	do 1
do	Corn's Low,	do 1
do	Abr'm Van Keuren,	do 1
do	Jacobus Besimere,	do 1
do	Wm. Scepmoes,	do 2
do	Fred'k Merkil,	do 2
do	Henry P. Oosterhout,	do 2

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Jonathan Hasbrouck, reappointed March 9, 1778.
Lieut.-Colonel, Joh's Hardenbergh, Jun.
1st Major. Joh's Jansen, Jun.
2d Major, Lewis DuBois,
Adjutant, Abr'm Schoonmaker.
Qr. Master, Isaac Belknap, of Newburgh.

Commissions dated October 25, 1775.

North District of Newburgh.

Captain, Anther Smith.	Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.
1st Lieut., Isaac Fowler.	
2d do John Foster.	
Ensign, Dan'l Clark.	

Southeast District of Newburgh.

Captain, Samuel Clark.	Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.
1st Lieut., Ben'j Smith,	
2d do James Denton, Sen.	
Ensign, Martin Wygant.	

Most Western Dist. of New Marlborough.

Captain, Bordawine Tarpenny.	Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.
1st Lieut., Wm. Martin.	
2d do Uriah Drake.	
Ensign, John Everitt.	

Southeast Dist. New Marlborough.

Captain, Caleb Merritt.	Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.
1st Lieut., Abijah Perkins.	
2d do Stephen Case.	
Ensign, Mathew Wygant.	

Northeast Dist. of Marlborough Prec't.

Captain, Jacob Wood.	Commissioned Oct. 17, 1775.
1st Lieut., Juryan Mackey.	
2d do Nath'l Goodspeed	
Ensign, John Knowlton.	

South Dist. New Marlborough Prec't.

Captain, Lewis DuBois.	Commissioned Sept. 20, 1775.
1st Lieut., Caleb Merritt,	
2d do Dr. Abijah Perkins.	
Ensign, Mathew Wygant.	

Northwest side of Shawangunk River.

Captain, Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.
1st Lieut., Mathews Jansen.
2d do Abr'm Snider (Smedes).
Ensign, Peter Decker.

District between Shawangunk and Patty Rivers.

Captain, Mathew Rea.	Commissioned Aug. 22, 1775.
1st Lieut., Siah Robinson.	
2d do Petrus Roosa.	
Ensign, James Hunter, Jun'r.	

Captain, Jacob Conkling,
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence.
2d do David Guion.
Ensign, Roger Barton.
} Commissioned Oct. 11. 1775.

Southeast side of Patty River.

Captain, Jacobus Rose.
1st Lieut., Cornelius Masten.
2d do Wilh's Van DeMerk.
Ensign, Isaac Hardenbergh.
} Aug. 22, 1775.

Jacob Conckling's Co., Hasbrouck,s Reg't, April 6, 1776.

James Mills.
Joh's Tremper.
John Irwin.
Samuel Totten.
Wm. Bill.
John Brush.
Jonas Totten.
Wm. Redman.
George Quigley.
Robert Ross.
Jno. Kilpatrick.
Bart, Cole.
Ezekiel Terwilger.
Gerret Decker.
Eben'r Strickland.
Teunis Dolson.
Peter Brush.
Joseph Darby.
Eben'r Raymond.
Jacob Strickland.
Jon'n Brundage.
Hugh Quigley.

Changes in the Regiment.

October 4, 1776, and March 9, 1778.
Siah (Isaiah) Robinson, Captain, vice Rea.
James Hunter, 1st Lieut., vice Robinson.
James Kaine, 2d Lieut.
Evert Hoffman, Ensign.
March 9, 1778.
William Martin, 1st Lieut.
David Oostrander, 2d do
James Lyons, Ensign.
} Tarpenning's Co
John Gillaspy, Captain of the Comp. in the Beat where he resides.
Jason Wilkin, 1st Lieut.
Robert Hunter, 2d do
Samuel Gillaspy, Ensign.
John Crowel, Ensign, Concklin's Co. The other officers of the Co. re-appointed.
Reuben Tucker, Ensign, Smith's Comp., vice Clark, deceased. The other Co. officers re-appointed.
Stephen Case, Captain.
Mathew Wygant, 1st Lieut.
John Bant, 2d Lieut.
Nath'l Dubois, Ensign, vice Alex'r Cropsey, displaced.
Annan Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Mackey, resigned.
Nath'l Kilsey, 2d Lieut.
Nath'l Harker, Ensign, vice Nolten (Knowlton), removed.
} Wood's Comp.
Mathew Jansen, Captain, vice Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.
Peter Decker, 1st Lieut.
Nich's Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut., vice Smedes, displaced.
Jacob Rosekrans, Ensign.
James Denton, 1st Lieut.
Martin Wygant, 2d do
Munson Ward, Ensign.
} Clark's Comp.
Wm. Cross, Captain, vice John Graham, displaced.
John Crawford, 1st Lieut., vice Barkley, displaced.
Robert Thompson, 2d Lieut., vice Crawford, prom'd.
Robert Mould, Ensign, vice McCurdy, displaced.
Cornelius Masten, Captain, vice Rose (Roosa), deceased.
W. Van De Mark, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Hardenbergh, 2d do
Wilhelmus Oostrander, Ensign.
Jon'n Hardenbergh, Qr. Mr.
February 27, 1779.
Johannis Hardenbergh, Colonel, vice Jon'n Hasbrouck.
Johannis Jansen, Lieut. Colonel.
Samuel Clarke, Major.
March 6, 1779.
David Oostrander, Captain, vice Tarpenny (Tearpenning).
James Lyon, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Terwilliger, 2d Lieut.
Hugo Sheet, Ensign.
June 29, 1780.
James Denton, Captain, vice Clarke, prom'd.
Samuel Gillaspy, 2d Lieut., John Gillaspy's Comp., vice Hunter, left the Reg't.
Johannis Robinson, Ensign, vice Gillaspy, prom'd.
John Gillaspy, Major.
Henry Van Wyan, Qr. Mr., vice Hardenbergh, moved out of Regt.
July 1, 1780.
Jason Wilkin, Captain, vice Gillaspy, prom'd.
Wm. Palmer, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Hasbrouck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.
Eleazer Gidney, Ensign.
} Denton's Co.
March 12, 1783.
Wm. Irwin, Jun'r, Ensign, Concklin's Comp., vice John Crowel, removed out of beat.
Wm. Oostrander, 2d Lieut., Masten's Comp., vice Isaac Hardenbergh, removed out of beat.
Michael Pelleyer, Ensign, same Comp., vice Oostrander, prom'd.
Dirck Roosa, Jun'r, Ensign, Robinson's Co., vice Hoffman, moved out of beat.

SOUTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Thomas Palmer.
Lieut. Col.: Thomas Johnson, Jun'r.
1st Major: Arthur Parks.
2d Major: Sam'l Logan.
Adjutant: Sovereign Bruyn.
Qr. Mr.: Isaac Belknap.

Commissioned Decb'r 21, 1775.

New Marlborough Company.

Captain, Silas Burdy
1st Lieut., Wolvert Ackert
2d do Zophar Perkins
Ensign, Leonard Smith, Jun'r
} com'd Dec. 1, 1775.

Newburgh Company.

Captain, Uriah Drake
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence
2d do Wm Erwin
Ensign, Thomas Dun
Sergeant, —— Lane
} elected May, 1776.

List of other Companies wanting.

NORTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Charles De Witt
Lieut Colonel: Andries De Witt, Jun'r.
1st Major: Christ'r Tappen.
Adjutant: Oake Sudam.
Qr. Mr.: Corn's J. Elmendorph.
2d Major, Corn's E. Wynckoop.

Commissioned Decb'r 21, 1775.

No rosters of Company Officers have been found.

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

New Windsor Company.
Captain, Mathew Du Bois
1st Lieut., James Burnet
2d do John L. Moffat
} app'd June 25, 1779.
Ensign, Wm. Edmonston, app'd Oct. 21, 1779.

Kingston Company.
Captain, Andries DeWitt
1st Lieut., Oke Sudam
1d do Henry I. Sleght
Ensign, Elias Haasbrouck
} app'd Aug. 18, 1778.

Marble Town Distr. Company.
Captain, John Brodhead
1st Lieut., Gerardus Hardenbergh
2d do Tobias Dubois
} app'd Nov. 4, 1778.
Ensign, —— ——

New Marlborough Company.
Captain, Samuel Edmonds
1st Lieut., Nath'l Wyat
2d do John Stratton
Ensign, Micaja Lewis
} app'd Novb'r 5, 1778.

Rochester Company.
Captain, Peter Schoonmaker
1st Lieut., Ephraim Depuy
2d do Benj'n Rose
} app'd Octb'r 19, 1779.
Ensign, —— ——

Newburgh(?) Company.
Captain, Uriar Drake
1st Lieut., Petrus Oostrander
2d do Thomas Durm
Ensign, Lewis Sleet
} app'd June 25, 1778.

Wallkill Prec't Company.
Captain, James Wilkin
1st Lieut., Sam'l McCord
2d do David Currin
Ensign, Peter McLaughlin
} app'd Novb'r 4, 1778.

Hanover Prec't Company.
Captain, Wm. Simrall
1st Lieut., Isaac Rosa
2d do James Huey
Ensign, John Shaver
} app'd Novb'r 4, 1778.

Shawangunk Prec't Company.
Captain, Tho's Jansen, Jun'r.
1st Lieut., Petrus Roosa
2d do Sovereign T. Bruyn
Ensign, —— ——
} app'd Novb'r 5, 1778.

October 30, 1778.
Moses Cantine, 2d Lieut., vice Sleght.

Peter Van Gaasbeck, Ensign, vice Hasbrouck, declined (Kingston Comp.)

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Lewis Morris, Brigadier-General, June 25, 1778.

—— Pell, Brigade Major.

First (South) Regiment.

Colonel, Joseph Drake.
Lt. Colonel, James Hammond.
1st Major, Moses Drake.
3d do Jon'n G. Graham.
Adjutant, Abr'm Emmons.
Qr. Mr., Theophilus Barton, Jun.
Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Yonkers Company.
Captain, John Cock.
1st Lieut., Wm. Betts.
2d do John Warner.
Ensign, Jacob Post.
} No commissions issued.

East Chester Company.
Captain, Stephen Sneden.
1st Lieut., Thomas Pinkney.
2d do Daniel Serring.
Ensign, Wm. Pinkney.

Upper Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, Abr'm Ledew.
1st Lieut., Benj'm Brown.
2d do John Relyea.
Ensign, John Oakley (Son of Isaac).

New Rochelle Company.
Captain, Joseph Drake.
1st Lieut., James Willis.
2d do David Guion.
Ensign, —— ——.

Tarry Town Company.
Captain, Abr'm Storm.
1st Lieut., George Combs.
2d do Joseph Appleby.
Ensign, Nath'l Underhill.

East Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, David Davids.
1st Lieut., Benj'n Vermilya.
2d do Gilbert Dean.
Ensign, Gabriel Requaw.

Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, Isaac Vermilya.
1st Lieut., Israel Honeywell.
2d do Dennis Lent.
Ensign, Hendrick Odell.

Upper Philippsburgh Associated Company.

Captain, Wm. Dutcher. } Commissioned Sept.
1st Lieut., Daniel Martlinghs. } 13, 1775.
2d Lieut., Gershom Sherwood. } Commissioned Sept.
Ensign, George Monson. } 13, 1775.

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

August 28, 1776.
Theo's Barlow, Commissary for Drake's Reg't and others in W. Ch. Co.

October 23, 1776 (by election).
Gload (Claude) Requa, Captain. } Tarrytown Company.
Corn's Van Tassel. } Tarrytown Company.
Sebourt Acker. Ensign. } Tarrytown Company.
Jonas Arsor, 2d Lieut., Upper Philippsburgh Company.
Benj'n Vermilya, Captain. } East Philippsburgh Company.
Gilbert Dean, 1st Lieut. } East Philippsburgh Company.
Wm. Fushie, 2d do } East Philippsburgh Company.

June 16, 1778.
James Hammond, reappointed Lieut.-Colonel.
George Comb, Captain, vice Claude Requaw, resigned.
Corn's Van Tassel, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Van Tassel, 2d do
Thomas Buice, Ensign.
Daniel Martling, Captain, vice Dutcher.
Gershom Sherwood, 1st Lieut.
John Van Wart, 2d Lieut.
Peter Pawling, Ensign.
Gabriel Requaw, Captain, vice Gilbert Dean.
John Baker, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Veal, 2d do
Jon'n Knap, Ensign, vice James See, resigned.
Jonas Arsor, Captain, vice Ledw (Ledouw)
John Oakley, 1st Lieut.
Henry Lambert, 2d Lieut.
Benj. Brown, Ensign.
Israel Honeywell, Jun'r, Captain. } Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Teunis Lent, 1st Lieut. } Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Daniel Williams, 2d Lieut. } Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Stephen Sherwood, Ensign. } Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Isaac Requaw, Adjutant.

June 25, 1778. ;
Richard Garrison, Qr. Master.
Jonathan Horton, Major.

SECOND (MIDDLE) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Thomas Thomas. } Reappointed May
Lt. Colonel, Gilbert Budd. Jun'r. } 28, 1778.
1st Major, Eben'r Lockwood.
2d Major, Thaddeus Crane.
Adjutant, Jon'n G. Tompkins
Qr. Mr,, John Thomas, Jun'r.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Mamaroneck and Rye Comp'y.
Captain, Robert Bloomer.
1st Lieut., Alex'r Hunt.
2d do Ezekiel Halsted.
Ensign, Daniel Horton.

Harrison's Prec't Comp'y.
Captain, Henry Dusenberry.
1st Lieut., Lyon Miller.
2d do Caleb Paulding Horton.
Ensign, Gilbert Dusinberry.

North Castle, East Comp'y.
Captain, Benoni Platt.
1st Lieut., David Hobby.
2d do Abr'm Knapp.
Ensign, Jon'n Guion.

North Castle, South Comp'y.
Captain, Benj'n Ogden.
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Hunter.
2d do Caleb Merritt Jun'r.
Ensign, James Brundige.,

North Castle, North Comp'y.
Captain, Joseph Green. } Comm'd Febr. 8, 1776.
1st Lieut., Henry Peers. } Comm'd Febr. 8, 1776.
2d do ——— ———
Ensign, ——— ———

Harrison's Prec't, Cavalry Comp'y.
Captain, Sam'l Treadwell. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.
1st Lieut., Thadeus Avory. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.
Cornet, Abr'm Hatfield. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.
Qr. Mr. Uytendall Allaire. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.

Scarsdale and White Plains Comp'y.
Captain, Joshua Hatfield.
1st Lieut., James Verrian.
2d do Anth'y Miller.
Ensign, John Falconer.

East Bedford Company.
Captain, Lewis McDonald, Jun'r.
1st Lieut., James Miller.
2d do Henry Lord.
Ensign, Jesse Miller.

West Bedford Company.
Captain, Eli Seeley.
1st Lieut., Hezekiah Grey.
2d do Eph'm Raymond.
Ensign, Gabriel Higgins.

Poundridge Company.
Captain, Joseph Lockwood.
1st Lieut., Noah Bouton.
2d do Wm. Fansher.
Ensign, Gilbert Reynolds.

South Salem Company.
Captain, Abijah Gilbert.
1st Lieut., Jacob Hait.
2d do Sands Raymond.
Ensign, Joseph Coley.

North Salem Company.
Captain, Thaddeus Crane.
1st Lieut., Jesse Truesdale.
2d do Ezekiel Halley.
Ensign, Eben'r Brown.

Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

January 19, 1776.
Jesse Trumbull, Captain.
Ezekiel Hawley (Halley) 1st Lieut.,
Solomon Close, 2d Lieut.,
Elijah Deane, Ensign.
} North Salem Comp'y.

February 9, 1776.
John Thomas Minor,* Captain,
Gilbert Dusenberry, 1st Lieut.,
Wm. Woodward, 2d Lieut.,
James Miller, Jun'r, Ensign.
} Harrison's Prec't Company.

May 29, 1776.
Elijah Hunter, Captain,
Richard Sacket, 1st Lieut.,
Silas Miller, 2d Lieut.,
Jeremiah Lownsberry, Ensign,
} Grenadier(?) Company.

March 20, 1777.
Wm. Fansher, Captain Poundridge Company. Blanks sent for the other officers to Major Lockwood.

May 28, 1778.
Edward Thomas, Adjutant, vice Jon'n G. Tompkins, resigned.
Timothy Brundige, Qr. Master.

Richard Sacket Captain
Joseph Miller, 1st Lieut.,
Moses St. John, 2d do
} Grenadier Comp'y.

Josiah Miller, Captain,
Zephaniah Miller, 1st Lt..
Nathan Canfield, 2d Lt.,
Hezekiah Miller, Ens'n,
} Company formed by consolidation of Nathan's, Olmstead's, and Jesse Holley's Companies.

Marcus Moseman, Captain,
Silas Miller, 1st Lieut.,
Gabriel Higgen, 2d Lieut.
Eli Tyler, Ensign,
} Bedford New Purchase Company.

Ebenezer Scofield, Captain, vice Wm. Fansher, resigned,
David Fansher, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Travis, disabled in service,
Samuel Levis, Ensign, vice late Ensign, resigned,
} Poundridge Company.

David Pardee, Captain, vice Gilbert, resigned,
Jon'n Lowder, 1st Lieut.,
Josiah Hays, 2d do
David Smith, Ensign,
} South Salem Company.

Jesse Truesdale, Captain,
Joseph Dewlittle, 1st Lieut., vice Eben'r Holley, resigned,
Abr'm Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Sol. Close, resigned,
Abijah Wallace, Ensign,
} North Salem Company.

David Hobby, Captain,
Gilbert Lyon, 1st Lieut.,
Wright Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,
Wm. Mosier, Ensign,
} Middle Patent Company.

Jacob Purdy, Captain,
Wm. Wright, 1st Lieut.,
David Lyon, 2d do
Nath'l Tucker, Ensign,
} Company formed by consolidation of North Castle, North and South Companies.

John Thomas, Jun., Captain,
James Miller, 1st Lieut.,
Thomas Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,
John Faulkner, Ensign,
} Company formed out of the Harrison's Prec't Companies.

Caleb Lawrence, Captain,
Abr'm Miller, 1st Lieut., vice Alex'r Hunt, removed,
James Brundige, 2d Lieut., vice Israel Seaman, deserted to the enemy,
} Mamaroneck and Rye Company.

November 5, 1778.
Uriah Wallace, Ensign, N. Salem Co., vice Abijah Wallace, appointed through mistake and not a friend to the cause of America.

March 3, 1780.
David Hobby, Major, vice Thaddeus Crane, promoted.

September 29, 1780.
Moses St John, Captain, vice Miller, refused.
Isaac Clarke, 1st Lieut., vice St. John, promoted.
Isaac Miller, 2d do Sackett's Company.
Gilbert Lyon, Captain, vice Hobby, promoted.
Wright Carpenter, 1st Lieut., vice Lyon, promoted.
Wm. Mosher, 2d Lieut.

March 8, 1781.
Samuel Bancks, Ensign, Gilbert Lyon's Co., vice Mosher, promoted.
Benj'n Ambler, Ensign, Sackett's Company (also Nov. 19, 1781.)

June 29, 1781.
Nath'l Tucker, 2d Lieut., Purdy's Co., vice David Lyon, removed.

November 19, 1781.
Hezekiah Miller, 2d Lieut.
Timothy Miller, Ensign.
} St. John's Company.

April 12, 1782.
Jesse Truesdale Major.

July 24, 1782.
Isaac Smith, Adjutant, vice Edward Thomas, removed out of County.

THIRD (NORTH, OR MANOR OF CORTLANDT) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Pierre Van Cortlandt.
Lieut. Colonel, Gilbert Drake.
1st Major, Joseph Strang.
2d Major, Ebenezer Purdy.
Adjutant, John Cooley.
Qr. Mr., Isaac Norton.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Captain, James Kronkhyte.
1st Lieut., Abr'm Lamb.
2d do Staats De Grote.
Ensign, David Penore.

Captain, Gilbert Van Cortlandt,
1st Lieut., Daniel Hains.
2d do James Taller.
Ensign, Harm's Gardinear.

* Quere, John Thomas, Jun'r?

Captain Gilbert Lockwood.
1st Lieut., John Drake.
2d do Joshua Drake.
Ensign, Peter Carman.

Captain, Andrew Brown.
1st Lieut., Samuel Haight.
2d do John Chrissey Miller.
Ensign, Solomon Purdy.

Captain, Nath'l Delivan.
1st Lieut., Thomas Nichols, Jun'r.
2d Lieut., Titus Runnells.
Ensign, Abr'm Purdy.

Captain, Gideon Selah.
1st Lieut., Samuel Lawrence.
2d do Caleb Hobby.
Ensign, Abr'm Todd.

Captain, John Hyatt.
1st Lieut., John Drake.
2d do Obediah Purdy.
Ensign, Joseph Horton.

Commmissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Samuel Drake, Colonel, vice Pierre Van Cortlandt, elected Lieut. Governor.
John Hyatt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Gilbert Drake, resigned.
Nath'l Delivan, Major, vice Joseph Strang, resigned.
Benjamin Dykeman, 1st Lieut., } Kronkhyte's Comp.
Harmanus Godinear, 2d do } Kronkhyte's Comp.
John Porter, Ensign, } Kronkhyte's Comp.
Ebenezer Boyd, Captain.
John Mandevil, 1st Lieut.
David Ferris, 2d do
Major Drake, Ensign.
Samuel Haight, Captain.
Daniel Mortine, 1st Lieut.
Solomon Purdy, 2d do
Isaac Clarke, Ensign.
Ephraim Lockwood, Captain.
Isaac Keeler, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Purdy, 2d do
Wm. Rogers, Ensign.
Samuel Delivan, Captain.
Andrew Baker, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Van Wert, 2d do
John Montross, Ensign.
John Drake, Captain.
Abr'm Smith, 1st Lieut.
Obediah Purdy, 2d Lieut.
Henry Carman, Ensign.
Henry Strang, Captain.
Daniel Delivan, 1st Lieut.
John McKeel, 2d do
James Archer, Ensign.
Samuel Lawrence, Captain.
Joseph Benedict, 1st Lieut.
Nath'l Reynolds, Jun., 2d Lieut.
Enoch Benedict, Ensign.
James Taylor, Captain.
John Kudney, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.
Isaac Vermilier, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 27, 1779.
Samuel DeLavan, Captain, } Westchester County Light Horse Company.
John Mandeville, 1st Lieut., } Westchester County Light Horse Company.
Uriah Wallace, 2d do } Westchester County Light Horse Company.
Jacob Vermilie, Cornet, } Westchester County Light Horse Company.
John Drake, Captain, } Grenadier Company.
Ezekiel Hyat, Jun'r, 1st Lieut., } Grenadier Company.
Elijah Scott, 2d Lieut., } Grenadier Company.
John Carman, Ensign, } Grenadier Company.
Jonathan Porter, Ensign, Kronkhyte's Co., vice John Porter, appointed through mistake.
Abr'm Buckhout, Captain, vice Samuel Delivan, appointed to the Light Horse.
Jacob V. Woert, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Montrose, 2d do
Israel Underhill, Ensign.
Abr'm Smith Heddy, Captain, vice John Drake, appointed to the Grenadiers.
William Golear, 1st Lieut.
Elvan Purdy, 2d do
John McCreery, Ensign.
David Ferris, 1st Lieut., Boyd's Co., vice Mandeville, app'd to the L. Horse.
Major Drake, 2d Lieut.
Dennis Kennedy, Ensign.
John Mikeel, 1st Lieut., Strang's Co. vice Oliver Delivan, removed out of County.
James Archer, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Carpenter, Ensign.
Robert Lang, Qr. Master.
Isaac Poineer, Adjutant.

June 29, 1781.
James Hunt, Ensign, Haight's Comp., vice Clark, removed out of beat.
Joshua Drake, Ensign, Boyd's Comp., vice Kennedy, fled to the enemy.
Austin Reynolds, Ensign, Heddy's (Headan's), Co., vice McCreery, removed.

FOURTH REGIMENT,

"formed of different Companies of the two Regiments commanded by Colonel Thomas and Colonel Drake and sett apart as a distinct Regiment." (C. of Appt, Oct'b'r 21, 1779.)

Lieut. Colonel, Thaddeus Crane.
Major, Nath'l Delavan.

February 17, 1780.
John Coley, Adjutant.
Jacob Gilbert, Qr. Master.
Benj'n Chapman, Captain of the beat wherein he resides.
Josiah Hayly, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Northrup, 2d Lieut, (Junior added to the name June 16, 1780.)
John Chapman, Ensign.
David Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Josiah Hays, removed out of beat. } David Parker's Company.
Benj'n Benedict, Ensign, vice Smith. } David Parker's Company.

Captain Ebenezer Scofield's Company divided into two and officered as follows:

1st. Daniel Bouton, Captain, vice Eben'r Scofield, removed.
Gilbert Reynolds, 1st Lieut.
Eben'r Avery, Ensign.
2d. Samuel Lewis, Captain.
Benj'n Brown, 1st Lieut. (name rectified to Benijah Brown, June 16, 1780, and April 10, 1782).
Jehiel Bouton, Ensign.

April 12, 1782.
Jesse Truesdale, Major.

April 10, 1782.
Abr'm Fansher, 2d Lieut. } Chapman's Co. vice John Chapman, declined.
Jesse Seymore, Ensign, }
Eben'r Avery, 1st Lieut., Bouton's Comp., vice Reynolds, declined.
Nathan Lockwood, Ensign, Lewis' Comp., vice Jehiel Bouton, moved out of beat.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN (Returns incomplete).

Colonel, Joseph Drake, of New Rochelle.
Lieut. Colonel, Lewis Graham.
1st Major, Samuel Lyon, promoted from 2d Major, vice Storm, resigned. } Febr'y 22, 1776.

2d Major, Eben'r Slasson, promoted from Captain's 1st Company. } Febr'y 22, 1776.
Surgeon, Dr. Benj'n Miller.

1st Company.
Henry Slasson, Captain, vice Eben'r Slasson. }
Eben'r Scofield, 1st Lieut. } March 1, 1776.
Dan'l Waterbury, 2d Lieut. }
David Purdy, Ensign. }

White Plains Company.
Captain, James Verry.
1st Lieut., Sand Crawford.
2d do Isaac Oakley.
Ensign, Joseph Todd.

Harrison's Prec't Company.
Hezekiah Gray, Captain. }
Corn's Clark, 1st Lieut. } Febr'y 20, 1776.
John Miller, 2d do }
Isaac Titus, Ensign. }

——— (?) Company.
Captain, ——— Steenrod.
1st Lieut., Micajah Fuller.
2d do ——— ———
Ensign, ——— ———

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Lieut. Colonel, Joseph Benedict, appointed March 4, 1780.

Major, Eben'r Slasson, appointed March 4, 1780.

Company in limits of 4th Reg't.
Captain, Gideon Seely. }
1st Lieut., Solomon Close. } Appointed April 22, 1779.
2d do Titus Reynolds. }

——— (?) Company.
Captain, Eben'r Slasson. }
1st Lieut., Sam'l Bouton. } Appointed Oct. 19, 1779.
2d do Zepheniah Mills. }

——— (?) Company.
Gald Bouton, Captain, vice David Dan, refused. Appointed June 16, 1780.
Joseph Osburn, Captain. }
Benj'n Jones, 1st Lieut. } Appointed June 16, 1780.
Moses Hadden, 2d do }

Enoch Mead, Adjutant. }
Joel Bouten, Qr. Mr. } Appointed July 10, 1782.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

OF THE

STATE TROOPS.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER OF THE STATE TROOPS.

[By reference to the Index the County to which the Regiment belonged can be ascertained.]

A.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Aaikin, John, private	Williams	Stowel
Aaikin, Nath'l, private	Williams	Stowel
Abbet, David, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Abbett, Elijah T., private	Luddington	Head
Abbot, Benjamin, private	Whiting	King
Abbot, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Abbot, Caleb, private	Whiting	King
Abbot, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Abbot, Es., sergeant	Whiting	Salsbury
Abbot, Joel, lieutenant	Yates	Hadlock
Abbot, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Abbot, Selah, sergeant	Whiting	Kings
Abeel, Ant'y, lieut.	Van Bergen	Snyder
Abeel, Garret,* private	Van Bergen	
Aberson, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Aberts, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Abiel, Fellows, private	Weissenfelt	Livingston
Abit, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Abraham, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Abrahams, Henry, private	Thomas	Hobby
Abrahams, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Abram, Morgan, private	Pawling	Sackett
Abram, Anthony, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Abram, Christyane, corpl.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Abrams, John, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Abrams, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Achmoedie, David, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Ackart, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Acker, Abraham, private	Klock	Zeely
Acker, Abm., private	Hammond	Martling
Acker, Abrm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Acker, Benj'n, private	Hammond	Orser
Acker, Cybert, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Acker, Derick, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Acker, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Acker, Geo., private	Vrooman	
Acker, Geo., private	Fisher	Putnam
Acker, Geo , private	Fisher	Veeder
Acker, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Acker, Henry, private	Pawling	De Witt
Acker, Jacob, private	Harper	
Acker, Jacob,† private	Hammond	Martling
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Comb
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Orser
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Acker, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Acker, James, corporal		Horton
Acker, Jerem'h, private	Snyder	Swart
Acker, Jno., lieut.	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Acker, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Acker, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Acker, John, private	Klock	Kock
Acker, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Acker, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Acker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Acker, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Acker, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Acker, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Acker, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Acker, Peter, private	Yates	
Acker, Richard, lieut.	Hays	Gardner
Acker, Solomon, private	Yates	Wiltse
Ackert, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Acker, Stephen, private	Hammond	
Acker, Sybert, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Acker, Sybert, Jr., private	Hammond	Orser
Acker, Sybert, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Acker, Tobias, private	Hammond	Martling
Acker, Tobias, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Ackerd, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Ackerman, Arie, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Ackerman, Casparus, sergt.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Ackerman, David, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Ackerman, Ede, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Ackerman, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Ackerman, James, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Ackerman, James, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Ackerman, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Ackerman, John, drummer	Pawling	Lawrence
Ackerman, John, fifer	Harper	Lawrence
Ackerman, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Ackerman, Jno. W., priv.	Willet	Pearcy
Ackerman, Robt., corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Ackerson, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ackerson, Corns., sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Ackerson, Corns., sergeant	Malcom	
Ackerson, Corns.,‡ lieut.	Harper	Lawrence
Ackerson, David, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Ackerson, Derick, corporal	Hays	Bell
Ackerson, Derick, private	Hays	
Ackerson, Garret, captain	Hays	
Ackerson, George, private	Harper	Bogart
Ackerson, Jacob, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Ackerson, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Ackerson, Thomas, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Ackert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Ackert, Jerem'h, fifer	Wynkoop	Swart
Ackert, Martin, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Ackert, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ackert, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Ackert, Solomon, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ackley, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Miller
Adair, Wm., sergeant	Malcom	Livingston
Adam, John, private	Hopkins	Lane

* Shot through right shoulder at Schoharie kill, July 23, 1778. Farmer, Great Imboght, Albany Co., C. 51, I. 48.

† Several wounds in chin, gullet and right shoulder December 17, 1779. Again wounded May 1, 1780. Farmer, Phillipsburgh, Westchester county, C83, Aa43.

‡ Enlisted in Capt. Hutching's Company, Col. Ritzema's, in 1776, for one year; in Capt. Hutching's, in Col. Dubois', in 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery; exchanged ten months later; Lieutenant of Levies in 1780; joined Malcom's regiment; taken prisoner at the Oneida Castle; paroled 1782. See Ackerson, Cornelius, 5 N. Y. Clarkstown, Rockland Co. A. P. 14, 312; A. P. 17-97; 21-7-11.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Adam, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Adam, Peter, private	Platt	Bradbick
Adams, Baley, private	Livingston	Elliot
Adams, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Adams, David, private	Willet	Skinner
Adams, Deliverance, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Adams, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenbergh
Adams, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Adams, Elijah, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Adams, Elijah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Adams, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	
Adams, Elijah, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Adams, Ephm., private	Willet	Cannon
Adams, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Adams, Gilbert, private	Webster	
Adams, Gilbert, private	Malcom	Livingston
Adams, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Mead
Adams, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Adams, John, private	Yates	
Adams, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Adams, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead
Adams, John, private	Luddington	Crane
Adams, Jonas, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Adams, Major, private	Wessenfels	White
Adams, Major, private	Luddington	Lane
Adams, Moses, private	Hopkins	Lane
Adams, Noah, private	Graham	Bostwick
Adams, Noah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Adams, Oliver, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Adams, Oliver, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Adams, Thomas, private	Luddington	Mead
Adams, William, surgeon	Graham	
Adams, William, sergeant	Luddington	Crane
Adamy, Peter, lieut.	Klock	Ruff
Ademy, Peter, lieut.	Clyde	Ruff
Adamy, Peter, private	Willett	Skinner
Addison, William, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Adkins, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	
Adrian, Theods., sergeant	Dubois	
Adkins, William, private	Willett	Debois
Adriance, Corns., lieut.		Humfrey
Adriance, Corns., ensign	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Adriance, George, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Adriance, I., Jr., corporal	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Adriance, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Adriance, Rem., Jr., priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Adriance, Theods., corpl.	Pawling	Pawling
Adriance, Theods., sergt.	Dubois	McFoglit
Adriance, Theods., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Adriance, Theods., private	Pawling	Wood
Adrit, John, private	Van Ness	
Adset, Martin, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Adsill, Benjn., corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain
Adsist, Geo., corporal	Hopkins	Waters
Adsist, Silas, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters
Adsist, Stephn., lieut.	Hopkins	Waters
Adsits, Benjn., private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Adtendon, Asal, private	Graham	Wilson
Adzit, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Aelstyne, Danl., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Aerndt, Abrah'm, lieut.	Clyde	House
Aernhout, Chris., corporal	Schuyler	Slingerland
Aernhout, Chris., corporal	Quackenboss	Slingerland
Aernhout, Chris., private	Quackenboss	Slingerland
Aernhout, John, private	Schuyler	Slingerland
Aernhout, John, private	Quackenboss	Slingerland
Affect, James, private	Webster	Long
Affener, Hendk., private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Affleck, James, private	Webster	
Affleck, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Afflict, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Afner, Hendk., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Afner Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Afner, John, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Afner, John, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Afner, Wilhelmus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Agan, James, private	Yates	Brown
Agan, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Agard, Joseph, private	Graham	Pearce
Agen, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Agens, James, private	Yates	Weltse
Agens, John, private	Yates	Weltse

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Ager, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Agers, Henry Julius, priv.	Willet	Debois
Aggins, James, private	Willet	
Agins, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Agins, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Agnue, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Agnue, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ahrendorf, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Aile, Michl., private	Fisher	Veeder
Airis, Reuben, private	Crane	Scofield
Aker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Akins, David, private	Field	Hecock
Akker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Akley, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Mead
Albant, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Albe, Eleazer, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Albem, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Alberson, Joseph, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin
Albert, White, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Albertson, Richard, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Albertson, Stephen, priv.	Johnson	Mastin
Albertson, William, priv.	Johnson	Concklin
Albragh, John, private	Quackenboss	
Albrant, Hendk., private	Fisher	Veeder
Albro, Benjamin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Aldalf, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Smith
Aldbird, Bailey, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel
Alder, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Telford
Alderage, Gilbert, private	Johnson	Smith
Aldrich, Robert, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Aldridge, Benjn., private	Wessenfels	
Aldridge, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Aldridge, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Alderidge, Jonn., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Aldridge, Jonn., private	Webster	
Aleban, Jonn., sergeant	Dragoons	Delavan
Alendorph, Christ., private	Graham	Husted
Alesworth, Caleb, private	Whiting	Herrick
Alexander, James, sergt.	Webster	McNitt
Alexander, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Alexander, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Alexander, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Alexander, Robert, lieut.	Wemple	
Alexander, Robert, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Alexander, Robert, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Alexander, Rufus, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Alexander, Sandy, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Algalt, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schults
Algate, Thos., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Algelt, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schults
Alger, Amiel, sergeant	Graham	Magee
Alger, Anul, private	Graham	Magee
Alger, George. private	Cortland	
Algire, John, private	Fisher	Mabee
Algyre, Jacob, private		Fonda
Allar, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Alleby, Jonathan, private	Crane	Scofield
Allen, Asa, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters
Allen, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Allen, Daniel, private	Whiting	
Allen, David, private	Graham	
Allen, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Allen, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Allen, Ebenezer, corporal	Pawling	Williams
Allen, George, private	Graham	Pearce
Allen, George, Jr., private	Graham	Pearce
Allen, Henry, sergeant	Webster	Long
Allen, Henry, private	Willet	Marshall
Allen, Henry, private	Webster	Long
Allen, Henry, private	Webster	McNitt
Allen, Henry, private	Harper	Harrison
Allen, Jabez, private	Whiting	Davis
Allen, James, private	Willet	Pearcy
Allen, James, private	Graham	
Allen, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Allen, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Allen, Jesse, sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Allen, Jesse, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Allen, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Allen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Allen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Allen, Jonathan, private	Whiting	Cady

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Allen, Jonh'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Allen, Josiah, private	Williams	Shepardson
Allen, Lemuel, private	Malcolm	McKinstry
Allen, Lothrop, captain	Harper	
Allen, Peter, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Allen, Reuben, private	Dubois	Lee
Allen, Samuel, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	King
Allen, Saml., s. mate	Dubois	
Allen, Saml., private	Dubois	Dubois
Allen, Saml., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Allen, Saml., sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Allen, Saml., sergeant	Crane	
Allen, Saml., private	Williams	Shepardson
Allen, Seth, private	Williams	Shepardson
Allen, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Allen, William, private	Willet	Livingston
Allen, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Allen, William, private	Graham	Wilson
Allenbraugh, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Aller, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Aller, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Aller, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Allger, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Allet, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Allison, Benjn., private	Wisner	Baly
Allison, Henry, private	Wisner	Baly
Allison, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Isaac, private	Dubois	Gano
Allison, James, private	Wisner	
Allison, Jeremiah, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Allison, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Joseph B., private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Peter, private	Hays	Garmner
Allison, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Thomas, sergeant	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Allison, William, private	Hays	Gardner
Allwood, Peter, private	Willet	Gillet
Ament, Eldert, sergeant	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Almer, Jno., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Almy, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Alsderve, Jacobus, private	Johnson	
Alsdorph, Johannis, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Alsdorph, Philip, corporal	Hathorn	Conklin
Alfdorph, Philip, corporal	Johnson	Smith
Alsdorph, Philip, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Alsdorph, Philip, private	Pawling	Percy
Alsworth, Thos., private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Alt, Johannis, private		Fonda
Alter, Jacob, private	Willet	Putman
Alter, Peter, corporal	Yates	
Altor, Abrm., private	Yates	
Alvert, White, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Alyea, John, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Alyea, John, private		Minthorn
Alyea, Peter, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Alyea, Peter, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Alyea, Peter, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Alyea, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Amberman, Derick, private	Willet	Welp
Amble, Abm., private	Crane	Lawrence
Ambler, Abrm., private	Crane	Lawrence
Ambler, Benj., ensign	Thomas	Miller
Ambler, Benj'n, ensign	Thomas	Sacket
Ambler, Benj'n, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Ambler, Enos, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Ambler, Enos, private	Crane	Lawrence
Ambler, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	St. John
Ambler, John, corporal	Crane	Lawrence
Ambler, John, private	Drake	Seely
Ambler, John, Jr., private	Drake	Seely
Ambler, John, private	Benedict	Seely
Ambler, Natban, corporal	Harper	Vroman
Ambler, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Ambler, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely
Ambler, Stephen, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Ament, Elder, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Amerson, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Ammerman, Albert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Ammerman, Aurt, private	Hays	Bell

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Ammerman, Dirk, private	Pawling	Pawling
Anderson, Alexr., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Anderson, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Hubby
Anderson, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Lyon
Anderson, David, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Anderson, Duncan, private		Fonda
Anderson, Geo., sergeant	Platt	Van Santvoort
Anderson, Geo., private	Burnet	Pawling
Anderson, Geo., private	Willet	Harrison
Anderson, James, private	Crane	Bouton
Anderson, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	Purdy
Anderson, John, F. M.	Malcolm	Cantine
Anderson, John, private	Wessenfels	
Anderson, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Anderson, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartneer
Anderson, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Anderson, William, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Andiss, Ephm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andon, Casper, private	Livingston	Pulver
Andreas, Spira, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Andres, Amos, private		Noble
Andress, Ashbell, lieut.	Van Veghten	Denning
Andress, Ashbell, corporal	Van Veghten	Denning
Andress, Deliv'ce, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, Deliv'ce, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andress, Deliv'nce, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodwoth
Andress, John, drummer	Graham	Nail
Andress, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, Joseph, corporal	Graham	Nail
Andress, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andress, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andress, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Andress, Nath'l S., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Andress, Titus, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, Titus, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Andress, Titus, private	Van Veghten	
Andrew, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Andrew, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Andrews, Elisha, adjutant		
Andrews, Ichabod, ensign	Willet	
Andrews, Isaac, private	Graham	Bostwick
Andrews, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Andrews, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Andrews, Zenos, private	Willet	Pearcy
Andriance, John, Jr., priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Andries, Daniel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Andries, Daniel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Andries, John, private	Graham	Muller
Andru, Daniel, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Andrus, Ashbel, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andrus, Benj'n, ensign	Whiting	Gilbert
Andrus, Joseph, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Andrus, Rosell, corporal	Willet	
Andrus, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Angell, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown
Angell, John, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Angle, Jurry, private	Livingston	Brown
Angell, Wm., private	Clyde	Shaver
Angle, Wm., private	Livingston	Shaw
Anjivine, Joseph, private	Luddington	Crane
Ankrum, Humphry, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Annen, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Anning, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Annis, James, private	Johnson	Concklin
Annis, Joseph, private	Webster	
Annis, Josiah, private	Webster	Long
Anny, Geo., private	Fisher	Yates
Ansley, Samuel, corporal		Fonda
Ansley, Samuel, private		Fonda
Ansom, James, private	Harper	Lawrence
Anson, James, sergeant	Pawling	
Anson, James, corporal	Pawling	Lawrence
Anson, John private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Antes, Jacob, private		Fonda
Antes, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Anthony, Aldert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Anthony, Aldert, private	Johnson	Smith
Anthony, Barthm., private	Yates	Brown
Anthony, Casper, private		Bogert

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Anthony, Ellabart, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Anthony, George, private	Willet	Gross
Anthony, Geo., private	Willet	Cannon
Anthony, Israel, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Anthony, Israel, fifer	Schuyler	Lansing
Anthony, Jacob, private	Yates	Wiltse
Anthony, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Ostrum
Anthony, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Anthony, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Anthony, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Anthony, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Anthony, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Anthony, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Graham	
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Anthoney, Sant., private		Bogert
Anthony, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Antice, John, private	Fisher	Gartner
Antis, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
Antis, John, corporal	Fisher	Gartnere
Antis, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Antis, William, private	Graham	Lansing
Antony, Albert, private	Yates	Brutts
Antony, Albert, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Antony, Barthm., private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Antony, Elebard, private	Yates	Hadlock
Antony, Isaac, fifer	Schuyler	Lansing
Antony, Jacob, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Antwerp, Barthm., private	Yates	
Any, Godfret, private	Fisher	Little
Any, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Apel, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Appelie, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Van Aernam
Apple, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Applebe, Conrod, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Applestall, Abm., private		Van Duzer
Applestall, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Appley, Jacob, private	Klock	Righter
Appljee, Conrod, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Arcenson, Garret, private	Schuyler	Van Aernam
Archant, George, private	Thomas	Lyon
Archart, George, private	Thomas	Lyon
Archer, Annanias, private	Fisher	Degraas
Archer, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Archer, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woort
Archer, David, private	Hays	Sickles
Archer, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Archer, James, lieut.	Drake	Strang
Archer, James, private	Graham	
Archer, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Archer, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Archer, Jonathan, private	Hathorn	Miller
Archey, Ananias, private	Harper	Putman
Arch'd, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Arden, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson
Ardon, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Arendorf, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Arendorf, Fred., Sr., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Arendorf, Geo., private	Bellinger	Frank
Arhart, Geo., private	Thomas	Lyon
Arie, Terwilliger, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Aris, Thomas, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Aris, Thomas, private	Malcom	Delavan
Arkson, Garret, private	Wemple	Wanson
Arkson, Henry, private	Wemple	
Arkson, William, private	Wemple	
Arles, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick
Armes, Jacob, private	Willett	Elsworth
Armin, James, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Arms, Jacob, private	Willet	Elsworth
Arsben, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Mastin
Armstrong, Arch'b, private	Hathorn	Telford
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Westfall
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Burnet
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Newkirk	McBride
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Wisner	Baly
Armstrong, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Lane
Armstrong, Dan'l, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	White
Armstrong, David, private	Wisner	Baly
Armstrong, Edward, priv.	Thomas	Sackett
Armstrong, Edw'd,* priv.	Thomas	St. John
Armstrong, Francis, corpl.	Wisner	Baly
Armstrong, Francis, priv.	Hathorn	Sayre
Armstrong, Francis, priv.	Hathorn	McCamply
Armstrong, Gabriel, priv.	Hopkins	Lane
Armstrong, Gab'l, private	Luddington	Lane
Armstrong, Geo., private	Dubois	Gano
Armstrong, Geo., private	Wisner	Baly
Armstrong, Isaac, private	Thomas	Sacket
Armstrong, J., Jr., private	Luddington	Lane
Armstrong, James, sergt.	Hathorn	Miller
Armstrong, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Armstrong, James, private	Williams	Armstrong
Armstrong, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Armstrong, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Armstrong, James, private	Wisner	Miller
Armstrong, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Armstrong, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Armstrong, John, captain	Williams	
Armstrong, John, captain	Webster	
Armstrong, Jno., captain	Armstrong	
Armstrong, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
Armstrong, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Armstrong, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Armstrong, John, private	Willet	Wright
Armstrong, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Armstrong, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Armstrong, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Armstrong, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Armstrong, Joseph, private	Wisner	Baly
Armstrong, Nathan, corpl.	Yates	Hadlock
Armstrong, Nathan, corpl.	Yates	Brown
Armstrong, Nathan, priv.	Van Woert	Hodge
Armstrong, Nathan, priv.	Yates	Brown
Armstrong, Robt., private	Willet	Livingston
Armstrong, Robert, priv.	Williams	Armstrong
Armstrong, Robt., private	Williams	McNitt
Armstrong, Robert, private	Webster	
Armstrong, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Armstrong, Robert, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Armstrong, Robt., private	Webster	Armstrong
Armstrong, Robt., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Armstrong, Robert, private	Hays	Gardner
Armstrong, Bobt., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Armstrong, Thos., major	Williams	
Armstrong, Thos., major	Webster	
Armstrong, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Armstrong, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Arnal, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Arnet, Corns., private	Dubois	Gano
Arnelt, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Arnhout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Arnold, Abimelick, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Arnold, Abraham, private	Willet	Gray
Arnold, David, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Arnold, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Arnold, Eben'r, private	Yates	Brown
Arnold, Eleazer, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Arnold, Elisha, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Arnold, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Arnold, Elisha, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Arnold, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Arnold, Jeremiah, private	Thomas	Purdy
Arnold, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Arnold, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Arnold, Pelick, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Arnold, Semeur, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Arnold, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Arnold, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Arnold, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Arnold, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Arnold, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Arnon, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder

* Enlisted for 45 days in Capt. Mosher's Levies, same Regt., January 1, 1781. Shot in the back at Morrisania, January 28, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge, Westchester Co. A-3.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Arnord, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Arnul, Seymour, private	Luddington	Lane
Arsen, Robert, private	Clyde	Brown
Arson, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Ashall, Bradshaw, private	Webster	Long
Asken, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Ashman, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Ashman, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	
Ashley, Absolom, private	Drake	Haight
Ashbey, Ant'y, private	Field	Hecock
Ashley, Ant'y, private	Field	Dyckman
Ashley, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Ashly, Alden, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Ashly, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Ashton, James, major	Van Woert	
Ashton, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ashton, Phinehas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ashton, Thos., private	Van Woert	Pettit
Asor, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Aspell, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Asten, Will., private	Yates	Wiltse
Astill, William, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Astin, Abrm., private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Astine, Amos, private		
Astin, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith
Astin, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Astin, Parvis, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Astin, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Aston, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson
Aston, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Aston, Philip, private	Willet	Harrison
Atkins, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock
Atkins, Isaac, private	Graham	Pearce
Atkins, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	
Atkins, Wm., private	Graham	Magee
Attaffitt, Jno., private		Humfrey
Atwater, Jesse, private	Webster	Childs
Atwater, Jesse, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Atwell, Paul, private	Willet	Welp
Atwell, Paul, private	Willet	Wright
Atwood, Jabez, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Atwood, Jon'n, private	Harper	Harrison
Atwood, Peter, private	Willet	Henry
Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant	Livingston	Elliot
Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Auer, John, private	Drake	
Auer, Tobias, sergeant	Drake	
Auer, Tobias, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Auker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Aul, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	
Auler, Abner, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Aurie, John, private	Drake	
Aurie, Tobias, sergeant	Drake	
Aursen, Thos., private	Schuyler	Foreast
Aursen, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Aurson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Auser, After, private	Hammond	
Auser, Isaac, private	Hammond	
Auser, Solomon, private	Hammond	
usgood, Nath'l, private	Graham	
Austin, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Austin, Jobe, sergeant	Luddington	Crane
Austin, John, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Austin, John, corporal	Webster	
Austin, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Austin, Jno., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Austin, Justus, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Austin, Lockwood, private	Wessenfels	
Austin, Robert, private	Hopkins	Lane
Austin, Robert, private	Luddington	Crane
Austin, Smith, private	Luddington	Crane
Austine, John, private	Willet	Newell
Austine, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Avaril, Joseph, private	Webster	
Avaril, Paul, lieut.	Armstrong	Tozer
Avaril, Paul, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Avaril, Thomas, private	Webster	Thomas
Averil, Paul, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Averil, Thomas, private	Webster	Tozer
Averts, Timothy, corporal	Pawling	Hunter
Avery, Abel, private	Platt	Kinnue
Avery, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Avery, Abiel, private	Willet	Marshall
Avery, Eben'r, ensign	Crane	Bouton
Avery, Eben'r, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Avery, Eben'r, private	Crane	Scofield
Avery, Elisha, private	Crane	Bouton
Avery, Enoch, private	Crane	Bouton
Avery, Enoch, private	Crane	Scofield
Avery, James, private		Stevenson
Avery, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Avery, James, private	Crane	Scofield
Avery, James, fifer	Crane	Bouton
Avery, John, drummer	Crane	Scofield
Avery, John, private	Crane	Bouton
Avery, John, private	Brinckernoff	Brinckerhoff
Avery, Nehemiah, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Avery, Neh'h, private	Pawling	Livingston
Avery, Solomon, private	Crane	Bouton
Avery, Solomon, private	Crane	Scofield
Avets, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Avia, Able, private	Van Rensselaer	Dekker
Ayhart, Geo., private	Thomas	Hobby
Aylsworth, Benj., captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Ayres, Peter, corporal		Noble
Ayers, Reuben, private	Crane	Lewis
Avery, Reuben, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Ayres, Robert, private	Willet	Wright
Ayres, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ayres, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster

B.

Baard, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Babcock, Amos, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Babcock, Amos, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Babcock, Amos, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Babcock, Azariah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Babcock, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Marshall
Babcock, Benjamin, priv.	Graham	Lansing
Babcock, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Babcock, David, private	Graham	Lansing
Babcock, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, Elisha private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Babcock, Elisha, private	Willet	Tearse
Babcock, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, Ezariah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Babcock, James, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Babcock, James, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Babcock, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Babcock, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Babcock, Jason, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, Job, private	Van Veghten	
Babcock, Job D., private	Hays	Gardner
Babcock, Job E., private	Hays	Gardner
Babcock, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, Jno., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, John, private	Wessenfel	Bowen
Babcock, John, private	Harper	Drake
Babcock, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Babcock, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Babcock, John B., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Babcock, John B., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, Jon'n, private	Willet	Tearse
Babcock, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	
Babcock, Joseph, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Babcock, Joseph, private	Van Renselsaer	Shaw
Babcock, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Babcock, Nehemiah, priv.	Harper	Drake
Babcock, Newman, private	Willet	Tearse
Babcock, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Babcock, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, Thos., private	Hays	Gardner
Babcock, Wm., sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Babelt, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bacer, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Bacer, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bacher, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Bachus, Jno., private	Klock	Miller
Bachus, John, private	Klock	Klock
Baches, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Backer, Barnert, private	Willet	Debois
Backer, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Backer, Ichabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Backer, John, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Backer, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Backer, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Backer, John, private		Humphrey
Backer, Judah, private	Van Cortlandt	
Backer, Martin, private	Van Woert	Brown
Backer, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Backer, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Backer, Petrus, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Backer, Zenas,* private	Willet	
Backley, Nich's, private	Armstrong	Skinner
Backman, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda
Backman, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Backnes, John, private	Klock	Kock
Backney, Nich's, private	Webster	
Backter, John, private	Klock	Helmer
Backter, Thos., private	Klock	Helmer
Bacon, Abel, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Bacon, Abel, private	Yates	
Bacon, James, private	Malcolm	Blakely
Bacon, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bacon, Penual, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bacon, Phenias, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bacon, Phineas, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bacon, Winthrop, private	Yates	Yates
Bacon, Winthrop, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bacor, Herrington, private	Yates	Hadlock
Badcock, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Badcock, Nehemiah, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Badcock, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bader, Francis, private	Bradbick	Platt
Bader, Melgert, private	Klock	Miller
Bader, Mebzer, private	Klock	Miller
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Hess
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Miller
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Klock
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Cayser
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Suts
Badford, And'w, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Baden, Melgar, private	Klock	Miller
Badley, John, private	Quackenboss	
Badman, David, private	Klock	Zeely
Badow, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Lane
Baerdt, Andries, Jr., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Baerdt, Andries, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Baga, James, private	Yates	Yates
Bage, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Baggs, James, private	Yates	Weltse
Bagley, David, private	Willet	Harrison
Bagley, John, private	Van Ness	
Bagly, Josiah, private	Van Ness	
Bago, James, private	Yates	Yates
Bags, James, private	Yates	Yates
Barchus, Jno., private	Klock	Miller
Bailer, Joseph, private	Klock	Zeely
Bailey, David, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Bailey, David, private	Newkirk	McBride
Bailey, David, drummer	Graham	Bostwick
Bailey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bailey, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bailey, Gilbert, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bailey, Hew, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bailey, John,† private		Horton
Bailey, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Bailey, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bailey, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Bailey, Joseph, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Bailey, Moses, private	Pawling	Williams
Bailey, Moses, private	Malcom	Livingston
Bailey, Peleg, private	Luddington	Baker
Bailey, Richard, captain	Hathorn	
Bailey, Rich'd, lieut.	Hathorn	Sayres
Bailey, Richard, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Bailey, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Bailey, Rich'd, private	Williams	Shepardson
Bailey, Stephen, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Bailey, Theod's, adjutant	Graham	
Bailey, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bailey, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Bailey, Timothy, private	Willet	White
Bailey, Tim'y, private	Malcom	Livingston
Bailey, Tim'y, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Baillie, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Baily, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Gano
Baily, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Baily, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Baily, John, private		Horton
Baily, Rich'd, corporal	Malcom	Blakely
Bain, Casp., private	Livingston	Shaver
Baistle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries (?)
Bakeman, Ashmeal, private	Fisher	Yates
Bakeman, Asmael, private	Fisher	Yates
Bakeman, Eshman, private	Fisher	Yates
Bakeman, Ishmeal, private	Fisher	Yates
Bakeman, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Baker, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Baker, Albert, private	Willet	Gray
Baker, Albert, private	Willet	Wright
Baker, Albert, private	Armstrong	
Baker, Andrew, private	Willet	Livingston
Baker, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Baker, Barth'w, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Baker, Benj'n, ensign	Webster	Childs
Babbett, Daniel, private	Field	Hecock
Baker, Conrad, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Baker, Conradt, private	Pawling	Hunter
Baker, Coenradt, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Baker, Dan'l, private	Hammond	Requa
Baker, Dan'l, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Baker, David, private	Willet	Tearse
Baker, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Baker, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Baker, Edmund, captain	Luddington	
Baker, Edy, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Baker, Eleazer, quar. mr.	Luddington	
Baker, Elisha, private	Field	Dykeman
Baker, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Alten
Baker, Gilbert, private	Hammond	Requa
Baker, James, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Baker, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Baker, Jesse, lieut.	Hammond	Requa
Baker, Jesse, corporal	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Baker, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Baker, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoof
Baker, Johannis S., priv.	Vrooman	
Baker, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Baker, John, private	Malcom	
Baker, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Baker, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Baker, John, private	Livingston	Shaw
Baker, Joseph, private	Platt	Van Sautvoort
Baker, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Baker, Joshua, quar. mr.	Luddington	
Baker, Joshua, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead
Baker, Josiah, ensign	Luddington	Mead
Baker, Judah, private	Malcom	Delavan
Baker, Judah, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Baker, Lemuel, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Baker, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Baker, Morris, private	Hammond	Requa
Baker, Moses, ensign	Brickerhoff	Binckerhoff
Baker, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	

* Enlisted January, 1781; discharged January, 1784. Buffalo. A. P. 24-324.
† Enlisted 1778. Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co. A. P. 20-142.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Baker, Peter, sergeant	Wessenfels	White
Baker, Peter, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Baker, Petrus, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Baker, Phineas, private	Platt	Lee
Baker, Richard, private	Wessenfels	White
Baker, Richard, private	Pawling	Pawling
Baker, Samuel, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Baker, Solomon, private	Webster	Childs
Baker, Solomon, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Baker, Stephen, s. major	Luddington	
Baker, Stephen, private	Whiting	Herrick
Baker, Storm, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Baker, Timothy, private	Webster	Childs
Baker, Timothy, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Baker, Thomas, private	Malcom	
Baker, Thomas, private	Hays	Smith
Baker, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Baker, William, sergeant	Wessenfels	White
Baker, William,* private	Willet	Welp
Baker, William, private	Pawling	Sackett
Baker, Wm., private	Dubois	Lee
Baker, William, private	Graham	Pearce
Baker, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bakus, John, private	Klock	Miller
Baldman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Baldwin, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	
Baldwin, Alex'r, sergeant	Willet	Gray
Baldwin, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	
Baldwin, Corn's, lieut.	Graham	Sherwood
Baldwin, David, private	Field	Barnum
Baldwin, Elisha, private	Luddington	Scribner
Baldwin, Henry, private	Luddington	Scribner
Baldwin, Hezekiah, priv.	Willet	Gray
Baldwin, James, corporal	Luddington	Scribner
Baldwin, Nathan, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Baldwin, Seth,† private		
Baley, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sheperds
Baley, Geo., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Baley, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Baley, Nathaniel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Ball, Aaron, corporal	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Ball, Flamen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Ball, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Ball, Jno., private	Malcom	McKinstry
Ball, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Brown
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Miller
Ball, Peter, quar. master	Vrooman	
Ball, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Ball, William, private	Pawling	Burnet
Ballard, Benony, private	Harper	Harrison
Ballard, Caleb, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Ballard, Caleb, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Ballard, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Ballard, Peleg, private	Luddington	Mead
Ballard, Tracy, private	Lundington	Scribner
Bally, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Balman, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Balsh, Andries, private	Klock	House
Balsle, Andries, private	Klock	House
Balsle, Peter, private	Klock	Helmer
Balsley, Andrew, private	Klock	Zeely
Balsly, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser
Balyca, Simon, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Balys, Dan'l, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Balys, Rich'd, captain	Wisner	
Balys, Richard, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Balys, Rich'd, Jr., private	Wisner	Balys
Bamp, Sherry, private	Pawling	Livingston
Bapmt, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Bancker, Abr'm, private	Hays	Stevenson
Bancker, Flores, 1st lieut.		Van Schaick
Bancker, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bancker, Fred'k, private		Humphrey
Bancker, Hend'k, private	Hammond	Requa
Bancker, James, private	Harper	Allen
Bancker, Nich's, private	Hammond	Comb
Bancker, Nich's, private	Hammond	Martleng
Bancker, Solomon, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bancker, Thomas, captain	Wemple	
Bancker, Tho's B., captain	Wemple	
Banday, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	
Banick, Geo., private	Pawling	DeWitt
Banker, Garret, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Banker, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Banker, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Banker, Thomas, private	Graham	Conklin
Banks, Arthur, sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerland
Banks, Benj'n, private	Van Ness	
Banks, David, private	Willet	Conine
Banks, John, sergeant	Dragoon	Delavan
Banks, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Banks, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Banks, Obediah,‡ private	Mead	Howe
Banks, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Hobby
Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Lyon	Thomas
Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Lyon
Banks, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Lyon
Banks, Sam'l, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Banks, Sam'l, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon
Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Hobby
Banson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Banter, John, private	Van Veghten	
Banter, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Banter, Hendrick, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Banter, Helebrant, private	Willet	Fonda
Banther, John, sergeant	Van Schoonho'n	Aylsworth
Banvert, Abr'm, private	Field	Hecock
Bany, Ichabod, private	Bellinger	Staring
Barber, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Barber, Edward, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Barber, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Barber, Elisha, private	Pawling	Westfall
Barber, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Barber, John, adjutant	Hathorn	
Barber, John, lieut.	Hathorn	Tedford
Barber, John, lieut.	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Barber, John, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Barbor, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Barber, John, private	Webster	Thomas
Barber, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Barber, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Barber, Jon'n, corporal	Williams	Hamilton
Barber, Jon'n, corporal	Webster	Long
Barber, Jon'n, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Barber, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Barber, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall
Barber, Moses, lieut.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Barber, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Barber, Reuben, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Barber, Reuben, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Barber, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Barber, Simeon, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Barber, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Wione
Barber, Solomon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Barber, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Barber, William, private	Graham	Lansing
Barber, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Barch, George, private	Klock	Kocks
Barchwith, John, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Barcker, Peter, private	Van Veghten	
Barckley, James, private	Johnson	Johnson
Barcky, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Barclay, John, sergeant	Lansing	Houston
Barcley, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Barcup, Andrew, privat	Willet	Harrison
Bard, Francis, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Bard, Peter, private		Minthorn

* Enlisted April 10, 1781, as drummer in Capt. Durey's, lost his feet by frost in winter of 1782. Dutchess Co., A. P. 20–380.

† Grosvenor's (Count. Regt.), Ballston, Saratoga Co. A. P. 23–19.

‡ Shot through left arm and body while on a reconnoitering party on L. I. Sound in a boat under Captain Elnathan Close, Oct. 28, 1779. Laborer, Outward N. Y. C. A. 215.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Barden, Isaac, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Barder, Michael, private	Klock	Cayser
Bardine, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bardsley, John, private	Yates	Brown
Bardsley, Levi, private	Yates	
Bardsly, Stiles, sergeant	Whiting	Salisbury
Bardt, Nicholas,* lieut.	Clyde	Diefendorf
Barely, Isaac, private	Fisher	Snooks
Baremore, Henry, drum.	Hays	Smith
Baremore, Marshall, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Baremore, Marshall, priv.	Dubois	Lee
Baremore, Wm., private		Fonda
Barganer, Peter, private	Livingston	Pulver
Bargor, Peter, private	Luddington	Lane
Barhart, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Barbeit, Tunis, private	Fisher	McMaster
Barbeyd, Elish, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Barheydt, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Barheydt, Wouter, private	Van Reusselaer	Schermerhorn
Barhout, Corn's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Barhout, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Barhout, Lewes, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Barhout, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	Outhout
Barhout, Thunes, private	Wemple	Fonda
Barhuydt, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Barhydt, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Barhydt, James, private		Steenbergh
Barhydt, Jno., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Barhydt, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Barhyte, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Bark, George, private	Pawling	Burnet
Barker, Elihu, sergeant	Whiting	King
Barker, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Barker, John, drummer	Willet	Pearcy
Barker, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Barker, Levi, private	Whiting	King
Barker, Nath'l, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Barker, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane
Barker, Peter, lieut.	Whiting	Kings
Barker, Philip, private	Willet	Putman
Barker, Sam'l, private	Binckerhoff	Brower
Barker, Solomon, private	Whiting	King
Barkere, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Barker, William, private		
Barker, Zenos, private	Willet	Cannon
Barkerd, Hermanus, priv.	Willet	Debois
Barkeyt, Wouter, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Barkill, Lewis, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barkins, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Barkley, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
Barkman, John, private	Graham	Williams
Barlet, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Barley, James, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Barley, Jonathan, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Barlow, Joseph, private	Cortland	
Barlow, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	
Barlow, Natnan, private	Field	Hecock
Barmore, Wm., private		Fonda
Barn Hauk, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Barnard, Simon, corporal	Willet	Elsworth
Barne, Samuel, private	Van Schoonho'n	Van Denburgh
Barner, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
Barner, Simon, private	Willet	Cannon
Barnes, Benoni, sergeant	Van Schoonho'n	Taylor
Barnes, Elisha, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Barnes, Glen, private	Wessenfels	
Barnes, Guilliam, private	Wessenfels	
Barnes, Jacob, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Barnes, Jacob, private	Malcom	
Barnes, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Barnes, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	
Barnes, James, private	Webster	Childs
Barnes, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Barnes, James, private	Graham	Lansing
Barnes, Jesse, private	Van Ness	
Barnes, John, corporal	Willet	Wright
Barnes, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Barus, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Barnes, John, private	Webster	Childs
Barnes, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Barnes, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
Barnes, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Barnes, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Barnes, Solomon, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Barnes, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Barnes, Wm., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Barnes, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Barnes, Wm., Jr., private	Pawling	Wood
Barnet, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Barnet, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Barnet, Moses, private	Yates	Hadlock
Barnet, Nathaniel, private	Wessenfels	
Barnet, Simon, private	Livingston	Smith
Barnet, Simon, private	Livingston	Shaver
Barnet, Symon, private	Vann Rensselaer	Elliot
Barnett, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Barnett, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Barney, Edward, private	Williams	Rice
Barney, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Barney, John, private	Williams	Shepardson
Barnham, Thos., corporal	Van Schoonho'n	Collins (?)
Barnhard, Henry, private		Humphrey
Barnhardt, Chas., corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Barnhart, Charles, private	Fisher	McMaster
Barnhart, Christr., private	Graham	Hermance
Barnhart, Christr., private	Graham	Husted
Barnhart, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Barnhart, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Barnhart, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Barnhart, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Barnhart, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Barnhart, Philip, private	Vrooman	Heager
Barnhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Barnhoke, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck (?)
Barnord, Simon, corporal	Willet	Elsworth
Barns, Benoni, sergeant	Van Schoonho'n	Taylor
Barns, Glean, private	Cortland	
Barns, J. Van Ostrant, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Barns, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barns, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Barns, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Barns, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Barns, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Barns, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barns, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck (?)
Barns, Nath'l, corporal	Harper	Allen
Barns, Nath'l, private	Harper	Allen
Barns, Samuel, private	Harper	Allen
Barns, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Barnum, Aza, captain	Field	
Barnum, Azar, captain	Hopkins	
Barnum, Bethuel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Barnum, Bethuel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Barnum, Bethuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barnum, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barnum, Israel, private	Willet	Livingston
Barnum, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barnum, Jabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Barnum, Jonah, corporal	Field	Barnum
Barnum, Levy, sergeant	Harper	Drake
Barnum, Noah, corporal	Wessenfels	Shephard
Barnum, Noah, corporal	Field	Barnum
Barnum, Noah, private	Field	Barnum
Barnum, Samuel, surgeon	Crane	
Barnum, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Barnum, Stephen, private	Field	Barnum
Barnum, Thomas, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Barnum, Thomas, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Barnum, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Barnum, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Baron, Anth'y, private	Platt	Brodhead
Baroon, Anth'y, private	Pawling	Pawling
Barope, Andrew, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Barope, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Barope, Thomas, private	Wemple	Wanson
Barr, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Brewster

* Wounded in the breast at Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781, Canajoharie district. B. 136, C. 37.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Barr, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Bowen
Barr, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Barr, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Gano
Barr, Moses, lifer	Willet	Wright
Barrans, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barrans, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barrerd, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison
Barrel, Colman, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Barres, James, private	Yates	Brown
Barret, Abraham, private	Thomas	St. John
Barret, Abraham, private	Thomas	Mosema
Barret, Isaac, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead
Barret, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Barret, John, corporal	Pawling	Hunter
Barret, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Barret, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Barret, Marcus, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Barret, Marcus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Barret, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Barret, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John
Barret, Reuben, private		Stevenson
Barret, Samuel, private	Luddington	Knapp
Barret, William, private	Malcom	Delavan
Barrett, Abraham, private	Thomas	Moseman
Barrett, Barth'w, sergeant	Willet	Hale
Barrett, Bethuel, private	Thomas	Moseman
Barrett, Isaac, private	Luddington	Baker
Barrett, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane
Barrett, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Barrett, Jonathan, private	Willet	Marshalt
Barrett, Justus, private	Luddington	Mead
Barrett, Marcus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Barrett, Reuben, private	Thomas	Moseman
Barrett, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Barrett, Samuel, private	Thomas	Moseman
Barrett, Will., private	Luddington	Mead
Barrick, George, private	Johnson	Cross
Barrick, George, private	Johnson	Johnson
Barringer, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Barringer, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Barringer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Barringer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Barringer, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Barrington, Lewis, private	Harper	Bogart
Barrit, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Barrow, Daniel, private	Pawling	De Witt
Barrow, Daniel, private	Pawling	Livingston
Barrow, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Barry, Sam'l, private	Luddingto	Knapp
Barry, William, private	Harper	Putman
Barsh, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner
Barsh, Ludolph, private	Klock	Wagner
Barsh, Rudolph, private	Platt	Bradbick
Barst, Johannes, private	Willet	Debois
Bart, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bart, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Barte, Nich's, lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Bartel, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Bartel, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barten, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hick
Bartholf, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Miller
Bartholf, Cozinas, private	Hathorn	Bailey (?)
Bartholf, Crinus, corporal	Hathorn	Bartholf
Bartholf, Henry, ensign	Hathorn	Bartholf
Bartholf, James, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Bartholf, John, private	Hathern	Bartholf
Bartholf, Peter, captain	Hathorn	
Bartholf, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Bartholomew, Dehobald, p.	Vrooman	
Barth'w, Dewalt, private	Willet	Livingston
Barth'w, Dewalt, private	Graham	Lansing
Barth'w, Jabold, private	Vrooman	
Barth'w, Jeptha, private	Webster	Tozer
Barth'w, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Barth'w, Joseph, private	Webster	Tozer
Barth'w, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Barth'w, Samuel, private	Webster	Tozer
Barth'w, Philip, private	Yates	Brown
Barth'w, Stephen, private	Webster	
Barth'w, Zebalt, private	Vrooman	
Bartine, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Bartle, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Bartle, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Bartlet, Barth'w, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Bartlet, Geo., private		Truesdell
Bartlet, Hans, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Bartlet, Joseph, private	Harper	Harrison
Bartlet, Levi, private	Pawling	Hunter
Bartlett, Barth'w, sergeant	Webster	Long
Bartlett, Barth'w, corporal	Webster	Long
Bartlett, Barth'w, private	Webster	Long
Bartlett, Geo., private	Crane	Truesdel
Bartley, Abr'm, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Bartley, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Bartley, Eben'r, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Bartley, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Bartley, Jacob, private	Pawling	Wood
Bartley, James, private	Wemple	Bancker
Bartley, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Bancker
Bartley, Simon, private	Livingston	Houserad
Bartly, Esaias, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Bartoff, Henry, lieut.	Wisner	Bartoff
Bartoff, Peter, captain	Wisner	
Bartoff, Stephen, corporal	Wisner	Bartoff
Bartolf, Crinus, corporal	Hathorn	Miller
Bartolf, Crinus, corporal	Hathorn	Bartolf
Bartolf, Henry, (?) lieut.	Hathorn	Bailey
Bartolf, Henry, ensign	Hathorn	Bartolf
Bartolf, Peter, captain	Hathorn	
Bartolf, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Barton, Caleb, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Barton, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Barton, Caleb, private	Drake	Haight
Barton, Elijah, private	Luddington	Lane
Barton, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Lee
Barton, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Lane
Barton, Isaac, private	Johnson	Mastin
Barton, Stephen, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Bartons, Elisha, private	Drake	Haight
Bartow, Andrew, private	Luddington	Lane
Barupt, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Barus, Wm., sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Barwell, James, private	Johnson	Concklin
Barwick, Robert, private	Hays	Gardner
Baseman, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Basford, Wm., a. m.	Drake	
Bashford, James, private	Luddington	Lane
Bashford, Wm., corporal	Drake	Haight
Basseroom, John, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Bassett, Caesar, private	Pawling	Livingston
Bassett, Cesar, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Basset, Cesar, private	Pawling	Pawling
Basset, John, private	Fisher	Wemple
Basset, Nehemiah, private	Whiting	Davis
Bassett, Seth, private	Yates	Yates
Basteyance, Jno., sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Basteyance, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Bastick, Edwd., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Batchellor, Zeph., lieut.		Fonda
Bate, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Bateluthermark, J., private	Clyde	Leipe
Bateman, John, adjutant	Harper	
Bateman, John, lieut.	Harper	Vrooman
Bates, Elisha, private	Crane	Lewis
Bates, Hickby, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Bates, Huke, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Bates, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bates, Justus, private	Wessenfels	
Bates, Michl., private	Klock	Miller
Bates, Stephen, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bates, Will., private	Yates	Brown
Bates, Zeph., private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Bates, Zepheniah, private	Van Cortland	
Batey, Samuel, private	Willet	Livingston
Batinger, Martin, private	Clyde	House
Batman, Reuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Batts, Elisha, private	Crane	Scofield
Batts, John., private	Livingston	Shaver
Bauch, Christian, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager
Bauch, Christ., sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bauch, Christ., sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Bauch, Christn., private	Vrooman	Becker
Bauch, Corn's, sergeant	Vrooman	
Bauch, Corn's, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmier

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Bauch, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bauch, David, private	Vrooman	
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bauman, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Herder
Bauch, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Heager
Bauch, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Becker
Bauch, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Heager
Bauch, Henrich, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Bauch, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bauch, Johs., lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Bauch, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Heager
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman	
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Bauch, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Heager
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Bauch, Nicholas, private	Vrooman	
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	
Bauch, Nich's Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager
Bauch, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Strubach
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Becker
Bauch, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Bauch, Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager
Bauck, William, private	Willet	Debois
Baul, Samuel, private	Klock	Cayson
Baum, Fred'k, private	Harper	Putman
Baum, Philip, private	Klock	Miller
Bauman, Adam. private	Bellinger	Herder
Bauman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Staring
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Bauman, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Herder
Bauman, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bauman, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Bauman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bauman, Stophel, private	Bellinger	Herder
Baunger, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Baus, Peter, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Baut, Conrat, private	Van Bergen	
Bauvelt, Abraham, sergeant	Hays	Onderdonck
Bavier, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Bawert, John, sergeant	Willet	Gray
Bawin, Philip, private	Klock	Miller
Bawman, John, captain	Clyde	
Baxter, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Baxter, David, private	Crane	Truesdell
Baxter, Isaac, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Baxter, John,* private	Crane	Truesdell
Baxter, Lockard, private	Drake	Haight
Baxter, Oliver, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Baxter, Thomas, private	Willet	Pearcy
Baxter, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdell
Baxter, Thomas,	Willet	
Baxtor, Aaron, private		Henry
Bay, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller
Bayard, John, corporal	Klock	Cayser
Bayard, Valentine, corporal	Klock	Cayser
Bayelas, John, private	Yates	
Bayer, John, private	Klock	Suts
Bayer, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Bayham, Robert, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Bayham, Robert, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Bayles, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Bayley, Asher, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Bayley, Devow, private	Drake	Delivan
Bayley, Devoe, private	Drake	Haight
Bayley, Elias, private	Luddington	Mead
Bayley, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Bayley, James, private	Drake	Haight
Bayley, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane
Bays, James, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Bazley, James, private	Drake	
Bazillai, Ransom, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Beach, Benj'n, private	Yates	Weltse
Beach, Rawsel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Beach, Tho's, private	Van Woert	Wells
Beacker, Henry, private	Klock	Klock
Beacraft, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Oosterhoudt
Beacraft, Tho's, sergeant	Willet	Pearcy
Beacraft, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Oosterhoudt
Beadient, Zalmon, private	Crane	Scofield
Beadle, Mich'l, q. mr.	Van Veghten	
Beagle, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Beaker, Hend'k B., private	Klock	Klock
Bealon, Joseph, private	Klock	Zeely
Beam, Adam, private		Van Schaick
Beam, Adam, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Beam, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Beam, Wm., private	Graham	Wilson
Beams, Jerem'h, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Bean, William, private	Pawling	Pawling
Bear, Cuffy, private	Wynkoop	
Bear, Yury, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Beard, Francis, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Beard, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Beard, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Bearmour, Henry, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Bears, John, corporal	Hathorn	Shepherd
Bears, Timothy, private	Hathorn	ayres
Bearsh, John, private	Livingston	Smith
Beater, Jacob, private	Dubois	De Mont
Beath, Rob't, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Beath, Teller, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Beath, Thomas, private	Wemple	Van Pelten
Beatis, Robert, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Beats, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Beatty, Alex'r,† lieut.	McClaughry	Tilford
Beatty, John, private	Williams	McNitt
Beatty, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Beaty, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Beaty, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Beauman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Beauman, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank (?)
Beauman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Beaur, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Beaver, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Beaver, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Beaye, Jas., private	Drake	Delivan
Bebee, Peter, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Beccus, Joseph, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt
Bechus, John, private	Webster	Childs
Becker, Ab'm, private	Willet	Harrison
Becker, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Heager
Becker, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Becker
Becker, Adam, private	Graham	Lansing
Becker, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Becker, Adam, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Becker, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Becker, Albartus, sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Albartus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Becker, Albertus, lieut.	Harper	
Becker, Alb., private	Vrooman	
Becker, Alb., Jr., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, Bill, private	Vrooman	
Becker, Coenraed, private	Vrooman	Heager
Becker, Corn's P., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, David, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Becker, David, Jr., private	Vrooman	
Becker, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	
Becker, Frederick, private	Vrooman	Heager
Becker, Garret, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, Garret, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Becker, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Becker, George, private	Vrooman	Brown
Becker, George, private	Vrooman	Miller
Becker, Gerard, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Gerred, private	Vrooman	
Becker, Gerret, private	Vrooman	
Becker, Harmanus, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, Harmanus, private	Vrooman	
Becker, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer

* Wounded in the shoulder and left arm, Westchesr Co. C, 41.
† Served from December, 1776, through summer of 1777, New Windsor, Orange Co. A. P. 23-261, 124, 55.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Becker, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Becker, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, Henry, sergeant	Bellinger	Harber
Becker, Henry, private	Klock	Kock
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Beckman, Henry, private	Malcom	Cantine
Becker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Becker, Isaac, ensign	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith
Becker, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Becker, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Becker, Johannis, private	Van Bergen	
Becker, Johan's A., sergt.	Vrooman	
Becker, Joh's Ab'm, priv.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, Joh's Alb's, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Johan's A., priv.	Vrooman	
Becker, John's F., private	Vrooman	Heager
Becker, Johan's H., priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Johan's J., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, Johan's J., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Johan's B., corp'l	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, John H., private	Vrooman	
Becker, Johannis, P., priv.	Vrooman	Richtmye
Becker, Johs. Wm., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Becker, John, private	Yates	Yates
Becker, John, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Becker, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Becker, John, private	Yates	Brown
Becker, John Ab., sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Jno. Ab., private	Vrooman	Becker
Becker, John Alba., corpl.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Becker, John Al., private	Vrooman	
Becker, John A., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, John B., private	Vrooman	Miller
Becker, John G., 8fer	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, John H., private	Vrooman	Becker
Becker, John I., private	Vrooman	
Becker, John J., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, John P., corporal	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, John P., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, Jno. S., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Becker, John St., private	Vrooman	
Becker, John N., private	Vrooman	Becker
Becker, John Wm., private	Vrooman	
Becker, Joost, major	Vrooman	
Bechas, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs
Becker, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Becker, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whitesides
Becker, Nichs., private	Vrooman	
Becker, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Becker, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Becker, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Becker, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker
Becker, Philip, private	Klock	Kock
Becker, Philip, private	Klock	Kock
Becker, Philip, private	Graham	Lansing
Becker, Philip. private	Schuyler	Hogan
Becker, Silas, sergeant	Hathorn	Brodhead
Becker, Storm, captain	Vrooman	
Becker, Storm, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Becker, Storm. sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, Storm, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Becker, Storm, corporal	Vroman	
Becker, Storm, private	Vrooman	
Becker, Storm A., lieut.	Willet	Harrison
Becker, Storm A., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Becker, Wm., ensign		Humfrey
Becker, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Becket, John, private	Hathorn	Case

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Becket, Runnel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Beckins, Elijah, private	Graham	Sherwood
Beckman, J., sergt. major	Malcom	Cantine
Beckman, John, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Bechus, Elijah, private	Webster	Childs
Beckus, Elijah, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Beckus, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Beckurth, Daniel, private	Willet	Tearse
Beckwith, Daniel, private	Willet	Henry
Beckwith, David, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Beckwith, John, s. m.	Whiting	Salsbury
Beckworth, Wm., private	Whiting	Bostwick
Bedal, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Becraft, Willm., private	Wemple	Dietz,
Beddle, Danl., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Bedell, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Beder, Christian, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Bedford, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	Swartz
Bedford, Corns., private	Pawling	Hunter
Bedford, Cornelius, private	Pawling	Pawling
Bedford, John, private	Wynkoop	
Bedford, Jonas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Bedford, Jones, private	Platt	Brodhead
Bedford, Simon, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Bedhig, John, captain	Klock	
Bedient, Falmon, private	Crane	
Beedle, Saml., private	Drake	Strang
Bedle, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	
Bedleston, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Bedivel, Daniel, sergeant	Willet	Gray
Beebe, Bodrick, private	Whiting	Cady
Beebe, Constant, private	Whiting	Davis
Beebe, Constant, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Beebe, David, private	Whiting	Davis
Beebe, Martin, major	Whiting	
Beebe, Nath'l, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Wells
Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bebee, Philo, corporal		Noble
Beebe, Philo, private	Whiting	Cady
Beeby, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Beeby, Constant, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Beeby, Constant, private	Graham	Lansing
Beech, Benjn., private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Beedle, Danl., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Beedle, John, corporal	Brower	Brinckerhoff
Beedle, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Beedle, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Beedle, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Beek, Nichs., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Beeker, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Beeker, Gerrit, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Beeker, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Beeker, John, private	Yates	Yates
Beeker, Joseph, private	Klock	Kock
Beeker, Peter, corporal	Cuyler	
Beeker, Solomon, private	Willet	Livingston
Beeker, Wouter, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Beekers, John, private	Webster	Childs
Beekman, Benj., corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Beekman, Benj., private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Beekman, Benj., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Beekman, Benj., private	Wynkoop	Swarts
Beekman, Corns., lieut.	Snyder	Swarts
Beekman, Corns,, lieut.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Beekman, Garret G., priv.	Drake	Boyd
Beekman, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Beekman, Hendricus, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Beekman, Jacob, private	Willet	Conine
Beekman, John, Jr., priv.	Snyder	Swarts
Beekman, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Beekman, J. H., lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Beekman, John I., sergeant	Wynkoop	Swarts
Beekman, John J., sergeant	Platt	Brodhead
Beekman, Theophs., priv.	Klock	Miller
Beekman, Thomas, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Beekman, Tjerck, lieut.	Hooghteling	
Beeler, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock
Beeler, Joseph, private	Klock	Kock

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Beelman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Beelman, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Beely, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock
Beely, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Beem, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Deucker
Beer, Adam, private	Wynkoop	
Beer, Henry, corporal	Wynkoop	
Beer, Henry, private	Wynkoop	
Beer, John, private	Wynkoop	
Beers, Fanton, private	Crane	Lockwood
Beers, John, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Beets, Jacob, private	Newkirk	McBride
Beets, James, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain
Begal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Begal, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Begal, Stephen, private	Luddington	Lane
Begel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Begerdis, Robis, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Begleston, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Begordus, James, ensign	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Begordus, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Begrave, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bekler, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Belew, Isaac, sergean	Drake	
Belew, Isaac, private	Drake	
Belknap, Abel, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Belknap, Abel, ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson
Belknap, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Case
Belknap, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bell, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Bell, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe
Bell, George,* private	Bellinger	Edge
Bell, Hendrick, private	Hays	Bell
Bell, Hendrick, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Bell, Henry, private	Hays	
Bell, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Bell, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bell, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bell, John, captain	Hays	
Bell, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Bell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bell, Martin, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bell, Matt'w, private	Harper	Drake
Bell, Nich's, corporal	Bellinger	Staring
Bell, Robert, private	Malcolm	
Bell, Stephen, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bell, Thomas, private	Johnson	Smith
Bell, Tho's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bell, William, sergeant	Hays	Bell
Bell, William, private	Webster	
Bell, William, private	Webster	McNitt
Bell, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Bell, Wm., private	Malcom	
Bell, William, private	Cooper	Gardner
ell, William, private	Hays	Gardner
Bell, Wm., private		Horton
Bell, Wm., Jr., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Bell, Wm., Sr., private	Hays	Bell
Bell, Wm., Sen'r, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Bell, Wm. W., private	Hays	Bell
Bellas, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Billiger, Michael, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson
Bellengar, Fred'k, private	Klock	Hess
Bellinger, Adam, corporal	Platt	Bradbick
Bellinger, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Bellinger, Adam, private	Clyde	House
Bellinger, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Bellinger, Adam, private	Klock	Suts
Bellinger, Christ'n, private	Harper	Putman
Bellinger, Fred'k, lieut.-col.	Bellinger	
Bellinger, Fred'k, private	Klock	Zeely
Bellinger, Fred'k, private	Klock	House
Bellinger, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe
Bellinger, Fred'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Bell, G. Henry, guide	Bellinger	
Bellinger, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bellinger, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Bellinger, Hend'k, private	Klock	House
Bellinger, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Bellinger, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Bellinger, Henry, private	Klock	House
Bellinger, Johannis, priv.	Vrooman	
Bellinger, Joh's L., lieut.	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Bellinger, John L., ensign	Vrooman	
Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Bellinger	Herder
Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Bellinger	Staring
Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Vrooman	Heager
Bellinger, John, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Bellinger, John, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Bell, John, private	Malcomb	Drake
Bellinger, John, private	Vrooman	
Bellinger, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bellinger, Joost, corporal	Klock	House
Bellinger, Jost, corporal	Klock	House
Bellinger, Jost, private	Klock	Miller
Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., corp.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bellinger, Marcus, corporal	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	
Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pri.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Becker
Bellinger, Martin, private	Clyde	House
Bell, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bellinger, Nich's L., ensign	Bellinger	Herder
Bellinger, Peter, Sr., col.		
Bellinger, Peter, Jr , q. mr.	Bellinger	
Bellinger, Peter, private	Klock	House
Bellinger, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bellinger, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bellinger, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bellinger, Stoffel, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bellinger, William, corpl.	Clyde	Leipe
Bellows, Thomas, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Bellows, Thomas, private	Webster	Hamilton
Bells, Elisha, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Belmore, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Beltar, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Belue, Isaac, private	Thomas	Moseman
Bemus, Edmund, sergeant	Williams	Shepardson
Bemus, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ben, Casper, private	Livingston	Smith
Ben, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Ben, James, private	Livingston	Smith
Bender, Christian, sergeant	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Bender, Christ'r, sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Bender, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Benedict, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	
Benedict, Francis, private	Bellinger	Staring
Benedict, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	
Benedict, James, private	Hathorn	Miller
Benedict, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benedict, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Benedict, Peter, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Benedict, Stephen, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunning
Benedict, Stephen, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benedict, Ambrose, private	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Amos, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Benedict, Azariah, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Benedict, Benj'n, lieut.	Crane	Lockwood
Benedict, Benj'n, fifer	Thomas	Gilbert
Benedict, Caleb, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Benedict, Eben'r, private	Field	Barnum
Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Benedict, Elias, private	Harper	Drake
Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Benedict, Enoch, ensign	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Enoch, sergeant	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Felix, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Benedict, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benedict, Isaac, private	Yates	Wiltse

* Wounded in the thigh at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. German Flats. A. 163.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Benedict, Jacob, private	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, James, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benedict, James, private	Yates	Yates
Benedict, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Benedict, James, private	Yates	Wiltse
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	Bailey
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	McCamley
Benedict, Joner, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Benedict, Jos'h, lieut.-col.		
Benedict, Joseph, lieut.	Crane	Lockwood
Benedict, Joseph, lieut.	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Joseph, private	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benedict, Jos'h, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Lewis, private	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Lewis, private	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Micajah, private		Steenbergh
Benedict, Nathan, private	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Nathan, private	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gould
Benedict, Oliver, Jr., priv.	Harper	Harrison
Benedict, Peter, sergeant	Benedict	Seely
Benedict, Ryer, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Benedict, Stephen, lieut.	Van Veghten	
Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson
Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant	Drake	Lawrence
Benedict, Tim'y, private	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Tom, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Benedict, Uriah, private	Willet	White
Benedict, Uriah, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Benedict, William, sergt.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Beneway, Peter, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Beney, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Benham, James, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Beninger, Isaac, private	Hammond	
Benjamin, Buack, private	Willet	Gray
Benjamin, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benjamin, Daniel, private		Noble
Benjamin, David, private	Hathorn	
Benjamin, David private	Pawling	Westfall
Benjamin, Ebenezer, priv.	Willet	Gray
Benjamin, Eben'r, private	Willet	Harrison
Benjamin, Eben'r, private	Platt	Kinnie
Benjamin, Elijah, private	Luddington	Baker
Benjamin, James, private	Crane	Chapman
Benjamin, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Benjamin, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Gano
Benjamin, Josiah, lieut.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Benjamin, Josiah, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benjamin, Josiah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benjamin, Josiah, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Benjamin, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benjamin, Richard, priv.	Wisner	Balys
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Wisner	Balys
Benjamin, Silas, private	Philips	Miller
Benjamin, Siras, private	Platt	Lee
Benjamin, Syrus, private	Dubois	Lee
Benjamins, Daniel, private	Whiting	Davis
Benjamins, Daniel, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Benjamins, Daniel, private	Malcom	Livingston
Benjamins, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Benjamins, Darius, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Benjamins, Eben'r, lieut.	Whiting	Davis
Benjamins, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Benn, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhout
Benn, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Benn, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Bennedict, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benner, Frederick, private	Platt	Bloom
Benner, John, private	Platt	Bloom
Bennet, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bennet, Amos, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Bennet, Amos, lieut.	Fisher	Yeomans
Bennet, Amos, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Bennet, Benj., private	Graham	Sherwood
Bennet, Benj., private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennet, Benj., private	Van Rensselaer	
Bennet, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bennet, David, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamly
Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Bennet, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Bennet, Ephraim, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Bennet, Ephraim, private	Wisner	Baly
Bennet, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bennet, Francis, private	Yates	Brown
Bennet, Increase, private	Field	Heacock
Bennet, James, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Bennet, Isaiah, sergeant	Luddington	Kidd
Bennet, James, private	Wisner	Balys
Bennet, Jerem'h, corporal	Dubois	Gano
Bennet, Jeremiah, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Bennet, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bennet, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Bennet, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennet, Jon'n, private	Yates	Yates
Bennet, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Bennet, Joseph, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Bennet, Joseph, private	Malcom	Delavan
Bennet, Mitchel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Bennet, Nathan, corporal	Yates	Brown
Bennet, Owen, private	Willet	Livingston
Bennet, Owen, private	Willet	Gillet
Bennet, Richard, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Bennet, Richard, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Bennet, Richard, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bennet, Robert, private	Yates	Yates
Bennet, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bennet, Robinson, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennet, Robinson, private	Yates	Brown
Bennet, Thadeus, private	Hathorn	Hadlock
Bennet, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Bennet, Wm., private	Yates	McCamly
Bennett, Abraham, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Bennett, Richard, private	Yates	Yates
Benneway, John, private	Yates	Yates
Benneway, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bennit, Amacy, private	Field	Dykeman
Bennit, Robert, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennitt, Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennway, John, private	Yates	Brown
Bennway, Icabod, private	Van Schaick	
Benord, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Benorray, John, private	Yates	
Benraft, Thomas, private	Willet	Marshall
Benrich, Franz, private	Bellinger	Small
Benscoten, James, private	Graham	Wilson
Benson, Bildad, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Benson, Elias private	Yates	Hadlock
Benson, Elihu, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Benson, Elihu, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, Elnathan, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benson, Job, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, Joel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benson, Joel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benson, Johanes, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Benson, Johannes, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Benson, John, private	Graham	
Benson, John, private	Hays	
Benson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Benson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Benson, Jon'n, private		Fonda
Benson, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Benson, Peter, corporal	Johnson	Wood
Benthouse, Peter, private	Wemple	Fonda
Bentlet, Richard, private	Webster	Tozer
Bentley, Benjn., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bentley, Oliver, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bentley, Richard, private	Webster	Tozer
Bentley, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bentley, Samuel, private	Graham	Vail
Bentley, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheel
Bentley, Tillinghost, lieut.	Graham	Vail
Bently, Benedict, private	Van Veghten	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Bently, Green, private	Wisner	Baly
Bently, Joseph, private	Whiting	Herrick
Bently, Rich'd, private	Webster	
Bently, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bently, Thomas, private	Whiting	Herrick
Bently, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bently, Tillinghast, lieut.	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Benton, Jonathan, private	Willet	Newell
Berch, Lutwick, private	Bellinger	Herder
Berdick, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Berdick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Berg, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Berg, Adam, private	Vrooman	Brown
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Brown
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller
Berg, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Berger, Jacob, private	Malcom	Cantine
Berger, Jacob, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Berger, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Berger, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop	
Berger, Wouter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Berger, Wouter, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Bergh, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Miller
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Bergh, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bergh, Philip, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Berhydt, Thunes, private	Wemple	Fonda
Berimer, Casper, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Berimer, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Berimore, Marshal, private	Dubois	Lee
Beringer, Zacharias, priv.	Schuyler	Scharp
Berk, Carl, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Berkey, Jacob, private	Bellinger	
Berkey, Peter, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Berkie, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Berkie, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Berkley, Elias, private	Fisher	McMaster
Berkman, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois
Berky, Peter, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Bernard, Simon, private	Wessenfels	
Bernard, Fred'k,* surg.	Harper	
Bernard, Warden, private	Pawling	Williams
Berner, Hans Jurrie, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Berner, Joseph, private	Vrooman	
Bernet, John, private	Graham	Husted
Bernhart, Fred'k, private	Yates	
Bernhart, Harme, private	Clyde	Brown
Bernhart, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bernhert, Henry, private	Yates	
Bernhert, Joseph, private	Yates	
Berrerd, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison
Berrett, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Berringer, David, sergeant	Schuyler	Scharp
Berringer, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Berringer, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Berringer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Berringer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Berringer, Patrick, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Berringer, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Berringer, Zacharias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Berry, Elisha, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Berry, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Knapp
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Crane
Berry, James, private	Weisenfels	
Berry, John, lieut.	Hopkins	Lane
Berry, John, lieut.	Luddington	Crane
Berry, Nich's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Berry, Nich's, private	Graham	Vail
Berry, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Berry, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Berry, Samuel, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shephard
Berry, Sam'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Berry, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane
Berry, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Berry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Berry, Wm., Jr., corporal	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Berry, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas
Berry, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Berry, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Bersey, Weinings, private	Willet	Harrison
Bersh, Rudolph, private	Van Schaick	
Bertine, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Bertine, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Besemer, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Besemer, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Besey, Elias, private	Webster	Long
Beshar, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bessay, Eph'm, private	Van Woert	Wells
Bessel, John, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Bessel, Seth, private	Yates	Brutt
Bessey, Ephraim, private	Van Woert	Pellet
Best, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Shaw
Best, Benjamin, private	Livingston	Elliot
Best, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Best, Hend'k, corporal	Livingston	Pulver
Best, Jacob, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Best, John, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver
Best, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Best, Wilhelmus, private	Livingston	Shaw
Best, Wm., private	Livingston	Pulver
Bestad, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Bancker
Bester, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Betallemew, Jn'o, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Betel, Bennage, private	Fisher	Veeder
Bett, Casper, private	Graham	Wison
Bettess, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Bettess, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Bettess, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Bettis, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhov'n	Visscher
Bettis, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Bettis, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Betts, James, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain
Betts, Nathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Betty, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Betty, William, sergeant	Phillips	Ostrander
Bettyss, Jeremiah, private		Steenbergh
Bevee, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Beveer, Jonas, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkins
Beven, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bevens, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Bever, Edward, private	Schuyler	Groot
Bever, Jacob, corporal	Yates	Brown
Bever, Nath'l, corporal	Johnson	Johnson
Bevere, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Jansen
Beverly, David, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Beverly, David, ensign	Fisher	McMaster
Beverly, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster
Bevey, Elias, private	Armstrong	
Bevey, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Bevie, Isaac, private	Drake	Hadden
Bevier, Andries, private	Graham	Sherwood
Bevier, Benj'n, sergeant	Cantine	
Bevier, Benjamin, private	Graham	
Bevier, Coenradt, private	Pawling	Piercy
Bevier, Conradt, private	Cantine	
Bevier, Corn's, private	Graham	
Bevier, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Bevier, Jacob, private	Graham	
Bevier, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Whitesides
Bevier, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Bevier, Johannes, private	Graham	
Bevier, Jonas, sergeant	Johnson	Gillespy
Bevier, Matt'w, sergeant	Cantine	
Bevier, Thomas, private	Schuyler	Groot
Bevils, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Bevin, Benjamin, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bevins, Charles, private	Johnson	Johnson
Bevort, Alex'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh.
Bevy, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Bewel, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Long
Bewman, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Beyay, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Beyea, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane
Beyce, Tohide, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bibbins, John, fifer	Van Rensselaer	King
Bice, John, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Thompson

* From October 1 to December 31, 1780. Canajoharie. A. P. 16-1,

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Bice, Yawnas, private		Horton
Bicely, David, private	Newkirk	McBride
Bick, Mart's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bick, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Bickart, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Bickel, John, private		Fonda
Bicker, Corse, private	Klock	Zeely
Bicker, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Bicker, Henry, corporal	Harper	Vroman
Bicker, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Bicker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Bickle, John, private		Fonda
Bidleman, Simon, private	Clyde	Leipe
Bidwell, Daniel, sergeant	Willet	Wright
Bidwell, Dan'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Bidwell, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Bidwell, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bidwell, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning
Bidwell, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Bidwell, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Bidwell, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Biffer, John Lide, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Bigelow, Joel, private	Williams	Rice
Bigelow, Joseph, private	Van Rensselae	Schermerhorn
Bigelow, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Bigelow, Samuel, private	Webster	Tozer
Bigelow, William, private	Williams	Rice
Bigford, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Biggel, Will. sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Biggraft, George, corporal	Van Bergen	
Biglow, Jotham, private	Williams	Shepardson
Biglow, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Bigraft, Thomas, sergeant	Platt	Kinnue
Bigs, Tim'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bigsby, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Bigsley, Christ'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bikert, Jacobus, private	Klock	House
Bikker, Nich's, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Bikler, Nich's, private	Yates	Brutt
Biles, George, private	Malcolm	McKinstry
Biles, Walter, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Bikley, And'w, private	Webster	Long
Billame, James, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Billens, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
Billing, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Billinger, Johan's L., ens'n	Vrooman	Rightmier
Billinger, John L., ensign	Vrooman	Miller
Billinger, Hend'k I., priv.	Klock	Wagner
Billinger, Henry, private	Clyde	Diefendorf
Billinger, Philip, private	Clyde	Leipe
Billings, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Billins, Increas, private	Fisher	Snook
Billins, Incris, private	Harper	Putnam
Bills, Elisha, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bills, Joel, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert
Binaway, John, private	Yates	Yates
Bineway, Peter, private	Yates	
Bingham, Richard, lieut.	Willet	Newell
Birch, Isaiah, private	Field	Dyckman
Bircham, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Tillman
Birchum, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bird, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner
Birdick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Birdsal, Nathan, corporal	Hathorn	Telford
Birdsall, Benj'n, lieut.-col.		
Birdsall, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Birdsall, Elemuell, private	Field	Barnum
Birdsall, Jacob, corporal	Drake	Haight
Birdsall, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight
Birdsall, John, private	Luddington	Kidd
Birdsall, Sam'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Birdsall, Tho's, private	Fields	Barnum
Birdsell, Squire, private	Fields	Hecock
Birdsell, Thomas, private	Fields	Hecock
Bireway, Peter, private	Yates	Brutt
Birth, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	Yeomans
Bise, John, private	Drake	
Bise, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Bishet, Chas., private	Klock	House
Bishney, Francis, private	Dubois	Lee
Bishop, And'w, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bishop, And'w, private	Crane	Bouton
Bishop, Caleb, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bishop, Chas., private	Klock	Cayser
Bishop, Epenetus, private	Crane	Scofield
Bishop, Epenetus, private	Benedict	Bouton
Bishop, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bishop, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bishop, John, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston
Bishop, John, sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Bishop, John, corporal	Dubois	Burnet
Bishop, John, private		Stevenson
Bishop, John, private	Hammond	
Bishop, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Bishop, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bishop, John, private	Crane	Scofield
Bishop, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Bishop, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Bishop, Joshua, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bishop, Levi, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Bishop, Levi, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bishuit, Francis, private	Field	Dyckman
Biskit, Charles, private	Klock	House
Biskirk, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bisley, Oliver, private	Luddington	Crane
Bissill, John, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Bitcher, Adam, private	Graham	Wilson
Bitcher, Henry, private	Van Veghten	
Biteman, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Bitser, Wilhelmus, private	Livingston	Smith
Bivins, John, private	Whiting	King
Bixby, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Bixby, Manasseh, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Bixby, And'w, private	Van Ness	
Bixby, Ephraim, private	Williams	Rice
Bixby, Samuel, sergeant	Williams	Shepardson
Bixby, Samuel, private	Williams	Rice
Blacius, Lawrence, private	Willet	Gross
Black, Abm., private	Wessenfel	Livingston
Black, Abraham, private	Pawling	Piercy
Black, Dick, private	Crane	Truesdell
Black, Henry, private	Malcom	Cantine
Black, Jack, private,	Malcom	Cantine
Black, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
Black, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Black, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Black, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoor
Black, John, private	Wynkoop	
Black, Lewis, private	Pawling	Livingston
Black, Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Black, Robert, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Black, Robt., private	Malcom	Drake
Black, Tob., private	Willet	Gillet
Black, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Blackland, Garret, G., lt.,	Fisher	Wemple
Blackley, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Blackly, David, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Blackly, Geo., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Blackly, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Blackly, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Blackly, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Blackman, Ephm., private	Crane	Scofield
Blackman, Ephm., corpl.	Crane	Bouton
Blackman, Joel, private	Graham	Williams
Blackny, Nichs., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Blackney, Nichs., private	Webster	Long
Blain, Thomas, private	Wisner	Baly
Blair, John, lieut.-col.	Van Woert	
Blair, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Blair, John, Jr., private	Wisner	Baly
Blair, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Blair, Robert, private	Van Woert	Doty
Blake, Freelove, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Blake, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Blake, James, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Blakely, James, captain	Malcom	
Blakely, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Blakely, James, private	Yates	Yates
Blakely, John, private	Webster	
Blakesly, Nathl., private	Malcom	Blakely
Blakly, David, private	Webster	
Blamely, Wm., private	Harper	Bogart
Blanard, Abner, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Blanchard, Abiather, priv.	Van Alstyne	Truesdel

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Blanchard, Abner, private	Webster	Tozer
Blanchard, Abner, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Blanchard, Joseph, private		
Blancher, Abner, private	Webster	Thomas
Blancher, John, private	Webster	
Blancher, Richard, private	Graham	Conklin
Blancker, Anthony, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Blanding, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Blane, James, private,	Platt	Lee
Blane, John, private	Hathorn	
Blane, John, Jr., private	Hathorn	McCamley
Blane, Thomas, lieut.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Blane, Thomas, lieut.	Hathorn	McCamly
Blane, Wm., major	Hathorn	
Blasins, Lawrence, private	Willet	Gross
Blass, Michael, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Blass, Wm., private	Livingston	Pulver
Blassdell, Levi, sergeant	Dubois	Dubois
Blauvelt, Abrm., sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Abm., private	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Smith
Blauvelt, Abraham,* priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Blauvelt, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Abraham D., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Adam, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Blauvelt, Aurie, captain	Hays	
Blauvelt, Cornelius, lieut.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Cornelius, sergt.	Wessenfels	Thompson
Blauvelt, Cornelius, corpl.	Cooper	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Corns., corporal	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Cornelius, Sr., p.	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Corns., private	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Daniel, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Daniel A., priv.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Fredk., private	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Garret, private	Hays	Bell
Blauvelt, Garret G., priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Garret Jas., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Garret, Jas., pr.	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Harmanes, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Blauvelt, Harmanus, serg.	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Harmanus, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Hendrick, priv.	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt. Hendk., A., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Hendk., D., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Isaac C., private	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Isaac G., private	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Isaac H., private	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Jacob, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Jacobus, sergt.	Hays	Onderdonck
Blauvelt, Jacobus, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Jacobus Johs., p.	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Johannes, capt.	Hays	
Blauvelt, Johannes, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Blauvelt, Johannes, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Johanes J., cor.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Johanes J., priv.	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Johannes J. A.,p.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Johannis D., pr.	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Johannis G., cor.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, John, captain	Cooper	
Blauvelt, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Blauvelt, John G., corpl.	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, John G. R., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, John H., private	Hays	Ackerson
Blauvelt, Johoos, private	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Joseph, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Joseph, private	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv.	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv.	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Peter, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Blauvelt, Richard, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Blauvelt, Richard, private	Hays	Sickles
Blauvelt, Thomas, lieut.	Hays	Tourneur
Blauvelt, Thunis, sergt,	Hays	Blauvelt
Blauvelt, Thunis, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Blaw, John, private	Platt	Lee
Blazure, Lawrence, private	Willet	Fonda
Bleakly, David, private	Williams	Armstrong
Bleakly, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Bleats, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Bleckly, John, private	Webster	Long
Bleecker, Henry, private		Roseboom
Bleeker, Jno. S., private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Bleekley, George, private	Webster	Hamilton
Bleekly, David, private	Webster	Childs
Bleekly, David, private	Webster	Armstrong
Bleekly, George, private	Webster	Armstrong
Bleekly, James, private	Webster	Childs
Bleekly, James, private	Webster	Hamilton
Bleekley, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Bless, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver
Bless, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfeller
Blessens, Lorentz, private	Klock	House
Blidth, Benj'n, lieut.		
Blidth, Gideon, private		
Blinn, Elisha, private	Whiting	Davis
Blioth, Gideon, private		
Blodgett, Ab'm, private	Drake	Seely
Bloodgood, Wm., lieut.	Graham	Magee
Bloemdal, Jacob, sergt.		Roseboom
Bloemendal, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bloemendale, John, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Bloomendal, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Blomendal, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bloomindale, Philip, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Bloomandal, Jacob, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Bloodgood, Oliver, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bloodgood, Oliver, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Bloodgood, William, lieut.	Willet	Elsworth
Bloom, Benj'n, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bloom, Isaac, captain	Platt	
Bloom, Jacob, lieut.†		
Bloom, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Bloom, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Bloom, O'Key, private	Pawling	Westfall
Bloom, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Bloom, Silvester, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Bloomendale, John	Schuyler	Sharp
Bloomer, Abr'm, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bloomer, Abr'm, private	Drake	Delivan
Bloomer, Abr'm, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Bloomer, Abr'm, private	Drake	Haight
Bloomer, Joseph, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Bloomer, Reuban, private	Thomas	Lyons
Bloomer, William, private	Johnson	Johnson
Bloomer, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bloomer, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
Bloomer, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bloomin, Ab'm, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Blours, David, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Blower, David, private	Yates	Wiltse
Blower, Will., private		
Blowers, Abiel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Blowers, Abiel, private	Yates	Brown
Blowers, Charles, private	Van Woert	Brown
Blowers, Chas., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Blowers, Chas., private	Van Woert	Doty
Blowers, Samuel,‡ private	Graham	Sherwood
Blowers, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Blowers, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Whitesides
Bluen, John, major		
Bluer, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Bly, Clark, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bly, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bock, Christ'r, sergeant	Willet	Elsworth
Boaly, Elias, private	Luddington	Knapp

* Shot through the thigh and run through the breast near Orange Town, September 29, 1778. I, 132.
† Kings Co. Militia. Taken prisoner on L. I. early in the war. Yeoman, Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 14-38.
‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 30, 1780, exchanged May, 1782. Northampton, Montg'y Co. A. P. 19-381.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Bocker, Jacob, lieut.	Willet,	Welp
Bockee, Jacob, q. m. s.	Hopkins	
Bocker, Johannis Alb'n, p.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bocker, Zachariah, private	Graham	Wilson
Bodine, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Bodine, Isaac, private	Johnson	Cross
Bodine, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Bodine, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bodine, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Boding, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bodish, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Bodle, William, private		
Bodley, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Bodly, William, private	Pawling	De Witt
Bodly, William, private	Pawling	Pearcy
Bodlong, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Bodlong, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Bodyne, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Boemus, Jon'n, private	Willet	Livingston
Boerum, Henry, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Boerum, Nich's, sergeant	Pawling	Wood
Boerum, Nich's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Boerum, William, corporal	Vandenburgh	Storm
Boerum, Wm., corporal	Dubois	McFoght
Boerum, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Boerum, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bogard, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeomans
Bogardus, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Bogardus, Corn's, private		
Bogardus, Egbert, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Bogardus, Ekibad, private	Brinckerhoff	
Bogardus, Eph'm, sergt.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bogardus, Evert, captain	Hathorn	
Bogardus, Evert, captain	Wynkoop	
Bogardus, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Browers
Bogardus, Hend'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Bogardus, Henry, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Bogardus, Henry, private	Willet	Welp
Bogardus, Henry, private	Weisenfels	
Bogart, Isaac, captain	Harper	
Bogardus, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Bogardus, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Bogardus, James, ensign	Van Bergen	
Bogardus, James, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois
Bogardus, James,* private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bogardus, James, private	Harper	Allen
Bogardus, Lewis, private	Dubois	Lee
Bogardus, Naning, private	Willet	Conine
Bogardus, Nann'g, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Bogardus, Nich's, private	Wynkoop	
Bogardus, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Bogardus, Peter, private	Platt	Lee
Bogardus, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Bogardus, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bogardus, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Bogardus, Schibolet, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbergn
Bogart, Barent, private	Cuyler	
Bogart, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bogardus, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bogert, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Bogart, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Bogert, Corn's, private	Malcom	Cantine
Bogart, Dan'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bogart, David, private	Hays	Sickles
Bogart, David, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Bogart, Gilbert, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt
Bogart, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Bogart, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Dubois
Bogart, Gisbert, private	Hays	Bell
Bogart, Henry, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Bogert, Isaac, captain		
Bogart, Jacob, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt
Bogart, Jacob, private	Malcom	
Bogart, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Bogart, Jacob, private	Hays	Sickles
Bogart, Johannes, private	Hays	Sickles
Bogart, Johannis, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Bogart, John, sergeant	Hays	Sickles
Bogart, John, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Bogart, Mynder D., private	Wessenfels	White
Bogart, Nich's, private		Roseboom
Bogart, Peter, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Bogart, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Bogart, Peter, private	Hammond	
Bogart, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bogart, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bogert, Ort, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Boges, Thomas, lieut.	Armstrong	Tozer
Bogges, James, lieut.		Stockwell
Boggs, Thomas, lieut.		Stockwell
Boggs, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Boggs, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Boggs, James, Jr., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bogington, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Bogington, Solomon, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury
Bogo, James, private	Yates	Yates
Bogue, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Bogworth, Heze'h, private		
Bohal, Adam, private	Clyde	House
Bohal, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Bohnnor, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Boice, Aaron, private	Hammond	Requa
Boice, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Boice, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Boice, Ab'm, private		Horton
Boice, Benjamin, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Boice, Benj'n, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Boice, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty
Boice, Hendrick, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Boice, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Boice, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Boice, Isaac, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Boice, Jacob, private		Horton
Boice, James, private	Wemple	Fonda
Boice, James, private	Wemple	Wanson
Boice, James, private		Horton
Boice, Jehordah, private	Yates	
Boice, Jeohiada, private	Yates	Weltse
Boice, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Boice, Millar, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Boice, Miller, private	Yates	
Boice, Peter, private		Horton
Boid, George, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Boid, George, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Boid, Thomas, private	Williams	Armstrong
Boid, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Boigs, Philip, private	Drake	Delivan
Boiles, Walter, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Bois, Miller, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Boise, Ab'm, private	Webster	Long
Boise, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Bolar, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Boldman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Bollard, Tracy, private	Field	Hecock
Bolson, Alex'r, private	Hays	Gardner
Bolson, Ant'y, private	Hays	Gardner
Bolson, Corn's, private	Hays	Gardner
Bolson, John, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Bolson, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Bolt, Dan'l, private	Crane	Chapman
Bolt, Uriah, private	Crane	Chapman
Bolton, Alex'r, private	Harper	Harrison
Bolton, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Bolton, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bolton, James, lieut.	Van Woert	Pettit
Bolton, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Bolton, Samuel, private	Harper	Allen
Bomehower, George, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Bonhoven, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Bonhoven, Geo., private		Bogert
Boncker, Adolph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Boncker, Nath'l, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Boncker, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Browers
Bond, Rich'd, private	Wemple	Wanson
Bone, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bonestarl, Philip, private	Platt	Bloom

Served in 1780, Poughkeepsie. A. P. 23-195.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Bonesteal, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Bonesteel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Bonester, Henry, corporal	Willet	Tearse
Bonkel, Jno., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Bonker, Abraham, private	Thomas	Purdy
Bonker, Adolf, corporal	Drake	
Bonker, Adolph, private	Drake	
Bohker, Jacob, private	Luddington	Crane
Bonker, John, private	Johnson	Roosa
Bonker, Solomon, private		
Bonker, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Bonnesteel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Bonnesteel, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bonnesteel, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bonnesteel, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bonnestell, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bonnet, Ephraim, sergeant	Hathorn	
Bonney, Ichabod, private	Willet	Gillet
Bonney, John, private	Willet	Hole
Bonney, John, private	Willet	Gillet
Bonnisteel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Bont, Eph'm, private	Graham	Muller
Bont, John, lieut.	Johnson	Roosa
Bont, Peter, private	Hammond	Comb
Bonte, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bonter, Christian, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	
Bonter, Hend'k, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	
Bookee, Jacob, lieut.	Dubois	McFogn.
Booker, Jacob, lieut.	Willet	Welp
Booker, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith
Boolman, John, private	Harper	Vrooman
Boom, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Boom, Fred'k, private	Willet	Gross
Boom, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Boon, Richard, private	Vrooman	Miller
Boon, Daniel, private	Johnson	Johnson
Boord, John, corporal	Williams	Armstrong
Boorum, Wm., lieut.	Platt.	Lee
Booth, David, private	Willet	Newell
Booth, Isaiah, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Borden, Dan'l, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Borden, Francis, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bordine, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Bordine, Francis, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bordock, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bore, Nath'l, private	Hays	Stevenson
Boreton, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sackett
Borgaudus, Matt'w, fifer	Graham	Vail
Borhans, Edward, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Borhans, Jacob, private	Hays	
Borhans, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Borich, Kasber, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bork, Christ., sergeant	Willet	Elsworth
Borkee, Jacob, lieut.	Dubois	Burnet
Borland, Charles, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Borland, Thomas, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Borows, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Boroman, Robert, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Borough, Gideon, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Borrey, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner
Borough, J ames, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Boroughs, James, private	Yates	Yates
Borroughs, Ephraim, priv.	Webster	Long
Borst, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Brown
Borst, Henrich, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown
Borst, Henry, lieut.	Vrooman	Miller
Borst, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Borst, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown
Borst, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Borst, Johannes, private	Willet	Debois
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Borst, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Borst, Jno., Jr., private	Vrooman	Becker
Borst, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Borst, Joost, drummer	Vrooman	
Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown
Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker
Borst, Joost, L., drummer	Vrooman	Rightmier
Borst, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Borst, Migel, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bort, Nichs., lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Borst, Peter, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Borst, Philip, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bortel, Fredk., private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Bortel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bortell, Barthw., private	Armstrong	Long
Borum, Nicholas, sergeant	Hammond	
Borus, Aaron, sergeant	Fisher	Putmau
Bory, Will, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Boshart, Henry, private	Dubois	Fonda
Boskerk, Martin, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Boss, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Boston, Negro, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Bostwick, Edward, private	Willet	Cannon
Bostwick, Elijah, captain	Whiting	
Bostwick, Elijah, captain	Graham	
Bostwick, James, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bostwick, John, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bostwick, Jonn., private	Thomas	Chapman
Boskerk, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Boskirk, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bostwick, Robert, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Bostwick, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Bostwick, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Bostwick, Robert, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bostwick, Samuel, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bostwick, Saml., private	Thomas	Chapman
Bostwich, Stephen, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bostwick, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman
Bostwick, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John
Bosworth, Ezekiah, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Bosworth, Jaben, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Bott, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Bothel, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Botter, Benjn., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bottle, Thos., private	Drake	Haight
Bottles, Joseph, private	Willet	Skinner
Bouch, Corns., corporal	Vrooman	Richtmier
Bouch, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	
Bouch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Bouch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bouch, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bouchall, Hooper, private	Willet	Harrison
Boudish, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bough, Peter, private	Willet	Harrison
Boughton, Ezra, private	Thomas	St. John
Bourrough, Gideon, priv.		Stockwell
Bouse, Henry, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bouse, Henry, private	Willet	Newell
Bouse, Jonn., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Boush, Geo., private	Klock	Klock
Bouten, Jehiel, ensign	Crane	Lewis
Bouten, Jesse, private	Crane	Lewis
Bouten, John, corporal	Crane	Lewis
Bouten, Nathl., private	Crane	Lewis
Bouten, Saml., private	Luddington	Waterbury
Bouton, Benajah, private	Crane	Scofield
Bouton, Benajah, private	Crane	Bouton
Bouton, Benajah, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Bouton, Benjn., private	Dragoon	Delavan
Bouton, Danl., captain	Crane	
Bouton, Danl., lieut.	Crane	Scofield
Bouton, David, sergeant	Drake	Delivan
Bouton, David, private	Drake	Delivan
Bouton, Ebenr., private	Crane	Chapman
Bouton, Ebenr., private	Crane	Bouton
Bouton, Ebenr., private	Thomas	Gilbert
Bouton, Elijah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bouton, Ezra, private	Drake	Lawrence
Bouton, Ezra, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bouton, Gould, captain	Benedict	
Bouton, Gould, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Bouton, Hezekiah, private	Hays	Stevenson
Bouton, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bouton, Jesse, private	Crane	Scofield
Bouton, Joel, quartermas'r	Benedict	
Bouton, Joel, private	Thomas	Gilbert

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Bouton, Jehiel, sergeant	Crane	Scofield
Bouton, John, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert
Bouton, John, private	Benedict	Gould
Bouton, Joseph, private	Crane	Scofield
Bouton, Matthew, private	Crane	Truesdel
Bouton, Moses, private	Hays	Stevenson
Bouton, Moses, private	Drake	Lawrence
Bouton, Nathl., private	Crane	Scofield
Bouse, Nichs., private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Bouck, Nichs., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Bouton, Noah, sergt.-maj.	Benedict	
Bouton, Noah, private	Field	Dykeman
Bouton, Noah, private	Field	Hecock
Bouton, Saml., lieut.	Benedict	Bouton
Bouton, Saml., private	Crane	Scofield
Bouton, Saml., private	Luddington	Scribner
Bouton, Saml., private	Thomas	Gilbert
Bouton, Seth, private	Crane	Lewis
Bouton, Seymour, private	Crane	Truesdell
Bouton, Shubael, private	Crane	Truesdell
Bouton, Stephen, private	Crane	Scofield
Bouton, Stephen, private	Crane	Bouton
Bouton, Timy., private	Pawling	Sacket
Bouton, Timothy, private	Crane	Scofield
Bouton, Timothy, private	Crane	Bouton
Boutton, Hiel, ensign	Crane	Lewis
Boutten, John, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Bouwen, Timothy, private	Harper	Vrooman
Bovee, Jacob, Jr., private	Yates	
Bovee, Nich's, private	Fisher	Degraas
Bovee, Nich's, private	Fisher	Snook
Bovee, Peter, private	Yates	
Bover, Edward, private	Schuyler	Groot
Bovert, Henry, private	Fisher	Mabee
Bovice, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Wanson
Bovie, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Wanson
Bovie, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bovie, John, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Bovie, John, private	Yates	
Bovie, Matt'w, sergeant	Fisher	Marselus
Bovie, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bovie, Martin, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bovie, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Bovie, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bovie, Philip, private	Schuyle.	Lansing
Bovier, David, private	Wessenfels	White
Bovier, David, private	Pawling	De Witt
Bovier, Simon, private	Wessenfels	White
Bowdick, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Bowdish, Gideon, private	Ven Veghten	
Bowdish, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bowdish, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Bowell, James, private	Johnson	
Bowen, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Bowen, Fred'k, private	Klock	Zeely
Bowen, Isaac, fifer	Wessenfels	Bowen
Bowen, Joel, private	Willet (?)	
Bowen, Prentice, captain	Wessenfels	
Bowen, Tim'y,* private	Harper	Schermerhorn
Bower, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bowers, Joel, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Bowers, Joel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Bowing, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bowing, Daniel, private	Johnson	Cross
Bowker, Zilas, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Bowley, Heman, lieut.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Bowman, Adam, private	Dubois	De Mont
Bowman, And'w, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Bowman, Andries, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Bowman, John, captain	Clyde	
Bowman, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Bowman, Peter, private	Yates	Wiltse
Bowman, Rob't, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bowman, Rob't, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bowman, Rob't, Jr., priv.	Van Woert	Hodges
Bowne, Philip, lieut.(?)	Graham	
Bownen, Hendrick, sergt.	Livingston	Smith
Bownington, John, private	Wessenfels	
Bowton, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	
Boy, Brave, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Boy, Brave, drummer	Hays	Stevenson
Boy, Bray, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Boy, Brave, private		
Boyce, Jacob,† private	Hammond	
Boyce, James, private	Graham	Wilson
Boyce, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Boyce, John, private	Crake	Boyd
Boyce, Thos., ensign	Harper	
Boyce, Thomas,‡ ensign	Drake	Comb
Boyd, Eben'r, captain	Drake	
Boyd, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Boyd, James, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Boyd, Jno., sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong
Boyd, John, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Boyd, Jon'n, private	Cuyler	
Boyd, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Boyd, Peleg, private	Malcom	Blakely
Boyd, Robert, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Boyd, Robert, private	Webster	
Boyd, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Boyd, Robt., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Boyd, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Boyd, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Boyd, Thomas, private	Webster	Armstrong
Boyd, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Boyde, Wm., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Boyer, Francis, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Brabner, John, q. m. sergt.	Hathorn	
Brace, Robt., private	Van Woert	Wells
Brace, William, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock
Brackland, Garret, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Bracklen, Garret, lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Bracklen, Garret G., lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Brackman, Lodwick, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bracks, George, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Brackbeck, John, captain	Platt	
Bradbig, John, captain	Klock	
Bradbuck, John,§ corporal	Klock	
Bradee, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bradenburgh, Baltus, ‖pr.	Bellinger	Starring
Bradford, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Bradhack, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bradhouwer, Nich's, priv.	Dubois (?)	Fonda
Bradley, Dan'l O., private		
Bradley, Ephraim, private	Pawling	Wood
Bradley, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bradley, Nathan, private	Pawling	Westfall
Bradner, Ant'y, private	Vrooman	
Bradner, Colvil, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Bradner, Colwell, private		Minthorn
Bradner, John, qr. mr.	Dubois	
Bradner, John, lieut.	Dubois	Gano
Bradner, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Miller
Bradnor, Benoy, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Bradshaw, Ashel, private	Webster	
Bradshaw, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Bradshaw, Rob't, private		Fonda
Bradshaw, Stephen, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Bradshaw, Stephen, priv.	Graham	Vail
Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut.	Webster	
Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut.	Armstrong	
Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut.	Harper	Harrison
Bradshaw, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Bradshaw, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Bradt, Aaron, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Bradt, Aaron, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Bradt, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Fonda
Bradt, Adrian, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland

* Enlisted in 1780. Captured at Oneida, and disabled by bad treatment, etc., in Canadian prisons. Farmer, East Distr., Rensselaer Manor, Philippstown, Albany Co. B 103, Aa 14.

† Shot through the right knee at Tarrytown, June 22, 1780. Westchester, I 93.

‡ Wounded by cutlass in neck and left arm near Pine's Bridge, March 3, 1782. Blacksmith, Philippsburgh, Westchester Co. C 29, Aa 42.

§ Wounded in right shoulder at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. A. 156.

‖ Wounded in the left thigh at New-Petersburgh, July 1780. Herkimer, Montgomery Co. Co 82.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Bradt, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bradt, Anthony, private	Wemple	Schemerhorn
Bradt, Ant'y D., private	Wemple	Bancker
Bradt, Arent A., private	Wemple	Outhout
Bradt, Arent S., private	Wemple	Outhout
Bradt, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Bradt, Corn's private	Wemple	Van Atten
Bradt, Dan'l A., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Bradt, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Bradt, Elias, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Bradt, Eph'm, corporal	Wemple	Outhout
Bradt, Garret, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Bradt, Garret, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Bradt, Jacobus, private	Wemple	
Bradt, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Outhout
Bradt, Jacobus A., private	Wemple	Outhout
Bradt, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Bradt, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Bradt, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bradt, Jno., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Bradt, John B., private	Yates	Brown
Bradt, Jno. F., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bradt, John S., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Bradt, Martin, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Bradt, Myndert, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Bradt, Myndert, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Bradt, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bradt, Nich's, private	Yates	Brown
Bradt, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Bradt, Peter A., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Bradt, Peter B., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Bradt, Samuel, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Bradt, Sam'l S., private	Wemple	Outhout
Bradt, Storm, private	Willet	Conine
Bradt, Storm, private	Willet	Harrison
Bradthack, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bradwell, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brady, John, private	Graham	Vail
Brady, Simeon, private	Drake	Haight
Bragham, John, private	Wemple	
Bragham, John, private	Wemple	
Bragham, Joseph, private	Wemple	
Braiden, Thomas, private	Johnson	Robinson
Braim, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Brain, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Brain, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Brainer, Anthony, private	Hathorn	Miller
Brainer, Ruben, sergeant	Willet	Gross
Brainward, Reuben, priv.	Van Ness	
Brakeman, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Braman, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bramble, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Bramble, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Groot
Bramer, Anthony, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Branard, Caleb, private	Van Ness	
Brand, Michael, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Branda, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Brandage, Nathan, private		Stevenson
Brandaw, Hend'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Brandaw, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Brandaw, Peter, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Brandaw, Peter, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Brandaw, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Branden, Abraham, private	Harper	Allen
Brando, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Branhart, Chas., private	Fisher	Yates
Brank, Eph'm, private	Van Bergen	
Bram, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Brannah, James, sergeant		
Brannan, Adam, private	Johnson	Cross
Brannon, Michael, private	Wessenfels	White
Brannon, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	Goodwin
Brant, Edward, corporal	Willet	White
Brant, Mich'l, private	Vrooman	
Brant, Philip, private	Drake	Boyd
Brantner, Anthony, private	Willet	Debois
Brantner, Ant'y, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Brantner, Anth., private	Vrooman	
Brasteld, And'w, private	Wynkoop	
Brate, Henry, lieut.	Clyde	Weeser
Brathack, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bratt, Adrian, sergeant	Quackenboss	
Bratt, Dan'l, private	Yates	Yates
Bratt, Eliphalam, private		Noble
Bratt, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bratt, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff
Bratt, Jacobus, private	Klock	Miller
Bratt, Jacobus, private	Klock	Ruff
Bratt, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Bratt, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bratt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bratt, John B., lieut.	Yates	Yates
Bratt, John B., private	Yates	Yates
Bratt, Nichs., private	Yates	Yates
Bratt, Nichs., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bratt, Peter, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Bratt, P. Bill.. private	Van Ness	
Bratt, Strom, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bratz, James, private	Clyde	Weeser
Braver, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Brawen, Eldrick, private	Pawling	Laurence
Brawn, Christr., private	Drake	Haight
Brawn, Nathan, private	Drake	Haight
Braws, Eliakim, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bryant, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Brayton, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Wells
Brayton, Mattw., private	Van Woert	Brown
Breadbake, John, captain	Klock	
Breaden, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen
Brease, Henry, lieut.	Yates	Weltse
Breasted, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Breawer, John, private	Klock	Klock
Breawer, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Breel, Peter, private	Webster	Long
Breester, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bresea, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Bresse, Jellis, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Philips
Brett, Fredk., private	Wynkoop	
Brett, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Brett, Robert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Brett, Rombout, private	Brinckerhoff	Schults
Brett, Theods., private	Brinckerhoff	
Brettenback, Baltus, priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Brene, Henry, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock
Brevort, Abrm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Brewer, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brewer, Abraham, private	Hammond	
Brewer, Aury, private	Hays	Smith
Brewer, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Brewer, Deliverance, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Brewer, Deliverance, priv.	Hammond	Requa
Brewer, Elias, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Brewer, Elias, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Brewer, Elias, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Brewer, Garrey, private	Field	Hecock
Brewer, Garrit, private	Platt	Lee
Brewer, Harman, lieut.	Klock	
Brewer, Hendk., private	Luddington	Lane
Brewer, Henry, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Brewer, Henry, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Brewer, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Brewer, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brewer, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerman
Brewer, Jacob, private	Willet	Wright
Brewer, Jacob, private	Hammond	
Brewer, Jeremh., private	Platt	Lee
Brewer, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Brewer, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Brewer, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Brewer, Mattw., lieut.	Yates	Hadlock
Brewer, Mattw., private	Hammond	
Brewer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Brewer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager
Brewer, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Brewer, Samuel, private	Hays	Bell
Brewer, Saml., private	Van Cortland	
Brewer, Saml., private	Luddington	Lane
Brewer, William, private	Klock	Klock

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Brewer, William, private	Willet	Cannon
Brewer, Wm., corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Brewer, Wm., private		Humphrey
Brewer, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Brewer, Uldrick, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Brewster, Danl., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Brewster, Henry, captain	Weissenfels	
Brewster, Harvey, Jr.,* lt.	Allison	
Brewster, Jesse, corporal	Weissenfels	Brewster
Brewster, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane
Brewster, John, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Brewster, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Van Deuse
Brewster, Peltiah, private	Field	Dyckman
Briant, Saml., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Brickman, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	
Brickman, Lodwick, corpl.	Van Bergen	
Brickman, Lodiwick, priv.	Van Bergen	
Bridges, Ed'd, private	Drake	
Bridleburgh, Baltus, priv.		Fonda
Bries, Anth'y, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Briesee, Willm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Briggs, Henry, private	Hays	Onderdon
Briggs, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Briggs, Jasper, corporal	Hays	Bell
Briggs, Jeremh., private	Weissenfels	
Briggs, Jesper, private	Hays	
Briggs, John, private	Hays	On_erdonk
Briggs, Joseph, private	Wisner	Miller
Briggs, Joshua, private	Thomas	Hubby
Briggs, Josiah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Briggs, Lawrence, private	Hays	Bell
Briggs, Lawrence, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Briggs, Mattw., private	Hays	Bell
Briggs, Oliver, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Briggs, Philip, private	Crane	Lockwood
Briggs, Rufus, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Briggs, Stephen, private	Graham	Bostwick
Briggs, Thos., private	Thomas	Hobby
Brightman, Johnson, corp.	Van Woert	Wells
Brightman, Johnson, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Brigs, Abrm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brigs, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Brigs, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Brigs, Caleb, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Brigs, Christ'r, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brim, Jno., private	Willet	Fonda
Brimhall, Joseph, private	Whiting	Davis
Brimmer, Godfrey, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Brimmer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Brinck, Corn's C., sergeant	Wynkoop	
Brinck, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Brinck, John, private	Johnson	Roosa
Brinck, John, A., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Brinck, Petrus, private	Malcolm	McKinstry
Brinckerhoff, Ab'm, col.		
Brinckerhoff, Ab'm, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Brinckerhoff, Dan'l, drum.	Brinkerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Brinckerhoff, Dan'l, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Brinckerhoff, Derick, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Brinckerhoff, Geo., priv.	Vandenburgh	Storms
Brinckerhoof, Geo., priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Brinckerhoff, Hen., fifer	Brinkerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Brinckerhoff, Henry, priv.	Pawling	Wood
Brtnckerhoff, Isaac, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Brinckerhoff, Isaac, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Brinckerhoff, Jacob, adjt.	Brinckerhoff	
Brinckerhoff, John, capt.	Brinkerhoff	
Brinckerhoff, John, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Brinckerhoff, John, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storms
Brinckerhoff, John G., cap.	Brinckerhoff	
Brink, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Brink, Corn's, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, Corn's, private	Johnson	Jansen
Brnk, Corn's, private	Johnson	Smith
Brink, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Brink, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Brink, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Brink, John C., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, Peter, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Brink, Solomon, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Brink, Adam, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brinkerhoff, Geo., captain	Hopkins	
Brinkerhoof, Geo., captain	Brinckerhoff	
Brink, Corn's, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, Corn's, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brink, Corn's, private	Pawling	Livingston
Brink, Corn's C., sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, Henry, private	Wynkoop	
Brnk, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Wynkoop	
Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Pawlings	Van Aken
Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, John, private	Johnson	
Brink, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Brihk, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brink, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Brink, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, John C., private	Pawling	Hunter
Brink, John C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Brink, Jno. J., private	Platt	Brodhead
Brink, John T., private	Wynkoop	
Brink, Peter, ensign	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, Peter, private	Johnson	Gillespie
Brnk, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen
Brink, Peter, private	Hays	
Brink, Peter C., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brink, Rob't, private	Cantine	
Brink, Solomon, private	Johnson	Cross
Brisbin, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Brisban, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Brisbin, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Brissenbecker, Balser, pr.	Clyde	Ruff
Brissie, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bristar, Silas, private	Webster	Long
Brister, Dan'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Brister, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Bristol, Amos, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Bristol, Benjamin, corpl.	Whiting	Salsbury
Bristole, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Brief
Bristoll, Abell, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Britt, George, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Britt, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Britt, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Britt, William, corporal	Wynkoop	
Britt, William, private	Wynkoop	
Broad, Geo. Jah., private	Klock	Hess
Broad, John Jah., private	Klock	Hess
Broad, Peter Jah., private	Klock	Hess
Broadford, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Broadhack, Jon'n, private	Bellinger	Small
Broadhead, Thos., private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Broadhook, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Broaker, James, private	Whiting	Herrick
Broakman, Godney, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Brock, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Brock, John, private	Yates	Brown
Brock, Will., corporal	Drake	
Brock, Wm., private	Drake	Drake
Brockway, Consider, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brockway, Consider, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brockway, Justus, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Brockway, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brodback, Jacob, corporal	Bellinger	Staring
Brodback, Barth'w, private	Bellinger	Small
Brodback, Barth'w, private	Bellinger	Frank
Brodhacker, Bartley, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Brodhead, Charles, captain	Hathorn	Brodhead
Brodhead, Henry, q. m. ser.	Pawling	Piercy
Brodhead, Henry, sergeant	Wessenfels	White
Brodhead, Henry, private	Graham	
Brodhead, Henry, private	Pawling	De Witt
Brodhead, John, captain	Platt	
Brodhead, John, private	Graham	Sherwood

* First Lieutenant, commanding company, when wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. Blooming Grove, Orange Co., B, 11. A. P. 21–17.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Brodhead, John, Jr., priv.		
Brodhead, Sam'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Brodhead, Will., sergeant	Cantine	
Brodhead, William, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Brodish, John, corporal	Harper	Harrison
Brodthack, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Brogs, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Brokeway, Gideon, fifer	Harper	Allen
Bromhover, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda
Bronck, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Brondo, William, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Bronk, Casper, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bronk, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Bronk, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bronk, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Bronk, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bronk, Peter, ensign	Van Bergen	
Bronk, Philip, corporal	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Broock, Thom., private	Pawling	Sackett
Brookman, Godfrey, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Brookman, Godfrid, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Brook, John, private	Yates	
Brook, John, private	Thomas	Gilbert. A 26.
Brooke, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Brooker, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Brooks, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brooks, Dan'l, private		Truesdell
Brooks, Geo., private	Dubois	Gano
Brooks, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	Drake
Brooks, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Brooks, John, corporal	Hays	Stevenson
Brooks, John, corporal	Drake	Lawrence
Brooks, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Brooks, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brooks, John, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brooks, John,* private	Allison	
Brooks, John,† private	McClaughny	Cuddeback
Brooks, Joshua, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Brooks, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Sackett
Brooks, Mich'l,‡ private	Thomas	Gilbert
Brooks, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Miller
Brooks, Wm., private	Dubois	Gano
Brooks, Will., private	Luddington	Mead
Brooks, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Broom, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Brosea, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Brothers, John, sergeant	Fisher	
Brothers, John, corporal	Fisher	
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Little
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Brotherton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brotherton, Micajah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brotherton, Micajah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brotherton, Zophar, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brott, Adrean, sergeant	Quackenboss	
Brougham, Simon, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Browden, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Kidd
Brower, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Brower, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	
Browman, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brower, Chas., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Brower, Corn's, private		
Brower, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	
Brower, David, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Brower, Eidrick, private	Harper	Lawrence
Brower, Garret, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Brower, Garret, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Brower, George, private	Wessenfels	White
Brower, George, private	Van Rensselaer	
Brower, Helmer, private	Klock	Zeely
Brower, Jeremiah, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Brower, Jeremiah, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Brower, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Brower, John, corporal	Klock	Kock
Brower, John, private	Klock	Kock
Brower, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Brower, Nicholas, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Brower, Richard, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Brower, Richard, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Brower, Teunis, private	Pawling	Livingston
Brower, Wm., private	Willet	Welp
Brower, William, private	Wessenfels	
Brower, Tunis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Brown, Aaron, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Brown, Abraham, private	Johnson	Wood
Brown, Abm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Brown, Abm., private	Hammond	
Brown, Abrm., private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Abm., private	Williamson	Shepardson
Brown, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	Van Everat
Brown, Adam, private	Vrooman	
Brown, Adam, Jr., private	Vrooman	Heager
Brown, Adonijah, private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Adonijah, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Alexr., private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Brown, Alexr., private	Wisner	Miller
Brown, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Brown, Amos, private	Crane	
Brown, Ananias, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brown, Andw., corporal	Benedict	Osburn
Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Wood
Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Westfall
Brown, Benajah, lieut.	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Benajah, sergeant	Crane	Scofield
Brown, Benjn., ensign	Hammond	Orser
Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Brown, Brockaway, private		Stevenson
Brown, Brocker, private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Brook, private	Drake	Drake
Brown, Caleb, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Caleb, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Chas., private	Yates	Hadlock
Brown, Christian, captain	Vrooman	
Brown, Christn., private	Klock	Ruff
Brown, Christr., private	Drake	Haight
Brown, Coenrad, lieut.	Clyde	Brown
Brown, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Brown, Corns., private	Malcolm	Delavan
Brown, Corns., private	Luddington	Mead
Brown, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Brown, David, sergeant	Thomas	Hubby
Brown, David, drummer	Van Woert	Brown
Brown, David, private	Yates	
Brown, David,§ lieut.	Mead (Conn't.)	Green
Brown, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Brown, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Brown, David, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Brown, Deliverance, sergt.	Benedict	Seely
Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Thomas	Hubby
Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Drake	Seely
Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Johnson
Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Jansen
Brown, Eber, private	Crane	Scofield
Brown, Eber, private	Benedict	Gould
Brown, Edward, private	Willet	Marshall
Brown, Edward, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Brown, Elijah, private	Crane	Scofield
Brown, Elijah, private	Crane	Lewis

* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery October 6, 1777. Exchanged August 1778. Farmer, Monroe, Orange Co. A. P. 23-265.

† Enlisted in Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's Co. (Col. R. Ritzema, 3d N. Y.), 1776. Shot through right arm at White Plains October 28, 1776. Enlisted in Capt. Cuddeback's Co. (Col. Jas. McClaughrey), Ulster Co. Mil. Three wounds in same arm in an expedition against Indians July, 1779. Laborer, Peenpack, Ulster Co. B 30.

‡ Accidentally wounded in the right leg on the march to Peekskill December 24, 1776. Tailor, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. A 26.

§ Shot in the abdomen at Horseneck, Westchester Co., February 26, 1779. Farmer; Salem, Westchester Co. A 233, B 6-32.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company
Brown, Eliphalet, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Brown, Eliphalet, private	Crane	Scofield
Brown, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Brown, Elisha, private	Field	Hecock
Brown, Enos, private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Enos, private	Hays	Stevenson
Brown, Enos, Sr., private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Gerardus, private	Drake	
Brown, Halsey, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Brown, Halsey, private	Thomas	Lyons
Brown, Halsey, private	Thomas	Hubby
Brown, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Brown, Henry, private	Pawling	De Witt
Brown, Henry, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Brown, Henry, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Brown, Henry, private	Yates	
Brown, Hezekiah, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Brown, Hezekiah, private	Yates	
Brown, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Combs
Brown, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Brown, Isaac, private	Hatton	Van Deuser
Brown, Isaac, private	Johnson	Concklin
Brown, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Brown, Isaac, private	Luddington	Baker
Brown, Jacob, private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Brown, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Brown, James, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Brown, James, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Brown, James, private	Hopkins	Waters
Brown, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brown, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Brown, James H., private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Brown, James H., corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Brown, Jeremh., private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Brown, Jeremiah, private	Webster	Childs
Brown, Jeremh., private	Armstrong	McNitt
Brown, Jeremiah, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Brown, Jesse, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Brown, Jesse, private	Webster	Sherwood
Brown, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brown, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Brown, John, ensign	Vrooman	
Brown, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Brown, John, corporal	Graham	Bostwick
Brown, John, drummer	Willet	White
Brown, John, private	Klock	Klock
Brown, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Brown, John, private	Thomas	St John
Brown, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Brown, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Brown, John, private	Platt	Kinnue
Brown, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Brown, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Brown, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brown, John, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Jonas, corporal	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Jonas, private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Mastin
Brown, Jon'n, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Brown, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Brown, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brown, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Brown, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Brown, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, Joseph, corporal	Thomas	Lawrence
Brown, Joseph, private	Whiting	King
Brown, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Heager
Brown, Joseph, private	Drake	Seely
Brown, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown
Brown, Joseph, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Brown, Josiah, private	Crane	Chapman
Brown, Jost, private	Vrooman	
Brown, Lebias, private	Hays	Stevenson
Brown, Libear, private	Hays	Stevenson
Brown, Luther, private	Willet	Livingston
Brown, Luther, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Brown, Malachi, private	Malcom	Drake
Brown, Malak't., private	Pawling	Burnet
Brown, Mathew, captain	Clyde	
Brown, Migel, private	Vrooman	Heager

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Brown, Migel, private	Vrooman	Heager
Brown, Migel, private	Vrooman	Becker
Brown, Moses, private	Field	Dyckman
Brown, Nath'l., private	Thomas	Hobby
Brown, Nath'l., private		Stevenson
Brown, Nath'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Brown, Nathan, private	Crane	Chapman
Brown, Nehem'h, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Neh'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Noah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Brown, Noah, Jr., private	Hopkins	Waters
Brown, Perias, private	Willet	Welp
Brown, Peter, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Brown, Peter, private	Pawling	Sackett
Brown, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Reuben, private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Richard, private	Hathorn	Merwin
Brown, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Brown, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brown, Sam'l, sergeant	Graham	Bostwick
Brown, Sam'l, sergeant	Dubois	Gano
Brown, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Brown, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Brown, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	White
Brown, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Brown, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Brown, Sam'l, private	Graham	
Brown, Sam'l, private	Drake	Delivan
Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Brown, Sam'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Brown, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Brown, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Sam'l, private	Brinckorhoff	Schutt
Brown, Sam'l, private	Graham	Vail
Brown, Sebas, private	Thomas	
Brown, Silas, private	Drake	Seely
Brown, Silas, private	Van Renselaer	Odle
Brown, Silas, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, Silvanus, private	Whitney	Kellogg
Brown, Solomon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, Solomon, private	Crane	Bouton
Brown, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Brown, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Brown, Thomas, captain	Yates	
Brown, Thos., lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Brown, Thomas, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Brown, Thomas, private	Van Renselaer	Niles
Brown, Thos., private	Thomas	Lawrence
Brown, Titus, private	Thomas	Hubby
Brown, Tunis, private	Willet	Welp
Brown, Valentine, sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Brown, Wm., captain	Van Woert	
Brown, Wm., captain	Lansing	
Brown, Will., sergeant	Thomas	Lawrence
Brower, William, private	Klock	Kock
Brown, William, private	Willet	Conine
Brown, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Brown, Wm., private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Brown, Wm., private	Cortland	
Brown, Zede'k, private	Dubois	Dubois
Brown, Zephaniah, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brownen, Blackman, sergt.	Van Woert	Doty
Browner, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brownin, Blackman, sergt.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bruce, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bruce, James, private	Hammond	Comb
Bruce, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins?
Bruce, Robert, q. m. sergt.	Pawling	Williams
Bruce, Robert, sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston
Bruce, Robt., sergeant	Pawling	Sacket
Bruce, Robert, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Bruce, Robt., sergeant	Crane	
Bruce, Robert, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt
Bruce, Robert, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Bruce, Robert, private	Crane	Truesdell
Bruce, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb
Bruckman, Godfried, priv.	Clyde	House
Bruckman, John, private	Clyde	House

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Brue, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Bruer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Bruer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bruin, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Smith
Bruiner, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House
Bruirie, Johannis N., serg.	Livingston	Kline
Bruise, John T., private	Livingston	Shaver
Brum, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Brumer, Lodewick, private	Willet	Dubois
Brumfield, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Brumfield, Jerem'h, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Brundage, Dan'l, lieut.	Webster	Tozer
Brundage, David, private	Thomas	Hobby
Brundage, Hachaliah, priv.	Drake	Haight
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Chapman
Brundage, James, private		Horton
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Brundage, James, private	Brinckerhoff	
Brundage, Jesse, private	Thomas	Hubby
Brundage, Jesse, private	Thomas	Purdy
Brundage, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Brundage, John, private	Luddingto	Scribner
Brundage, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brundage, Josiah, private	Thomas	Purdy
Brundage, Josiah, private	Thomas	Hobby
Brundage, Masten, private	Thomas	Purdy
Brundage, Mostin, private	Thomas	Purdy
Brundage, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Purdy
Brundage, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Hobby
Brundage, Silvanus, corpl.	Thomas	Hubby
Brundage, Silvanus, priv.	Thomas	Hubby
Brundage, Solomon, priv.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Brundage, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely
Brundage, Stephen, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brundage, Sylvanus, priv.	Thomas	Lyon
Brundage, Thomas, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Brundage, Tim'y, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Brundeg, James, private		
Brundige, Daniel, lieut.	Armstrong	Tozer
Brundige, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Brundridge, Tim'y, qr. mr.	Thomas	
Bruner, Chris'n, private	Clyde	House
Bruner, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Brunk, Corn's, private	Johnson	Smith
Brunk, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Brunner, Jacob, private	Klock	Ruff
Brunner, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Brush, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Brush, David, private	Pawling	De Witt
Brush, David, private	Wessenfels	
Brush, Eliakim, private	Pawling	De Witt
Brush, Gilbert, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brush, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White
Brush, Isaiah, private	Wessenfels	
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	Miller
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	Sackett
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	St. John
Brush, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Brush, Robert, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brush, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan
Brush, Thomas, private		Truesdell
Brustare, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Bruster, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Bruster, John, private	Field	Hecock
Bruster, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bruster, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock
Brutt, Gerret Tuniss, capt.	Yates	
Bruyn, Abraham, private	Johnson	Janson
Bruyn, Beni'n, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)
Bruyn, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Johnson
Bruyn, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bruyn, Johannis, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bruyn, Zach's, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Bryan, Alden, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Bryan, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Bryent, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bryon, John, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Buch, Henry, surgeon	Wessenfels	
Buchanan, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Buchanan, James, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Buchanan, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
Buchanan, Patrick, private	Van Woert	Brown
Buchanan, Patrick, private	Van Woert	Doty
Buchanan, Robert, sergt.	Hathorn	Telford
Bucher, Nath'l, private	Harper	Harrison
Buck, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Buck, Amos, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Buck, Amos, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Buck, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Buck, Henry, surgeon	Dubois	
Buck, Ichabod, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Buck, Israel, Jr., drummer	Hopkins	Wheeler
Buck, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Buck, John, private	Van Neghten	Winne
Buck, Perregreen, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Buckbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Buckbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Buckbee, Russel, private	Crane	
Buckel, John, corporal	Webster	
Buckerth, David, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Bucket, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Buckhout, Ab'm, captain	Drake	
Buckhout, Dan'l, private	Drake	Buckhout
Buckhout, Jacob, corporal	Hammond	Comb
Buckhout, James, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Buckhout, John, private	Cortland	
Buckingham, Eben'r, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	
Buckingham, William, priv.	Weissenfels	Godwin
Buckler, Jabez, private	Field	Dykeman
Buckley, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Bogart
Buckley, Andrew, corporal	Willet	Elsworth
Buckley, Jabez, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Buckley, Thos., private	Hammond	
Buckly, And'w, private	Willett	Gillet
Buckman, Ab'm, drum maj.	Dubois	Lee
Buckman, Hendricus, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Buckout, John, private	Yates	Yates
Budd, Benjamin, sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin
Budd, Fredrick, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Budd, Fred'k, private	Pawling	Westfall
Budd, Gilbert, lieut.-col.	Thomas	
Budd, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Budd, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Budd, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Budine, John, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Buel, Cirus, private	Graham	Sherwood
Buel, Grover, sergeant		Humphrey
Buel, Jonathan, private	Willet	Skinner
Buel, Samuel, lieut.	Armstrong	
Buel, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	
Buese, Elias, private	Webster	
Buff, Jonathan, private	Willet	Harrison
Bugbee, Ezekiel, private	Luddington	Mead
Bugbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Bugbee, John, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Bugbee, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Bugby, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Bugby, Russell, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Bugby, Silvester, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Bugh, Robert, private	Drake	Delivan
Buice, Aaron, private	Hammond	Martling
Buice, Aaron, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Buice, Abraham, private	Hammond	Martling
Buice, Abm., Jr,, private	Hammond	Comb
Buice, Abm., Jr., private	Hammond	Requa
Buice, Jacob, private	Hammond	Martling
Buice, James, private	Hammond	Martling
Buice, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Buice, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Buice, Peter, private	Hammond	Requa
Buice, Thos., ensign	Hammond	Comb
Buice, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Buice, Wm., private	Hammond	Martling
Buice, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser
Bukel, Christr., private	Webster	
Buley, John, private	Drake	
Bulice, Peter, private	Malcom	Cantine
Bull, Danl., private	Johnson	Roosa
Bull, James, corporal	Newkirk	Faulkner
Bull, Moses, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Bull, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Bullock, Charles, private	Willet	White
Bullock, Charles, private	Willet	Tearse

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Bullock, Shubael, corpora.	Williams	Shepardson
Bulman, John, private	Willet	Gross
Bulman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Bulsen, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Bulsen, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Bulsin, Benjn., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Busling, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Buslin, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bulsing, Garades, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bulsing, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Bulsing, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Ostrum
Bulsing, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Bulson, Gradus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Bulson, Henry, private	Willet	Tearse
Bump, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bump, Ichabod, private	Yates	Brown
Bump, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bump, Jezebud, private	Yates	Brutt
Bump, Moses, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Bump, Pelatiah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Bump, Setathuel, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Bump, Stephen, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Bumpas, Ruben, private	Van Reusselaer	Husted
Bumper, Ed'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bumper, Fredk., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bumper, Ruben, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bumpus, Fredk., private	Willet	Newell
Bumpus, Fredk., private	Willet	Henry
Bunce, Abraham, private	Whiting	
Buncker, Solomon, private	Pawling	Burnet
Buncker, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston
Bunda, Elisha, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bunda, Nath'l, private	Yates	
Bunda, Simeon, private	Yates	
Bunday, Ashbel, corporal	Yates	Brown
Bundle, John, private	Benedict	Gould
Bundy, Jerem'h, private	Wessenfels	
Bunkat, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Bunker, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	White
Bunn, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Bunn, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Bunn, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Bunn, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Bunn, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Bunn, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Bunnell, Jonathan, private	Armstrong	
Bunnow, Simeon, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Bunside, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Bunt, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Bunt, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Bunt, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Buntler, Christ., ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Bunstead, Fred'k, private	Willet	Gross
Bur, Daniel, private	Malcolm	McKinstry
Burance, Tjerick, private	Weisenfels	
Burbet, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Burch, Admeral, lieut	Van Woert	Gilmore
Burch, Admiral, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Burch, Admiral, lieut.	Van Woert	McKillip
Burch, Amos, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Burch, Benj'n, private	Field	Hecock
Burch, Beverly, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Burch, Charles, private	Field	Hecock
Burch, Danl., private	Field	Hecock
Burch, David, private	Field	Hecock
Burch, George, private	Field	Barnum
Burch, Ichabod, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Burch, Increase, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	McMaster
Burch, Jeremiah, private	Fisher	Fisher
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Field	Hecock
Burch, John, private	Field	Hecock
Burch, Jon'n, private	Field	Hecock
Burch, Josiah, private	Wessenfels	
Burch, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Burch, Silas, private	Field	Barnum
Burch, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Wells
Burch, Thos., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Burcham, Henry, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Burched, Nath'l, private	Cortland	
Burchell, Jerem'h, private	Hay	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Burchild, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Burchim, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Sharp
Burdack, Gideon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Burden, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Burdick, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
Burdick, Amos, private	Luddington	Mead
Burdick, Caleb, private	Luddington	Mead
Burdine, David, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Burdick, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Burdick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Burdick, Gideon, private	Malcom	Delavan
Burdine, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Burdine, William, private	Johnson	
Burdine, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Burdjah, Coenrad, private	Drake	
Burdock, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Burdock, Gideon, private	Willet	Conine
Burg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Burgardus, Jon'n C., priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Burgarth, Lambert, private	Graham	Muller
Burgat, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Burger, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Burger, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Burger, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Burger, Martin, private	Graham	Husted
Burger, Stephen, private	Weisenfels	
Burger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Malcom	Cantine
Burger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Burger, Zechaniah, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Burges, Archabel, private		Stevenson
Burges, Archer, private	Hays	Smith
Burges, James, sergeant	Pawling	Sacket
Burges, James, sergeant		Stevenson
Burges, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Burges, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Burges, John, private	Hays	Smith
Burges, Stephen, corporal	Willet	Harrison
Burges, Stephen, private	Whiting	Davis
Burges, Stephen, private	Harper	Allen
Burges, Stephen, private	Graham	Wilson
Burges, Thomas, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Burgess, Archibald, priv.	Drake	Drake
Burgess, Archer, private	Harpers	
Burgess, Arch'd, private	Hammond	Orser
Burgess, Archibald, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Burgess, Mich'l, sergeant	Wessenfels	Thompson
Burgett, Lambert, private	Willet	Pearcy
Burgett, Milbury, private	Willet	Pearcy
Burgh, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Burgh, Jon'n, private	Hopkins	Waters
Burghdery, Philip, private	Drake	
Burghdo, Coenrad, private	Drake	
Burghwood, Lambert, priv.	Van Ness	
Burgis, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Burham, Jacobus, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Burhan, Barent, private	Wynkoop	
Burhance, Charick, private	Harper	Vroman
Burhance, Cherck, private	Pawling	Livingston
Burhance, Peter, Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Burhans, Ab'm, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Ab'm, corporal	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Ab'm, private	Malcom	Cantine
Burhans, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Abr'm, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burhans, Abr'm, Jr., corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burhans, Ab'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Barnard, private	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burhans, Cornelius, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Corn's, private	Platt	Brodhead
Burhans, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Corpelius, sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Burhans, Ihark, private	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Isaac, lieut.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Burhans, Isaac, lieut.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burhans, Isaac, ensign	Hathorn	Bogardus
Burhans, Isaac, private	Pawling	Hunter
Burhans, John, sergeant	Weisenfell	
Burhans, John, corporal	Pawling	Westbrook
Burhans, John, corporal	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burhans, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burhans, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Burhans, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Burnham, Josiah, private	Willet	Pearey
Burhans, Rich'd, private	Wynkoop	
Burhans, Sam'l, private	Snyder	Swart
Burhans, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burhans, Tireck, private	Pawling	Hunter
Burhuydt, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Burhuydt, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Burhuyt, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	
Burhydt, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Burk, Aron, private	Willet	Harrison
Burk, George, corporal	Willet	Conine
Burk, John, sergeant	Hathorn	
Burk, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Burk, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Burk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Burkdurf, Philip, corporal	Drake	Strang
Burkeyt, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Burky, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Burky, Peter, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Burley, Ebenezer, private	Graham	Pearce
Burley, Ebenezer, Jr., priv.	Graham	Pearce
Burley, Elijah, private	Harper	Drake
Burling, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Burnet (?)
Burling, Benj'n, private	Dubois	McFoght
Burling, Eben'r Sam'l, pr.	Field	Hecock
Burling, Gilead, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Burling, Gillard, private	Field	Hecock
Burling, Gillead, private	Field	Dyckman
Burlingham, Pardon, priv.	Dragoons	Delavan
Burlingham, Pardon, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Burlingham, Reuben, priv.	Whiting	Herrick
Burlingham, Selas N., priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Burlingham, Silas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Burlingham, Silas, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Burlingson, Joel, private	Dubois	Lee
Burlison, Joel, private	Field	Dyckman
Burlison, Joel, private	Field	Barnum
Burlison, Fearnot, private	Malcom	Livingston
Burlyson, Ferenot, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Burman, Peter, private	Johnson	Roosa
Burnell, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Burnes, Charles, private	Graham	Muller
Burnes, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Burnet, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Burnet, John, captain	Pawling	
Burnet, John, captain	Dubois	
Burnet, John, private	Graham	Vail
Burnet, William, private	Graham	
Burnett, Isaac, sergeant		Brinkerhoof
Burnett, Patrick, private	Hathorn	Telford
Burnham, Mashal, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Burns, Aaron, sergeant	Fisher	
Burns, Arent, private	Wemple	
Burns, Charles, private	Johnson	Jansen
Burns, David, private	Hay	Gardner
Burns, David, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Burns, Edward, private	Pawling	Sacket
Burns, Edw'd, private	Crane	Scofield
Burns, Edward, private	Crane	Lewis
Burns, Francis, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Burns, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Burns, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Burns, Sam'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Burns, Sam'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Burns, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Burns, William, private	Pawling	Pawling
Burns, Wm., private	Malcom	Drake
Burns, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Burns, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Burnside, John, private	Quackenboss	Veeder
Burnside, Thomas, private	Quackenboss	Veeder
Burr, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Burr, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Wells
Burr, Daniel, Jr.,* private	Sand	Manner
Burrack, Jerem'h, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Burral, Jon'n, private		Stockwell
Burres, Philip, private		Minthorn
Burris, Charles, private	Graham	Muller
Burris, Francis, private	Newkirk	McBride
Burris, James, private	Yates	Weltse
Burns, Thomas, sergeant	Quackenboss	Slingerland
Burrop, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
Burross, Dan'l, private	Webster	McNitt
Burross, Gideon, private	Webeter	McNitt
Burross, William, private	Webster	McNitt
Burrough, Benjamin, priv.	Yates	Yates
Burroughs, Benj'n, private	Yates	Yates
Burroughs, Benj'n, private	Yates	Yates
Burroughs, Daniel, private	Webster	Tozer
Burroughs, Daniel, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Burroughs, Gideon, priv.	Webster	Tozer
Burroughs, Gideon, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burroughs, James, priv.	Webster	Tozer
Burroughs, James, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burroughs, James, priv.	Yates	Yates
Burroughs, Jas., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Burroughs, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Burroughs, Philip, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Burroughs, William, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burrous, James, private	Yates	
Burst, Jacob J., private	Harper	Bogart
Burt, Christ'r, private	Pawling	Westfall
Burt, David, private	Wisner	Baly
Burt, David, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Burt, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Burt, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Burt John, drummer	Willet	Cannon
Burt, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Burt, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Burt, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Burt, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Burteh, Hezekiah, private	Dubois	Lee
Burteh, Isaiah, private	Dubois	Lee
Burteh, Jesse, private	Dubois	Lee
Burteh, Joseph, private	Dubois	Lee
Burton, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Burton, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Burtt, Henry, private	Van Woert	Doty
Burvel, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Burwell, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Burwell, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Buscark, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Buschart, Coenrad, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Busea, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Busbin, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Bush, Asahel, sergeant	Willet	Newell
Bush, Asahel, corporal	Willet	Newell
Bush, Caunradus, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bush, Conradt, corporal	Yates	Weise
Bush, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Bush, Counraudus, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bush, Danl., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Bush, Ebner, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Bush, George, private	Klock	Kock
Bush, George, private	Klock	Kock
Bush, George, private	Clyde	Weeser
Bush, Guilbard, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bush, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bush, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Bush, Henry, private	Harper	Vrooman
Bush, Johannes, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bush, Joh's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bush, John, private	Willet	Gray
Bush, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Bush, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bush, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bush, John, private	Cortland	
Bush, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Bush, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Bush, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoof
Bush, Julius, private	Klock	Miller
Bush, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood
Bush, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Bush, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoof
Bush, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely
Bush, Stephen, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bush, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Bush, Wm., sergeant	Drake	
Bush, Zachariah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner as a scout near White Plains, and remained in New York till end of war. Oysterbay, L. I. A. P. 21-321.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Bushart, Hend'k, private		Fonda
Bushart, Henry, private		Fonda
Bushart, Jacob, private		Fonda
Bushart, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Bushee, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Bushert, John, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Bushert, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Bushert, John, private	Fisher	Wemple
Busk, Henry (Buck?), pr.	Willet	Gray
Buskark, Derick, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Buskark, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Buskark, Sam'l, private	VanBergen	Hoghtaling
Buskerk, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Buskert, John, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Buskirk, Dirike, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Buskirk, John, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Buskirk, John, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Buskirk, Martin, private	Yates	Yates
Buss, Christian, private	Clyde	Dygert
Bussan, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin
Bussin, John, private	Wessenfel	Godwin
Bussing, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Bussing, William, private	Malcom	Delavan
Butal, Thos., private	Drake	Boyd
Butcher, Robt., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Butler, Abraham, private	Hathhor	Mervin
Butler, Isaac, corporal	Hays	
Butler, Israel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Butler, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Butler, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Butler, Jno., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Butler, Jonathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Butler, Joseph, sergeant	Malcom	
Butler, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson
Button, Peter, private	Field	Hecock
Butler, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Butler, Tim'y, private	Field	Hecock
Butler, Thomas, private	Fisher	Fisher
Butler, Zach'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Butly, Richard, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Butterfield, ———, lieut.	Dubois	De Mout
Butterfield, James, private	Clyde	Bawman
Buttler, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Buttolph, Isaac, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Button, Elezer, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Button, James, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Button, Peter, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Butts, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston
Buzze, Jon'n, drummer		Noble
Buzzie, Jon'n drummer	Harper	Allen
Buyce, Abm., private	Wemple	Wanson
Buyce, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Buyce, James, private	Wemple	Fonda
Buyce, James, private	Wynkoop	Swarts
Buycr, John, P., private	Klock	Cayser
Buyer, Valentine, private	Klock	Wagne
Buyear, Sylas, private	Pawling	Piercy
Buyker, Silas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Buyker, Sylas, Jr., priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Buys, Jas., private	Wemple	Outhout
Buyse (?), Jacob, Jr., ensn.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Byard, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Byce, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Bykman, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	
Byington, David, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Byington, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Lane
By Phenber (?), Jacobus, p.	Livingston	Smith
Byrky, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Bysbow, Andrew, private	Willet	Hole
Byvanck, John, private	Graham	Muller
Byvee, Nicholas, private	Fisher	Yeoman

C.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Cabee, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman
Cable, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Cable, Platt, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Cable, Platt, private	Field	Barnum
Cables, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Cachel, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Cachey, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Cacoll, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Caddiback, Ab'm, privrte	Klock	Westfall
Cadey, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Alle
Cadey, Zebulon, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cadman, John, drummer	Willet	Harrison
Cadman, Joseph, private	Graham	Miller
Cadocan, Barney, private	Vrooman	
Cady, Aaron, private	Whiting	Cady
Cady, David,* private	Willet	Skinner
Cady, David, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Cady, David, private	Graham	Bostwick
Cady, David, Jr.,† private	Willet	Woodworth
Cady, Ebenezer, captain	Whiting	
Cady, Eben'r, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Cady, Eleazer, private	Whiting	Cady
Cady, Elijah, ensign	Whiting	Davis
Cady, Elisha, ensign	Whiting	Davis
Cady, Ezra, private	Whiting	Cady
Cady, Isaac, private	Thomas (?)	Bogert
Cady, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Cady, James, Jr., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Cady, Luther, private	Webster	Childs
Cady, Luther, private	Armstrong	
Cady, Luther, private	Armstrong	
Cady, Nicholas, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Cady, Zebulon, private	Van Veghten	
Caghel, Daniel, private	Johnson	Jansen
Caghey, Andries, private	Vrooman	Miller
Caghey, Hugh, private	Vrooman	Heager
Cahall, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Cahil, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Cross
Cahill, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Cahoon, Herman, private	Wessenfels	
Cahoone, Hymon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Cahoon, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Cahoon, Joseph, private	Van Cortlandt	
Cahoon, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner
Cain, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Cain, Isaiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Cain, John, private	Willet	Putman
Cain, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Cain, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Cain, John, private	Van Bergen	
Cain, Joseph, private	Fisher	
Cain, Peter, private		
Cain, Thomas, private	Harper	Putman
Cain, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Caine, Peter W., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Caine, Warren, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Cairman, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake
Cairman, Henry, private	Drake	Drake
Cairman, James, private	Drake	Drake
Caldwell, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Caldwell, John,‡ private	Graham	
Caldwell, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Caldwill, Arther, private		
Calender, John, lieut.	Whiting	Salisbury
Calender, John, lieut.	Graham	Bostwick
Calender, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Calkin, Daniel, private	Whiting	Davis
Calkin, James, corporal	Field	Hecock

* Wounded in the arm October 6, 1782. I, 124.
† Wounded in left arm at Herkimer, September, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. A, 206.
‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P. 838.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Calkin, Will, ensign	Luddington	Kidd
Calkins, Eleazer, private	Graham	Pearce
Calkins, Eli, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Calkins, John, private	Webster	
Calkins, Jon'n, private	Webster	
Calkins, Matt'w, private	Willet	Tearse
Calkins, Matt'w, private	Willet	Henry
Callaghan, Thomas, sergt.		Humfrey
Callagham, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Livingston
Caller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Callor, Henry, private	Bellinger	Huber
Calon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Cals, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Calter, Jabez, sergeant	Dubois	Lee
Calum, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Calutia, Thomas, private	Klock	Zeely
Calver, David, private	Willet	Hole
Calver, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Calwell, Arthur, private	Pawling	Burnet
Caldwell, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cambell, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Cambell, John, private	Willet	Welp
Cambell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Cambell, Martin, private	Livingston	Shaver
Cambell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Camble, Dan'l, private	Wemple	
Camble, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Bancker
Camble, James, private	Pawling	Pawling
Camble, John, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Camble, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Camble, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Camble, John, private	Harper	Vrooman
Camel, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Camel, Patrick, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank
Camel, Simon, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Camenway, Andrew, priv.	Pawling	Sacket
Cameron, Angush, private		Fonda
Cameron, David, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Cameron, David, private	Graham	Hermance
Cameron, Dougle, private	Field	Hecock
Camfield, Philo,* sergeant	Comfield (Conn.)	Stoddard
Cammel, Albert, private	Hays	Bell
Cammel, Albert, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cammel, Daniel, private	Platt	Van Sanvoort
Cammel, Harmen, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cammel, Herm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cammel, James, private	Van Ness	
Cammel, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Cammel, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Cammel, Latwick, private	Bellinger	Frank
Cammel, Luke, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cammel, Robert, private	Hays	Bell
Cammel, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cammel, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cammel, William, private	Graham	Wilson
Cammel, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Cammer, Abram, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Willet	Gillet
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Willet	Henry
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Harpers	Allen
Camp, Asa, corporal	Weisenfels	
Camp, Nich's, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Camp, Nich's, corporal	Yates	Weltse
Camp, William, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly
Campbell, Allen, private	Webster	Sherwood
Campbell, Arch'd, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Campbell, Arch'd, private	Willet	Pearcy
Campbell, Daniel, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Cambell, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Campbell, David, private	Willet	Pearcey
Campbell, Duncan, lieut.	Willet	Gillet
Campbell, George, sergt.	Armstrong	
Campbell, Harm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Campbell, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston
Campbell, James, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Campbell, James, private	Willet	Wright
Campbell, James, private	Thomas	
Campbell, James, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Campbell, John, corporal	Willet	Harrison
Campbell, John, private	Willet	Wright
Campbell, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Campbell, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Campbell, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Campbell, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Campbell, John, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Campbell, Nath'l, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Campbell, Pat'k, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank
Campbell, Robt., sergeant	Malcom	
Campbell, Robt., corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Campbell, Robt., private	Malcom	
Campbell, Robert, private	Hays	
Campbell, Robert, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Campbell, Robison, priv.	Field	Dyckman
Campbell, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Campbell, Sam'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Campbell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Campbell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Campbell, Solomon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Campbell, Thomas, priv.	Platt	Lee
Campbell, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Campbell, Wm., private	Dubois	Chamberla
Campble, Robinson, priv.	Graham	Pearce
Campbell, Thomas, private	Willet	Putman
Cample, Solomon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Canada, Alexander, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Canada, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Canada, Henry, private	Graham	Lansing
Canada, Josiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Canada, Philip, private	Crane	Scofield
Canada, William, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Canady, James, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Canady, James, private	Fisher	Degraas
Canady, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Canady, Robert, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Canady, Robert, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Canady, Robt., private	Fisher	Degraas
Canady, Robt., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Canady, Robert, Jr., sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman
Candle, Solomon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Candy, James, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cane, Benjamin, drummer	Hopkins	Talmadge
Cane, Isaiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Cane, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Cane, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Caner, Joseph, private	Graham	Wilsonn
Canfield, Amon, private	Pawling	Livingston
Canfield, Amos, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Canfield, Dan'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoof
Canfield, Ebenezer, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Canfield, Isaiah, private	Crane	
Canfield, James, corporal,	Crane	Chapman
Canfield, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Canfield, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Canfield, John, private		Van Duzen
Canfield, Josiah, private	Crane	Scofield
Canfield, Nath'l, lieut.	Thomas	Miller
Canfield, Titus, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Canfield, Titus, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Canfield, Titus, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Canief, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Cantff, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Caniff, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Canine, John, corporal	Fisher	Putman
Canine, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Canker, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cannady, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Cannan, Henry, private	Benedict	Osburn
Cannan, Thos., private	Drake	
Cannel, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cannel, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cannel, William, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Cannief, Levi, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Cannif, James, private	Hay	Gardner
Cannif, John, private	Hammond	
Canniff, Levi, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Canniff, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Cannon, Abr'm, private	Field	Dyckman
Cannon, Arnout, private	Wessenfels	Dodge

* Shot through right knee in a skirmish between Stamford and Eastchester, May 24, 1782. Farmer, Kent Parish, Dutchess Co. Bb, 62.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Cannon, James, captain	Willet	
Cannon, James, lieut.	Willet	Marshall
Cannon, Mathew,* private	Campbell	Williams
Cannon, Peter, private	Pawling	Williams
Cannon, And'w, private	Fisher	Mabee
Canout, Jacob, sergeant		Steenbergh
Cansolly, Benjamin, priv.	Klock	
Canter, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Canter, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Canter, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Canter, Jonas, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Canter, Jones, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Canter, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Cantfield, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Cantin, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Telford
Cantine, John, colonel		
Cantine, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Cantine, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Cantine, Moses, captain	Malcom	
Cantine, Peter, private	Graham	
Cantine, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Canton, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Canton, John, private	Klock	Miller
Canton, John; private	Klock	Zeely
Capbell, James, private	Wessenfels	
Caper, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong
Capes, Martin, private	Livingston	Smith
Cappernoll, Nicholas, lieut.	Klock	Kock
Capsey, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Car, William, private	Yates	Brown
Carby, Stephen, private	Thomas	Hobby
Carby, Stephen, private	Thomas	Lyon
Carcaden, William, private	Johnson	Conklin
Carcker, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Card, Hugh, private	Pawling	Westfall
Card, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Care, Enos, private	Pawling	Westfall
Carel, Jury, private	Wynkoop	
Carey, John, private	Luddington	Knapp
Carey, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Carey, Joseph, Sr. private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Carey, Lemuel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Carey, Seth, private	Yates	Hadlock
Carey, Seth, private	Van Woert	Doty
Carey, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Cargill, Henry, private	Hays	Bell
Caris, Peter, private	Drake	Delivan
Carkel, Jacobus, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Carl, George, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Carl, Jonas, private	Luddington	Mead
Carl, Jurrey, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Carle, John, private	Hopkins	Lane
Carlee, Jon'n, corporal	Hopkins	Barnum
Carles, Henry, private	Drake	Boyd
Carley, Ab'm, private	Armstrong	
Carley, Ab'm, private		Stockwell
Carley, Job, private	Van Ness	
Carley, John, corporal	Fields	Barnum
Carley, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Carlie, Barth'w, private	Webster	Long
Carlo, Henry, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Carlo, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Carlough, Nicholas, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Carlow, Stephen, private	Whiting	Davis
Carly, Israel, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Carly, Moses, sergeant	Van Ness	
Carman, Dan'l, corporal	Drake	Drake
Carman, John, ensign	Drake	Drake
Carman, John, private	Johnson	Smith
Carman, John, private	Platt	Lee
Carman, Jno., private	Dubois	McFoght
Carman, Peter, private	Benedict	Osburn
Carman, Sam'l, private	Graham	Conklin
Carman, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Carmer, Henry, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Carmickle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Carmikel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Carmin, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Carmin, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Carmon, Dan'l, private		Hyat
Carn, John, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Carnaghan, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Carner, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Carner, Andrew, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Carner, Andrew, private	Pawling	Burnet
Carner, Barnabus, private	Dubois	Burnet
Carner, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Carner, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Carner, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Carner, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Carner, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Carner, Philip, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Carney, Barnabas, corpl.	Pawling	Faulkner
Carney, Barnabus, private	Dubois	Burnet
Carnwright, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Carny, Stephen, private	Johnson	Cross
Caroat, David, private	Fisher	Fisher
Carolina, Joseph, private	Graham	Hermance
Carpanard, Simon, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Carpenter, Barent, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Carpenter, Barnet, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Carpenter, Barney, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Carpenter, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Gray
Carpenter, Benjamin, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Carpenter, Cephas, private	Williams	Rice
Carpenter, Edward, priv.	Williams	Rice
Carpenter, Jack, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Carpenter, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Carpenter, Jerem'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Carpenter, Jerem'h, priv.	Yates	Wiltse
Carpenter, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Carpenter, Joseph, corp'l.	Dubois	Lee
Carpenter, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs
Carpenter, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Carpenter, Joshua, private	Wisner	Miller
Carpenter, Josiah, private	Yates	Weltse
Carpenter, Neh'h, private	Pawling	Westfall
Carpenter, Nicholas, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Carpenter, Philip,† private	Willet	Wright
Carpenter, Prospect, priv.	Willet	Tearse
Carpenter, Prospect, priv.	Willet	Henry
Carpenter, Reuphes, priv.	Thomas	Lyon
Carpenter, Right, private	Johnson	Mastin
Carpenter, Rufus, drum'r	Thomas	Hubby
Carpenter, Seriel, private	Williams	Rice
Carpenter, Thos.,‡ lieut.	Thomas	Thomas
Carpenter, Thomas, priv.	Harper	Drake
Carpenter, Thomas, priv.	Crane	Truesdall
Carpenter, Uright, adjt.	Thomas	
Carpenter, Uright, lieut.	Thomas	Hubby
Carpenter, Uright, lieut.	Thomas	Lyon
Carpenter, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Carpenter, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Carpenter, Warren, private	Willet	Fonda
Carpenter, Warren, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Carpenter, William, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Carpenter, William, priv.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Carpenter, Wm., private	Lansing	Shepherd
Carpenter, Wright, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Carpenter, Wright, lieut.		Hobby
Carr, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Carr, Chas., private	Willet	Cannon
Carr, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Carr, Eneas, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Carr, Horris, private	Newkirk	McBride
Carr, Jacob, private	Hammond	
Carr, James, private	Graham	Sherwood
Carr, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Carr, John, private	Yates	Yates
Carr, Joseph, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Carr, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Carr, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Dunham

* Shot in the thigh by Indians at Cherry Valley, November 11, 1778. Canajoharie. A. 92. Cc, 72.
† Served from May 31, 1782, to January 4, 1784. A. P. 23-391.
‡ Run through the body with a bayonet at Harrison's Purchase November 8, 1778. Shoemaker, Harrisons, Westchester Co. C 20, I 125.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Casler, Nich's, private	Willet	Gillet
Casler, Thomas, private	Willet	White
Casler, Thos., private	Willet	Gillet
Caspar, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Casper, Christian, private	Livingston	Smith
Casper, Christian, private	Livingston	Elliot
Casper, Christ., private	Livingston	Pulver
Casper, Wm., sergeant	Livingston	Smith
Casper, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Cass, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston
Cassady, Nicholas, corp.	Pawling	Westfall
Cassady, Nich's, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall
Cassat, Francis, private	Fisher	McMaster
Cassel, Wm., corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston
Cassell, Wm., corporal	Wynkoop	
Casselman, Barth'w, priv.	Klock	Miller
Casselman, Bartle, private	Klock	Kock
Casselman, Corporal, corp.	Klock	Zeely
Ca3selman, Johannes, priv.	Klock	Kock
Casselman, John, corporal	Klock	Bedhig
Casselman, John, corporal	Willet	Gross
Casselman, John, corporal	Klock	Bradbig
Cssselman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Hess
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Casselman, Jno., private	Willet	Fonda
Casselman, John, private	Klock	House
Casselman, Peter, private	Willet	Skinner
Casselman, Peter, private	Klock	Suts
Casselman, Yoh, private	Klock	Kock
Cast, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Castle, Lemuel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Castile, William, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Caswell, Abner, private	Webster	Long
Castle, Amos, private	Whiting	Davis
Castle, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Castle, Selah, private	Whiting	Davis
Castleman, Bartle, private	Klock	Kock
Castleman, Barth'w, priv.	Willet	Newell
Castner, William, private	Willet	Fonda
Castor, William, private	Willet	Pearcy
Caswell, David, private	Graham	
Caswell, Jon'n, private	Webster	
Caswell, Jonathan, private	Armstrong	
Cawell, Lemuel, private	Webster	
Caswell, Lemuel, private	Armstrong	
Caswell, Sam'l, private	Webster	Long
Cateham, Jonas, private	Yates	
Cateham, Sam'l, private	Yates	
Caten, Isaac, private	Harper	Allen
Cater, James, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Cater, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Caterlin, Nath'l, private		
Cates, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Cather, Alex'r, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Catman, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas
Cato, ———, private	Willet	Tearse
Cator, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp
Catt, Mich'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Catt, Mich'l, private	Drake	Haight
Catterlin, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Catterlon, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Westfall
Caughanoven, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Caulver, Joseph, private	Harper	Allen
Caunick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Caurl, Henry, drummer	Wemple	Mynderse
Caurl, Henry, private	Wemple	Fonda
Caurl, John, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda
Caurl, John, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderson
Caurl, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Caurl, Wm., private	Wemple	Wanson
Causbut, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Cause, Casper, private	Van Bergen	
Caviler, John, private	Johnson	Roosa
Cavince, John, private	Willet	Henry
Cavinear, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Cawson, Abr'm, private	Graham	Pearce
Carr, Norris, private	Newkirk	McBride
Carr, Robert, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Carr, Tunis, private	Harper	Allen
Carr, William, sergeant	Willet	Marshall
Carr, Wm., private	Willet	Marshall
Carr, Wm., private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Carr, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Carrel, John, private	Fisher	
Carrell, David, private	Cortland	
Carrigan, Gilbert,* private	Ludinton	Ludinton
Carrigin, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Carringham, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Carrington, Aaron, private	Whiting	Davis (?)
Carry, Rich'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Carsin, William, private	Willet	White
Carson, William, private	Harper	Bogart
Carswell, Abner, sergeant	Armstrong	Long
Carswell, David,† private	Graham	Sherwood
Carswell, Nath'l, private	Webster	McNitt
Cartagen, Barney, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Cartee, Wm., private	Pawling	Sackett
Carter, Daniel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Carter, Eben'r, sergeant	Platt	Bloom
Carter, Jabez, sergeant	Dubois	Lee
Carter, Jabez, corporal	Field	Dyckman
Carter, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Carter, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Carter, John, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Carter, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Carter, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Carter, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Carter, Luke, private	Pawling	Wood
Carter, Wm., private	Harper	Harrison
Carthy, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Woodwort
Carthy, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Carthy, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Cartwright, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Carver, Barnabus, private	Luddington	Mead
Carver, Tim'y, private	Luddington	Mead
Carwell, Nathan, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Cary, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Cary, Stephen, private		
Cas, Counradt, private	Wemple	Bancker
Cas, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Case, Abm., private	Webster	Hamilton
Case, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	
Case, Coenraed, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Case, Coenrat, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Case, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Case, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Case, Enos, private	Hathorn	Miller
Case, Gedaliah, private	Hopkins	Lane
Casker, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Case, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Case, John, private	Johnson	Smith
Case, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Case, Joseph, private	Johnson	Concklin
Case, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Case, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Case, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Case, Joshua, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Case, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Case, Stephen, captain	Hathorn	
Case, William, private	Hathorn	Miller
Case, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Case, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Casey, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Casey, Willet, private	Platt	Bloom
Cashen, Wm., private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Cashon, Wm., private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Casler, Adam, private	Willet	White
Casler, Henry, private	Willet	Newell
Casler, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Casler, John, private	Willet	Hole
Casler, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Casler, John, Jr, private	Willet	Tearse
Casler, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Casler, Nich's, corporal	Willet	Gross

* Shot himself by accident. Frederickstown, Dutchess county. Bb, 8.

† Enlisted October 6, 1780; captured October 10; escaped and retaken; exchanged June 10, 1782. Argyle, Washington Co. A. P. 24-44.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Caysar, Barnard, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Cayser, John, captain	Klock	
Cayton, Isaac, private	Luddington	Crane
Cecil, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Van Beuren
Ceelere, Isaiah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Cellar, Christen, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Celler, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Cembet, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Cemrich, Jeronimus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Cerley, Albert, private	Field	Hecock
Cerley, John, private	Field	Hecock
Cerley, Oliver, private	Field	Hecock
Cerley, Peter, sergeant	Field	Hecock
Cessler, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe
Cesseler, Thomas, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Cever, Battis, private	Graham	Wilson
Chace, David, private	Yates	Wiltse
Chace, Jabes, private	Platt	Lee
Chace, Lemuel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Chace, Rich'd, private	Hopkins	Lane
Chadwick, Comfort, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Chadwick, Comfort, priv.	Luddington	Baker
Chairman, Job, private		Roseboom
Challow, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Fonda
Chamberlain, Colbe, capt.	Graham	
Chamberlain, Colbe, capt.	Dubois	
Chamberlain, Calvin, priv.		Howley
Chamberlain, Gardian, pr.	Van Ness	Howley
Chamberlain, Jehu, private	Van Ness	Howley
Chamberlain, Joseph, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Chamberlain, Judah, priv.	Platt	Kinnue
Chamberlain, Wiat, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Chamberland, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	Wood
Chambers, Adam, private	Webster	Long
Chambers, Cornelius, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Chambers, Cornelius, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Chambers, Corn's, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)
Chambers, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Chambers, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Chambers, Ephraim, priv.	Hays	
Chambers, Henry, private	Willet	Tearse
Chambers, Jacob, private	Klock	Westfall
Chambers, Jacobus, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Chambers, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Chambers, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Chambers, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Chambers, John, private	Pawling	Pawting
Chambers, Jno., private	Williams	Long
Chambers, John, private	Webster	Long
Chambers, Thos., serg.maj.	Hathorn	
Champanois, Andrew, pr.	Hammond	Requa
Champanois, Thos., priv.	Hammond	Martling
Champanois, Thos., priv.	Hammond	Requa
Champanois, Wm., private	Hammond	Requa
Champenois, Andrew, priv.		Horton
Champenway, And'w, priv.	Thomas	Chapman
Champlin, Batson, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Champien, Daniel, private	Armstrong	
Champlin, Clark, private	Graham	Nail
Champlin, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Champlin, Thomas sergt.	Graham	Nail
Chamsonis, Harman, priv.	Hammond	Requa
Chance, ———, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Chandler, Abraham, corpl.	Hathorn	Bartolf
Chandler, Abram, sergeant	Wisner	Bartoff
Chandler, David, corpl.	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Chandler, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Chandler, Joseph, lieut.	Field	Hecock
Channel, John C., private	Wemple	
Channel, Thos., private	Wemple	
Channon, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Channon, Jno., corporal	Wemple	Outhout
Channon, Rob't, private	Wemple	Wanson
Channon, Thomas, private	Wemple	Van Patten
Channon, Wm., private	Wemple	
Chapel, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Chapel, Sam'l, private	Yates	
Chapman, Amos, corporal	Graham	Bostwick
Chapman, Amous, private	Willet	Hole
Chapman, Amos, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Chapman, Amos, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Chapman, Asa, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Chapman, Benj'n, captain	Thomas	
Chapman, Benj'n, captain	Crane	
Chapman, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Chapman, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Sacket
Chapman, Daniel, private		Stevenson
Chapman, Dan'l, private	Crane	Scofield
Chapman, Dan'l, private	Benedict	Bouton
Chapman, David, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Chapman, Edward, private	Harper	Allen
Chapman, Enoch, private	Field	Barnum
Chapman, Ezekiel, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Chapman, Ezekiel, corpl.	Willet	Van Renselaer
Chapman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Chapman, Ezra, private	Whiting	Cady
Chapman, Ezra, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Chapman, Ezra, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Chapman, Heman, private	Whiting	Davis
Chapman, Heman, private	Whiting	Cady
Chapman, Herman, private	Graham	Bostwick
Chapman, John, sergeant	Crane	Chapman
Chapman, John, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Chapman, Jon'n, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Chapman, Jonathan, priv.		Hawley
Chapman, Noah, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Chapman, Noah, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Chapman, Noah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Chapman, Noah, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Chapman, Samuel, private	Harper	Vrooman
Chapman, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Chapman, Stephen, priv.	Pawling	Sacket
Chapman, Stephen, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Chapman, Steven, private		Stevenson
Chapman, Tho's, private	Fields	Dykeman
Chapman, Uriah, private	Pawling	Westfall
Chapman, Zadock, private	Whiting	King
Chard, Barce, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Chard, Bears, private	Graham	Williams
Chard, Bass, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Chard, Hugh, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
Chard, Hugh, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Chard, Hugh, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Charhart, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Charles, Claas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Charles, Tobias, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Charlick, Henry, private	Thomas	Moseman
Charlick, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John
Charlick, Henry, private	Luddington	Mead
Charlisk, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Charlick, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Charlick, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Moseman
Charpanard, (Charponal), Simon,* private	Hammond	Requa
Charpanard, Simon, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Charty, Henry, private	Wemple	
Charty, Henry, Jr., private	Wemple	
Chase, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown
Chase, Benj'n, private	Williams	Shepardson
Chase, Berry, sergeant	Fields	Dykeman
Chase, Bery, private	Dubois	Lee
Chase, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Chase, Eben'r, private	Pawling	Piercy
Chase, Enos, private	Pawling	Piercy
Chase, Jebes, private	Luddington	Kidd
Chase, Joshua,† private	Swartwout	Pearce
Chase, Jedediah, private	Pawling	Williams
Chase, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Chase, Judah, private	Luddington	Mead
Chase, Obadiah, private	Luddington	Mead
Chase, Phineas, private	Van Woert	Brown
Chase, Robert, private	Luddington	Knapp

* Wounded in back of head and left hand near Morrisania, and taken prisoner Deceb'r 17, 1779. Laborer, Philippsburgh, W. Chester Co. B. 158. Aa, 65.

† Served from 1776 to end of war. Onondaga Co. A. P. 22–323.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Chase, Robt., private	Luddington	Lane
Chase, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Chase, Seth, corporal	Field	Dykeman
Chase, Stephen, private	Williams	Rice
Chase, Thomas, corporal	Field	Dykeman
Chase, Thomas, private	Field	Dykeman
Chatey, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Chatfield, Caleb, corporal	Pawling	Hunter
Chatfield, Corn's, private	Harper	Harrison
Chatfield, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Chatfield, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Chatfield, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Chatman, Josiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Chatterton, Jacob, private	Drake	
Chatterton, Jon'n, private	Drake	
Chatterton, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Chatterton, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Livingston
Chatterton, Tho's, private	Drake	
Chause, Chass, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Cheley, Martin, private	Yates	Yates
Cheney, William, private	Yates	
Chesley, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermernorn
Chesnay, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Chesney, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Chesney, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Chesnut, Alex'r, private	Lansing	
Chettersteen, Nathan, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Chezel, John, private	Yates	
Chichester, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Chicister, James, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Childs, Inerias, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Childs, Silas, captain	Webster	
Childs, Silas, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Chiles, Solomon, private	Willet	Fonda
Chillister, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Chilson, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Miller
Chinchill, Isaac, private		
Chipman, John, major	Harper	
Chism, Peter, private	Graham	Muller
Chitester, Nathan, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)
Chitle, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Chittendon, Moses, sergt.	Whiting	Salisbury
Chitter, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Frank
Chitterson, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Chittersteer, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Chitterton, Jacob, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Chord, Bass, private	Willet	Wright
Chrinburgh, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Chrisey, John, private	Drake	Haight
Christanse, Corn's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Christersteer, Nath'l, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Christian, Charles, priv.	Luddington	Lane
Christian, Corn's, private	Pawling	Hunter
Christian, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Christian, George, private	Luddington	Lane
Christian, John, corporal	Johnson	Johnson
Christian, John, private	Luddington	Knapp
Christian, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Christian, Marcus, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Christian, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Lane
Christian, Solomon, priv.	Van Bergen	
Christiance, Ahaswares, pr.	Wemple	Wanson
Christiance, Ahaswerus, pr.	Wemple	Fonda
Christiance, Isaac, private	Wemple	
Christianse, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Christianse, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Christianse, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Christice, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Christie, And'w, ensign	Wisner	Bartoff
Christie, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Miller
Christie, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Christie, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Christie, Robert, drummer	Willet	Wright
Christinore, Corn's, priv.	Van Veghten	
Christion, Corn's, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Christinse, Solomon, priv.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Christman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Christman, Hannes, private	Bellinger	Herder
Christman, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Christijanse, John, private	Willet	Gillet
Christman, Jacob C., priv	Klock	Miller
Christman, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Christman, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Christman, John, private	Harper	Putman
Christman, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Christman, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Christman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Christman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Christpele, Jacob, private	Powling	Hunter
Christsinger, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Christyan, Corn's, private	Willet	Livingston
Christyansa, Solomon, pr.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Christyanse, Solomon, pr.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Church, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Church, James, private	Malcom	Livingston
Church, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Church, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Church, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Church, Medad, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Church, Midea, fifer	Willet	Welp
Church, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Church, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Delavan
Churchel, Stephen, corpl.	Whiting	Herrick
Churchel, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Churchell, Jonas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Churchill, Ed'd, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Churchill, Ed'd, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Churchill, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Churchill, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Churchill, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Churchill, Jonas, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Churchill, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Churchill, Stephen, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Churchill, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Churchwell, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Churchwell, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Ciberth, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Cifmor, William, private	Willet	Skinner
Cilbach, Hanerist, private	Fisher	Veeder
Cilker, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Cillecack, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Cimvergh, Matt'w, private	Johnson	Jansen
Cittinton, Jediah, private	Yates	
Cittle, Daniel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Cittle, David, private	Wemple	
Cittle, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Claarwater, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Claerwater, Petrus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Clake, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Clallen, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Clap, Benj'n, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Clap, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Clap, Lemuel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Clap, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Clapman, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Clapman, Thomas, priv.	Hopkins	Barnum
Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Purdy
Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Lyons
Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Clapp, Elias, private	Drake	
Clapp, Henry, private	Thomas	Purdy
Clapp, Henry, private	Thomas	Lyons
Clapp, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Clapp, Silas, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Clapper, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Clapsaddle, And'w, private	Klock	Breadbake
Clapsaddle, And'w, private	Willet	Tearse
Clapsaddle, George, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Clapsaddle, Wm., sergeant	Platt	Bradbick
Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Klock	Breadbake
Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Willet	Livingston
Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Clyde	Leipe
Clapsattle, And'w, private	Bellinger	Staring
Clapsattle, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Clarck, Isaad, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Clarewater, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Clark, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Miller
Clark, Anthony, private	Hathorn	Minthorn

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Clark, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels	
Clark, Benoni, private	Webster	Armstrong
Clark, Benony, private	Dubois	Lee
Clark, Caleb, lieut.		
Clark, Caleb, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Caleb, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Clark, Corn's, private	Thomas	
Clark, Corn's, private	Benedict	Gould
Clark, Cownedge Kincaid, private		Fonda
Clark, Daniel, private	Whiting	Herrick
Clark, Daniel, private	Thomas	Moseman
Clark, Dan'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Daniel D., private	Hays	Tourneur
Clark, Carry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Clark, David, private	Thomas	Miller
Clark, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Elias, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Clark, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Clark, Ephraim, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel
Clark, Ephraim, private		Truesdell
Clark, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Brown
Clark, George, private	Hathorn	
Clark, Henry, private	Thomas	Sackett
Clark, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Isaac, ensign	Drake	Haight
Clark, Isaac, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Clark, Israel, private	Yates	Brown
Clark, Jabez, private	Crane	Scofield
Clark, Jabez, private	Crane	Bouton
Clark, Jacob, private	Thomas	Miller
Clark, Jacobus D., private	Hays	Tourneur
Clark, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Case
Clark, James, corporal	Thomas	Sackett
Clark, James, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Clark, James, private	Webster	Long
Clark, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Clark, James D., adjt.	Hays	A. P. 14–243
Clark, John, ensign	Schuyler	Tillman
Clark, John, corporal	Harper	Harrison
Clark, John, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Clark, John, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Clark, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Clark, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Clark, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Clark, John, private	Webster	
Clark, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Clark, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Clark, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Clark, John, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Clark, John, private	Drake	
Clark, John, private	Crane	Scofield
Clark, John, private	Crane	Bouton
Clark, John, private	Yates	Brown
Clark, Jon'n, private	Crane	Scofield
Clark, Jon'n, private	Crane	Bouton
Clark, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sackett
Clark, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Joseph, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Clark, Jotham, private	Yates	Hadlock
Clark, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Bancker
Clark, Matthias, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Clark, Michael D., private	Hays	Bell
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Sacket
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Lyon
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Chapman
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Oth'l, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Clark, Reuben, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Clark, Richard, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Clark, Rich'd, private	Wisner	Baly
Clark, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Wells
Clark, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Doty
Clark, Samuel, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Clark, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Clark, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Clark, Samuel, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Clark, Samuel, private	Harper	Lawrence
Clark, Silas, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Clark, Thomas, private	Webster	Armstrong
Clark, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Clark, Thomas, private	Van Ness	
Clark, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Clark, Titas, private	Thomas	Miller
Clark, Titus, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Waters, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Clark, Wm., major	Vandenburg	
Clark, William, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley
Clark, William, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Clark, William, private	Willet	Fonda
Clark, William, private	Webster	Long
Clark, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Clark, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Clark, Wm., private	Dragoons	Delavan
Clarke, Dan'l, private	Crane	
Clarke, Isaac, sergeant	Thomas	
Clarke, Isaac, private	Drake	
Clarke, James D., adjutant	Hays	
Clarke, John, private		Howley
Clarke, Thomas, surgeon	Webster	
Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Clarwater, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Clarwater, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Clarwater, John, private	Willet	
Clarwater, Joseph, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Clarwater, Matthew, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Clarwater, Matt'w, private	Malcom	Drake
Clary, Luke, private	Graham	Magee
Clary, Luke, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Clase, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Clase, John, private	Quackenboss	
Class, Benj'n, private	Thomas	
Classon, Wilber, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Classon, Will, private	Luddington	Mead
Claver, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Claw, And'w, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Claw, Andris, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Claw, Burger, captain	Van Alstyn	
Claw, Burger, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Claw, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Claw, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Claw, John, Jr., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Claw, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Clawson, Ezra, private	Drake	Haight
Clawson, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight
Clea, Hugh, private	Hathorn	Telford
Clearwater, Jeremiah, cor.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Clebsalet, William, private	Clyde	House
Cleveland, Lemuel, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Clegrove, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cleland, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Clement, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clement, Bartlett, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Clement, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clement, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Clement, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Clement, Lambert, sergt.	Fisher	Wemple
Clement, Lambert, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Clement, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clement, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Clement, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Clement, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Clements, Chas., private	Thomas	Hobby
Clements, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Clements, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Clements, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Clements, James, private	Thomas	Hobby
Clements, Philip, private	Harper	Putman
Clements, Philip, private	Bellinger	Staring
Clemons, Aaron, private	Drake	Strang
Clemons, John, corporal		Humphrey
Clemons, Wm., private	Drake	Strang
Clerk, Aaron, sergeant	Wisner	Miller
Clerk, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Minthorn

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Clerk, Abram, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Clerk, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Cleveland, Ezra, ensign	Quackenboss	
Clerk, James, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin
Clerk, James L., Sr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Clerk, James L. Jr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Clerk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Clerk, John, private	Field	Hecock
Clerk, John D., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Clerk, Robin, private	Graham	Wilson
Cleveland, Benj'n, private	Williams	Armstrong
Cleveland, Benj'n, private	Webster	Armstrong
Cleveland, Benjamin, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
Cleveland, Jonas, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Cleveland, Lemuel, private	Harper	Bogart
Cleveland, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght
Cline, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Cline, Ant'y, private	Livingston	Kline
Cline, Benj'n, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Wood
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Cline, John, private	Johnson	
Cline, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cline, Wm., private	Van Schaick	
Clint, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Clintick, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Balys
Clinton, John, sergeant	Willett	Livingston
Clinton, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Clinton, Wm., private	Fields	Barnum
Clobwrigh, Christ., private	Van Woert	Brown
Clock, Jacob, sergeant	Thomas	Sacket
Clock, Jacob, private	Thomas	Hobby
Clock, Jacob, private	Thomas	Lyons
Clock, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Clock, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Clogg, Eliphalet, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clopper, Henry, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Clopper, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Close, Henry, private	Wessenfel	Godwin
Close, Jabez, private	Drake	Seely
Close, Jabez, private	Crane	Truesdell
Close, Jesse, corporal	Crane	Truesdel
Close, Jesse, private		Truesdell
Close, John, Rev., private	Phillips	Ostrander
Close, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Close, Reuben, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Close, Solomon, lieut.		Truesdell
Close, Solomon, lieut.	Benedict	Seely
Clossen, Wilbert, private	Field	Hecock
Clossen, Wm., sergeant	Field	Dykeman
Closson, Jacob, private	Field	Hecock
Closson, Wilber, private	Field	Barnum
Clough, George, private	Willet	Marshall
Clous, John Gotlip, priv.	Graham	Bostwick
Clous, Joqn Jury, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Clover, Nichs., private	Dubois	Dubois
Clover, Nicholas, private	Willet	Harrison
Clover, Nichs., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clow, John, private	Van Bergen	
Clow, John Gothel, private	Graham	William
Clow, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Cloyd, Daniel, private	Willet	Tearse
Cloyd, Dan'l, private	Graham	Williams
Cluet, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Cluet, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Cluet, Fred'k, private	Cuyler	
Cluet, Fred'k F., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Cluet, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Clugston, Sam'l, private		
Clum, Adam, private	Livingston	Smith
Clum, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Clum, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver
Clumant, Lambert, private	Fisher	Fisher
Clump, Zach'h, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Clunck, John, private		
Clung, Jno., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Clute, Barth'w, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Clute, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Fonda
Clute, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clute, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	
Clute, Fred'k, private	Wemple	
Clute, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clute, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clute, Fred'k, F., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clute, Garret, private	Willet	Elsworth
Clute, Garret F., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Clute, Garrit D., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clute, Gradus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Clute, Gradus, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clute, Gradus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clute, Gradus, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Clute, Gradus J., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Clute, Grandes, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Clute, Gradus G., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Clute, Gradus G., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Clute, Isaac, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda
Clute, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Clute, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Clute, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clute, Jacob G., corp'l		Steenbergh
Clute, Jacob P., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Clute, John, sergeant	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Clute, John, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Clute, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Clute, John, private	Van Schoonnoven	Visscher
Clute, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Clute, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Clute, Jno., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clute, John B., private	Wemple	Bancker
Clute, John B., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Clute, Nich'a, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clutt, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clute, Nich'a, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clute, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Clute, Petrus, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Clutt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clyde, Sam'l, lieut. col.		
Clyne, Henry, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Clyne, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Clyne, Jaocb, private	Dubois	Burnet
Clyne, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clyne, Martinus, private	Fisher	McMaster
Clyne, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clyne, Wm., private	Bellinger	Frank
Coal, Jabish, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Coal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Coale, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Coale, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Coalman, Benjamin, priv.,	Hathorn	Minthorn
Coalman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Coalman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Coalman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Coalman, William, private	Harper	Allen
Coan, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coaplin, Samuel, private	Harper	Putnam
Coates, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Coats, Chris'r, private	Willet	Tearse
Coats, Christ'r, private	Willet	Henry
Coats, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Coats, Zebulon, private	Graham	Lansing
Cob, Aaron, private	Weisenfels	
Cobb, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woort
Cobb, Jno. B., corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain
Cobbert, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Cochenbergh, Adam, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cochnet, Jacob, private		Fonda
Cochran, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Cochran, Andrew, private	Fisher	Snooks
Cochran, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Cock, Casper, private	Klock	Miller
Cock, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Cockle, Tim'y, private	Clyde	Leipe
Cochran, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	
Cockring, James, private	Willet	Newell
Cockshuer, Jonas, private	Fields	Dyckman
Cockton, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Coddington, Benjamin, pr.	Pawling	Burnet
Coddington, Jacob, private	Cantine	
Coddington, Jonah, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Codington, Benjamin, pr.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Codington, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Codington, Levy, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Codman, Geo., private	Van Ness	
Codner, George, private	Graham	Sherwood
Codner, Ishmael, private	Graham	Sherwood
Codney, Wm., private	Graham	Muller
Codurse, Christ'r, corporal	Graham	Hermance
Codwise, Christopher, pr.	Graham	Husted
Coe, Benjamin, private	Hays	Gardner
Coe, Daniel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Daniel, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Daniel S., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Halstead, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, John, ensign	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, John, private	Hays	
Coe, John D., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, John S., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Jonas, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner
Coe, Jonas, private	Hays	
Coe, Matthew, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Matthew, private	Cooper	Gardner
Coe, Matthew, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Matthew D., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Samuel, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Samuel, private	Cooper	Gardner
Coe, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Samuel, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, William, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coen, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coenradt, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Coenraed, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Coenraed, Henrich, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Coenraed, John, private	Clyde	Brown
Coenrat, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	
Coenrat, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	
Coenraut, Nich's, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Coens, Ab'm, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coens, Matthias, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coens, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Shaver
Coens, Wm., private	Van Rensslaer	Sharp
Coens, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Coerus, Causin, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Coffin, Bartlet, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Coffin, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Cogal, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Cogden, Tim'y, private	Willet	Gillet
Cogler, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Cohone, Alex'r, fifer	Graham	Muller
Cohone, Alex'r, private	Graham	Muller
Cohoon, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Cokenut, Jacob, private	Fisher	
Cokenut, John, private	Fisher	
Cokin, Thomas, private	Bellinger	Staring
Cokin, Thorney, private	Bellinger	Staring
Colbert, John, private	Van Veghten	
Colborth, Thomas, private	Drake	
Colborth, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribners
Colbreath, Thomas, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Colbroth, Tho's, private	Luddington	Lane
Colder, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Coldwell, Arthur, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Coldwell, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Coldwell, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Coldwell, James, private	Lansing	Brown
Coldwell, John, sergeant	Graham	Sherwood
Coldwell, Robert, private	Yates	Brown
Coldwell, Wm., private	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Coldwin, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Cole, Aaron, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Cole, Abraham, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Cole, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Cole, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Denning
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cole, Andries, private	Hays	Tourneur
Cole, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	White

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Cole, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Cole, Barnabus, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cole, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Coles, Benjamin, private	Platt	Lee
Cole, Benjamin, private	Field	Barnum
Cole, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Roosa
Cole, Corn's, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Cole, Corn's, private	Graham	Sherwood
Cole, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Eben'r, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Cole, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Gerard, private	Van Alstyn	Van Beuren
Cole, Gerrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Cole, Henry, private	Graham	Bostwick
Cole, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Cole, Isaac, private	Livingston	Pulver
Cole, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Cole, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Briefs
Cole, Johannes, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Cole, John, private	Harper	Allen
Cole, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cole, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cole, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Cole, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Cole, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Cole, Joseph, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Josephus, private	Hathorn	Miller
Cole, Moses, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Cole, Moses, private	Malcom	Blakely
Cole, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Cole, Peter, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Cole, Peter, private	Willet	White
Cole, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Cole, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	White
Cole, Reuben, private	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Royal, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Cole, Simon, corporal	Graham	Husted
Cole, Simon, private	Wessenfels	White
Cole, Simon Peter, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Cole, Simon P., private	Pawling	De Witt
Cole, Simon P., private	Pawling	Burnet
Cole, Sylvanus, private	Field	Dyckman
Cole, Tobias, private	Wessenfels	White
Cole, Wilhelmus, private	Klock	Westfall
Cole, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Cole, Wm. D., private	Johnson	Johnson
Colegrove, Francis, private		
Colegrove, Francis, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Coleman, Abner, private		Van Duzer
Coleman, Andrew, private	Harper	Vrooman
Coleman, Duncan, private	Johnson	Robinson
Coleman, John, private	Hays	Onderdonck
Coleman, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Coleman, Joseph, private	Johnson	Conklin
Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Coleman, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Heager
Colemen, Timothy, lieut.	Pawling	Westfall
Colin, William, corporal	Pawling	Sackett
Colkin, Simon, private	Field	Hecock
Colkin, Will., private	Field	Hecock
Colkins, Eli, private	Field	Hecock
Colkins, Joshua, private	Field	Hecock
Coll, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Collamar, Ebenezer, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Collance, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Collard, Ab'm, private	Cooper	Gardner
Collard, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Collard, James, private	Drake	Drake
Collard, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Collejeine, Dierick, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Collen, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Coller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Colley, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Collier, Jocham, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Collins, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Collins, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Collins, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Collins, Ebner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Collins, James, corporal	Harper	Bogart

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Collins, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Collins, John, private	Armstrong	
Collins, John, private	Van Woert	Glimore
Collins, Julius, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Collins, Julius, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Collins, Manasah, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Collins, Rich'd, sergeant		Fonda
Collins, Richard, corporal		Fonda
Collins, Rich'd, private		Fonda
Collins, Thomas, private	Webster	
Collins, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Collins, Tyrannis, captain	Gordon	
Collins, Tyrannis, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Collins, Wm., private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Collins, Wm., sergeant	Harper	Drake
Collins, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Collins, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Collings, John, private	Van Cortlandt	
Collings, Rich'd, sergeant		Fonda
Colls, Adonijah, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert
Colman, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Colon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Mabee
Colon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Gartner
Colon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Colon, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner
Colter, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Colter, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Coltman, William, private	Harper	Allen
Colver, Joshua, private	Willet	Welp
Colver, Joshua, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Colver, Nath'l, ensign	Whiting	Salisbury
Colvert, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Colwell, James, private	Hopkins	Lane
Colwell, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Colwell, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Colwell, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Colwell, Joseph, private	Luddington	Mead
Colwell, Wm., private	Luddington	Mead
Colyer, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Gartner
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Yates
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Fisher
Colyer, Jacob, private	Fisher	Gartner
Colyer, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Colyard, James, private	Drake	Haight
Colyer, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Colyer, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Com, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Comb, George, captain	Hammond	
Comb, Sam'l, Jr., private	Livingston	Shaver
Combs, Barnard, private	Willet	Gross
Combs, John, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse
Combs, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Combs, Michael, private	Pawling	Pawling
Combs, Mich'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Combs, Mich'l, private	Drake	Haight
Combs, Mich'l, private	Graham	Wilson
Combs, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John
Combs, Solomon, private	Thomas	Moseman
Combser, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Comery, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Comes, Solomon, private	Johnson	Mastin
Comstock, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Comfort, Benjamin, corpl.	Johnson	Wood
Comfort, Benj'n, corporal	Johnson	Cross
Comfort, Rich'd, private		Brinkerhoof
Comfort, Rich'd, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Comfort, Samuel, private	Johnson	Jansen
Coming, Will., lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Coming, Will, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Coming, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Comins, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Comlin, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Commel, Harmanus, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Commer, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Commill, Roberson, priv.	Dubois	Lee
Commings, Jacob, private	Dubois	Dubois
Commings, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Commins, Francis, private	Yates	Hadlock
Commins, Isaiah, private	Yates	Yates
Commons, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Commons, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Commons, Josiah, private	Yates	Brutt
Comory, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Comper, Reuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Comstock, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Compton, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Concker, Peter, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Concklin, Abraham, priv.	Wessenfels	Bowen
Concklin, Elias, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Concklin, Elisha, private	Livingston	Shaver
Concklin, Ephraim, private	Willet	Conine
Concklin, Ephraim, priv,	Willet	Cannon
Concklin, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Concklin, Isaac, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Conklin, Jacob, captain	Hathorn	
Concklin, Jacob, captain	Johnson	
Concklin, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Concklin, Jacob, private	Van Schoonnoven	Taylor
Concklin, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Concklin, Jerem'h, private	Drake	
Concklin, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Concklin, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Concklin, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Concklin, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Concklin, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Concklin, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Concklin, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Concklin, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Concklin, Jon'n, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Concklin, Jon'n, private		Truesdell
Concklin, Joseph, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Concklin, Josiah, private	Harper	Bogart
Concklin, Lawrence, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Concklin, Matt'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Concklin, Matthias, private	Malcom	
Concklin, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Concklin, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Concklin, Seth, private	Drake	Boyd
Concklin, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Concklin, Tim'y, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Concklin, William, sergt.	Johnson	Mastin
Concklin, Wm., private	Van Denburgh	Storm
Concklin, Wm., private	Binckerhoff	Brower
Conckling, Aaron, private	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Abraham, ser.	Hays	
Conckling, Abraham, cor.	Hays	Ackerson
Conckling, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Bell
Conckling, Abr'm, private	Hays	Ackerson
Conckling, David, private	Hays	Bell
Conckling, Eben'r, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Conckling, Eben'r, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Conckling, Eben'r, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Conckling, Ezekiel, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Conckling, Gabriel, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson
Conckling, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Conckling, Jacob, private	Crane	Chapman
Conckling, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Conckling, John, private	Hays	Bell
Conckling, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Conckling, John L., priv.	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Joseph, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Joseph H., pr.	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Lewis, private	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Lewis I., priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Conckling, Matthias, lieut.	Hays	Blauvelt
Conckling, Matthias, corp.	Hays	Bell
Conckling, Michael, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Conckling, Michael, priv.	Hays	Hogencamp
Conckling, Nich's, private	Hays	Ackerson
Conckling, Nicholas W., p.	Hays	Ackerson
Conckling, Stephen, cor.	Hays	Ackerson
Conckling, Stephen, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Thomas, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, Tim'y, private	Drake	
Conckling, Wm., ensign	Hays	Gardner
Conckling, William, ser.	Hays	Blawvelt
Conckling, William, priv.	Hays	Sickles
Conda, William, private	Webster	Long

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Conderman, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Conderman, Geo., lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Conderman, John F., priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Conderman, John M., pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Conderman, Marcus, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Cone, Ichabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Condy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Cone, Ichabod, private	Willet	Livingston
Cone, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Cone, Samuel, sergeant		Noble
Cone, Samuel, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Conely, Hugh, private	Fisher	Snook
Confaul, Manuel, private	Wemple	Van Pette
Conger, Isaiah, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Conger, James, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Conger, Reuben, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Conger, Ruben, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Wee
Conger, Uzziah, corp'l	Quackenboss	
Congrete, John, private	Harper	Allen
Conick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Conine, Lawrence, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Muller
Conine, Peter, private	Van Bergen	
Conine, Philip, captain	Willet	
Conker, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Conkey, Joseph, quarterm.	Williams	
Conkey, Joseph, quarterm.	Webster	
Conkey, Joshua, quarterm.	Armstrong	
Conkey, Richard, corp.	Armstrong	Long
Conkey, Rich'd, private	Webster	Long
Conkey, Silas, private	Armstrong	Long
Conklin, Eben'r, private	Thomas	
Conklin, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	
Conklin, Jno., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Conklin, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Conklin, Lamuel, captain	Graham	
Conklin, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Conklin, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Gano
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Conkling, Jonathan, priv.	Crane	Truesdell
Conkling, Nathan, private	Luddington	Crane
Conkling, Sam'l, corporal	Luddington	Crane
Conkright, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Conley, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Conlin, John, sergeant	Graham	Conklin
Conmine, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Conmore, Daniel, corporal	Pawling	Westbrook
Connel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Deucker (?)
Connel, Peter, private	Thomas	Hubby
Connel, Rob't, private	Yates	Yates
Connel, Wm., private	Yates	Radlock
Connell, Edward, private	Yates	Yates
Connell, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon
Connelly, Jacob, private	Willet	Elsworth
Conner, Edward, private		Fonda
Conner, James, private	Fisher	Yates
Conner, Jno., private	Van Woert	Pettit
Conner, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Conner, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Conner, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	
Connery, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Connery, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Conneway, Cornelius, pr.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Conneway, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Conney, Rob't, private	Yates	Brown
Connil, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Connoly, Jacob, private	Graham	Lansing
Connolly, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Connoly, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Connor, Alex'r, private	Van Rensslaer	Turner
Connor, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood
Connor, Ed'd, lt. and q. m.	Wessenfels	
Connor, Edward, lieut.	Pawling	Hunter
Connor, Edward, qr. mr.	Pawling	
Connor, Edward, lieut.	Pawling	Pawling
Connor, Edward, lieut.	Pawling	Burnet
Connor, Jacobus, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Connor, James, corporal	Harper	Allen
Connor, James, private	Pawling	Wood
Connor, James, private	Weisenfels	
Connor, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Connor, John, private	Hays	
Connor, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Connor, Patrick, private		Humphrey
Connor, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Conor, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Conover, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Bancker
Conrad, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Conrad, John, corporal	Hallet	Marshall
Conrade, Nich's, private	Fisher	
Conrads, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Conradt, Henry, private	Graham	Miller
Conradt, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Conrah, Joseph, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Coenrat, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Conrate, Joseph, private	Fisher	Gartner
Conrate, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartner
Conroe, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin
Conrow, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Conrow, William, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Consaul, David, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Constable, Garret, sergt.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Constable, Garret, private	Weisenfels	
Constable, Carrit, sergt.	Pawling	Livingston
Constable, John, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Constable, William, priv.	Pawling	Livingston
Constable, William, priv.	Wynkoop	
Contine, Benjamin, priv.	Phillips	Ostrander
Conway, Cornelius, priv.	Pawliag	De Witt
Conway, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Conway, John, corporal	Pawling	Piercy
Conwell, Robt., private	Yates	Weltse
Conycee, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conyeas, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conyers, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conyne, Ab'm, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple
Conyne, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Fisher
Conyne, Casparus, private	Van Rensselaer	
Conyne, John, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Conyne, Jno., private	Fisher	Fisher
Conyne, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Cook, Amos, sergeant	Webster	Long
Cook, Asa, lieut.,	Webster	Childs
Cool, Asalph, lieut.	Webster	Childs
Cook, Asaph, lieut.	Armstrong	
Cook, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Wood
Cook, Casper, private	Klock	Miller
Cook, Corn's, private	Yates	Wiltse
Cook, Darius, private	Weisenfels	
Cook, David, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Cook, David, sergeant	Pawling	Burnet
Cook, David, private	Hathorn	Telford
Cook, David, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Cook, David, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Cook, David, private	Willet	
Cook, Dennis, private	Pawling	Wood
Cook, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Cook, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Cook, James, private	Graham	Hermance
Cook, James, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Cook, Job, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Cook, Job, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Cook, Jno., lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Cook, John, sergeant	Webster	Long
Cook, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Cook, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Cook, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Cook, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Cook, John, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Cook, John, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Cooke, Joseph, adjutant	Van Schoonhoven	
Cook, Joseph, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denberg
Cook, Joseph, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cook, Joseph, private	Willet	Livingston
Cook, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs
Cook, Joseph, private	Armstrong	
Cook, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	
Cook, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cook, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Cook, Levy, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Cook, Nathan, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Cook, Nath'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Cook, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Cook, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cook, Nich's, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Cook, Peter, private	Fisher	Putman
Cook, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Cook, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Cook, Simson, private	Platt	Bloom
Cook, Solomon, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Cook, Wm., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Cook, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Cook, Zebulon, private	Graham	Williams
Cooke, Joseph, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Cookingham, Frederic, pr.	Graham	Wilson
Cool, Barnabus, private	Willet	Livingston
Cool, Corn's, private	Johnson	Mastin
Cool, John, private	Willet	Gray
Cool, Peter, private	Graham	Hermance
Cool, Wm., sergeant	Platt	San Santvoorts
Coolcraft, Lawrence, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Coole, Barent, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Coole, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Cooley, James, private	Willet	Welp
Cooley, James, private	Willet	Welp
Cooley, John, adjt.	Drake	
Cooley, John, adjt.	Crane	
Cooley, Sam'l, corporal	Drake	Lawrence
Coolgrave, Francis, private	Wynkoop	
Coolver, Joshua, private	Willet	Welp
Cooly, Benjamin, lieut.	Hathorn	Bailey
Cooly, Benj., lieut.	Hathorn	McCamply
Coon, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coon, Adam, private	Livingston	Elliot
Coon, Asa, private	Graham	Conklin
Coon, Hezekiah, private	Van Rensselear	Shaw
Coon, Jacob, sergeant	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Coon, Jacob, private	Dubois	Lee
Coon, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Coon, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coon, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Coon, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Coon, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Coon, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Coon, Marcus, ensign	Livingston	Houserat
Coon, Nathan, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coon, Nathan, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Coon, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coon, Peter, private	Wessenfels	
Coone, Ichabod, sergeant	Willet	Wright
Coone, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Coone, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Cooney, Alex'r, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Cooney, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Coonhover, Adriance, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Coonhoven, Benj'n, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Coons, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Coons, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coons, Adam, private	Livingston	Houserad
Coons, Matthias, private	Van Rensselaer	
Coons, Peter, private	Livingston	Houserad
Coons, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaver
Coons, Philip, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Coons, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Cooper, Abraham, sergt.	Cooper	Gardner
Cooper, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Cooper, Albert, private	Hays	Ackerson
Cooper, Christ., private	Schuyler	Scharp
Cooper, Cornelius, sergt.	Hays	Gardner
Cooper, Corn's, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Cooper, Corn's, corporal	Cooper	Gardner
Cooper, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Cooper, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Cooper, Corn's, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cooper, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	
Cooper, Corn's, Sr., priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Cooper, Eda, private	Hays	
Cooper, Eder, private	Malcom	
Cooper, Elijah, private	Harper	Harrison
Cooper, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Cooper, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Cooper, Garret, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cooper, George, private	Luddington	Knapp
Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col.	Vrooman	
Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col.	Hays	
Cooper, Gilbert, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson
Cooper, Gilbert, private	Cooper	Gardner
Cooper, Gilbert, private	Hays	
Cooper, Hend'k, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Cooper, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Gardner
Cooper, Hendrick, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cooper, Henry, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Cooper, Henry, private	Harper	Lawrence
Cooper, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	
Cooper, James, sergt.-maj.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cooper, James, private	Pawling	Wood
Cooper, James, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Cooper, John, lieut.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Cooper, Jno., lieut.	Hammond	
Cooper, John, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Cooper, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Cooper, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Cooper, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Cooper, John, private	Graham	Magee
Cooper, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Cooper, John, private	Harper	Vrooman
Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Cooper, John, private	Brinckerhoff	
Cooper, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong
Cooper, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Cooper, Obadiah, sergeant	Quackenboss	Veeder
Cooper, Obadiah, corporal	Brinckerhoff	
Cooper, Obadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Cooper, Obadiah, private	Quackenboss	
Cooper, Obadiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Cooper, Obadiah I., corp'l	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Cooper, Obediah, private	Graham	Magee
Cooper, Obediah, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Cooper, Obediah, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Cooper, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cooper, Tennis, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Cooper, William, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cooper, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Scharp
Cooper, Wm., private	Hathorn	Mervin
Cooper, Wm., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Cooper Wm., private	Van Woert	Doty
Cooper, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Cooper, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Cooper, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Cooper, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Cooper, Will., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Cooper, Woolvert, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coovert, John, private	Wessensels	
Copeland, Samuel, private	Fisher	Veeder
Copeland, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder
Copelin, Samuel, private	Getman's Rangers. Pa., A.P. 21-388.	
Copeman, Abm., major	Clyde	
Copeman, Jacob, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Copernol, John, private	Klock	Klock
Coppernol, Nich's, lieut.	Klock	Cayser
Coppernol, Richard, lieut.	Klock	Kock
Coppernol, William, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Coppernoll, John, lieut.	Klock	Bradbick
Coppernoll, John, ser. maj.	Klock	Kock
Coppernoll, Nicholas, lieu.	Klock	Kock
Coppernoll, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Kock
Coppernoll, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Miller
Coppernoll, Wm., sergeant	Klock	Suts
Coppernoll, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Coragell, Abraham, corp'l	Pawling	Faulkner
Corby, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Corby, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Cordeman, Esenr'd, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Corey, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Corey, John, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Corey, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Corey, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Corey, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Corey, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Corey, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Corle, George, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Cork, John, Jr., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Corking, Ese, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Corkings, John, private	Yates	Wiltse

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Corkins, Simon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Corlmon, James, private	Drake	
Cornab, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Cornate, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates
Cornay, Thomas, private	Thomas	St. John
Cornelisen, John, private	Hays	Bell
Cornelison, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Cornelison, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Cornelison, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Cornelison, Michael, priv.	Wessenfels	Bowen
Cornelison, Michael, priv.	Hays	Bell
Cornelisse, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Becker
Cornelius, Elias, surgeon	Drake	
Cornelius, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Cornelius, John, private	Willet	Wright
Corneliuse, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Corneliuson, John, private	Hays	
Corneliuson, Mich'l, priv.	Hays	
Corneluisse, Corn's, priv.	Vrooman	
Cornell, Benj'n, sergeant	Dubois	Lee
Cornnell, Clements, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Cornell, James, private	Van Denburgh	Wheeler
Cornell, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Cornell, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Cornell, Paul, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cornell, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon
Corner, John, private	Van Renssela	De Forest
Corneyne, Peter, adjutant	Fisher	
Cornick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Cornine, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Cornstock, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Cornue, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Bancker
Cornue, Wessel, private	Wemple	Bancker
Cornue, Wessel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Cornwall, Clement, priv.	Hopkins	Van Bensehoten
Cornwall, Gabriel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Cornwell, Benj'n, private	Pawling	Pawling
Cornwell, David, private	Field	Barnum
Cornwell, David, private	Field	Hecock
Cornwell, James, private	Graham	Vail
Cornwell, John, private	Van Denburgh	Wheeler
Cornwell, Lewis, private	Graham	Vail
Cornwell, Sam'l, private	Graham	Vail
Cornwell, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cornwell, William, private	Hays	
Coroan, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Corol, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Pulver
Corps, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Corps, Joseph, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Corps, Joseph, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Corps, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Corps, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Corregel, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Correl, John, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Correl, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Corrue, Wessel, private	Wemple	Bancker
Corsant, David, private	Fisher	Mabee
Corsant, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Corsate, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Corsault, David, private	Fisher	Mabee
Corselt, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Price
Cosote, David, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Cosote, James, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Croswell, Abner, private	Webster	Long
Corter, John, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Corter, Peter, private		Minthorn
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Cartwright, Abraham, pr.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Cortzs, John, Jr., private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Corus, Lawrence, private	Willet	Tearse
Corus, Lawrence, private	Willet	Henry
Cory, John, sergeant		
Cosbort, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Cosler, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Cosler, Joseph, private	Dubois	De Mout
Cosset, James, private	Fisher	
Cossote, James, private	Fisher	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Cost, Martin, private	Willet	Elsworth
Cost, Martin, private	Harper	Bogart
Cote, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Cotman, Counraud, private	Livingston	Pulver
Cotman, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Cotral, Abis, private	Graham	Bostwick
Cotrel, Heber, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Cott, Daniel, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Cottenden, Levi, private	Pawling	Pawling
Cotteral, Geo., private	Hays	Stevenson
Cotton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Cotton, Nath'l, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Cotton, Thadeus, private	Hays	Stevenson
Cougenhogen, Sam'l, priv.	Quackenboss	
Cough, Severinus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cough, Suffrinus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cough, Sufrinus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Coughenhoven, Isaac, pr.	Fisher	
Coughenoven, John, priv.	Fisher	
Coughner, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Coughness, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Coughny, And'w, private	Fisher	Yates
Coughorat, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Coughvenhoven, Isaac, pr.	Fisher	Gartner
Coughvenhoven, Jno., pr.	Fisher	Gartneer
Couhanhowen, Sem'l, pr.	Quakenboss	Veeder
Coukendal, Martinus, pr.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Coule, Oliver, private	Willet	Harrison
Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Brown
Coulter, James, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Coulter, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Coulter, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Coulter, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Coulter, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Counne, Temuel, private	Fisher	Gartner
Counhoven, And'w, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Counrod, Dum, private	Klock	Hess
Countryman, Coenrad, pr.	Clyde	Difendorf
Countryman, Coenraed, ser.	Clyde	Leipe
Countryman, Coenraed, co.	Clyde	Leipe
Countryman, Coenraed, pr.	Clyde	House
Countryman, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	Diefendorf
Countryman, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	House
Countryman, Geo., lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Countryman, Jacob, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Countryman, John, ensign	Clyde	Leipe
Countryman, John, private	Clyde	Ruff
Countryman, John, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Countryman, John, private	Clyde	House
Countryman, John F., pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Countryman, John M., pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Countryman, Marks, priv.	Clyde	Difendorf
Courl, Henry, private	Wemple	
Courter, Peter, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Courtright, Henry, private	Weisenfels	
Courtwater, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Couton, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Covel, David, corporal	Willet	Hole
Covel, Jacob, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Covel, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Covel, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Covel, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Brown
Covenhoven, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Degraas
Covenhoven, Francis, priv.	Graham	Hermance
Covenhoven, Peter,* sergt.	Fisher	Gardener
Covenhoven, Wm., ser. mr.	Graham	
Covenhoven, Wm., sergt.	Graham	Hermance
Covenhoven, Wm., sergt.	Graham	Wilson
Covert, James,† private	Wessenfels	
Covert, John, private	Brinckerhoff	
Covert, Silvenus, private	Luddington	Lane
Covey, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Covey, John, private	Yates	Brown
Covey, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Covey, Walter, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Covey, Walter, private	Field	Hecock
Covil, James, sergeant	Yates	Brown

* Shot through the knee at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. I 9. † Enlisted April 1, 1782. Transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16-144.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Covil, James, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Covill, Cesar,* private		
Covner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Cowdin, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cowan, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cowan, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cowan, James, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cowen, Robt., private	Van Woert	Wells
Cowan, Robt., private	Van Woert	Brown
Cowan, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cowden, James, S., corpl	Van Woert	Wells
Cowder, John, private	Graham	Sherwood.
Cowden, Sam'l, fifter	Van Woert	McKillip
Cowdin, James, private	Van Woert	Wells
Cowden, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cowdin, James S., drum'r	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cowdin, James S., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Cowdin, Sam'l, fifer	Van Woert	Brown
Cowen, Daniel, private	Pawling	Sackett
Cowen, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Cowen, Thomas, private	Pawling	De Witt
Cowen, Wm., private		Stockwell
Cowenoven, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Cowin, William, private	Graham	Sherwood
Cowing, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	White
Cowing, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Cowl, Israel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Cowles, Adonijah, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert
Cowles, Gideon, lieut.	Willet	Cannon
Cowles, Gideon,† ensign	Willet	Newell
Cowles, Gideon, sergt.	Willet	Newell
Cowles, Moses, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Cowley, Jon'n, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Cowley, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Gano
Cownover, Francis, corpl.	Graham	Wilson
Cownover, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Cowns, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cowvenhoven, Sam'l, pr.	Schuyler	Veeder
Cox, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Miller
Cox, Cha's, private	Willet	Tearse
Cox, Fesser, private	Bellinger	Small
Cox, John, corporal	Yates	Brown
Cox, John, coirporal	Yates	Weltse
Cox, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cox, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cox, John, pr vate	Williams	Stòwels
Cox, John B., private	Pawling	Westfalls
Cox, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Cox, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Miller
Cox, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Cox, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Cox, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Cox, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Cox, Fascer, private	Bellinger	Staring
Coxwell, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Crab, John, private	Luddington	Crane
Crabb, Fred'k, private	Thomas	Miller
Crabb, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John's
Crachenbergh, Adam, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crackenberg, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Degraas
Crachenbergh, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Craemer, John, private	Clyde	House
Crafford, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Craft, Caleb, private	Luddington	Crane
Craft, Charles, private	Luddington	Baker
Craft, Thomas, private	Pawling	Wood
Crage, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Crague, Adam, private	Phillip	Ostrander
Craig, Adam, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Craig, James, private	Webster	Long
Craig, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Crain, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Crais, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown
Crais, Peter, private	Clyde	Brown
Craiton, Robert, private	Armstrong	Long
Crall, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Crame, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Roosa
Crannel, Martin, private	Willet	Elsworth
Cramer, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cramer, Godfred, private	Clyde	Ruff
Cramer, Hend'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cramer, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cramer, John, private	Clyde	House
Cramer, Jury, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Crammel, Harmones, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crammer, Wendle, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Crammer, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Cramphen, Batson, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Cromphin, Batsen, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Cranatier, John, private	Vrooman	
Crance, Peter, qr. mr.	Newkirk	
Cranch, Christopher, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Crandel, Abr'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Crandel, Benj'n, private	Yates	Wiltse
Crandel, Sam'l, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Crandell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Crandle, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Crandle, Jerem'h, private	Fields	Dyckman
Crandle, Luce, private	Pawling	Wood
Crandle, Samuel, private	Platt	Lee
Crandull, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Crane, Benj'n H., private	Wisner	Baly
Crane, Isaac,‡ lieut.	Humphrey	Barnum
Crane, Iza, drummer	Field	Barnum
Crane, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
Crane, James, private	Pawling	Hunter
Crane, James, private	Malcom	Drake
Crane, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Crane, John, captain	Luddington	
Crane, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Crane, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Crane, Joseph, captain	Hays	
Crane, Joseph, Jr., surg.	Field	
Crane, Peter, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Crane, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Crane, Peter, private	Crane	Truesdell
Crane, Solomon, adj't	Fields	
Crane, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Crane, Stephen, private	Phillips	Miller
Crane, Thaddeus, lt. col.		
Crane, Thaddeus, major		
Crane, William, private	Pawling	Williams
Crane, Will., private	Fields	Barnum
Craner, John, private	Clyde	House
Crank, Abr'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Cranker, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Crankhey, David, private	Van Renssslaer	De Forest
Crankhite, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brutt
Crankhite, Stephen, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Crankhite, Tunis, private	Yates	Brutt
Cranks, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Crannel, Isaac, private	Van Reunselaer	Sharp
Crannel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Crannel, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Crannel, Martha (?) private	Schuyler	Lansing
Crannel, Nich's, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Crannel, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Crannell Wm. W., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Crannell, Martin, private	Willet	Ellsworth
Crannell, Nich's, sergeant		Roseboom
Crannell, William, private	Willet	Elsworth
Craps, Peter, private	Graham	Lansing
Crans, Christopher, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Crans, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Crans, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Crans, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Crans, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crans, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Crans, Peter, qr. mr.	Phillips	
Crans, Philip, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Cranse, Jacob, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Cranse, John, private	Klock	Hess
Cranse, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Crantz, Hend'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Crapsey, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Crary, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw

* Sacket's Minute Men. Dutchess Co. A. P. 22–88. † A. P. 15–374, 18–291.
‡ Entered March 3, 1777, taken prisoner in W. Chster Co. March 16, 1777, remained in prison four years. A. P. 17–385.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Crary, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Crasinger, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Van Everat
Crasman, Dan., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Craps, Michael, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Crassatt, John, private	Fisher	Little
Cratchenbergh, Condret, p.		Fonda
Cratchenburgh, Condit, pr.		Fonda
Cratsenbergh, Coonradt, p.		Fonda
Cratsinger, Jacob, sergt.	Clyde	Van Everat
Cratzer, Leonard, private	Klock	Miller
Crause, Leonard, private	Klock	Hess
Crauss, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Craven, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Craven, John, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Craver, Andrew, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Craver, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Craver, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Craver, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Crawford, Alex'r, ensign	Wemple	Wanson
Crawford, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Crawford, Dan'l, private	Crane	Bouton
Crawford, David, captain	Newkirk	
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Cross
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crawford, Henderson, priv.		Stevenson
Crawford, Henderson, priv.	Crane	Bouton
Crawford, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
Crawford, James, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Crawford, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster
Crawford, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Crawford, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Crawford, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Crawford, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Crawford, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Crawford, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Crawford, John, private	Van Veghten	
Crawford, John, private	Drake	Druke
Crawford, John, private	Crane	Bouton
Crawford, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Crawford, Jonathan, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Crawford, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crawford, Joseph, lieut.	Johnson	Gillispy
Crawford, Joseph, lieut.	Johnson	Wilkins
Crawford, Joseph, corp'l	Willet	Gross
Crawford, Joseph, private	Wemple	Wanson
Crawford, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Crawford, Nathan, private	Johnson	Cross
Crawford, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crawford, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross
Crawford, Robert, corp'l	Thomas	Moseman
Crawford, Robert, private	Drake	Boyd
Crawford, Robert, private	Benedict	Osburn
Crowford, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Telford
Crawford, Samuel, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crawford, Stephen, priv.	Crane	Bouton
Crawford, Wm., private	Crane	Chapman
Crawford, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Crawfoot, Rob't, private	Drake	Drake
Craymer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Miller
Crays, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Creamer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Creamer, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe
Creator, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Cree, Joseph, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Cree, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall
Creed, Augustin, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Creese, Jno., private		Fonda
Creesy, John, private		Fonda
Cregier, Thomas, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Creller, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Crem, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Cremmer, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet
Crenis, Hend'k private	Klock	Hess
Creps, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Cressey, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Cretzer, Leonard, corporal	Klock	Righter
Criest, Martinus, private	Hathorn	Tedford
Cridenwiser, Henry, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Crighton, Robert, private	Williams	Long
Crim, Henry, private	Harper	Putman
Cring, John, private	Klock	Zeely

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company
Crippell, John, sergeant	Johnson	Wood
Crippen, Ichabod, private	Willet	Tearse
Crippen, Ichabod, private	Willet	Henry
Crippen, John, ensign	Van Ness	Whiting
Crippen, Reuben, private	Willet	Pearcy
Crippen, Thadius, private	Willet	Pearcy
Crippin, Reuben, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Criscall, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Crisey, Silv's, private	Thomas	
Crisey, Will, private	Thomas	
Crisler, George, private	Klock	Bedbig
Crisman, J. Nich's, private	Willet	Harrison
Crispel, Benj'n, private	Snyder	Swart
Crispel, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	
Crispel, Jacob, private	Wyncoop	Swart
Crispel, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Crispel, Petrus P., private	Wynkoop	
Crispell, Abm., sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston
Crispell, Abraham, dr.	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Crispell, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Crispell, Elisha, private	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, Hendrick, private	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, Jacob, private	Pawling	De Witt
Crispell, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Crispell, John, Jr., priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, John T., private	Wynkoop	
Crisse, Sylvanus, private	Thomas	
Crisse, Simon, private	Fisher	Degraas
Crisse, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Crisse, William, private		Stevenson
Crissey, Ebenezer, private	Thomas	Moseman
Crissey, Eben'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Crissey, Silvanus, private	Thomas	St. John
Crissey, Sylvanus, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Crissey, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Moseman
Crissy, John, private	Drake	Haight
Crist, Abr'm, sergeant	Malcom	Drake
Crist, Christian, private	Phillips	Ostrande
Crist, Christian, private	Malcom	Drake
Crist, Daniel, private	Malcom	Drake
Crust, William, ensign	Hathorn	Telford
Crist, Matt'w, private	Malcom	Drake
Cristean, Marcus, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Cristice, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins (?)
Cristinger, John, private	Wyncoop	
Cristman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Cristman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Crittenton, Zebulon, priv.	Yates	Brown
Critzinger, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Crochenbergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Crochenbergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Crochenbergh, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crockburgh, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Crockenbergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Yates
Crockenbergh, Geo., corp.	Fisher	Veeder
Crocher, Ephraim, priv.	Webster	Long
Crocher, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Crocker, Amos, private	Van Alstyne	Truesdel
Crocker, Tim'y, private	Field	Barnum
Crofford, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Crofford, Joseph, private	Wemple	Wanson
Croft, James, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Crom, William, corporal	Hathorn	
Cromel, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cromboon, John, private		
Cromill, Aaron, private	Fisher	Putnam
Crommel, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Crommel, Harmanes, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crompton, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Cromwel, Harmanas, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cromwell, Aaron, private	Fisher	Yates
Cromwell, Harmonus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cromwell, Jacobus, private		Fonda
Cromwell, James, private		Fonda
Cromwell, James, private	Fisher	Gartner
Cromwell, Phil., surgeon	Fisher, I 9	
Cronck, Ab'm, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Cronice, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Jansen
Cronk, Aaron, private	Yates	Brown
Cronk, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Cronk, Francis, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Cronk, Francis, corporal	Yates	Willet
Cronk, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Cronk, John, private		Van Duzer
Cronk, Stephen, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cronk, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Williams
Cronkhite, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Cronkhite, Abr'm, private	Yates	Wiltse
Cronkite, Corn's, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cronkright, Ab'm, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cronkthrite, Ab'm, corpl.	Yates	Brown
Cronkthrite, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown
Cronkthrite, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Cronkthrite, Stephen, pr.	Yates	Brown
Cronkthrite, Teunis, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Crook, Christ'r, private	Fisher	
Crook, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Gartuer
Crook, Conrad, private	Dubois	Burnet
Crook, Cronrod, private	Johnson	Johnson
Cronk, Corn's, private	Yates	Wiltse
Crook, Martin, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Crook, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Crook, William, private	Graham	Nail
Crooker, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Davis
Crooks, John, private	Willet	Conine
Crookshanks, Geo., priv.	Williams	McNitt
Croos, Leonard, sergeant	Phillips	Ostrander
Croos, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Crooshank, Wm., private	Webster	McNitt
Croot, Leonard, private	Johnson	Concklin
Croover, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Croover, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Crop, Lemuel, private	Crane	Scofield
Cropper, Corn's, private	Wisner	Baly
Cropsey, Matthew, private	Hathorn	Case
Cropsy, Henry, private	Johnson	Roosa
Crosby, Abner, private	Field	Dykeman
Crosby, David, private	Field	Dykeman
Crosby, Eleazer, private	Field	Dyckman
Crosby, Elemuel, corporal	Field	Dykeman
Crosby, Eli, private	Field	Dykeman
Crosby, Enoch, sergeant	Malcom	Delavan
Crosby, Enoch, private	Pawling	Hunter
Crosby, Enoch, private	Luddington	Mead
Crosby, James, private	Field	Dyckman
Crosby, Jon'n, private	Field	Barnum
Crosby, Joseph, private	Field	Barnum
Crosby, Joshua, lieut.	Field	Dykeman
Crosby, Josiah, sergeant	Field	Dykeman
Crosby, Lemuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Crosby, Lemuel, private	Luddington	Knapp
Crosby, Matthew, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Crosby, Moses, private	Field	Dykeman
Crosby, Reuben, qr. mr.	Field	
Crosby, Reuben, private	Dubois	Lee
Crosby, Richard, sergeant	Wessenfels	White
Crosby, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum
Crosby, Solomon, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Crosby, Theod's, private	Luddington	Kidd
Crosby, Thomas, corporal	Whiting	Kellogg
Crosett, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Crosley, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Crosman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Crosman, Dan, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Cross, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Cross, Daniel, private	Harper	Harrison
Cross, Dan'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Cross, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Cross, Joel, corporal	Hathorn	Bartolf
Cross, John, private	Harper	Vrooman
Cross, John, private	Crane	Scofield
Cross, John, private	Crane	
Cross, John, private	Benedict	Bouton
Cross, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Cross, Lemuel, private		Stevenson
Cross, Lemuel, private	Crane	Bouton
Cross, Leonard, sergeant	Hathorn	Conklin
Cross, Reuben, private	Harper	Drake
Cross, William, captain	Johnson	
Cross, William, private	Graham	Sherwood
Crossby, Eben'r, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Crossby, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Crosserd, John, private	Willett	Putman
Crosset, Benj'n, sergeant	Fisher	
Crosset, Benj'n, private		Fonda
Crosset, Benj'n, private	Fisher	Little
Crosset, Benj'n, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Little
Crosset, James,* private	Willet	
Crosset, John, sergeant	Fisher	
Crosset, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Crosset, Samuel, ensign	Williams	Hamilton
Crossett, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Crosset, John, private	Fisher	Little
Crosset, Samuel, ensign	Webster	Hamilton
Crossman, David, private	Hathorn	
Crossman, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Westfall
Crosson, David, private	Hathorn	Miller
Crosson, David, private	Wisner	Miller
Crotcher, Leonard, private	Willet	Fonda
Crouch, Rich'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Croughvenhoven, John, pr.	Fisher	Yates
Crounee, Philip, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Crouse, John, private	Klock	Hess
Crouse, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Crouse, Leonard, private	Klock	Hess
Crouse, Leonard, private	Klock	Zeeler
Crouse, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Croutt, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Crover, Aaron, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crover, George, private	Johnson	Wood
Crover, Geo., private	Dubois	Burnet
Crover, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Crow, Joshua, private	Hays	Gardner
Crow, Peter, private	Malcom	Livingston
Crowbarak, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Willet
Crowber, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Crowel, Joel, private	Pawling	Hunter
Crowel, Seth, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Crowel, Seth, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Crowell, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Crowell, James, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Crower, John, private	Johnson	
Crowford, Francis, private	Wisner	Baly
Crowgeer, Geo., private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Crowley, Jerem'h, private		Fonda
Crowley, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Crowley, William, private	Willst	Putman
Crowley, Wm., private	Fisher	Little
Crownhart, Geo., private	Klock	House
Crowshorn, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Crowter, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Croy, John G., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Croy, Peter, private		Bogert
Crub, Abijah, private	Vandenburgh	Storms
Cruger, Arnest, private	Johnson	Johnson
Crugier, John, private	Weisenfels	
Crull, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Crum, John, private		Roseboom
Crumb, John, private	Hay	Gardner
Crumb, Peter, private	Cooper	Gardner
Crumb, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
Crumb, Richard, private	Hays	Gardner
Crumb, Wm., private	Hays	Blauvelt
Crumm, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Crummel, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Yeomans
Crumton, John, private	Benedict	Seely
Crusbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Hadlock
Crusbeck, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Crush, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Cruss, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Cruyslar, Sylvester, priv.	Wynkoop	
Cry, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cry, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Cry, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Cuble, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Cuckleatt, Daniel, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cudberth, Benj'n, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cuddeback, Ab'm, captain,	Klock	

* Killed at Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781. A. P. 15–28.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Cuddeback, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood
Cuddeback, Peter, private	Klock	De Witt
Cudeback, Ab'm, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Cudney, Reuben, private	Drake	
Cuff, (a negro), private	Clyde	Ruff
Cullen, Charles, lieut.	Luddington	Kidd
Cullen, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Culley, David, private	Van Rensselaer	
Culley, Matthew, private	Harper	Bogart
Culley, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Culley, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller
Cullon, Nath'l, private	Willet	Conine
Cully, David, private	Graham	Magee
Culman, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Culp, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Telford
Culp, Jacob, private	Newkirk	McBride
Culp, Johannis, private	Pawling	Burnet
Culp, John, corporal	Willet	Welp
Culter, John, private	Webster	Childs
Culver, Bezahel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Culver, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Lee
Culver, David, private	Willet	Tearse
Culver, James, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Culver, James, Jr., sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Culver, Joseph, private		Noble
Culver, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Culvert, James, corporal	Van Veghten	
Cumince, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Cummings, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Cummings, John O., corp.	Willet	Wright
Cummins, Gallar, private	Graham	Nail
Cummins, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Cummins, Josiah, private	Harper	Drake
Cummins, Nathan, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Cummins, Obadiah, priv.	Webster	Hamilton
Cummins, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Cummins, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Cummins, Philip, private	Willet	Gray
Cummins, Peter, private	Graham	Vail
Cummins, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Cummins, Thomas, corpl.	Willet	Skinner
Cummins, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Cumsock, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Cumton, David, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cund, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver
Cunda, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Cunday, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Curden, John, surgeon	Van Schoonhoven	
Cunder, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Cunderman, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Cunderman, John, ensign	Clyde	Leipe
Cunnel, Robert, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cunnels, Austin, private	Drake	Drake
Cunniger, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cunningham, Abel, private	Pawling	Sackett
Cunningham, Benj'n, priv.	Wessenfels	Brewster
Cunningham, Benj'n, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Cunningham, Henry, priv.	Pawling	Wood
Cunningham, James, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Cunningham, Jas., private	Willet	Tearse
Cunningham, James, priv.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Cunningham, James, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Cunningham, Johannis, p.	Klock	Ruff
Cunningham, John, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Cunningham, John, priv.	Thomas	Purdy
Cunningham, John, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Cunningham, John, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
Cunningham, John, priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Cunningham, John, priv.	Hammond	Requa
Cunningham, John, priv.		Horton
Cunningham, John, priv.		Humfeey
Cunningham, John, priv.	Graham	Husted
Cunningham, Moses, pr.		
Cunningham, Samuel, pr.	Thomas	Chapman
Cunningham, Wm., corpl.	Pawling	DeWitt
Cunningham, Will., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Cunningham, Wm., priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Cunningham, Wm., priv.	Klock	Suts
Cunningham, Wm., private	Bellinger	Herder
Cunningham, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Cunx, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Curbey, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Curbret, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Curby, John, corporal	Willet	Conine
Curby, Stephen, private	Thomas	Hubby
Cure, Matt'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Cure, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Cure, Walter, private	Hays	Smith
Cure, Walter, private		Minthorn
Cure, Wm., sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Curkendolph, Solomon, p.	Klock	Westbrook
Curlar, Aaron, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Curlis, James, private	Dubois	
Curree, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Curren, Gilbert, private	Hays	Gardner
Curren, Patrick, private	Pawling	Sacket
Currey, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Currey, Stephen, private	Drake	Boyd
Currey William, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Currey, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Currie, Arch'd, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Currie, Eph'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Currie, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Currie, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Currington, Enough, priv.	Malcom	Drake
Curry, Charles, private	Hopkins	Lane
Curry, Charles, private		Stevenson
Curry, Elijah, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Curry, John, private	Livingston	Smith
Curry, Rich'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Cursin, William, private	Willet	White
Curtenis, Peter, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Curthis, Jepther, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Curtice, Abner, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Curtice, Daniel, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Curtice, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Curtice, Thos., Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cuttip, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Cuttip, Ebenezer, Jr., pr.	Whiting	Salisbury
Cttuip, Nath'l, sergeant	Whiting	Salisbury
Curtis, Alentis, private	Willet	Gray
Curtis, Ashbil, corporal	Webster	
Curtis, Assel, private	Willet	Gray
Curtis, Dan'l, private	Webster	Childs
Curtis, Dan'l, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Curtis, Ezra, private	Wessenfels	
Curtis, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Curtis, Jeremiah, q'rmast.	Hathorn	
Curtis, Joel, private	Graham	Magee
Curtis, Joseph, private	Graham	Bostwick
Curtis, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Curtis, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Curtis, Jotham, private	Willet	Marshall
Curtus, Namad, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Curtis, Samuel, private	Williams	Rice
Curtis, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	
Curtis, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Curtiss, Eben'r, private	Van Alstyn	
Curtiss, David, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Curtiss, Jeptha, private	Pawling	Burnet
Curtner, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Curtus, Solomon, private	Harper	Allen
Cushman, Consider, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Cushman, Consider, priv.	Field	Hecock
Cushman, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Cushman, Wm., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Cutaback, William, corp'l	Phillips	Ostrander
Cutler, James, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Cutler, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Cutler, Joseph,* ensign	Stoddard (Conn.)	Canfield
Cutler, Nathan, corporal	Dubois	Dubois
Cutler, Thomas, private	Williams	Shepardson
Cutty, Jon'n, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Cuykendall, William, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Cuykindolph, Peter, priv.	Klock	Westfall
Cuylder, John, private	Wemple	Bancker

* Bayonet and shot wound in the thigh near White Plains, May 17, 1782. Merchant, N. Y. C. Montgomery Ward, later Montgomery Co. C. 191. B. 62.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Cuylder, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Cuyler, Abm., major	Lansing	
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler	Vischer
Cuyler, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Cuyser, Tunis, private	Hammond	
Cyferton, Manasa, private	Dubois	Burnet
Cymbergh, Matt'w, corp.	Johnson	Gillispy
Cypher, Ivy, private	Drake	
Cypher, Jerry, private	Drake	
Cypher, Peter, private	Drake	
Cyres, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	White

D.

Daby, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Dackon, Jno., private	Klock	House
Dackstader, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder
Dackstader, Hannis, corp.	Bellinger	Herder
Dackstader, John, corp.	Bellinger	Herder
Dackstader, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Dackstedder, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Dacksteder, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Bedhig
Dacksteder, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Kock
Dacksteder, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Dacksteder, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Daey, Aaron, fifer	Willet	Pearcy
Dagget, Mayhew, sergeant	Hopkins	Talmadge
Daggsteady, Nich's, ser.	Klock	Miller
Dailey, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Dailey, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Daily, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Daily, Robt., corporal	Johnson	Wilkins
Daily, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross
Daily, Robert, private	Pawling	Burnet
Daily, Robt., private	Dubois	Burnet
Daily, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Dailey, Samuel, private	Graham	
Dains, Abraham, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Dake, Chas., private	Van Woert	Brown
Dake, Chas., Jr., private	Van Woert	Brown
Dake, John, sergeant	Phillips	Ostrander
Dake, Manuel, sergeant	Willet	Wright
Dake, Oliver, private	Willet	Wright
Dake, Wm. Gold, private	Van Woert	Brown
Dalap, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Dale, William, private	Johnson	Wood
Dales, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Daley, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Daley, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Daley, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Daley, Sam'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dall, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Telford
Dall, William, private	Willet	Harrison
Dallaway, Jerem'h, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Dallinson, Jos., private	Thomas	Lawrence
Dalman, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Dalmon, Henry, sergeant	Wemple	Outhout
Dalmouth, Ab'm, private	Wemple	
Dalmouth, Henry, sergeant	Wemple	
Dalton, William, private		Horton
Dalton, Wm., private	Crane	Chapman
Daly, David, private	Van Veghten	
Daly, John, corporal	Hathorn	Miller
Daly, Nathan, private	Vrooman	Heager
Dalway, And'w, private	Pawling	Livingston
Dalway, Jeremiah, private	Pawling	Livingston
Damerest, David, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Damerest, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bartholf?
Damoth, Rich'd, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Dan, Abraham, private	Thomas	Chapman
Dan, Abr'm, private	Crane	Chapman
Dan, David, private	Benedict	Bouton
Dan, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Lewis
Dan, James, fifer	Crane	Scofield
Dan, James, fifer	Crane	Lewis
Dan, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Sacket
Dan, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Dan, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Dan, Squire, private	Crane	Lewis
Dan, Thaddeus, private	Luddington	Baker
Dan, Will., private	Luddington	Waterbury
Danes, Ab'm, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Daniels, Asa, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Daniels, Elijah, private	Thomas	Moseman
Daniels, Elijah, private	Drake	Boyd
Daniels, Jacob, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Daniels, Jacob, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Daniels, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hobby
Dannals, Thomas, private	Willet	Harrison
Dannea, Lewis, private	Vrooman	Heager
Dannels, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Dannels, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Dannils, Thomas, private	Livingston	Pulver
Dannily, Wm., private	Livingston	Elliot
Danon, Geo., private	Cortland	
Dansil, Daniel, private	Harper	Bogart
Dantum, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Darby, George, private	Pawling	Pawling
Darby, Samuel, ensign	Whiting	Vosburgh
Darby, Wm., sergeant	Drake	Haight
Darbyshire, David, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Darkin, Patrick, private	Dubois	Burnet
Darling, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Lee
Darling, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	King
Darling, John, private	Whiting	King
Darling, John, corporal	Harper	Vrooman
Darling, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Darling, Peter private	Graham	Nail
Darling, Samuel, private	Whiting	King
Darling, Sam'l, private	Graham	Bostwick
Darling, Zeph'h, private		
Darrow, Ambus, private	Willet	Gross
Darrow, Ammarias, private	Graham	Muller
Darrow, Dan'l, private	Willet	Skinner
Darrow, Dan'l, private	Graham	Bostwick
Darrow, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Darrow, Geo., private	Willet	Marshall
Darrow, George, private	Willet	Gray
Darrow, James, private	Yates	Yates
Darrow, James, private	Yates	Brown
Darrow, Jedediah, private	Willet	Hole
Darrow, Jedediah, private		Noble
Darrow, Jedediah, private	Harper	Bogart
Darrow, Jedediah, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Darrow, Jedediah, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Darrow, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Darrow, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dashsteder, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Dasinham, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Datcher, Will., private	Benedict	Bouton
Dater, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dates, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Dates, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Daton, Fred'k, private	Pawling	Wood
Daton, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Dalton, Wm., private		Hobby
Daty, Adam, Jr., private	Hays	Blauvelt
Daught, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Davee, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Davee, John, private	Cortland	
Davendorf, Dan'l, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Davendorph, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Davenport, Charles, sergt.	Whiting	Salisbury
Davenport, Garret, private	Platt	Brodhead
Davenport, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Davenport, Jacobus, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Davenport, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Davenport, Peter, private	Yates	
Davenport, Rich'd, sergt.	Yates	Yates
Davenport, Richard, sergt.	Yates	Wiltse
Davenport, Robert, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Roosa
Daverix, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Daverson, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Davey, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Davico, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
David, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff
David, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
David, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	
David, John, private	Wessenfels	
Davids, David, private	Hammond	
Davids, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser
Davids, Wm., private	Hammond	Martling
Davidson, Barnabus, priv.	Malcom	Blakely
Davidson, Daniel, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Davidson, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Davis, Abelia, private	Whiting	Cady
Davis, Abm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Davis, Abm., private	Wemple	Fonda
Davis, Abm., private	Wemple	Outhout
Davis, Abm., private	Fisher	Veeder
Davis, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Davis, Adeliah, private	Whiting	Herrick
Davis, Aerent, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Davis, Alverson, private	Graham	Pearce
Davis, Amos, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Davis, Amos, private	Willet	Gray
Davis, Andrew, private	Pawling	Hunter
Davis, Andrew, private	Van Cortlandt	
Davis, Andrew, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Davis, Audrew, private		Howley
Davis, Andrias, private	Pawling	Pawling
Davis, Benj., drivate	Hathorn	Shepherd
Davis, Benj., private	Pawling	Pawling
Davis, Benj., private	Dubois	Gano
Davis, Daniel, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Davis, Daniel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Davis, Dan'l, fifer	Williamson	Shepardson
Davis, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Westfall
Davis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Davis, Dennis, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Davis, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Davis, Elias, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Davis, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick
Davis, Geo., private	Bellinger	Small
Davis, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Davis, George, private	Van Alstyn	
Davis, Hend'k, private		Minthorn
Davis, Isaac, sergeant	Hammond	Orser
Davis, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Davis, Isaac, private		Stevenson
Davis, Isaac, private	Fisher	Veeder
Davis, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Davis, Jacobus, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Davis, James, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Davis, James, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple
Davis, James. corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Wemple
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Veeder
Davis, John, captain	Whiting	
Davis, John, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Davis, John, lieut.	Van Veghten	Winne
Davis, John, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Davis, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Davis, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Davis, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Small
Davis, John, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple
Davis, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Davis, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Davis, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Davis, John, private	Willet	Welp
Davis, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Davis, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Davis, John, private		Noble
Davis, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Davis, John, private	Malcom	Cantine
Davis, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Davis, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Davis, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Davis, John, private	Fisher	Little
Davis, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Davis, John, private	Van Bergen	
Davis, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Davis, John, private	Snyder	Swart
Davis, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Davis, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Davis, Joseph, fifer	Hathorn	Bogardus
Davis, Joseph, fifer	Malcom	Cantine
Davis, Joseph, fifer	Wynkoop	
Davis, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davis, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Davis, Nathan, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Davis, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Davis, Nathan, private		Humphrey
Davis, Paul, private	Fields	Dyckman
Davis, Peter, sergeant		Roseboom
Davis, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Small
Davis, Peter, private	Bellinger	Small
Davis, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Davis, Semps A., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davis, Sampson, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Davis, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	White
Davis, Samuel, private	Pawling	De Witt
Davis, Samuel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Davis, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Davis, Squire, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Davis, Thomas, private	Fisher	Degraas
Davis, Valentine, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Davis, Valentine, private	Pawling	De Witt
Davis, Valentine, private	Pawling	Piercy
Davis, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Davis, William, corporal	Malcom	Drake
Davis, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Davis, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Davis, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Davis, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Davis, Wm.,* private	Hammond	
Davis, William, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davis, William, Jun'r, pr.	Pawling	Westbrook
Davison, Alverson, private	Dubois	Lee
Davison, ———, private	Hays	
Davison, Dan'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Davis, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Davits, John B., private	Wynkoop	
Day, Aaron, private	Willet	Harrison
Davy, Adam, private	Harper	Putman
Day, Aaron, fifer	Harper	Vrooman
Day, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Day, Aaron, private	Willet	Harrison
Day, Aron, fifer	Willet	Gray
Day, Henry, private	Hathorn	Telford
Day, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Day, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Day, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Williams
Day, Jon'n, private	Harper	Allen
Day, Lewis, fifer	Willet	Fonda
Day, Lewis, private	Harper	Bogart
Daykins, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Daykins, Johnson, private	Luddington	Meed
Dayton, Cornbury, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Dayton, Hezekiah, private	Brinckorhoff	Brinckerhoff
Dayton, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Deake, John, private	Klock	Klock
Deal, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Deal, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Deal, Wm., private	Graham	Wilson
Dealy, Nathan, private	Vrooman	
Dean, Abraham, private	Pawling	Pawling
Dean, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Dean, Ashbel, private †	Baldwin	Mills, A. P. 19-91
Dean, Benjamin, private	Luddington	Baker
Dean, Caleb, private	Luddington	Baker
Dean, Dan'l, ensign	Field	Dykeman
Dean, Daniel, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Dean, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Dean, Elijah, ensign		Truesdell
Dean, Elijah, private	Fields	Barnum
Dean, Ephraim, private	Drake	Boyd
Dean, Ezekiel, private	Luddington	Baker
Dean, Ezra,† private	Baldwin	Mills
Dean, George, private	Hathorn	McCamply

* Severely wounded near Verplank's Point, July, 1779. I. 21. † Served three years. A. P. 19-87.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Dean, Gideon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dean, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Gould
Dean, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dean, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Dean, Isaac, private	Cantine	
Dean, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Ness	
Dean, Jadiah, private	Hathorn	Case
Dean, James, private	Wessenfels	
Dean, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Dean, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Dean, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Dean, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Dean, John, private	Luddington	Baker
Dean, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner
Dean, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	
Dean, Robert, private	Drake	Drake
Dean, Solomon, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Dean, Stephen, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Dean, Stewart, private	Lansing	Brown
Dean, Thos., private	Hammond	Requa
Dean, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Dean, Wm., Jr., drummer	Drake	Boyd
Deane, Isaac, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Deane, Jedediah, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Dean, Moses,* private	Baldwin	Mills
Deane, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Dearkis, John, sergeant		
Deaven, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Deavice, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
De Barker, John, private	Willet	Conine
Debaum, David, private	Hays	Ackerson
Debble, Zacchariah, corpl.	Whiting	King
Debelt, James, corporal	Hays	Onderdonck
Debelt, Rich'd, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt
De Bocker, John, private	Willet	Cannon
Debois, Abraham, private	Webster	Long
Debois, Benjamin, captain	Willet	
De Bois, Corn's, adjutant	Pawling	
De Bois, Jacob, private	Graham	Williams
Debois, Thomas, private	Hammond	
Debois, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Decay, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Deck, Henry, private	Willet	Gross
Deck, Henry, private	Clyde	House
Decker, Abraham, private	Johnson	Smith
Decker, Abr'm, private	Livingston	Shaver
Decker, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Gillispy
Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Johnson
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Roosa
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Pulver
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Benjamin J., priv.	Johnsen	Cross
Decker, Cornelius, sergt.	Hathorn	Bartholf
Decker, Corn's, sergeant	Hathorn	McCambly
Decker, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Decker, Conuraud, private	Livingston	Shaver
Decker, Eleazer, private	Johnson	
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Cross
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Elijah, private	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Eliza, private	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Ephraim, corporal	Phillips	Ostrander
Decker, Ephraim, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Decker, Evert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Gabriel, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Decker, Geo., private	Livingston	Pulver
Decker, Gerrit, corporal	Hathorn	McCambly
Decker, Gerrit, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Decker, Isaac, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Decker, Isaac, private	Wynkoop	
Decker, Jacob, sergeant	Dubois	Burnet
Decker, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Decker, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Decker, Jacob, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Decker, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Decker, Jacob C., private	Livingston	Shaver
Decker, John, major	Klock	
Decker, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Decker, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Decker, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Decker, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Decker, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Decker, John, Jr., private	Pawling	Pawling
Decker, Lawrence I., corpl.	Livingston	Rockfeller
Decker, Leonard, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Decker, Manassa, private	Johnson	Cross
Decker, Moses, private	Hathorn	
Decker, Moses, private	Pawling	Westfall
Decker, Noah, private	Johnson	Cross
Decker, Noah, private	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Noah, private	Pawling	Burnet
Decker, Peter, private	Hathorn	Miller
Decker, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen
Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Smith
Decker, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Decker, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Decker, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Decker, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Decker, Uriah, private	Johnson	Cross
Decker, Uriah, private	Pawling	Wood
Decline, Leonard, private	Willet	Livingston
Decline, Leonard, private	Graham	Lansing
Decoine, Edward, private	Hays	Ackerson
De Cooke, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Dederick, Cato, private	Wynkoop	
Dederick, David, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dederick, Devalt, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dederick, Dewalt, private	Clyde	Leipe
Dederick, Frederick, corpl.	Willet	Conine
Dederick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Dederick, Gilbert, private	Wynkoop	
Dedrick, John, private	Wynkoop	
Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Dedrick, Harmanus, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Dedrick, Jacobus, ser.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Dedrick, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Dedrick, Matt'w, captain	Wynkoop	
Dedrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Dedrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Dedrix, Theode, private	Willet	Livingston
Deeker, Corn's, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Deeker, Garret, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Defendorf, Jacob H., priv.	Clyde	Difendorf
Defendorf, Ja. H. R., pr.	Clyde	Difendorf
Defendorf, John, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Defendorf, Jno., private	Willet	Gillet
Defendorf, John J., priv.	Clyde	Difendorf
De Fonda, Abm., private	Yates	Brown
De Fonda, Peter, private	Yates	Brown
Deforege, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Deforest, David, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
De Forest, Derick, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing
Deforest, Derick, ser.	Schuyler	Lansing
Deforest, Direck, ser.	Schuyler	Ostrnm
De Forest, Isaac, ser.	Willet	Pearcy
De Forest, Isaac, corp.	Willet	Pearcy
De Forest, Jacob, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Deforest, Jesse, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Deforest, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Deforest, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John
Deforest, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Defraist, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Defraist, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
De Fraist, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Defreese, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lewis
De Funda, Abm., private	Yates	Brown
De Funda, Eldad, lieut.	Yates	Brown
De Funda, Jacobe, private	Yates	Brown
Degaimoe, Tunis, private	Wemple	Bancker

* Enlisted in 1777; detailed and served as sergeant of Artificers to end of war. A. P. 19–87.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
De Ganno, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Ganno, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
De Ganno, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Ganno, Jacob, ensign	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Garmo, Jacob, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
De Garmo, Matt'w, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Degarmo, Tawes, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Degarmo, Elias, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Degolen, James, private	Willet	Hole
De Golya, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten
De Graaf, Abm., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
De Graaf, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Marselus
De Graaf, Hendrick, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Degraaf, Hend'k, private	Snyder	Swart
De Graaf, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Degraaf, Jerem'h, ser.	Fisher	Marselis
De Graaf, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
De Graaf, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	
De Graaf, Simon, ens'n (?)	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Degraaf, Simon, private	Wemple	
Degraas, Emanuel, captain	Fisher	
Degraat, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
De Graat, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
De Graf, Jesse, private	Harper	Drake
De Graff, Abm., sergeant	Wemple	Van Slyck
De Graff, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
De Graff, Abm., private	Wemple	Fonda
De Graff, Abm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
De Graff, Abm., private	Wemple	Bancker
De Graff, Abm., private	Wemple	Bancker
De Graff, Abm. N., private	Wemple	Mynderse
De Graff, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
De Graff, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Atten
De Graff, And'w, private	Wemple	Fonda
De Graff, Corn's, private	Wemple	Bancker
De Graff, Jesse, corporal	Wemple	Wanson
De Graff, Jesse, private	Wemple	Van Atten
De Graff, John, sergeant	Wemple	Van Petten
De Graff, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
De Graff, John, Jr., priv.	Wemple	Fonda
De Graff, John N., private	Wemple	Bancker
De Graff, Mich'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
De Graff, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
De Graff, Moses, corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
De Graff, Moses, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
De Graff, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
De Graff, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
De Graff, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
De Graff, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
De Graff, Simon, private	Wemple	Fonda
De Graff, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
De Graff, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Atten
De Graff, William, private	Wemple	Swart
De Grave, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Degraw, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Degraw, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Degraw, John, private	Hays	Bells
Degraw, Luke, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Degraw, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Degray, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock
DeGroat, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
De Groat, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Degroat, Joseph, private	Pawling	De Witt
De Groat, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
De Groot, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
De Groot, Isaac, private	Platt	Brodhead
Degrote, Joseph, sergeant	Hathorn	Case
De Grote, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Degrote, States, private	Drake	
Degrout, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
De Grove, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
De Grove, Michael, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
De Grove, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Degrove, William, private		Stevenson
Degrushie, Elias, private	Hammond	
Degrushie, Elias, private	Wessenfels	
Degullion, Joseph, private	Wemple	
De Gulyea, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten
De Gulyea, Jas., Jr., priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Dehaisch, Philip, corpl.,	Klock	Miller
Deharsh, Philip, private	Harper	Putman
Dehaist, Philip, corporal	Klock	Miller

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Deharsh, Philip, private	Klock	Miller
Dehue, John, private	Drake	Haight
Dejo, Abm., Jr., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Delamater, Abrm., sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Delamater, Abm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Delamater, Abrm. A., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Delamater, Abrm. C., corp.	Wynkoop	Swart
De Lamater, Benj., priv.	Willet	Marshall
Delamater, Benj., private	Malcom	Livingston
Delamater, Benj., private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Delamater, Benj., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Delamater, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Delamater, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Delamater, Corn's C., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Delamater, Corn's J., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Delamater, David, private	Wynkoop	
Delamater, Henry, private	Willet	Cannon
Delamater, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser
Delamater, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Delamater, Jacob, private		
Delamater, James, private	Fisher	Degraas
Delamteer, John, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Delamater, John, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Delamater, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Delamater, John, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Delamater, Samuel, priv.	Hammond	
Delamater, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Delamatre, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Delameter, Benj., private	Snyder	Swart
Delameter, David, private	Snyder	Swart
Delamater, Henry, private	Willet	Marshall
Delametter, Jacob, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Delancy, Frank, private	Crane	Lawrence
Delaney, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Delaney, Dennis, private		
De Laney, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Dalano, Nathan, private	Yates	Hadlock
Delano, Thomas, serg.-maj.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Delano, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Delany, Denis, private	Pawling	Hunter
Delany, Dennis, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Delavan, Danl., captain	Malcom	
Delavan, Danl., private	Crane	Lockwood
Delavan, Nath'l, major	Crane	
Delavan, Samuel, captain	Dragoons	
Delavan, Tim'y, private	Crane	Lockwood
Delaway, Jeremiah, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Delaway, John, private	Willet	Putman
Delemont, Henry, sergeant	Wemple	
Delevan, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Delevan, Matt'w, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Delevan, Nath'l, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Delevan, Nathan, private	Crane	Lockwood
Delevan, Stephen, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Deleway, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Deline, Benj'n, lieut.	Fisher	Degraas
Deline, Benj'n, lieut.	Fisher	Little
Deline, Isaac, private	Fisher	McMaster
Deline, Isaac, private	Fisher	Snook
Deline, Ricyer, private	Willet	Putman
Deline, Ryer, private	Fisher	Snook
Deline, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Deliton, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Delivan, Abr'm, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Delivan, Dan'l, lieut.	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, Matt'w, private	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, Nath'l, captain	Drake	
Delivan, Nathan, private	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, Samuel, captain	Drake	
Delivan, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, Tim'y, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbury
Delivan, Timothy, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Dellenbag, Hend'k, sergt.	Klock	Bradbig
Dellenbag, John, sergeant	Klock	Bradbig
Dellina, Calvin, a mate	Willet	
Dellino, Nath'l, private	Willet	Cannon
Dellino, Thomas, fifer	Hopkins	Wheeler
Delmont, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Deloin, Benj'n, private	Fisher	
Delong, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Delong, David, private	Willet	Fonda

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Delong, David, private	Willet	Wright
DeLong, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Delong, David, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Delong, Elias, lieut.	Malcom	Drake
Delong, Elias, private	Van Ness	
Delong, Ezekiel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Delong, Francis,* lieut.	Van Ness	Hogeboom
Delong, Francis, private	Armstrong	
Delong, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Farmo
Delong, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Delong, James, ensign		
Delong, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Delong, Joseph, private	Willet	Gray
De Long, Joseph, private	Yates	Yates
Delong, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Delong, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Delson, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Demarest, David, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Demarist, James, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Demaurst, Nich's, private	Weisenfels	
De Melt, Garret, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Demerest, David, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Demerest, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Demerest, Peter, private	Hays	Ackerson
Demerest, Samuel, sergt.	Hathorn	Miller
Demerist, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Demerk, Jacob V., private	Pawling	Pawling
Demick, Shubab, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Demilt, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Deming, Asahel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Deming, John, private		Noble
Deming, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Deming, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Demire, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Demise, Garret, private	Willet	Gross
Demmick, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	
Demming, John, private	Platt	Kinnue
Demming, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Demmon, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Demond, Isaac, private	Pawling	Wood
Demond, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood
De Mont, John, private	Dubois	De Mout
De Mont, Rich'd, private	Dubois	De Mout
Demooth, John, private	Harper	Putman
Demoray, David, private	Yates	Hadlock
Demoray, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Demoray, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Demoree, Nicholas, sergt.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Demorist, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Demot, James, private	Johnson	Mastin
De Mott, James, private	Johnson	Concklin
De Mout, Mark, captain	Dubois	
Demport, Umphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Dempsey, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston
Dempsy, Thomas, corpl.	Pawling	Livingston
Demsey, Mark, private	Graham	Conklin
Demsey, Thomas, private	Malcom	McKinstry
De Mun, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Demuth, Ded'k, private	Clyde	House
Demuts, Dederick, private	Clyde	Leipe
Demuth, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Herder
Demuth, Didrick, private	Bellinger	Staring
Demuth, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Demuth, Geo., adjutant	Bellinger. A. P. 14-478.	
Demuth, Hannis, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder
Demuth, John, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank
Demuth, John, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder
Demuth, John, private	Bellinger	Herder
Demuth, Maix, private	Bellinger	Herder
Demuth, Markus, private	Bellinger	Staring
Dencker, Henry, captain	Van Renselaer	
Dencker, Henry, Jr., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Dencker, Henry, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Dener, Moses, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Dengh, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Dening, Humphrey, priv.	Van Renselaer	Woodworth
Denions, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Denker, Henry, Jr, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Denmick, Sam'l, private	Cortland	
Denning, Asa, sergeant	Whiting	
Denning, Daniel, private		Noble
Denning, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Kings
Denning, David, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Denning, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Denning, Humphrey, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Denning, Isaac, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Denning, Mich'l, captain	Van Veghten	
Denning, Zebulon, corp.	Whiting	Bostwick
Dennis, Umphrey, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dennis, Umphrey, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Dennis, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Dennis, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Dennis, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dennis, Philip, private	Graham	Wilson
Dennis, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Dennis, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Wells
Dennis, Wm., corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dennison, Christ'r, sergt.	Van Ness	
Dennison, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Dennison, Ebenezer, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Dennissen, James, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Denniston, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Denniston, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Denniston, Wm., private	Willet	Elsworth
Denny, Barber, private	Luddington	Knapp
Denney, Bargo, corporal	Graham	Vail
Denny, Charles, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Denny, Richard, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Denny, Sover, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Denton, Alexander, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Denton, Alex'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Denton, Alex'r, private	Thomas	Moseman
Denton, Dan'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Denton, Daniel, private	Thomas	Moseman
Denton, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
Dennis, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Denton, James, lieut.	Johnson	Mastin
Denton, Joseph, private	Pawling	Wood
Denton, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Denton, Joseph, private	Thomas	Moseman
Denton, Joseph, private	Drake	Hadden
Denton, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Denton, Nath'l, private	Yates	Yates
Denton, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Denton, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Denton, Nath'l, private	Yates	Brown
Denton, William, private	Thomas	Moseman
Denton, Wm., private	Thomas	St. John
Deo, Christ'l, private	Van Bergen	
Depare, Andries, private	Pawling	Wood
Depeu, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
De Pew, Corn's, sergeant	Cantine	
Depew, John, sergeant	Drake	Buckhout
Depew, Wm., private	Thomas	Hobby
Depu, Ab'm, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
De Pue, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson
De Pue, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Depun, Elias, private	Willet	
Depuy, Abraham, private	Thomas	St. John
Depuy, Benjamin, private	Klock	De Witt
Depuy, Benj'n, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Depuy, Elias, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Depuy, Geo., private	Thomas	St. John
Depuy, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Depuy, John, Jr., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Depuy, Moses, ensign	Hathorn	Brodhead
Depuy, Moses, private	Graham	
Depuy, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Depuy, Samuel, private	Klock	Westfall
Depuy, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Deralt, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Derbishire, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	

* Wounded in breast and shoulder, Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Cc, 61.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Derbishire, James, private	Wessenfels	
Derbois, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Derby, James, private	Field	Hecock
Deryea, George, private	Hathorn	Mervins
Deridder, Evert, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Derivere, Corn's, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Derivere, Henry, private	Hammond	Martling
Derivien, Corn's, private	Hammond	Combs
Derivier, John, private	Hammond	
Deriviere, Con's, private	Hammond	Comb
Deriviere, Corn's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Deriviere, Hend'k, corpl.	Hammond	Orser
Derivile, Solomon, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Derevrie, Corn's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Dermott, James, private	Dubois	Burnet
Deronde, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Deronde, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson
Deronde, Hend'k, private	Hays	Gardner
Deronde, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson
Deronde, Henry I., private	Hays	Ackerson
Deronde, Tobias, private	Hays	Ackerson
Deronderf, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Derrow, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Sylva, Joseph,*		
Deuvel, Edmund, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain
Devandorph, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Devence, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Johnson
Devendorf, Daniel, sergt.	Willett	Putman
Devenport, Gerrit, Jr., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Devenport, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Van Denburgh
Devenport, Rich'd, lieut.	Yates	Yates
Devenport, Thomas, priv.		Van Duzer
Deverix, Elisha, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Deverix, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Deverix, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Deverix, Joseph, private	Malcom	
Deverix, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Deverix, Thadeus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Deverix, Theod's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Devers, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
De Vew, Henry, private	Willet	Elsworth
Devine, Asher, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Storm
Devine, Asher, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Devine, Oliver, private	Platt	Bloom
Devins, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Cross
Deviraux, Joseph, private	Harper	Lawrence
Devius, Jacobus, private	Graham	Sherwood
Devoe, David, private	Hammond	Martling
Devoe, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Devoe, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, Henry, private	Willet	White
Devoe, Henry, private	Willet	Tearse
Devoe, Isaac, drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Devoe, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	
Devoe, Isaac J., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Devoe, James, private	Hammond	Comb
Devoe, John, drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, John, private	Platt	Lee
Devoe, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Devoe, John I., drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, John I., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, John R., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, Martinus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, Martinus, private	Van Schoonheven	Hicks
Devoe, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, Wm., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Devoe, William, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Devoe, William, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Devoe, Wm., private	Hammond	Martling
Devoe, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Devoet, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Devoo, Anth'y, private	Wessenfels	White
Devoo, David, private	Drake	
Devoo, David, private	Drake	
Devoo, Peter, private	Drake	
Devoo, Wm., private	Drake	
Devort, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Devose, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Devour, Abraham, private	Pawling	Westfall
Devy, Adam, private	Clyde	House
Devy, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Devys, Arendt, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dewalt, Meyer, private	Clyde	Leipe
Dewell, Emanuel, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain
Dewever, Abm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Dewey, Isaiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
De Witt, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
De Witt, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
De Witt, Abm., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
De Witt, Abm., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
De Witt, Anderies A., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
De Witt, Andrias, private	Graham	
De Witt, Benjamin, priv.	Yates	Yates
De Witt, Benjamin, priv.	Graham	Pearce
De Witt, Cornelius, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
De Witt, Corn's, private	Pawling	Pawling
De Witt, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
De Witt, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
De Witt, Corn's, private	Graham	Pearce
De Witt, Corn's D., ser.	Pawling	Faulkner
De Witt, Cornelius D., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
De Witt, Egbert, private	Wessenfels	White
De Witt, Gerrit, private	Hathorn	Mervin
De Witt, Jacob, drummer	Hathorn	Bogardus
De Witt, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
De Witt, Jacob, private	Pawling	Pawling
De Witt, Jacob, private	Pawling	Burnet
De Witt, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
De Witt, Jacob I., private	Wynkoop	Swart
De Witt, Jacob R., captain	Klock	
De Witt, Jacobus, private	Pawling	Faulkner
De Witt, Jacobus, private	Pawling	De Witt
De Witt, James, corporal	Wessenfels	White
De Witt, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
De Witt, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
De Witt, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
De Witt, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin
De Witt, John, private	Graham	
De Witt, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
De Witt, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
De Wit, John Jr., lieut.,	Brinkerhoff	Storm
De Witt, John, Jun'r, priv.	Pawling	
De Witt, John I., private	Hathorn	Mervin
De Witt, John I., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
De Witt, John L., captain	Wynkoop	
De Witt, John P., captain		
De Witt, Jon'n, Jun'r, pr.	Graham	Sherwood
De Witt, Levi, captain	Pawling	
De Witt, Levi, lieut.	Pawling	Faulkner
De Witt, Luke, private	Van Bergen	Houghtaling
Dewitt, Luke, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
De Witt, Moses, private	Phillips	Ostrander
De Witt, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Dewit, Peter, Jr., private	Cortland	
Dewitt, Reuben, lieut.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
De Witt, Teberit, private	Cantine	
Dewitt, Thack C., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Dewitt, Theret C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
De Witt, Thomas, major	Wessenfels	
De Witt, Thomas, major	Pawling	
De Witt, Thomas, Jr., lieu.	Vandenburgh	Storm
De Witt, Tjerck, private	Wynkoop	
De Witt, Tom, private	Cantine	
De Witt, Tony, private	Pawling	Faulkner
De Witt, Wm., corporal	Dubois	Dubois
De Witt, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
De Witt, William, private	Wessenfels	White
De Witt, William, private	Pawling	De Witt
De Witt, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
De Witt, William, private	Graham	
De Witt, William, Jr., pr.		White
Dey, Lewis, fifer	Weisenfels	
Deyell, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus

* Volunteer, later private during the whole war. In August, 1776, escaping from confinement, he swam from Staten Island to New Jersey and gave information of General Howe's intentions. Broome, Schoharie county. A. P. 19-151

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Deygert, Jost, captain	Clyde	
Deygert, Nich's, lieut.	Clyde	Dygert
Deygert, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dygert
Deygert, William, Jr., ser.	Klock	Breadbake
Deykert, Nich's, private	Klock	Wagner
Deyo, Elias, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Deyo, Ezekiel, corporal	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Deyo, Henry, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Deyo, Hugh, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston
Deyoe, Peter, private	Graham	Conklin
Deyoo, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Deyoo, Henry, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Deyoo, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Deyoo, Levi, ensign	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dibble, Asa, private	Webster	Childs
Dibble, Dan'l, private	Drake	
Dibble, Dan'l, private	Benedict	Osburn
Dibble, Hezkiah, sergeant	Willet	Gray
Dibble, Joel, private	Field	Hecock
Dibble, Jon'n, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton
Dibble, Jon'n, private	Crane	Schofield
Dick, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda
Dick, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Dick, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Dick, Paulis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Dickens, Thomas, private	Drake	Seely
Dickens, Thomas, private	Benedict	Seely
Dickenson, Dan'l, major	Van Veghten	
Dickenson, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Dickenson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dickenson, Sam'l, sergt.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Dickenson, Thomas H., p.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Dickenson, Zebulon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dicker, Cha's C., private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Dicker, Francis, private	Graham	Muller
Dicker, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Dicker, Isaac, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Dicker, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Dicker, John C., private	Livingston	Shaver
Dicker, Leonard, ensign	Livingston	Shaver
Dickerman, Joseph, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Dickerson, Gideon, sergt.	Willet	Fonda
Dickerson, James, private	Willet	Marshall
Dickerson, John, private	Willet	Wright
Dickerson, John, private	Whiting	Herrick
Dickerson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dickerson, Judathan, priv.	Graham	Williams
Dickeson, Ichabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Dickey, Matt'w, private	Webster	Long
Dickings, Arnold, private	Crane	Lawrence
Dickins, Arnold, private	Crane	Lockwood
Dickins, Arnold, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Dickins, Mordecai, private	Crane	Lockwood
Dickins, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Dickinson, John H., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Dickinson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dickinson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Dickinson, Zebulon, fifer	Van Veghten	Thompson
Dickinson, Zebulon, priv.	Van Veghten	Winne
Dickman, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Dickson, Andrew, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Dickson, Dan'l, corporal	Crane	Bouton
Dickson, Dan'l, private	Crane	Scofield
Dickson, Dan'l, Jr., priv.	Crane	
Dickson, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Dickson, John, private	Drake	Seely
Dickson, John, private	Crane	Lawrence
Dickson, John, private	Benedict	Seely
Dickson, Marshal,* private	Crane	Lawrence
Dickson, Nathan, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence
Dickson, Richard, private	Willet	Gillet
Dickson, Wm., private		
Diedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Diedrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Diets, Adam, ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum
Dietz, Han Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Dietz, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Dietz, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown
Dietz, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Dietz, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Dietz, Joost, fifer	Vrooman	Stubrach
Dietz, Joost, fifer	Vrooman	Miller
Dickson, Theodorus, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Dietz, William, private	Vrooman	Brown
Dietz, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Dietz, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Dietz, Wm., Jnn'r, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Dieuel, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Diezlaer, William, private	Klock	Miller
Diffendorf, Jacob, captain	Clyde	
Dikeman, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Dill, Daniel, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Dill, David, segeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Dill, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Dill, David, private	Johnson	Jansen
Dill, John, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Dillenback, Baltus, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dillenback, Henry, sergt.	Klock	Zealy
Dillenback, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Dillenback, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dillenback, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Dillenback, Jno., private	Klock	Suts
Dillenback, Martin, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dillenbag, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Dillenbeck, Henry, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Dillenbeck, Henry, private	Klock	Bedhig
Dillenbeck, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Dillenbeck, John, private	Klock	Klock
Dillenbeck, Martin, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Dilliknow, Calven, private	Van Ness	
Dillimthis, James, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dillinow, Nathan, private	Whiting	King
Dimick, Sam'l, private	Pawling	Hunter
Dimir, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Dimmer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Miller
Dimons, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Dincker, Henry, lieut.	Schuyler	Tillman
Diness, Philip, private	Livingston	Houserad
Diness, Yerry, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dingas, Hannes, private	Bellinger	Herder
Dinger, Emery, private	Thomas	
Dinger, John, Jr., private	Thomas	
Dingee, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Dinger, Elijah, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Dinger, Emery, private	Thomas	Moseman
Dinger, Emery, private	Thomas	St. John
Dinger, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Dinger, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Dinger, John, Jr., private	Thomas	Moseman
Dinger, John, Sr., private	Thomas	Moseman
Dinges, Elijah, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Dingey, Sam'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Dinghart, Jacob, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Dingman, Casper, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Dingman, Garret, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dingman, Gerrit, private	Fisher	Snook
Dingman, Isaac, private	Van Alstyn	
Dingman, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Dingman, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Dingman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dingman, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Dingman, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dingman, Sam'l, private	Willet	Putman
Dingman, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dingmanse, Adolphus, pri.	Van Rensselaer	
Dings, Jacob, private	Livingston	Shaver
Dings, Johannes, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dings, John, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dings, Stuffle, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dingsman, Dennis, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Dinger, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Dinnis, John, private	Van Cortlandt	
Dinsman, Anth'y, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Dinton, James, lieut.	Johnson	Concklin
Dinza, John, private	Thomas	
Dirick, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Dirly, Philip, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Disbrow, Andrew, private	Luddington	Waterbury

* Wounded in right hip at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Farmer, Lower Salem, W. Chester Co. I, 127. A. 15.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Disbrow, David, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Disbrow, Nathan, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Disbrow, Nathan, Jr., cor.	Luddington	Mead
Disby, Andrew, private	Hopkins	Lane
Divey, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Divine, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Divany, Archibald, private	Pawling	Hunter
Dixon, Andrew, corporal	Malcom	Drake
Dixon, Hezekiah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Dixon, James, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Dixon, Robert, private	Harper	Putman
Dixon Thaddeus, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Dixon, Woter, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Dixon, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Doann, Daniel, lieut.	Field	Dyckman
Dobbs, Dan'l, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Dobbin, Hugh, private	Hathorn	
Dobbin, Robert, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dobbins, Henry, lieut.	Hathorn	Miller
Dobbins, Hugh, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Dobson, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Dochstader, Fred'k, corpl.	Fisher	Yeoman
Dochstader, Nich's, lieut.	Fisher	Yeoman
Dockstater, John, private	Clyde	Difendor
Docksteder, Adam, corpl.	Fisher	Yates
Docksteder, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Docksteder, Fred'k, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Fred'k, corp.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Fred'k, priv.		Fonda
Docksteder, Fd'k F., serg.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteeder, Fd'k F., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Fd'k H., serg.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteeder, Fd'k H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, George, corp.	Fisher	Yates
Docksteder, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Geo. F., corp.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Geo. F. priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Geo. H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteeder, Hamuel F., p.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Hend'k, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Hend'k F., pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Hend'k H., p.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteeder, Henry, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Docksteder, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteeder, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Docksteder, John F. priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, John H., priv.		Fonda
Docksteder, John H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Leonard, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Leonard, Jr., p.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Manuel, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, ———, priv.		Fonda
Docksteder, Mark, private	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Marks, priv.		Fonda
Docksteder, Nich's, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Nich's, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Nich's F., pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Nich's F., pr.	Fisher	Little
Docksteder, Nich's H., ser.	Fisher	Veeder
Docksteder, Nich's H., pr.		Fonda
Docty, Isaac, private	Graham	Muller
Docty, Shadwick, private	Graham	Muller
Dodge, Andrew, private	Malcom	
Dodge, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Dodge, Daniel, private	Willet	Putman
Dodge, Dan'l, private	Graham	Williams
Dodge, Francis, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Dodge, Henry, captain	Wessenfels	
Dodge, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Miller
Dodge, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dodge, Stephen, private	Pawling	Williams
Doesbusled, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Purdy
Doffield, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Dogolen, Joseph, private	Willet	Hole
Dogoly, James, private	Willet	Pearcy
Dokins, Edward, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Done, Elnathan, private	Field	Dykeman
Doney, William, private	Willet	Harrison
Donnolly, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Doolittle, Dan'l, private	Crane	Truesdell
Doolittle, Hackaliah, priv.	Van Ness	
Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Hays	Stevenson
Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Crane	Lawrence
Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Crane	Truesdell
Doolittle, Joseph, lieut.	Crane	Truesdel
Doolittle, Reuben, corpl.	Crane	Truesdel
Doolittle, Tim'y, private	Van Ness	
Dooly, Philip, private	Graham	Vail
Dooty, Joseph, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Dop, David, private		Fonda
Dop, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Dor, Matthew, private	Whiting	Cady
Doran, Alex'r, private	Fisher	McMaster
Doran, David, corporal	Fisher	
Doran, David, private	Fisher	
Doran, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	
Doran, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Dolery, Jerem'h, corporal	Dubois	McFoght
Dolittle, David, private	Willet	Newell
Dolittle, Tim'y, private	Graham	Muller
Dollaway, And'w, private	Weisenfels	
Dolleway, Jerem'h, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Dolph, John, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Dolph, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
Dolphin, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock
Dolson, Isaac, drummer	Hathorn	Minthorn
Dolson, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Dolson, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Dolson, John N., private	Hays	Sickles
Dolton, Wm., sergeant	Thomas	Sacket
Dolton, Wm., sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Dolton, William, private	Thomas	Lyon
Dolton, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Dom, Melger, private	Bellinger	Small
Domenck, John, drummer	Vrooman	Miller
Dominick, John, private	Vrooman	
Dominick, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Domvee, David, private	Luddington	Crane
Donaldson, Ab'm, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Donaldson, Joseph, private		
Donavan, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	White
Done, David, private	Armstrong	
Doringbergh, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Dorling, John, lieut.	Wemple	Wilson
Dorn, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Wanson
Dorn, Ab'm, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Dorn, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dorn, John, private	Graham	Wanson
Dorn, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Little
Dornbergh, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Dors, Jeptha, private	Malcom	Blakely
Dors, Joseph, private	Malcom	Blakely
Dose, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Price
Dotey, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Grave
Dottey, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Dotton, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Dotton, Isaac, private		Stevenson
Dotton, Will., private	Luddington	Mead
Doty, Asa, ensign	Whiting	Salsbury
Doty, Corn's, captain	Van Woert	
Doty, Elias, private	Wessenfels	
Doty, Isaac,* lieut.	McCrea	———
Doty, Isaac, sergeant	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Doty, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Doty, John, private	Webster	Long
Doty, Joseph, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Doty, Joseph, private	Luddington	Knapp
Doty, Joseph, private	Graham	Vail
Doty, Orman, private	Yates	Weltse
Doty, Orman, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Doty, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Doty, Peter, private	Yates	Weltse
Doty, Philip, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Doty, Reuben, private	Whiting	Davis
Dotey, Samuel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Doty, Shadewick, private	Graham	Muller

* Commanding pilots; served from August 26 to November 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Doty, Shadrick, private	Willet	Wright
Doty, Theodosius, private	Webster	McNitt
Doty, Yellis, private	Willet	Livingston
Dougherty, Corn's, private	Livingston	Shaver
Doughty, Elias, private	Cortland	
Doughty, Elias, private	Weisenfels	
Dourn, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Douglas, Adam, private	Newkirk	McBride
Douglas, James, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Douglass, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Douglass, John, private	Field	Hecock
Douglass, Jonathan, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Douglass, Jon'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Douglass, Wheeler, private		Roseboom
Douglass, William, private	Newkirk	McBride
Donandorve, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Douws, John D. P., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Dovis, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Dowen, Ichabod, private	Yates	Hadlock
Dowey, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Dowin, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dowling, And'w, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Downin, Corn's, private	Luddington	Knapp
Downen, Corn's, private	Graham	Vail
Downer, Corn's, sergeant	Willet	Welp
Downer, Israel, private	Luddington	Knapp
Downing, Cornelius, sergt.	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Downing, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Downing, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Downing, Roger, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Downs, John, corporal	Hays	Stevenson
Downy, Roger, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Dowty, Elias, private	Pawling	Wood
Dox, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Dox, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
Dov, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Dox, Peter, private	Willet	Livingston
Dox, Samuel, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Dox, Samuel, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Dox, Samuel, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White
Doxey, Stephen, private	Weisenfels	
Doxey, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Doxy, Stephen, private	Pawling	Pawling
Doxy, Stephen, private	Cortland	
Doyl, Charles, private	Snyder	Swart
Doyle, Charles, private	Wynkoop	
Doyle, Stephen, private	Fisher	McMaster
Doyle, Stephen, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Drake, Elijah, lieut.	Drake	Boyd
Drake, Gilbert, colonel		
Drake, Gilbert, lieut. col.		
Drake, Gilbert, sergeant	Pawling	Williams
Drake, Gilbert, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson
Drake, Gilbert, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Drake, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight
Drake, Gilbert, private	Crane	Truesdell
Drake, Gilbert, private	Drake	Buckhout
Drake, Jasper, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Drake, Jasper, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Drake, Jasper, private	Drake	Boyd
Drake, Jerem'h, private	Drake	Boyd
Drake, John, captain	Drake	
Drake, John, lieut.	Luddington	Lane
Drake, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Drake, John, private	Thomas	
Drake, John, private	Graham	Vail
Drake, Joshua, captain	Malcom	
Drake, Joshua, captain	Harper	
Drake, Joshua, ensign	Drake	Boyd
Drake, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Draper, Joseph, corporal	Graham	Pearce
Drake, Joshua, private	Dubois	Gano
Drake, Joshua, private	Drake	Boyd
Drake, Josiah, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Drake, Richard, private	Johnson	Mastin
Drake, Sam'l, colonel		
Drake, Sam'l, sergeant	Hammond	Orser
Drake, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser
Drake, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Drake, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Drake, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Draper, John, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Draper, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Dratt, John, private	Harper	Drake
Dratt, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Dratt, John, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbergh
Drew, Gilbert, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Drew, Gilbert, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Drew, Isaac, private	Luddington	Knapp
Drew, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead
Drew, Joshua, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Drew, Oliver, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Drew, Oliver, private	Wessenfels	
Drew, Oliver, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Drew, Will'm,* corporal	Graham	Drake
Draper, Reuben, private	Graham	Pearce
Drew, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Drew, Wm., private	Luddington	Mead
Drisselman, Christ'r, priv.	Clyde	House
Drom, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Drom, Zacharias, private	Van Rensselaer	
Drummer, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Drum, Peter, private	Willet	Harrison
Dubois, Abm., private	Webster	Long
Dubois, Abm., private	Livingston	Shaver
Dubois, Andrew, private	Johnson	Gillespie
Dubois, Andries, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Dubois, Barent, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Dubois, Baurint, sergeant	Van Bergen	Whitbeck
Dubois, Barint, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Dubois, Benj'n, captain	Dubois	
Dubois, Benj'n, captain	Van Bergen	
Du Bois, Benj'n S., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Dubois, Charles, private	Willet	Livingston
Dubois, Christian, lieut.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dubois, Christ'r, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Dubois, Coenradt, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dubois, Corn's, lieut. col.	Van Bergen	
Du Bois, Corn's, adjutant	Pawling	
Dubois, Corn's, lieut.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Dubois, Corn's, lieut.	Pawling	De Witt
Dubois, Corn's, lieut.	Pawling	Piercy
Dubois, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dubois, Corn's, private	Platt	Brodhead
Dubois, Cort, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Du Bois, Dan'l, corpl.	Cantine	
Dubois, David, private	Wiessenfels	Pawling
Dubois, David, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Dubois, David, Jr., private	Pawling	
Dubois, Garret, private	Pawling	Pawling
Dubois, Gideon, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Dubois, Henry, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dubois, Isaac, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead
Dubois, Isaac, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Du Bois, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Van Benschote
Dubois, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Dubois, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Dubois, James, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Dubois, James, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Dubois, James, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Du Bois, Jerem'h, private	Snyder	Swart
Dubois, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Du Bois, Joel, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Dubois, Joel, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Dubois, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Dubois, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Dubois, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Dubois, John, private	Wessenfels	
Dubois, John, private	Hooghteling	
Dubois, John I., private	Wynkoop	
Du Bois, John J., lieut.	Pawling	Pawling
Dubois, Jonathan, corpl.	Johnson	Mastin
Dubois, Jonathan, corpl.	Johnson	Coucklin
Dubois, Jonathan, private	Johnson	
Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Dubois, Lewis, colonel		

* Wounded in the left leg at Miles Square, Westchester Co., July 26, 1776. Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., A. 83, B. 6, 1.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Dubois, Martin, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Dubois, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	White
Dubois, Matt'w, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Hathorn	Case
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Johnson	Mastin
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Johnson	Concklin
Dubois, Peter, private		Humfrey
Dubois, Robert, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Dubois, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bogard
Du Bois, Sam'l, private	Snyder	Swart
Debois, Tho's, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Dubois, Tunis, private	Brinckerhoff	
Dubois, Wessel, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Dubois, Wessel, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dubois, Wilhelmus, priv.	Hathorn	Case
Dubois, William, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Duboys, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Duboyse, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Duch, John, private		Stockwell
Ducker, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Duckworth, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Dudley, Simeon, private		Hawley
Duel, Banamiel, lieut.	Willet	Welp
Duel, Joseph, private	Graham	Halsted
Duell, Wilber, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Duey, Sam'l, private	Graham	
Duff, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Duffield, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Duglass, Jno., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Duglas, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Duglass, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	
Duglass, Tho's, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Dulittle, Dan'l, private		Truesdell
Dulittle, Joseph, sergt.		Truesdell
Dull, Christian, private	Snyder	Swart
Dull, Christian, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Dum, Counradt, private	Klock	Zeely
Dum, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller
Duman, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Dumerest, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Bartholf
Dumerest, Corn's, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Dumerest, David, corporal	Hathorn	Bartholf
Dumerest, David, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Dumerest, David, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Dumerest, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Dumerest, Peter, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Dumerest, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Dumerest, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Dumerist, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Miller
Dumm, Nich's, private	Klock	Kock
Dumm, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock
Dummer, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock
Dumon, Isaac, private	Pawling	
Dumon, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Dumon, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Dumond, Corn's, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston
Dumond, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Dumond, Corn's, private	Hooghteling	
Dumond, Egbert, private	Hooghteling	
Dumond, Egenas, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Dumond, Egenas, private	Wynkoop	
Dumond, Ignas, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Dumond, Isaac, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Dumond, Isaac, private	Hooghteling	
Dumond, Johannes P., lt.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Dumond, Johannis P., en.	Wynkoop	
Dumond, John B., private	Van Bergen	
Dumond, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Dumond, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Dumond, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Dumond, Peter, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Dumond, Peter, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	Swart
Dumond, Will., private	Van Bergen	
Dumont, John, private	Graham	Husted
Dumont, John H., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Du Mott, Isaac, private	Johnson	Concklin
Dun, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Long
Dun, James, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Dun, James, private	Fisher	
Dun, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Dun, Melgert, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dun, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dun, Oliver, private	Cortland	
Dun, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dunavan, Daniel, private	Harper	Alen
Dunbar, Amos, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Dunbar, Amos, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Dunbar, Amos, private	Pawling	Westfall
Dunbar, Amos, private	Malcom	McKins
Dunbar, Amos, private	Hays	
Dunbarre, Robt., private	Harper	Allen
Dunbar, Samuel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Dunbar, Wm., private	Dubois	Lee
Duncan, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Duncan, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Dunckel, Frank, private	Clyde	Leipe
Dunkle, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Dunckel, Gerard, private	Clyde	Leipe
Dunckel, Nich's, corporal	Clyde	Leipe
Dunckel, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Duncket, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Dunghill, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Dunham, Charles, private	Harper	Harrison
Dunham, Charles, private	Yates	Brown
Dunham, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Degraas
Dunham, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Little
Dunham, Elijah, private	Webster	Long
Dunham, Elijah,* private	McCrea	Doty
Dunham, Elijah, private	Yates	Weltse
Dunham, Eph'm, private	Yates	Brown
Dunham, Hezekiah, capt.	Van Veghten	
Dunham, Holton, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Dunham, John, sergeant	Harper	Putman
Dunham, John, private	Willet	Gross
Dunham, John, private	Harper	Putman
Dunham, John, private	Fisher	Little
Dunham, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Dunham, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Dunham, Sam'l, private	Graham	
Dunham, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dunham, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dunham, Solomon, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dunham, Sylvanus, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dunham, Sylvanus, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Denning
Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Duning, Lewis, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Duning, Mich'l, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunning
Dunkell, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Dunkill, George,† private	Clyde	Leipe
Dunkin, Dan'l, private	Crane	Truesdell
Dunking, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Dunkle, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Dunlap, John, sergeant	Clyde	Bowman
Dunlap, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Dunlap, John, private	Johnson	
Dunlap, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Dunlap, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Dunlap, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Dunlap, William, private	Pawling	De Witt
Dunlap, William, private	Clyde	Bawman
Dunlap, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Dunn, Adam, private	Klock	Hess
Dunn, Alex'r, private	Willet	Livingston
Dunn, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dunn, James, private	Fisher	Little
Dunn, James, Jr., private	Fisher	Little
Dunn, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dunn, John, private	Fisher	Little
Dunn, Phineas, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Dunn, Rich'd, private		Fonda
Dunnala, Jacob, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Dunnavan, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood
Dunnavan, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	White
Dunner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Dunnery, Zophar, private	Vrooman	Milier
Dunnin, David, private	Pawling	Westfall

* Served from August 26 to November 27, 1779. A. P. 13–244.
† Shot in the right eye in action near Torlagh, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 89.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Dunning, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Dunning, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Dunning, Ephraim, sergt.	Yates	Brutt
Dunning, Jesse, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dunham, Jesse, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dunning, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Dunning, Mich'l, captain	Van Veghten	
Dupe, Ab'm, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Dupe, John, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Dupue, Hend'k, private	Drake	Boyd
Durand, Francis, private	Crane	Lewis
Dure, John, private	Klock	House
Durgen, Patrick, private	Dubois	Burnet
Durgy, James, private	Webster	Long
Durgy, Leddias, private	Graham	
Durgy, Ledias, private	Webster	Long
Durgy, Nathan, private	Webster	Long
Durling, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels	
Duronden, Matt'w, private	Wynkoop	
Duryee, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Duryee, Charles, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Dusen, Aaront, private	Harper	Harrison
Dusenberry, Chas., private	Luddington	Lane
Dusenberry, Jervis, priv.	Luddington	Lane
Dusenberry, Moses, priv.	Luddington	Lane
Dusenberry, Rich'd, priv.	Drake	
Dusenberry, Wm., private	Luddington	Lane
Dusenberry, Wm.,* private		
Dusenberry, Wm., Jr., pr.	Luddington	Lane
Dusenbury, Chas., private	Hopkins	Lane
Dusenbury, Gilbert, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Dusenbury, Rich'd, private	Drake	
Dusenbury, Wm., sergeant	Hathorn	Conklin
Dusenbury, Wm., corp'l	Wessenfels	Dodge
Dusenbury, Will., private	Luddington	Knapp
Duskler, Mark, private	Clyde	House
Dusler, Jacob, drummer	Clyde	House
Dusler, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock
Dusler, Jacob, private	Klock	Suts
Dusler, John, private	Clyde	House
Dusler, Marks, private	Clyde	House
Dusler, William, sergeant	Klock	Righter
Dutcher, Abm., private	Hammond	Comb
Dutcher, Abm., private	Hammond	Orser
Dutcher, Abrm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Dutcher, Barnabus, sergt.	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Dutcher, Barnard, private	Pawling	Williams
Dutcher, Baruk, private	Van Cortlandt	
Dutcher, David, private	Wessenfels	
Dutcher, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter
Dutcher, Henry, private	Harper	Allen
Dutcher, Henry, private	Wessenfels	
Dutcher, Isaac, private	Cooper	Gardner
Dutcher, Isaac, private	Hays	Smith
Dutcher, Jacob, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson
Dutcher, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Dutcher, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Dutcher, Lawrence, priv.	Yates	
Dutcher, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Dutcher, Peter, fifer	Hays	Smith
Dutcher, Roelif, private	Pawling	Hunter
Dutcher, Solomon, sergt.	Van Woert	Pettit
Dutcher, Solomon, sergt.	Van Woert	Hodges
Duvell, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Duyckman, Garret, private	Hammond	
Duyo, Ab'm, Jr., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Duysler, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Duzenbury, Jarves, priv.	Drake	Boyd
Duzenbury, William, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Dwelly, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dwyer, John, private	Williams	Rice
Dybush, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Huber
Dyckens, Richard, private	Cooper	Gardner
Dyckens, Richard, private	Hays	Gardner
Dyckens, Thomas, private	Hays	Gardner
Dyckert, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Dyckert, Henry, private	Clyde	Weeser
Dyckert, Ichabort, private	Clyde	Weeser
Dyckman, Ab'm, private	Hays	Tourneur
Dyckman, Abr'm,† private	Drake	
Dyckman, Benj'n, lieut.	Drake	Kronkhites
Dyckman, Benj'n, private	Pawling	Williams
Dyckman, Fred'c, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Dyckman, Garret, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Dyckman, Garret, private	Drake	
Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Dyckman, Jacob, private	Drake	
Dyckman, Jacobus, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeyw
Dyckman, James, private	Drake	
Dyckman, Jno., sergeant	Drake	Kronkhites
Dyckman, Joseph, captain	Field	
Dyckman, Mich'l, lieut.	Pawling	Williams
Dyckman, Mich'l, lieut.	Graham	Williams
Dyckman, Robert, private		Stevenson
Dyckman, Wm., private	Malcom	
Dyckman, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Dyckman, Wm., private	Drake	Kronkhites
Dye, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Dye, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Dyer, Azra, private	Yates	Yates
Dyer, Ezra, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dyer, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburg
Dyer, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Dyer, John, private		
Dygart, Petrus S., major	Clyde	
Dygart, Wm. H., private	Klock	Bradbig
Dygert, George, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dygert, George, private	Klock	Zealy
Dygert, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Dykeman, Joseph, captain	Field	
Dygert, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Dygert, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Dygert, Peter H., sergt.	Klock	Zeely
Dygert, Peter H., sergt.	Klock	Bedhig
Dygert, Peter H., private	Klock	Breadbake
Dygert, Peter P., private	Klock	Zealy
Dygert, Peter P., private	Klock	Bedhig
Dygert, Peter S., private	Klock	Breadbake
Dygert, Peter S., corporal	Klock	Bradbig
Dygert, Peter W., private	Klock	Zealy
Dygert, Salbierenus P., p.	Klock	Zeely
Dygert, Seffreanes, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dygert, Seffreanes, Jr., pr.	Klock	Bradbig
Dygert, Sepinus H., priv.	Klock	Zealy
Dygert, Sepinus P., priv.	Klock	Zealy
Dygert, Sestreanes, priv.	Klock	Klock
Dygert, Severinus, priv.	Harper	Putman
Dygert, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Klock
Dygert, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dygert, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Zeely
Dygert, Sovrinus H., priv.	Klock	Klock
Deygert, William, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Dygert, William, private	Klock	Hess
Dygert, William, private	Klock	Miller
Dygart, Wm., private	Klock	Cayser
Dygert, William, Jr., serg.	Klock	Zeely
Dygert, Wm. H., private	Klock	Zeely
Dygert, William H., priv.	Klock	Bedheg
Dygert, William W., serg.	Klock	Zealy
Dykeman, Benj'n, private	Fields	Dykeman
Dytcher, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten

* Quartermaster's department. Enlisted 1776 and served five years. Greene county. A. P. 23-1.

† Enlisted for six months in 1776; mounted guide in West Chester Co., with rank and pay as captain of the line in 1778; killed March 4, 1782. Kingsbridge, N. Y. A. P. 24-358.

E.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Eading, Conrath, private	Klock	Bradbig
Eadle, George, private	Klock	Cayser
Eadle, Geo., private	Klock	Wagner
Eadle, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Wells
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Eady, Joshua, private		
Eady, Zeph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Eagara, Julius, private	Vrooman	Heagar
Eager, William, private	Newkirk	McBride
Eager, Wm., private	Lansing	Houston
Eagle, John, private	Graham	Pearce
Eagles, Thomas, lieut.	Hathorn	Bartholf
Eagleston, Jesse, sergeant	Whiting	
Eahle, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Leipe
Eahle, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leipe
Eakerly, Benj'n, corporal	Luddington	Lane
Eale, William, private	Klock	Breadbake
Eallit, John, drummer	Drake	
Ean, Cezar, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Ean, Ja's, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Eaply, Philip, private	Klock	Cayser
Earcher, Edward, private	Willet	Livingston
Earing, Earl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Earing, Sam'l, private	Van Renselaer	Husted
Earing, Sam'l, private	Earing	Brief
Earl, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Long
Earl, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Earl, Daniel, private	Webster	
Earl, Daniel, private	Webster	Tozer
Earl, David, private	Yates	Brown
Earl, Eph'm, private	Hopkins	Waters
Earl, Ezra, private		Van Dnzer
Earl, Jon'n, sergt.	Hathorn	Mervin
Earl, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Earl, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Earl, Moses, corporal	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Earl, Robert, private	Van Woert	Brown
Earl, William, Jun'r, priv.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Earle, Joseph, private	Graham	Bostwick
Earls, Daniel, sergeant	Graham	
Earls, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Woert	Brown
Earls, David, private	Yates	Wiltse
Earls, Moses, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Earnel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Earnest, Christ'n, lieut.	Fisher	Yeoman
Earnest, Christian, sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman
Earnest, Christian, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Earnest, Christ'n, sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman
Earnest, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Earnest, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Earnest, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda
Earnest, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
East, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Easters, Ben'n, private		Humphrey
Easton, George, private	Williams	Long
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Doty
Eastwood, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Eastwood, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Eastwood, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Eastwood, Benj'n, private		Stockwell
Eastwood, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Eastwood, Dan'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Eastwood, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eastwood, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Eastwood, John, private		Stockwell
Eastwood, Nath'l, private	Yates	Yates
Eastwood, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Eatkins, Wm., private	Clyde	Bawman
Eaton, Able, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Eaton, Elijah, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Eaton, Ephraim, lieut.	Willet	Skinner
Eaton, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster
Eaton, Ephraim, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eaton James, sergeant	Willet	Gross
Eaton, James, private	Fisher	Yates
Eaton, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eaton, John, private	Whiting	Cady
Eaton, Nath'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Eaton, Thomas, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eaton, Thos., private	Fisher	Marselus
Eatteck, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Eaung, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ebberson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Ebbersen, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Ecclisimon, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Ecclisimon, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Eccor, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Eccor, Martinus, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Eccor, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Echert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eckart, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eckart, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eckart, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Eckee, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Eckelsimor, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Ecker, Abm., private	Klock	Miller
Ecker, Abraham, private	Klock	Bedhig
Ecker, Abm., private	Klock	Suts
Ecker, Dennis, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Ecker, George, ensign	Klock	Zeely
Ecker, George, ensign	Klock	Zealy
Ecker, George, sergeant	Klock	Breadbake
Ecker, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Ecker, Geo., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ecker, Geo., private	Vrooman	
Ecker, Geo., private	Harper	Putman
Ecker, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder
Ecker, George, Jr., private	Klock	Bedhig
Ecker, Henry, private	Klock	Suts
Ecker, Jacob, adjutant	Klock	
Ecker, Jacob, lieut.	Klock	Breadbake
Ecker, Jacob, lieut.	Klock	Zeely
Ecker, Jacob, lieut.	Klock	Bedhig
Ecker, Jacob, quarterm'er	Klock	
Ecker, John, private		Fonda
Ecker, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Ecker, John, lieut.	Klock	Bradbig
Ecker, John, private	Klock	Miller
Ecker, John, private	Klock	Suts
Ecker, John, private		Fonda
Ecker, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Ecker, Martin, private	Wynkoop	
Ecker, Nicholas, private	Klock	Breadbake
Ecker, Nich's, private	Klock	Bedhig
Ecker, Nich's, private	Willet	Debois
Ecker, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Ecker, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Ecker, Stephen, private	Johnson	Cross
Ecker, Thomas, major	Vrooman	
Eckerson, Corn's, lieut.	Pawling	Sacket
Eckerson, Corn's, lieut.	Harper	Lawrence
Eckerson, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Eckerson, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Brown
Eckerson, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Eckerson, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Miller
Eckerson, Corn's Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Eckerson, Dunis, private	Vrooman	
Eckerson, Duenus, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Eckerson, John, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Eckerson, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Eckerson, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Eckerson, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Becker
Eckerson, Teunis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Eckerson, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Eckerson, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Brown
Eckerson, Thomas, private	Hays	Tourneur
Eckerson, Thomas Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ecert, George, private	Van Rensselaer	
Eckert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eckert, Jan., private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Eckert, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eckert, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Eckert, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Eckert, Solomon, private	Yates	Yates

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Eckert, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eckkert, Tom., private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Eckker, Stephanus, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Eckler, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Eckler, Christ'r, private	Clyde	House
Eckler, Fred'k, private	Willet	Cannon
Eckler, Hend'k,, private	Clyde	House
Eckler, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff
Eckler, Henry, Jr., private	Clyde	House
Eckler, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Eckler, John, private	Clyde	House
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	House
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	Leipe
Eckler, Leonard, private	Harpers	Putman
Eckler, Peter, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Eckler, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Edcell, Philip, private		Minthorn
Ede, Joshua, private	Webster	Long
Edel, Joshua, private	Dubois	Lee
Eden, John, private	Graham	Husted
Edgar, David, private	Williams	McNitt
Edgar, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Edget, Joel, private	Hammond	
Edgor, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Edheeler, John, private	Quackenboss	
Edie, Joshua, private	Dubois	Lee
Edminster, Joseph, private	Van Ness	
Edmiston, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Edmonds, John, private	Van Ness	
Edmonds, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Edmunds, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Johnson	Mastin
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Johnson	Concklin
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Platt	Brodhead
Edmonds, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Edmonds, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Edmonds, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Edmunds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Edsall, James, private	Hathorn	Miller
Edsall, John, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Edsall, Joseph, private	Dubois	Gano
Edsall, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Edsall, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Edsall, Philip, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Edwards, Abel, private	Willet	Fonda
Edwards, Abel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Edwards, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Edwards, Dan'l, private	Williams	Shepardson
Edwards, James, private	Hays	Bell
Edwards, John, qr. mr. ser.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Edwards, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Edwards, Samuel, private	Willet	Fonda
Edwards, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Kings
Edwards, Simeon, lieut.	Williams	Shepardson
Edwards, Simeon, lieut.	Williams	Rice
Edwards, Thos., private	Malcom	Blakely
Edwards, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Edwards, William, private	Harper	Allen
Edy, Zepheniah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Edy, Zeph'h, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Een, Ab'm, private	Cantine	
Effenaer, Hend'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Effenaer, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Effenaer, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Effener, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Eganer, John, corporal	Pawling	Hunt
Egberson, Jacob, private	Webster	Childs
Egbert, Abraham, private	Thomas	Purdy
Egbertson, Jacob, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Egenar, Frederick, private	Wynkoop	
Egenor, Jacobus, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Egenor, William, corporal	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Eggleston, Amos, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Egleston, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Elliot
Egleston, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Egleston, James, ensign	Luddington	Mead
Egleston, James, ensign	Luddington	Waterbury
Ehl, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leip
Ehl, Petros, private	Klock	Helmer
Ehl, William, private	Klock	Zeely
Ehle, Anth'y, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Ehle, Harm's, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Ehle, John, sergeant	Clyde	Van Everat
Ehle, Mich'l, private	Klock	Kock
Ehle, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Ehring, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ehts, Adam, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Ehts, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Ehts, John Christ., corpl.	Clyde	Van Everat
Ehts, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eigania, Peter R., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Eigenbrad, Geo., private	Klock	Wagner
Eigenbrod, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Eigenbrod, Peter I., priv.	Klock	Wagner
Eigenbrod, Peter I., Jr., pr.	Klock	Wagner
Eigenbroot, John, lieut.	Klock	Helmer
Eigenbrot, Peter, private	Klock	Helmer
Eighenar, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Eighler, John, corporal	Harper	Putman
Eigler, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	Beecker, I 49.
Eighter, John, corporal	Harper	Putman
Eights, Ab'm, private	Lansing	Brown
Evis, Phelix, private	Malcom	
Ekelor, And'w, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Eker, George, Jr., private	Klock	Zeely
Eker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Eker, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Eker, Nich's, private	Klock	Zealy
Ekl, Mich'l, private	Klock	Cayser
Elder, Joseph, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
Elder, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Elder, Joseph, private	Malcom	Drake
Eldride, Joseph, private	Luddington	Knapp
Eldridge, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Eldridge, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Eleazer, Gidney, sergeant	Hathorn	Case
Element, Eldert, sergeant	Wemple	
Eles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Eles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Elfendorf, Debois, private	Clyde	Diffendo
Eligh, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eliot, Andrew, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eliot, Benj'n, lieut.		
Eliot, Benj'n, Jr., private		
Eliot, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Elkenbrack, John, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Elkenbraugh, Jacob, priv.	Livingston	Houserad
Elkenbraugh, Philip, priv.	Livingston	Houserad
Elker, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Elkson, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Ellen, Jesse, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Ellen, Thomas, private		Fonda
Eller, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston
Eller, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Eller, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ellen, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Eller, David, private	Pawling	Sackett
Ellet, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Ellet, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Ellet, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Ellice, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Ellicks, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ellin, James, private		
Elliot, Benjamin, lieut.	Graham	Pearce
Elliot, Benjamin,* private	Swartwout	Pearce
Elliot, Christopher, private	Wessenfels	
Elliot, Christopher, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Elliot, Christ'r, private	Platt	Lee
Elliot, Dan'l, private	Armstrong	
Elliot, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Elliot, Dan'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Elliot, David, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler

* Onondaga Co. A. P. 22-327.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Elliot, Gideon,* private	Willet	Pearcy
Elliot, Jacob, private		Noble
Elliot, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Elliot, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Elliot, John, corporal	Benedict	Osburn
Elliot, John, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Elliot, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Elliot, Joseph, captain	Livingston	
Elliot, Joseph, captain	Van Rensalaer	
Elliot, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Elliot, Joseph, private	Williams	Shepardson
Elliot, Luben, private	Webster	
Elliot, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Shaver
Elliot, Robert, private	Thomas	St John
Ellis, Benj., private	Webster	Long
Ellis, Benj., private	Van Renselaer	Husted
Ellis, Christopher, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Ellis, Christ., private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Ellis, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Ellis, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Ellis, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Ellis, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Ellis, Jerem'h, private	Field	Hecock
Ellis, John, private	Willet	Putman
Ellis, John, private	Harper	Putman
Ellis, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Ellis, Thos., corporal	Field	Dykeman
Ellis, Wm., private	Van Woert	Doty
Ellis, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Ellison, David, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Ellison, David, private	Harper	Bogart
Ellison, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Ellison, Jerem'h, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Ellison, Joseph, private	Hays	Tourneur
Ellison, Matthew, private	Hays	Gardner
Ellison, Samuel, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Ellison, Sam'l, private	Hays	
Ellison, Samuel, private	Harper	Lawrence
Ellias, Elijah, private	Field	Dykeman
Ellit, John, private	Drake	Haight
Ellot, Dan'l, private	Webster	
Ellot, John, private	Webster	
Ellot, Labin, private	Webster	
Ellot, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ellott, James, fifer	Drake	
Ellwood, Benj'n, private	Clyde	Diffendorff
Ellwood, Benj'n, private	Clyde	House
Ellwood, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Ellwood, Peter, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Ellwood, Rich'd, ensign	Clyde	Diffendorf
Ellsworth, Esick, private	Van Rensselaer	Allen
Ellsworth, Isaac, private	Harper	Allen
Elmendorf, Luas, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Elmendorf, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Elmendorp, Jacob, private	Willet	Pearcy
Elmendorp, Jocobus, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Elmendorph, Abr'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elmendorph, Abr'm, priv.	Graham	Husted
Elmendorph, Aris G., pr.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Elmendorph, Benj'n, srgt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elmendorph, Coenr't C., p.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Elmendorph, Coenr't E., p.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elmendorp, Coenr'dt C., p.	Wynkoop	Swart
Elmendorph, Coenr't E., p.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elmendorph, Coenr't Ed., p.	Wynkoop	Swart
Elmendorph, C'nr'dt W., p.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elmendorp, Corn's, lieut.	Graham	Husted
Elmendorph, Corn's C., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Elmendorp, Jacob, sergt.	Willet	Henry
Elmendorph, Jacob, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Elmendorph, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Elmendorph, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elmendorph, Peter, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Elmendorph, Petrus, pr.	Hooghteling	
Elmore, Daniel, private	Willet	Newell
Elmore, Ichabod, private	Thomas	St. John
Elsdorph, Philip, private	Wessenfels	White
Elsworth, Wm., private	Cantine	Ramsen
Else, John, quartermaster	Graham	

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Elseworth, John, private	Cortland	
Elseworth, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Elsworth, Abm., private	Wemple	
Elsworth, Abm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Elsworth, Abm., private	Wemple	Wanson
Elsworth, Alex'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Elsworth, Benj'n, sergeant	Cantine	Ramsen
Elsworth, Geo., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Elsworth, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Elsworth, Henry, private	Pawling	Westfall
Elsworth, John, adjutant	Pawling	
Elsworth, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Elsworth, John, lieut.	Pawling	Wood
Elsworth, John, ser.	Willet	Elsworth
Elsworth, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Elsworth, John, sergeant	Willet	Elsworth
Elsworth, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Elsworth, John, private	Graham	Hermance
Elsworth, Jno., private	Wessenfels	
Elsworth, John, private	Luddington	Crane
Elsworth, Peter, captain	Willet	
Elsworth, Philip, private		Humfrey
Elsworth, Rufus, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Elsworth, Theop's, ensign	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elsworth, Theop's, ensign	Wynkoop	Swart
Elsworth, Wm., ensign	Cantine	Ramsen
Eltergee, Michael, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Elting, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Elting, Hendricus, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elting, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Elting, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Elting, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Elting, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Elting, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Elting, William, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elting, William, Jr., ser.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Eltinge, Abram, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Eltinge, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Eltinge, Thomas, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Elvendorf, Tobias, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Elwart, Sanders, private	Hammond	
Elwell, Ezra, private	Field	Barnum
Elwell, Isaac, private	Luddington	Kidd
Elwell, Jabez, private	Field	Barnum
Elwell, Jabus, private	Luddington	Kidd
Elwell, John, private	Field	Barnum
Elwood, Isaac, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Elwood, Isaac, corporal	Clyde	Ruff
Elwood, Isaac,* corporal	Cox	Diefendor
Eman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Eman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Embody, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Ement, Eldert, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Emer, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Emerich, Wilhelmus, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Emerick, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Emrick, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Emerick, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Emerick, Johannes, corp.	Wynkoop	
Emerick, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Emerick, William, corp.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Emeris, Miller, private	Thomas	St. John
Emery, David, private	Webster	Long
Emery, Wilhelmus, Jr., ser.	Wynkoop	
Emmerick, Johannis, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Emmit, Teunis, private	Hays	Ackerson
Emmons, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Empey, Philip, corporal	Klock	Miller
Emphe, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Empie, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Empie, Fred'k, private	Klock	Miller]
Empie, Fred'k, private	Klock	Klock
Empie, Frek'k, private	Klock	Suts
Empie, John, private	Klock	Miller
Empie, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Empee, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Empie, John, Jr., private	Klock	Miller
Empie, Philip, private	Klock	Miller
Empie, William, private	Wemple	Bancker

* A. P. 18-264.

† Wounded in the right shoulder at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr., B. 174.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Emrick, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Emrigh, John, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Emrigh, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Emrigh, Peter, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Emrigh, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Emrigh, Will., corporal	Snyder	Swart
Emrigh, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Emsbury, Nath'l, corporal	Platt	Kinnue
Emson, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen
Emson, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Emson, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Enderly, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Enders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Enders, Jabob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Enders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Enders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Enders, Johannis, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Enders, John, ensign	Vrooman	Stubrach
Enders, John, ensign	Vrooman	Brown
Enders, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Enders, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Enders, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Enders, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Enders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Enders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Enders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Enders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Enders, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Enders, Peter, Jun'r, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Enders, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller
Enders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Enders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Enders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Enders, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Endis, John, ensign	Vrooman	Stubrach
Endis, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Endish, Robert, private	Dubois	Burnet
Endurs, Jacob, private	Fisher	Marselus
Eney, Geo., private	Fisher	Degraas
Eney, Godfrey, private	Fisher	Degraas
Eney, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Engers, James, private	Schuyler	Lansing
England, Benj'n, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
England, Benjamin, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Engle, Wm., private	Platt	Bradbick
Engles, Geo., private	Malcom	McKinstı
Engles, James, private	Willet	White
English, And'w, corporal	Willet	Gillet
English, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
English, John, lieut.	Pawling	Westfall
English, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Hardenbnr
English, Rob't, private	Dubois	Burnet
English, William, corporal	Pawling	Piercy
English, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
English, William, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Engram, Humphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Engram, Umphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Engram, Umphrey, Sr., p.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Engram, Umphrey, Jr., p.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Enguson, John, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Engust, John, private	Klock	Hess
Enist, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Enist, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Enist, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Ennest, Hartman, private	Cantine	
Ennest, Peter, private	Cantine	
Ennis, Corn's, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ennis, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Ennis, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Ennis, Peter, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ennis, Peter, private	Hammond	
Ennis, Peter, private	Cortland	
Ennis, Peter, private	Wessenfels	
Ennis, Peter, private	Weisenfels	
Ennis, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ennis, William, private	Pawling	De Witt
Ennist, Hartman, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Ennist, Hennan, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Ennist, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Ennist, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Ennist, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Ensan, Laurence, private	Dubois?	Fonda

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Ensign, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Ensley, Simeon, private	Pawling	Westfall
Entice, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
Eny, Cutfret, private	Fisher	Mabee
Eny, Geo., private	Fisher	Mabee
Ercherd, Edward, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Erkenbergh, Fite, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Erkins, David, private	Clyde	Bowman
Erkson, Henry, private	Wemple	Outhout
Erkson, John, sergeant	Klock	Zealy
Erkson, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Erkson, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Erkson, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Erkson, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Erkson, Wm., private	Wemple	Outhout
Ernell, Elisha, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Ernest, Christ., lieut.	Fisher	McMasters
Ernest, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Ernest, Matt'w, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Erskine, John, private	Klock	Miller
Ersksen, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Erwin, Andrew, adjutant	Klock	
Erwin, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Erwin, James, private		
Erwin, Rob't, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson
Erwin, Rob't, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Erwin, Rob't, sergeant	Dubois	Burnet
Esgasinger, John, private	Fisher	Mabee
Esdall, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Esmay, Thomas, lieut.	Quackenboss	
Esmon, Orey, private		
Espenno, Anthony, sergt.	Pawling	Williams
Esselstyne, Jacob, sergt.	Willet	Marshall
Esselstyne, Rich'd, major	Van Rensselaer	
Ester, Benjamin, sergeeant	Graham	Wilson
Ester, Philip, private	Graham	Wilson
Esterman, Christ., sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Eston, Geo., private	Williams	Armstrong
Eston, Geo., private	Webster	Long
Etaugh, Conrad, corporal	Willet	Cannon
Etch, Jacob, corporal	Dubois	De Mont
Etewater, Jesse, private	Webster	Hamilton
Etick, Conradt, private	Willet	Elsworth
Etig, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder
Evans, Amos, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Evans, Amos, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Evans, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Tearse
Evans, Eben'r, private	Willet	Henry
Evans, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Evans, Ed'd, private	Willet	Percy
Evans, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Evans, Joseph, private	Graham	Miller
Evans, Joseph, private	Vrooman	
Evans, Nathan, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Evans, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Evans, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Evans, Shad, private	Graham	Wilson
Evans, William, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Evens, Samuel, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Evens, Sam'l, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Evens, Thomas, private	Field	Dyckman
Evens, Thomas, corporal	Graham	Pearce
Evens, Thomas, Jr., priv.	Field	Dyckman
Everitt, George, private	Luddington	Scribner
Everitt, George, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Everitt, Isaac, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Everitt, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Everman, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Everse, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Everse, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Eversey, Evert, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Everson, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Everse, Adam, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Everse, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Eversy, Evert, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Everson, Adam, private		Fonda
Everson, Evert, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Everson, Johannis, private		Fonda
Everson, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Everson, John, private		Fonda
Everson, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Everson, John, private	Fisher	Snook

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Everston, Adam, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Everston, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Evert, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Evert, John, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Everts, Ambrus, private	Pawling	Hunter
Evertson, Henry, private	Lansing	Brown
Everuth, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Every, Henry, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Every, Henry, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Every, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Every, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Every, William, private	Willet	Newell
Evins, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown
Evoruth, Jacob, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Evory, Jacob McV., private	Dubois	Burnet
Evris, Phelix, private	Malcom	
Evsman, John, private	Bellinger	Small
Evsty, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Evy, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Bawman
Eycklon, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Eycklor, And'w, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Eyesman, Stephen, private	Bellinger	Frank
Eygenaar, Jacobus, corpl	Pawling	Westbrook
Eygenaar, Jacobus, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Eygenaar, Johannis, sergt.	Pawling	Westbrook
Eygenaar, William, corpl.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Eygenar, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Eygenar, Jacobus, corporal	Wynkoop	
Eygenar, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Eygenar, Peter P., private	Wynkoop	
Eygenar, William, corpl.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Eygener, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eygener, Johannis, sergt.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eygener, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Eygener, Peter, Jr., corpl.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eygener, Peter P., drum'r	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eygener, William, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eygenier, Peter P., corpl.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Eygeniz, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eyker, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing

F.

Faaks, Isaac, private	VanRensselaer	Schermerhorn
Fabush, Jesse, private	Graham	Magee
Facke, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Faddan, John, sergeant	Dubois	Dubois
Fadden, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Faick, Corn's, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Faick, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Failing, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Failing, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Fairchild, James, private	Thomas	Miller
Fairchild, Matt'w, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	
Fairchild, Matt'w, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Fairfield, Oliver, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Fairchild, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Fairman, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Fake, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager
Fakes, Geo., private	Yates	Vandenbergh
Faklar, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Faladay, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Falck, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Miller
Falconer, John, ensign	Thomas	
Falensby, Jacobus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Falensbo, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Faling, Lips, private	Willet	Gross
Faliser, John, private	Johnson	Smith
Falk, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Falk, Isaac, private	Clyde	Brown
Falk, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Falk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Falk, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Falk, William, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Falkenbergh, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Falkenburgh, Abr'm L., p.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Falkeneer, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Falkonear, John, sergeant	Pawling	Wood
Fanaka, Abr'm, lieut.	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Fanaka, Abr'm, sergeant	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Fancher, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Fancher, David, lieut.	Crane	Scofield
Fancher, David, private	Crane	Lewis
Fancher, Elijah, private	Crane	Bouton
Fancher, Elisha, private	Crane	Lewis
Fancher, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Fancher, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Scofield
Fancher, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Fancher, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Fancher, Squire,* private	Crane	Lewis
Fancher, Wm.,† private	Crane	Bouton
Fancher, Wm., private	Benedict	Gould
Faney, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Veeder
Fanner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Fanster, Moses, private	Clyde	Bawman
Fansworth, Eben'r, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Fansworth, Joseph, corpl.	Webster	Childs
Fansworth, Josiah, private	Webster	Childs
Fansworth, Solomon, priv.	Webster	Childs
Farbox, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Farbush, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fare, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fargison, Gabriel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Farguson, Daniel, private	Fisher	Mabee
Farguson, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook
Farguson, Ephraim, priv.	Hathorn	Miller
Farguson, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Farguson, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Faris, Conrad, private	Wynkoop	
Farley, Caleb, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Farnham, Asa, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Farnworth, Solomon, priv.	Armstrong	McNitt
Faro, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Faro, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Faro, Hend'k, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Faro, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Farrel, Charles, private	Fisher	McMaster
Farrel, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Farrell, Michael O., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Farrier, Robert, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Farrier, Robert, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly
Farrinton, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Farris, Ezra, private	Field	Hecock
Farris, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Farris, James, private	Johnson	Concklin
Farris, Lewis, private	Yates	Yates
Farris, Lewis, private	Van Rensselaer	
Farros, Eron, private	Willet	Welp
Farry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Farry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges
Fara, Christ., private	Fisher	Degraas
Fashay, Wm., private	Hammond	
Faster, Watson, private	Willet	Conine
Faucher, Wm., private	Crane	Scofield
Faugh, Geo., s. mate	Willet	
Faulkner, Samuel, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Faulkner, William, captain	Pawling	
Faulkner, William, captain	Newkirk	
Faulkner, William, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Fauncher, Ab'm, sergeant	Crane	Chapman
Fauncher, Squire, private	Crane	Lewis
Fauster, Moses, private	Clyde	Bowman
Feagles, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Feagles, Jacob, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Feal, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Feanes, Mich'l, private	Klock	Bradbig
Feather, Wm., private	Klock	Klock

* Badly wounded and crippled at North Castle, March 18, 1781. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. B 164, I 112.
† Shot in both feet by accident June 10, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge. B 165

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Feather, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Federly, Philip, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Feeble, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Feeck, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager
Feeck, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Feeck, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Feeck, Johannis, private	Vrooman	
Feeck, Nich's, private	Vrooman	
Feeck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager
Feek, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Bowman
Feek, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager
Feeke, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Feeke, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager
Feek, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager
Feeks, Joseph, private	Thomas	Hubby
Feeks, Prior, corporal	Thomas	Lyons
Feeks, Prior, private	Thomas	Lyons
Feeks, Prier, private	Thomas	Hobby
Feeks, Rob't,* corporal	Thomas	Lyons
Feeks, Robert, private	Thomas	Hubby
Feeks, Rob't, private	Thomas	Lyons
Feeling, George, private	Klock	House
Feeling, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Feeling, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Feeling, John, private	Klock	House
Feeling, Nich's, private	Clyde	Ruff
Feely, John, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
Feench, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeomans
Feeres, Conradt, private	Wynkoop	
Feero, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Feero, Felty, private	Van Bergen	Du Bois
Fegles, Jacob, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Fehling, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Felbush, Jesse, private	Willet	Gross
Felbush, Jesse, private	Graham	Magee
Feling, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Feling, John, private	Klock	House
Feling, Philip, private	Klock	Cayser
Feller, Jacob, corporal	Schuyler	Sharp
Feller, Nicholas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Feller, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Feller, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Fellewysen, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Felling, Andrew, private	Clyde	Leipe
Felling, George, private	Klock	Helmer
Felling, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Felling, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leipe
Fellows, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fellows, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Felta, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Felta, Philip, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Felten, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Felter, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Felter, Johannis, private	Hays	Smith
Felter, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Felter, Peter, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Felter, Peter, private	Cooper	Gardner
Felter, Peter, private	Hays	Smith
Felter, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
Felter, Peter, private	Harper	Lawrence
Felter, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Felter, William, private	Hays	Smith
Felty, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Felting, Philip, private	Platt	Bradbick
Feltman, John, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Feltman, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Feltman, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Felton, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Felton, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	
Felts, Conrad, private	Drake	
Fenchens, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Fenes, Mich'l, sergeant	Clyde	Bawman
Fenes, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fennel, Edward, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fennel, Ed'd, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Fennel, Edward, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fenny, Ward, private	Crane	Lockwood
Fenster, John, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Fenton, Elijah, ensign	Hathorn	
Fera, Conradt, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Ferdon, Sam'l, private	Weisenfels	Dodge
Ferdon, Tho's, sergeant	Weisenfels	
Feres, Canrad, private	Wynkoop	
Fergison, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Ferguson, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Lee
Ferguson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Ferguson, Caleb, private	Willet	Cannon
Ferguson, Enos, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Ferguson, Gilbert, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Ferguson, Gilbert, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Ferguson, Gilbert, private		
Ferguson, Hezekiah, priv.	Willet	Marshall
Ferguson, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Ferguson, Jeremiah, priv.	Wessenfels	Thompson
Ferguson, Jerem'h, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Ferguson, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Ferguson, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Ferguson, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Ferguson, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Ferguson, Sam'l, private	Johnson	Roosa
Ferguson, Samuel, private	Johnson	Johnson
Ferguson, Thomas, sergt.	Drake	
Ferguson, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Ferguson, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Ferguson, Wm., corporal	Dubois	De Mont
Ferguson, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Ferguson, Uriah, private	Graham	Vail
Fermilar, Philip, private	Field	Dykeman
Fero, Coenrad, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Fero, Christian, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Fero, Christian, private	Wynkoop	
Fero, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	
Fero, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Fero, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Fero, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fero, Stephen, ensign	Wynkoop	
Fero, William, private	Wynkoop	
Ferrand, John, surg. maj.	Cooper	
Ferres, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Ferres, Justus, private	Field	Dyckman
Ferress, Rich'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Ferrier, Robert, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Ferrier, Robt., private	Wisner	Baly
Ferril, Amherst, private	Van Veghten	
Ferrington, Jos., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Ferris, Alexander, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ferris, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Ferris, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Ferris, David, lieut.	Drake	Boyd
Ferris, David, lieut.	Drake	Haight
Ferris, Caron, private	Willet	Welp
Ferris, Ezra, corporal	Pawling	Livingston
Ferris, Ezra, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Ferris, Ezra, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ferris, Ezra, private	Luddington	Mead
Ferris, Gideon, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ferris, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Ferris, James, private	Pawling	Sacket
Ferris, James, private	Crane	Lewis
Ferris, Jonathan, sergeant	Benedict	Osburn
Ferris, Jonathan, private	Thomas	St. John
Ferris, Jno., private	Pawling	Sackett
Ferris, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Ferris, John, private		Stevenson
Ferris, John, private	Drake	Haight
Ferris, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Ferris, Jon'n, private	Drake	Boyd
Ferris, Joseph, private		Stevenson
Ferris, Joshua, private	Drake	Boyd
Ferris, Reuben, lieut.-col.	Luddington	
Ferris, Sam'l, drummer	Crane	Lewis
Ferris, Samuel, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ferris, Samuel, private	Thomas	Lyon
Ferris, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Ferris, Seth, corporal	Hopkins	Talmadge
Ferris, Silvanus, private		Stevenson

* Shot in the head and lost left eye, taken prisoner in West Chester Co. Decb'r 20, 1780, exch'd Sept. 3, 1781. Shoemaker, North Castle, W. Ch. Co., later Ballston, Albany Co. B. 144, Bb, 76.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Ferris, Sylvenus,* private	Pawling	Sackett
Ferris, Thomas, sergeant	Thomas	Thomas
Ferris, Thomas, private		
Ferris, Wm., sergeant	Hopkins	Talmadge
Ferris, Wm., private		Humfrey
Ferriss, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lockwood
Ferriss, Gould, private	Crane	Bouton
Ferriss, James, private	Crane	Scofield
Ferriss, James, private	Crane	Bouton
Ferriss, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Sackett
Ferriss, Peter, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Ferrol, Daniel private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Ferry, Eben'r, private	Webster	Childs
Ferry, Ebenezer, private	Armstrong	
Ferster, George, private	Vrooman	
Fetherly, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Fetherly, Philip, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Fetterly, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Fetterly, John, private	Platt	Breadbake
Fetterly, John H., private	Clyde	Leipe
Fetterly, John T., private	Clyde	Leipe
Fevinegea, John, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Fey, George, ensign	Klock	Righter
Fey, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser
Fey, George, Jr., private	Klock	Righter
Fidler, Godfrey, private	Willet	Fonda
Fidler, Godfrey, private	Harper	Putman
Fie, Geo., private	Fisher	Wemple
Field, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Field, Jesse, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Field, Jesse, private	Field	Barnum
Field, Jesse, private	Field	Barnum
Felter, Johannis, sergeant	Hays	Smith
Field, John, colonel		
Field, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane
Fiele, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Fieris, Coenradt, private	Private	Pawling
Fieris, Coenrad, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Fiero, Abm., private	Pawling	Livingston
Fiero, Christian, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Fiero, Christian, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Fiero, Christ'n, private	Snyder	Swart
Fiero, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Fiero, John C., private	Wykkoop	De Witt
Fiero, John C., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Fiero, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Fiero, Stephen, ensign	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Fiero, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fiero, William, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fiero, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Fierris, Coenradt, private	Pawling	Livingston
Fighter, And'w, corp'l	Clyde	Brown
File, Geo., private	Fisher	Wemple
File, Geo., Jr., private	Fisher	Wemple
Filer, William, private	Webster	Sherwood
Files, George, private		Fonda
Files, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple
Files, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Putman
Files, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Files, Philip, private	Willet	Tearse
Filkins, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Filkins, Henry, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Filkins, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Filkins, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Filkins, Johan's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Filler, Nich's, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Filmore, Richard, private	Willet	Marshall
Filpse, Abner, private		Humfrey
Filsey, Timothy, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Finch, Amos, private	Hopkins	Water
Finch, And'w, major	Willet	
Finch, Comfort, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Finch, Ebenezer, private	Yates	
Finch, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Finch, Elnathan, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Finch, Hanjost, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Finch, James, Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Finch, John, lieut.	Klock	Zealy
Finch, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Shephard
Finch, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Finch, John, sergeant	Klock	Breadbake
Finch, John, private	Hopkins	Lane
Finch, John, private	Drake	Haight
Finch, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Finch, Jonathan, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Finch, Jonathan, Sr., corp.	Hays	Stevenson
Finch, Jonathan, Jr., corp.	Hays	Stevenson
Finch, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Sacket
Finch, Jon'n,† private	Thomas	Moseman
Finch, Nath'l, adjutant	Hathorn	
Finch, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Finch, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Finch, Philip, private	Wessenfels	White
Finch, Philip, private	Thomas	Hubby
Finch, Philip, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Finch, Reuben, private	Luddington	Scribner
Finch, Reuben, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Finch, Samuel, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Finch, Samuel, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Finch, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Finch, Silvanus, private	Luddington	Scribner
Finch, Sylvanus, private	Hopkins	Lane
Finch, Solomon, lieut.	Hathorn	
Finch, Solomon, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Finch, William, private	Klock	Breadbake
Finch, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Finck, And'w, private	Klock	Suts
Finck, Christian, private	Klock	Klock
Finck, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Finck, Hanyost, private	Klock	Zeely
Finck, John, lieut.	Klock	Zeely
Finck, John, sergeant	Klock	Breadbake
Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Finck, William, Jun'r, pr.	Klock	Zeely
Finck, William, Jun'r, pr.	Klock	Breadbake
Findenck, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Fine, And'w, private	Fisher	Yates
Fine, Francis, private	Fisher	Yates
Finel, Edward, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Finger, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Fink, Christian, private	Klock	Klock
Fink, Christ., private	Klock	Suts
Fink, Will, corporal	Klock	Helmer
Fink, William, private	Klock	Miller
Fink, William, private	Vrooman	Miller
Fink, Wm., Jr., private	Klock	Zealy
Finkey, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Finn, Anthony, lieut.	Hathorn	Bailey
Finn, Henry, private	Willet	Pearcy
Finney, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Finny, Ward, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Fingue, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Finslor, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Finsly, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Finster, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Finster, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Fire, Leonard, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Fireligh, Samuel, drum'r	Wynkoop	
Firkins, Gordon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Firrann, John, surgeon	Hays	
Fish, Abner, private	Graham	Sherwood
Fish, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fish, Abr'm, private	Yates	Brown
Fish, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fish, Caleb, private	Graham	Husted
Fish, Eph'm, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fish, Eph'm, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fish, Ephraim, fifer	Van Veghten	Woodworth

* Shot through the cheeks and jawbone broken at North Castle, Sept. 5, 1781. Albany Co. C 42.

† Shot in right arm on a reconnoissance near Cortlandt Manor April 21, 1780. Tailor, late of Bedford, now of Fredericksburgh, Westchester Co., later Ballston, Albany Co.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Fish, John, private	Webster	Long
Fish, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Fish, Joseph, private		Humfrey
Fish, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fish, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Fish, Levi, private		Humfrey
Fish, Moses, corporal	Hopkins	Talmadge
Fish, Nathan'l, adjt.	Hathorn	
Fish, Nathan, private	Hammond	Requa
Fish, Pardon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fishback, Henry, private	Klock	Zealy
Fishback, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake
Fishback, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Fishback, Henry, private	Fisher	Little
Fisher, Abijah, private	Thomas	Purdy
Fisher, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown
Fisher, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fisher, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Fisher, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Fisher, Christian, private	Van Rensalaer	Vanderhoof
Fisher, Christ'n, private	Yates	Yates
Fisher, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Fisher, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fisher, Colonel, private		
Fisher, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Waters
Fisher, Dan'l, private		Humfrey
Fisher, Elijah, sergeant	Thomas	
Fisher, Elisha, private		Horton
Fisher, Fred'k, colonel		
Fisher, Garret, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Fisher, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fisher, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Purdy
Fisher, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Fisher
Fisher, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fisher, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fisher, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fisher, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock
Fisher, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fisher, Jerem'h, private	Yates	Brown
Fisher, John, captain	Fisher	
Fisher, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Fisher, Joseph, private	Thomas	Miller
Fisher, Nath'l, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Fisher, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock
Fisher, Samuel, private	Hammond	Requa
Fisher, Sam'l, private		Horton
Fisher, Sam'l, private	Hammond	
Fisher, Teunis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fisher, Wm., private	Van Woert	Pettit
Fisher, Will, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Fishly, Benjamin, private	Hays	Stevenson
Fisk, Ab'm, private	Yates	Hadlock
Fisk, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Fisk, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Fisk, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Fitch, Asa, private	Willet	Livingston
Fitch, Doctor, private	Webster	McNitt
Fitch, Doctor, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Fitch, Elisha, private	Webster	Long
Fitch, Elijah, ———	Graham	Sherwood
Fitch, Elitha, private	Webster	McNitt
Fitch, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Fitch, Jub'r, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Fitch, Palethia, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Fitch, Yore, private	Graham	Conklin
Fitchet, Francis, private	Hammond	
Fitchpatrick, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Fitzgerald, Christ'r M., pr.	Pawling	Livingston
Fix, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely
Fix, Priah, private	Thomas,	St. John
Flack, Arch'd, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Flack, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Flack, James, private	Graham	Magee
Flack, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Flack, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Flagellend, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Flagg, John,* sergeant	Willet	Gillet.
Flanburah, William, priv.	Harper	Drake
Flander, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner
Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Righter
Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Flander, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess
Flander, Jacob, private	Klock	Wagner
Flander, John, private	Klock	Hess
Flander, John, private	Klock	Righter
Flander, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Flander, Teanuse, private	Klock	Hess
Flander, Tunis, private	Klock	Righter
Flanders, Henry, private	Willet	Gross
Flanders, Jacob, private	Willet	Gross
Flannigan, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Flansburg, Jno., lieut.	Schuyler	Hogan
Flansburgh, David, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Flansburgh, Jno., sergeant	Schuyler	Van Wee
Flansburgh, John, corporal	Quackenboss	
Flansburgh, Matt'w, lieut.	Schuyler	Hogan
Flansburgh, Matt'w, priv.	Willet	Hole
Flansburgh, Matt'w, priv.	Quackenboss	
Flansburgh, Wm., lieut.	Schuyler	Hogan
Fleman, Solomon, private	Malcom	Blakely
Flemin, Forton, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Fleming, Aasa, private	Harper	Vrooman
Fleming, Asa, private	Willet	Gross
Fleming, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock
Flensburgh, Anthony, priv.	Willet	Gillet
Flensburg, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	
Flensburgh, Dan'l, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Flensburgh, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Flensburgh, David, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Flensburgh, David, private	Quackenboss	
Flensburgh, John, sergeant	Quackenboss	
Flensburgh, Matt'w, lieut.	Quackenboss	Hogan
Flensburgh, Peter, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Flensburgh, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Flensburgh, Peter, Jr., pr.	Quackenboss	Hogan
Flensbury, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Hogan
Flensbury, Matt'w, lieut.	Schuyler	Hogan
Flensbury, Will., lieut.	Quackenboss	
Flin, David, private	Pawling	Hunter
Flin, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Flin, Patrick, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Flin, Patrick, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Flind, Adam, ensign	Clyde	Bowman
Flind, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Bowman
Flind, Corn's, private	Clyde	Bowman
Flind, Robt., sergeant	Clyde	Bowman
Fling, Patrick, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fling, Thos., private	Malcom	
Flinn, David, private	Pawling	Livingston
Flint, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Flint, David, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Flint, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Flipse, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Marselis
Flipsey, Harmanus, priv.	Willet	Gross
Flisue, Philip, corporal	Fisher	
Flitcher, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Floods, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Floods, John, private	Benedict	Gould
Flounsburgh, Anthony, pr.	Willet	Hole
Flowers, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Flue, John, private	Drake	
Flyn, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Flynn, Patrick, private	Drake	
Foes, Geo., private	Willet	Pearcy
Foght, John M., lieut.	Dubois	Gano
Forgus, Christ'n, private	Graham	Muller
Folant, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Foldger, Benjamin, private	Wemple	Wanson
Folensby, Jeroom, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Folent, Jureo, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Folger, Thomas, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Folger, Thomas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Folger, Tho's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Folgert, John, private	Clyde	Leipe

*Albany county. A. P. 21-396.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Foght, John Morris	Hathorn	
Fogurson, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Folensby, Jerome, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Folingerook, Christ'r, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Folke, ——, surgeon	Fisher	
Folkert, John, private	Clyde	Bowman
Folkest, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Follet, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Follet, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Folmer, Christ'n, private	Bellinger	Herder
Folmer, Coenradt, private	Bellinger	Frank
Folmer, Coenradt, private	Bellinger	Herder
Folmer, Counraud, private	Van Schaick	
Folmer, Conrod, private	Willet	Cannon
Folmer, Cunrad, private	Harper	Putman
Folmer, Thomas, private	Bellinger	Herder
Folmer, William, private	Van Rensselaer	
Folmer, Wm., private	Van Schaick	
Fols, Coenradt, corporal	Bellinger	Small
Fols, Coenradt, private	Bellinger	Herder
Fols, Conradt C., private	Bellinger	Herder
Fols, Geo., corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Fols, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Fols, Jost, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Fols, Melger,, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Fols, Peter, private	Bellinger	Small
Follent, Jury, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Foltz, Coenradt, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Foltz, Coenradt, private	Bellinger	Frank
Foltz, Geo., corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Foltz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Foltz, Hanyost,* private	Klock	Herder
Foltz, Melchior, private	Klock	Herder. I 20.
Foltz, Minard, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Foltz, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Foltz, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Fonda, Abraham, captain	Willet	
Fonda, Abraham, lieut.	Willet	Gray
Fonda, Adam, private		Fonda
Fonda, Adam, private	Fisher	Fisher
Fonda, Aldert, private	Yates	Wiltse
Fonda, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	
Fonda, Francis, private	Van Veghten	
Fonda, Isaac, ensign	Lausing	Forest
Fonda, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fonda, Isaac D., ensign	Van Veghten	Thompso
Fonda, Isaac H., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fonda, Jacob, private	Yates	Wiltse
Fonda, Jacob, private	Lansing	Brown
Fonda, Jacobus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Price
Fonda, Jeles, captain	Wemple	
Fonda, Jeles, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse
Fonda, Jelles P., private	Wemple	Bancker
Fonda, Jellis, adjt.	Graham	
Fonda, Jellis, Captain	Willet	
Fonda, Jellis A., lt. and adj.	Willet	
Fonda, Jellis, lieut.	Graham	Hermance
Fonda, Jno., lieut.	Van Renss	Sharp
Fonda, John, private	Willet	White
Fonda, John, private		Fonda
Fonda, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Fonda, John, private	Van Reneselaer	Staats
Fonda, John H., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fonda, John H., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fonda, Jno. I., major	Van Rensselaer	
Fonda, John I., lieut.	Van Renselaer	Sharp
Fonda, John P., lieut.	Schuyler	Scharp
Fonda, Jonda, lt. and q. m.	Willet	
Fonda, Peter A., lieut.	Platt	Kinnue
Fonda, Peter A., lieut.	Van Rensselaer	
Fonday, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown
Fonday, Ab'm, D., major	Schuyler	
Fonday, Isaac, ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fonday, Isaac, ensign	Van Veghten	Dunham
Fonday, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Fonday, Jacob D , ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fondey, John, Jr., ensign	Cuyler	
Fone, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Foneyes, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Fontaman, Fred'k, private	Wessenfels	
Fonyea, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Fooler, Gershom, private	Quackenboss	
Foort, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Foort, Peter, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Foort, Peter, private	Van Woert	Doty
Foort, Peter, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Foort, Silas (?) private	Drake	Lawrence
Foot, Andrias, corporal	Klock	House
Foot, Asa, private	Whiting	Davis
Foot, Darius, private	Willet	Wright
Foot, Evets, private		Howley
Foot, John, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Foot, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Foot, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Foot, John, private		Humfrey
Foot, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Foot, Samuel, private	Whiting	Davis
Foot, Simeon, corporal	Willet	Gray
Foot, Simeon, private	Malcom	Delavan
Forbes, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Forbes, Wm. G., private	Johnson	Jansen
Forbus, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Forbush, Isaac, private	Clyde	Weeser
Forbush, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Forbush, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dygert
Forbush, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Force, Daniel, private	Webster	Long
Force, Daniel, private	Armstrong	
Force, Henry, private	Graham	Pearce
Force, Oliver, private	Webster	Long
Force, Tim'y, private	Webster	
Force, Timothy, private	Armstrong	
Ford, Abel,, private	Whiting	Davis
Ford, Abi'a, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Ford, Arche, fifer	Van Veght	Van Woert
Ford, Ashe, fifer	Pawling	Wood
Ford, Asher, fifer	Willet	A.P. 18-306, 19-107
Ford, Benjamin, ensign	Whiting	Salsbury
Ford, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Ford, James, fifer	Hopkins	Waters
Ford, John, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Ford, Nathaniel, lieut.	Willet	Gray
Ford, Nath'l, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock
Ford, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Ford, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Ford, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Ford, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Ford, Thos., private	Van Woert	Hodge
Ford, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Forde, Archer, fifer	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fordt, Abr'm, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Fordt, Dan'l, sergeant		
Fordt, John, corporal	Yates	Brown
Fordt, Nich's, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	
Fordt, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fordt, Nich's, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fordt, Simon, quar. mr.	Van Schoonhoven	
Fordt, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Foreast, Jacob, captain	Schuyler	
Foresight, Wm., private	Johnson	Johnson
Forest, Isaac D., captain	Lansing	
Forest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Forgason, James, corporal	Willet	Hole
Forgason, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
Forgason, Thomas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Forge, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Forgerson, Daniel, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Forgerson, Tho's, private	Drake	Haight
Forginson, Wm., private	Fisher	
Fork, Daniel, private	Hammond	Orser
Fork, Isaac, private	Clyde	Bowman
Forkamaer, Jno., private	Crane	Scofield
Forkenear, John, private	Crane	
Forkes, Daniel, private	Fisher	Fisher
Forks, William, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Forman, Gilbert, sergeant	Drake	

* Wounded in right arm and shoulder near German Flats, July 9, 1779. Kingsland Distr., Montgomery Co. C. 75, I. 19.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company
Forman, Gilbert, private	Drake	
Forman, Miles, private	Thomas	Thomas
Forman, Miles, private	Thomas	Lyons
Fornbrooke, Christ'n, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman
Forneyea, John, corporal	Klock	Bedhig
Forrest, James, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley
Forrest, Matthew, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Forrest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Forrest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Degraas
Forsher, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Forster, George,* private	Vrooman	Brown
Forster, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Forsyth, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Fort, Abm., private	Yates	Yates
Fort, Andrew, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Fort, Andries, corporal	Klock	House
Fort, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fort, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fort, Daniel, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fort, Dan'l, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Fort, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown
Fort, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Van Denburgn
Fort, Jacob, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Fort, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet
Fort, John, sergeant	Wemple	Van Slyck
Fort, John, sergeant	Wemple	Bancker
Fort, John, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Fort, John, corporal	Yates	Brutt
Fort, John, corporal	Yates	Yates
Fort, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Fort, John, private	Yates	Yates
Fort, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Fort, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fort, John, private	Yates	Brown
Fort, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Fort, John D., sergeant	Wemple	Bancker
Fort, John D., private	Wemple	Bancker
Fort, John I., private	Yates	Yates
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Brutt
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Yates
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Brown
Fort, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fort, Nich's S., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fort, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Forlatt, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Fortt, Daniel, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Fortt, Dan'l, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Fortt, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Fortt, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Fosborough, Peter, private	Weisenfels	
Fose, Consider, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Foshea, John, private	Crane	Lawrence
Foster, Abm., private	Webster	Childs
Foster, Abm., private	Armstrong	McNitt
Foster, Absalom, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Foster, Benjamin, sergeant	Pawling	Williams
Foster, David, private	Field	Barnum
Foster, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Foster, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Foster, John, sergeant	Williams	McNitt
Foster, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Foster, John, private	Clyde	Ruff
Foster, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Foster, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Foster, John, private	Van Ness	
Foster, Jon'n, private	Graham	Sherwood
Foster, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	
Foster, Nathan, private	Clyde	Ruff
Foster, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock
Foster, Rich'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Foster, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Foster, Samuel, private	Pawling	Wood
Foster, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Foster, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum
Foster, Seth, private	Field	Dyckman
Foster, Seth, private	Field	Barnum
Foster, Thos., private	Van Veghten	
Foster, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Foster, Wm.,† private	Whiting	Bostwick
Foster, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Denning
Foster, Will., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fotis, Counraud, private	Van Schaick	
Fountain, Enos, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Foush, John Peter, priv.	Hathorn	Miller
Fowler, Austin, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Fowler, Caleb, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Fowler, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Burnet
Fowler, Geo., sergeant	Webster	Thomas
Fowler, Geo., sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Fowler, George, private	Webster	McNitt
Fowler, George, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Fowler, George, private	Williams	Hamilton
Fowler, Geo., private	Van Woert	Wells
Fowler, George, private	Van Woert	Brown
Fowler, Geo., private	Cortland	
Fowler, Geo., private	Wessenfels	
Fowler, Gilbert, private	Hays	Smith
Fowler, Gilbert, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Fowler, Isaac, lieut.	Johnson	Wilkin
Fowler, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Wells
Fowler, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Fowler, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Fowler, Jabez, private	Drake	Delavan
Fowler, James, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Fowler, James, private	Fisher	Yoeman
Fowler, James, private	Wynkoop	Schoomake
Fowler, Jase, private	Drake	Strang
Fowler, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Fowler, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Fowler, John, private	Graham	Vail
Fowler, Jon'n, private	Willet	Livingston
Fowler, Joseph, private	Pawling	Williams
Fowler, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Fowler, Joshua, private	Hammond	
Fowler, Levy, private	Yates	Hadlock
Fowler, Lewis, corporal	Hays	Ackerson
Fowler, Martin, private	Drake	Boyd
Fowler, Mayers, private	Willet	Putman
Fowler, Morrel, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Fowler, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Fowler, Moses, private	Thomas	Purdy
Fowler, Moses, private	Hammond	
Fowler, Nehemiah, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Fowler, Reuben, private	Drake	Boyd
Fowler, Solomon, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Fowler, Solomon, private	Drake	Boyd
Fox, Christian Wm., major	Klock	
Fox, Christop'r, major	Klock	
Fox, Christ'r, private	Klock	Miller
Fox, Consider, private	Klock	Schermerhorn
Fox, Daniel, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Fox, Dan'l, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Fox, Hiel, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Fox, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Fox, Jon'n, private	Livingston	Pulver
Fox, Jon'n, private		Humfre
Fox, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Fox, Joseph, corporal	Klock	Hess
Fox, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Fox, Joseph, private	Klock	Wagner
Fox, Lemuel, private	Pawling	Williams
Fox, Lips W., private	Klock	Wagner
Fox, Nath'l, private	Willet	Wright
Fox, Nath'l, private	Yates	
Fox, Oliver, private	Pawling	Williams
Fox, Oliver, Jr., private	Field	Dyckman
Fox, Peter, corporal	Klock	Cayser
Fox, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Fox, Peter, private	Willet	Gross
Fox, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Fox, Peter, corporal	Klock	Hess
Fox, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Fox, Peter P., private	Klock	Wagner
Fox, Philip P., private	Klock	Wagner
Fox, Stofel, private	Klock	Wagner
Fox, Stoffel, private	Klock	Miller

* Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, September 2, 1780, released November, 1781. A. P. 16-63.
† Eye shot out and captured at Moses Creek, Albany Co., July 30, 1777. Weaver, Upper Salem, Westchester Co., B. 38, I. 1.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Fox, William, lieut.	Klock	Miller
Fox, William, private	Klock	Miller
Fox, William, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fox, Will., private	Klock	Wagner
Fradenbergh, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Fradenburgh, John, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Fraer, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Fraiser, Jno., private	Thomas	St. John
Fraist, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Fraist, Jacob I., captain	Van Rensselaer	
Fraist, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Fraist, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Fralic, Benj'n, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Fralic, Benj'n, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Fralic, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Fralie, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Fraleek, John, corp'l	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fraligh, Fra's, private	Klock	Wagner
Framen, Silas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
France, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
France, Adam, private	Pawling	Livingston
France, Adam, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
France, Joast, private	Johnson	Wood
France, Johannes, private	Wynkoop	
France, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
France, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
France, Swantick, private	Willet	Cannon
France, Yost, private	Johnson	Jansen
Francher, Dan'l, private	Crane	Scofield
Francher, Elijah, private	Crane	Scofield
Francher, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Francher, Nathan'l, private	Crane	Scofield
Francikle, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Francis, Henry, private	Willet	Newell
Francis, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
Francis, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Livingston
Francis, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Francisco, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof
Francisco, Drick, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Francisco, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Francisco, Levi, private	Yates	
Francisko, Dirck, private	Yates	Brown
Frank, Adam, doctor	Clyde	
Frank, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Frank, Albert, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Frank, And'w, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Frank, Andrew, private	Willet	Putman
Frank, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Frank, And'w, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Frank, Andrew, private	Fisher	Putman
Frank, And'w, private		Bogert
Frank, And'w, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates
Frank, Andries, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Frank, David, sergeant	Wemple	Bancker
Frank, David, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Frank, David, private	Wemple	Bancker
Frank, Fred'k, captain	Bellinger	
Frank, Hend'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Frank, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Frank, Henry, private	Harper	Putman
Frank, Henry, private	Bellinger	Frank
Frank, Henry, private	Bellinger	Staring
Frank, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Frank, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Putman
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Frank, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Frank, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Frank, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Frank, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	
Frank, Tim'y, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank
Frank, Tim'y, lieut.	Bellinger	Staring
Franke, David, private	Wemple	
Franklin, Benj'n, corporal		Brinkerhoof
Franklin, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Franklin, Nathan, private	Field	Dyckman
Franklin, Philip, private	Williams	Stowel
Franks, Andrew,* private	Fisher	Yates
Frans, Adam, private	Wynkoop	
Frans, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frans, Cornelius, private	Wynkoop	
Frans, Jacob, corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frans, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frans, Jacob, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	
Frans, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frans, John, private	Wynkoop	
Frans, Wilhelmus, private	Platt	Brodhead
Frans, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frans, Will., private	Snyder	Swart
Frans, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Fransisco, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fransisco, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, Derick, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, John, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Fransisco, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fransisco, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, Levini, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fransisco, Levine, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, Michel, private	Yates	Brutt
Fransisco, Michael, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Fransisco, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, Mich'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Fransisco, Rich'd, private	Yates	Hadlock
Fransisco, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fransisco, Tho's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fransisco, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Franssway, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Fransworth, Eben'r, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Fransworth, Josiah, priv.	Webster	Childs
Frantz, Adam, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frantz, Christ'r, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Frantz, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Brown
Frank, Jacob, corp'l	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frantz, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown
Frantz, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown
Frantz, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frantz, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fraze, Isaac, private	Harper	Vrooman
Frasher, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Frasher, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Frasier, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Frast, Enos, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Fratenburgh, Abr'm, priv.	Wilfet	Van Rensselaer
Fratt, Casper, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fratt, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fratt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fratt, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frattie, John, drummer	Schuyler	Van Wee
Frattice, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Fratts, Casper, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Fratts, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Fratz, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frats, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frayer, Elias, private	Platt	Lee
Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Frayer, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frayer, Zebulon, private	Thomas	St. John
Frazer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Frealing, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock
Frear, Ant'y, lieut.	Snyder	Swart
Frear, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Frear, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Frease, Isaac, private	Harper	Vroman
Fredenberg, Abr'm, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Fredenburgh, Peter, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Frederick, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Frederick, Barent, private		Fonda
Frederick, Chas., private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Frederick, Francis, private	Fisher	Yates
Frederick, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook

* Wounded in left thigh at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Mohawk Distr. B 100, Cc 34.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Frederick, Henry, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Frederick, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Frederick, Mich'l, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Frederick, Mich'l, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Frederick, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Frederick, Peter, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Frederick, Peter, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Frederick, Philip, private	Fisher	Snook
Frederick, Robert, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Frederick, Timmermon, en.	Klock	House
Fredrick, Philip, private	Fisher	Fisher
Freeback, Gec., private	Klock	Cayser
Freel, Peter, private	Graham	Sherwood
Freeland, Robert, private	Willet	Newell
Freeman, Elijah, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Freeman, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Freeman, Elisha, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Freeman, Gideon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Freeman, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Freeman, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Freeman, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock
Freeman, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown
Freeman, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Freeman, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Freeman, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Freeman, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Freeman, Jonas, private	Willet	Conine
Freeman, Robert, private	Platt	Bloom
Freeman, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Freer, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Freer, Dan'l, lieut.	Cantine	
Freer, Gerrit, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Freer, Hengo, drummer	Snyder	Swart
Freer, Hugh, private	Wynkoop	
Freer, Jacob T., private	Cantine	
Freer, Jerem'h, sergeant	Snyder	Swart
Freer, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	
Freer, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Freer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)
Freer, Jno., Jr., private	Snyder	Swart
Freer, Jonathan, private	Wynkoop	
Freer, Peter, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Freer, Peter, private	Pawling	Pawling
Freer, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Freer, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	
Frees, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Frees, Johannes, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Frees, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Freeson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Freland, George, private	Wynkoop	
Frelic, Benj'n, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Frelich, Felt, private	Klock	Hess
Frelich, Francis, private	Klock	Hess
Frelich, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess
Frelick, Valentine, private	Klock	Suts
Freligh, Benj'n, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Freligh, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	
Freligh, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	
Freligh, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock
Freligh, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	
Freligh, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Freligh, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Freligh, John, private	Van Bergen	
Freligh, Lodewick, private	Van Rensselaer	
Freligh, Martin, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Freligh, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Freligh, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	
Freligh, Valentine, private	Klock	Kock
Freman, George, private	Field	Heacock
French, Abner, captain	Willet	
Freton, Ab'm, corporal	Drake	Strang
French, Ansel, private	Willet	Gross
French, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
French, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Yeoman
French, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Marselus
French, John, lieut.,	Van Woert	Gilmore
French, John, corporal		Noble
French, John, drummer	Whiting	
French, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
French, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
French, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
French, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
French, Jon'n, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
French, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
French, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
French, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman
French, Samuel, private		Nobles
Frenchard, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Frent, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross
Frere, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Frere, Paul, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Frest, Jacob, private	Klock	Breadbake
Fretchard, Coenraed, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Fretcher, Coenraed, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Fretz, Ernest, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Frey, Jacob, private	Klock	Righter
Frey, Jacob, sergeant		Fonda
Frey, Jacob, private		Fonda
Frey, John,* brig.-maj.		
Freymason, Jacob, private		Fonda
Freymeyer, Johannes,†	Vrooman	Borst
Friar, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Price
Friechard, Henry, private		Fonda
Frichard, Henry, private		Fonda
Frick, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Friday, Geo., private	Clyde	Ruff
Frier, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Frier, Simeon, corporal	Graham	Conklin
Friligh, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	
Friligh, John, private	Wynkoop	
Friligh, Samuel, drummer	Wynkoop	
Frim, Welter, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Frimmer, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Frink, Hendrick, private	Dubois	De Mont
Frink, John, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Frint, Jacob, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Frint, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Frisba, Samuel, private	Whiting	Cady
Frisbee, Benjamin, private	Willet	Newell
Frisbee, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Frisbey, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Frisby, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Frisby, Edward, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Frisby, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frisby, John, private	Whiting	Herrick
Frisby, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frisby, Philip, private	Whiting	Davis
Frisby, Thos.,‡ private	Willet	Pearcy
Frisby, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Fritchard, Coenraed, corp.	Clyde	Ruff
Fritcher, Conradt, private	Klock	Ruff
Fritcher, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff
Fritchet, Henry, private		Fonda
Frits, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Fritten, James, private	Lansing	Houston
Frogan, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Froman, Henry B., private		Fonda
Fronce, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Frost, David, private	Luddington	Mead
Frost, Enos, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Frost, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Frost Stephen, private	Weissenfels	
Frost, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Frost, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Frost, Thomas, private	Graham	Vail
Frost, Wm., private	Crane	Lockwood
Froust, John P., private	Wisner	Bartoff
Frumen, Silas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Frunk, Adam, private	Fisher	

* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B 173, I 15.
† Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, Sept. 2, 1780; in captivity one year. A.P. 16–98.
‡ Berne, Albany Co. A.P. 23–371.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Frur, John, corporal		
Fry, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Fry, Jacob, sergeant		Fonda
Fry, Jacob, corporal		Fonda
Fry, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Fry, Jacob, private	Klock	Righter
Fry, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Fry, Jacob, private		Fonda
Fry, John, corporal		Fonda
Fryan, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Frydagh, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Fryday, Jacob, drummer	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Fryday, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Fryderburch, Baltus, priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Fryer, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Fryer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Fryer, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fryer, John F., private	Graham	Lansing
Fryer, Peter, private	Willet	White
Fryer, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Frygh, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Frylick, Martin, private		Van Schaick
Frymier, David, private	Vrooman	Browns
Frymier, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
Frymier, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Heager
Frymier, John, private	Vrooman	
Frymier, Migel, private	Vrooman	Brown
Frymore, David, private	Willet	Harrison
Fucks, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Fue, Hend'k, private	Drake	
Fue, John, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Fuecks, George, sergeant	Klock	Helmer
Fuecks, Will., lieut.	Klock	Helmer
Fullenton, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	
Fuller, A., q. m.	Webster	
Fuller, Abijah, private	Drake	Delivan
Fuller, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Yeomans
Fuller, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fuller, Benjamin,* private	Graham	Sherwood
Fuller, Dan'l, corporal	Yates	Weltse
Fuller, Daniel, private	Willet	Livingston
Fuller, Daniel, private	Harper	Harrison
Fuller, Dan'l, private	Yates	
Fuller, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Dubois
Fuller, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fuller, David, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Fuller, David, private	Pawling	Westfall
Fuller, David, private	Pawling	Burnet
Fuller, David, private	Hopkins	Lane
Fuller, David, private	Luddington	Mead
Fuller, David, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Fuller, Elijah, lieut.	Luddington	Mead
Fuller, Elijah, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbury
Fuller, Elisaw, private	Crane	Lockwood
Fuller, Ephraim, lieut.	Armstrong	Tozer
Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Fuller, Ephraim, private	Webster	Tozer
Fuller, Gershom, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Fuller, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	McMasters
Fuller, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Fuller, Isaac, private	Drake	Seely
Fuller, Isaac, private	Willet	Hole
Fuller, Isaac, private	Fisher	McMaster
Fuller, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead
Fuller, Jabez, private	Crane	Lockwood
Fuller, Jabish, private	Drake	Delivan
Fulmer, Jacob, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Fuller, Jaduthan, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Fuller, James, private	Lansing	Brown
Fuller, Jason, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Fuller, Jedediah, private	Hathorn	
Fuller, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Fuller, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fuller, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Fuller, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Fuller, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Fuller, Josiah, private	Willet	Skinner
Fuller, Matt'w, private	Webster	
Fuller, Micajah, private	Benedict	Seely
Fuller, Mich'l, private	Fisher	McMasters
Fuller, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Fuller, Nathan, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Fuller, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long
Fuller, Nath'l,† private	McCrea	Doty
Fuller, Nathan, private	Benedict	Seely
Fuller, Robert, serjt.	Armstrong	Tozer
Fuller, Robt., sergeant	Luddington	Baker
Fuller, Robt., private	Webster	Tozer
Fuller, Robert, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Fuller, Simeon, private	Drake	Delivan
Fuller, Simeon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Fuller, Simeon, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Fuller, Tim'y, private	Yates	Hadlock
Fuller, William, private		Roseboom
Fuller, Will., private		Stockwell
Fuller, Wm., private	Lansing	Brown
Fuller, Versel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fuller, Vessels, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Fullerton, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fullerton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Fullerton, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Fulleton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Fulling, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fullington, Alex'r, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fulmer, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Fulmer, Jacob, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Fulmer, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Fulmer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fulmer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Fulmer, Thos., private	Bellinger	Frank
Fulmore, Christian, priv.	Dubois	De Mont
Fulmore, Christopher, pr.	Willet	Elsworth
Fulth, Conradt, private	Willet	Elsworth
Fulton, David, sergeant	Wisner	Miller
Fulton, David, corporal	Hathorn	
Fultz, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Fuluyser, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fun, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fund, Jelles A., ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Funda, Abm., private	Yates	Brutt
Funda, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Funda, Jelles, captain	Wemple	
Funda, Jellis P., private	Wemple	Bancker
Funda, (?) Stephen, priv.	Yates	Brown
Fundey, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Funk, Christ'r, private	Graham	Bostwick
Funk, Christ'r, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Funk, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Funk, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Funk, William, private	Willet	Harrison
Furman, Alex'r,‡ lieut.		
Furman, Benjamin, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Furman, Joseph, private	Luddington	Mead
Furman, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Furman, Ralph, private	Hays	
Furman, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	White
Furnea, John, private	Klock	Miller
Furniyea, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Furoo, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Furshie, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Fuselaer, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fydert, Sovrinus P., priv.	Klock	Zeely
Fye, George, private	Fisher	Wemple
Fye, Geo., private		Fonda
Fye, Jacob, private		Fonda
Fykes, George, private	Klock	Miller
Fykes, Philip, private	Klock	Klock
Fykes, Philip, private	Klock	Suts
Fyler, George, private		Fonda
Fyles, Geo., private		Fonda
Fynck, John, ensign	Klock	Zeely

* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Washington Co. A. P. 19–827.
† Served from Aug. 26 to Nov. 23, 1779. A. P. 15–244.
‡ Taken prisoner at Kings Bridge, and died in prison. A. P. 17–478.

G.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Gaat, Alex'r, private	Webstsr	Long
Gaat, Alex'r, private	Webster	McNitt
Gaat, John, private	Webster	Long
Gabriel (a Negro), private	Hays	Stevenson
Gacole, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Ostrander
Gaaff, Christ., private	Klock	Suts
Gage, Alden, sergeant	Malcom	Livingston
Gage, Alden, corporal	Field	Barnum
Gage, Ant'y, sergeant	Field	Barnum
Gage, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Kidd
Gage, Jabez, lieut.	Van Veghten	
Gage, Jesse, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Gage, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Gage, Justus, private	Field	Dyckman
Gage, Mark, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Gage, Mark, private	Field	Barnum
Gage, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Gage, Sylvanus, sergeant	Field	Dyckman
Gager, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Lane
Gaile, Ephraim, private	Williams	Stowel
Gailer, Sam'l, private		Hyat
Gailer, William,* lieut.	Drake	Hedden
Gailer, Wm., private		Hyat
Gailinghouse, John, priv.	Dubois	Gano
Gainer, Ed'd, private	Webster	Long
Gains, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Gains, Josiah, private	Pawling	Wood
Galasbey, David, sergeant	Pawling	Faulkner
Galasby, David, sergeant	Pawling	De Witt
Galden, Amos, private	Thomas	Hubby
Galer, Wm., lieut.	Drake	
Gale, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Gale, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Galer, Wm., lieut.	Wemple	
Galer, Wm., lieut.	Drake	Hadden
Galger, Isaac, private	Clyde	Weeser
Gail, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Gail, Stephen, private	Hammond	Comb
Gallasbey, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Gallaspy, James, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Gallatian, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Gallinger, Henry, private	Fisher	
Gallipser, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Gallop, Will., private	Yates	Weltse
Galloway, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Galloway, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Galloway, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Brown
Gallup, Rufus, private	Yates	Weltse
Gallute, James,† private	Swift (Conn't)	Duryea
Gaman, Elias, private	Klock	De Witt
Gamaur, Ezekiel, ———	Klock	
Gamaur, Jacob, ———	Klock	
Gamble, James, corporal	Webster	Long
Gamble, James, corporal	Armstrong	
Gamble, James, private	Webster	Hamilton
Gamble, Sam'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
Gannan, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Ganno, James, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Gannon, Joseph, private		Minthorn
Gano, Dan'l, captain	Dubois	
Gano, Dan'l, paymaster	Dubois	
Ganong, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scribner
Ganong, Jacob, private	Luddington	Scribner
Ganong, John, private	Drake	Haight
Ganong, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Ganong, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Waterbury
Ganong, Marcus, private	Luddington	Scribner
Ganong, Reuben, private	Luddington	Scribner
Ganong, Reuben, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Gans, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Gansevoort, Coenrad, ser't	Lansing	Forest
Gansevoort, Leonard, priv.	Lansing	Brocon
Ganson, John, private	Vrooman	
Gansport, Conradt, lieut.		Roseboom
Gardener, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gardenhouse, John, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Gardenier, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gardenier, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Gardenier, Nich's, private	Vau Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gardenier, Nich's H., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gardenier, Samuel,‡ priv.	Fisher	
Gardenneer, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gardenneer, Nich's, priv.	Fisher	Gartner
Garder, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Gardine, Harman, lieut.	Drake	
Gardineer, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Gardineer, Mathines, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Gardineer, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Fisher
Gardineer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Putman
Gardiner, Corn's, private	Harper	Drake
Gardiner, Harman, lieut.	Drake	Kronkhite
Gardiner, Peter H., private	Van Alstyn	
Gardiner, Samuel, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Gardinier, Harmanus, ens'n		
Gardinier, Nich's, private	Willet	Gillet
Gardneer, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Gardneer, Matt'w, private	Fisher	
Gardneer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gardner, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gardner, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gardner, Benj., Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gardner, David, private	Hopkins	Waters
Gardner, George, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin
Gardner, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Gardner, Godfrey, sergt.	Van Alstyn	
Gardner, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Gardner, Hewland, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gardner, Isaac, private	Graham	Bostwick
Gardner, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Gardner, James, private	Livingston	Pulver
Gardner, John, captain	Cooper	
Gardner, John, captain	Hays	
Gardner, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Gardner, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Gardner, Matt'w I., priv.	Fisher	
Gardner, Simeon, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gardner, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gardner, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Gardner, William, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Gardner, Wm., private	Wemple	Bancker
Gardner, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Gardnier, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Gardnier, Tunis, private	Harper	Putman
Garey, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Garlinghouse, Jos., corpl.	Pawling	Wood
Garlock, Christyan, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Garlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Garlogh, Adam, private	Klock	House
Garmain, James, private	Pawling	Hunter
Garman, David, private	Crane	Truesdell
Garmo, Peter D., private		Van Schaick
Garno, Ab'm D., private	Van Rensselaer	
Garno, Jacob D., private	Van Rensselaer	
Garnosick, William, priv.	Willet	Crane

* Enlisted in Capt. Jas. Benedict's (Col. Jas. Holmes) July, '75; in Capt. Hyatt's (Col. Drake) for one year in 1776; in same Comp. (Col. Hammond) 1777 as Sergt. Major; Master at Arms on the Trumbull Frigate 1779 for ten months; lieut. in Capt. Delavan's (Col. Malcom's); later 2d N. Y. 1780 to end of war. A. P. 24-336. N. Y. C.

† Wounded in left knee at Jamestown, Va., July 6, 1781. Stillwater, Albany county. Cc 84.

‡ Ensign in the Militia in 1760. Dangerously wounded at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. I 104.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Garnsey, Wm., private	Crane	Scofield
Garnsey, Will., Sr., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Garnsey, Will., Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Garra, Sidney, private	Armstrong	Long
Garreno, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Garret, Geo., private	Thomas	Thomas
Garret, James, private	Willet	Pearcy
Garret, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Garrett, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Waters
Garrett, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Garrison, Ab'm, lieut.		Fonda
Garrison, Abraham, corpl.	Wessenfels	Bowen
Garrison, Abr'm, drum'r	Hays	Onderdonk
Garrison, Abr'm, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Garrison, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Garrison, Abm., Jr., priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Garrison, Dennis, private	Hammond	Comb
Garrison, Dennis, private	Drake	Boyd
Garrison, Dennis, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Garrison, Garrit R., lieut.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Garrison, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Garrison, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Garrison, John, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Garrison, John, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Garrison, John, fifer	Wessenfels	Pawling
Garrison, John, private	Klock	Kock
Garrison, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Garrison, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Garrison, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Garrison, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Garrison, John, fifer	Pawling	Livingston
Garrison, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson
Garrison, Joseph, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Garrison, Peter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Garrison, Peter, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Garrison, Peter, private	Wessenfels	
Garrison, Reuben, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Garrison, Rich'd,* qr. mr.	Hammond	
Garrison, Tunis, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Garrison, Wm., lieut.		Fonda
Garrison, William, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Garshie, Edward, private	Willet	Harrison
Garsling, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook
Garson, Gerret R., ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum
Garrit, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Garrit, James, private	Willet	Hole
Garrit, Wm., private	Van Ness	Whitney
Garritson, Abm., lieut.		Fonda
Gartneer, Abm., private	Fisher	Yates
Gartneer, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Gartneer, Martin, private	Fisher	Yates
Gartneer, Martin, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gartneer, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Gartneer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Gartneer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gartneer, Nich's J., priv.	Fisher	Gartnere
Gartner, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Gartnere, Jacob, captain	Fisher	
Garvey, Francis, private	Pawling	Williams
Garvey, Francis, private	Malcom	Livingston
Garvey, Francis, private	Cortland	
Garvey, Thomas, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Gates, Ezra, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gates, Jared, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gates, Joshua, private	Webster	Long
Gates, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Gates, Jered, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gates, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Gates, John, corp'l	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gates, Joshua, private	Webster	Long
Gates, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Gates, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gates, Samuel, sergeant	Graham	
Gates, Simon, private	Graham	Magee
Gates, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gates, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Gatey, Robert, corporal	Williams	Hamilton
Gatry, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Gatt, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Gatt, John, private	Webster	Long
Gauf, Asel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Gauf, Joseph, private	Harper	Drake
Gauff, Isaac, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Gaulard, Wm., major	Drake	
Gaulding, Zenus, private	Thomas	Purdy
Gauler, King, private	Drake	Drake
Gault, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Long
Gault, Alex'r, corporal	Malcom	Blakely
Gault, John, private	Armstrong	
Gault, Matt'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Gault, Story, private	Harper	Allen
Gauns, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Gause, Benjamin, private	Willet	Marshall
Gauze, Benjamin, private	Willet	Cannon
Gay, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Gay, Jason, private	Field	Dyckman
Gay, Tim'y, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Gay, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Gazeley, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Geacocks, Francis, private	Platt	Lee
Gearne, Chas., private	Klock	Klock
Geatty, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Gecocks, Bowrus, private	Wisner	Baly
Gecocks, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Gee, Moses, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Gee, Jerem'h, corporal	Johnson	Wilkins
Gee, Joseph, private	Snyder	Swart
Gee, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	
Gelmore, William, corpl.	Van Woert	Wells
Gelston, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Gely, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe
Gema, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Gender, Henry, private	Klock	Kock
Genson, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Burnet
Geotches, John, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Gerhan, James, private		
Gerlach, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Gerlag, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Gerloch, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff
Gerloch, Christian, private	Clyde	Ruff
Gerloch, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Gerloch, Philip, private	Clyde	Ruff
Gerlock, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff
Gerlock, Christian, private	Klock	Ruff
Gerlock, George P., private	Klock	Ruff
Gerlock, Geo. W., sergeant	Clyde	Ruff
Gerlock, George Wm., pr.	Klock	Ruff
Gerlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Gerlock, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Gerlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Gerlock, Van Christ, priv.	Clyde	House
Gerlogh, Philip, private	Klock	Ruff
Germain, James, private	Harper	Drake
German, David, private	Crane	
German, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Gernryck, Zacharias, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman
Geroe, Benjamin, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Gerreson, Gerret, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Gerow, Dan'l, private	Drake	
Gerray, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Gerritz, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House
Gershom, Nichols, private	Crane	Lockwood
Gerson, Gerret B., ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gesson, Matt'w, private	Hays	Stevenson
Getches, Joseph, private	Cooper	Gardner
Getman, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Getman, Fred'k, private	Klock	Kock
Getman, Fred'k, private	Klock	Suts
Getman, Fred'k, private	Van Schaick	
Getman, George, private	Klock	Miller
Getman, Geo., private	Klock	Klock
Getman, Johannis, corpl.	Klock	Klock
Getman, John, corpl.	Klock	Suts
Getman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Getman, John, Jr., private	Klock	Miller
Getman, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Getman, Peter, private	Van Schaick	
Getman, Stoffel, private	Bellinger	Herder

* Shot in the right breast near Pine's Bridge, July 7, 1779. Carpenter, Philippsburg, Westchester Co., C. 32, Aa. 36, I. 90.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company
Gteman, Thomas, private	Klock	Miller
Getty, Adam, private	Webster	Hamilton
Getty, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Getty, John, sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Getty, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Getty, John, private	Armstrong	Wilsou
Getty, Robert, corporal	Webster	
Getty, Robert, corporal	Armstrong	Wilson
Getty, Robert, private	Webster	Hamilton
Getty, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Getty, Robert, Jr., private	Webster	Armstrong
Ghoes, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ghoewy, Barent, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ghostspeed, Joseph, priv.	Harper	Allen
Ghowey, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gibbs, Aron, private	Webster	Thomas
Gibbs, Aron, private	Webster	Hamilton
Gibbs, Aaron, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Gibbs, Derias, private	Webster	Hamilton
Gibbs, Derias, private	Armstrong	
Gibbs, Samuel,* lieut.	Willis (3d Conn. Cont's)	Allen
Gibbs, Solomon, private	Webster	Hamilton
Gibbs, Spencer, private	Hamilton	Hamilton
Gibbs, Werham, private	Webster	Hamilton
Gibson, Wm., private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Gibson, David, private	Graham	Williams
Gibson, David, corpl.	Graham	Williams
Gibson, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Gibson, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Gideon, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Gideons, Joseph, private		
Gifford, William, private	Graham	Vail
Gifford, Ammeziah, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gifford, Benj'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Gifford, Benj'n, private	Yates	Wiltse
Gifford, Elisha, private	Hopkins	Lane
Gifford, Gersham, private	Yates	Yates
Gifford, Gideon, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Gifford, Gideon, corporal	Van Woert	McKillip
Gifford, John,† private	Graham	Sherwood
Gifford, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Gifford, Joseph, ensign	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Gifford, Joseph, private	Graham	
Gifford, Joseph, private	Yates	
Gifford, Roland, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Gifford, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane
Gifford, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Giffords, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Giffords, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Gilbert, Abijah, captain	Thomas	
Gilbert, Augustus, private	Willet	Pearcy
Gilbert, Benajah, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Gilbert, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Gilbert, Eben'r, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Gilbert, Elisha, captain	Whiting	
Gilbert, Ephraim, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Gilbert, Everham, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Gilbert, Jacob, qr. mast'r	Crane	
Gilbert, Jacob, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Gilbert, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Gilbert, Jesse, private	Pawling	Livingston
Gilbert, John, sergeant	Graham	Hermance
Gilbert, Joseph, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gilbert, Just, private	Wynkoop	
Gilbert, Nathaniel, corpl.	Whiting	Gilbert
Gilbert, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gilbert, Stephen, private	Dragoon	Delavan
Gilbert, Stephen, private	Crane	Lawrence
Gilbert, Thomas, private	Whiting	Kings
Gilbert, Tho's, private	Webster	Childs
Gilchrist, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Gilchrist, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Gilchrist, Sam'l, private	Fields	Barnum
Gilchrist, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon
Gilchrist, Tho's, private	Thomas	Chapman
Gilchrist, Tho's, private	Fields	Barnum
Gilchrist, Will., private	Fields	Hecock
Gilcrease, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Gildersleeve, James, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv.	Wessenfels	
Gildersleeve, Jo's, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Gildersleeve, Nath l, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Gildersleeves, James, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Gildersleves, Joseph, priv.	Cortland	
Gile, Benj'n, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Giles, Gilbert, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Giles, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda
Giles, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Giles, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Giles, Sam'l, sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Giles, Solomon, private	Willet	Livingston
Gilford, Amaziah, private	Graham	Pearce
Gilford, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Gill, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Gill, Stephen, private	Hammond	Combs
Gill, William, private	Graham	Sherwood
Gillard, Sam'l, private	Fields	Hecock
Gillaspy, David, private	Wessenfels	White
Gillaspy, George, private	Johnson	Jansen
Gillaspy, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Gilles, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	
Gillis, Arch'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Gilles, John, private		Bogert
Gillespy, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Gillet, Abner, lieut.	Graham	
Gillet, Abner, lieut.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Gillet, Charles, private	Hopkins	Waters
Gillet, Joel, captain	Willet	
Gillet, John, private	Willet	Newell
Gillet, Samuel, corporal	Hopkins	Wheeler
Gillet, Beriah, private	Yates	Yates
Gillett, Richard, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Gillis, John, private	Quackenboss	
Gillispy, George, private	Johnson	Wood
Gillispy, James, private	Johnson	Wood
Gillispy, John, captain	Johnson	
Gillispy, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Gillispy, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Gillispy, Neal, private	Armstrong	
Gillispy, Samuel, lieut.	Johnson	Gillispy
Gillispy, Samuel, ensign	Johnson	Wood
Gillot, Bariah, private	Yates	
Gills, Charles, private	Hathorn	Telford
Gilly, Thomas, private	Clyde	Ruff
Gilmore, Counrad, private	Van Schaick	
Gilmore, George, captain	Van Woert	
Gilmore, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Gilmore, Wm., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Gilmore, Wm., corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Gilmore, Wm., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Gilmore, Wm., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Gils, John, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gilson, Zazariah, lieut.	Malcom	Livingston
Ginkins, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ginson, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Burnet
Gipsen, John, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
Gipson, William, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Gitman, Christian, private	Klock	Kock
Gitman, Fred'k, captain	Bellinger	
Gittman, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Staring
Gittman, Fred'k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Gittman, George, private	Klock	Miller
Gittman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Gittman, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Gittman, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring
Gittman, Thomas, private	Klock	Miller
Gitty, Robert, private	Webster	Long
Givens, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Glantz, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Glasby, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Glass, Wm., sergeant	Yates	Yates
Glass, Wm., private	Yates	Yates

* Enlisted April, 1775; Lieut. January 1, 1777; shot through right arm at Norwalk, Conn., July 11, 1779, Lieut. Corps of Invalids. New York city; later Westchester county. C 100, 190.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exch'd Oct. 18, 1782. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. A. P. 19–819.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Glause, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Glean, Anth'y, private	Platt	Bloom
Glen, Isaac, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Glen, Jacob, private	Wemple	Fonda
Glen, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Glen, John I., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Glen, John S., private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Glen, John S., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Glen, John S., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Glen, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Glis, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)
Goart, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Goble, George, drummer	Hathorn	McCamply
Goble, George, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Goble, George, private	Wisner	Baly
Goble, Jacob, sergeant	Hathorn	McCambly
Goble, Jacob, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Godeke, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Godfrey, David, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Godfrey, David, private	Pawling	Burnet
Godleap, Peter, private	Willet	Elsworth
Godly, Peter, private	Willet	Cannon
Godwin, Henry, captain	Wessenfels	
Goes, Dirk, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Goes, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Goes, Eph'm, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Goes, Isaac, major	Van Alstyn	
Goes, John, ensign	Van Alstyn	Claw
Goes, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Goes, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Goes, John I., private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Goes, Lawrence, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Goes, Matthias, private	Van Alstyn	
Goes, Michael, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Goes, Tobias, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Goetches, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Goetches, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson
Goetius, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Goeway, And'w, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Goeway, Andries, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Goeway, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	
Gooway, Barent, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Goewey, Garret, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Goewy, John, private	Schuyler	Forcast
Goff, Oliver, corporal	Harper	Vroman
Goff, Oliver, drummer	Harper	Vrooman
Goff, Roswell, private	Malcom	Delavan
Gold, Elijah, private	Graham	Muller
Gold, Jesse, corporal	Malcom	Livingston
Golden, Amos, private	Thomas	St. John
Golden, Amos, private	Thomas	Moseman
Golden, Benjamin, private	Harper	Harrison
Golden, William, private	Willet	Henry
Goldin, Elias, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Goldin, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Goldin, Justice, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Golding, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Golding, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Goldon, William, private	Willet	Newell
Gole, Samuel, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Goller, King, private	Drake	Drake
Gollup, William, private	Yates	Brown
Golobe, Jno., private	Livingston	Shaver
Gonsalis, Daniel, private	Johnson	Johnson
Gonsalus, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Gonson, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Goodall, James, private	Luddington	Knapp
Goodchus, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Goodenough, David, priv.	Williams	Rice
Goodenough, Ithamer, pr.	Williams	Rice
Gooderick, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Goodfellow, William, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Goodhew, Joseph, private	Malcom	Blakely
Goodjoin, William, priv.	Platt	Van Santvoort
Goodman, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Goodspeed, Abner, priv.	Field	Dykeman
Goodspeed, Isaac, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Goodspeed, Israel, private	Luddington	Knapp
Goodspeed, Jacob, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Goodwin, Joseph, corp.	Williams	Shepardson
Goodseedp, Nath'l, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Goold, Jesse, private	Whiting	Davis
Goose, Mathise, private	Willet	Conine
Goose, Nich's, corp.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Goose, Nicholas, private	Willet	Conine
Goose, Nich's, private	Willet	Cannon
Goot, Story, private	Platt	Kinnue
Gorden, James, Jr., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Gordney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Gordon, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Gordon, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Gordon, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Gordon, James, lieut.-col.	Van Schoonhoven	
Gorden, James, private	Field	Hecock
Gordin, James, private	Graham	Pearce
Gordon, Joseph, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Gordon, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Gordon, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Gorden, Robt., private	Wemple	Outhout
Gordon, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Gordon, Wm., private	Wemple	
Goreham, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Gorham, James, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Gorrotson, Abrm., lieut.		Fonda
Gorslin, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Gorsline, Sam'l, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	
Gorson, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Gorton, Peleg, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Gose, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois
Gose, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Gose, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Goslin, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Goss, Oliver, fifer	Malcom	Blakely
Gott, John, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Gott, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Gott, Story, private	Willet	Gillet
Gott, Story, private	Willet	Henry
Gottman, Christian, priv.	Klock	Kock
Goula, Jesse, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Gould, Eben'r, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Gould, Eben'r, sergeant	Armstrong	
Gould, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Gould, Jabez, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Gould, Jabin, private	Webster	Childs
Gould, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Gould, John,* private	Drake	Delivan
Gould, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Gould, Pearl, private	Malcom	Blakely
Gould, William, private	Malcom	Blakely
Goulding, Amos, private	Thomas	Lyons
Gounez, Edward, private	Webster	Long
Gowey, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Gowey, Garret, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Gowey, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Graat, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Graet, Hend'k A., private	Fisher	Veeder
Graff, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Graff, Jacob, private		Fonda
Graff, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Graff, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Graff, Philip, private	Fisher	Yates
Graff, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Graft, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Graft, Philip, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Graft, Philip, private	Graham	Muller
Grage, And'w, private	Wemple	Bancker
Gragory, Reuben, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Graham, Dennis, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Graham, George, private	Dubois	Lee
Graham, James, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Graham, James, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Graham, James, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkin
Graham, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenbugh
Graham, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Graham, John, adjutant	Graham	
Graham, John, private	Phillips	Ostrander

* In Captain Roger's Co., same regiment, five months in 1776. Wounded in a skirmish near Eastchester, March 16, 1777. Huntington, L. I., A. P. 15–117.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Graham, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Graham, John, private	Graham	Sherwood
Graham, John, private	Yates	Bell
Graham, Jno., private	Yates	Hadlock
Graham, John, private	Cantine	
Graham, Joseph, private	Harper	Harrison
Graham, Morris, colonel		
Graham, Robert, private	Johnson	
Graham, Robert, surgeon	Thomas	
Graham, Robt,, private	Crane	
Graham, Robt., private	Cantine	
Graham, Rosil, private	Webster	Childs
Graham, Sylvanus, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Graham, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cross
Graham, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen
Graham, William, lieut.	Hays	Bell
Graham, William, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Graham, William, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Graham, Wm., private	Malcom	Drake
Graham, Wintrop, private	Webster	Childs
Graham, William, private	Webster	
Graham, Wintrop, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Graham, Zachariah, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Graham, Zacharias, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Grahams, Tony, private	Thomas	
Grame, Wintrop, private	Webster	Childs
Gramer, And'w, private	Klock	Ruff
Gramer, Godfrey, private	Klock	Ruff
Grames, John, private	Webster	Long
Grames, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Grames, William, private	Webster	Long
Grames, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
Granatier, John, private	Vrooman	
Granby, Rich'd, private	Willet	Tearse
Grandby, Rich'd, private	Willet	Henry
Granfield, Arch'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Granger, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Grans, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Grans, Mich'l, private	Vrooman	
Grant, John, private	Webster	Sherwood
Grant, John, private	Armstrong	
Grant, John, private	Klock	Miller
Grant, Peter, private	Dubois	Lee
Grant, Vincent, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Grass, Geo., fifer	Willet	Tearse
Grate, Abraham, private	Willet	Hole
Grathan, John, private		Noble
Gausbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	
Grause, Leonard, private	Klock	Cayser
Grant, Jerone, private	Van Bergen	
Graves, Bort, private	Livingston	Pulver
Graves, David, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Graves, Increase, sergeant	Van Ness	Tanner
Graves, Jed'h, corporal	Van Ness	Tanner
Graves, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Graves, Jonah, captain	Van Renselaer	
Graves, Josiah, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Graves, Joseph,* sergeant	Baldwin's Albany	Co. Rangers
Graves, Lewis, corporal	Whiting	Bostwick
Graves, Mark, private	Willet	Gillet
Graves, Mark, private	Willet	Henry
Graves, Noadiah, private	Whiting	Davis
Graves, Noadiah, private	Graham	Bostwick
Graves, Noadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Graves, Nodiah Sawyer, pr.	Armstrong	
Graves, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Graves, Bich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Graves, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdell
Graves, Rupil, private	Yates	Brown
Graves, Russel, private	Yates	Brown
Graves, Russel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Graves, Selden, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Graves, Stephen S., priv.	Van Ness	Tanner
Graves, Tim'y, sergeant	Whiting	Bostwick
Graves, Tim'y, sergeant	Graham	Bostwick
Graves, Zebulon, private	Thomas	Hubby
Grawback, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Grawback, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Grawborgar, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Gray, Ab'm, private		Brinkerhoof
Gray, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Gray, Adam, private	Klock	Zeely
Gray, Asahel, lieut.	Whiting	Gilbert
Gray, Dan'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Gray, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Gray, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Gray, Dan'l, private	Graham	Husted
Gray, David, private	Webster	Armstrong
Gray, David, private	Van Woert	Wells
Gray, Edward, private	Armstrong	Long
Gray, Eliphalet, sergeant		Stevenson
Gray, Hugh, private	Van Woert	Wells
Gray, Jabez, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gray, James, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Gray, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Gray, James, private	Harper	Allen
Gray, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Gray, James, private	Wessenfels	
Gray, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Gray, John, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick
Gray, John, corporal	Klock	Kock
Gray, John, corporal	Webster	Long
Gray, John, fifer	Field	Hecock
Gray, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Gray, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Gray, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Gray, John private	Webster	McNitt
Gray, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Gray, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Gray, Jon'n, Sen'r, priv.	Webster	McNitt
Gray, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Knapp
Gray, Jon'n, private	Field	Hecock
Gray, Juduthan, sergeant	Hopkins	Wheeler
Gray, Nathaniel, sergeant	Hathorn	
Gray, Nath'l, private	Williams	Long
Gray, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long
Gray, Nath'l, private	Armstrong	Long
Gray, Robert, private	Klock	Kock
Gray, Sam'l, adjutant	Klock	
Gray, Sam'l, private	Webster	Long
Gray, Silas, captain	Willet	
Gray, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Gray, Wm., private	Van Woert	McKillip
Gray, Will., private	Field	Hecock
Grean, Neal, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Grear, Joseph, sergeant	Malcom	Drake
Greatsinger, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Greaves, Thomas, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy
Greay, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Greay, Andrew, private	Klock	Klock
Greay, John, private	Klock	Klock
Greay, Ropeart, private	Klock	Klock
Greay, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Klock
Greek, James, private	Hopkins	Lane
Green, Abraham, drummer	Thomas	Hubby
Green, Ab'm, private	Thomas	Hobby
Green, And'w, drummer	Crane	Bouton
Green, And'w, private	Crane	Scofield
Green, Asahel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Green, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Green, Benjamin, private	Crane	Scofield
Green, Benjamin, private	Crane	Bouton
Green, Benj'n, private	Benedict	Osburn
Green, Boen, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge
Green, Boen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Green, Caleb, private	Dubois	Lee
Green, Caleb, private	Field	Dyckman
Green, Cha's,† lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Green, Charles, private	Thomas	Hubby
Green, Chase, private	Yates	Hadlock
Green, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford
Green, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Green, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Pt. March 20, 1777; paroled fall of 1778. Kings Distr., Columbia Co. A. P. 14-526, 16-85.

† Ensign in Shaw's Co. Aug. 11, 1780, Lieut. Aug. 15, 1781. A. P. 16-250.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Green, David, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Green, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Fonda
Green, Eben'r, private	Willet	Pearcy
Green, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Vrooman
Green, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Green, Ed'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Green, Ezekiel, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Green, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Green, Henry, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Green, Isaac,* private	Wessenfels	
Green, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman
Green, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Green, Israel, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Green, James, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston
Green, Jas., private	Graham	Lansing
Green, James, private	Van Veghten	
Green, James, private	Field	Barnum
Green, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Green, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Green, Jehial, private	Crane	Lawrence
Green, Jehiel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Green, Jehiel, private	Crane	Scofield
Green, Jerem'h, sergeant	Graham	Conklin
Green, Jeremiah, private	Van Woert	Wells
Green, Joab, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Green, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Green, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Green, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Green, John, private		Stevenson
Green, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Green, Jno., private	Field	Dykeman
Green, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Green, John, private	Brinckerhoff	
Green, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
Green, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Green, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Green, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Green, Josiah,† private	3d Conn't line	Comstock
Green, Luke, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Luke, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Green, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Nathan, ensign	Field	Barnum
Green, Obediah, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Green, Patrick, private	Hays	Gardner
Green, Perry, private	Van Reneselaer	Shaw
Green, Peter, private	Pawling	Livingston
Green, Peter, private	Wessenfels	
Green, Preserved, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Green, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Green, Samuel, private	Drake	Boyd
Green, Samuel, private	Drake	Haight
Green, Silas, private	Graham	Magee
Green, Silvester M., priv.	Snyder	Swart
Green, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Green, Stephen, private	Drake	
Green, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutts
Green, Thomas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Green, Thos., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Green, Thomas, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Green, Tobias, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Green, Fones, private	Whiting	King
Green, Wm., qr. mr. serg.	Van Rensselaer	
Green, Wm., lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Green, Wm., ensign	Van Veghten	Dunham
Green, Will, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Green, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd
Green, William, sergeant	Hathorn	McCambly
Green, Wm., private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Green, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Green, Will, private	Van Ness	
Green, Will, private	Drake	
Green, Zacharish,‡ corpl.	Webb's Cont'ls	Walbridge
Greene, Ambrose, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Greene, Perry, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Greenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Greenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Greenman, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Greenwall, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Gregory, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Westfal'
Gregory, Boswell, private	Hopkins	Lane
Gregory, Daniel, private	Thomas	Miller
Gregory, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Gregory, David, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunning
Gregory, David, private	Van Veghten	
Gregory, Ezra, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Gregory, Ezra, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Gregory, Jehiel, private	Thomas	St. John
Gregory, John, sergeant	Drake	Buckhout
Gregory, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Gregory, John, private	Drake	Haight
Gregory, Joseph, ensign	Luddington	Crane
Gregory, Joseph, ensign	Luddington	Lane
Gregory, Joshua, private	Hopkins	Lane
Gregory, Joshua, private	Luddington	Scribner
Gregory, Josiah, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Gregory, Nehemiah, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Gregory, Nehemiah, priv.		Stevensen
Gregory, Russell, corporal	Luddington	Scribner
Gregory, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Gregory, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Gregory, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Gregory, Tim'y, private	Luddington	Baker
Gregory, Urijah, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Grembs, Hend'k, private	Klock	Klock
Grembs, Hend'k, private	Klock	Suts
Grembs, John, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Grenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Greng, John, private	Klock	Hess
Grenus, Peter, ensign	Klock	Kock
Grewsbeck, Nich's, q. m. s.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Grewsbeck, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Grewsbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Grewsbeck, Peter, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Grey, Andrew, private	Johnson	Johnson
Grey, Isaac, sergeant	Williams	Long
Griffen, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Griffen, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Griffin, Eben'r, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Griffin, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col.	Hopkins	
Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col.	Brinckerhoff	
Griffin, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Griffin, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Griffin, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Griffin, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Griffin, John, private	Pawling	De Witt
Griffin, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Griffin, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Griffin, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Griffin, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Griffin, Joseph, private	Malcom	Livingston
Griffin, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Griffin, Joshua, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Griffin, William, private	Armstrong	
Griffin, William, Jr., priv.	Webster	Sherwood
Griffis, Thomas, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Griffiths, Abner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Griffin, Alex'r, sergeant	Cuyler	
Griffith, Aron, private	Yates	
Griffith, Eli, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Griffith, Elnathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Griffith, Elnathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Griffith, Jasper, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Griffith, Jasper, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Griffith, Jerem'h, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Griffith, Jerem'h, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Griffith, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Griffith, Joshua, private	Luddington	Mead
Griffith, Lazarus, private	Luddington	Mead
Griffith, Nath'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall

* Enlisted April 1, 1782, transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16–194.
† Wounded in the left shoulder at Compo, Conn., April 28, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. C8.
‡ Shot through left shoulder at White Marsh, Penna., December 7, 1777. Clergyman, Southold, L. I. B. 6-78.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Griffith, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Griffith, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Griffith, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Griffith, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Griffith, Thomas, private	Webster	Childs
Griffith, Thomas, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Griffith, William, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Griffith, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Griffith, Will., private	Luddington	Mead
Griffiths, James, corporal	Harper	Bogart
Griffiths, Reuben, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Griffiths, William, private	Webster	
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Grig, And'w, private	Wemple	Wanson
Grigg, Hez'h, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Grigg, Hez'h, private	Malcom	Delavan
Grigg, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Grigg, Wm., private	Platt	Lee
Griggs, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	
Griggs, Everett, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Griggs, Evert, private	Willet	White
Griggs, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Griggs, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Griggs, Simon, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Griggs, Simon, private	Van Schoonvoven	Taylor
Griggs, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griggs, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Grigory, John, quarterm'r	Drake	
Grigs, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Grim, Henry, private	Willet	Elsworth
Grimbs, Henry, private	Klock	Kock
Grimes, James, private	Field	Hecock
Grimes, John, private	Whiting	King
Grimes, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Grimes, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
Grindlemire, Christ'r, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Grinfield, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Gring, John, private	Klock	Hess
Grippen, John, sergeant	Van Ness	
Grippens, Egbert, private	Willet	Gross
Grisler, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Grissel, Jothem, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Griswold, David, private	Graham	Muller
Griswold, Elijah, private	Willet	Pearcy
Griswold, Eph'm, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Griswold, Gabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Griswold, Jabez, corp'l	Schuyler	Tillman
Griswold, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	
Griswold, Miles, sergeant		Noble
Griswold, Miles, sergeant	Graham	Bostwick
Griswould, Jabez, private	Van Ness	
Griswould, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grivie, Philip, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Grizall, Eph'm, private	Yates	Yates
Grizall, Jabez, private	Yates	Yates
Grizall, Josiah, private	Yates	Yates
Grizel, David, private	Yates	Hadlock
Grizzle, John, private	Van Schoonnoven	
Griswould, Jabez, private		Howley
Groadt, Simon, corporal	Wemple	Wanson
Groat, Ab'm A., private	Wemple	Bancker
Groat, Ab'm C., private	Wemple	Bancker
Groat, And'w, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Groat, And'w, private	Wemple	Bancker
Groat, Dirck C., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groat, Hieron, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Groat, Hyeron, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Groat, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Groat, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller
Groat, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Groat, Simon, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse
Groat, Simon A., private	Wemple	Bancker
Groat, Simon C., private	Wemple	Bancker
Groat, Simon S., sergeant	Wemple	Bancker
Groat, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Groce, Lawrence, lieut.	Clyde	Ruff
Groen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 16-248.
Groen, Silvester M., priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Groenvolt, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Groesbeck, Ant'y, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Groesbeck, David, lieut.		Roseboom
Groesbeck, Harman, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Groesbeck, Hugh, corpl.	Yates	Yates
Groesbeck, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Groesbeck, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Groesbeek, Jno., private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Groesbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Yates
Groesbeck, Nich's I., priv.	Yates	Yates
Groesbeck, Nich's W., pr.	Yates	Yates
Groesbeck, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Groesbeck, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Groesbeck, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Groesbeck, Peter W., corp.	Yates	Yates
Groesbeck, Peter W., priv.	Yates	Yates
Groesbeck, Walter N., pr.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Groesbeck, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Groesbeck, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Groesbeek, Gysbert, sergt.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Groman, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Dunning
Grommon, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson
Gromon, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Denning
Groom, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Groom, Joseph, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Groom, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Groom, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Grooman, John, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Grooms, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylesworth
Grooms, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grooms, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Grooms, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Groone, Jacob, M., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Groone, Jacob M., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Groone, Peter Maurice, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Groone, Silvester M., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Groone, William M., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Groosbeck, Garret, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Price
Groosbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Brown
Groosbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Groosbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Groot, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Groot, Class A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groot, Clause, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Groot, Corn's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groot, Corn's A., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groot, Dirck, private	Yates	Yates
Groot, Dirck A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groot, Dirck C., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groot, Dirck, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Groot, Dirk, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groot, Dirk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Groot, Dirk P., private	Willet	Gillet
Groot, Isaac, sergeant	Schuyler	Ostrum
Groot, Jesse, private		Steenbergh
Groot, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groot, John, captain	Schuyler	
Groot, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Groot, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Groot, Nicholas, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Groot, Nich's, A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Gros, John Dan'l, chaplain		
Grosbeck, Gysbert, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Grosbeck, Hugh, corporal	Yates	Yates
Grosbeck, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Grosbeck, Nich's M., priv.	Yates	Brown
Grosline, Sam'l, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Grosline, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Gross, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Gross, Henry, private	Klock	Bedhegs
Gross, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Gross, Jacob, private	Hays	Bell
Gross, Lawrence, captain	Willet	
Gross, Lawrence, lieut.	Klock	Ruff
Gross, Peter, private	Hays	Bell
Grot, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Grot, Andries, private	Willet	Hole
Grote, Ab'm, private	Wemple	
Grote, Ab'm A., private	Wemple	Bancker
Grote, Ab'm C., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Grote, And'w, private	Wemple	Bancker
Grote, Dirk, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Grote, Peter, private	Platt	Kinnue
Grote, Simon, private	Wemple	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Grote, Simon C., sergeant	Wemple	Bancker
Grote, Simon C., private	Wemple	Bancker
Grott, Ab'm, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Grott, Derick, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Grott, Dirick N., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Groundheart, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda
Grousbeck, Harman, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Grousbeck, Harmon, priv.	Yates	Van Denburgh
Grousbeck, John, private	Yates	
Grousbeck, John N., priv.	Yates	Brutt
Grousbeck, John N., priv.	Yates	Van Denburgh
Grousbeck, Nich s, q.m.ser.	Yates	Yates
Grousbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Yates
Grousbeck, Peter, private	Yates	
Grousbeck, Walter N., pr.	Yates	Brutt
Grout, Corn's, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse
Grout, Helkiah, private	Malcom	Delavan
Grove, Benjamin, private	Webster	Armstrong
Grover, And'w, private	Webster	Childs
Grover, Benj'n, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Grover, Benj'n, private	Webster	Child
Grover, Eleazer, private	Williams	Shepardson
Grover, Joseph, private	Armstrong	
Grover, Penuel, private	Armstrong	
Grover, Penwel, corporal	Webster	Childs
Grover, Peter, private	Webster	Childs
Grover, Phineas, corporal	Webster	Childs
Grover, Silas, private	Webster	Childs
Grow, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Yates
Growman, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	
Gruhes, Claas, private	Dubois	Burnet
Grummon, Ebenezer, priv.	Hays	Stevenson
Grun, Eben'r, private	Weisenfels	
Grun, Jones, private	Whiting	Kings
Grun, Obadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Grun, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Grupes, Elias, private	Dubois	Burnet
Gruss, Evert, private	Van Schoonnoven	Visscher
Guatt, Matt'w, private	Brinckerhoff	
Gudson, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Gue, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Guge, Evert, private	Willet	White
Guil, Daniel, sergeant	Willet	Gray
Guildersleeves, Finch, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Guile, Amos, private	Van Veghten	
Guile, Benj'n, lieut.	Van Veghten	
Guile, Daniel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Guiles, Henry, private	Willet	Putman
Guion, David, lieut.	Johnson	Ostrander
Guivit, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Ruff
Gulagh, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Guller, James D., private	Graham	Magee
Gulnack, Jacob, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Storm
Gulnack, Jacob, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Gulnack, Mich'l, private	Hopkins	Van Benschouten
Gulneck, Mich'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Guloch, Christian, private	Klock	Ruff
Gullery, George, private	Webster	
Gultery, John, private	Webster	Long
Gunsalis, Daniel, private	Johnson	Cross
Gunsalis, Emanuel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Gunsalis, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Gunsarel, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gunsaul, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gunsaul, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gunsolen, Samuel, private	Graham	Sherwood
Gurdiner, Corn's, private	Harper	Drake
Gurmond, Peter, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Gurnee, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson
Gurnee, Elias, private	Hays	Ackerson
Gurnee, Francis, private	Hays	Oaderdonk
Gurnee, Francis, Jr., priv.	Hays	Gardner
Gurnee, Isaiah, private	Hays	Ackerson
Gurnee, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Gurnee, John J., private	Hays	Ackerson
Gurnee, Stephen, fifer	Hays	Ackerson
Gurner, Francis, private	Hays	Gardner
Gurnia, Benjamin, private	Malcom	
Gurrison, Jonas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Gutches, Hendricus, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Guthrey, George, private	Webster	Armstrong
Guthrey, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Guthry, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Guthry, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Gutridge, Mich'l, private	Platt	Bloom
Gutry, Sam'l, private	Williams	Armstrong
Guttoy, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Guy, John,* private	Graham	Sherwood
Guy, Tim'y, corporal	Van Veghte	Thompson
Guy, Tim'y, private	Graham	
Guyles, John, private	Fisher	
Guywit, Fred'k, private	Klock	Ruff
Gwinn, Mich'l, private		Humfrey
Gwitz, John, private	Clyde	House
Gyer, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Gyer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries

H.

Haas, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Haasbrock, Jonathan, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Haasbrook, Dan'l, corp'l	Snyder	Swart
Haasbrook, Dan'l, corporal	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Haasbrook, John, corporal	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Haasbrook, John, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart
Haasbrook, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Haasbrook, Solomon, ser.	Snyder	Swart
Haasbrough, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Haasner, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Haberman, Jacob, private	Klock	Ruff
Haberman, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Habner, Andrew, private	Klock	Ruff
Haborn, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Haborn, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hacker, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Hacket, Josiah, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Hackle, Robert, private	Hays	Gardner
Hackley, Andrew, private	Whiting	King
Hackman, Thomas, priv.	Harper	Harrison
Hackney, George, private	Willet	Gross
Hackney, Geo., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Hackney, Geo., private	Wemple	Wanson
Hackney, William, private	Willet	Fonda
Hacks, James, corp'l	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hacks, John, private	Webster	Childs
Hadby, Isaac, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner
Hadden, Abm. Smith, cap.	Drake	
Hadden, Abm. S., lieut.	Drake	
Hadden, John, Jr., private	Drake	Hadden
Hadick, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Hadlack, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown
Hadley, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Mastin
Hadley, Fred'k, private	Cooper	Gardner
Hadley, Fred'k, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hadley, George, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hadley, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	Bowen
Hadley, Isaac, sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Hadley, Isaac, sergeant	Harper	Lawrence
Hadley, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hadley, Joseph, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Hadley, Moses, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Hadley, Moses, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Hadley, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead
Hadley, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Hadley, Stephen, fifer	Hays	Tourneur
Hadley, Stephen, private	Cooper	Gardner
Hadley, Stephen, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hadley, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hadley, Wm., private	Hopkins	Lane
Hadley, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Hadley, Will., private	Luddington	Waterbury

* Enlisted 1779, taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 10, 1780; exchanged Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P., 19–323.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hadley, Wm., Jr., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Hadlock, James, captain	Yates	
Hadlock, Samuel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hadock, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hadon, Alpheus, private	Field	Dykeman
Haeman, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Haff, Lawrence, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hagadorn, Adam, private	Willet	Debois
Hagadorn, Jacob, lieut.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Hagadorn, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hagadorn, John, private	Willet	Debois
Hagadorn, Samuel, private	Willet	Debois
Hagadorn, Samuel, private	Willet	Hole
Hagadorn, Samuel, private	Harper	Vrooman
Hagaman, Adrian, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hagaman, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hagaman, Jerem'h, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hagaman, Nich's, private	Malcom	Delavan
Hagedorn, Barth'w, priv.	Willet	Dubois
Hagadorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	
Hagedorn, Harm's, private	Wemple	
Hagedorn, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Hagedorn, Sam'l, private	Graham	Lansing
Hagedorn, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hagedourn, Sam'l, private	Graham	Magee
Hageman, Joseph, private	Platt	Bloom
Hageman, Nich's, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Hageman, Nich's, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Hageman, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Hagen, Martin, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hagen, Martin, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hagencamp, Gisbert, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Hager, Henry, private	Willet	Debois
Hager, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Hager, Joseph, corporal	Willet	Debois
Hager, Thos., private	Luddington	Knapp
Hager, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Hagerman, Ad'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Hagerman, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Hagerman, Nich's, private	Graham	Conklin
Hagerman, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hagerman, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Hagerman, Wm., private	Graham	Magee
Hagerthy, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hagetorn, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Hagetorn, Balt, private	Vrooman	
Hagetorn, Barth'm, private	Vrooman	
Hagetorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager
Hagetorn, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Heager
Hagle, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Haight, Charles, private	Thomas	Purdy
Haight, Elithan, private	Drake	
Haight, Elnathan, Jr., pr.	Drake	Hadden
Haight, Enoch, private	Crane	Lewis
Haight, Enoch, private	Hays	Stevenson
Haight, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Lewis
Haight, Jacob, private	Hays	Stevenson
Haight, Jesse, private	Crane	Lewis
Haight, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Haight, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd
Haight, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	
Haight, Reuben, private	Hammond	
Haight, Samuel, captain	Drake	
Haight, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Waters
Haight, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Haight, Sam'l, Jr., priv.	Hopkins	Waters
Haight, Silvanus, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Haight, Solomon, private	Drake	Boyd
Haight, Steph'n, ———	Graham	
Haight, Walter, private	Hammond	
Hail, Daniel, private	Thomas	Miller
Hailey, Geo., private	Wemple	Wanson
Hailey, Jacob, private	Wemple	Wanson
Hainie, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Haines, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoof
Hains, And'w, private	Klock	Hess
Hains, Asa, lieut.	Field	Hecock
Hains, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Hains, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen
Hains, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hains, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hair, Amos, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hairmancy, Gose, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Hait, Abijah, private	Crane	Lewis
Hait, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lewis
Hait, Henry, private	Lansing	Brower
Hait, Hezekiah, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hait, Jacob, lieut.	Thomas	Gilbert
Hait, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John.
Hait, Jonathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Hait, Minna, private	Wessenfels	
Hait, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Hait, Parson, private	Crane	Lewis
Hait, Silas, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis
Hait, Silvanus, private	Crane	Lewis
Haite, Abijah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Haizel, Geo., Jr., corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hake, Emanuel, private		Noble
Hake, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Hake, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House
Haker, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hakes, Jesse, private	Willet	Marshall
Halbert, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Halegas, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Halenbeck, Casper, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Halenbeek, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Halenbeek, Isaac, private	Willet	Conine
Hall, Ambrose, private	Field	Hecock
Hall, Asa, private	Graham	Vail
Hall, Benajah, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Hall, Benajah, private	Field	Dyckman
Hall, Benjamin, fifer	Pawling	Hunter
Hall, Benj'n, fifer	Graham	Hermance
Hall, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Wood
Hall, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Hall, Benj'n, private	Graham	Hermance
Hall, Benoni, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hall, Boston, private	Weisenfels	Westfall
Hall, Boston, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hall, Burges, private	Van Woert	Wells
Hall, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Hall, Charles, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Hall, Christ'r, private	Willet	Tearse
Hall, Christ'r, private	Willet	Henry
Hall, Christ'r, private	Graham	Bostwick
Hall, Christopher, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hall, Daniel, private	Drake	Boyd
Hall, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Hall, Ezekiel, private	Graham	Pearce
Hall, Gardner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hall, Gardner, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hall, Gideon, lieut.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Hall, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hall, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hall, Gustner, private	Van Renselaer	Niles
Hall, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Hall, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	
Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Marselus
Hall, Jesse, private	Field	Dyckman
Hall, Jesse, private	Graham	Vail
Hall, John, lieut.	Luddington	Baker
Hall, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Hall, John, sergeant	Luddington	Knapp
Hall, John, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Hall, John, fifer	Hathorn	Bartholf
Hall, John, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Hall, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Hall, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Hall, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Hall, John, private		Fonda
Hall, John, private	Fisher	Mabee
Hall, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Hall, John, private	Wisner	Barthoff
Hall, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Hall, John, private	Field	Barnum
Hall, John H., private	Wemple	Bancker
Hall, John W., private	Wemple	Bancker
Hall, Joseph, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Hall, Justice, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Hall, Michael, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hall, Morton, private	Field	Barnum
Hall, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hall, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder
Hall, Reuben, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Hall, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Hall, Robert, private	Pawling	Burnet
Hall, Robert, private	Dubois	Burnet
Hall, Rowland, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hall, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum
Hall, Simon, private	Willet	Gillet
Hall, Simon, private	Willet	Henry
Hall, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Hall, Stephen, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Hall, Sylvester, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Hall, Talmadge,* lieut.	Swift (Conn.)	
Hall, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Hall, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hall, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hall, William, lieut.	Fisher	Mabee
Hall, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	Gartnere
Hall, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Hall, Wm., private	Willet	Putman
Hall, Wm., private	Graham	Williams
Hall, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Hall, Wm., private		Fonda
Hall, Wm., private	Fisher	Veeder
Hall, Wm., private	Yates	Brown
Hall, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hall, Wm., Jr., private	Fisher	Gartner
Hallebold, Teunis, private	Klock	House
Hallen, William, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hallen, Will, private	Yates	Brown
Hallenbeck, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	
Hallenbeck, Jacob, private	Dubois	Dubois
Hallenbolt, Andrias, corpl.	Klock	House
Hallent, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hallent, George, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Hallet, Jeffer, private	Wessenfels	
Hallet, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Hallet, Richard, private		Humfrey
Hallet, William,† corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Hallett, Wm., private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Hallett, Wm., private	Willet	
Halley, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown
Halley, Newman, private	Graham	Wilson
Hallick, Jeffry, private	Malcom	McKinstr
Hallick, Jeffry, private	Cortland	
Hallick, Jonathan, lieut.	Hathorn	Miller
Hallick, Jonathan, ensign	Hathorn	Miller
Halling, William, private	Yates	Brown
Hallock, Jon'n, lieut.	Wisner	Miller
Hallock, Joseph, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Hallock, Joshua, private	Hathorn	
Hallock, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hallester, William, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Hally, Joseph, private	Field	Dyckman
Hally, Zadock, private	Willet	Tearse
Halmer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Halms, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Halock, James, captain	Yates	
Halstead, David, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Halstead, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner
Halstead, Josiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Halstead, Josiah, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Halsted, Mich'l, private	Drake	Seely
Halstead, Mich'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Halstead, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Halstead, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Halstead, Timothy, private	Hays	Ackerson
Halsted, Edward, private	Hays	Tourneur
Halsted, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Halstead, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Halstead, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
Halsted, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Halsted, John, Sr., private	Hays	Tourneur
Halsted, John, Jr., private	Hays	Tourneur
Halsted, Joseph, lieut.	Yates	Wiltse
Halsted, Thomas, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Halsted, Thos., sergeant	Yates	Wiltse

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Halsted, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Halter, Johannes, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Halter, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Halter, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hambleton, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hambleton, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hambleton, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hambleton, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hambleton, William, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Hamblin, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hamblin, Seth, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Hamblin, Zaccheus, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Hamblin, Zaacheus, priv.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Hamel, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Hamestract, Wm., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Hamestrat, Derick, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hamestraut, Derick, lieut.	Schuyler	Groot
Hamestraut, Dirick, ensign	Schuyler	Groot
Hamestraut, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hameton, James, private	Webster	McNitt
Hamilton, Abner, private	Webster	Long
Hamilton, Charles, private	Thomas?	Stockwell
Hamilton, James, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hamilton, Jas., private	Webster	Long
Hamilton, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Hamilton, James, private	Dubois	Dubois
Hamilton, John, captain	Williams	
Hamilton, John, captain	Webster	
Hamilton, John, private	Webster	Long
Hamilton, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hamilton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Hamilton, Joseph, private	Webster	Hamilton
Hamilton, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Hamilton, Patrick, surgeon	Whiting	
Hamilton, Silas, private	Harper	Harrison
Hamlen, Ephraim, corpl.	Graham	Wilson
Hamlin, Amos,‡ private	Willet	Newell
Hamlin, Asa, sergeant	Willet	Pearcy
Hamlen, Isaac, private	Van Ness	
Hammell, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Hammell, Nath'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hammil, Daniel, private	Phillips	Miller
Hammil, Herman, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Hammil, Martin, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Hammon, David, private	Hays	Bell
Hammon, David, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Hammon, James, lt.-col.		
Hammon, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Hammon, Paul, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Hammon, Paul, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hammon, Wm., private	Van Veghten	
Hammond, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hammond, John, sergeant	Field	Van Duser
Hammond, John, private	Graham	Sherwood
Hammond, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	
Hammond, Jno., private	Hammond	
Hammond, John C., sergt.	Willet	Wright
Hammond, Paul, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hammon, Paul, private	Harper	Drake
Hammond, States,§ ser.	Hammond	Requa
Hammond, Wm., private	Van Woert	Wells
Hammond, William, priv.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hampaugh, Peter, private	Graham	Hermance
Hamrid, Peter, private	Graham	Wilson
Hamstraet, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Han, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Hana, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Hanar, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Haney, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Handay, Manassah, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Handerson, Edward, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Handerson, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Handley, Matt'w, private	Dubois	Lee
Handly, John, private	Willet	Welp
Handmore, Moses, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Handy, Manasseh, private	Graham	Conklin
Hane, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum

* Wounded in left wrist and groin at Stony Point July 16, 1779. Outward, N. Y. city. As 4. † A.P. 21-121, 129.
‡ Enlisted spring of 1782. A. P. 28-244.
§ Shot through left leg near Sing Sing, June 17, 1779. House carpenter, Tarrytown. C. 28, Aa. 27.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Haner, Wilhelmus, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Haner, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Haner, Wm., Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hanes, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hanes, Pardon, private	Yates	Brown
Hanewel, Rise, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hancy, Charles, corp.	Yates	Brown
Hanfield, David, private	Graham	
Hanford, Abr'm, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton
Hanford, Ozias,* private	Swift (Conn.)	Chapman
Hangadorn, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Hangeborn, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hankey, John J., private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Hankley, Gersbom, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Hanks, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hanks, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Hanman, Lewis, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
Hanmore, David, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster
Hanmore, Jabesh, corp.	Pawling	Burnet
Hanmore, Robt., private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Hanna, John, private	Webster	Long
Hanna, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Hanna, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hanna, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Hannah, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Thompson
Hannah, William, corp.	Hays	Smith
Hannah, William, private	Hays	Smith
Hannan, Jacob, ———	Yates	
Hanness, James, private	Willet	Marshall
Hannion, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Hannis, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall
Hannon, Alex'r, corporal	Wemple	Wanson
Hannon, James, private	Fisher	Yates
Hans, James, private	Dubois	Dubois
Hanse, William, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Hansell, Geo.,† private	St. Clair (Penn.)	Bonner
Hansen, Dirk, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hansen, John, corporal	Fisher	Putman
Hansen, Victor, private	Fisher	Fisher
Hansen, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Hanson, Art., private	Dubois	McFoght
Hanson, Art., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hanson, Arthur, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hanson, Barent, private		Fonda
Hanson, Ort, private	Graham	Conklin
Hanson, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hanson, Rich'd, private		Fonda
Hanson, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher
Hanson, Victor, private	Fisher	Putman
Hansue, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith
Hansy, Jacob, private	Hays	
Hant, Mich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hanwell, Ryse, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hanycom, Don., private	Graham	Wilson
Hanycom, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Hanyen, Garret, private	Yates	Yates
Hapman, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Harbach, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harback, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Harbor, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Harbour, Mich'l, corporal	Willet	Pearcy
Herden, Jno., lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Harden, John, ensign	Yates	Wiltse
Hardenbergh, Corn's, priv.	Hays	
Hardenberg, Derick, priv.	Brinckerhoff	
Hardenberg, Isaac, lieut.	Hathorn	Case
Hardenberg, Jacob, Jr., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hardenburgh, Dirck, priv.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Hardenbergh, Jacob, ser.	Pawling	Westbrook
Hardenbergh, John's G., p.	Graham	
Hardenbergh, Joh's G., p.	Hays	
Hardenbergh, John, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hardenbergh, Jno. L., capt.	Wessenfels	
Hardenbergh, J. L., lieut.	Pawling	Piercy
Hardenbergh, Lewis, priv.	Hathorn	Conklin
Hardenburgh, Lewis, priv.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hardenbergh, Lewis, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Hardenbergh, Nich's, lieut.	Johnson	Johnson
Hardenbergh, Peter, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Hardenbergh, Peter, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lt.	Platt	Bloom
Harder, Philip, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hardifant, Zur, private	Wessenfels	
Harding, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Hare, Daniel, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Hare, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Hare, James, private	Fisher	Snook
Hare, Peter, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Haremance, Israel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hargemen, Abraham, priv.	Klock	Miller
Haring, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Haring, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Haring, Hercules, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Haring, John, sergeant	Fisher	Putman
Haris, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hariway, Jost, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hariway, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hark, Daniel, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Harkamier, George, priv.	Van Schaick	
Harken, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Harker, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Harkir, Joseph, private	Webster	Thomas
Harker, Nathaniel, ensign	Johnson	Smith
Harkmer, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harkman, Adam, private	Dubois	
Harkmer, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Harkmer, George, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harkmer, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harlan, Thomas, private	Cortland	
Harlin, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Harlow, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Harman, John C., sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Harman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Harman, William, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Harmanse, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Harmon, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Harmon, Coenrad, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Harmon, Jacob, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Harnden, Samuel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Harness, Robert, private	Thomas	Miller
Haroy, Philip, private	Willet	White
Harp, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Harp, Henry, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Harper, Alex'r, captain		
Harper, Arch'd, private	Harper	Bogart
Harper, Arch'd, private	Fisher	DeGraas
Harper, Godfrey, private	Hopkins	Lane
Harper, Godfry, private	Drake	Delivan
Harper, Godfrey, private	Crane	Lockwood
Harper, John‡		
Harper, John, lt.-col. comt.		
Harper, Joseph,§ lieut.	Harper	Allen
Harpur, Godfray, private	Thomas	St. John
Harra, Joseph, private	Webster	McNitt
Harra, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Harrill, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Harret, Thomas, sergeant	Wessenfels	Pawling
Harret, Thomas, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Harring, John, sergeant	Fisher	Gartnere
Harrington, Ab'm, private	Graham	Magee
Harrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Harrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Harrington, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Harrington, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Harrington, James, private	Webster	McNitt
Harrington, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Harrington, John, private	Graham	Magee
Harrington, John, private	Harper	Allen
Harrington, Joseph, priv.	Webster	Childs
Harrington, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries

* Shot in the right thigh at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1778. Shoemaker, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 90, B. 625.

† Enlisted May, 1776, crushed between batteaux at Chambly on the retreat from Canada under Sullivan. Laborer, New Windsor, Ulster Co. C. 140.

‡ Guide of Gen. James Clinton on the Western expedition, 1779. Harpersfield. A. P. 19–370.

§ Left arm disabled at Canajoharie October 19, 1780. Farmer, Harpersfield, Montgomery county. B 24.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Harrington, Peter, private	Webster	Childs
Harrington, Peter, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Herrington, Reuben, priv.	Pawling	Woods
Harrington, Reuben, priv.	Luddington	Knapp
Harrington, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Harrington, Zach'h, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Harriway, Joast, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Harris, Abijah, private	Thomas	Miller
Harris, Ahaze, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Harris, Alpheus, corporal	Johnson	Wood
Harris, Benj'n, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Harris, David, private	Harper	Vrooman
Harris, Eliphalet, private		Noble
Harris, Elphalet, private	Graham	Bostwick
Harris, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Harris, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	Moseman
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	Miller
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	St. John
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Harris, Ezekiel, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Harris, Gilbert, private	Webster	Sherwood
Harris, Gilbert, private	Armstrong	
Harris, Gilbert, Jr., private	Webster	Long
Harris, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston
Harris, Henry, private	Cantine	
Harris, James, private	Hathorn	Case
Harris, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Harris, John, corporal	Webster	
Harris, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Harris, John, private	Webster	
Harris, John, private	Armstrong	
Harris, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Harris, Jonathan, private	Johnson	Cross
Harris, Jonathan, private	Webster	
Harris, Jonathan, private	Armstrong	
Harris, Joseph,* sergeant	Woodb'ge (Mass.)	Pearl
Harris, Joseph, private	Webster	
Harris, Joseph, private	Armstrong	
Harris, Joshua, private	Webster	Sherwood
Harris, Joshua, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Harris, Joshua, Jr., private	Webster	Long
Harris, Justus, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Harris, Justus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Harris, Mindert, private	Vandenburgn	Storm
Harris, Myndred, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benshouten
Harris, Moses, private	Hammond	Combs
Harris, Nath'l, private	Armstrong	
Harris, Noah, private	Pawling	Wood
Harris, Noah, private	Graham	Hermance
Harris, Peter, private	Graham	Vail
Harris, Robt., private	Thomas	St. John
Harris, Salathual, corporal	Malcom	Delavan
Harris, Samuel, private	Webster	Sherwood
Harris, Squire, fifer	Wessenfels	Brewster
Harris, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Harris, Thomas, private	Harper	Vrooman
Harris, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Harris, William, private	Armstrong	
Harris, Wm., private	Thomas	St. John
Harris, William, private	Graham	
Harris, Zebulon, private	Thomas	Moseman
Harrison, Harmanes, sergt.	Fisher	Fisher
Harrison, Harmanus, sergt.	Fisher	Degraas
Harrison, Harmanus, corpl.	Fisher	McMaster
Harrison, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Degraas
Harrison, Harmonas, priv.	Fisher	Gartner
Harrison, James, private	Vrooman	
Harrison, James, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Harrison, Joseph, captain	Willet	
Harrison, Joseph, captain	Harper	
Harrison, Peter, sergeant	Dubois	De Mont
Harrison, Peter, private	Fisher	Mabee
Harrison, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Harrison, Thomas, ensign	Fisher	Degraas
Harrison, Thos., sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Harrison, Thomas, sergt.	Fisher	Degraas
Harrison, Thomas, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Harrison, Thomas, private	Fisher	Degraas
Harriway, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Harrold, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Harrys, Joshua, private	Dubois	Chamberl
Harsa, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Harsen, George, lieut.	Wessenfels	Brewster
Harsen, George, lieut.	Graham	Magee
Harsen, Harmon, private	Willet	Putman
Harsen, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher
Harsen, Peter, private	Willet	Putman
Harky, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Harsha, Jno., private	Webster	Armstrong
Harskay, Hugh, private	Van Veght	Thompson
Harsin, George, private	Platt	Bloom
Hart, Andrew, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Hart, Coenradt, private	Klock	Righter
Hart, Conradt, private	Willet	Fonda
Hart, Coenradt, private	Klock	Miller
Hart, Daniel, private	Klock	Miller
Hart, Daniel, private	Klock	Righter
Hart, Dan'l, private	Klock	Miller
Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Hart, James, private	Dubois	Lee
Hart, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Hart, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Hart, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Hart, John, private	Klock	Miller
Hart, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Hart, John, private	Klock	Miller
Hart, John, private	Drake	
Hart, Mich'l, private	Brinckerh	Van Benschoten
Hart, Wil iam, corporal	Pawling	De Witt
Hart, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Harter, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harter, Fred'k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	
Harter, Lawrence I., priv.	Bellinger	
Harter, Lawrence N., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Harter, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Demnth
Harter, Nich's I., private	Bellinger	Frank
Harter, Philip, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hartford, Eph'm, corporal	Dragoons	Delivan
Hartford, Eph'm, private	Crane	
Hartford, Peter, private	Crane	Scofield
Hartford, Peter, private	Crane	Bouton
Hartford, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Hartford, Thomas, private	Crane	Scofield
Hartford, Thomas, private	Benedict	Bouton
Hartfort, Francis, private	Hathorn	Case
Hartman, Adam,† private	Bellinger	Frank
Hartwell, James, private	Field	Hecock
Harver, Christian, corporal	Willet	Harrison
Harvey, Benjamin, private	Webster	Armstrong
Harvey, Joel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Harvey, Jon'n, private	Webster	Hamilton
Harvey, Moses, private	Webster	Tozer
Harvey, Moses, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Harvey, Nath'l, private	Webster	Tozer
Harvey, Phinehar, private	Webster	Tozer
Harvey, Phineas, private	Webster	Tozer
Hasbrouck, Dan'l, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Hasbrook, Jacobus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Hasbrook, Joseph, lt.-col.	Hathorn	
Hasbrook, Solomon, sergt.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Hasbrook, Solomon, priv.	Wynkoop	
Hasbrouck, Benj'n, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hasbrouck, Dan'l, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Hasbrouck, Jacob, private	Hays	
Hasbrouck, John, captain	Cantine	
Hasbrouck, Joseph, adjt.	Malcom	
Hasbrouck, Joseph, Jr., lt.	Malcom	Drake
Hasbrouck, Josiah, lieut.	Cantine	
Hasbrouck, Severyne, ser.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hasbrouck, Severyne, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hase, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries

* Enlisted 1775; severely wounded at Bunker Hill June, 1776. Canaan, Columbia county. A 59. A. P. 15-215, 23-241.
† Served three years three months; shot in the right shoulder at German Flats, Oct. 29, 1780; had 17 children. Herkimer. A. P. 19-113, 21-430.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hasel, Coenrad, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hases, Lawrence, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Hasin, Tho's, private	Cortland	
Hass, Christian, sergeant	Klock	Zeely
Haston, Joseph, private	Hays	Smith
Haswell, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Hatch, Benjamin, private	Webster	Sherwood
Hatch, Dorastas, private	Field	Hecock
Hatch, Henry, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Hatch, John, private	Van Ness	
Hatch, Joseph, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hatch, Joseph, private	Graham	Pearce
Hatch, Matt'w, private	Willet	Hole
Hatch, Oliver, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hatch, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Hatch, Solomon, sergeant	Wessenfels	
Hatch, Thomas, lieut.	Van Ness	Tanner
Hatch, William, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Hatch, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Hatch, Will., private	Van Ness	Whiting
Hatchel, Geo., corporal	Vrooman	
Hate, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Crane
Hatenback, Henry, private	Yates	Brown
Hatfield, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Osburn
Hatfield, Dan'l, private	Drake	
Hatfield, Joshua, private	Drake	
Hatfield, Joshua, private	Hammond	
Hatfield, Moses, major	Allison	
Hathaway, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hathorn, John, colonel		
Hatley, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Roosa
Hatt, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Hatt, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Hatter, Johannes, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Hatter, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Hatter, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Hatton, Tim'y, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing
Hauch, Henrich, sergeant	Vrooman	
Hauck, Henrich, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hauck, Henrich, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Hauck, Henrich, private	Vrooman	
Haugedorn, Henry, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Haugedorn, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Haulenback, Jacob, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Haull, John, private	Thomas	
Haunsen, Tore, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Haua, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hause, Peter A., private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoud
Hause, William, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Hauver, Christian, private	Graham	Husted
Havener, John, private		Humfrey
Havens, Abraham, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Havens, Benjamin, private	Willet	Skinner
Havens, Daniel, private	Whiting	King
Havens, Darius, private	Willet	Livingston
Havens, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Havens, Peleg, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Havens, Thomas, private	Willet	White
Havens, Thomas, private	Whiting	King
Havens, Thomas, private	Willet	Cannon
Havens, Thomas, private	Graham	Lansing
Haver, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Haver, Christ'r, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Haver, Johannis, ser.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Haver, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Haver, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Haver, Peter, private	Livingston	Elliot
Haviland, John, private	Field	Barunm
Havin, Benj'n, private	Willet	Henry
Haw, Jon'n, private	Willet	Livingsto
Hawford, Abm., private	Crane	Chapman
Hawk, Christ'r, private	Van Alstyn	
Hawk, Fred'k, private	Platt	Bradbick
Hawk, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hawk, George, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Hawk, Hend'k, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hawkin, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Hawkins, Adone, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hawkins, Arthur, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hawkins, Ed'd, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hawk, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Hawkins, James, private	Johnson	Wilkin (?)
Hawkins, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Hawkins, Reuben, private	Willet	Cannon
Hawkins, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Hawkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Hawkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Hawkins, Stephen, private	Harper	Bogart
Hawkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hawkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hawley, Abner, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Hawley, Abner, captain	Van Ness	
Hawley, Benjamin, private		Hawley
Hawley, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown
Hawley, Ezekiel, lieut.		Truesdell
Hawley, Ezekiel, private	Benedict	Seely
Hawley, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Hawley, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown
Hawn, Conradt, private	Willet	Pearcy
Haws, John, private	Willet	Wright
Haws, Pelatiah, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Haws, Pelatiah, private	Drake	Haight
Haws, Samuel, private	Whiting	King
Haws, Seth, private	Drake	Boyd
Haws, Solomon, qr. mr. sr.	Drake	
Haws, Solomon, private	Drake	Boyd
Haws, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Hawxhurst, Thos., private	Thomas	St. John
Hawxhurst, Thos., private	Thomas	Moseman
Hay, A. Hawkes, colonel		
Hay, William, private	Graham	
Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Wells
Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hayburn, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Haycock, Richard, private	Hathorn	Miller
Haycock, Richard, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Hayer, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Hayer, Geo. Fric, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hayes, Josiah, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayes, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Hayes, Hezekiah, private	Wessenfels	White
Haynard, Mich'l, private	Drake	
Hayner, Helmus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hayner, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Haynes, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Haynes, John, sergeant		
Hayney, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Hayns, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Hayns, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hays, Ab'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Hays, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Hays, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaor	Bries
Hays, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Decker
Hays, Isaac, private	Benedict	Gould
Hays, James, private	Field	Hecock
Hays, Jesse, private	Pawling	Sacket
Hays, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Hays, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	
Hays, John, private	Cortland	
Hays, John, private	Field	Hecock
Hays, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Sacket
Hays, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Chapman
Hays, Nath'l, private	Cortland	
Hays, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	
Hays, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock
Hayse, Abr'm, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, Allen, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, Freegift, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, Henry, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, Isaac, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, James, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hayse, Jesse, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert
Hayse, Nath'l, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hayse, Stephen, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hayse, Thomas, private	Crane	Chapman
Hayse, Thomas, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hayse, Thomas A., private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hayt, Abraham, private	Thomas	Miller
Hayt, Enoch, private	Thomas	Chapman

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hayt, Israel, private	Thomas	Miller
Hayt, Jacob, private	Thomas	Miller
Hayt, Jakin, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hayt, Phineas, private	Thomas	Miller
Hayt, Sylvanus, private	Thomas	Miller
Hayt, Uriah, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hayton, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Hayward, Wm., fifer	Dubois	Gano
Hazard, Joshua, corporal	Malcom	Livingston
Hazard, Sam'l, private	Field	Dykeman
Hazelton, David, private	Luddington	Mead
Hazelton, Phil'n, corporal	Wesssenfels	Godwin
Hazen, Caleb, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbur
Hazen, Caleb, ensign	Luddington	Scribner
Hazen, Eleazer, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Hazen, Moses, corporal	Luddington	Scribner
Hazen, Moses, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Head, Briton, private	Pawling	Westfall
Head, Brittain, private	Dubois	Gano
Head, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Headcock, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner
Headeach, Dan'l, private	Klock	Hess
Headly, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Headow, Moses, lieut.	Drake	Drake
Heager, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Heager, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Heager
Heager, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager
Heager, Johannis, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager
Heager, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker
Heager, Jacob, captain	Vrooman	
Heager, Joseph, sergeant	Vrooman	
Heager, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Heager
Heager, Peter, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager
Heager, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Heager
Heagley, Seth, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Heamstraet, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Hearld, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Heas, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Hease, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Hease, John, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Heath, Dan'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Heath, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whitesides
Heath, Elijah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, James, private	Willet	Hole
Heath, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Wells
Heath, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Joseph, Jr., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Joshua, sergeant	Clyde	Weeser
Heath, Josiah, private	Willet	Hole
Heath, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Heath, Simeon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Simeon, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Heath, Simon, private	Harper	Drake
Heath, Stephen, private	Graham	Magee
Heath, Steven, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heath, Tim'y, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Heath, Winslow,* private	Graham	Sherwood
Heath, Winslow, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Heathway, Jon'n, corporal	Graham	Sherwood
Heator, William, private	Pawling	Sacket
Heavens, Thomas, private	Willet	White
Heburn, Robert, private	Thomas	Miller
Hecock, David, captain	Field	
Hecock, David, Jr., private	Field	Hecock
Hecock, Giles, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hecock, John, sergeant	Field	Hecock
Hecock, Joss, private	Field	Hecock
Hecock, Noah, private	Field	Hecock
Hedding, John, private	Drake	Drake
Hedding, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Drake
Hedding, Moses, lieut.	Benedict	Osburn
Hederington, Joseph, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Hedger, Evert, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Hedger, Evert, private	Johnson	Mastin
Hedger, Evert, private	Johnson	Roosa
Hedger, John, private	Johnson	Smith
Hedger, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Hedger, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hedger, Joseph, private	Luddington	Crane
Hedger, Robert, private	Luddington	Crane
Hedger, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hedger, Wilhelmus, corpl.	Phillips	Ostrander
Hedger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Wilkins
Hedger, William, private	Johnson	Roosa
Hedget, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Wanson
Heemaker, Andries, priv.	Van Rensslaer	De Forest
Heemstraet, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Heemstraet, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Heemstraet, Derick, en'n	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Heemstraet, Dirck, sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Heenstraet, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Heemstraet, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Heemstraet, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Heemstraet, Philip, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Heemstreet, Dan'l, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Heenstraet, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Heer, Casper, private	Klock	House
Heermance, And'w, lieut.	Graham	Wilson
Heermance, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Heermance, Goosa, sergt.	Graham	Wilson
Heermance, H'd'k, Jr., cor.,	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Heermance, John, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Heermans, Ed'd, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Heermans, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop	
Heermans, John, private	Wynkoop	
Heermanse, H'nd'k, Sr., p.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Heermansen, Edward, pr.	Pawling	Burnet
Heerwag, Charles, private	Clyde	Brown
Hees, John, private	Klock	Klock
Hees, John, private	Klock	Suts
Hefner, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Hefner, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hegley, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Kings
Height, Rich'd, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Height, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Heimer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Heiney, Fred'k, private	Klock	Righter
Heiney, George, private	Klock	Righter
Heins, Andrew, private	Clyde	Leipe
Heirs, Phelix, corporal	Cooper	Gardner
Heirs, Phelix, private	Hays	Gardner
Heldenbrant, Wendel, en.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Heleass, Conread, private	Klock	Hess
Heleass, Peter, private	Klock	Hess
Helenbrant, Wendel, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Helibrand, John, corporal	Whiting	Vosburgh
Heligas, Coenrad, private	Klock	Wagner
Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Heliker, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Hellebold, Teunis, private	Klock	House
Hellebolt, Andrew, private	Klock	Cayser
Hellebolt, Andrew, private	Klock	House
Hellebolt, Dennis, private	Klock	House
Hellegas, Peter, private	Klock	House
Hellen, William, private	Yates	
Hellenbeck, Casper, sergt.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Hellinbeck, Michael, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Hellenbeeck, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Hellinbeeck, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Hellsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Hellzenger, John, private	Willet	Debois
Hellzenger, Michael, priv.	Willet	Debois
Helm, Daniel, private	Pawling	Piercy
Helm, Simon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Helmer, Adam, lieut.	Platt	Bradbick
Helmer, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Helmer, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Helmer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Helmer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Helmer, Fred'k H., private	Bellinger	Herder
Helmer, George, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank

Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Montgomery Co. A. P. 19–833.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Helmer, George, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder
Helmer, George,* lieut.	Bellinger	Small
Helmer, Hanyost, private	Wemple	Bancker
Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Helmer, Hans, corporal	Klock	Hess
Helmer, Johan Jost, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Helmer, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Helmer, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Helmer, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Helmer, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Helmer, Leancart, corporal	Klock	Klock
Helmer, Leonard, private	Klock	Kock
Helmer, Philip, captain	Klock	
Helmer, Philip, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Helmer, Philip, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Helmer, Philip, private	Klock	Wagner
Helmer, Philip, Jr., priv.	Klock	Wagner
Hellmer, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe
Helmes, Jerem'h, private	Pawling	Sacket
Helmore, John, corporal	Klock	Hess
Helmore, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Helms, Dan'l, corporal	Dubois	Burnet
Helms, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shephard
Helms, John, private	Harper	Alleu
Helms, William, private	Hathorn	
Helsinger, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Helsinger, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Helsinger, Migel, private	Vrooman	
Helsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	
Helwig, Jno., private	Klock	House
Hemmenway, Samuel, priv.	Hathorn	
Hemple, Hend'k, sergeant		Fonda
Hempstead, Nath'l, sergt.	Field	Barnum
Hemsinger, George, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hen, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Henckley, Gershom, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Hender, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Hendericks, Aaron, sergt.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Henderson, Alex'r, sergt.	Williams	Long
Henderson, Alex'r, sergt.	Webster	Long
Henderson, Alex'r, private	Graham	
Henderson, Bamp, private	Pawling	Pawling
Henderson, David, private	Willet	Livingston
Henderson, David, private	Webster	Long
Henderson, Edward, priv.	Yates	
Henderson, Edward, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Henderson, John, private	Webster	Long
Henderson, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Henderson, Thomas, priv.	Platt	Lee
Henderson, William, priv.	Webster	Long
Henderson, William, priv.	Armstrong	Long
Hendert, John, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hendresse, John, private	Fisher	
Hendrick, Aaron, private	Van Bergen	
Hendrick, Guerrit, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hendrick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hendrick, Peter, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Hendricks, Bartal, lieut.	Willet	Elsworth
Hendricks, Bartill, ensign	Livingston	Smith
Hendricks, Bartill, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Hendricks, Bartill, private	Livingston	Smith
Hendricks, Johan's, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Hendricks, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Hendricks, Peter, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hendricks, Peter, private	Willet	Cannon
Hendricksa, Aaron, corp'l	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Hendricksa, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Hendrickse, John, sergeant	Fisher	Marselus
Hendrickse, John, corporal	Fisher	Marselus
Hendricksen, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Hendricksen, Lawrence, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hendricksey, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Hendricksey, Johannis, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Hendricksey, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Hendrickson, David, sergt.	Armstrong	Long
Hendrickson, Hend'k, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt
Hendrickson, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Hendrickson, Jacobus, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt
Hendrickson, Johannis, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Hendrickson, John, priv.	Malcom	Cantine
Hendrickson, John, priv.	Hays	Bell
Hendrickson, John, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Hendrickson, Peter, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hendrickson, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Hendrix, Abraham, priv.	Whiting	Cady
Hendrix, Worse, private	Whiting	Cady
Henerys, Benjamin, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Henill, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Henin, James, private	Fisher	Snook
Henkley, Gershom, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Henman, Zachariah, priv.	Hopkins	Barnum
Henman, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Henneker, Emanuel, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Hennicker, Manuel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hennicum, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	White
Hennion, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Henry, Amasa, corporal	Willet	Cannon
Henry, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Henry, Hugh, corporal	Harper	Harrison
Henry, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Henry, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Henry, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Henry, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Henry, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Henry, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Henry, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Wells
Henry, Nath'l, captain	Willet	
Henry, Nath'l, private		Roseboom
Henry, Robt., private	Malcom	Drake
Henry, Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager
Henter, Lourens, private	Bellinger	Herder
Henyen, Garret, private	Yates	Yates
Hepple, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Small
Herchiemer, Nicholas, pr.	Klock	Miller
Herdel, John's, private		Fonda
Herder, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Herder, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Herder, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Herder, Hendrick, captain	Bellinger	
Herder, Jacob P., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Herder, Laurens, private	Bellinger	Herder
Herder, Laurence N., priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Herder, Laurens F., priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Herder, Laurentz, private	Bellinger	Frank
Herder, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Herder, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Small
Herder, Nich's F., private	Bellinger	Herder
Herder, Philip, private	Bellinger	Herder
Herder, Philip, private	Livingston	Pulver
Herdick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Herdick, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Herdick, Peter, private	Graham	Husted
Herdick, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Heremansen, Abr'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Heremansen, Edward, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Heren, James, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Herkemer, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Herkemer, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Herkemier, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda
Herkimar, Abr'm, private	Klock	Miller
Herkimer, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller
Herkman, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Herkmere, Jost, private	Bellinger	Frank
Herld, William, private	Yates	Yates
Herman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hermana, Gose, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Hermanay, John, corporal	Weisenfells	
Hermance, And'w, captain	Graham	
Hermance, Andrew, lieut.	Graham	Hermance
Hermance, Andrew P., lt.	Graham	Hermance
Hermance, John, captain	Graham	
Hermance, John, lieut.	Graham	
Heremansen, Abr'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Hermonce, Simeon, priv.		Humfrey
Hernden, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Herren, James, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Herrick, Daniel, captain	Whiting	

* Wounded in left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1771. Kingsland district, Montgomery county. C 71.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Herrick, Daniel, private	Willet	White
Herrick, Elijah, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Herrick, Elijah, ———	Graham	
Herrick, Johannis, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Hopkins	Waters
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Herrick, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Herrick, Joseph, private	Platt	Bloom
Herrick, Nathan, lieut.	Whiting	Herrick
Herrick, Rufus, lieut.-col.	Platt	
Herrick, Stephen, private	Platt	Bloom
Herrill, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Herring, Isaac, private	Hays	Sickles
Herring, Henry, private	Klock	Suts
Herring, Henry, private	Klock	Klock
Herring, Hercules, private	Pawling	Pawling
Herring, Isaac, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Herring, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Herring, John, private		Fonda
Herring, Robt., private	Harper	Bogart
Herrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Herrington, Alex'r, sergt.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Herrington, Benj'n, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Herrington, Benj'n, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Herrington, Eber, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Herrington, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Herrington, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Herrington, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Herrington, Nath'l, corpl.	Van Veghten	
Herrington, Robert, priv.	Harper	Bogart
Herrington, William, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Herrington, Zach'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Herrinton, Abram, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Herrinton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Herris, Henry, private	Malcom	Cantine
Herron, Eliot, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Herron, Elliot, private	Graham	
Herron, James, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Herron, John, fifer	Newkirk	Faulkner
Herron, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Herron, John, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Herron, Jno., private	Van Woert	Doty
Herron, Robt., private	Vrooman	Richtmy
Herron, Robert, private	Vrooman	
Herter, Laurens, private	Bellinger	Staring
Herter, Lourens, corporal	Bellinger	Small
Hertown, William, private	Willet	Gillet
Herwag, Charles, private	Clyde	Brown
Herway, Jost, private	Van Rensselaer	
Herwey, Coenraet, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Herwick, Philip, ensign	Schuyler	Scharp
Herwig, Joost, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hesbrouck, Solomon, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Hesler, Harmis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hesler, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hesolee, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Hess, Augustus, Sr., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Hess, Christian, private	Klock	Zealy
Hess, Christ'r, private	Willet	Gillet
Hess, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hess, Coenrat, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hess, Daniel, private	Klock	Hess
Hess, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner
Hess, Fred'k, private	Klock	Helmer
Hess, Fred'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Hess, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hess, George, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Hess, Geo., private	Platt	Bradbick
Hess, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff
Hess, Henry, private	Clyde	Haff
Hess, Johannes,* private	Bellinger	Ittica
Hess, John, captain	Klock	
Hess, John, private	Willet	Debois
Hess, John, private	Clyde	Brown
Hess, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hess, Nicholas, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Hess, Nich's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hess, Robert, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hesser, Martin, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hetcock, Dan'l, private	Bellinger	Huber
Hethel, George, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hetsel, Geo., corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hetzel, Geo., corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Hetzman, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hevelon, Sam'l, private		Hyat
Heverlan, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Hevermanser, John, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hewet, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Hewet, Benj'n, private	Cantine	
Hewet, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hewet, Oliver, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Hewet, James, private	Harper	Harrison
Hewins, Joseph, private	Willet	Newell
Hewit, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Hewit, James, private	Platt	Bradbick
Hewit, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Hewit, Sam'l, private	Platt	Bradbick
Hewman, Zach'h, private	Field	Barnum
Hewstead, James, corporal	Crane	
Hewsted, James, corporal	Crane	Scofield
Hewsted, Thadeus, private	Crane	Chapman
Hewston, James, corporal	Yates	Yates
Hewton, John V., private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Heyderbergh, Sybrant, pr.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Heyer, George, private	Bellinger	Frank
Heyer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Heymer, Philip, Jr., corp.	Schuyler	Scharp
Heyner, Wilhelmus, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Heyney, Fred'k, private	Klock	Kock
Heynpaugh, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Heyns, Jacob, lieut.	Clyde	Brown
Heyns, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Heyntz, William, private	Clyde	Brown
Heysen, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Heyser, Henry, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Heyser, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Heyser, Jacob, Sr., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Heyser, Jacob, Jr., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Heyser, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Heyurse, Martin, private	Bellinger	Huber
Hezelton, Daniel, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Hiat, Roger, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Hiatt, Minnas, private	Cortland	
Hibbert, Elisha, private	Van Veghte	Winne
Hibbird, Reuben, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hibiner, Michael, private	Drake	Boyd
Hickam, Solomon, private	Hopkins	Lane
Hickman, Michael, private	Graham	Hermance
Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Yates
Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Wiltse
Hicks, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hicks, Jesse, private	Willet	Gillet
Hicks, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hicks, Jesse, private	Willet	Henry
Hicks, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hicks, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Hicks, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Hicks, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hicks, Joseph, drummer	Willet	Hole
Hicks, Joseph, private	Willet	Gillet
Hicks, Nath'l, private	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Hicks, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hicks, Thomas, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Hicks, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
Hicks, Thomas, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Hicks, Thomas, private	Yates	Wiltse
Hicks, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Hickly, Herman, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hickly, Henning, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hickman, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hickly, George, corporal	Clyde	Bowman
Hicky, George, private	Clyde	Bowman
Hicky, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Bowman
Hicox, Noah, private	Field	Dyckman
Hide, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Mastin
Higby, James, private	Wisner	Baly

* Wounded in right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. German Flats. A 198.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Higby, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Higby, Lewis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Higby, Jacob, private	Pawling	Sacket
Hisby, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Higby, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Higby, Lemuel, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Higens, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Higgins, Ebenezer, private	Thomas	Moseman
Higgins, Eben'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Higgins, Enoch, private	Willet	Fonda
Higgins, Gabriel, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Higgins, Gabriel, lieut.	Thomas	Moseman
Higgins, John, private		Fonda
Higgins, Joseph, private	Thomas	Mosemen
Higgins, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Higgins, Joseph, private		Stevenson
Higgins, Moses, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Higgins, Moses, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Higgins, Robert, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Higgins, Thomas, private	Field	Barnum
High, William, private	Webster	Sherwood
High, William, private	Graham	
High, Will, private	Yates	Tozer
Highby, Wm., private	Webster	Wiltse
Highley, Seth, private	Harper	Drake
Hight, Ezekiel, private	Drake	Drake
Hight, Juaway, private	Drake	Drake
Higley, Josh, private	Dubois	DeMout
Higley, Seba, private	Whiting	King
Higley, Sebe, private		Noble
Highley, William, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Hilsker, Haramon, private	Drake	Haight
Hildendbrant, Wendle, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing
Hilhouse, John, sergeant	Pawling	Burnet
Hill, Andrew, major	Brinkerhoff	
Hill, Andrew, major	Graham	
Hill, Amos, private	Harper	Vrooman
Hill, Asa,* private	Willet	Gross
Hill, Asa, private	Van Cortlandt	
Hill, Asa, private	Van Ness	
Hill, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hill, David, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa
Hill, David, private	Field	Hecock
Hill, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hill, Dennis, private	Drake	Haight
Hilt, Eben'r, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Hill, Eleazer, private	Van Rensselaar	Randall
Hill, Eleazer, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hill, Elijah, private	Van Cortlandt	
Hill, Elijah, private	Field	Hecock
Hill, George, private	Johnson	Cross
Hill, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hill, Henry, private	Yates	Weltse
Hill, James, private	Thomas	Miller
Hill, James, private	Hammond	
Hill, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Hill, John, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Hill, John, private	Yates	Yates
Hill, Nathan, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Hill, Nath'l, sergeant	Dubois	McFoght
Hill, Nath'l, sergeant	Hammond	
Hill, Peter, private	Lansing	Houston
Hill, Reuben, private	Willet	Livingston
Hill, Ruben, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hill, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Hill, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Hill, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hill, Solomon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Hill, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Hill, Tho's, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hill, Uriah, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Hill, Uriah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Hill, Uriah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Hill, William, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Hill, William, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Hill, William, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Hill, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Hill, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Hill, William, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hill, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hill, Wm., private		Humfrey
Hill, Wm., private	Luddington	Crane
Hillebrand, Coonrad priv.	Whiting	Vosburgh
Hiller, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Hillhouse, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hillman, Nich's, private	Cooper	Gardner
Hillot, Rich'd, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hillman, Nich's, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Hilman, Nich's, corporal	Wessenfels	Bowen
Hills, Asa, private	Willet	Cross
Hills, Christoffel, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hills, Christoffel, Jr , pr.	Vrooman	Miller
Hills, Christoffel, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hill, Christ'r, private	Willet	Livingston
Hills, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	
Hills, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hills, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
Hills, John, drummer	Dubois	De Mout
Hills, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Brown
Hills, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hills, Stoffel, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hills, Stoffel, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Hills, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Hills, Thomas, private	Luddington	Lane
Hillto, Christ., Jr, private	Vrooman	
Hillts, Geo., private	Vrooman	
Hillts, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Hilsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hilsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hilsinger, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hilsinger, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hilsinger, John, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Becker
Hilsinger, Mich'l, private	Vrooman	
Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Hilton, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Hilton, James, private		Roseboom
Hilton, John,† private	2d N. H. Regt.	
Hilton, Jon'n, lieut.	Willet	Tearse
Hilton, Jon'n, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Hilton, Jonathan, fifer	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hilton, Jon'n, private	Cuyler	
Hilton, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hilton, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Hilton, Rich'd, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hilts, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	
Hiltz, Christoffel, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hiltz, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hiltz, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hiltz, Christopher, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hiltz, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hiltz, Geo., private	Bellinger	Frank
Hiltz, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, Geo., private	Bellinger	Small
Hiltz, Geo., Jr., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, Geo. G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, Geo. H., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, Geo. N., private	Bellinger	Frank
Hiltz, Geo. N., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hiltz, Hannis, drummer	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hiltz, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hiltz, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hiltz, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Hiltzinger, Mich'l, private	Graham	Lansing
Himbark, Matt'w, corporal	Johnson	Cross
Himes, Solomon, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Himlar, Adam, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hinckley, Elkany, private	Field	Barnum

* Disabled by the fall of his horse at Fort Rensselaer, and discharged November, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. A 137, Cc 69.
† Shot through right leg, Caughnawaga Distr. Cc, 88.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hinckley, Gershom, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Hinckley, Paul, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hinder, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Hindersaws Jno. Jurie, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Hines, Daniel, private	Willet	White
Hines, George, private	Willet	Harrison
Hines, James, private	Pawling	Burnet
Hink, John,* private	Butler (Penn.)	Seely
Hinkley, Elkanah, corp.	Field	Dyckman
Hinkley, Elkany, corporal	Dubois	Lee
Hinkley, Josiah, private	Field	Dykeman
Hinkley, Reuben, corporal	Field	Dykeman
Hinkly, Gesham, private	Graham	Magee
Hinkly, Jersham, private	Graham	Magee
Hinkley, Josiah, private	Field	Dykeman
Hinman, Zach'h, private	Field	Barnum
Hinnes, James, corporal	Hathorn	Telford
Hintzeger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hinver, Felix, private	Vrooman	
Hipple, George, private	Willet	Hole
Hirtchen, Ed'd, private	Fisher	Yates
Histed, Ed'd, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Histed, Ed'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Histed, Ed'd, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Hitchcock, Abner, private	Whiting	Kings
Hitchcock, Chilinb, drum'r	Whiting	King
Hitchcock, David, private	Hammond	Orser
Hitchcock, David, private	Hammond	Martling
Hitchcock, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Hitchcock, Stephen, priv.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hitchcock, Zenis, private	Willet	Gray
Hitchman, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Hith, Dennis, private	Drake	Haight
Hith, Henry, private	Drake	Haight
Hitsman, Henrich, corp.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hitt, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hitt, Gerard, private	Drake	Boyd
Hitzcock, John, private	Weisenfels	
Hitzel, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller
Hitzinger, Mich'l, private	Graham	Lansing
Hitzman, Henrich, corp.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hitzman, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hix, William, private	Yates	
Hix, Wm., private	Graham	Vail
Hoamer, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Hoard, David, private	Harper	Harrison
Hoard, David, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hoard, Isaac, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hoard, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hoard, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hoard, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hobbey, Caleb, private	Benedict	Bouton
Hobble, Matt'w, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Hobby, Caleb, lieut.	Drake	A. P., 14–528
Hobby, David, major	Thomas	
Hobby, David, captain	Thomas	
Hobby, Israel, private	Wisner	Baly
Hobby, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Sacket
Hobby, Jon'n, private		Hobby
Hobs, Samuel, private	Willet	Putman
Hochstrasser, Jacob, lieut.	Willet	Livingston
Hochtrasser, Jacob, lieut.	Graham	Lansing
Hochstrasser, Jacob, ser.	Platt	Van Santvoort
Hocks, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket
Hocksey, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hocksey, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hodelow, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Hodge, Abm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Abm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hodge, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Hodge, Dan'l, private	Graham	Williams
Hodge, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Brown
Hodge, Isaac, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Hodge, Israel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Hodge, Israel, private	Klock	Westfall
Hodge, James, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Hodge, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Hodge, James, corporal		Stevenson

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hodge, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Hodge, Joshua, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Woods
Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Williams
Hodge, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hodge, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin
Hodger, Sam'l, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Hodges, Ab'm, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodges, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hodges, Benj'n, private	Yates	Yates
Hodges, Curtis, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hodges, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hodges, Ezekiel, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hodges, Ezekiel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hodges, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hodges, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hodges, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hodges, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown
Hodges, Israel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hodges, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hodges, Joshua, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hodges, Joshua, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hodges, Joshua, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hodges, Sam'l, captain	Van Woert	
Hodges, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	
Hodges, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Doty
Hodges, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Wells
Hodges, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hodges, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hodgson, Geo., sergeant	Willet	Marshall
Hodgeson, Geo. corporal	Graham	Lansing
Hodgson, Geo., private	Willet	Marshall
Hoe, Jonas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Hoeman, Peter, private	Klock	Suts
Hoff, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher
Hoff, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher
Hoff, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Hoff, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hoffman, Abr'm, cornet	Wynkoop	
Hoffman, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Hoffman, Adam, private	Graham	Husted
Hoffman, Charles, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hoffman, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hoffman, George, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Hoffman, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Johnson
Hoffman, Philip, private	Clyde	Brown
Hoffnagel, Christian, priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Hoffstrasser, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hoffstrasser, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Hofstader, Christian, priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Hofsted, Christian, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hofsteder, Christ'r, private	Bellinger	Staring
Hogaboom, Jacob, private	Willet	Gray
Hogaboom, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook
Hogal, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Hogal, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Degraas
Hogalone, Barth'w, private		Humphrey
Hogan, George, captain	Schuyler	
Hogan, Geo., captain	Quackenboss	
Hogan, Geo., private	Schuyler	Hogan
Hogan, Jurian, private	Quackenboss	
Hogan, William, corporal	Van Alstyn	Claw
Hogans, Edward, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Hogarthy, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hoge, Geo., private	Fisher	Degraas
Hogebome, James, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hogeboom, Barth'w, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hegeboom, Barth'w, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hogeboom, Christ., corpl.	Fisher	McMaster
Hogeboom, Christ., private	Fisher	McMaster
Hogeboom, Dereck, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster
Hogeboom, Dirck, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hogeboom, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Hogeboom, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster
Hogeboom, Peter, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hogeboom, Stephen, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hogedorn, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hogedorn, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum

* Shot through left groin at Green Springs, Va., autumn of 1781. Hatter, Kakiate, Orange Co. C. 178.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hogedorn, Barth'w, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hogedorn, Dirck, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hogel, Abm., private	Yates	
Hogel, Francis, private	Yates	
Hogel, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Hogeland, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hogell, Jno., corporal	Yates	Brutt
Hogelorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager
Hogen, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Hogencamp, John H., lieut.	Hays	Sickles
Hogencamp, John M., cap.	Hays	
Hogetorn, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Hogetorn, Baltus, private	Vrooman	
Hogetorn, Barth'w, ser.	Vrooman	
Hogetorn, Barthw, private	Vrooman	Heager
Hogetorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager
Hogetorn, Dirck, private	Vrooman	
Hogetorn, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Hogetorn, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Heager
Hogg, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hogges, Curtis, private	Thomas (?)	Stockwell
Hogges Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hogges, Ezekiel, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Hogh, George, private	Fisher	Degraas
Hogheborne, Peter, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Hoghstraute, Baltus, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Hoghstrauter, Jacob, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer
Hoghstrauter, Paul, priv.	Schuyler	Groot
Hoghtalin, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Hoghtaling, John, private	Graham	Muller
Hoghtaling, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Hoghtaling, Thomas, cap.	Van Bergen	
Hoghteeling, Thomas, pr.	Wynkoop	
Hoghteling, John, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Hoghteling, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Hoghteling, Will., private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Hogil, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Foreast
Hogill, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Hogil, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Foreast
Hogil, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Hogill, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Fores
Hogins, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hogins, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hogins, Ed'd, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Hogins, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hogland, Abm., lieut.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Hogland, Dirck, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hogland, Wm., private	Hays	Bell
Hogland, William, private	Hays	Hogenca
Hogle, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hogle, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hogle, Peter, private	Vau Woert	Wells
Hogle, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hogle, Peter, private	Van Woert	Brown
Hogobon, Christ., private	Fisher	Yates
Hogoboom, Christ'r, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Hogoboom, Derick, ser.	Fisher	McMaster
Hogoboom, Derick, corp.	Fisher	McMaster
Hogoboom, Peter, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hogoboom, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hogstrauter, Baltus, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Hogstrauter, Paul, ser.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Hogtaling, Storm, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Hoick, Peter, private	Yates	
Hoit, Abijah, private		Stevenson
Hoit, Abraham, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, Daniel, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, Elijah, sergeant	Weissenfels	Hunt
Hoit, Enoch, private		Stevenson
Hoit, Ezra, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, Israel, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, Phineas, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, Thadeus, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, William, private	Williams	Shepardson
Holand, John, private	Hays	Sickles
Holcomb, Isaac, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Holcomb, Isaac, corporal	Whiting	Davis (?)
Holcomb, Zepheniah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Holdaway, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager
Holden, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Gano
Holdenbergh, Abm., priv.	Fisher	Yeoman
Holdredge, Abr'm, ser.		Howley
Holdridge, Amasa, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Holdridge, Arnold, priv.	Van Ness	
Holdridge, Felix, private	Graham	Pearce
Holdridge, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Holdron, Andries, private	Hays	Tourneur
Holdron, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hole, Aron, captain	Willet	
Hole, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Holembeck, Matthice, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Holenbeck, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Holenbeck, Garret, private	Yates	Weltse
Holenbeeck, Michael, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Holester, Elisha, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Holiday, Henry, private	Harper	Bogart
Holiday, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Holiday, Will, private	Drake	Haight
Holkomb, Phineas, private	Van Ness	
Holl, Levy, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Holladay, William, private	Thomas	Moseman
Holland, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Schoonhoven
Holland, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Holland, Thomas, sergeant	Hays	
Hollenbeck, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Weltse
Hollenbeck, William, lieut.	Whiting	Davis (?)
Holles'er, Lazarus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hollester, William, sergt.	Johnson	Ostrander
Hollet, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Hollet, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Case
Hollet, Moses, private	Johnson	Smith
Hollet, Richard, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Hollet, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hollet, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Holley, Daniel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Holley, Daniel, private	Luddington	Lane
Holley, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Holliday, John, private	Field	Dykeman
Holliday, Simeon, private	Field	Dykeman
Hollister, Benj'n, private	Platt	Bloom
Hollister, Elisha, sergeant	Willet	Pearcy
Hollister, Elisha, private	Whiting	Davis
Hollister, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hollister. Josiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Hollister, Smith, private	Graham	Williams
Hollobard, Jesse, private	Graham	Muller
Holly, Daniel, private	Hathorn	
Holly, Daniel, private	Yates	Brown
Holly, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Holly, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Holly, Noah, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd
Holly, Noah, Jr., private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Holly, Robin, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Holly, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Holly, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Holly, Zadock, private	Willet	Fonda
Holmes, Abijah, private	Thomas	Sackett
Holmes, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
Holmes, Aida, private	Willet	Henry
Holmes, Addia, private	Willet	Gillet
Holmes, Beacher, corporal	Thomas	Miller
Holmes, Beecher, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Holmes, Benj'n, corporal	Willet	Tearse
Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Veghten	
Holmes, Esa, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Holmes, Isaac, private	Benedict	Gould
Holmes, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Holmes, James, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Holmes, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Holmes, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Holmes, James, private	Hopkins	Waters
Holmes, Jedadiah, private	Graham	Bostwick
Holmes, Jedediah, private	Whiting	
Holmes, Jedediah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Holmes, Jeremiah, private	Thomas	Miller
Holmes, Jeremiah, private	Thomas	Sacket
Holmes, Jerem'h, private		Stevenson
Holmes, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	
Holmes, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Holmes, John, private	Crane	Chapman

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Holmes, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Chapman
Holmes, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Sacket
Holmes, Joseph, private	Platt	Lee
Holmes, Joseph, private	Field	Barnum
Holmes, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Holmes, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Sackett
Holmes, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Holmes, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John
Holmes, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Hathorn	Case
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Johnson	Smith
Holmes, Reuben, private	Thomas	Moseman
Holmes, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John
Holmes, Samuel, private	Thomas	Moseman
Holmes, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	Moseman
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	Moseman
Holmes, William, private	Brinckerhoff	
Holms, Asa, ensign	Livingston	Elliot
Holms, Elennah, private		Humfrey
Holms, John, corporal	Benedict	Bouton
Holms, Peter, private	Drake	
Holms, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	
Holms, Stephen, private	Thomas	
Holmstead, Gideon, priv.	Dubois	Dubois
Holenbeck, Garrit, private	Willet	Gray
Holnecker, And'w, private	Willet	Gillet
Holnecker, And'w, private	Willet	Henry
Holp, John, corp'l	Hopkins	Waters
Holsey, Zepheniah	Lt. Drag.	Philip
Holstapple, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Holstapple, Will., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Holstapple, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Holstead, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Holsted, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Wiltse
Holsted, John, Jr., private	Hays	Tourneur
Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Holt, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Homan, John, private	Klock	Westfall
Homans, John, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Homer, Francis, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Homer, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Homer, Joshua, private	Malcom	Drake
Homes, Ab'm, private	Van Renseelaer	Schermerhorn
Homes, Solomon, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Homes, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Homes, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Homes, Rowell, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Hominel, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Hommal, Harman, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Hommel, Abr'm, corporal	Pawling	Van Aken
Hommel, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Hommel, Argent, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Hommel, George, private	Wynkoop	
Hommel, Harm's, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Hommel, Herman, private	Wynkoop	
Hommel, Jury, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Pawling	Westbrook
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Hommel, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Honen, Joshua, corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Honewell, Rice, private	Van Rensselaer	
Honeywell, Israel, captain	Harper	
Honeywell, Israel, captain	Van Bergen	
Honeywell, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Honeywell, Matt's, priv.	Field	Barunm
Honeywell, Rice, private	Van Rensselaer	
Honshield, Geo., private	Klock	Zeely
Honshield, George, private	Klock	Bedhig
Honson, Fieton, private	Fisher	Fisher
Honson, Tutor, private	Fisher	Fisher
Honson, Victor, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Hood, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Hood, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Hoof, Zephaniah, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Hooff, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher
Hoofman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkins
Hooghtaling, Abr'm, priv.	Hays	
Hooghteling, Philip, major		
Hooghteling, Philip, priv.	Hays	
Hooghteling, Thomas, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Hooghteling, Wm., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Hoogland, Wm., .private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Hoogtalen, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hooker, Gilbert, sergeant	Willet	Newell
Hoolcot, William, corporal	Pawling	William
Hoole, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Hoombuck, Benj., Jr., pr.	Cantine	
Hoop, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hooper, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Hooper, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Hooper, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Hooper, William, private	Yates	
Hooper, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Hoopole, Geo., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Hooppol, Geo., private	Wemple	
Hoorbeek, Ephraim, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Hoornbeck, Benj'n, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hoornbeck, Cornelius, pr.	Pawling	De Witt
Hoornbeek, Lawrence, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hoornbeck, Petrus, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hoornbeck, Sam'l, private	Cantine	
Hoornbeck, Warner, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hoose, John, private	Yates	Brown
Hoose, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Hootmaker, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff
Hoover, Isaac, private	Dubois	Burnet
Hoover, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff
Hop, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher
Hoper, Wilhelmus, corpl.	Schuyler	Scharp
Hoper, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Hopkins, Benj'n, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Hopkins, Berry, sergeant	Field	Barnum
Hopkins, David, sergeant	Williams	Hamilton
Hopkins, David, sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Hopkins, David, sergeant	Armstrong	Wilson
Hopkins, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Hopkins, David, Jr., priv.	Armstrong	
Hopkins, Eli, private	Wessenfels	
Hopkins, Eli, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hopkins, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hopkins, Geo., private	Webster	Long
Hopkins, Isaac, corporal	Williams	Hamilton
Hopkins, Isaac, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Hopkins, Isaac, private	Webster	Hamilton
Hopkins, Isaac, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Hopkins, Isaiah, sergeant	Luddington	Lane
Hopkins, Isaiah, private	Luddington	Mead
Hopkins, James, private	Williams	Hamilton
Hopkins, James, private	Williams	Long
Hopkins, James, private	Webster	Long
Hopkins, James, Sr., priv.	Williams	Long
Hopkins, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Mead
Hopkins, Joel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hopkins, John, private	Webster	Long
Hopkins, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hopkins, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hopkins, Nathan, private	Webster	Long
Hopkins, Nathan, private	Armstrong	
Hopkins, Noah, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hopkins, Noah, Sr., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hopkins, Robert, corporal	Williams	Long
Hopkins, Robt., corporal	Webster	Long
Hopkins, Robt., private	Williams	Long
Hopkins, Robert, private	Webster	Long
Hopkins, Robert, private	Webster	Hamilton
Hopkins, Robt., private	Graham	
Hopkins, Roswell, colonel		
Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surg.	Hopkins	
Hopkins, Samuel, private	Williams	Long
Hopkins, Sam'l, private	Webster	Long
Hopkins, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Hopkins, Sam'l, Sr., priv.	Webster	Long
Hopkins, Sam'l, Jr., priv.	Webster	Long
Hopkins, Solomon, lieut.	Hopkins	Barnum
Hopkins, Solomon, lieut.	Luddington	Mead
Hopkins, Stephen, corporal	Willet	Pearcy
Hopkins, Thatcher, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hopkins, Thomas, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hopkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hopkins, Thos., private	Luddington	Scribner

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hopper, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Hopper, Corn's, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Hopper, David, private	Graham	Wilson
Hopper, Henry,* private	Van Dyck	Spencer
Hopper, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown
Hopper, John, corporal	Pawling	Woods
Hopper, John, private	Willet	Welp
Hopper, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Hopper, John, private	Weisenfels	
Hopper, Lamber, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Hopper, Lambert, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Hopper, Lumbert, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Hopper, Paul, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Hopper, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson
Hopper, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hopper, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hoppin, William, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey
Hopping, David, private	Graham	Hermance
Hoppins, Daniel, sergeant	Hathorn	Bailey
Hopple, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hoppoll, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hoppoll, Francis, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hord, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hordig, Andrew, private	Klock	Miller
Horner, Nicholas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Hornbeck, Corn's, private	Hays	
Hornbeck, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hornbeck, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hornbeck, Ephraim, corpl.	Pawling	Burnet
Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander
Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin
Hornbrook, Ephraim, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Hornbeek, Ephraim, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Hornbeek, Isaac, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hornbeck, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock
Hornbeck, Jacob, private	Graham	
Horn, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Horn, Matthias, private	Fisher	Fisher
Hornbeeck, Joel, private	Graham	
Hornbeck, Johannis, priv.	Huys	
Hornbeck, Johan's, private	Cantine	
Hornbeck, Lawrence, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hornbeck, Philip, q. m.	Cantine	
Hornbeck, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hornbeck, Petrus, private	Cantine	
Hornbeek, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Horning, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	Bowman
Horning, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Horning, Dederick, lieut.	Clyde	Bowman
Horning, Dederick, priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Horning, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Horning, John, corporal	Clyde	Bowman
Horning, John, private	Clyde	Bawman
Horning, Leonard, private	Clyde	Ruff
Horsa, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Horsbrook, John, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Horse, Nich's, private	Luddington	Knapp
Horsefort, Samuel, private	Harper	Allen
Horsford, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Horsford, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Horshea, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Horskins, Joel, lieut.	Hopkins	Talmadge
Horton, Caleb, private		Horton
Horton, Caleb, private	Hammond	
Horton, Dan'l, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Horton, Dan'l, sergeant	Drake	Drake
Horton, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake
Horton, David, private	Hopkins	Waters
Horton, George, private	Hopkins	Waters
Horton, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Horton, Israel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Horton, Israel, private	Wisner	Miller
Horton, James, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Horton, James, private	Hays	
Horton, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Horton, Jeremiah, private	Hathorn	
Horton, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Horton, Jerem'h, private	Wisner	Miller
Horton, John, sergeant	Drake	Drake
Horton, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Horton, Jon'n, captain		
Horton, Jno., private	Hammond	
Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Strang
Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Hadden
Horton, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake
Horton, Joseph, sergeant		Hyat
Horton, Joseph P., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Horton, Matthias, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Horton, Neh'h, private	Drake	Boyd
Horton, Peleg, sergeant	Hopkins	Talmadge
Horton, Peter, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschote
Horton, Peter, sergeant	Brinkerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Horton, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Horton, Samuel, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Horton, Sam'l, private	Pawling	Woods
Horton, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Horton, Stafford, private	Williams	Stowel
Horton, Stephen, private	Drake	Strang
Horton, Thomas, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Horton, Thomas, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Horton, Tho's, private	Thomas	Chapman
Horton, Tho's, private	Wessenfels	
Horton, Thomas, captain		
Horton, Thomas, private	Luddington	Mead
Horton, Wm., drummer	Drake	
Horton, William, private	Willet	Gray
Horton, William, private	Pawling	Sacket
Horton, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Horton, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Horton, Wm.. private	Drake	Hadden
Horton, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Horton, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	King
Horton, Zacheus, private	Hathorn	
Hose, John, private	Yates	
Hose, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Putman
Hosher, Thomas, private	Graham	Vail
Hosier, Tho's, private	Wessenfels	
Hosker, Josiah, private	Webster	Tozer
Hoskis, Bennony, private	Pawling	Taylor
Hoss, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hoss, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Gartner
Hosstrasser, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hothalin, James, private	Dubois	Dubois
Hothson, David, private	Fisher	Yates
Hott, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Holter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Houch, Henrick, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Houck, Henrick, corporal	Vrooman	Brown
Houfnagel, Christ., private	Klock	Bradbig
Hough, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Houghtalen, Jerem'h, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Houghtalen, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Houghtalen, Thomas, sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Houghtalen, Thomas, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Houghtalin, Thomas, corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Houghtalin, Wm. T., corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Houghtalen, Wm. T., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Houghtaling, Jacob, priv.	Van Woert	Doty
Houghton, Edward, private	Williams	Rice
Houk, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hour, John, private	Schuyler	Visher
House, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	House
House, Adam, private	Klock	Hess
House, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
House, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner
House, Christ., captain	Klock	
House, Corn's, private	Pawling	Lawrence
House, Cornelius, private	Hays	Ackerson
House, Corn's, private	Harper	Lawrence
House, Doctor, ———	Wemple	
House, Elias, private	Klock	Zealy
House, Elias, private	Klock	Bradbig
House, Fred'k, private	Klock	Kock
House, George, private	Klock	Ruff
House, George, private	Willet	Gross

* Two ribs broken. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. B 6, 73.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
House, George, private	Willet	Harrison
House, George, private	Clyde	House
House, Harman, private	Klock	Ruff
House, Harman, private	Clyde	House
House, Henry, private	Willet	Gross
House, Henry, private	Clyde	House
House, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
House, John, private	Clyde	Dygert
House, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
House, Jost C., corporal	Clyde	House
House, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
House, John, private	Yates	Weltse
House, Joost, corporal	Clyde	House
House, Joseph, captain	Clyde	
House, Peter, corporal	Clyde	House
House, Peter, private	Clyde	House
House, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
House, Peter A., private	Clyde	House
House, Peter A., private	Harper	Putman
House, Peter C., private	Clyde	House
House, Peter P., private	Clyde	House
House, Reynard, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
House, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourner
House, Reynard, Sr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur
House, Reynard, Jr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur
House, Seth, private	Malcom	Delavan
House, Seth, private	Wessenfels	
Houseman, Geo.,* sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Houseman, John, corporal	Willet	Elsworth
Houser, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson
Houser, Henry, private	Harper	Drake
Houserads, Adam, captain	Livingston	
Houshapple, Zachr's, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Houss, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Houston, George, private	Newkirk	McBride
Houston, James, captain	Lansing	
Houston, Zebulon, private	Newkirk	McBride
Housworth, Mich'l, private		Van Schaick
Housworth, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Hover, John, private		Fonda
Hover, Phelix, private	Graham	Muller
Hovenburgh, Henry, priv.	Platt	Bloom
How, David, private	Willet	White
How, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
How, Jesse, corporal	Willet	White
How, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane
How, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
How, Libes, sergeant	Drake	Drake
How, Samuel, private	Willet	Welp
How, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	
How, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Hubby'
How, Timothy, Jr.,† priv.	Weissenfels	Bowers
How, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp
How, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Lane
How, Titus, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Howan, Felix, private	Vrooman	
Howard, Bunyan, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Howard, Daniel, private	Graham	Pearce
Howard, Edward, private	Platt	Lee
Howard, Enos, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Howard, Enos, private	Graham	Muller
Howard, Enos, private	Van Rensselae	Hawley
Howard, Ezekiel, private	Wisner	
Howard, Ezekiel, private		Minthorn
Howard, Jesse, private	Willet	Gray
Howard, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Howard, John, corporal	Whiting	Herrick
Howard, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Howard, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Howard, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Howard, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Howard, Joseph, private	Graham	Vail
Howard, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Howard, Matthew, private	Yates	Hadlock
Howard, Matthew, private	Yates	Yates
Howard, Matthew, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Howard, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Howard, Richard, private	Hays	Bells
Howard, Stephen, private	Whiting	Herrick
Howard, William, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Howber, Felix, private	Willet	Debois
Howe, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Howe, Jesse, corporal	Willet	White
Howe, Jesse, corporal	Harper	Drake
Howe, Jesse, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Howe, Jesse, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Howe, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Howe, Jesse, private	Luddington	Crane
Howe, John, private		Stevenson
Howe, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Howe, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Howe, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Howel, Gilbert, private	Hathorn	
Howel, Ketchum, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Howel, William, corporal		Humfrey
Howell, Azariah, private	Hathorn	Miller
Howell, Azariah, private	Phillips	Miller
Howell, David, sergeant	Hathorn	
Howell, David private	Hathorn	
Howell, Ezra, private	Hathorn	
Howell, George, private	Wisner	Miller
Howell, Isaiah, private	Fawling	Westfall
Howell, Isaiah, private	Dubois	Gano
Howell, Israel, private	Phillips	Miller
Howell, John, lieut.	Hathorn	Miller
Howell, John, lieut.	Phillips	Miller
Howell, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Howell, Silas, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Howell, Stephen,	Lt. Dragoons	Phillips
Howell, Vanson, private	Vrooman	Heager
Howell, William, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Howen, Zeph'h, private	Van Cortlandt	
Howes, Job, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Howes, Job, private	Luddington	Waterburo
Howes, John, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Howes, Moody, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Howkans, James, private	Hathorn	Case
Howland, Obadiah, private	Field	Hecock
Howler, Felix, private	Willet	Debois
Howley, Abner, captain		
Howley, Henry, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Howley, James, private	Willet	Hole
Howley, Jesse, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Howley, Zadock, private	Van Cortlandt	
Howley, Zadock, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Hows, Daniel, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Hoy, Richard, sergeant	Williams	McNitt
Hoy, Richard, private	Webster	Long
Hoy, Richard, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hoy, William, private	Webster	McNitt
Hoy, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hoy, William, Jr., private	Armstrong	
Hoyer, George, private	Van Schaick	
Hoyer, Geo. Fred'k, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hoyer, Peter, private	Harper	Putman
Hoyet, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Hoyett, Jacob, private	Crane	Lawrence
Hoyla, Zadiock, sergeant	Van Ness	
Hoyt, Abel, private	Crane	Chapman
Hoyt, Abijah, private	Crane	Scofield
Hoyt, Abr'm, private	Crane	Chapman
Hoyt, Caleb, private	Crane	Chapman
Hoyt, Enoch, private	Crane	Scofield
Hoyt, Enoch, private	Crane	Bouton
Hoyt, Gideon, private	Crane	Scofield
Hoyt, Gideon, private	Benedict	Gould
Hoyt, Hay, private	Crane	Lawrence
Hoyt, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Chapman
Hoyt, Hezekiah, Jr., priv.	Crane	Chapman
Hoyt, Jacan, private	Crane	Chapman
Hoyt, Jacob, private	Benedict	Bouton
Hoyt, Jesse, corporal	Crane	Chapman

* Deserted from British Army; enlisted in Willet's in 1781, and served until the Regiment was disbanded. A. P. 24-284.
† Enlisted in 1782. A. P. 18-206.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Hoyt, Jesse, private	Crane	
Hoyt, John, private	Crane	Scofield
Hoyt, John, private	Benedict	Gould
Hoyt, Jonathan, private	Crane	Scofield
Hoyt, Parson, private	Crane	Scofield
Hoyt, Person, private	Crane	Lawrence
Hoyt, Rice, private	Crane	Chapman
Hoyt (?), Silas, private	Drake	Lawrence
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Lawrence
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Chapman
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Bouton
Hoyt, Sylvanus, private	Crane	Scofield
Hoyt, Uriah, private	Crane	Chapman
Hoyte, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Hozer, Peter, private	Van Schaick	
Hubbard, David, private	Van Alstyn	
Hubbard, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Hubbard, Jeremiah, ensign	Whiting	Bostwick
Hubbard, John, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Hubbard, Jon'n, sergeant		Van Schaick
Hubbard, Joseph, corp.	Whiting	King
Hubbard, Joseph, corp.	Malcom	Drake
Hubbard, Joseph, private	Malcom	Drake
Hubbard, Prince, private	Wessenfels	White
Hubbard, Prince, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hubbard, Reuben, corp.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Hubbard, Samuel, private	Willet	Gray
Hubbard, William, corp.	Harper	Allen
Hubbard, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	King
Hubbel, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Hubbel, Jon'n, private	Webster	
Hubbel, Jon'n, private	Yates	Weltse
Hubbel, Matt'w, private	Yates	
Hubbel, Thomas, private	Whiting	Cady
Hubbell, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Hubbell, Jabus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Hubbell, Peter, private	Crane	Chapman
Hubbert, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Hubbil, Matt'w, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hubble, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Hubble, Dan'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hubble, Ethamour, private	Harper	Drake
Hubble, Gershom, private	Wessenfels	
Hubble, Ithamer, private	Willet	Gray
Hubble, Ithamar, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hubble, Jabez, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Hubble, Jesse, lieut.	Willet	Wright
Hubble, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hubble, Matt'w, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Hubble, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hubble, Neh'h, private	Van Veghten	
Hubble, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Hubble, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	
Hubbord, Prime, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hubbord, Rubin, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hubbs, Alex'r,* lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hubbs, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hubbs, Chas., lieut.	Fisher	Yeoman
Hubbs, Charles, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Hubbs, Charles, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hubby, David, captain	Thomas	
Hubby, Jonath, private	Thomas	Hubby
Hubby, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John
Huber, Henry, captain	Bellinger	
Huber, Jacob, corp'l	Klock	Wagner
Huber, John, private	Bellinger	Huber
Huber, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Huber, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Huber, Rasler, corporal	Bellinger	Huber
Huckins, Isaac, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Hucock, Guiles, private	Willet	Elsworth
Huddleston, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin
Hudler, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Hudler, Solomon, private	Malcom	Cantine
Hudson, Ephraim, lieut.	Schuyler	Veeder
Hudson, Eph'm, lieut.	Quackenboss	
Hudson, Moses, sergeant	Quackenboss	
Hudson, Rich'd, private	Malcom	Drake
Huey, James, lieut.	Platt	Van Santvoort
Huff, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Davis
Huff, Elis, private	Whiting	
Huff, Gersham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Huff, Jno., corporal	Dubois	Gano
Huff, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Huff, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Huff, John, private		Humfrey
Huff, Rich'd, private	Fisher	
Huff, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Mabee
Huff, Zepheniah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Huffman, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Huffman, Hermanes, priv.	Hays	Smith
Huffman, Jacob, private	Webster	Long
Huffnage, Christian, priv.	Klock	Zealy
Huffnagil, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Hufman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Hufnagle, Christ'r, private	Klock	Cayser
Hugan, John, sergeant	Graham	Magee
Hugan, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Huganan, David, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Huganan, Reter, private	Van Alstyn	Philip
Hugenin, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Huggans, William, corp.	Webster	
Huggans, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
Huggins, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Huggins, Wm., corporal	Armstrong	Armstrong
Hughes, James M., major	Harper	
Hughes, James M., major	Dubois	
Hughes, Wm., private	Crane	Lewis
Hughson, Jerem'h, private	Drake	Haight
Hughsted, Thos., corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Hughston, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hughston, Wm., fifer	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Huick, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Huit, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Hulf, Angle, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Hulin, John, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Hull, Ashbell, fifer †	Willet	Newell
Hull, Dan'l, lieut. ‡	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hull, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hull, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hull, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Hull, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hull, Eleazer, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hull, Eliphelet, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hull, Hezekiah, lieut,	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hull, Hezekiah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hull, Isaac, private	Willet	Gray
Hull, Isaac, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hull, Joseph, private	Lansing	Brown
Hull, Justus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hull, Nathaniel, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Hull, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hull, Samuel, private	Johnson	Cross
Hull, Samuel, private	Philips	Ostrander
Hull, Seth, sergeant	Van Veghten	Denning
Hull, Seth, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Hull, Selten, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hull, Stephen, private		Stevenson
Hulls, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Hulon, John, Jr., private	Graham	Vail
Hulsbery, Adam, private	Willet	Fonda
Hulsick, George, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Hulslander, Adam, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Hulst, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hultz, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Frank
Humasse, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Humble, Herman, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Humblis, Harmanus, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Humel, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Humel, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Humfrey, Benj'n, private	Vrooman	
Humfrey, Henry, captain		
Humfry, James, private	Webster	
Hummel, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Hummel, Jury, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Hummel, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Hummell, John J., private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hummil, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	Van Beuren

* Philippstown. A. P. 27-277. † A. P. 17-712. ‡ A. P. 16-248, 252.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Humphrey, Evens, private	Yates	
Humphrey, Nich's, private	Graham	Husted
Humphrey, Tho's, private	Hammond	
Humphreys, John, private	Harper	Allen
Humphry, Benj'n, private	Vrooman	Heager
Humphry, Charles, priv.	Hathorn	Telford
Humphry, Emry, private	Graham	
Humphry, Ezra, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Humphry, James, private	Vrooman	Heager
Humphrey, James,* priv.	Yates	
Humphry, James, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Humphry, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Humphry, Sam'l, private	Willet	
Humstead, Elias, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Hunden, John, sergeant	Thomas†	Stockwell
Hunderman, Henry, sergt.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Hunderman, Henry, sergt.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Hunderman, Henry, corp'l	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Hunderman, Henry, priv.	Queckenboss	Slingerlandt
Hundson, John, serg. maj.	Williams	
Hunfrey, Wm., private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Hungerford, Elisha, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Hunn, Mark, private	Fisher	Snook
Hunsdal, Alex'r, sergeant	Williams	Armstrong
Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant	Webster	Long
Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong
Hunsdon, Allen, private	Webster	Armstrong
Hunsdon, John, lieut.	Willet	Livingston
Hunsdon, John, sergeant	Webster	
Hunsdon, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Hunsdon, Jno., private	Webster	Long
Hunsdon, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Hunt, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Hunt, Amara, private	Yates	
Hunt, Arnold, private	Hammond	Orser
Hunt, Dan'l, private	Malcom	Livingston
Hunt, David, q. m.	Graham	
Hunt, David, lieut.	Graham	Bostwick
Hunt, David, private	Harper	Allen
Hunt, Eden, q. mr.	Graham	
Hunt, Eden, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Hunt, Elvin, private	Van Woert	Wells
Hunt, Elvin, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hunt, Elvin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hunt, Emeze, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hunt, Emry, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hunt, Gila, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Hunt, Gilbert, private	Hays	Gardner
Hunt, Gilbert, private	Crane	Truesdel
Hunt, Gillead, private	Cooper	Gardner
Hunt, Gilliad, private	Hays	Smith
Hunt, Jacob, private	Benedict	Osburn
Hunt, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood
Hunt, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Hunt, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John
Hunt, Jon'n, private		Stevenson
Hunt, Joseph, qr. mr. sergt.	Hays	
Hunt, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson
Hunt, Jotham, private	Graham	Pearce
Hunt, Lewis, private		Stevenson
Hunt, Luther, sergeant	Whiting	Kellogg
Hunt, Obadiah, private		Stevenson
Hunt, Obd'h, private	Drake	Drake
Hunt, Obediah, private	Drake	Boyd
Hunt, Pelathia, private	Livingston	Kline
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Hobby
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	St. John
Hunt, Philip, private		Hobby
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon
Hunt, Reuben, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Hunt, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hunt, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Hunt, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser
Hunt, Solomon, private	Drake	Drake
Hunt, Solomon, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Hunt, Thomas, adjutant	Crane	
Hunt, Thomas, captain	Wessenfels	
Hunt, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Hunt, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hunt, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Hunt, Thomas, private	Field	Dyckman
Hunt, Thomas, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Hunt, Tim'y, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hunter, Andrew, qr. mr.	Whiting	
Hunter, Andrew, private	Whiting	King
Hunter, Archibald, private	Johnson	Roosa
Hunter, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Hunter, Eben'r, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hunter, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	
Hunter, Elijah, captain		
Hunter, George, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hunter, James, private	Willet	Skinner
Hunter, James, private	Dubois	Burnet
Hunter, John, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Hunter, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hunter, John, private	Willet	Hole
Hunter, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Hunter, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hunter, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hunter, Moses, drummer	Graham	Sherwood
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon
Hunter, Robert, captain	Pawling	
Hunter, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hunter, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hunter, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hunter, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Hunter, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Huntly, Solomon, private	Willet	Welp
Huper, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Hurlbut, Benoni, private	Webster	Tozer
Hurlbut, Caleb, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Hurlbut, Stephen,‡ drum'r	Bradley (Conn't)	Sandford
Hurlbut, William, private	Webster	Tozer
Hurley, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Hurltow, Caleb, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Hurmance, Joseph H., lt.	Graham	Magee
Hurmance, Jacob I., lieut.	Graham	Magee
Hurrington, Zachariah, pr.	Graham	Magee
Hurry, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Hursbergh, David,	Van Cortlandt	
Hurter, Lawrence I., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Hus, Casper, private	Livingston	Shaver
Huson, Gabriel, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Huson, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Baker
Huson, Robert, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Huson, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Huss, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Huss, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Huss, John, private	Yates	Yates
Huss, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Huss, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Huston, Dan'l, Sr., private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Hustaad, Thomas, private	Drake	Haight
Husted, David, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Husted, James, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Hustead, James, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Husted, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Husted, Noah, private	Hammond	
Husted, Peter, private	Hopkins	Waters
Husted, Silas, captain	Graham	
Husted, Thaddeus, private	Willet	Gray
Husten, James, corporal	Yates	Yates
Husten, James, private	Yates	Weltse
Hustin, James, private	Yates	Yates
Husting, James, private	Yates	
Hustis, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw

* Entered as Orderly Sergeant in Tilford's Co., McClaughry's Reg't, and served from 1776 to Jan'y, 1777, then for three months during 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778, served then as private in Yates' Reg't. Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 28-253.

† Shot through the lungs. Westchester Co. C. 81.

‡ Enlisted January 1, 1777; disabled by fever same year. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. C 181.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Huston, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Huston, Lebbuen, private	Hathorn	Telford
Hutchan, Charles, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Hutchan, Ed'd, private	Fisher	Yates
Hutchason, David, private		Hawley
Hutchen, Edward, private	Fisher	Yates
Hutchens, Asey, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Hutchens, John, drummer	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hutcheson, Benj'n, private	Whiting	Cady
Hutchin, Ed'd, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Hutchings, Amos, private	Hays	Gardner
Hutchins, Absalom, private	Thomas	Purdy
Hutchins, Absalom, corp'l	Thomas	St. John
Hutchins, Absalom, private	Thomas	Purdy
Hutchins, Absalom, private	Thomas	Lyon
Hutchins, Alex'r, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Hutchins, Asa, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hutchins, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Hutchins, Charles, private	Webster	McNitt
Hutchins, Charles, private	Webster	Armstrong
Hutchins, Ezekiel, private	Pawling	Hunter
Hutchins, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Hutchinson, Benj'n, corp.	Graham	Bostwick
Hutchinson, Ed'd, private	Fisher	Yates
Hutchinson, Jonathan, pr.	Wynkoop	
Hutchinson, Solomon, pr.	Van Ness	
Hutchor, William, private	Willet	Welp
Hutchson, William, priv.	Willet	Welp
Hutimacher, Adam, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Hutman, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Huts, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Hutson, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Hutt, John, private	Graham	Muller
Hutt, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hutten, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hutton, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hutton, Richard, private	Drake	Boyd
Hutton, Timothy, lieut.	Willet	Gross
Hutton, Timothy, lieut.	Willet	Livingston
Hutton, Timothy, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing
Huyck, Burger, ensign	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Huyck, Burger D., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Huyck, Burger D,, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Huyck, Burger I., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Huyck, George, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Huyck, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Huyck, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Huyck, John A., sergeant	Van Alstyn	Claw
Huyck, Matthew, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Huyck, Nich's, private	Graham	Magee
Huyck, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Huyck, Will, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Huyck, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	
Huyk, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Hyat, Jno., captain		
Hyath, Elias, private	Drake	Haight
Hyath, Solomon, private	Drake	Haight
Hyatt, Abr'm, lieut.	Thomas	B 15
Hyatt, Alpen, private	Van Cortlandt	
Hyatt, Alvan, private	Luddington	Mead
Hyatt, Eleven, private	Pawling	Williams
Hyatt, Elias, private	Pawling	Williams
Hyatt, Elias, private	Malcom	Livingston
Hyatt, Elias, private	Luddington	Mead
Hyatt, Elisha, private	Thomas	
Hyatt, Elvin, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hyatt, Ezek'l, lieut.	Drake	Drake
Hyatt, Ezekiel, private		Hyat
Hyatt, Ezekiel, private	Benedict	Osburn
Hyatt, John, lieut.-col.	Drake	
Hyatt, Jno., private	Drake	
Hyatt, Minor, private	Luddington	Mead
Hyatt, Seth, private	Drake	Drake
Hyatt, Stephen, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hylton, Adam, private	Van Bergen	
Hymepaugh, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Hymes, Frek'k, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hymes, Solomon, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hynard, Michael, private	Drake	Drake
Hyne, Corn's, private	Graham	Sherwood
Hyne, Philip, corporal	Pawling	DeWitt
Hyner, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hynes, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Hynpagh, Peter, private	Pawling	
Hynpah, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Hyns, Fred'k, private	Malcom	Cantine
Hyon, Philip, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hyon, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hyse, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Hyser, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Hyser, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hyser, John, private	Harper	Putman
Hyser, Matthias, private	Bellinger	Staring

I.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Ibie, Tiel, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Ice, John, private	Dubois	McFoght
Ide, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Herrick
Idol, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ikeler, John, private	Fisher	
Ikler, John, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Ikler, John, corporal	Fisher	Little
Ikler, John, private	Fisher	Little
Imike, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Impson, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Incall, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Indian, Anthony, private	Willet	Harrison
Indian, Nicholas, private	Willet	Harrison
Infield, Batian, private	Wemple	Bancker
Ingalls, Elihu, lieut. (?)	Graham	
Ingallson, Josiah, corp.	Benedict	Osburn
Ingdell, Sam'l, private	Drake	Lawrence
Ingells, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Ingersol, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ingersol, Jonah, private	Thomas	Miller
Ingersol, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Ingersol, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ingersoll, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ingersoll, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Ingerson, John, private	Wessenfels	
Ingerson, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Ingles, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Ingles, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Ingless, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Inglis, Geo., corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall
Inglis, George, fifer	Wessenfels	Brewster
Ingliss, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ingold, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Ingram, Justice, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Ingrun, Humphry, private	Willet	Gray
Inman, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Inman, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Inman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Inman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Inman, Mich'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Inman, Mich'l, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Innis, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Inyer, Landert, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ireland, Abraham, private	Thomas	Hubby
Irish, Benjamin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Irish, John, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Irish, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Irvin, Andr'w, adjutant	Klock	
Irvin, Henry, lieut.	Livingston	Elliot
Irwin, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Irvin, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Irwin, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Irvin, William, corporal	Johnson	Concklin
Irvine, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Irwin, Henry, lieut.	Livingston	Houserad
Isaacs, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Isdawy, James, drum. m.	Graham	
Isdel, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Isden, John, drummer	Harper	Allen
Isinger, Ant'y, private	Willet	Pearcy
Israels, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Israels, John, private	Hammond	Requa

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Ittick, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Schaick	
Ittick, Counrad, private	Van Schaick	
Ittick, Geo., corporal	Van Schaick	
Ittig, Christ'n, sergeant	Bellinger	Gittman
Ittig, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Herder
Ittigh, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Staring
Ittigh, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Ittigh, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring
Ittigh, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Ittigh, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Ittigh, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Ittigh, Marus, private	Bellinger	Herder
Ittigh, Markus, private	Bellinger	Staring
Iunsback, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ively, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ives, Ephraim, private	Pawling	Wood
Ives, Gregory, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Izerman, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Izerman, Joseph, private	Hays	Hogencamp

J.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Jack, Esquire, private	Pawling	Livingston
Jack, Free, private	Hathorn	Case
Jacker, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Jacket, Wm., corp.	Thomas	Lawrence
Jackeways, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Jackling, Freeman, private	Pawling	Sacket
Jackson, Abel, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Jackson, And'w, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Jackson, David, private	Webster	Sherwood
Jackson, Ebenezer, priv.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Jackson, Enoch, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Jackson, Enoch, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Jackson, Enoch, private	Wisner	Baly
Jackson, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw A.P. 16-248.
Jackson, George, corp.	Hathorn	Case
Jackson, George, private	Drake	Buckhout
Jackson, Hannibal, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Jackson, Hannibal, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Jackson, Hannibal, private	Pawling	Pawling
Jackson, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Jackson, Iasa, private	Van Renselaer	King
Jackson, Jacob, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Jackson, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Jackson, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Jackson, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Jackson, James, private	Whiting	Cady
Jackson, James, private	Webster	Sherwood
Jackson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Jackson, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Jackson, James, private	Graham	Conklin
Jackson, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Jackson, Joseph, private	Willet	Harrison
Jackson, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Jackson, Lyman, sergeant	Harper	Allen
Jackson, Lyman, sergeant	Platt	Kinnue
Jackson, Natn'l, private	Webster	Armstrong
Jackson, Nathan, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Jackson, Richard, private	Platt	Lee
Jackson, Robt., private	Willet	
Jackson, Samuel, private	Whiting	Davis
Jackson, Sam'l, private	Yates	Yates
Jackson, Theophilus, priv.	Whiting	
Jackson, William, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Jackson, William, private	Newkirk	McBride
Jackway, Dan'l, corporal	Hopkins	Wheeler
Jacob, Henry, private	Clyde	Weeser
Jacobs, Ab'm, sergeant	Thomas	Lawrence
Jacobs, Bastian, private	Livingston	Rockenfeller
Jacobs, Israel, private	Benedict	Osburn
Jacobs, Wm.,* sergeant	Mead (Conn't)	Close
Jacobse, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Jacobson, Evert, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Jacobson, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Becker
Jacobson, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Jacobus, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Jacoby, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Jacocks, Sam'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Jacox, Bowers, corporal	Hathorn	McCamply
Jacox, Gershom, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Jadwill, Joseph, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Jadwin, Joseph, private	Yates	Yates
Jamer, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	
James, Henry, private	Van Veghten	
James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	
James, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Jameson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Jamison, Thomas, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Jamison, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Jammison, Thomas, priv.	Malcom	Drake
Janea, Christ'n, private	Klock	Klock
Janes, David, private	Livingston	Elliot
Janse, Roelof, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Jansen, Conradt, private	Van Bergen	
Jansen, Dirck, major		
Jansen, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Jansen, Jacobus, private	Johnson	
Jansen, Johnn's, lieut.	Pawling	Burnet
Jansen, Johannes, private	Graham	
Jansen, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Jansen, Johnnis J., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Jansen, Johannes I., lieut.	Jansen	Roos, A. P. 17-700.
Jansen, John, private	Vrooman	
Jansen, Joseph, private	Vrooman	
Jansen, Matt'w, captain	Johnson	
Jansen, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Jansen, Nich's, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Jansen, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jansen, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Jansen, Thomas, private	Graham	
Jansen, Thomas, Jr., priv.	Graham	
Janson, T. Johannus, lieut.	Pawling	De Witt
Jaqua, Asahel, sergeant		Noble
Jaquer, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jaques, Thos., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jaqueways, Geo., private	Van Veghten	
Jardon, Robert, private	Newkirk	Fanlkner
Jarow, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Jarvis, Francis, private	Wessenfels	
Jassey, Juas, private	Vrooman	
Javel, John, private	Hammond	Combs
Jay, Augustus, private	Pawling	Livingston
Jaycocks, Thomas, private	Graham	Conklin
Jaycox, Bowes, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly
Jayne, Matt's, private	Pawling	Westfall
Jayne, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Jayne, Samuel, Jr., private	Hathorn	
Jayne, Sam'l, Jr., private	Wisner	Baly
Jean, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Jean, Matthew, private	Pawling	Westfall
Jederick, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Jedwill, Joseph, private	Yates	Brutt
Jee, Andrew, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jee, Jeremiah, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jee, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Jefferies, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Jellet, Beriah, private	Yates	Brower
Jems, John, private	Thomas	Miller
Jems, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John
Jenkins, Aaron, corporal	Cooper	Gardner
Jenkins, Anth'y, corporal	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Jenkins, Anth'y, private	Willet	Marshall
Jenkins, Ezekiel, corporal	Wessenfels	Shephard
Jenkins, Ezekiel, private	Wessenfels	
Jenkins, James, private	Hathorn	Miller
Jenkins, Nath'l, corporal	Luddington	Baker
Jenkins, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Scribner

* Enlisted May 3, 1780, for three months; cut in left arm with a broad sword at Quakers' Ridge, Greenwich, Conn., June 26, 1780. Mariner, Out Ward, New York city. A 184.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Jenkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Jenkins, Simeon, private	Graham	Vail
Jenkins, Solomon, private	Luddington	Baker
Jenkins, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Jenks, Cornelius, lieut.	Vrooman	Hagar. A. P. 16-154
Jennens, Samuel, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Jenning, Jesse, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Jennings, Benjamin sergt.	Hathorn	Bailey
Jennings, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	McCambley
Jennings, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Sayres
Jennings, Edmund, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Jennings, Edmund, private		Steenbergh
Jennings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Jennings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Jennings, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Jeny, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Jerfers, Ed'd, private	Hays	Bell
Jerl, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	
Jerman, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Jermin, James, private	Malcom	Cantine
Jermond, William, sergt.	Graham	Vail
Jero, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Jeroms, Jason, private	Willet	Newell
Jersey, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Jersey, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Jersey, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Jessey, Juas, private	Vrooman	
Jessup, Ebenezer, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Jessup, Ebenezer, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Jewel, Jacob, private	Luddington	Mead
Jewell, Alpheus, corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain
Jewell, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Jewell, Geo., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Jewell, George, private	Drake	Buckhout
Jewell, Geo , private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Jewell, Harman, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Jewell, Isaac, Jr., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Jewell, John, fifer	Graham	Pearce
Jewell, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Jewell, John, Jr., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Jewell, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	McCamley
Jewell, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	Bartholf
Jewitt, Alpheus, corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain
Jiles, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Jincks, Julus, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Jinkins, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Jinson, Richard, private	Pawling	Hunter
Jo, Black, private		Howley
John, Peter, private	Hays	Smith
John, Wm., private	Clyde	Ruff
Johns, Neh'h, private	Luddington	Kidd
Johnson, Abraham, sergt.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Johnson, Abraham, priv.	Johnson	Concklin
Johnson, Abraham, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin
Johnson, Andrew, private	Pawling	Westfall
Johnson, And'w, private		Fonda
Johnson, And'w, private	Fisher	Snook
Johnson, Arthur, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Johnson, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Conine
Johnson, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Hunter
Johnson, Corn's, drum'r	Hathorn	Brodhead
Johnson, Daniel, private	Wessinfels	Pawling
Johnshn, Dirrick, private	Willet	Marshall
Johnson, Elijah, private	Graham	Bostwick
Johnson, Geo., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Johnson, Gisbert, private	Hays	Ackerson
Johnson, Isaac, corporal	Cantine	Ramsen
Johnson, Isaac, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Johnson, Isaac, private	Van Alstyn	
Johnson, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Johnson, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Gillespy
Johnson, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Johnson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Johnson, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Johnson, Johannis, private	Platt	Brodhead
Johnson, John, lieut.	Hathorn	Mervin
Johnson, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd
Johnson, John, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamply
Johnson, John, sergeant	Whiting	King
Johnson, John, sergeant	Fisker	Snook
Johnson, John, private	Hathorn	
Johnson, John, private	Johnson	Wilken
Johnson, John, private	Whiting	King
Johnson, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Johnson, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Johnson, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Johnson, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Johnson, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Johnson, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Johnson, John, private	Yates	Yates
Johnson, John, private	Dubois	Gano
Johnson, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Johnson, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Johnson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Johnson, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Johnson, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Johnson, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Burén
Johnson, Jonathan, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Johnson, Jon'n, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Johnson, Jon'n, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Johnson, Joseph, quar. mr.	Hays	
Johnson, Joseph, private	Field	Dyckman
Johnson, Josiah, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Johnson, Josiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Johnson, Josiah, private	Cortland	
Johnson, Josiah, private	Wessenfels	
Johnson, Matt'w, captain	Johnson	
Johnson, Paul, ser. major	Hopkins	
Johnson, Peter, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Johnson, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Johnson, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	
Johnson, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Johnson, Richard, corp.	Johnson	Johnson
Johnson, Richard, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Johnson, Richard, private	Whiting	
Johnson, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	
Johnson, Rich'd, private	Wisner	Baly
Johnson, Robt., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Johnson, Robt., private	Fisher	McMaster
Johnson, Roolif, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Johnson, Ruliph, private	Fisher	Yates
Johnson, Sam'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Johnson, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock
Johnson, Shubal, private	Graham	Bostwick
Johnson, Solomon, private		Roseboom
Johnson, Stephen, private	Crane	Chapman
Johnson, Stephen, private	Graham	Vail
Johnson, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Johnson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Johnson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Johnson, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Johnson, Thomas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Johnson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Johnson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Johnson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Johnson, Thomas, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Johnson, Thomas, private	Wisner	Baly
Johnson, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Johnson, Thomas, private		Hawley
Johnson, Timothy, private	Crane	Scofield
Johnson, Timothy, private	Crane	Bouton
Johnson, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Johnson, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Johnson, Wm.,* private		
Johnson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Johnson, Wm., private	Klock	Cayser
Johnson, Wm,, private	Dubois	Lee
Johnson, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Johnson, Witter, ensign	Willet	A. P. 13–287, 291.
Johnson, Witter, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Johnson, Witter, private	Fisher	McMaster
Johnson, Abm., private	Johnson	Johnson
Johnston, And'w, private	Fisher	Mabee
Johnston, Arthur, private	Johnson	Cross
Johnston, Benjamin, priv.	Harper	Vrooman
Johnston, Daniel, sergeant	Wessenfels	White

* Enlisted in Capt. Wm. Watson's in 1775, in Demuth's, 1776, rowed Gen'l B. Arnold to the "Vulture" man of war, taken prisoner, escaped in Va., could not return to his regiment, enlisted as seaman on an American privateer. A. P. 23–279.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Johnston, Isaac, private	Willet	Gillet
Johnston, John, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt
Johnston, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Johnston, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Johnston, John, private	Hays	Smith
Johnston, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Johnston, John, private	Yates	Yates
Johnston, Philip, private	Willet	Marshall
Johnston, Philip, private	Willet	Pearcy
Johnston, Philip, private	Willet	Henry
Johnston, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Johnston, Robt., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Johnston, Shepherd, priv.	Cooper	Gardner
Johnston, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Johnston, Witter, lieut.	Willet	Pearcy
Johnston, Witter, lieut.	Willet	Henry
Jolly, James, sergeant	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Jolly, James, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Jonck, Jacob, private	Graham	Lansing
Jones, Abel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Jones, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Jones, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Jones, Abm., private	Crane	Lawrence
Jones, Abr., private	Crane	Scofield
Jones, Abm., private	Crane	Lewis
Jones, Almaunus, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Jones, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Jones, Annanias, private	Luddington	Mead
Jones, Asa, sergeant	Pawling	Sackett
Jones, Asa, sergeant	Benedict	Osburn
Jones, Asa, private	Drake	Haight
Jones, Benj'n, lieut.	Benedict	Osburn
Jones, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Westfall
Jones, Benjamin, private	Cooper	Gardner
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Tourneur
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Jones, Benjamin, private	Drake	Delivan
Jones, Benj'n, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Jones, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Jones, Corn's, private	Hammond	Requa
Jones, David, fifer	Pawling	Faulkner
Jones, David, fifer	Pawling	Livingston
Jones, David, fifer	Wessenfels	
Jones, Ebenezer, corporal	Crane	Scofield
Jones, Eben'r, corporal	Crane	Lewis
Jones, Eben'r, private	Field	Dykeman
Jones, Edward, private	Hays	Ackerson
Jones, Elias, private	Field	Dyckman
Jones, Eph'm, corporal	Field	Hecock
Jones, Ephraim, corporal	Graham	Pearce
Jones, George, private	Drake	Boyd
Jones, Harmanus, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Jones, Harmanus, private	Willet	Gross
Jones, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Marselis
Jones, Isaac, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Jones, Isaac, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Jones, Isaac, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Jones, Isaac, private	Harper	Lawrence
Jones, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman
Jones, Jabez, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Jones, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson
Jones, James, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Jones, James, private	Hathorn	Miller
Jones, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Jones, James, private	Malcom	
Jones, James, private	Fisher	Yates
Jones, James, private	Fisher	McMaster
Jones, James, private	Fisher	Marselis
Jones, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Jones, Jeremiah, private	Pawling	Livingston
Jones, Job, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Jones, Jno., sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Jones, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Jones, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Jones, Jonas, private	Malcom	
Jones, Jonas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Jones, Joseph, private	Malcom	Delavan
Jones, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson
Jones, Joseph, private	Field	Dykeman
Jones, Laban, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Jones, Laben, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Jones, Levi, private	Field	Dykeman
Jones, Lewis, private	Graham	Vail
Jones, Moses, lieut.	Whiting	
Jones, Moses, lieut.	Platt	Kinnue
Jones, Moses, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Jones, Nathan, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Jones, Nathan, Jr., private	Field	Hecock
Jones, Philip, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Jones, Philip, private	Crane	Lawrence
Jones, Ransom, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Jones, Richard, private	Willet	Gross
Jones, Richard, private	Dubois	DeMout
Jones, Rich'd, private	Fisher	McMaster
Jones, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Jones, Robert, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Jones, Samuel, ensign	Whiting	King
Jones, Samuel,* sergeant	Hayes(N.J.Levies)	Craig
Jones, Samuel, private	Field	Dykeman
Jones, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Jones, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Jones, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Jones, Simry, private	Pawling	Sacket
Jones, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	
Jones, Thomas, private	Field	Barnum
Jones, William, private	Willet	Livingston
Jones, Wm., private	Graham	Williams
Jones, William, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Jones, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Jones, Wm., private	Luddington	Baker
Jonk, Jacob, private	Willet	Livingston
Jonks, Jacob, private	Graham	Magee
Jonson, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Jonson, Eden, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Jonson, John, private	Yates	
Jonson, Jon'n, private	Williams	Rice
Jonson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jonson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Jordan, Adam, private	Clyde	Brown
Jordan, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jordan, Casper L., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jordan, Gasper, private	Clyde	Ruff
Jordan, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jordan, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jorden, Michael, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Jorden, Rasper, private	Klock	Ruff
Jordon, Geo., private	Klock	Ruff
Jordon, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jordon, John P., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jordon, Kasper, private	Klock	Ruff
Jordon, Nich's, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jordon, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jore, David, private	Van Cortlandt	
Jorgb, Michael, private	Livingston	Shaver
Jork, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	
Joslin, Ant'y, private	Hopkins	Waters
Joslin, Ant'y, private		Humphrey
Joslin, Henry, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdell
Joy, Albartus, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Joy, Amos, corporal	Malcom	Blakely
Joy, David, private	Williams	Shepardson
Joy, Joseph, lieut.	Malcom	Blakely
Joy, Samuel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Jubb, Negroe, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Jucker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Jud, Ebenezer, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Judd, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Jude, Eben'r, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Juger, John, private	Klock	House
Jump, Amos, private	Crane	Scofield
Jump, Amos, private	Benedict	Gould
Jump, Gilbert, private	Drake	Delivan
Jump, Gilbert, private	Crane	Lockwood
Jump, Reuben, private	Drake	Delivan
Jump, Wm.,† private	Crane	Lockwood

* Lost left leg at Newark, N. J., May 29, 1782. Schoolmaster, N. Y. city, later weaver, Elizabethtown, N. J. C 12, 200. Aa 71.
† Cut in right shoulder and head at Crompond June 24, 1779. Farmer, Upper Salem, Westchester county. B 105.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Jumps, Williams, private	Thomas	St. John
June, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
June, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
June, Ab'm private	Malcom	McKinstry
June, Benjamin, private	Drake	Delivan
June, Ezra, private	Thomas	
June, Israel, private	Crane	Scofield
June, Israel, private	Crane	Lewis
June, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
June, Joshua, private	Crane	Lawrence
June, Nathan,* priv. (guide)	Malcom	
June, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Junk, Jerem'h, ensign	Clyde	Brown
Juuk, Mathias, private	Clyde	Brown
Junk, Peter, private	Clyde	Brown
Junk, Zachariah, private	Clyde	Brown
Juny, William, private	Hays	Stevenson
Jurey, John, private	Graham	Husted
Jyles, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm

K.

Kaan, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Kaap, Lebias, private	Hays	Gardner
Kachee, Andrew, private	Fisher	McMaster
Kack, Casper, private	Klock	Miller
Kader, Stephen, private	Weisenfels	
Kady, Nath'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Kahoon, David, private	Hays	Gardner
Kain, Isaiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Kain, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Kain, John I., private	Fisher	Snook
Kain, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Kain, Paul H., private	Livingston	Shaw
Kain, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook
Kain, Thomas, private	Fisher	Snook
Kallenbolt, Andreas, corpl.	Klock	House
Kamball, Jesse, private	Whiting	Cady
Kane, James, lieut.	Johnson	Smith
Kane, John, private	Luddington	Kidd
Kannady, Alex'r, corporal	Wemple	Wanson
Kannady, Jno., private	Vrooman	Miller
Kannady, John, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Kannady, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Kannady, John, Jr., priv.	Wemple	Wanson
Kannady, Sam'l, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Kannady, Rob't, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Kannady, Will., private	Crane	Lewis
Karlagh, Nicholas, private	Wynkoop	
Karle, Geo., private	Bellinger	Small
Kasselman, John, private	Klock	Klock
Karker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Karker, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kater, Abr'm, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Kater, Jacobus, private	Van Bergen	
Kater, James, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Keaber, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Keadman, John, private	Klock	Hess
Keador, Stephen, private	Harper	Allen
Keafer, William, corporal	Hathorn	Bogardus
Keak, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda
Kearn, John, private	Klock	Klock
Kearne, Peter, private	Drake	Buckhout
Kearney, Thomas,† priv.	Gumbly (Maryl'd)	Baily
Keaselman, Peardle, priv.	Klock	Klock
Keasler, Henry, private	Willet	Hole
Keator, Cornelius, private	Pawling	De Witt
Keator, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Keator, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Keator, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Keator, John, private	Pawling	De Witt
Keator, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Keator, Wilhelmus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Keator, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Keator, Wm. N., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Keech, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Keech, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Keech, James, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Keech, James, private	Fisher	Degraas
Keech, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Keefer, Leonard, private	Graham	Husted
Keefer, Will., private	Weisenfels	
Keeher, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson
Keelar, Nathan, private	Drake	Haight
Keeler, Eben'r, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Keeler, Eben'r, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Keeler, Fred'k, private	Thomas	Sackett
Keeler, Henry, private	Crane	Truesdell
Keeler, Hezekiah, private	Graham	Pearce
Keeler, Isaac,‡ lieut.	Crane	Lockwood
Keeler, Isaac, sergeant	Drake	Delivan
Keeler, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Keeler, Isaiah,§ private	Harper	Drake
Keeler, Isaiah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Keeler, Isaiah, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Keeler, Isaiah, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Keeler, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Keeler, Jeremiah, private	Crane	Truesdell
Keeler, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Keeler, John, private	Wynkoop	
Keeler, Nath'l, trumpeter	Dragoons	Delavan
Keeler, Nath'l, private	Drake	Delivan
Keeler, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Keeler, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Keeler, Phenias, private	Crane	Lawrence
Keeler, Stephen, private	Dragoon	Delavan
Keeling, Adam, private	Crane	Bouton
Keephart, Caleb, private	Livingston	Shaw
Keer, Henry, private	Drake	Strang
Keerstader, Wilhelmus, sr.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Kees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Keese, And'w, private	Thomas	St. John
Keese, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Keeth, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Keeth, James, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Kefer, Lawrence, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Kefer, Wm., Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Keffer, Baltus, private	Wynkoop	
Keffer, William, corporal	Wynkoop	
Keith, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Kelder, Christ., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Kelder, Hend'k, private	Van Alstyn	
Kelder, Henry, private		Fonda
Kelder, Jacob, private	Wemple	Bancker
Kelder, John, private		Fonda
Kelin, Adam, private	Thomas	Hobby
Kellen, Raspur, sergeant	Klock	Ruff
Keller, And'w, private	Klock	Ruff
Keller, And'w, private	Clyde	Ruff
Keller, And'w, Jr., private	Klock	Ruff
Keller, And'w, Jr., private	Clyde	Difendorf
Keller, Felix, private	Klock	Ruff
Keller, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Keller, Jacob, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Keller, Jacob R., private	Clyde	Difendorf
Keller, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Keller, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Kelley, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Mead

* Enlisted May, 1777, in Commissary Department to April, 1778; in Quartermaster's Department to end of war. Suffield, Orange county; later Dryden, Cayuga county. A. P. 22-355.

† Enlisted 1776, drafted into Capt. Handy's, Leo's Legion, in 1779; shot in left breast at Paulus Hook, Aug. 9, 1779. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. C, 184.

‡ Fingers cut off and taken prisoner at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Carpenter, Upper Salem, W. Chester Co. C, 34, I 29, 127.

§ Enlisted May 20, 1780; taken prisoner at Canaseraga Oct. 23, 1780, released Nov. 28, 1782. Mexico, Oneida Co. A. P. 23-273.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Kelley, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Harrison
Kelley, John, private	Clyde	Weeser
Kelley, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Kelley, John, private	Luddington	Knapp
Kelley, John, private	Graham	Vail
Kelley, Jonas, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Kelley, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook
Kelley, Sheuble, private	Field	Dykeman
Kelley, Thomas, private	Klock	Ruff
Kelley, Zebedee, ensign	Luddington	Mead
Kellogg, Aaron, captain	Whiting	
Kellogg, Eliph't, corporal	Willet	Wright
Kellogg, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benshouten
Kellogh, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Kellogh, Eliphalet, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Kellor, Andrew, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Kellor, Gasper, sergeant	Clyde	Ruff
Kellor, Phelix, private	Clyde	Ruff
Kellum, Robert, private	Thomas	St. John
Kellup, William, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Kelly, Carpenter, sergeant	Hays	
Kelly, Carpenter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Kelly, Carpenter, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Kelly, David, private	Pawling	Westfall
Kelly, David, private	Field	Dykeman
Kelly, Daniel, private	Hays	
Kelly, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Kelly, Dennis, private	Pawling	Westfall
Kelly, George, private	Klock	Klock
Kelly, Henry, private	Willet	Putman
Kelly, Henry, private	Harper	Putman
Kelly, Henry, private	Fisher	Degraas
Kelly, Henry, private	Fisher	Little
Kelly, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Kelly, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Kelly, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Kelly, Jon'n, private	Field	Dykeman
Kelly, Jude, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Kelly, Reuben, private	Field	Dykeman
Kelly, Selvenus, private	Cortland	
Kelly, Sylvanus, private	Wessenfels	
Kelly, Sylvanus, private	Field	Dykeman
Kelly, Thomas, private	Clyde	Ruff
Kelly, Thomas, private	Hays	Tourneur
Kelly, William, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Kelly, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Kelmer, Hend'k, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kelmer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Kelmer, Leonard, private	Klock	Kock
Kelse, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Kelseh, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Kelsey, ———, lieut.	Johnson	Cross
Kelsey, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Kelsey, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Kelsh, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Staring
Kelsh, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	Staring
Keltz, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser
Kelyer, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Kelyer, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Kemple, John, private	Graham	Hermance
Kenbergh, Fred'k, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Kenedy, George, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Kenedy, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Kenedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Kenedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Kennady, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Kennedy, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Kennedy, Dennis, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Kennedy, Fargus, private	Fisher	Marselus
Kennedy, Joseph, private	Crane	Lewis
Kennedy, Philip, private	Crane	
Kennedy, Robert, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Kennedy, Robert, private	Fisher	
Kennedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Kennedy, William, corp'l	Crane	Lewis
Kenney, Jesse, corporal	Platt	Bloom
Kenney, Jesse, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Kenny, Amos, private	Willet	Marshall
Kent, Moses, private	Field	Dykeman
Kenton, Richard, private	Willet	Newell
Kenyon, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ker, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Ker, William, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Ker, William, Jr., private	Hathorn	Sayre
Kerby, Albert, private	Luddington	Mead
Kergher, Gotlick, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Kerker, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kerker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kerker, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kerker, Yedlock, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Kerknaer, Rykert, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Kerkner, Jacob, fifer	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kerley, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Kermer, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Kern, Badus, sergeant	Klock	House
Kern, Badus, private	Klock	Wagner
Kern, Balt, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Kern, Earl, private	Klock	House
Kern, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Kern, John, private	Klock	House
Kern, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kern, Michael, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Kern, Michael, sergeant	Klock	House
Kern, Michael, private	Klock	House
Kern, Mich'l, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kernagheon, Alex'r, priv.	Hathorn	Telford
Kerner, Andries, private	Cantine	
Kernew, Wessel, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Kerr, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kershon, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Kerson, Sam'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kertegan, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Keslaer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Keslaer, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Keslar, Harmanus, private	Hays	Smith
Keslar, John, private	Bellinger	Small
Kesler, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Kesler, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Small
Kesler, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Kesler, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Staring
Kesler, Melger, corporal	Bellinger	Small
Kesner, William, private	Harper	Putman
Kess, Christian, private	Klock	Breadbake
Kesselman, John, private	Klock	Kock
Kesslaer, Jacob Jno., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Kesslar, Coenrad, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Kessler, Conrath, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kessler, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Small
Kessler, Jacob I., private	Bellinger	Small
Kessler, John, private	Bellinger	Herder
Kessler, Joseph, private	Klock	House
Kessler, Melgert, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kessler, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Kessler, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Small
Kessler, Peter, private	Clyde	Dygert
Ketch, James, private	Fisher	McMaster
Ketcham, Abijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Ketcham, Azariah, private		Minthorn
Ketcham, Carrol, private		Truesdell
Ketcham, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Ketcham, Dan'l, private	Field	Dykeman
Ketcham, Eph'm, private	Fisher	Little
Ketcham, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Ketcham, Nathan, lieut.		Minthorn
Ketcham, Nath'l, private	Willet	Gross
Ketcham, Philip, private		Minthorn
Ketcham, Sam'l, private		Minthorn
Ketchem, Jesse, private		Howley
Ketchem, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	King
Ketchem, Titus, corporal	Brinckerhoff	
Ketchem, Titus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Ketcher, John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Ketchum, Abijah, sergeant	Whiting	Vosburgh
Ketchum, Abijah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ketchum, Azariah, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Ketchum, Dan'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Ketchum, Howel, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey
Ketchum, Howell, sergt.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Ketchum, Howell, private	Hathorn	
Ketchum, Isaac, private	Whiting	
Ketchum, James, private	Yates	Weltse
Ketchum, Joel, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Ketchum, Joel, private	Willet	Gross
Ketchum, Joel, private	Harper	Vrooman

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Ketchum, Jno., sergeant		Hyat
Ketchum, Joseph, private		Noble
Ketchum, Joshua, private	Drake	Hadden
Ketchum, Nathan, lieut.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Ketchum, Nathaniel, priv.	Whiting	Bostwick
Ketchum, Philip, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Ketchum, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Ketchum, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Ketchum, Stephen, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	King
Keth, James, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Kettle, Adam, private	Harper	Vrooman
Kettle, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty
Kettle, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	
Kettle, Sarah (?), private	Graham	Sherwood
Keyntz, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Keyser, Abm., corp.	Vrooman	Heager
Keyser, Barent, private	Klock	Kock
Keyser, Bearend, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Keyser, Hanjost, private	Klock	Bradbig
Keyser, Henry, private	Klock	Klock
Keyser, Henry, private	Klock	Suts
Keyser, Johannis, captain	Klock	
Keyser, Johannis, sergeant	Vrooman	
Keyser, John, private	Klock	Kock
Keyser, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Keyser, Joost, private	Klock	Kock
Keyser, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Klock
Keyser, Yoost, private	Klock	Zeely
Kidd, Alex'r, captain	Luddingto	
Kidd, Alex'r, private	Field	Hecock
Kidder, Stephen, sergeant		Bogert
Kidder, Stephen, private	Willet	Wright
Kidney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kief, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Kiefer, Lawrence, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Kiefer, William, corporal	Wynkoop	
Kiefer, Wm., private	Pawling	
Kieffer, William, private	Wynkoop	
Kiel, Christ'r, private	Clyde	House
Kiening, Leonard, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kieslar, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
Kieslaer, Philip, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Kiesler, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Kiersted, John, private	Wynkoop	
Kiersted, Wilhelmus, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Kiersted, William, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Kiff, Andrew, private	Thomas	Miller
Kiff, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Kilby, Jerem'h, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Kiler, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Kiles, Conrath, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kiles, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kill, Christ'r, private	Willet	Gillet
Kill, Nathan, private	Vandeburgh	Storm
Killee, Jon'n, corporal	Hopkins	Barnum
Killer, And'w, private	Klock	Ruff
Killey, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Killey, Henry, private	Willet	Putman
Killey, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Killip, John M., private	Clyde	Weeser
Killip, Thos. M., sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Killogg, Eliph't, private	Willet	Wright
Killogg, Stephen, private	Willet	Pearcy
Kills, Koenrad, private	Klock	Miller
Kils, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Kilse, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Kilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Kilts, Adam, private	Klock	Klock
Kilts, Adam, private	Klock	Suts
Kilts, Conradt, private	Klock,	Zealy
Kilts, Conradt, private	Klock	Miller
Kilts, Counradt, private	Klock	Kock
Kilts, John, private		Fonda
Kilts, Nich's, private	Klock	Suts
Kilts, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Kilts, Peter, private	Klock	Suts
Kilts, Philip, corporal	Klock	Klock
Kilts, Philip, private	Klock	Kock
Kilts, Philip, private	Klock	Suts
Kilty, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Kiltz, Conrad, private	Klock	Miller
Kiltz, Konrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Kiltz, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller
Kim, Geo., private	Klock	Suts
Kimmas, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Kimmel, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Kincaid, Cownedge, priv.		Fonda
Kincaid, Crounedge, corpl.		Fonda
King, Aaron, sergeant	Whiting	King
King, Asahel, private	Whiting	King
King, Aurie, private	Hays	Blauvelt
King, Barley, private	Ludington	Baker
King, Caleb, private	Field	Barnum
King, Clayman, private	Johnson	Wilkins
King, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury
King, Gideon, captain	Whiting	
King, Gideon, captain	Van Rensselaer	
King, Heman, sergeant	Luddington	Baker
King, Heman, private	Luddington	Waterbury
King, Hez'h, private	Van Woert	Doty
King, Israel, private	Van Woert	Wells
King, Israel, private	Van Woert	Pettit
King, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt
King, James, private	Willet	Livingston
King, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
King, James, private	Thomas	St. John
King, James, private	Williams	Rice
King, John, private	Willet	Harrison
King, John, private	Graham	Muller
King, John, private	Klock	Miller
King, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Haight
King, Leonard, private	Willer	Debois
King, Merrick, fifer	Field	Dykeman
King, Nath'l, private	Field	Dykeman
King, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Concklin
King, Obadiah, private	Luddington	Waterbury
King, Reuben, private	Harper	Vrooman
King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges
King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	McKillip
King, Stephen, private	Johnson	Mastin
King, Stephen, private	Luddington	Baker
King, Thomas, private	Willet	Marshall
King, Walter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
King, Walter,* private	McClaughry	Humphrey
King, William, drummer	Wessenfels	Hunt
King, William, drummer	Pawling	Wood
King, William, private	Hathorn	
King, Will., private	Weisenfel	
Kingsland, Philip, qr. mr.	Hathorn	
Kingsland, Philip, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Kingsley, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Kingsly, Joseph, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Kinner, John, private	Hathorn	
Kinney, Asa, sergeant	Armstrong	
Kinney, Asa, private	Webster	Hamilton
Kinney, Solomon, private	Van Ness	
Kinnue, Roger, captain	Platt	
Kinyon, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Kinyon, Griffin, private	Willet	Welp
Kip, Benjamin, sergeant	Cuyler	
Kip, Benjamin, sergeant	Lansing	Forest
Kip, Boudewin, private	Yates	Yates
Kip, Ignis, lieut.	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Kipp, Badawine, private	Yates	Yates
Kipp, Benoni, private	Graham	Conklin
Kipp, Bordwin, private	Yates	Weltse
Kipp, Egnus, private	Wessenfels	White
Kipp, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson
Kipp, John, private	Willet	Wright
Kipp, Reseph, private	Graham	Wilson
Kipp, Reseph A., private	Graham	Wilson
Kipp, Rulef, private		Humfrey
Kir, David, Jr, private	Wisner	Baly
Kircum, Solomon, private	Luddington	Scribner
Kirk, Tho's, private	Willet	Pearcy
Kirk, William, private	Johnson	Cross

* Shot through the groin at Fort Clinton, Oct. 6, 1777. Wheelwright, Orange Co., later N. Y. City. C, 162. I, 68.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Kirk, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Kirkpatrick, Samuel, serg.	Johnson	Gillispy
Kirkum, Solomon, private	Luddington	Lane
Kiscoe, Andrew, private	Thomas	St. John
Kiser, Isaac, private	Malcom	Cantine
Kiser, John, private	Malcom	Cantine
Kisner, William, private	Clyde	House
Kitch, Joab, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Kitcham, Benjamin, fifer	Willet	Skinner
Kitcham, Nath'l, lieut.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kitcham, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kitman, Edward, private	Willet	Hole
Kits, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher
Kits, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Veeder
Kittle, Adam, private	Willet	Gross
Kittle, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Kittle, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Kittle, Jocham, private	Willet	Gross
Kittle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Kittle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Kittle, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Kittle, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Kittle, Nich's, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Kittle, Wm., private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Kittle, Wm., private	Yates	Brutt
Kitts, George, private	Willet	Putman
Kitts, Geo., private	Fisher	Yates
Kitts, Jacob, private		Fonda
Kitts, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Kitts, John, private		Fonda
Kitts, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Kitz, Counrad, private	Klock	Miller
Kitz, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Kitz, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely
Klaarwater, Jeremiah, pr.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Kleeckman, Fred'k, corpl.	Willet	Debois
Klicken, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	
Kline, Adam, corporal	Fisher	
Kline, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Kline, Conrad, captain	Livingston	
Kline, Jacob, private	Livingston	Kline
Kline, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingsten
Kline, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Kline, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Kline, Jon'n, private	Willet	
Kline, Marthinis, private	Fisher	Snook
Kline, Peter, private	Livingston	Kline
Kling, Ludwig, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Klock, Adam, private	Klock	House
Klock, Coenrad, private	Klock	Helmer
Klock, George G., private	Klock	House
Klock, George G., private	Klock	Wagner
Klock, George H., private	Klock	Wagner
Klock, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Klock, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Klock, Hend'k, Sr., private	Klock	Hess
Klock, Hend'k I., private	Klock	Wagner
Klock, Hend'k J., private	Klock	Hess
Klock, Jacob, colonel		
Klock, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess
Klock, Jacob Conrad, lieut.		
Klock, John, private	Klock	Klock
Klock, John, private	Klock	Suts
Klock, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Klock, Joseph, private	Klock	Cayser
Klock, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe
Klock, Jost, private	Bellinger	Frank
Klock, Levinus, captain	Klock	
Klyn, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Klyne, William, private	Harper	Putman
Knantz, John, private	Clyde	House
Knap, Able, private	Hays	Ackerson
Knap, Abraham, corporal	Willet	Wright
Knap, Benjamin, private	Hays	Smith
Knap, Caleb, fifer	Hays	Stevenson
Knap, David, private	Drake	
Knap, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Knap, Gabriel, private	Luddington	Lane
Knap, Gerard, private	Hays	Gardner
Knap, Henry, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Knap, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Knap, Isaac, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Knap, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Knap, James, private	Harper	Allen
Knap, Jeremiah, private	Cooper	Gardner
Knap, Jeremiah, private	Hays	Gardner
Knap, Joel, private	Hammon	Comb
Knap, Joel, private	Hammond	Orser
Knap, Jonas, private	Hays	Gardner
Knap, Jon'n, ensign	Hammond	Requa
Knap, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Telford
Knap, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Knap, Lucius, private	Van Ness	
Knap, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Wood
Knap, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Knap, Silas, private	Hays	Gardner
Knap, William, sergeant	Willet	Skinner
Knapp, Abraham, private	Thomas	Hubby
Knapp, Benjamin, private	Graham	Sherwood
Knapp, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Mead
Knapp, Caleb, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Knapp, Charles, ensign	Hathorn	Shepherd
Knapp, Daniel, private	Luddington	Crane
Knapp, Ephraim, private	Malcom	Blakely
Knapp, Israel, captain	Luddington	
Knapp, James, private	Harper	Allen
Knapp, Jon'n,* private	Allison	Little
Knapp, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Knapp, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd
Knapp, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Knapp, Joshua, private	Crane	Truesdell
Knapp, Joseph, Jr.,† priv.	Mead (Conn't)	Howe
Knapp, Moses, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Knapp, Moses, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Knapp, Moses, private	Crane	Lockwood
Knapp, Shadrach, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Knapp, Shadrick, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Knapp, Silas, private	Thomas	Hobby
Knapp, Silas, private	Harper	Harrison
Knapp, William, corporal	Hathorn	McCamply
Knauts, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Knave, Daniel, corporal		Fonda
Knave, John, corporal		Fonda
Kneeland, Benj'n S., major	Whiting	Davis
Knickback, Philip, ensign	Livingston	Shaver
Knickerbacker, Jno., priv.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Knickerbacker, Law'nce, p.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Knickerbacker, John, pr.	Yates	Yates
Knickerbackker, John, pr.	Graham	Husted
Knickerbacker, Philip, en.	Livingston	Shaver
Kneskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Knieskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Knieskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Knieskern, Henrich H., pr.	Vrooman	
Knieskern, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Knieskern, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Dygert
Knieskern, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager
Kniesler, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Knifer, Michael, corporal	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Knifer, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Kniffen, Amos, private	Luddington	Scribner
Kniffen, Amos, private	Luddington	Mead
Kniffen, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Kniffen, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson
Kniffen, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Kniffen, Peter, private	Drake	
Kniffen, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Kniffen, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Kniffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Kniffin, Amos, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Kniffin, And'w, private	Thomas	
Kniffin, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight
Kniffin, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Kniffin, Jon'n, private	Brinckerhoff	
Knight, Dan'l, sergeant	Williams	Shepardson
Knishaner, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Kniskern, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kniskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach

* Shot in the thigh in action with Indians on the Delaware river July 22, 1779. Goshen, Orange Co. A. P. 14-68.
† Lost four fingers of left hand in engagement with British cavalry near Horse Neck, Jan. 9. Weaver, outward, N. Y. C. B,152.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Kniskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Kniskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Kniskern, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager
Kniskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kniskern, Jacob, corp.	Vrooman	Miller
Kniskern, Jacob, corporal	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Kniskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kniskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kniskern, Johannis, priv.	Vrooman	
Kniskern, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kniskern, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager
Kniskern, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kniskern, Tunis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Knolten, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	
Knolton, Ephraim, private	Thomas	Moseman
Knolton, Eph'm, private	Thomas	St. John
Knolton, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Knolton, Thad's, private	Thomas	Moseman
Knott, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Knott, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Knoulten, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Knoulton, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Knoulten, Ephraim, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Knout, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet
Knouts, John, private	Clyde	House
Knoutz, Geo., private	Clyde	Weeser
Knox, Abm., private	Crane	Lockwoo
Knox, Geo.,* sergt.-major	Butler (Penn.)	
Knox, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Knox, Joseph, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Knox, Joseph, private	Drake	Delivan
Knox, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Knox, Joseph, private	Crane	Lockwood
Knox, Robt., private	Drake	Delivan
Knox, Robert, private	Crane	Lockwood
Knox, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Knox, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cross
Knox, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen
Koach, Casper, private	Klock	Hess
Kobb, John, corporal	Dubois	Chamberl
Koch, John, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Koch, Rudolph, captain	Klock	
Koch, Rudolph, fifer	Platt	Bradbick
Kock, Beados, private	Klock	Klock
Kock, Beatus, private	Klock	Suts
Kock, John, lieut.	Klock	Suts
Kock, John,† sergt.	Klock	Dillenbeck
Kock, Rudolph, Jr., priv.	Klock	Kock
Kock, Sovrinus, captain	Klock	
Kock, Sovrinus, Jr., ser.	Klock	Kock
Kock, Sovrinus, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Kogh, Hezek'h, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Koening, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Koening, Leonard, corp.	Vrooman	Brown
Koening, Leonart, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Koening, Migel, private	Vrooman	Brown
Koening, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Brown
Koning, Leonard, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Koning, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	
Konkight, Abm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Konstable, Gerrit, privat.	Snyder	Swart
Konstable, Will., private	Snyder	Swart
Koock, Rudolt, private	Klock	Klock
Korick, Caspar, private	Vrooman	
Korigh, Kasper, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Korish, Kasper, private	Vrooman	
Kortright, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Kortright, Abr'm private	Platt	Brodhead
Kortright, Lawr'ce, Jr., p.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kortright, Moses, private	Klock	Westfall (?)
Kortwright, Abr'm, priv.	Hays	
Kortright, John, private	Wemple	
Kotts, John, private	Hammond	
Kram, Simon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kramer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Brown
Kramer, John, private	Klock	Suts
Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kranatier, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Krans, Henry, private	Bellinger	Small
Krans, Mich'l, private	Bellinger	Small
Kraus, Jacob, private	Klock	Helmer
Krauss, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Krauss, Leonard, private	Klock	Wagner
Kreams, Hend'k, private	Klock	Klock
Kreams, John, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Kreams, Peter, ensign	Klock	Klock
Krembs, Henry, Jr., priv.	Klock	Kock
Krembs, Peter, Jr., lieut.	Klock	Kock
Kremer, Carl, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kremer, Chas., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kremer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Brown
Kremer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Becker
Krems, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Kretzer, Leonard, private	Klock	Miller
Kriesler, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Kriesler, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Kriesler, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Kriesler, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Krim, Hend'k, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kring, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Kring, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Kring, Ludwick, corporal	Klock	Righter
Kring, Ludwick, private	Klock	Righter
Kring, Ludwigh, private	Klock	Miller
Kritzer, Leonard, corporal	Klock	Righter
Krom, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Krom, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Krom, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Krom, Hend'k W., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Krom, Henry, private	Pawling	Pawling
Krom, Jacob, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Krom, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Krom, Simon, private	Pawling	Piercy
Krom, Simon G., private	Pawling	Piercy
Krom, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Kronk, James, private	Drake	
Kronkhites, James, captain	Drake	
Kronkhyte, Dennis, private	Drake	Boyd
Kronkhytt, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Kroos, John, private	Wynkoop	
Kross, Leonard, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Krous, Jost, private	Klock	Bradbig
Krouse, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Krum, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Hunter
Krum, Benj'n, private	Malcom	Cantine
Krum, Henry B., private	Wynkoop	
Krum, Henry W., private	Wynkoop	
Krum, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Krum, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Krum, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Krum, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Krum, Reuben, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Krum, Simon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Krum, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kuhl, Philip, private	Klock	Klock
Kuhl, Philip, private	Klock	Suts
Kule, Philip, private	Klock	Righter
Kulman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Mabee
Kunterman, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Kuyter, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kyser, Barent, private	Klock	Kock
Kyser, Henry, private	Klock	Kock
Kyser, Jacob, private	Snyder	Swart
Kyser, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Kyser, Joost, private	Klock	Kock
Kyte, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly

* Enlisted in 1776, sergt.-major Oct. 5, 1777, shot through the body by accident at Albany July 13, 1778, discharged Nov., 1779, employed in commissary's department till Dec. 31, 1781. Carman, N. Y., B. 77.

† Shot in the head at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine, distr., B. 128, I. 97.

L.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Labdin, Sylvenus, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Labdon, Dan'l, corporal	Klock	Cayser
Labriska, Jno. I., private	Lansing	Brown
Lack, Solomon, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Lacucks, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Ladeau, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Ladew, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Ladew, Nath'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Ladew, Oliver, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Ladew, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Ladew, William, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Ladew, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Ladew, Wm., Sr., private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Ladoo, John, private	Weisenfels	
Ladue, John, private	Hammond	
Ladue, John, private	Harper	Allen
Ladue, Wm., corporal	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Lafaver, Noah, private	Malcom	Cantine
Lafever, Coenrad, private	Snyder	Swart
Lafever, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Lagange, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Lagrang, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Lagrange, Jacob, Jr., priv.	Schuyler	Veeder
Lain, Alexander, private	Willet	Conine
Lain, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Lain, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Lainderson, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lainderson, Tim'y, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Laine, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Laine, Peter, sergeant	Drake	Drake
Laine, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Lair, Adam, private	Johnson	Johnson
Lais, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lais, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Laisher, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Lake, Abm., sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Lake, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Lake, Benj'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbur
Lake, Cary C., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Wells
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Brown
Lake, Garret, private	Yates	Brown
Lake, Garret, private	Yates	Hadlock
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Wells
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Lake, John, private	Dubois	Lee
Lake, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Lake, Nich's, private	Van Woert	Doty
Lake, Nicholas, Jr., priv.	Van Woert	Brown
Lake, Stephen, private	Luddington	Knapp
Lake, William, sergeant	Willet	Debois
Lalley, John, private	Willet	Gross
Lam, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown
Lamb, Abm., private	Benedict	Osburn
Lamb, Alex'r, private	Hays	Gardner
Lamb, Alex'r, private	Wisner	Baly
Lamb, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Lamb, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Lamb, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Lamb, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Lamb, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Lamb, Martain, private	Hays	Gardner
Lamb, Patrick, private	Drake	Haight
Lamb, Pomp, private	Hays	Gardner
Lamb, Pomp, private	Van Cortlandt	
Lamb, William, sergeant	Vrooman	
Lamb, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Lamb, Wm.,* private	Zeely	Harper
Lambert, Abm., private	Hammond	Orser
Lambert, Corn's, private	Hammond	Martling
Lambert, John, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda
Lambert, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Lambert, Jno., private	Wemple	Fonda
Lambert, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Lambert, Lambert, priv.	Drake	Boyd
Lambert, Peter, corporal	Willet	Gillet
Lamberts, Henry, lieut.	Hammond	Orser
Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Lamberts, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser
Lame, William, private	Vrooman	Heager
Lamen, Clement, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Lamen, Clement, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Lamen, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Lamen, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Lamen, Will., private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Lamenyan, John, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Ramsen
Lamfear, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Lamfier, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Lamkins, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lamonyan, John, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Lampert, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Lampert, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House
Lamperston, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Lampford, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Lampher, Levi, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Lamphere, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Lamphier, John, private	Wessenfels	
Lamphier, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lamphior, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Lamphire, Levi, private	Van Veghten	
Lampkin, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lampkin, Tho's, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Lampman, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lampman, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lampman, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Lampman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lampman, Peter,† corpl.	Klock	
Lamptman, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Lamser, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lanard, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Lancaster, Samuel, sergt.	Willet	Livingston
Lance, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Land, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillp
Land, Jeremy, private	Van Rensselaer	
Land, Jeremy T., private	Van Rensselaer	
Land, Jurrey, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Land, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	
Landen, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	
Landersa, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Landerse, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Landerson, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
Landerson, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Landerson, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Landerson, Martin, private	Fisher	
Landerson, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Landerson, Tim'y, private	Fisher	Veeder
Landt, Felter, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Landt, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Landus, Eben'r, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lane, Abraham, private	Drake	Drake
Lane, Ab'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Lane, Amos, sergeant	Drake	Strang
Lane, Amos, private	Drake	Drake
Lane, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown
Lane, Dan'l, private	Wiessenfels	Hunt
Lane, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lane, George, captain	Hopkins	

* Captured by Indians April 7, 1780, released Nov. 28, 1782. Harpersfield, Delaware Co., A. P. 22-345.
† Shot in the right hip 1777, Palatine Distr. C, 93.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company
Lane, Geo., captain	Luddington	
Lane, George, sergeant	Johnson	Mastin
Lane, Gilbert, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lane, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lane, Gilbert, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lane, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson
Lane, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lane, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Beneschouten
Lane, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Lane, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Lane, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lane, Joseph, private	Platt	Lee
Lane, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake
Lane, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lane, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	White
Lane, Joshua, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Drake
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Lane, Nathan, sergeant	Luddington	Lane
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Buckhout
Lane, Nathan, Jr., sergt.	Luddington	Lane
Lane, Nath'l, private		Stevenson
Lane, Nath'l, private	Drake	Drake
Lane, Peter, sergeant	Drake	Drake
Lane, Peter, sergeant		Hyat
Lane, Reuben, private	Thomas	Thomas
Lane, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Lane, Solomon, private		Stevenson
Lane, Solomon, private	Drake	Drake
Lane, Solomon, private	Drake	Strang
Lane, Stephen, corporal	Drake	Drake
Lane, Stephen, private	Drake	Drake
Lane, William, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lane, William, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Lane, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Lane, Wm., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Lane, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght
Lane, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Lane, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lane, William, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lanert, John, lieut.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Lang, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Lang, Robt.,* qr. mr.	Drake	
Langdon, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Mead
Langdorn, Jonathan, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Langendyck, Corn's, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Langendyck, Corn's, priv.	Pawling	Van Aken
Langendyck, Corn's, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Langendyck, Corns., priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Langendyck, John, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Langyar, Wm., private	Wynkood	Van Beuren
Lank, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lankman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lannon, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Yates
Lansing, Jacob, J., priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Lanser, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Wemple	
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Abr'm G., private	Lansing	Brown
Lansing, Christ'r, qr. mr.	Schuyler	
Lansing, Corn's, private	Wemple	
Lansing, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	
Lansing, Evert, private	Willet	Conine
Lansing, Evert, private	Willet	Pearcy
Lansing, Evert, private	Dubois	Dubois
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Lansing, Garret, private	Wemple	Fonda
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lansing, Garret G., qr. mr.	Wemple	
Lansing, Garret G., private	Wemple	Fonda
Lansing, Garret J., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Lansing, Garret I., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lansing, Harpert, private	Van Rensselaer	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Lansing, Henry, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbur
Lansing, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Lansing, Henry, private	Yates	Brutt
Lansing, Henry I., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Henry I., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Henry I., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Lansing, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Lansing, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel		
Lansing, Jacob F., lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Jacob H., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Jacob I., captain	Schuyler	
Lansing, Jacob I., lieut.	Schuyler	
Lansing, Jacob I., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Jacob J., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Jacob, Jr., priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Jacob Jno., capt.	Graham	
Lansing, Jacob Jno., ju. adv.	Schuyler	
Lansing, Jacob S., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Lansing, John, private	Willet	Cannon
Lansing, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Lansing, John C., private	Wemple	Wanson
Lansing, John E., adjt.	Van Rensselaer	
Lansing, John G., adjt.	Fisher	
Lansing, John H., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Jno. Jacob, qr. mr.	Van Schoonhoven	
Lansing, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Lansing, Levinus, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Lansing, Levinus F., capt.	Schuyler	
Lansing, Levinus F., corpl.	Schuyler	Lansing
Lansing, Nich's, private	Lansing	Brown
Lansing, Obadiah, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Lansing, Saunder, private	Lansing	Brown
Lansing, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Lansingh, Ab'm I., private		Van Schaick
Lansingh, Corn's, private		Van Schaick
Lanson, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Lanson, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Lantfire, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Lape, Jurry, private	Livingston	Shaver
Lape, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Lepe, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Lape, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Lape, Thomas, private	Livingston	Shaw
Laph, Wm. D., private	Wemple	Bancker
Lapius, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner
Lappee, Daniel, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Lapper, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Lapper, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lapper, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lapper, Wyent, private	Klock	Miller
Lappies, Joseph A., priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Lappies, Wm., private	Schuyler	Scharp
Lappius, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Lappius, Daniel, private	Platt	Bradbick
Lappius, Wm., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lappius, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Laraway, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Laraway, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Larby, Elias, private	Harper	Vroman
Lard, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Lard, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	
Lard, William, sergeant	Wessenfels	Putman
Lard, William, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Lariay, Isaac, private	Quackenboss	
Laroy, Francis, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Laroy, Rop, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Larraway, Jacob, private	Willet	Debois
Larue, Crinus, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Larue, Henry, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Larway, Pete, private	Wynkoop	
Lary, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Lascells, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Lasever, John, corporal	Cantine	
Lasever, Matt'w, private	Cantine	
Lasher, Conradt B., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Lasher, Fred'k, private		Van Duzer

* Taken prisoner on New York Island September 15, 1776; ruptured in captivity. Farmer, Crompond, Westchester county. C 37, Aa 58.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Lasher, Garrit, private	Klock	Klock
Lasher, Garret, private	Livingston	Smith
Lasher, Garret, Jr., private	Livingston	Smith
Lasher, Gerrit, Jr., private	Klock	Kock
Lasher, G. B., private	Livingston	Smith
Lasher, Johannes, sergt.	Livingston	Smith
Lasher, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Lasher, Johannis J., priv.	Livingston	Smith
Lasher, Job's P., private	Livingston	Smith
Lasher, John, private	Klock	Klock
Lasher, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Lasher, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Lasher, Wm., private	Livingston	Reckenfelle
Lask, Mich'l, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Lasler, Martin, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lason, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters
Laspel, Fred'k, private	Willet	Cross
Lassing, George, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Lassing, George, private	Hays	
Lassure, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Hobby
Lasure, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane
Later, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Latham, Sam'l, private	Yates	
Latemore, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Case
Latemore, Daniel, sergt.	Harper	Bogart
Later, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Latham, David, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Latham, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown
Latimore, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Latsel, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin
Lattimore, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Lattimore, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Lattimore, Roger, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Lattimore, Roger, private	Pawling	Pawling
Lattimore, Roger, private	Wessenfels	
Laucks, Andreas, sergeant	Vrooman	
Laucks, Antreas, private	Vrooman	
Laucks, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Laucks, Jerem'h, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Laughaday, John, private	Willet	Putman
Laughback, Carl, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Laughbergh, Carol, sergt.	Livingston	Shaver
Laughlin, James,* private	Dubois	Burnet
Laughlin, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Lauks, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Lauks, George, private	Klock	Miller
Lauks, Henry A., private	Klock	Miller
Lauks, Henry W., private	Klock	Miller
Lauks, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Lauks, Jerris, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Launders, Jabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Launsberry, Joseph, priv.	Hammond	
Laurence, Hoskier, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Laurence, John, private	Livingston	Kline
Laurence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Laurence, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Laurence, Jonathan, capt.	Pawling	
Laurence, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Laus, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Degraas
Laux, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Laux, Corn's, private	Clyde	Brown
Laux, George, corporal	Klock	Miller
Laux, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Laux, Henry, Jr., private	Klock	Miller
Laux, Henry A., private	Klock	Miller
Laux, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Lauxe, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Lavanne, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Laver, Conrath, private	Klock	House
Law, Consider, private	Whiting	King
Law, John, corporal	Whiting	King
Law, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Law, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Law, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Law, Jno., private	Vrooman	Becker
Law, Joseph, private	Whiting	King
Law, Thomas, private	Whiting	King

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Lawer, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Lawer, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Lawke, Corn's, private	Clyde	Brown
Lawrence, Alex'r, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Lawrence, And'w T., priv.	Platt	Lee
Lawrence, Benj'n,† sergt.	Allison	Roos
Lawrence, Caleb, captain	Thomas	
Lawrence, Caleb, lieut.	Thomas	
Lawrence, Clerk, private	Graham	Wilson
Lawrence, David, private	Hays	Bell
Lawrence, George, private	Hays	Tourneur
Lawrence, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Lawrence, Jacob, lieut.	Hathorn	Conklin
Lawrence, John, sergeant	Johnson	Robinson
Lawrence, John, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Lawrence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Lawrence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Lawrence, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Lawrence, Jon'n, captain	Harper	
Lawrence, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Lawrence, Joseph, private	Pawling	Pawling
Lawrence, Joseph, private	Van Ness	
Lawrence, Peter, private	Willet	Livingston
Lawrence, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse
Lawrence, Rich'd, lieut.	Pawling	Laurence
Lawrence, Rich'd, lieut.	Harper	Lawrence
Lawrence, Sam'l, captain	Drake	
Lawrence, Sam'l, captain	Crane	
Lawrence, Sam'l, lieut.	Drake	Seely
Lawrence, Samuel, priv.		Stevenson
Lawrence, Sam'l, private	Drake	Seely
Lawrence, Sam'l, Jr., corp.	Crane	Lawrence
Lawrence, William, ser.	Johnson	Concklin
Lawrence, Will., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Lawrence, William, priv.	Willet	Wright
Lawson, Isaac, private		Stevenson
Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Drake
Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Lawson, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Lawson, Lawrence, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lawson, Lawrence, priv.	Drake	Drake
Lawson, Matthew, private	Pawling	Livingston
Lawson, Matt'w, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lawson, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Lawson, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Drake
Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lawson, Simon, lieut.	Graham	Conklin
Lawyer, Abm., corp.	Vrooman	Heager
Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Lawyer, Abr'm, private	Vrooman	Brown
Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Lawyer, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Lawyer, David, sergeant	Vrooman	
Lawyer, David, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Lawyer, David, corp.	Vrooman	Brown
Lawyer, David, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmier
Lawyer, David, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Lawyer, David, private	Vrooman	Miller
Lawyer, David, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Lawyer, Jacob, ensign	Vrooman	
Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Lawyer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Lawyer, Johannis H., lieut.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Lawyer, Johannis I., lieut.	Vrooman	
Lawyer, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Lawyer, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown
Lawyer, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Lawyer, John L., private	Vrooman	
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Graham	Lansing

* Taken prisoner at Fort Herkimer, in prison until end of war. A. P. 17-257.
† Enlisted for 3 months Aug., 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Sept., 1778. A. P. 17-688.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Lawyer, Lamber, private	Vrooman	Brown
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Miller
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Lawyer, Lawrence, sergt.	Vrooman	
Lawyer, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Brown
Lawyer, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Miller
Lawyer, Peter, private	Vrooman	
Laybolt, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross
Layman, Geo., private	Willet	Harrison
Leach, Wm., private	Drake	Strang
Leacraft, William, private	Hays	Smith
Leacraft, William, private	Hays	Ackerson
Leak, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	
Leak, Peter, private	Willet	Pearcy
Leamas, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Leamans, Arch'd, private	Graham	Williams
Leamin, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois
Lean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	
Leancaster, David, private	Wisner	Miller
Leans, Fred'k, private	Willet	Pearcy
Leary, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Leary, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Leasure, Sam'l (Lands), ser.	Pawling	Sacket
Leasure, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Chapman
Leater, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Leather, Christian, corpl.	Klock	Zealy
Leather, Christian, private	Klock	Breadbake
Leather, Christ., private	Klock	Bradbig
Leather, John, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Leather, John, corporal	Klock	Bradbig
Leather, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Leather, John, private	Klock	Miller
Leather, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Leather, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Leather, John, private	Klock	Kock
Leather, John, private	Klock	Suts
Lebber, Weygand, private	Klock	House
Lecock, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Ledder, Christian, private	Klock	Miller
Lee, Abijah, private	Drake	
Lee, Elijah, corporal	Benedict	Osburn
Lee, Inos, corporal	Drake	
Lee, Enos, private	Drake	
Lee, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Lee, Ezra, lieut.	Whiting	King
Lee, Israel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Lee, James, private		Horton
Leendert, Jno., lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Lee, John, corporal	Drake	Drake
Lee, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Lee, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Lee, John, Jr., private	Drake	Hadden
Lee, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Lee, Jon'n, private	Malcom	Drake
Lee, Jon'n, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Lee, Jon'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Lee, Joseph, private	Platt	Lee
Lee, Thomas, captain	Platt	
Lee, Thomas, captain	Dubois	
Lee, Thomas, private	Willet	Wright
Lee, William, corporal	Whiting	King
Lee, William, private	Whiting	Davis
Lee, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick
Lee, William, private	Platt	Kinnue
Lee, William, private	Drake	
Lee, Zadock, private	Whiting	King
Lee, Zeptha, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Leek, Philip, private	Benedict	Gould
Leeke, Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager
Leeke, William, private	Harper	Bogart
Leekevaw, Lodowick, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Leeor, War'm, private	Drake	Buckhout
Leeper, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Leeson, Joel, private	Harper	Drake
Lefen, Conrad, private	Wynkoop	
Lefever, Joh's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Lefever, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Lefever, John A., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Lefever, Matt'w, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Lefever, Philip, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Lefevour, Noah, sergeant	Hathorn	Brodhead
Lefevour, Solomon, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Lefevour, Tom, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Leffer, Martin, private	Fisher	Fisher
Le Foy, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Lefoy, Abraham, private	Harper	Lawrence
Lefoy, Thomas, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Legg, John, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	
Legg, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Legg, Sam'l, private	Hays	
Legg, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	
Legget, Elijah, private	Hammond	
Legget, Lue, private	Graham	Hermance
Legget, Tho's, private	Thomas	
Legget, Wm., sergeant	Hays	Stevenson
Legget, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Legget, Wm., private	Crane	Lawrence
Leggeth, Gabriel, private	Drake	Haight
Leggett, Ab'm, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Lehy, William, private	Harper	Drake
Leibly, Simon, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Leipe, Adam, captain	Clyde	
Leipe, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Leipe
Lekoy, Henry, private	Wessenfels	
Lelly, John, private	Klock	Kock
Le Loin, Benj'n, private	Fisher	
Leman, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Leman, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Lem Bell, John A., private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Lemmes, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Lemmon, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Lemnery, Solomon, priv.	Livingston	Shaver
Lemon, Arch'd, private	Graham	Muller
Lemon, Clement, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Lemon, Francis, private	Williams	Long
Lemon, Francis, private	Webster	Long
Lemon, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Lemon, John, private	Graham	Muller
Lemond, Francis, private	Webster	Long
Lemond, John, private	Webster	Long
Lempmen, Ab'm, private	Yates	
Lempmen, Peter, private	Yates	
Lenard, Henry, private	Malcom	Drake
Lenard, Job, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Lenardy, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Lenardson, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Lenardsy, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Lenardt, John, lieut.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Lenderbeek, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lendner, Geo., private	Clyde	House
Lendner, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Lenens, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Lennen, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Lenning, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Snook
Lenox, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Len Sinah, Garret I., corp.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lensing, Henry, private	Yates	
Lent, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Lent, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lent, Ab'm, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Osburn
Lent, Ab'm, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Lent, Abr'm, Jr., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Lent, Ab'm C., private	Drake	
Lent, Adolph, private	Thomas	Lyons
Lent, Albert, private	Drake	
Lent, Dennis, lieut.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Lent, Harman, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lent, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Lent, Hend'k, corporal	Drake	Haight
Lent, Hend'k, private	Drake	
Lent, Hend'k, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Lent, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lent, Henry, private	Willet	Gray
Lent, Henry, private	Hays	Stevenson
Lent, Henry, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, Henry, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lent, Hercules, private	Harper	Drake
Lent, Hercules, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Lent, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Lent, Isaac, private	Pawling	Sacket
Lent, Isaac, private	Drake	
Lent, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Lent, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lent, Jacob, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, James, private	Pawling	Hunter
Lent, James, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lent, Johannes, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, John, corporal	Drake	Haight
Lent, John, corporal	Drake	Buckhout
Lent, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Lent, John, private	Hays	Smith
Lent, John, private		Stevenson
Lent, John, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Lent, John, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, John, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lent, John B., private	Drake	
Lent, John C., private	Drake	
Lent, John L., private	Drake	
Lent, Matt'w, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, Philip, private	Yates	
Lent, Teunis, private	Drake	
Lent, Tobias, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, Wm., private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lent, Will., private	Drake	Haight
Lent, Wm., private	Drake	Buckhout
Lenter, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Lenter, George, private	Clyde	House
Lentz, Hennis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Lentz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Lentz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Lentz, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Lentz, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	Staring
Lentz, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring
Leonard, Constant, priv.	Hathorn	Sayres
Leonard, Constant, priv.	Wisner	Balys
Leonard, Elijah, sergt.	Willet	Skinner
Leonard, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock
Leonard, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Leonard, Robert, private	Thomas	Hubby
Leonard, Thomas, private	Yates	Hadlock
Leonardson, Tim'y, priv.		Fonda
Lepard, Fred'k, private	Willet	Fonda
Lepard, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Lepert, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House
Lephard, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Lepper, ———, private	Klock	Ruff
Lepper, Fred'k, private	Harper	Putman
Lepper, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Lepper, Wyand, private	Klock	Miller
Lepperd, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Lequer, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	
Lequire, Abm., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Lequire, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Leroy, Dan'l, lieut.	Graham	Muller
LeRoy, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Leroy, John S., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Leroy, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Leroy, Robert, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Leroy, Simon, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Leroy, Simon, private	Cantine	Ramsen
LeRoy, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Lesher, Bastian, ensign	Livingston	Smith
Lesler, Martin, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lesoy, Abm., private	Pawling	Lawrence
Lessinger, Nich's, private	Klock	Zealy
Lester, Allin, sergeant	Johnson	Smith
Lester, John, private	Field	Hecock
Letts, Abraham, sergeant	Phillips	Miller
Letts, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Letts, Abm., private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Letts, Abm., private	Malcom	McKinstry
Leuven, Christopher, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Lever, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Leverage, Benj'n, private	Drake	Boyd
Leverage, Benj'n, private	Drake	Haight
Leveren, Ant'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Leverse, Ant'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Levey, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Levie, Philip, corporal	Clyde	Bowman
Levie, Philip, private	Clyde	Bowman
Levinas, Thos., private	Drake	Strang
Levine, Francis, private	Harper	Bogart
Levinus, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Leviston, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Levy, Hendrick, corporal	Graham	Wilson
Levy, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Lewis, Abel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lewis, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lewis, Abm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Lewis, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, Andrew, private	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, Ant'y, private	Graham	Husted
Lewis, Asa, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lewis, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lewis, Christ'r, private	Graham	Magee
Lewis, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Lewis, Clear, sergt.	Willet	Pearcy
Lewis, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Case
Lewis, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Lewis, Daniel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Lewis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lewis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Lewis, David, private	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, David, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, Eben'r, private	Willet	Marshall
Lewis, Elijah, private	Willet	Tearse
Lewis, Elijah, private	Willet	Henry
Lewis, Felix, private	Pawling	Livingston
Lewis, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Livingston
Lewis, Hend'k, private	Graham	Hermance
Lewis, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lewis, Henry, ensign	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, Henry, sergeant	Willet	Tearse
Lewis, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lewis, Henry, private	Graham	Husted
Lewis, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Lewis, Isaac, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lewis, Jabesh, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lewis, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Lewis, Jacob, private	Graham	Hermance
Lewis, Jacob, private	Graham	Husted
Lewis, James, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Lewis, James, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Lewis, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lewis, James, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Lewis, James, private	Cooper	Gardner
Lewis, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Lewis, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Lewis, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Lewis, James, private	Harper	Lawrence
Lewis, John, sergeant	Dubois	Lee
Lewis, John, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, Jno., corporal	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Lewis, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Lewis, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Lewis, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Lewis, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Lewis, Joseph, private	Graham	Husted
Lewis, Phineas, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lewis, Reuben, private	Graham	Magee
Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	Brown
Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Lewis, Richard, sergeant	Johnson	Wood
Lewis, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lewis, Robert, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Lewis, Sam'l, captain	Crane	
Lewis, Sam'l, ensign	Crane	Scofield
Lewis, Samuel, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Lewis, Samuel, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Lewis, Samuel, private	Crane	Lewis
Lewis, Stephen, private	Graham	Magee
Lewis, Thomas, qr. mr.	Luddington	Knapp
Lewis, William, private	Hathorn	Case
Lewis, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Lewis, William,* private	Grosvenor(Conn.)	Wadlicott
Lewis, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Lewis, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Lewis, Will., private		Van Duzer
Lewitt, Therck C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Leyber, Weygand, private	Klock	House
Leyon, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lible, Thomas, corporal	Willet	Hole
Liddle, Chas., private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Liddle, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Lidel, John, fifer	Fisher	Veeder
Lidel, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Liefeit, John, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgn
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Lifehite, Jno., private	Willet	Gillet
Lifehite, Jno., private	Willet	Henry
Light, Henry, private	Luddington	Mead
Light, Joseph, private	Thomas	
Light, Josiah, private	Pawling	Sackett
Light, Josiah, private	Thomas	Moseman
Light, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Light, Woolsey, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lightbody, Gabriel, priv.	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Lighthall, Ab'm, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Lighthall, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Frank
Lighthall, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Fonda
Lighthall, Ab'm, W., priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Lighthall, David, private	Wemple	Wanson
Lighthall, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Lighthall, Geo., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Gittman
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Lighthall, Tho's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Lighthall, Wm., private	Wemple	Fonda
Lighthart, Barnabus, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Lightheart, Barney, priv.	Van Veghten	Winne
Lillepach, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lilley, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Lin, Aron, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Lin, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Linard, Henry, private	Malcom	Blakely
Lincomfelter, John, priv.	Fisher	Little
Lincomfelter, Mich'l, priv.	Fisher	Little
Linderbeek, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lindsay, David, private	Fields	Dyckman
Lindsay, James, private	Graham	Pearce
Link, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Link, William, private	Graham	Wilson
Linkletter, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Linnenback, Jno., private	Fisher	Veeder
Linsey, David, private	Fields	Hecock
Linsey, States, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Linsfelter, Jno., private	Fisher	Degraas
Lint, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Lint, Elias, private	Graham	Sherwood
Lint, John, sergeant	Van Rensslaer	Sharp
Lints, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda
Lion, Alvin, sergeant	Drake	Strang
Lion, John, sergeant	Drake	Strang
Lion, Sam'l, private	Drake	Strang
Lions, Samuel, drummer	Webster	Long
Lipe, Johannis, Sr., priv.	Klock	Ruff
Lipe, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Lipe, John, private	Clyde	Ruff
Liscom, Samuel, private	Weissenfels	White
Lisk, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lisson, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Lisson, Sam'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Lits, Rulif, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Littell, John, captain	Fisher	
Little, Andrew, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Little, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Little, David, private	Wemple	Outhout
Little, David, private	Wemple	Wanson
Little, Francis, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Little, Francis, private	Klock	Westfall
Little, Isaac, sergt. major	Webster	
Little, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Little, Rob't, private	Williams	Armstrong
Little, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Little, Rob't, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Little, Stephen, private	Graham	Magee
Little, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Little, Tho's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Little, Wm., ensign	Armstrong	Armstrong
Little, William, sergeant	Williams	Armstrong
Little, William, private	Webster	
Little, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Litts, David, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Litts, David, private	Pawling	Burnet
Litts, David, private	Dubois	Burnet
Litts, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Litts, Rulif, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Litts, William, private	Wynkoop	Swarts
Litz, Evert, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Litz, Rulef, private	Johnson	Jansen
Lively, Simon, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Liverse, Doun, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Liverse, Doun, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Liverse, Douwe, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Liversy, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Livine, Doun, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Livinghston, Dan'l, private	Webster	Long
Livingston, Abraham, cap.	Willet	
Livingston, Daniel, private	Webster	Long
Livingston, Gilbert G., cap.	Malcom	
Livingston, Gilbert J., cap.	Wessenfels	
Livingston, Gilbert I., cap.	Pawling	
Livingston, Henry, lt.-col.	Graham	
Livingston, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Livingston, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Livingston, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Livingston, Rich'd, private	Graham	Muller
Livingston, Rich'd, private	Willet	Welp
Livingston, Richard, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Livingston, Robt.H., lieut.	Graham	Lansing
Lloyd, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Lobdell, Daniel,† private	Klock	
Lobdell, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Lobdell, Jacob, private	Crane	Lockwood
Lobdell, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Locee, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Lochaday(Locharty), J.,‡p.	Willet	Putman
Lockwood, Amos, fifer	Platt	Lee
Lockwood, Benjamin,priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lockwood, Daniel, sergt.	Crane	Bouton
Lockwood, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Lockwood, Daniel, private	Crane	Scofield
Lockwood, Daniel, private	Field	Hecock
Lockwood, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Lockwood
Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Scofield
Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Lewis
Lockwood, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Lane
Lockwood, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lewis
Lockwood, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Mead
Lockwood, Eph'm, captain	Crane	
Lockwood, Henry, private	Field	Dykeman
Lockwood, Hezekiah, priv.	Crane	Scofield
Lockwood, Hezekiah, priv.	Crane	Lewis
Lockwood, Isaac, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Lockwood, Jacob, private	Crane	Scofield
Lockwood, James, private	Hathorn	Case
Lockwood, Job, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lockwood, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Lockwood, Joseph, private	Benedict	Gould
Lockwood, Joseph, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lewis
Lockwood, Moses, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Loch, Lawrence, private	Pawling	Pawling

* Wounded on fatigue duty in Connecticut fall of 1778. Laborer, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county; later Ballston, Albany county. B 149, Cc 2.

† Taken prisoner by Indians April 3, 1780. Three years and a half in captivity. A. P. 16–79.

‡ Wounded at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Caughnawaga district. C 4, B 665.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Lockwood, Moses, private	Pawling	Sacket
Lockwood, Moses, private	Hays	Stevenson
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Scofield
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Bouton
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Lockwood, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Hubby
Lockwood, Peter, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Lockwood, Reuben, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Lockwood, Reuben, priv.	Crane	Truesdell
Lockwood, Samuel, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Lockwood, Samuel, private	Crane	Chapman
Lockwood, Samuel, private	Crane	Scofield
Lockwood, Solomon, priv.	Field	Dykeman
Lockwood, Timothy, dr.	Pawling	Williams
Loder, Daniel, private	Crane	Lawrence
Loder, John, private	Crane	Scofield
Loder, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Loder, John, private	Benedict	Gould
Loder, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert
Loder, Pettit, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Loder, Pettit, private	Thomas	Chapman
Loder, Peth't, private		Stevenson
Lodewyck, Henry, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Lodewyck, Henry, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Lodewyck, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Lodwick, Richard, private	Willet	Fonda
Loff, David, private	Harper	Harrison
Logan, Samuel, major	Wessenfels	
Loghlin, James, private	Dubois	Burnet
Lomesly, Epenetus, priv.	Thomas	Hubby
Lomis, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Lomis, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Lomis, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Lomis, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock
Lomis, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Lomis, Job, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Lomis, Job, private	Yates	Brown
Lomiss, Seth, corporal	Whiting	Kellogg
Lommerex, Luke, private	Hathorn	Mervine
Lommis, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt
London, Edon, private	Pawling	Piercy
Lones, Adam, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Lones, George, private	Clyde	House
Lones, Geo. M., private	Clyde	House
Long, Adam, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlano
Long, Edward, captain	Williams	
Long, Edward, captain	Webster	
Long, Edward, captain	Armstrong	
Long, George, ensign	Van Alstyn	Philips
Long, George, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Philips
Long, George, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Long, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Suts
Long, John, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Long, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Long, William, private	Harper	Bogart
Longendyck, Corn's, priv.	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Longendyck, John, priv.	Wynkoop	
Longingdyke, John, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Longwell, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Longyaer, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Longyaer, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Longyear, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Longyear, William, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Lonna, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Loomis, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
Loony, Francis, private	Willet	Livingston
Loop, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Loop, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Loop, Martin, private	Van Woert	Brown
Loop, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Loop, Peter, lieut.	Hallet	Marshall
Loop, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Harrison
Loop, Peter, Jr., lieut.	Willet	Marshall
Loop, Peter, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	
Lope, Daniel, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Lope, Daniel, private	Clyde	Leipe
Loraway, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Lord, Daniel, private	Fisher	Snook
Lord, Henry, private	Graham	Wilson
Lord, Tim'y, sergeant	Willet	Van Rensela
Lord, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	
Lord, William, private	Willet	Newell
Lorde, Ephraim, private	Whiting	Cady
Lorde, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Lord, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Loree, Joel, private	Thomas	Chapman
Losee, Abr'm L., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Losee, Hans, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Losee, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Losee, John, private	Graham	Vail
Losee, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Losey, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Lossing, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	
Losson, George, private	Pawling	Pawling
Losson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Drake
Lothrop, Eben'r, corporal	Graham	Muller
Lothrop, Eben'r, fifer		Noble
Lothrop, Eben'r, private	Graham	Miller
Lothrop, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Lothrop, Ichabod, private	Whiting	Davis
Lothrop, Josiah, private	Whiting	Davis
Lothrop, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Lothrop, Simon, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Lothrop, Mildiah, private	Whiting	Cady
Lots, Henry, private	Johnson	
Lotterage, Wm., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Lotterege, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lotts, Jno., private	Platt	Van Santvoo
Louck, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Loucks, Antreas, sergeant	Vrooman	
Loucks, Antreas, private	Vrooman	Becker
Loucks, Geo., corporal	Klock	Cayser
Loucks, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Loucks, Jeremias, private	Vrooman	Rightmie
Loucks, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff
Loucks, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Loucks, Peter, private	Klock	Bedhig
Loucks, Wm.,* private	Klock	Fox
Loudon, John, private	Webster	Long
Loudon, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Loughbagh, Carol, sergt.	Livingston	Shaver
Lounberry, Joshua, private	Thomas	Hubby
Lounsberry, Gideon, priv.	Crane	Truesdell
Lounsberry, James, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lounsberry, Stephen, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Lounsbury, Joshua, private		Hobby
Lourey, Joel, private	Crane	Truesdell
Loury, Tobias, private	Hays	Smith
Louthrip, Lebrous, private	Malcom	Delavan
Louw, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Loux, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Loux, Derick, private	Klock	Miller
Loux, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Loux, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Loux, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Loux, Jeremiah, priv.	Vrooman	
Loux, Jost, private	Clyde	Dygert
Loux, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig
Loux, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Loux, Wm., private	Klock	Suts
Lovejoy, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Allen
Lovejoy, And'w, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Lovejoy, And'w, private	Weisenfels	
Lovejoy, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Davis
Lovejoy, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Lovejoy, Nathan, private	Whiting	Davis
Lovejoy, Nathan, private	Platt	Kinnue
Lovel, John, private	Willet	Hole
Lovelace, Elisha, private	Yates	Hadlock
Lovelass, Wm., private	Luddington	Baker
Loveles, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Loveles, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lovell, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Concklin
Lovels, Ben, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lovjoy, Dan'l, private	Willet	Skinner
Low, Abraham, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt

* Shot through right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Stone Arabia, Montgomery county. A. P. 14-252, I 36.

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Low, Abraham, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Low, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Low, Ab'm A., private	Snyder	Swart
Low, Abr'm C., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Low, Abr'm C., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Low, Abraham D., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Low, Abr'm E., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Low, Abr'm G., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Low, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Low, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Low, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Low, Fred'k, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Low, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson
Low, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Low, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
Low, Johannis, q. mr.	Wynkoop	
Low, John, q. mr.	Hathorn	
Low, John, lieut.	Willet	Dubois
Low, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Low, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Low, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Low, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Low, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Loury, John, private	Dubois	Lee
Low, John, private	Cortland	
Low, John, private	Wessenfels	
Low, John, private	Snyder	Swart
Low, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Low, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Low, John C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Low, John J., lieut.	Malcom	Cantine
Low, Peter, private	Newkirk	McBride
Low, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Low, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Low, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Low, Tjerck, private	Wynkoop	
Low, Wm. E., sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Lowbeck, Charles, sergt.	Livingston	Pulver
Lowden, John, private	Webster	Long
Lowding, John, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Lowen, Counread, corpl.	Klock	Hess
Lower, Casper, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Lower, Conradt, private	Klock	House
Lower, Mich'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Lower, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Lowers, Casparus, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Lowes, John, private	Clyde	House
Lownes, Johannes, private	Willet	Gillet
Lownsberry, Epenetus, pr.	Dragoons	Delavan
Lownsberry, James, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Lownsberry, Stephen, pr.	Thomas	Moseman
Lownsberry, Steph., priv.	Thomas	St. John
Lowrey, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdel
Lowy, Casper, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Loyd, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Mabee
Loyd, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Loyd, Daniel, private	Fisher	Snook
Loyd, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Mabee
Loyd, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Yates
Loyd, William, private	Harper	Bogart
Loyn, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Loyn, Tho's, private	Willet	Livingston
Lucas, Amos, sergeant	Webster	
Lucas, Amos, sergeant	Armstrong	
Lucas, Amos, Jr., private	Armstrong	
Lucas, Daniel, private	Webster	
Lucas, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lucas, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Lucas, Jno., sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Lucas, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Lucas, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Lucas, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lucas, Wm., private	Crane	Lewis
Lucas, Wm., Jr., private	Dragoons	Delavan
Lucas, Wm. Budd,* farrier	Dragoons	Delavan
Luce, Ephraim, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Luce, Israel, private	Whiting	Davis
Luce, Israel, private		Noble
Luce, Israel, private	Graham	Bostwick
Luck, Solomon, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Luckey George, ser. maj.	Hathorn	
Luckey, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Luckey, James, private	Graham	Conklin
Luckey, Jesse, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Luckey, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Luckey, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Luckey, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd
Luckey, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Luckey, Robert, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Luckey, Robert, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Lucks, Ab'm, private	Graham	Muller
Lucks, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Lucks, Dan'l, private	Webster	Long
Lucks, Johannes, private	Graham	Muller
Lucky, George, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lucky, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lucky, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Ludenton, Stephen, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Luddington, Elisha, priv.	Malcom	Livingston
Luddington, Elisha, priv.	Hopkins	Barnum
Luddington, Henry, col.		
Luddington, William, priv.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Ludington, Comfort, priv.	Field	Hecock
Ludington, Stephen, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Ludinton, Comfort, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Luers, William, private	Wisner	
Luffman, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Lufman, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Luike, Abraham, private	Graham	Muller
Luike, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller
Luike, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Luike, Johannis, private	Graham	Muller
Luiks, Abraham, private	Graham	Muller
Luiks, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller
Luiks, Johannes, private	Graham	Muller
Luk, William, corporal	Platt	Bradbick
Luke, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Doty
Luke, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Luke, Nich's, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Luke, Solomon, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Lukey, George, adjutant	Wisner	
Lull, Nathan, private	Graham	Muller
Lumbert, Peter, private	Willet	Livingston
Lumm, Jonathan, private	Whiting	Davis
Lummel, Ezekiel, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Lummerex, Joseph, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Lummes, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Luner, Philip, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lunes, Philip, private	Harper	Vrooman
Luny, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Lupe, Christopher, private	Platt	Kinnue
Lureland, Silas, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Lurine, James, corporal	Hopkins	Lane
Lurvey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Lurvey, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Lurvy, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Lusk, Jacob, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lusk, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Lusk, Jacob, private	Willet	Marshall
Lusk, Jacob, private	Willet	Cannon
Lusk, Michael, s. major	Willet	Henry
Lusk, Michael, private	Willet	Marshall
Lusk, Michael, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lusk, Michael, Sr., private	Willet	Pearcy
Lusk, Michael, Jr., private	Willet	Pearcy
Lusk, Michael, Jr., private	Willet	Henry
Lusk, William, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Lusk, William, private	Willet	Marshall
Lusk, William, private	Willet	Pearcy
Lusk, William, private	Willet	Henry
Lusk, William, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lusk, William, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Luther, John, private	Webster	Childs
Luts, Coenradt, private	Pawling	Piercy
Lutts, Conrad, private	Dubois	Burnet
Lutts, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Lutts, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Lutts, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy

* Cut in the head and taken prisoner in West Chester Co. June 11, 1780. Schoolmaster, Pittstown, Albany Co. Bb, 45.

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company
Luty, John, fifer	Klock	Miller
Lutz, Coenrad, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Lutz, Conrad, private	Johnson	Johnson
Lutz, George, private	Klock	Klock
Lutz, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Luyck, John, private	Graham	Hermance
Luyck, Joseph, private	Graham	Hermance
Luycke, Solomon, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Luyks, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Luyks, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Luyks, Peter W., private	Wynkoop	
Luypart, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Luyster, Dirck, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Luyster, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Lyan, John, private	Drake	Drake
Lygert, William H., private	Klock	Kock
Lynch, James, private	Hays	
Lynck, Peter, private	Livingston	Pulver
Lynd, Thomas, private	Williams	Shepardson
Lynde, Dan'l, private	Williams	Lice
Lynde, Thomas, private	Williams	Rice
Lynds, Dan'l, private	Williams	Shephardson
Lynes, James, private	Yates	Brutt
Lynes, James, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Lynn, George, corporal	Hathorn	Conklin
Lyon, Abel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lyon, Amaziah, private	Graham	Magee
Lyon, Benj'n, private	Thomas	
Lyon, Benj'n, private	Benedict	Osburn
Lyon, Caleb, private	Crane	Lawrence
Lyon, David, lieut.	Thomas	Purdy
Lyon, Elvin, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Lyon, Gilbert, captain	Thomas	
Lyon, Gilbert, lieut.	Thomas	Hubby
Lyon, Israel, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Lyon, Israel, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Lyon, Israel, corporal	Thomas	Miller
Lyon, James, lieut.	Johnson	Ostrander
Lyon, James, corporal	Drake	Drake
Lyon, James, private	Graham	Vail
Lyon, John, private	Thomas	Hubby
Loan, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Lyon, John, private	Drake	Haight
Lyon, John, private	Thomas	Hobby
Lyon, John, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lyon, Joseph, private	Thomas	Lyon
Lyon, Justus, private	Thomas	Moseman
Lyon, Justus, private	Thomas	St. John
Lyon, Michael, private	Pawling	Pawling
Lyon, Moses, private	Thomas	Sacket
Lyon, Nath'l, private	Harper	Harrison
Lyon, Moah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Lyon, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon
Lyon, Peter, private	Thomas	Hobby
Lyon, Roger, private	Thomas	Moseman
Lyon, Roger, private	Thomas	St. John
Lyon, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Lyon, Samuel, private	Thomas	Sackett
Lyon, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Lyon, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Lyon, Sam'l, private	Benedict	Osburn
Lyon, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon
Lyon, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lyon, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
Lyons, Abel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lyons, Ameriah, private	Graham	Lansing
Lyons, Barny, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lyons, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Lyons, Jnmes, private	Yates	Yates
Lyons, Michael,* private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Lyons, Nath'l, private	Willet	Marshall
Lyons, Samuel, private	Williams	Long
Lyons, Samuel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Lyons, Thos., private	Webster	Long
Lytle, Robert, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Lyttle, Andrew, private	Webster	McNitt
Lyttle, And'w, private	Webster	Armstrong
Lyttle, Isaac, sergt. major	Armstrong	A. P. 19-405.
Lyttle, James, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Little, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Lyttle, Robt., private	Webster	Armstrong
Lyttle, William, sergeant	Webster	
Lyttle, Wm., private	Webster	Armstrong

M.

Maap, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Maap, Rob't, private	Wemple	
Mab, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Mab, John, private	Willet	Gross
Mab, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Mabee, Peter, private	Drake	Haight
Mabee, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Patten
Mabee, Casparus, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Mabee, Corn's, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Mabee, Harmanus, capt.	Fisher	
Mabee, Jerem'h, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Mabee, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Mabee, Peter, private	Luddington	Baker
Maben, John, private		Howley
Mabey, John, corporal	Wemple	Van Petten
Mabie, Abraham, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mabie, Albert, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Mabie, Albert, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Mabie, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Patten
Mabie, Casparus, sergeant	Hays	Sickles
Mabie, Casparus, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mabie, Cornelius, private	Hays	Sickles
Mabie, Cornelius, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Mabie, Corn's, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Mabie, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mabie, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Mabie, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mabie, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mabie, Jno. I., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Mabie, John Peter, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mabie, Patrick, private	Wemple	Fonda
Mabie, Peter, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Mabie, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mabie, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Mabie, Peter Ch's, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mabie, Petrus, private	Wemple	Bancker
Mabie, Yoast, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Maby, Peter, private	Drake	
McAdam, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
McAlpin, John, private	Graham	Wilson
McAnteer, Alex'r, private	Van Cortlandt	
McAntly, Mich'l, private	Drake	Boyd
McArder, Duncan, private	Klock	House
McArder, Jno., private	Klock	House
McArthur, Alexander, lt.	Weissenfels	Godwin
McArthur, Alexander, lt.	Wessenfel	Bowen
McArthur, Alexander, pr.	Wessenfels	Brewster
McArthur, Charles, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
McArthur, Cha's, private	Willet	Wright
McArthur, Charles, priv.	Van Ness	
McArthur, Donald, priv.	Fisher	Little
McArthur, Duncan, priv.	Fisher	Little
McArthur, John, lieut.	Livingston	Elliot
McArthur, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McArthur, John P., priv.	Livingston	Elliot
McArthur, Neal, private	Willet	Pearcy
McArthur, Robert, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McArthur, Samuel, private	Armstrong	Armstrong

* Wounded in the right side. Marbletown, Ulster county. C 56, Cc 83.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
McAully, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
McBane, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
McBarney, Wm., private	Philips	Ostrander
McBillop, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
McBorney, William, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
McBride, James, captain	Newkirk	
McBride, John, lieut.	Pawling	Wood
McBride, John, lieut.	Dubois	McFoght
McBride, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
McBride, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McBride, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
McBurney, William, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
McCabe, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Lane
McCabee, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Lane
McCabey, Dennis, private	Brinkerhoff	
McCabey, Edward, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
McCabey, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	
McCaily, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
McCain, James, private	Hathorn	McCambly
McCain, Joseph, sergeant	Hathorn	Bartholf
McCain, William, private	Hathorn	McCambly
McCalif, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
McCall, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McCall, John, private	Webster	Thomas
McCallen, Thomas, private	Pawling	Burnet
McCalley, Olive, private	Hathorn	Telford
McCallop, John, private	Webster	McNitt
McCam, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
McCamley, David, captain	Hathorn	
McCamly, David, private	Wisner	Baly
McCan, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
McCane, Joseph, private	Hathorn	McCamly
McCane, Robert, private	Hathorn	McCamly
McCane, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly
McCanly, Philip, private	Wisner	Baly
McCann, James, private	Hathorn	McCamley
McCann, James, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
McCann, James, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
McCann, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
McCarter, Francis, private	Armstrong	
McCarter, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCarter, John, private	Webster	Long
McCarter, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McCarter, John, Sr., priv.	Armstrong	McNitt
McCarter, Rob't, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCarter, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
McCarter, Samuel, private	Webster	Armstrong
McCarthy, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McCarty, Duncan, private	Clyde	Dygert
McCarty, Hugh, private	Graham	Sherwood
McCarty, John, corporal	Clyde	Dygert
McCarty, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
McCarty, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
McCarty, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
McCauley, Cha's, corporal	Harper	Bogart
McCauley, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
McCaully, Rob't, private	Harper	Drake
McCay, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
McCay, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
McCay, William, private	Williams	McNitt
McCead, Eben'r, private	Drake	Haight
McCew, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten
McChain, George, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
McChain, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Honeywell
McChesney, Hugh, private	Schuyler	Lansing
McChesney, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
McChesney, John, private	Van Woert	Pettit
McChesney, Jno., private	Schuyler	Lansing
McChesney, Joseph, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
McChesny, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
McChesney, Walter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
McChesney, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
McChisney, Joseph, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
McClarchry, Matt'w, priv.	Williams	Long
McClaghry, James, lieut.	Newkirk	McBride
McClallen, James, private	Harper	Harrison
McClaming, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
McClane, John, private	Pawling	Burnet
McClaning, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
McClarning, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
McClaughry, And'w, priv.	Webster	McNitt
McClaughry, Matt'w, priv.	Webster	Long
McClean, Cornelius, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
McClean, Dan'l, private	Thomas	St. John
McClean, Hector, private	Livingston	Elliot
McClean, John, sergeant	Lansing	Houston
McClean, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	
McCleary, Daniel, lieut.	Williams	Armstrong
McCleary, Dan'l, lieut.	Webster	Long
McCleary, David, lieut.	Armstrong	
McCleary, John, private	Webster	Long
McCleave, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
McCleave, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
McClees, Peter, private	Platt	Lee
McClelland, James, private	Harper	Harrison
McClintock, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
McClochry, Matt'w, priv	Armstrong	Long
McClockin, Joseph, private	Dubois	Burnet
McClockin, Josiah, private	Dubois	Burnet
McCloghery, Matt'w, priv.	Webster	Long
McClomphy, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Snook
McClong, John, lieut.	Van Woert	Pettit
McCloud, Alex'r, sergeant	Pawling	Sacket
McCloud, Alex'r, private	Cuyler	
McCloude, Alex'r, private	Pawling	Wood
McCloughen, Joseph, priv.	Hathorn	Tilford
McCloughey, Rich'd, priv.	Van Woert	Gilmore
McClout, Alex'r, private	Vrooman	Becker
McClughan, Rob't, private	Johnson	Cross
McClure, James, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
McClure, William, private	Hathorn	McCambly
McClure, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
McClure, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
McClure, William, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
McClure, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
McCoarter, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
McCollister, Arch'd, priv.	Willet	Van Renselaer
McCollister, Hamilton, pr.	Armstrong	McNitt
McCollister, John, private	Webster	McNitt
McCollister, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
McCollister, Mamel'n, pr.	Webster	McNitt
McCollom, Findley, Jr., pr.	Fisher	Little
McCollom, John, private	Harper	Allen
McCollome, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse
McCollop, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
McCollough, James, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
McCollum, John, private		Fonda
McCollum, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen
McCollum, William, priv.	Johnson	Mastin
McColly, Hugh, private	Dubois	Dubois
McColment, Bornt, private	Fisher	Veeder
McConnel, Hugh, adjt.	Dubois	
McConnel, Hugh, lieut.	Dubois	Lee
McConnel, Matthew, sergt.	Hathorn	Bartolf
McConnel, Philip, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
McConnel, Philip, private	Hathorn	McCamly
McConnell, John, private	Wisner	Bartoff
McConnell, Matt'w, sergt.	Wisner	Bartoff
McCord, James, private	Hammond	
McCord, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
McCord, John, private	Johnson	Cross
McCord, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
McCord, Rob't, private	Hammond	
McCormick, James, priv.	Wessenfels	White
McCormick, James, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
McCoughan, Robert, priv.	Johnson	Roosa
McCoulough, John, sergt.	Johnson	
McCow, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
McCown, Dunvan, private	Dubois	Burnet
McCoy, Chas., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
McCoy, Dan'l, private	Van Cortlandt	
McCoy, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	
McCoy, Dan'l, private	Graham	Wilson
McCoy, Eph'm, corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain
McCoy, James, private	Graham	Magee
McCoy, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
McCoy, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
McCoy, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McCoy, John, private	Graham	Lansing
McCoy, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
McCoy, John, private	Drake	Boyd
McCoy, Jno. A., private	Vrooman	
McCoy, William, private	Webster	McNitt
McCoy, William, private	Webster	Armstrong

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
McCoy, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCoy, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt
McCoy, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
McCrachen, Joseph, priv.	Webster	
McCracken, David, private	Webster	Long
McCracken, David, private	Armstrong	Long
McCracken, Josiah, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCrackin, Joseph, priv.	Williams	Armstrong
McCrady, James, private	Brincke-hoff	Van Benschoten
McCrady, Rob't, private	Fisher	Snook
McCrany, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
McCray, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
McCrea, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
McCrea, John, colonel		
McCrea, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
McCready, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
McCready, James, private	Graham	Vail
McCready, John, ensign	Drake	
McCready, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
McCreary, Rob't, private	Fisher	Snook
McCredey, Charles, priv.	Luddington	Knapp
McCreef, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCreny, William, corpl.	Wessenfels	White
McCrire, Alexander, priv.	Hathorn	Telford
McCrudy, Geo., private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
McCue, James, private	Johnson	Wilkins
McCue, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	
McCugh, James, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
McCullom, James, private	Pawling	Livingston
McCurdy, John, private	Johnson	Cross
McCure, Duncan, private	Hathorn	Conklin
McCutchen, Rob't, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
McCutcheon, And'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McDaniel, Alex'r, private	Willet	Livingston
McDaniel, Corn's, private	Malcom	Cantine
McDaniel, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller
McDaniel, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
McDaniel, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall
McDaniel, John, private	Webster	Long
McDavid, Chas., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McDermont, Jas., private	Wemple	Wanson
McDole, Geo., corporal	Willet	Harrison
McDonald, Colon, ensign	Livingston	Rockfeller
McDonald, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall
McDonald, Ed'd, corporal	Graham	Williams
McDonald, Edward, corpl.	Van Woert	Gilmore
McDonald, Ed'd, drummer	Van Woert	Brown
McDonald, Edward, priv.	Van Woert	Brown
McDonald, Ed'd, private	Graham	Williams
McDonald, James, q. m.	Thomas	
McDonald, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
McDonald, James, private	Fisher	Degraas
McDonald, John, private	Webster	Long
McDonald, John, private	Armstrong	Long
McDonald, John, private		Fonda
McDonald, John, private	Fisher	Putman
McDonald, Mich'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	
McDonald, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Gartnere
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Yates
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
McDonel, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartnere
McDonell, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McDonell, Colon, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
McDonnal, Colin, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfell
McDonnal, Colon, ensign	Livingston	Rockenfelle
McDonnal, Colon, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
McDonnel, John, private	Webster	
McDonnell, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
McDormont, Ja's, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McDougall, Alex'r, sergt.	Wessenfels	Brewster
McDougall, Alex'r, sergt.	Armstrong	
McDougall, Alex'r, private	Webster	
McDougal, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	
McDougall, Duncan, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
McDougall, Dunian, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
McDougall, John, private	Webster	Sherwood
McDowel, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Mastin
McDowel, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin
McDowell, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Mastin

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
McEuen, Corn's, private	Malcom	
McEwen, David, private	Johnson	Cross
McEvers, James, private	Graham	Conklin
McFaggert, James, private	Fisher	McMaster
McFall, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Elliot
McFall, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
McFall, Neal, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
McFall, Neal, private	Livingston	Shaw
McFall, Neil, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
McFall, Patrick, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
McFall, Patrick, private	Livingston	Shaw
McFall, Patrick, private	Livingston	Shaver
McFall, Pat'k, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
McFall, Patrick, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
McFall, Rob't, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
McFall, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
McFardin, James, private	Luddington	Baker
McFarding, Gabriel, priv.	Hammond	Orser
McFarlan, James, corporal	Armstrong	Armstrong
McFarlan, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McFarlan, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McFarlan, William, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
McFarland, James, corpl.	Webster	Long
McFarland, James, corpl.	Webster	
McFarland, James, private	Webster	Long
McFarland, James, private	Webster	Long
McFarland, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McFarlin, Ja's, corporal	Williams	Armstrong
McFarlin, Ja's, private	Williams	Armstrong
McFarlin, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
McFarlin, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McFarlin, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
McFarlin, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
McFarling, And'w, private	Wemple	Bancker
McFarling, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
McFarling, James, private	Webster	
McFarran, John, private	Webster	Tozer
McFarran, William, priv.	Webster	
McFarren, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
McFarsen, Dan'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
McFarsin, And'w, private	Wynkoop	
McFarthey, Gab'l, private	Drake	
McFarthey, James, private	Drake	
McFeron, John, private	Webster	Long
McFerson, Dan'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
McFerson, John, private	Webster	Tozer
McFoght, John, captain	Dubois	
McFoght, John, lieut.	Dubois	Gano
McFoy, James, private	Hays	Blauvelt
McGan, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
McGarshie, Robert, priv.	Willet	Harrison
McGea, Will., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McGee, George, private	Willet	Welp
McGee, Geo., private	Willet	Scarcy
MaGee, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
McGee, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
McGee, James, private		Stockwell
McGee, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
McGee, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westbrook
McGee, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	
McGee, William, private	Willet	Hole
McGee, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McGibbons, Peter, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
McGill, John, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Storm
McGill, John, private	Willet	Cannon
McGill, John, private	Livingston	Smith
McGinnis, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
McGinnis, Peter, private	Webster	Armstrong
McGinnis, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
McGlashen, Robt., private		Fonda
McGloughlin, John, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen
McGonigel, Robt., private	Van Ness	
McGonnegal, John, sergt.	Van Ness	Whitney
McGonnegal, Thomas, pr.	Van Ness	Whitney
McGonning, Robt., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
McGowen, James, private	Yates	Brutt
McGown, Robert, corporal	Platt	Bradbick
McGraw, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Snook
McGraw, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook
McGraw, Dennis, private	Fisher	Snook

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
McGraw, Jno., private	Fisher	Mabee
McGraw, Jno., private	Fisher	Snook
McGraw, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
McGrigor, Duncan, private		Fonda
McGrun, Owen, private	Fisher	Yates
McGuire, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall
McGuire, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford
McGuire, Hugh, private	Pawling	Livingston
McGuire, Hugh, private	Hopkins	Waters
McGurgy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Mach, John, private	Yates	Yates
Machisne, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Machisne, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
McHutchen, Robt., private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
McIlvain, David, private	Johnson	Jansen
McIntire, Jno., private		Fonda
McIntire, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
McIntire, Wm., private	Wemple	Bancke
McIntosh, And'w, private	Graham	Lansing
McIntosh, John, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
McIntosh, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White
McIntosh, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
McIntosh, Jno., private	Graham	Lansing
McIntosh, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
McIntosh, Simon, private	Graham	Husted
McIntosh, William, private	Willet	Harrison
Mack, Dan'l, private	Van Ness	
Mack, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Mackadams, Hew, private	Schuyler	Lansing
McKay, John, corporal	Hathorn	Telford
McKay, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
McKean, Samuel, private	Willet	Marshall
McKee, James, private	Van Woert	Wells
McKee, James, private	Van Woert	Doty
McKee, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Miller
McKee, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Mynders
McKee, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Wanson
McKee, Thomas, corporal	Malcom	Drake
McKee, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
McKee, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Mackeel, John, lieut.	Drake	Strang
McKeel, John, private	Benedict	Osburn
Mackeel, Nath'l, private	Drake	Strang
McKellip, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
McKellup, Wm., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
McKellup, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Winne
McKellups, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
McKellup, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
McKelroy, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	
McKenny, Amos, private	Armstrong	
McKenny, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
McKenny, John, private		Fonda
McKenny, Matt'w, private	Johnson	Roosa
McKenzie, Alex'r, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
McKerque, Duncan, priv.		Fonda
McKey, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Roosa
Mackey, Alex'r, private	Pawling	Pawling
Mackey, Jesse, private	Pawling	De Wi
Mackey, Johannes, private	Pawling	De Wi
Mackey, Wm , private	Willet (?)	
McKibb, Mich'l, private	Webster	Long
Mackie, William, drummer	Wessenfels	Godwin
McKiel, John, lieut.	Drake	Buckhou
McKillip, John, captain	Van Woert	
McKillip, Tho's, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
McKillip, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
McKillop, Thomas, corpl.	Van Woert	Brown
McKiminy, Isaac, private	Wisner	Baly
McKiney, Amos, private	Webster	
McKinney, John, private	Webster	Sherwood
McKinney, John, private		Fonda
McKinney, Joseph, private	Graham	Hermance
McKinsey, Alexander, pr.	Wessenfels	Pawling
McKinster, John, major	Willet	
McKinstrey, Ch's, lieut.	Van Ness	Whitney
McKinstry, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Huwley
McKinstry, John, major	Van Rensselaer	
McKinstry, Thomas, capt.	Malcom	
McKinstry, Thomas, lieut.	Van Ness	Whitney
McKirney, Joseph, private	Graham	Husted
McKleene, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
McKleene, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
McKleene, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Keuren
McKloud, Alex'r, sergt.	Pawling	Williams
McKnight, Alex'r, private	Webster	Sherwood
McKnight, Geo., lieut.	Williams	Hamilton
McKnight, George, lieut.	Webster	Hamilton
McKnight, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
McKnight, Tho's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Macknod, James, private	Klock	Klock
McKnul, James, private	Willet	Skinner
McKoy, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
McKown, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McKune, Joseph, private	Wisner	Baly
McLane, Daniel, private	Hays	Stevenson
McLaughlin, John, corpl.	Johnson	Johnson
McLean, Corn's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
McLean, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
McLean, John, lieut.	Luddington	Scribner
McLean, John, corporal	Newkirk	Van Keuren
McLeod, Alex'r,* sergeant	Pawling	Wood
McMailing, Wm., private	Wemple	Wanson
McManner, Hugh, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	
McMannes, Hugh, private		Van Schaick
McManness, Michael, priv.	Drake	
McManry, Wm., private	Wessenfels	
McManus, Hugh, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
McManus, Hugh, private		Fonda
McManus, Wm., private	Harper	Bogart
McManus, Will, private	Weisenfels	
McManus, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
McMartin, Duncan, Jr., pr.		Fonda
McMartin, John, private	Fisher	Little
McMartin, Peter, private	Fisher	Little
McMartin, Wm., private	Wemple	Wanson
McMaster, David, captain	Fisher	
McMaster, Hugh, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
McMaster, Hugh, private	Fisher	McMaster
McMaster, James, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
McMaster, James, sergeant	Dubois	Burnet
McMaster, James, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
McMaster, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
McMaster, Robt., corporal	Fisher	McMaster
McMaster, Robt., private	Willet	Hole
McMaster, Robt., private	Fisher	McMaster
McMaster, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster
McMasters, James, lieut.	Fisher	Snook
McMasters, Robert, sergt.	Willet	
McMichael, James, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
McMichael, John, private	Pawling	Burnet
McMichael, John, private	Williams	Long
McMichael, John, private	Webster	Long
McMichael, Robt., lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
McMichal, Alex'r, sergeant	Wemple	Bancker
McMichal, Daniel, private	Wemple	Bancker
McMichal, Daniel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
McMichal, John, private	Armstrong	Long
McMichall, Alex'r, corpl.	Wemple	Wanson
McMichall, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McMichall, Daniel, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McMichall, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McMicle, Ebenezer, priv.	Willet	Gross
McMiller, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
McMitchell, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Fonda
McMitchell, James, private	Wemple	Fonda
McMitchell, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Hogan
McMitt, Daniel, sergeant	Williams	Long
McMoness, Hugh, private	Fisher	Fisher
McMulland, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
McMullen, Daniel, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
McMullen, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McMullen, Hugh, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McMullen, Hugh, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
McMullen, John, private	Johnson	Mastin
McMullen, John, private	Webster	McNitt
McMullen, John, private	Webster	Armstrong

* Enlisted for six months in 1779; in Sackett's Co. for six months in 1780; sergeant of Capt. Williams' Co. for six months in 1781. Island of Jamaica. A. P. 21-103.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
McMullen, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McMun, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
McMunn, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
McMurray, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
McMurray, Robt., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McNackten, Peter, sergt.	Clyde	Dygert
McNaghten, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Little
McNaghten, Peter, sergt.	Fisher	Little
McName, William, corpl.	Pawling	Livingston
McName, William, private	Pawling	Livingston
McNamel, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
McNeal, Edward, lieut.	Newkirk	Faulkner
McNeal, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
McNeal, Neal, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
McNeal, Will, private	Scyuyler	Tillman
McNees, Alex'r, ensign	Williams	Armstrong
McNees, Alex'r, ensign	Webster	
McNees, James, private	Webster	McNitt
McNees, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
McNees, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong
McNeil, Arch'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
McNeil, Arch'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
McNeil, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
McNish, Alex'r,* lieut.	Armstrong	Armstrong
McNish, Andrew, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McNish, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Williams	
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Webster	
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Armstrong	
McNitt, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
McNitt, Alex'r, private	Webster	McNitt
McNitt, Andrew, private	Webster	Long
McNitt, Alexander,† priv.	Williams	Hutchinson
McNitt, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Long
McNitt, Dan'l, private	Webster	McNitt
McNitt, David, sergeant	Williams	Long
McNitt, David, sergeant	Webster	Long
McNitt, John, private	Williams	Long
McNitt, John, private	Webster	Long
McNul, John, sergeant	Webster	McMult
McNult, Alex'r, private	Graham	Sherwood
McNut, And'w, private	Willet	Livingston
McNutt, And'w, private	Armstrong	Long
McNutt, Dan'l, private	Armstrong	Long
McNutt, James, private	Willet	
McNutt, James, private	Bellinger	Starin
McNutt, John, private	Armstrong	Long
McNutt, John, private	Harper	Harrison
McNutt, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Macon, John, private	Fisher	
McPherson, Dan'l, private	Graham	
McPlum, John, corporal	Graham	Magee
McQuean, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse
McQueen, James, sergeant	Wemple	Van Petten
McQuery, David, private	Willet	Livingston
McQuine, Corn's, private	Malcom	
McQuivey, Asa, private	Webster	McNitt
McQuivey, David, private	Webster	Childs
McQuivey, James, private	Webster	Childs
McQuivey, Simeon, corpl.	Webster	Childs
McReady, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
McReary, John, private	Johnson	Cross
McReary, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen
McReary, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross
McReady, Robt., private	Fisher	Snook
McRoberts, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
McSwainy, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall
McSwany, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford
McSweeny, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
McSweney, Dan'l, private	Graham	
McTaggart, James, private	Fisher	McMaster
McTassel, Peter, private	Luddington	Lane
McVane, Daniel, private	Willet	Gross
McVain, Dan'l, private		Fonda
McVan Evory, Jacob, priv.	Dubois	
McVee, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Mervin
McVey, Alex'r, private	Newkirk	Crawford
McWay, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford
McWear, Wm., private	Webster	
McWear, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McWethy, David, private	Armstrong	
McWethy, Silas, corporal	Armstrong	
McWharter, James, private	Armstrong	Long
McWharton, James, priv.	Dubois	Gano
McWharton, Thomas, priv.	Dubois	Gano
MmWherter, James, priv.	Van Woert	Wells
McWherter, James, priv.	Dubois	Gano
McWhirter, James, priv.	Webster	Long
McWhorten, Jas., private	Wisner	Miller
McWhorter, Henry, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
McWhorter, Hugh, sergt.	Hathorn	Bailey
McWhorter, Hugh, sergt.	Hathorn	McCamley
McWhorter, Hugh, sergt.	Hathorn	Shepherd
McWhorter, James, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
McWhorter, John, ensign	Wisner	Baly
McWhorter, John, sergt.	Hathorn	McCamley
McWhorter, John, private	Hathorn	McCamley
McWhorter, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
McWhorter, Thos., private	Wisner	Baly
McWilliams, James, priv.	Malcom	Drake
McWilliams, John, private	Willet	Gross
McWithy, David, sergt.	Webster	Childs
McWithy, Isaac, private	Webster	Childs
McWithy, James, private	Webster	Childs
McWithy, Silas, private	Webster	Childs
Madries, James, corporal	Pawling	Burnet
Maffet, John, corporal	Graham	Hermance
Magee, Alexander, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Magee, James, captain	Graham	
Magee, James, paymaster	Graham	
Magee, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Magee, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
Magee, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Magee, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Magee, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Magee, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Magee, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Magee, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Magee, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Magey, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Magey, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Magey, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Magh, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Magibens, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maginoress, Robt., private	Wemple	Wanson
Magraw, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Magraw, Dennis, private	Fisher	McMaster
Magraw, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster
Magraw, Owen, private	Fisher	McMaster
Mahallan, Hugh, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Mahoney, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Mahoney, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mahoney, James, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Mahoney, John, ensign	Van Veghten	
Maid, Stephen, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Maid, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
Mailes, Charles, private	Wemple	Mynders
Maim, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Maim, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Main, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Main, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Main, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Main, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Maines, Charles, sergeant	Wessenfels	Pawling
Mainerd, Elisha, private	Thomas	Miller
Mainrod, Stephen, private	Thomas	Miller
Mair, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
Mair, John D., private	Willet	Conine
Mair, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Mais, Robert, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Makeel, John, private	Drake	Strang
Makefal, William, private	Willet	Elsworth

* Shot throught the neck at Saratoga Oct. 14, 1777, when sergt. same Co.; Lieut. in 1784. Salem, Wash'n. Co. B 111, I 56.

† Entered October, '77; next May in Capt. Jno. Barn's Co. (Col. M. Graham) 3 months; served in Washington county Militia during 1779; enlisted in Capt. Adiel Sherwood's Company (Col. Livingston's new Levies) July, 1780; taken prisoner at Fort Ann October, 1780; exchanged October, '82. Washington, Seneca county. A. P. 20–99.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Makefee, William, private	Willet	Elsworth
Maker, Solomon, private	Luddington	Knapp
Maker, Solomon, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Makesam, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Makey, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Malat, Richard, private	Willet	Gross
Malcom, William, colonel		
Mald, Richard, private	Wiflet	Gross
Males, Charles, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Males, Charles, private	Wemple	Bancker
Malet, Marks, private		Fonda
Malford, David, private	Johnson	Mastin
Mallason, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Mallery, Samuel, sergeant	Van Ness	
Mallery, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Malond, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Malone, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Maloney, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Malony, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Maloon, John, private	Willet	Putman
Malot, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Maloy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Maloye, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Maltimore, James, private	Graham	Conklin
Maly, John, private	Lansing	Brown
Man, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Man, James, private	Harper	Vroman
Man, Solomon, private	Graham	Hermance
Manday, Elijah, private	Drake	Boyd
Manderfield, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Mandevil, Henry, sergeant	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Mandevill, Hend'k, corpl.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Mandevill, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Mandevill, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Mandevill, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Mandevill, Jno., lieut.	Dragoons	Delavan
Mandeville, Matt'w, corpl.	Graham	Muller
Mandeville, Stephen, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Mandovel, Matthew, sergt.	Graham	Muller
Mandovell, Matthew, corp.	Graham	Muller
Mane, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Mane, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Mane, Sebeus, private	Luddington	Mead
Mane, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Manger, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Manger, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Manfield, Calvin, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mangham, Daniel, private	Hammond	Requa
Mangham, Daniel, private	Thomas	Thomas
Mahoney, John, ensign	Van Veghten	Winne
Manicus, Casparus, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Mank, John, corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf
Mann, George, private	Hays	Bell
Mann, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Mann, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mann, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Mann, William, private	Vrooman	Brown
Mannery, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Mannon, Edward, private	Wemple	Wanson
Manon, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Manrow, Joseph, fifer	Crane	Chapman
Manrow, Nathan, private	Crane	Chapman
Manrow, Selah, private	Crane	Chapman
Mans, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Mansfield, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Manson, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Manvell, Adrian, private	Field	Hecock
Many, James, private	Hathorn	Merwin
Map, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Mapes, Bethuel, private	Phillips	Miller
Mapes, Bethuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Mapes, Bethwell, private		Vanduzer
Mapes, Henry, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Mapes, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Mapes, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Mapes, Henry, private	Pawling	Westfall
Mapes, Henry, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Mapes, Henry, Jr., private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Mapes, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Mappes, Steph'n, private	Willet	
Marble, Martin, sergeant	Willet	Newell
Marble, Sampson, private	Willet	Tearse
Marcell, Dirck, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Marces, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
March, Stephen, private	Klock	Hess
March, Stephen, private	Klock	Wagner
Marhat, Mark, private		Fonda
Marenas, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas
Mareness, Wm., corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Marenus, Wm., private	Fisher	
Marenus, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Marick, David, lieut.	Luddington	Scribner
Marick, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scribner
Marienes, Abraham, corpl.	Klock	Ruff
Marin, Charles, private	Luddington	Knapp
Mariness, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Marinus, Ab'm, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Marinus, Geo., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Marinus, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Marinus, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Marinus, Jeremy, private	Vrooman	
Marinus, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Marinus, Thomas, private	Harper	Bogart
Marinus, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Mark, Johannis, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Mark, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mark, Stephen, private	Klock	Zeely
Markel, Jacob, private	Pawling	Piercy
Markel, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Markel, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Markell, Henry, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Markell, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Markell, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Market, Lawrence, private	Van Berger	Hoghtaling
Markle, Dirk, private	Klock	Kock
Markle, Johannis, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Markle, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Markle, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Marks, Comfort, private	Van Renselaer	Schermerhorn
Marks, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Marks, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Marks, Jesse, private	Harper	Harrison
Marks, Petre, private	Bellinger	Frank
Marlat, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Marlatt, Gideon, lieut.	Fisher	Gartner
Marlatt, Gideon, ensign	Fisher	Gartner
Marlatt, John, private	Fisher	Hogan
Marlatt, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Gartner
Marlatt, Tho's, private	Fisher	Mabee
Marlatt, Thomas, private	Fisher	Gartner
Marlatt, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Marquat, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Marquat, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Marr, Solomon, private	Graham	Hermance
Marrell, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Marrick, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Marrow, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook
Marroy, William, private	Yates	Hadlock
Marsail, John, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Claw
Marselis, Isaac, captain	Fisher	
Merselous, Ahaswerus G., p.	Wemple	Bancker
Marselous, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Marselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Marselus, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Marsh, Elnathan, private	Field	Barnum
Marsh, Ephraim, private	Yates	Hadlock
Marsh, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Marsh, Ephraim, private	Yates	Brown
Marsh, John, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Marsh, John, private	Field	Barnum
Marsh, Marchus, private	Graham	Hermance
Marsh, Samuel, private	Malcom	Blakely
Marsh, William, private	Williams	Shepardson
Marsh, William, private	William	Stowel
Marshal, Ant'y, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton
Marshal, Anth'y, private	Crane	
Marshal, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Marshal, Henry, private	Crane	Bouton
Marshal, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Marshal, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Marshall, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Marshall, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Marshall, Amon, private	Crane	Lewis
Marshall, Amon, private	Crane	Scofield
Marshall, Anthony, private	Crane	Scofield
Marshall, Elihu, captain	Willet	
Marshall, Elihu, private	Yates	Weltse
Marshall, Enos, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Marshall, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Marshall, Henry, private	Crane	Lewis
Marshall, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Marshall, Jerem'h, sergt.	Johnson	Cross
Marshall, Jeremiah, sergt.	Johnson	Gillispy
Marshall, John, sergeant	Fisher	Gartner
Marshall, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Marshall, Simeon, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Marshall, Simeon, corporal	Willet	Gray
Marshall, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Marshall, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Marshall, Wm., private	Hopkins	Waters
Marshel, Joseph, private	Crane	
Marsten, Aert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Marsters, Wm., corporal	Yates	Vandenburgh
Marshurll, Josiah, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Marten, Cha's, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Marten, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Marten, Joseph, private	Pawling	Van Ak
Marthews, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Marthis, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock
Martial, James, private	Pawling	Burnet
Martiell, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Martill, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Fisher
Martin, Alexander, corpl.	Klock	Zeely
Martin, Alexander, private	Klock	Zeely
Martin, Alex'r, private	Klock	Miller
Martin, Alexander, private	Klock	Bedbig
Martin, Alex'r, private	Klock	Bradbig
Martin, Amassa, private	Willett	Marshall
Martin, Arch'd, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Martin, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Westfall
Martin, Arch'd, private	Dubois	Gano
Martin, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Martin, Dan'l, lieut.	Drake	Haight
Martin, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	
Martin, Gershom, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Martin, Henry, private	Yates	
Martin, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Martin, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Martin, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Martin, Jeremiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Martin, Jeremiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Martin, John, lieut.	Webster	Armstrong
Martin, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Martin, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Martin, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Martin, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Martin, John, private	Fisher	Little
Martin, Joseph, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt
Martin, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	
Martin, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Martin, Moses, private	Webster	McNitt
Martin, Moses, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Martin, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	
Martin, Peter, lieut.	Yates	
Martin, Peter, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Breadbake
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Miller
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely
Martin, Philip,* private	Fisher	Veeder
Martin, Philip, private	Fisher	Putman
Martin, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Martin, Robt., corporal	Clyde	Bowman
Martin, Robert, corporal	Harper	Putman
Martin, Robert, private		Stevenson
Martin, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Martin, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Martin, Thomas, private	Dubois	Dubois
Martin, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Martin, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Martine, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight
Martine, James, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Martine, Samuel, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Martine, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Martine, Wm.,† private	Hammond	
Martion, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Telford
Martling, Daniel, captain	Hammond	C 83, Aa 43
Martling, David, corporal	Hammond	Martling
Martling, Peter, private	Hammond	Combs
Martling, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Marton, John, lieut.	Williams	Armstrong
Marutt, Stephen, private	Van Bergen	
Marven, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Marvin, Gerard, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Marvin, Jem, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Marvin, Martin, private	Harper	Drake
Marvin, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Marvin, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Marvin, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Marvin, Matt., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Marvin, Stephen, private		Van Schaick
Mash, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Mash, Wm., private	Yates	
Mashanunce, John, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Mason, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Mason, Gerard, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Mason, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	
Mason, Jerem'h, private		Fonda
Mason, Jerred, sergt.	Thomas	St. John
Mason, John, corporal	Fisher	Little
Mason, John, private	Willet	Putman
Mason, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Mason, John, private	Fisher	Little
Mason, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Masoner, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Masoner, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Masor, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Massy, And'w, sergeant	Field	Dyckman
Masten, Abr'm, corporal	Johnson	Gillispy
Masten, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Masten, Abr'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Masten, Abr'm A., private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Masten, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Masten, Corn's B., corporal	Snyder	Swart
Masten, Corn's B., corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Masten, Corn's C., corpl.	Wynkoop	
Masten, Daniel, private	Platt	Brodhead
Masten, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Masten, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Masten, Ezekiel, private	Hammond	
Masten, Hendrick, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Masten, Hend'k, Jr., priv.	Snyder	Swart
Masten, Hendricus, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Masten, Johannes, private	Johnson	Jansen
Masten, Johannes B., priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Masten, Johannes C., sergt.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Masten, Johannes E., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Masten, John, corporal	Johnston	Wilkin
Masten, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Masten, John, private	Philips	Ostrander
Masten, John C., private	Snyder	Swart
Masten, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Masten, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	
Masten, Matthew, private	Pawling	Piercey
Masten, Robt., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Masten, Taves, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Masters, Richard, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Mastin, Aart, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa
Mastin, Abraham, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Mastin, Art, sergeant	Johnson	Gillispy
Mastin, Aurt, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Mastin, Cornelius, captain	Johnson	
Mastin, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Mastin, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Mastin, Ezekiel, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Mastin, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Mastin, John, private	Johnson	Smith

* Wounded in the right thigh at Oriskanie August 6, 1777, and in the left arm at Johnstown October 25, 1717. Caughnawaga District, Montgomery county. C 2, Cc 57. I 102.

† Wounded in the private parts at Stephentown, Westchester county. Bb 54.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Mastin, John, private	Thomas	Hubby
Mastin, Samuel, private	Willet	Piercy
Mastin, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Maston, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Maston, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Maston, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Maston, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Jansen
Maston, Joseph, private	Willet	
Matcher, Lodowick, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Materstock, Adam, private	Wynkoop	
Materstock, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Materstock, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Materstock, John, private	Wynkoop	
Materstock, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Mathers, James,* private	McClaughry	Jansen
Mathes, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	
Mathews, Luke, private	Thomas	Hobby
Mathias, Jb., lieut.	Clyde	Leipe
Mathies, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Mathors, Stephen, corporal	Drake	
Matson, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Matterstock, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Mattes, Joh's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Matthew, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Matthews, Abner, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Matthews, Clerk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Matthews, Henry, corporal	Yates	
Matthews, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock
Matthews, Jabez, private	Willet	Pearcy
Matthews, Luke, private	Hays	Stevenson
Matthews, Obediah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Matthews, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Matthews, Samuel, corpl.	Graham	Conklin
Matthews, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner
Matthews, Samuel private	Drake	Haight
Matthews, William, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
Matthewson, Warin, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Matthison, Daniel, private	Williams	McNitt
Mattias, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
Mattice, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	
Mattice, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, Coenraed, private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, Elias, private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, George, private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Mattice, Henrich, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Mattice, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Becker
Mattice, Johannis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Mattice, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Mattice, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, John H., private	Vrooman	
Mattice, Joost, sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Mattice, Joost, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, Joost, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Mattice, Nicholas, private	Vrooman	
Mattice, Nich's, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Mattice, Nich. F., private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattice, Nich's J., private	Vrooman	Heager
Mattison, Daniel, private	Webster	McNitt
Mattue, George, private	Willet	Debois
Maun, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Maun, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Maun, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Maun, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Maun, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller
Maun, William, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Maun, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Maun, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Maun, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Maun, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Mawer, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Maxfield, John, sergeant	Graham	Conklin
Maxon, Stephen, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Maxson, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
May, Daniel, private	Platt	Bloom
May, John Wm., private	Yates	
Maybee, Abraham, private	Hays	
Maybee, David, private	Clyde	Dygert
Maybee, Jacob, private		Minthorn
Maybee, Jacob, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Maybee, Jesper, private	Hays	
Maybee, Joseph, private	Clyde	Dygert
Maybee, Peter, corporal	Hays	
Maybee, Peter, private	Hays	
Mayer, Corn's, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mayer, Dewalt, private	Klock	Miller
Mayer, Fred'k, sergeant	Livingston	Smith
Mayer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mayer, Henry, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Mayer, Henry, private	Clyde	Dygert
Mayer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mayer, Johannis, private	Livingston	Smith
Mayer, John, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Mayer, Joseph, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Mayer, Lewis, private	Willet	Putman
Mayer, Matthias, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mayer, Mich'l, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Mayer, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mayer, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Mayer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mayer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring
Mayerson, Thomas, private	Field	Dykeman
Mayfield, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Mayland, Leonard, private	Van Rensselaer	
Maynard, Isaiah, private	Thomas	Thomas
Maynard, Johh, private	Thomas	Thomas
Maze, Ab'm, private	Luddington	Mead
Meach, Joseph, private	Yates	Hadlock
Mead, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Mead, Aaron, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mead, Abner, private	Luddington	Mead
Mead, Abr'm, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mead, And'w, q. m. sergt.	Benedict	
Mead, And'w, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Mead, Billey, private	Luddington	Mead
Mead, Calvin, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mead, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake
Mead, David, private	Hays	Stevenson
Mead, David, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mead, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Mead, Ebenezer, private	Pawling	Westfall
Mead, Eben'r, private	Drake	
Mead, Eben'r, Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Mead, Edmund, private	Drake	Haight
Mead, Eli, private	Graham	Williams
Mead, Enoch, adjutant	Benedict	
Mead, Enoch, private	Drake	Seely
Mead, Enoch, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mead, Ethan, private	Drake	Seely
Mead, Ezekiel, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Mead, Ezekiel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Mead, Gilbert, private	Drake	Drake
Mead, Halsey, corporal	Crane	Truesdel
Mead, Halsey, private		Truesdell
Mead, Henry, private	Crane	Lockwood
Mead, Hezekiah, captain	Luddington	
Mead, Isaac, private	Malcom	Livingston
Mead, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead
Mead, Isaiah, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters
Mead, Ismeal, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Mead, Jacob, ensign	Luddington	Baker
Mead, Jacob, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Mead, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Mead, Jerem'h, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Mead, Jesse, private	Crane	Bouton
Mead, Joel, captain	Luddington	
Mead, Joel, private	Hays	Smith
Mead, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Mead, Jonah, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Mead, Jonah, corporal	Dubois	Delivan
Mead, Jonah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mead, Joseph, drummer	Pawling	Sackett
Mead, Joseph, private		Stevenson
Mead, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake
Mead, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd
Mead, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Mead, Joshua, sergeant	Thomas	St. John

* Shot through right shoulder at Fort Clinton Oct. 6, 1777. Leatherdresser, N. Y. city. C 137, Aa 69, I 51.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Mead, Joshua, private	Thomas	Sackett
Mead, Joshua, private	Drake	Haight
Mead, Levi, private	Crane	Lockwood
Mead, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	White
Mead, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Mead, Libbeus,* sergeant	Drake	Lawrence
Mead, Marshal, private	Pawling	Sacket
Mead, Marshal, private	Crane	Truesdell
Mead, Marshal, private	Drake	Buckhout
Mead, Marshall, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Mead, Marshall, private	Drake	Drake
Mead, Marshel, private	Drake	Haight
Mead, Martial, private	Pawling	Sacket
Mead, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead
Mead, Neh'h, private	Yates	Wiltse
Mead, Noah, private	Yates	Weltse
Mead, Selah, private	Drake	Haight
Mead, Sely, sergeant	Drake	
Mead, Stephen, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Mead, Stephen, corporal	Crane	Truesdel
Mead, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
Mead, Zachariah, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Mead, Zaleek, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mead, Zalock, private	Drake	Seely
Meade, Joh., private	Whiting	Cady
Meads, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Meads, Joseph, private	Yates	Hadlock
Meager, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Meales, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Means, Charles, sergeaant	Pawling	Livingston
Meares, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster
Measureall, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Measureall, Corn's, private	Field	Hecock
Meckel, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Mecker, Jon'n, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Meddock, Aurt, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Meddock, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Medew, Lewis, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Be chouten
Medlar, Christ'r, private	Weisenfels	
Medonate, Nich's, private	Fisher	
Meed, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Meed, Joseph, private	Drake	Buckhout
Meeks, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson
Meeks, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Meeks, Josiah, private	Webster	Childs
Megee, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Megger, Samuel, private	Platt	Brodhead
Meginee, Peter, private	Williams	Armstrong
Megin, Dan'l, private		Minthorn
Meiggs, Benj'n, private	Williams	Rice
Meinard, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown
Meker, Dan'l, private		Van Duzer
Meker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Meker, Robt., sergeant		
Mekill, John, sergeant	Drake	Drake
Melangdon, Benjamin, pr.	Hopkins	Lane
Melegan, Robt., private	Graham	Sherwood
Mellar, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Melody, Sam'l, corporal	Williams	Shepardson
Melody, Sam'l, corporal	Williams	Rice
Melon, John, private	Willet	Putman
Melony, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Melony, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Melony, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Menard, Elisha, private	Thomas	St. John
Menard, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John
Mendsirl, Hend'k, corpl.	Yates	Brutt
Menema, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Menet, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Mengus, David, private	Wessenfels	White
Menter, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Menter, Robert, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Ments, Christ'r, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Mentz, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Mercer, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Merchant, Abel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Mercy, And'w, private	Dubois	Lee
Merenis, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Merenis, Jerem'h, private	Vrooman	Brown
Merenus, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Merete, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Mericale, Jacob, private	Willet	
Merick, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning
Meriman, Titas, private	Pawling	Wood
Meriness, George, private	Schuyler	Groot
Meriness, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Groot
Meriness, William, sergt.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Meriness, William, private	Schuyler	Groot
Merinis, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Merit, Ab'm, private	Dragoon	Delavan
Merkel, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Brown
Merkel, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Merkell, Benjamin, private	Graham	
Merkell, Benj'n, private	Canton	Hasbrouck
Merkle, Dewalt, private	Klock	Klock
Merkle, Dewalt, private	Klock	Shuts
Merkle, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Merkle, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller
Merkle, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Merkle, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Merkle, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Merkle, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Merkle, Matthias, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Merkle, Michael, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Merkle, Michael F., priv.	Clyde	Brown
Merkle, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Brown
Merkle, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Merkle, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller
Merkle, Philip, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Merky, Max, private	Livingston	Kline
Merrel, Morres, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Merrel, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Merrick, Abel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Merrick, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Merrick, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Merrick, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Merrick, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Merril, Morris, sergeant	Van Rensalaer	Vanderhoof
Merril, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Merril, Moses, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Merrit, Amos, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Merrit, Amos, private	Malcom	Delavan
Merrit, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hobby
Merrit, Eben'r, private	Graham	Hermance
Merrit, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Merrit, Eben'r, private		Humfrey
Merrit, George, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Merrit, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	Delavan
Merrit, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Merrit, John, private	Platt	Lee
Merrit, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Merrit, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Merrit, Sylvanus, drum'r,	Thomas	Purdy
Merrit, Silv's, private	Thomas	Hobby
Merrit, Thomas, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Merrith, Abm., private	Drake	Haight
Merritt, Abm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Merritt, Abm., private	Drake	
Merritt, Eben'r, private	Pawling	Pawling
Merritt, Eben'r, private	Willet	Gillet
Merritt, Jeremiah, private		Stevenson
Merritt, John, private	Crane	Lawrence
Merritt, Luke, private	Crane	Lockwood
Merselis, Guysbert, private	Wemple	
Mersellis, John, private	Wemple	
Merselous, Ahasu's G., p.	Wemple	Bancker
Merselous, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Merselous, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Merselous, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Merselous, Guysbert, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Merselous, Hend'k, private	Wemple	Fonda
Merselous, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Merselous, John B., priv.		Fonda
Merselous, John N., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Merselous, Swares, private	Wemple	Bancker

* Enlisted in Col. Chas. Webb's, June, 1775; discharged, and re-enlisted early in 1776 in Capt. Slawson's Company; shot through right hip, and otherwise severely wounded at Crompo, April 27, 1777. B 148, I 31. A. P. 14-528, 21-57. Shoemaker, Lower Salem, Westchester county.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Merselus, Gerret M., priv.	Schuyler	Vischer
Merser, Alex'r, private	Wemple	
Mervin, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Mervin, Matt'w, private	Willet	Tearse
Mervin, Seth, captain	Hathorn	
Meser, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Meseret, John, private	Quackenboss	
Messavy, Geo, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Metross, James, private	Drake	
Metz, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Meyer, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Meyer, Henry, private	Clyde	House
Meyer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Meyer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Meyer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Meyer, Stephen, private	Snyder	Swart
Meyers, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Micars, Green, private	Thomas	St. John
Michael, Chas., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Michael, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Michal, Hugh, private	Wemple	Bancker
Michal, Robt., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Michard, Henry, private		Fonda
Michel, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mickel, Jurian, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Mickel, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Mickell, Carl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mickell, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mickle, John, private		Fonda
Middagh, Abm., private	Cantine	
Middagh, Aert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Middagh, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Middagh, George, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Middagh, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Middle, Christ'r, private	Harper	Vroman
Middlebrook, Mich'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Middlebrook, Mich'l, ser.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Middledaugh, Aert, drum'r	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Middleton, Benj'n, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Middleton, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Midgley, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Mier, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Mier, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Mier, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Miers, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Miers, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Milburn, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Case
Milburn, Andrew, private	Johnson	Cross
Milburn, John, sergeant	Pawling	Hunter
Mildum, Dan'l, private	Cantine	
Mileman, John, private	Yates	Yates
Miles, Benajah, private	Dubois	Lee
Miles, Benajah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Miles, Benajah, private	Graham	Pearce
Miles, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Miles, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Miles, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Miles, Noah, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Miles, Noah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult
Miles, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John
Miles, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Miles, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Miles, William, corp'l	Malcom	Delavan
Miles, William, private	Willet	Skinner
Miles, William, private	Willet	Harrison
Milks, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	
Millage, Thomas, private	Dubois	Gano
Millar, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Millar, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Millar, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Millar, Robt., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Millard, Eddy, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Millard, Eleazer, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Millard, Elezer, corporal	Van Veghten	
Millard, Elijah, private	Van Renselaer	Shaw
Millard, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Millard, Jed'h, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Millard, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Millard, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Millard, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Millard, John, drum'r	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Millard, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Millard, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Millard, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Millard, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Millard, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown
Millegan, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Milleman, John, private	Yates	
Miller, Abijah, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Abm., private	Johnson	Wood
Miller, Abraham, private	Johnson	Cross
Miller, Abm., private	Pawling	Sacket
Miller, Abraham, private	Thomas	Sacket
Miller, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Miller, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Miller, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Miller, Alexander, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Miller, Alex'r, private	Wisner	Baly
Miller, Andrew, captain	Hathorn	
Miller, Andrew, captain	Phillips	
Miller, And'w, captain	Wisner	
Miller, Andrew, corporal	Willet	Cannon
Miller, And'w, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Miller, Andrew, private	Willet	Ellsworth
Miller, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Andries, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Miller, Andries, lieut.	Schuyler	Forest
Miller, Asra, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Miller, Barent, corporal	Van Rensslaer	Sharp
Miller, Barent, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Miller, Benj'n, surgeon	Benedict	
Miller, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Miller, Casher, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Miller, Chas., private	Webster	Childs
Miller, Christ'r, captain	Graham	
Miller, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Miller, Coenrad, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Miller, Coenraed, private	Clyde	House
Miller, Coenraed, private	Clyde	Ruff
Miller, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
Miller, Conradt, private	Klock	Ruff
Miller, Corn'a, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Cornelius, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Corn's, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, Daniel, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, David, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Miller, David, private	Wisner	Miller
Miller, Dionnius, private	Clyde	House
Miller, Dionicius, private	Clyde	Leipe
Miller, Dirck, captain	Vrooman	
Miller, Ebenezer, private	Thomas	Sacket
Miller, Eben'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Edward, private	Hathorn	Telford
Miller, Elezer, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Miller, Elias, private	Wessenfels	White
Miller, Eliazer, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Miller, Enos, corporal	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Enos, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Ezekiel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Miller, Felte, private	Bellinger	Herder
Miller, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Miller, Garret, private	Klock	Ruff
Miller, Garret, private	Clyde	Ruff
Miller, Garret, private		Van Duzer
Miller, Geo., private	Wessenfels	White
Miller, George, private	Willet	Putman
Miller, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Miller, George, private	Pawling	Livingston
Miller, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder
Miller, Geo., private	Fisher	Putnam
Miller, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Miller, Geo., private	Weisenfels	
Miller, Gesper, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Gideon, corporal	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Gideon, corporal	Thomas	Chapman
Miller, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Purdy
Miller, Hakaliah, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Hakaliat, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Hans, private	Johnson	Cross
Miller, Harman, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Miller, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Sharp

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Miller, Hend'k, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Miller, Henry, captain	Klock	
Miller, Henry, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Miller, Henry, corporal	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Miller, Henry, private	Graham	Williams
Miller, Henry, private	Drake	Seely
Miller, Henry private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Henry, private	Crane	Lawrence
Miller, Henry, private	Van Ness	
Miller, Hezekiah, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Hezekiah, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Increase, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	Sacket
Miller, Jacob, private	Thomas	Sacket
Miller, Jacob, private	Thomas	Chapman
Miller, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Miller, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Miller, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Freest
Miller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Miller, Jacob, Jr., private	Wemple	Wanson
Miller, Jacob P., sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Miller, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Jansen
Miller, Jacobus, private	Pawling	Burnet
Miller, Jacobus, private	Harper	Putman
Miller, James, lieut.	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, James, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Miller, James, corporal	Willet	Putman
Miller, James, private	Johnson	Wood
Miller, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Miller, James, private	Willet	
Miller, James, private	Webster	Long
Miller, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Miller, James, private	Wisner	Miller
Miller, James, private		Van Duzer
Miller, James, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, James, private	Benedict	Gould
Miller, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Miller, Jedediah, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Miller, Jelles, private	Fisher	Wemple
Miller, Jerem'h, lieut.	Graham	Miller
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Miller, Jeremy J., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Miller, Johannes, private	Johnson	Jansen
Miller, Johannis, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Miller, Johannis, private	Newkirk	McBride
Miller, John, sergeant	Clyde	House
Miller, John, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Miller, John, corporal	Hathorn	Miller
Miller, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Miller, John, private	Klock	Miller
Miller, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Miller, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Miller, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Miller, John, private	Pawling	Burnet
Miller, John, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Miller, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Miller, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Miller, John, private	Platt	Bloom
Miller, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Miller, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Miller, John, private	Drake	Haight
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Herder
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Miller, John, privat	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Forest
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Miller, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Miller, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Miller, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Miller, John, private		Steenbergh
Miller, John, private	Crane	Lawrence
Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Miller, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Miller, John, Jr., private	Johnson	Cross
Miller, John, Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Miller, John Crysy, lieut.	Drake	Haight
Miller, John C., private	Clyde	House
Miller, John C., private	Benedict	Seely
Miller, Jonas, private	Livingston	Shaver
Miller, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Jonathan, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Miller, Jon'n, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Miller, Joseph, lieut.	Thomas	Sacket
Miller, Joseph, lieut.	Thomas	Chapman
Miller, Joseph, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Joseph, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Miller, Josiah. captain	Thomas	
Miller, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Miller, Josiah, private	Crane	Lewis
Miller, Josiah, private	Benedict	Gould
Miller, Lemuel, private	Drake	
Miller, Lemuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Lemuel, corporal	Drake	Haight
Miller, Leonard, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Luykes, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Matt'w, private	Livingston	Kline
Miller, Moses, private	Hammond	
Miller, Nath'l, private	Webster	Childs
Miller, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sacket
Miller, Nathan, private	Crane	Scofield
Miller, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gould
Miller, Nathan, private	Thomas	Lyon
Miller, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Miller, Nich's, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Miller, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Miller, Peter, private	Willet	Elsworth
Miller, Peter, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Peter, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Peter, private		Van Duzer
Miller, Peter, Sr., private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Miller, Philip, private		Fonda
Miller, Philip, private		Stockwell
Miller, Phillip, private	Klock	Righter
Miller, Phillip, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Miller, Richard, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Robert, qr. mr. sgt.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Miller, Robt., private	Van Woert	Wells
Miller, Robt., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Miller, Robt., private	Van Veghten	
Miller, Samuel, lieut.	Lansing	Houston
Miller, Samuel, sergeant	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, Samuel, private	Klock	Righter
Miller, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Samuel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Miller, Samuel, private	Crane	Lawrence
Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, Samuel, private		Hubby
Miller, Silas, lieut.	Thomas	Moseman
Miller, Silas, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Solomon, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Thadeus, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Thaniel, private		Stockwell
Miller, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Miller, Timothy, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Timothy, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Titus, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Valentine, private	Bellinger	Staring
Miller, Volcker, private	Van Rensselaer	Decker
Miller, Volckert, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, William, ensign	Hathorn	
Miller, Wm., corporal	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Wm., private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Miller, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Miller, Wm., private	Thomas	
Miller, Zedie, private	Harder	Drake
Millerd, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Millerd, Nath'l, private	Graham	
Milles, Jeremiah. private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Millet, Felix, private	Platt	Bradbick
Millet, Jon'n, private	Grabam	
Milligan, Rob't, private	Graham	
Milligan, Robt., private	Wessenfels	
Milligon, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Telford
Millikin, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Milliner, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Jansen
Millroy, John,* private	S. Warner	
Mills, Alex'r, private	Field	Hecock
Mills, Benajah, private	Field	Dyckman
Mills, Brown, private	Field	Hecock
Mills, David, private	Johnson	Johnson
Mills, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Mills, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Mills, John, private	Dubois	McFoght
Mills, John, private		Stevenson
Mills, John, private	Thomas	
Mills, John, private	Yates	
Mills, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Telford
Mills, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket
Mills, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sacket
Mills, Josiah, drummer	Thomas	Sackett
Mills, Josiah, private	Benedict	Gould
Mills, Peter,† captain		
Mills, Reuben, private	Thomas	Sackett
Mills, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John
Mills, Robert, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Mills, Samuel, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Mills, Silas, private		Vanduzer
Mills, Solomon, private	Pawling	Sacket
Mills, Solomon, private		Stevenson
Mills, Timothy, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Mills, Zeph'h, lieut.	Benedict	Bouton
Mills, Zach'h, private		Vanduzer
Mils, Henry, corporal	Whiting	
Milspagh, Abraham, sergt.	Johnson	Cross
Milspagh, Abm., corporal	Johnson	Cross
Milspagh, Abraham, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen
Milspagh, Abraham, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Milspagh, Christian, priv.	Wessenfels	Brewster
Milspagh, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Jansen
Milspagh, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Milspagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen
Milspagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Milspagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Milspagh, Matt's, private	Johnson	Roosa
Milspagh, Matt's, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Milspaugh, Christian, pr.	Malcom	Drake
Milspaugh, Malch'a, priv.	Johnson	Johnson
Milton, Henry, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Milton, Henry, private	Schuyler	Forest
Milton, Henry, Jr., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Milton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Milton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miluan, Robert, private	Dubois	Lee
Minckleman, Harm'n, Jr., p.	Snyder	Swart
Minkle, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Minckler, Isaiah, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Mind rsick, Fred'k, private	Graham	Lansing
Mine, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Minema, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Miner, Amos, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Mingo, William, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Mink, Black, private	Wessenfe	Pawling
Minkelar, Harmanus, corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Minkelar, Harman, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Minkerlar, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Minklear, Adam, private	Livingston	Smith
Minklen, Adam, private	Livingston	Smith
Minn, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston
Minner, James, sergeant	Hammond	Martling
Minner, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Minnigh, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Minnor, James, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Minor, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Minord, Daniel, private	Webster	Hamilton
Minthorn, John, captain	Hathorn	
Minthorn, John, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	Bailey
Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	McCambly
Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Mire, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Mire, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Mires, Ab'm, private	Dubois	Lee
Mires, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Mires, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Mires, William, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Mires, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Mirkel, John, private	Wynkoop	
Mirkle, Mathias, private	Clyde	Brown
Misiner, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Missick, Hend'k J., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	
Mitchel, Joseph, private	Webster	Tozer
Mitchel, Rob't, private	Harper	Allen
Mitchell, Alex'r, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderson
Mitchell, And'w, major	Van Schoonhoven	
Mitchell, Ensign, private	Webster	Tozer
Mitchell, George, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Mitchell, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Mitchell, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Mitchell, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Mitchell, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Mitchell, Joseph, corporal	Pawling	Williams
Mitchell, Martin, corporal		Stevenson
Mitchell, Rob't, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Moak, Chris., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Moak, Franc's, private	Quackenboss	
Moak, Jacob, Jr., private	Quackenboss	
Moak, John, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Moak, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Mobs, Piers, private	Willet	Welp
Moe, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Lane
Moet, Conradt, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Moet, Johannes, private	Van Alstyn	
Moffat, Isaac, corporal	Phillips	Miller
Moffet, Hosea, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Moffet, Hosea, ensign	Van Renselaer	Turner
Moger, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Mohannon, Rob't, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Moker, Coenrad, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mole, John, private	Willet	Gross
Mole, Philip, private	Johnson	Wood
Mole, Philip, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Mole, Philip, Jr., private	Johnson	Cross
Mole, Robert, ensign	Johnson	Cross
Moler, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Moleyer, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Moll, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Moll, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Moll, Jacobus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Moll, Myndert, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Moll, Myndert, private	Van Rensselaer	
Moll, Wouter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Moll, Wouter A., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Molloy, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Moloy, Tho's, private	Graham	Magee
Mombrote, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartnere
Mombrute, Steven, private		Fonda
Mombrute, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner
Mombrute, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Monard, Daniel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Moncrief, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Moncrief, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Moncrief, William, private	Williams	McNitt
Moncrief, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
Moncrief, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Moncrieff, Charles, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Mondovel, Matt'w, corpl.	Graham	Muller

* Enlisted 1777, taken prisoner near Ticonderoga 1779, re-taken 1780, regt. disbanded 1781. Florida, Schenec. Co. A.P. 23-285.
† Baldwin's Artificers, a regt. made up of citizens of different States. No proof given that Mills belonged to the quota of New York. Resident in 1800 of Minisink, Orange county. A. P., 18-340.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Monel, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Money, Absalom, private	Pawling	Sacket
Money, Absalom, private	Hopkins	Lane
Money, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubruch
Monfort, Albert, private	Hammond	
Monfort, Elbert D., priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Mongar, Philip, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Monger, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Monger, Tim'y, private	Willet	Fonda
Monger, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Monier, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Monk, John, corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf
Monk, John, private	Clyde	House
Monk, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Monnel, David, lieut.	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Monnell, James, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Monross, Jesse, private	Harper	Drake
Monrow, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook
Monrow, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Monrow, Justis, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane
Monrow, Nathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Monrow, Selah, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Monrow, Sely, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Monroy, Alexander, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Mont, Corn's, sergt.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Mont, Philip, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Montanye, Peter, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Montanye, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Montanye, John, private	Hays	Bell
Montayne, John, private	Malcom	
Montayne, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter
Monteeth, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Montfort, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Montfort, Jno. P., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Montfort, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Montfoort, Abber'y, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Montfoort, Albert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Montfoort, Dominicus, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Montfoort, Peter, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Montgomery, Alex'r, corpl.	Van Alstyn	Claw
Montgomery, Arch'd, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Montgomery Elijah, priv.	Hopkins	Talmadge
Montgomery, Ezekiel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Montgomery, Hugh, priv.	Van Cortlandt	
Montgomery, James, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Montgomery, John, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Montgomery, John, priv.	Williams	Stowel
Montgomery, Peter, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman
Montieth, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Montooth, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner
Montooth, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Montrace, James, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Montrace, Peter, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Montrot, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Montule, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Moo, Huston, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Moo, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Moody, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Mook, Jacob, Jr., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Mool, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mool, Jacobus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mool, Robert, ensign	Phillips	Ostrander
Moon, Abraham, private	Willet	Tearse
Moon, Abm., private	Willet	Henry
Moon, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Moon, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda
Moon, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Moon, John, private	Van Renssela	Niles
Moon, Huster, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Moon, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Moon, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Moon, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Moon, Matt'w, private	Harper	Allen
Moon, Matthew, private	Graham	Pearce
Moon Paul, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Moon, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Moone, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Mooney, Almlom, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Mooney, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Mooney, Elisha, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Mooney, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Moor, Abraham, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Moor, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Moor, Hugh, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Moor, Isaac, private	Willet	Conine
Moor, James, lieut.	Armstrong	McNitt
Moor, James, private	Williams	McNitt
Moor, James, private	Wemple	
Moor, James, Sr., private	Webster	McNitt
Moor, James, Jr. private	Webster	McNitt
Moor, John, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Moor, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Moor, John, private	Webster	Long
Moor, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Moor, Joseph,* private	Allison	
Moor, Matt'w, private	Harper	Allen
Moor, Perus, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Moor, Peter, private	Livingston	Pulver
Moor, Pliny,† adjt.	Willet	
Moor, Pliny, lieut.	Willet	Wright
Moor, Wm., ensign	Wemple	Wanson
Mooran, Wm., private	Harper	Allen
Moore, Alpheus, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moore, Barren, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Moore, Chas., sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moore, Chas, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moore, Charles, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Moore, Daniel, private	Pawling	Livingston
Moore, Ephraim, private	Malcom	Livingston
Moore, George, sergeant	Hathorn	
Moore, George, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Moore, Geo., private	Phillips	Miller
Moore, George, private	Fisher	Yates
Moore, George, private	Fisher	Putman
Moore, Hosea, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moore, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross
Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Moore, James, private	Clyde	House
Moore, John, fifer	Malcom	Livingston
Moore, John, fifer	Drake	Drake
Moore, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Moore, John, private	Fisher	Mabee
Moore, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Moore, John A., private	Van Alstyne	Philips
Moore, Martin, private	Thomas	Moseman
Moore, Martin, private	Wessenfels	
Moore, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Moore, Phineas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moore, Reuben, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moore, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Winne
Moore, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moore, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Moore, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Moore, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp
Moore, Thomas, private	Pawling	Burnet
Moore, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moore, Thos., private	Van Cortlandt	
Moore, Thomas, private	Weisenfels	
Moore, William, lieut.	Willet	White
Moore, Wm., lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
Moore, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Moore, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Moore, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Moores, Hezekiah, private	Malcom	Blakely
Moorey, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moorey, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moorey, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moorey, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth

* Captured at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777; died as prisoner Febr. 25, 1778. A. P. 16–262.
† Champlain, Clinton Co. A. P. 14–428, 18–287, 23–295.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Moorhous, John, sergeant	Webster	Sherwood
Moorhous, John, corporal	Webster	
Mopp, Fred'k, private	Wessenfels	
Moray, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook
Mordough, Jacky, private	Johnson	Gillispy
More, Alpheus, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
More, Barent, private	Fisher	Yates
More, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
More, Conrad, private	Fisher	Putman
More, Conrad, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates
More, Elisha, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
More, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Winne
More, Hosea, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
More, Hoseah, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
More, John, private	Fisher	Yates
More, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
More, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
More, Phineas, private	Van Veghten	
More, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Dunham
More, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Morehous, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Morehous, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Morehouse, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Morehouse, David, sergt.	Graham	Pearce
Morehouse, Elijah, private	Graham	Pearce
Morehouse, Geo., private	Van Schoonhoven	
Morehouse, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman
Morehouse, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock
Morehouse, John, corporal	Armstrong	
Morehouse, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Morehouse, Reuben, priv.	Dubois	Lee
Morehouse, Sam'l, private	Crane	Truesdell
Morehouse, Stephen, priv.	Field	Barnum
Morehouse, Thos., private	Dubois	Gano
Morell, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Moren, Wm., private	Harper	Allen
Morey, Elish., private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Morey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Morey, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Alstyn	
Morey, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Morey, Thos., private	Van Veghten	
Morgan, David, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt
Morgan, David, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Morgan, David, private	Malcom	
Morgan, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Morgan, John, private		Fonda
Morgan, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Morgan, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long
Morgan, Seth, private	Wessenfels	
Morgan, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Morgan, Thomas, private	Drake	Boyd
Morhous, John, corporal	Webster	
Morison, Hugh, fifer		Stockwell
Morison, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Morison, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Morison, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Morison, Sam'l, drummer	Van Woert	Wells
Morks, Adrian, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Morlet, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster
Morp, Stephen, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Morral, Jno., corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Morral, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Morray, James, private	Vrooman	Heager
Morray, Thomas, privat	Vrooman	
Morrel, Ab'm, sergeant	Luddington	Knapp
Morrel, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Morrel, Jacob, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Morrel, James, private	Vrooman	
Morrel, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Morrel, Thomas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Morrel, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Morrell, Ab'm, private	Field	Barnum
Morrell, James, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Morrell, William, private	Willet	Pearcy
Morrell, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Morril, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Morris, David, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Morris, Eben'r, private	Graham	Hermance
Morris, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Morris, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Brodhead
Morris, John, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Morris, Lewis, brig.-gen.		
Morris, Robert, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Morris, Robert, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Morris, Robert, private	Graham	Vail
Morris, Samuel, private	Hays	
Morrison, Dunkin, private	Malcom	Drake
Morrison, Ed'd, sergt.-maj.	Graham	Magee
Morrison, Ephraim, private	Webster	Long
Morrison, Ham'n, private	Newkirk	McBride
Morrison, Ham'r, sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
Morrison, Hugh, corporal	Webster	Long
Morrison, Hugh, private	Graham	Sherwood
Morrison, Hugh, private	Willet	Livingston
Morrison, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Morrison, James, ensign	Webster	McNitt
Morrison, James, ensign	Van Woert	Wells
Morrison, James, ensign	Van Woert	Brown
Morrison, James, private	Webster	Long
Morrison, James, private	Armstrong	
Morrison, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Morrison, John, corporal		Stockwell
Morrison, John, private	Graham	
Morrison, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Morrison, Nicholas, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Morrison, Robert, private	Pawling	Hunter
Morrison, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Morrison, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Morrison, Samuel, fifer	Van Woert	Gilmore
Morrison, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Morrison, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Morrison, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Morrob, Morris, private	Yates	Weltse
Morse, Joel, private	Williams	Rice
Morse, Joel, private	Williams	Stowell
Morse, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Morse, Rufus, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Morse, Stephen, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Mortough, Laurence, priv.	Dubois	DeMout
Mory, Silas, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Mory, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Moseman, Marcus, captain	Thomas	
Moseman, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	Moseman
Moseman, Peter, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Moseman, Peter, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Mosher, Caleb, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Mosher, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Mosher, Jabez, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Mosher, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Mosher, John,* private	Thomas	Purdy
Mosher, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Mosher, Nicholas, sergt.	Graham	Magee
Mosher, William, lieut.	Thomas	
Mosher, William, ensign		Hubby
Moshier, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	White
Moshier, Jabez, private	Van Woert	Brown
Moshier, Johiel, private	Field	Dyckman
Moshier, Johiel, private	Field	Hecock
Moshier, Lemuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Moshier, William, qr. mr.	Thomas	Hubby
Moshur, Thomas, corporal	Willet	Gillet
Moshure, Thomas, private	Willet	White
Mosier, Abner, private	Dubois	Gano
Mosier, Daniel, private	Van Woert	Brown
Mosier, David, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Mosier, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Mosier, David, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Mosier, Hez'h, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Mosier, Hez'h, sergeant	Van Woert	McKillip
Mosier, Hez'h, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Mosier, Hez'h, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Mosier, Jabez, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Mosier, Jabez, private	Van Woert	Brown
Mosier, Jabez, Jr., corpl.	Van Woert	Brown
Mosier, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Mosier, John, private	Thomas	Purdy
Moses, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Moses, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh

* Shot through left arm and breast at North Castle, W. Chester Co., April 27, 1781. Shoemaker, Bedford, W. Ch. Co. A 59, B 648.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Mosier, Lemuel, private	Crane	Lockwood
Mosier, Nich's, serg. maj.	Van Woert	Brown
Mosier, Nich's, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Mosier, Seth, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Mosier, Simeon, private	Thomas	Chapman
Mosier, Simon, private	Thomas	Purdy
Mosier, William, lieut.	Pawling	Sacket
Mosier, William, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Mosier, William, ensign	Thomas	Hubby
Mospse, Frederick, private		Humfrey
Moss, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen
Moss, Isaac, private	Graham	Sherwood
Moss, Joshua, private	Willet	Welp
Moss, Josiah, private	Willet	Welp
Moss, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moss, Simon, private	Harper	Drake
Moss, Will., private	Luddington	Mead
Moster, Wm., private	Malcom	McKinstry
Mosure, Almer, private	Pawling	Westfall
Mosure, David, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mosure, Nich's, sergeant	Graham	Magee
Mott, Charles, private	Hays	Gardner
Mott, Ebenezer, lt. and q. m.	Weissenfels	
Mott, Eben'r, corporal		Noble
Mott, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Mott, Henry, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Mott, Jacob, private	Malcom	
Mott, Jacob, private	Cooper	Gardner
Mott, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Mott, Jacob, private	Field	Barnum
Mott, Jerem'h, private	Van Renselaer	Woodworth
Mott, Jeremiah, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Mott, Jonathan, private	Whiting	King
Mott, Joseph, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Mott, Mordecai, private	Hays	Gardner
Moft, Mordica, private	Cooper	Gardner
Mott, Rob't, private	Graham	Magee
Mott, Sylvanus, private	Hays	Gardner
Mott, Tho's, private	Field	Barnum
Mott, Wm., private	Hopkins	Barnum
Mott, Will., Jr., private	Field	Barnum
Mott, Zebulon, sergeant	Luddington	Knapp
Mott, Zebulon, sergeant	Graham	Vail
Mouers, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Moule, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moule, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moule, John, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moulton, Calvin.*		
Moulton, Wm.,† captain	Warner	
Mount, Joseph, private	Fisher	De Graas
Mount, Sam'l, private	Graham	Magee
Mount, Samuel, private	Fisher	Degraas
Mountain, Andrew, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Mountain, Nehemiah, priv.	Hathorn	Telford
Mouri, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Mouse, John J., private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Mow, Husted, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Mow, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Mowatt, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Mower, Barent, private	Livingston	Smith
Mower, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
Mower, George, private	Willet	Putman
Mower, George, private	Fisher	Yates
Mower, Henrick, private	Graham	Wilson
Mower, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Mower, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson
Mower, Peter, private	Willet	Putman
Mower, William, private	Graham	Wilson
Mowers, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Mowers, Johannes, Jr., cor.	Wynkoop	
Mowle, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mowle, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mowle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mowris, Petrus, private	Pawling	De Witt
Mowris, Samuel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Moyer, Henry, ensign	Clyde	Dygert
Moyer, David, private	Willet	Skinner
Mubray, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Muckelwayne, David, priv.	Hathorn	Conklin
Muckle, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Mudge, Aaron, private	Whiting	King
Mudge, Abel, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Mudge, Eben'r, private	Graham	Bostwick
Mudge, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Gray
Mudge, Ebenezer, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Mudge, Jared, private	Whiting	King
Mudge, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Mudge, Mich'l, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Mug, Samuel, private	Whiting	Cady
Mugh, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Mukill, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Mulberry, Peter, private	Cuyler	
Mullain, Rich'd, private	Hammond	
Mullen, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Mullen, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Mullen, Michael, private	Johnson	Cross
Mullen, Mich'l, private	Johnson	Johnson
Mullen, Patrick, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Mullen, Patrick, private	Pawling	Burnet
Muller, Amus, sergeant	Malcom	McKinstry
Muller, Andries, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Muller, Christ'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Muller, Corn's S., captain	Van Rensselaer	
Muller, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	
Muller, Jacob, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Muller, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Muller, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Muller, Jeremiah, lieut.	Graham	Muller
Muller, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Muller, Jeremiah C.,‡ cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Muller, Jeremy C., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Muller, Jeremy Jac., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Muller, Jeremy Johs., lt.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Muller, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Muller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Muller, John, private		Bogert
Muller, Lendert, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Muller, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Muller, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Muller, Stephen, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Muller, Stephen, private	Cuyler	
Muller, Stephen J., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Muller, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Muller, Will., waggoner		Philip
Mullick, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Mulony, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Multer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Multer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Muluane, Thos., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Mumford, James, private	Newkirk	McBride
Mumford, Robinson, fifer	Yates	Hadlock
Munderback, John, corp.	Bellinger	Staring
Munen, Mich'l, private	Weisenfels	
Muney, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Munford, Robison, private	Yates	
Munger, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Munger, Philip, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Munger, Philip, private	Van Veghten	
Munger, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Munger, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Munie, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Munk, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Munn, Israel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Munnell, David, lieut.	Phillips	Ostrander
Munro, Joseph, private	Crane	Chapman
Munrow, Nathan, private	Yates	Hadlock
Munrow, Selah, private	Thomas	Chapman
Munseback, Hannis, priv.	Bellinger	Herder

* Lieut. in one of the Regiments raised on bounties, 1781. A. P., 17-559.

† Enlisted in Col. Jas. Holmes' 4th N. Y., 1775; Lieut. in Van Schaick's Jan. 2, 1776. Captain in Warner's Feb. 16, '78: Regiment disbanded in 1781, served until April, 1782. Dutchess Co. A. P., 17-187.

‡ Wounded in right shoulder at Caughnawaga Oct. 19, 1780. Claverack, Columbia Co., B. 116.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Munsey, Dan'l, private	Van Ness	
Munsil, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Munson, John, lieut.	Armstrong	McNitt
Munson, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Munson, Nath'l, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt
Munson, Nath'l, private	Williams	Hamilton
Munson, Nath'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
Munson, Nath'l, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Munson, Titus, private	Yates	Hadlock
Munson, Titus, private	Van Rensselaer	
Muntross, Jacob, private	Drake	
Murdoch, James, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Murdock, Hez'h, private	Webster	Long
Murdock, James, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Murdock, Lackey, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Murdoph, Geo., private	Fisher	
Mure, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Murfee, Thomas, private	Yates	Yates
Murfey, Thomas, corporal	Malcom	McKinstr
Murfy, Timothy, private	Harper	Bogart
Murgittroyd, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselae	Philip
Murow, Sam'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Murphey, Thomas, private	Clyde	Van Evera
Murphy, Henry,* private	Clyde	Leipe
Murphy, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Murphy, Robt., private	Thomas	Lyon
Murphy, Robert, private	Pawling	Williams
Murphy, Robert, private	Crane	Lawrence
Murphy, Thomas, corporal	Pawling	Livingston
Murphy, Thomas, corporal	Clyde	Van Everat
Murphy, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Murphy, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston
Murphy, Thomas, private	Yates	Yates
Murphy, Timothy, private	Vrooman	Heager
Murphy, Timtys, private	Vrooman	
Murr, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Murray, Alex'r, sergeant	Willet	Gillet
Murray, Alex'r, private	Fisher	McMaster
Murray, And'w, private	Field	Barnum
Murray, David, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Murray, David, private	Fisher	McMaster
Murray, David, private	Fisher	Snook
Murray, Ezra, lieut.	Whiting	
Murray, James, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Murray, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Murray, Nich's, private	Harper	Allen
Murray, Peter, private	Harper	Vroman
Murray, Thomas, private	Klock	Ruff
Murray, William, private	Harper	Drake
Murrey, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Murry, Alex'r, private	Willet	Hole
Murry, David, private	Fisher	McMaster
Murry, James, private	Willet	Debois
Murry, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Murry, Reuben, lieut.	Whiting	Herrick
Murry, Thos., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Murry, Will., sergeant	Yates	Weltse
Murry, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Mury, Esery, lieut.	Whiting	Cady
Mushat, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Mushell, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Mushett, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Muts, Henry, corporal	Fisher	Degraas
Myall, Joseph, corporal	Harper	Drake
Myarlin, Wm., private	Webster	
Myderse, Harman, private	Graham	Magee
Myderse, Harm's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Myer, Abraham, private	Pawling	Livingston
Myer, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Myer, Abr'm, private	Hays	Tourneur
Myer, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Abraham, Jr., priv.	Pawling	Livingston
Myer, Adolph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Myer, Adolph, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Myer, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Pawling
Myer, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Benj'n, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Christ'n, ensign	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Myer, Christian, private	Wynkoop	
Myer, Christian, private	Graham	Husted
Myer, Christyana, ensign	Van Bergen	Dubois
Myer, Corn's, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Myer, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Myer, Cornelius, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Daniel, private	Hays	Smith
Myer, David, private	Willet	Fonda
Myer, Deobald, private	Klock	House
Myer, Ephraim, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Myer, Ephraim, corporal	Wynkoop	
Myer, Ephraim, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Ephraim, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Myer, Garret, private	Hays	Smith
Myer, Hendrick, private	Graham	Husted
Myer, Hendricks, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Myer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Myer, Henry F., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Myer, Henry H., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Myer, Henry S., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Myer, Jacob, qr. mr.	Pawling	Wood
Myer, Jacob, lieut.	Bellinger	Gittman
Myer, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Myer, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Myer, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith
Myer, Jacob, private	Klock	Suts
Myer, Jacob H., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Myer, James, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Myer, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, John, ensign	Hays	Tourneur
Myer, John, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Myer, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Myer, John, private	Klock	Miller
Myer, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Myer, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Myer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Myer, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Myer, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Myer, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Myer, John, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, John Henry, private	Clyde	House
Myer, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Staring
Myer, Lewis, private	Platt	Bradbick
Myer, Mathias, private	Clyde	Leipe
Myer, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Myer, Peter, private	Graham	Husted
Myer, Peter, private	Dubois	Demout
Myer, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Peter B., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Peter I., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Peter J., corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Peter L., private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Myer, Peter L., sergeant	Wynkoop	
Myer, Peter L., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Myer, Peter T., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Philip, private	Pawling	Wood
Myer, Solomon, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Myer, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Stephen, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Teunis, private	Pawling	Livingston
Myer, Tobias, lieut.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Tunis, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Myer, Tunis, corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Myer, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Myer, Wm., Jr., sergeant	Wynkoop	
Myer, Wm., Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, William, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Myers, Abr'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Myers, Andrew, private	Hays	Smith
Myers, Andries, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Myers, Daniel, private	Hays	Smith
Myers, David, private	Harper	Allen
Myers, David, private	Cortland	
Myers, David, private	Wessenfels	
Myers, Frederick, private	Willet	Harrison
Myers, George, private	Fisher	Yates
Myers, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Brewster

Wounded in the right arm Oct. 25, 1781. Canajoharie Distr., B. 135.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Myers, Henry, private	Pawling	Pawling
Myers, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Myers, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Myers, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Myers, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Myers, Jacob S., sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Myers, James, lieut.	Wessenfels	Thompson
Myers, Jerem'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Myers, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Myers, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Miller
Myers, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager
Myers, John, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
Myers, John, sergeant	Willet	Tearse
Myers, John, sergeant	Willet	Henry
Myers, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Myers, John, private	Willet	Henry
Myers, John, private	Dubois	McFoght
Myers, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Myers, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Myers, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Myers, Michael, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Myers, Michael,* private	Fisher	
Myers, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Myers, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Myers, Philip, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Myers, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Mygers, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mynderse, Abm., private	Graham	Magee
Mynderse, Fred'k, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Mynderse, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Mynderse, Harme, private	Wemple	Fonda
Mynderse, John, captain	Wemple	
Mynderse, Laurence, priv.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Mynderse, Laurence, priv.	Wemple	Baucker
Mynderson, Barent, lieut.	Schuyler	Groot
Mynderson, Fred'k, priv.	Graham	Lansing
Mynderson, Fred'k, priv.	Cuyler	
Mynderson, Harman, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Mynderson, John, captain	Wemple	
Mynheer, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Myre, And'w, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Myre, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Myre, Philip, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Myres, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Myrick, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Myrick, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Myrrick, Benj'n, private	Field	Dyckman
Mysner, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder

N

Nairen, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Nairn, James, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Nairn, James, private	Hammond	Requa
Nalley, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Name, Abraham, private	Willet	White
Names, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Nanes, Joseph, private		Fonda
Nanson, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Nanson, Richard, private		Fonda
Nap, Cyrus, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Nap, Jon'n, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Naron, James (Nixon), cor.	Pawling	Sacket
Nash, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Nash, David, private	Field	Hecock
Nash, James, private	Bellinger	Frank
Nash, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Nash, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Nash, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
Nash, Samuel, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	White
Nathan, Race, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall
Nathan, Reace, private	Pawling	Westfall
Naughton, Josiah, private	Whiting	
Naughton, Theode, private	Whiting	
Nave, John, corporal		Fonda
Nave, John, private		Fonda
Nave, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Naver, Johannes, sergeant		Fonda
Neally, John, private	Lansing	Houston
Neally, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Neally, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Nealy, Matt'w, fifer	Wemple	Wanson
Nealy, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Wanson
Near, Carl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Near, Carrell, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Near, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Near, Geo., private	Van Rensalaer	Vanderhoof
Near, Geo., private	Yates	Brown
Near, George, private	Yates	Wiltse
Nearing, James, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Neastel, Godlip, private	Klock	Klock
Neastel, Mearty, Jr., priv.	Klock	Klock
Needen, John, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Neelson, Joseph, corporal	Williams	Armstrong
Neely, Henry, lieut.	Hathorn	Telford
Neely, Henry, lieut.	Newkirk	McBride
Neely, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Wanson
Neely, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Neely, Thomas, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Neer, Casper, private	Klock	House
Negro, Tom, private	Clyde	Ruff
Nehemiah, John H., priv.	Wessenfels	White
Neilson, Absalom, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Neilson, Absalom, private	Malcom	Livingston
Neilson, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Neker, Charles, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Neily, John, fife major	Willet	Wright
Neirin, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Nelles, Andrew, private	Klock	Cayser
Nelles, George, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Nelles, George, private	Clyde	Dygert
Nelles, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser
Nelles, Geo., private	Klock	House
Nelles, Hend'k, drummer	Klock	Cayser
Nelles, Henry, Jr., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Nelles, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Nelles, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Nelles, Joseph, private	Klock	Cayser
Nelles, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser
Nelles, Wm., private	Klock	Cayser
Nellice, Hendrick, private	Klock	Hess
Nellice, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Nellice, John, private	Klock	Hess
Nellice, John, private	Klock	Miller
Nellice, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Nellice, Peter, drummer	Klock	Hess
Nellice, Peter, private	Klock	Hess
Nellice, Peter, Jr., private	Klock	Hess
Nellice, Philip, corporal	Klock	Hess
Nellice, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely
Nellice, Robert, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Nellice, William, private	Klock	Hess
Nellice, William, private	Klock	Hess
Nellis, Andrew, private	Klock	Miller
Nellis, And'w, private	Klock	Zeely
Nellis, And'w, private	Klock	Wagner
Nellis, Christian, private	Clyde	Leipe
Nellis, Christian, private	Clyde	Weeser
Nellis, Deobalt, sergeant	Klock	Helmer
Nellis, George, private	Klock	House
Nellis, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Nellis, Geo., private	Klock	Helmer
Nellis, Hend'k, corporal	Klock	Wagner
Nellis, Henry, drummer	Klock	Zeely
Nellis, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Nellis, Henry N., private	Clyde	Leipe
Nellis, Jacob, private	Clyde	Dygert
Nellis, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Nellis, John, private	Clyde	Leipe

* Shot in left thigh near Johnstown October 25, 1781. German Flats. I, 117.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Nellis, John, private	Klock	Helmer
Nellis, John H., corporal	Klock	Wagner
Nellis, Joseph, private	Klock	Wagner
Nellis, Lips, private	Klock	Wagner
Nellis, Lodowick, lieut.	Klock	Suts
Nellis, Lodowick, private	Klock	Klock
Nellis, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Nellis, Peter H., private	Klock	Wagner
Nellis, Peter W., drummer	Klock	Wagner
Nellis, Robert, private	Clyde	Weeser
Nellis, Robt., private	Clyde	Ruff
Nellis, Robt., private	Willet	Fonda
Nellis, William, private	Clyde	Leipe
Nellis, William, private	Clyde	Weeser
Nellis, Wm., private	Klock	Helmer
Nellis, Will., private	Klock	Wagner
Nelly, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Nelson, Absalom, private	Hopkins	Lane
Nelson, Absalom, private	Luddington	Crane
Nelson, Eli, private	Thomas	St. John
Nelson, Elijah, private	Luddington	Crane
Nelson, Ely, private	Hays	Stevenson
Nelson, Francis, lieut.		Humfrey
Nelson, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Nelson, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Nelson, John, private		Stevenson
Nelson, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nelson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Nelson, John, private	Drake	Lawrence
Nelson, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Nelson, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Nelson, Joseph, sergeant	Webster	Long
Nelson, Joseph, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong
Nelson, Paul, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Nelson, Paul, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Nenton, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Neoman, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Neor, Zacharias, private	Graham	Wilson
Nesbit, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Nesseller, Coenrad, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Nesseller, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Nestal, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda
Nestall, George, private	Klock	Miller
Nestall, Geo.,* private	Willet	Newell
Nestall, Gotlieb, private	Klock	Kock
Nestel, And'w, private	Klock	Bradbig
Nestel, Geo., corporal	Klock	Klock
Nestel, Geo., corporal	Klock	Suts
Nestel, George, private	Harper	Putman
Nestel, Henry, private	Klock	Bradbig
Nestel, Martin, private	Klock	Klock
Nestel, Martin, private	Klock	Suts
Nestel, George, private	Willet	Gross
Nestle, Gadthel, private	Klock	Kock
Nestle, Gothlieb, private	Klock	Kock
Nestle, Martin, private	Klock	Bedhig
Nestle, Richard, private	Willet	Gross
Netzley, Gerret, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Nevens, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Nevins, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
New, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
New, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller
New, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Newal, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Neward, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	
Newberry, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Newbury, Edy, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Newbury, Joshua, corporal	Field	Hecock
Newcomb, James, private	Harper	Allen
Newcomb, James, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Newcomb, James, private	Yates	Wiltse
Newcomb, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Water
Newel, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Newel, Thadius, private	Whiting	King
Newell, Asa, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Newell, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Newell, Chancey,† corporal	Willet	Newell
Newell, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Newell, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Newell, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Newell, Oliver,‡ lieut.	Willet	Newell
Newell, Seth, § drummer	Willet	Newell
Newell, Simeon, captain	Willet	
Newell, Sirrajah,‖ private	Willet	Newell
Newhil, David, private	Williams	Stowel
Newkerk, Benj'n, private	Pawling	Piercy
Newkerk, Isaac, private	Pawling	Piercy
Newkerk, Jacob, corporal	Pawling	Livingston
Newkerk, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Newkerke, Benjnmin, priv.	Hays	
Newkirk, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Mabee
Newkirk, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Fisher
Newkirk, Adam, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Newkirk, Benj'n, private	Hooghteling	
Newkirk, Charles, captain	Hoogteling	
Newkirk, Corn's, private	Hays	
Newkirk, Garret, lieut.	Willet	Putman
Newkirk, Garret, ensign	Fisher	Putman
Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Gartner
Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Yates
Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Snook
Newkirk, Garrit Corn's, lt.	Fisher	Marselis
Newkirk, Garrit C., private	Fisher	Marselis
Newkirk, Gerardus, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Newkirk, Gerret, private	Fisher	Fisher
Newkirk, Gerrit C., priv.	Fisher	Snook
Newkirk, Henry, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Newkirk, Isaac, private	Graham	
Newkirk, Jack, private	Pawling	Hunter
Newkirk, Jacob, lieut.-col.		
Newkirk, Jacob, private	Pawling	De Witt
Newkirk, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Newkirk, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Newkirk, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Newkirk, John, major	Fisher	
Newkirk, Jno., private	Fisher	Mabee
Newkirk, Myndert, private	Platt	Brodhead
Newkirk, Philip, private	Hays	
Newkirk, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Newkirk, Thomas, private	Willet	Debois
Newland, Israel, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Newland, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Newland, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Newland, Rial, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Newland, Ryal, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Newman, Abner, private	Thomas	Miller
Newman, Abner, private	Thomas	St. John
Newman, Benj'n, private	Van Veghte	Van Woert
Newman, Bennone, private	Hays	Stevenson
Newman, Caleb, private	Drake	Delivan
Newman, Caleb, private	Crane	Lockwood
Newman, Chas., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Newman, David, private	Willet	Gillet
Newman, Eleth'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Newman, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	Miller
Newman, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	St. John
Newman, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Newman, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Newman, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely
Newman, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Newman, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John
Newman, James, private	Drake	Seely
Newman, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Newman, James, private	Benedict	Seely
Newman, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	St. John
Newman, Jonas, private	Thomas	Miller
Newman, Jonas, private	Thomas	St. John
Newman, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket
Newman, Jonathan, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Newman, Joseph, private	Klock	Cayser
Newman, Moses, private	Drake	Seely
Newman, Moses, private	Dragoons	Delavan

* Shot through the body. New York county; later Schenectady. B 157, Cc 80. † Enlisted February 2, 1782. A. P. 17-712
‡ Appointed June 22, 1782; sick of small-pox at Fort Dayton, Novb'r, '82, and sent home. Canaan, Columbia Co. A. P. 17-704.
§ Enliste January 1, 1782. A. P. 17-712. ‖ Enlisted February 8, 1782. A. P. 17-912.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Newman, Nath'l, private	Drake	Seely
Newman, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Seely
Newman, Peter, private	Drake	Seely
Newman, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Newman, Plat, private	Thomas	Lyon
Newman, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Newman, Sam'l, private	Crane	Scofield
Newman, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Newman, Wm., private	Wessenfels	
Newnon, Zebulon, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Newton, Abner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	
Newton, Abner, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Newton, Benj'n, private	Willet	Marshall
Newton, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Nicholson, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Nickerson, Issachar, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury
Nicholas, Garret, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Nicholas, John, private	Van Cortlandt	
Nicholas, Sam'l, private	Williams	Shepardson
Nicholas, Sam'l, Jr., priv.	Williams	Rice
Nicholas, Silas, private	Willet	Cannon
Nicholas, Tho's, private	Van Cortlandt	
Nicholls, Ab'm, private	Thomas	Sacket
Nicholls, Asa, private	Yates	Yates
Nicholls, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Nicholls, Thanet, private	Thomas	St. John
Nicholls, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan
Nichols, Abel, private	Crane	Lockwood
Nichols, Ben'jn, private	Drake	Boyd
Nichols, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Nichols, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Nichols, Jesse, private	Drake	Delivan
Nichols, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood
Nichols, Jno., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Nichols, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Nichols, Jonas, private	Malcom	Blakely
Nichols, Josiah, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Nichols, Robert, private	Drake	Delivan
Nichols, Sam'l, private	Williams	Rice
Nichols, Silsow, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Nichols, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Nichols, Simon, private	Klock	Wagner
Nichols, Thadeus, private	Williams	Rice
Nichols, Thomas, private	Malcom	Delavan
Nichols, Thos., Jr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Nichols, William, private	Drake	Boyd
Nichols, William, sergeant	Malcom	Drake
Nicholson, Basset, private	Luddington	Knapp
Nicholson, Israel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Nickenson, Bassett, private	Field	Hecock
Nickenson, Levi, private	Field	Hecock
Nickerson, Aaron, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Nickerson, Isaacher, priv.	Hopkins	Lane
Nickerson, Isacher, private	Luddington	Baker
Nickerson, James, private	Field	Dyckman
Nickerson, Jonathan, priv.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Nickerson, Joshua, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Nickerson, Thomas, fifer	Wessenfels	Shephard
Nickerson, Thos., private	Field	Barnum
Nickerson, Thos., private	Luddington	Knapp
Nickerson, Thos., private	Luddington	Kidd
Nickerson, Uriah, private	Luddington	Kidd
Nickerson, Uriah, private	Field	Hecock
Nickinson, Aaron, private	Field	Hecock
Nickles, Caleb, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Nickles, Jesse, private	Drake	Delivan
Nickles, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan
Nickolls, Asa, private	Yates	Brown
Nicol, Francis, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Nicolas, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Nicolds, William, private	Van Veghten	
Nicoll, Francis, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Nicolls, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Nicolls, William, private	Johnson	Conklin
Nie, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	
Nier, Caspr, private	Willet	Gross
Nifer, Jacob, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Nifer, Myckal, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Night, Daniel, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Niles, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Niles, Nathaniel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Niles, Nath'l, private	Harper	Harrison
Niles, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Niles, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Niles, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Niles, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Niles, Stephen, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Nillice, Robert, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Nisbet, Charles, private	Klock	House
Niven, Wm., private	Pawling	Burnet
Nivens, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Nivins, John, corporal	Webster	Long
Nixon, David, private	Malcom	Livingston
Noble, Caleb,* private	Willet	Cannon
Noble, Lyman, private	Wessenfels	
Noble, Thadeus, captain		
Nobles, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Nogard, John, private		Humfrey
Noisdall, Dirck, private	Dubois	McFoght
Nokes, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Nolds, Elijah, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Nole, Elisha, private	Webster	Tozer
Nolton, Abner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nolton, Daniel, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Nolton, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nolton, Robert, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nolton, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nonontion, Corn's, private	Willet	Newell
Noole, Caleb, private	Willet	Pearcy
Noorstrant, Peter, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Noorstrent, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Nores, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Norris, Shadwick, private	Wisner	Baly
Norris, Walter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Northrop, Abijah, private	Crane	
Northrop, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Northorp, David, qr. m. s.	Crane	
Northrop, Eli, private	Pawling	Sacket
Northrop, Eli, private	Crane	Lawrence
Northrop, Eli, private	Crane	Chapman
Northrop, Isaac, sergeant	Crane	Chapman
Northrop, Isaac, private	Crane	Chapman
Northrop, Jared, private	Thomas	St. John
Northrop, Thadeus, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Northrop, Wilson, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Northrup, Eli, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Northrup, Isaac, sergeant	Drake	Lawrence
Northrup, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Gilbert
Northrup, Joel, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Northrup, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Northrup, Neepham, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Northrup, Needham, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Northrup, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nortman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Marselus
Norton, Christophel, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Norton, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Norton, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Norton, Isaac,†		
Norton, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Norton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Norton, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Norton, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Norton, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Norton, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Norton, Stephen, private	Graham	Bostwick
Norton, William, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Norton, William, private	Willet	Tearse
Norton, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Nortorn, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Norton, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Nosdal, Dirck, private	Dubois	Burnet
Nostrander, James, private	Wessenfels	
Nostrandt, Isaac, corporal	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Nostrant, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Nostrant, Corn's, private		Humphrey
Nostrant, George, sergeant	Pawling	Wood

* Transferred to Fonda's company. A. P. 20-412. † Quartermaster in Pierre Van Cortland's Regt. in 1777. A. P. 15-327.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Nostrant, Geo., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Nostrant, John, private		Humphrey
Nostrent, Geo., sergt. maj.	Dubois	Lee
Nothingham, Thos., private	Malcom	Drake
Nott, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Nottingham, Lewis, priv.	Harper	Allen
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Hunter
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Nottingham, William, lieut.	Wessenfels	White
Nottingham, William, lieut.	Pawling	Westfall
Nottingham, William, lieut.	Pawling	Piercy
Nothingham, William, lieut.	Malcom	Cantine
Novell, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Nowe, Lewis, sergeant	Malcom	Delavan
Noyes, John, private	William	Shepardson
Nuan, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Nubury, Edea, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Null, Christian, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Null, John, private	Platt	Brodhead
Numan, Caleb, private	Drake	Delivan
Numan, Platt, corporal	Thomas	Hubby
Nye, Seth, private	Yates	
Nyney, Geo., private	Klock	Miller

O.

Oakley, Elijah, sergeant	Luddington	Kidd
Oakley, Caleb, private	Hammond	
Oakley, Corn's, private	Thomas	
Oakley, Elijah, private	Field	Hecock
Oakley, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser
Oakley, Isaac, private	Thomas	
Oakley, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely
Oakley, James,* lieut.	Pawling	Williams
Oakley, Jno., ensign	Hammond	Martling
Oakley, John, private	Graham	Vail
Oakley, Jonas, lieut.	Hammond	Orser
Oakley, Neh'h, corporal		Stockwell
Oakley, Robt., sergeant	Luddington	Lane
Oakley, Stephen, captain	Drake	A. P. 21-297
Oakley, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown
Oakley, Thomas, private	Pawling	Wood
Oakley, Tim'y, private	Luddington	Lane
Oakley, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Oakly, Isaac, private	Hammond	Combs
Oakly, James, lieut.	Dubois	Gano
Oakman, Prisdine, private	Dubois	De Mout
Oalman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Oar, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Oarchard, Edward, private	Harper	Bogart
Oarchard, Tho's, private		Bogert
Oasburn, John, private		Bogert
Oatis, James, private	Field	Dyckman
Obale, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Obale, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Obale, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Obeal, James, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Oblenis, Hendrick, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Oblenis, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur
Oblenis, Peter, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Oblenis, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
O'Bradly, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Jansen
O'Bradley, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
O'Bradley, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Obrian, Corn's, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Obrian, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Obrien, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
O'Bryant, Corn's, sergeant	Van Alstyn	
Ocerman, James, private	Van Veghten	
Ochenbacker, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ockerman, David, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Ockerman, Ede, private	Hays	Sickles
Ockerman, Edey, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Ockerman, John, fifer	Cooper	Gardner
Ockerman, John, fifer	Hays	Onderdonk
Ockerman, John, private	Hays	Bell
O'Cummings, John, corpl.	Willet	Wright
O'Cummings, John, priv.	Willet	Wright
Odel, Gershom, private	Yates	Brutt
Odel, Isaac, private	Hammond	Comb
Odel, John,† lieut.	Graham	Williams
Odel, Jonas, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Odel, Jon'n, private		Stevenson
Odel, Joseph, private	Graham	Conklin
Odel, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Odell, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Odell, Abr'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Odell, Austin, private	Van Rensselaer.	A. P. 15-146.
Odell, Amos, private	Luddington	Lane
Odell, Augustin, captain	Van Rensselaer.	A. P. 16-198.
Odell, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Odell, Isaac, private	Drake	
Odell, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Odell, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scribner
Odell, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Odell, Jacob,‡ private	Drake	
Odell, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Odell, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Odell, Jonas,§ sergeant		
Odell, Jonas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Odell, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Roosa
Odell, Jon'n, private	Drake	Boyd
Odell, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Odell, Peter, private	Drake	
Odell, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Odell, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Odell, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Oderkirk, Frederick, corpl.	Yates	Brutt
Oderkark, Fred'k, corpl.	Yates	Hadlock
Odle, Aaron, private	Hopkins	Lane
Odle, Aaron, private	Luddington	Knapp
Odle, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Odle, Abr'm, Jr., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Odle, Augustine,‖ captain	Van Rensselaer	
Odle, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Odle, Isaac,¶ private	Drake	
Odle, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Odle, Jacob, private	Drake	
Odle, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Odle, James, q. mr. sergt.	Platt	
Odle, James, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Odle, Jerem'h, private	Drake	
Odle, John, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Odle, Jonah, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Odle, Jonathan, private	Pawling	Hunter
Odle, Jon'n, private	Malcom	Cantine
Odle, Jon'n, private	Drake	
Odle, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	White
Odle, Nathan'l, private	Hays	Gardner
Odle, Nath'l, private	Van Renselaer	Odle
Odle, Nath'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Odle, Peter, private	Drake	
Odle, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	
Odle, Rich'd, private	Drake	Haight
Odle, Rich'd, private	Drake	Buckhout
Odle, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oernhout, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
O'Ferl, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Piercy
O'Ferrel, Mich'l, private	Cantine	
O'Ferrel, Mich'l,** sergt.	Cantine	Hasbrouck

* Private in Drake's in 1776. A. P. 24-368.
† Private in Drake's six months in 1776. Lieut. in Graham's, 1780. Greensburgh, W. Ch. Co. A. P., 24-368.
‡ Enlisted for six months in 1776. Yonkers. A. P. 24-368.
§ Later Lieut., Van Rensselaer's. A. P., 15-146, 16-248.
‖ See Odell. ¶ Enlisted for six months in 1776. A. P., 24-368. ** See Opherl.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
O'Ferril,(?) Amherst	Van Veghten	
Ogden, Benjamin, private	Luddington	Mead
Ogden, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckernoo
Ogden, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Mabee
Ogden, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook
Ogden, David, private	Fisher	Gartner
Ogden, David, private	Fisher	Yates
Ogden, Edmund, private	Field	Hecock
Ogden, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Purdy
Ogden, Humphrey, private	Field	Hecock
Ogden, Ichabod, private		Stevenson
Ogden, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Ogden, John, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Ogden, John, private	Thomas	Sackett
Ogden, John, private		Stevenson
Ogden, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Ogden, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Ogden, Jon'n, sergeant		Van Schaick
Ogden, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Ogden, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Ogden, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Ogden, Nathan, private	Field	Hecock
Ogden, Rich'd, corporal	Drake	Delivan
Ogbt, George, private	Bellinger	Staring
Oharris, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Ohr, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Okens, Edward, private	Graham	Wilson
Okeley, Stephen, private	Yates	
Okey, Martin, drummer	Wessenfels	Bowen
Okley, Stephen, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ogdon, John, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse
Olcult, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Oldfield, George, private	Pawling	Westfall
Oldredge, Gilbert, private	Hathorn	Case
Oldridge, David, private	Webster	Childs
Olds, Gilbert, sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Olds, James, private	Webster	Childs
Oliman, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Oliver, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Oller, Peter, private	Yates	
Olmer, Fred'k, private	Willet	Putman
Olmstadt, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gould
Olmstead, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Olmstead, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Olmstead, Hezekiah, sergt.	Crane	Chapman
Olmstead, James, private	Crane	Chapman
Olmstead, Nathan, private	Crane	Scofield
Olmstead, Nehemiah, ser.	Whiting	Kellogg
Olmsted, Aaron, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Olmsted, Eben'r, private	Field	Barnum
Olmsted, Hezekiah, priv.	Thomas	Gilbert
Olmsted, Jonathan, sergt.	Whiting	Salsbury
Olmsted, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Olmsted, Sam'l, ensign	Van Rensselaer	King
Olmsted, Samuel, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Salsbury
Olmsted, Wm., Jr., private	Whiting	Kellog
Olsaver, Lawrence, private	Newkirk	McBride
Olter, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda
Olthousen, Nich's, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Omehie, John, private	Klock	Hess
Omens, Daniel, private	Willet	Hole
Omstead, Aaron, drummer	Harper	Bogart
Omsted, Christopher, ser.	Yates	Brown
Omsted, Gideon, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Omsted, Gideon, private	Yates	Brown
Onck, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Onderdonck, Albert, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Onderdonck, Jacob, cap.	Hays	
Onderdonk, Abraham, pr.	Hays	Ackerson
Onderdonk, Adderyan, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Onderdonk, Adrian, priv.	Hays	Bell
Onderdonk, Adrian, priv.	Hays	Smith
Onderdonk, Anderyon, pr.	Hays	Smith
Onderdonk, Andries, lieut.	Hays	Onderdonck
Onderdonk, Andries, ser.	Hays	Tourneur
Onderdonk, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Onderdonk, Dan'l, lieut.	Hays	
Onderdonk, Daniel, ensign	Hays	Bell
Onderdonk, Garret, priv.	Hays	Bell
Onderdonk, Garret, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Onderdonk, Henry, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Onderdonk, Isaac, ser.	Hays	Bell
Onderdonk, Isaac, private	Malcom	
Onderdonk, Jacob, captain	Hays	As 78
Onderdonk, James, ser. mr.	Hays	
Onderdonk, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Onderdonk, Johannes, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Onderdonk, Rochff, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Onderdonk, Thomas, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Onderhem, Arent, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Onderkerk, Arent, private	Wemple	Outhout
Onderkirk, Abm., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Onderkirk, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Onderkirk, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Onderkirk, John, Jr., priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Onderkirk, Tankel, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Onger, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Oneal, James, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Oneel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
O'Neil, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Oneil, John, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Claw
Onum, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Miller
Oosterhoudt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	House
Oosteroudt, H'd'cus P., p.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Oosterhoudt, Hend'k, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Oosterhoudt, Tennis, corp.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Oosterhout, Ezekiel, corp.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Oosterhout, Henry, sergt.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Oosterhout, Henry, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Oosterhout, Kryn, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Oothout, Abm., captain	Wemple	
Oothout, Henry, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Oothout, Volkert, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Opherl, Michael, private	Pawling	Pawling
Orchard, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Orchard, Thomas, corpl.	Willet	Elsworth
Orchard, Thomas, corpl.	Harper	Bogart
Orchart, Thomas, corpl.	Willet	Elsworth
Orchart, Thomas, private	Willet	Cannon
Orcut, James, private	Armstrong	
Orendorph, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Orendurff, Coenraed, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Orim, Robert, private	Hopkins	Waters
Orlog, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Orlog, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Orlop, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Orlop, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Orlop, Hend'k, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Orlop, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Orr, Will, lieut.	Van Ness	Tanner
Orser, Abm., private	Hammond	Comb
Orser, Abm., private	Hammond	Martling
Orser, Abm., private	Hammond	Orser
Orser, Abr'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Orser, Albert, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Orser, Elbert, sergeant	Hammond	Martling
Orser, John, private		Honeywell
Orser, Jonas, captain	Hammond	
Orser, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Orser, Nicholas, private	Hammond	Orser
Orsher, Onies, private	Willet	Putman
Orsons, John D., private	Weisenfels	Godwin
Ort, Corn's, private	Graham	Conklin
Osborn, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson
Osborn, John, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Osborn, Roger, lieut.	Hays	Ackerson
Osborn, William, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Osborn, Stephen, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Osborne, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Osburn, Abm., private	Wisner	Baly
Osburn, Asher, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Osburn, ———, sergt. maj.	Malcom	
Osburn, Dennis, private	Hammond	Orser
Osburn, Ezekiel, private	Field	Barnum
Osburn, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Osburn, John, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel
Osburn, John, drummer		Truesdell
Osburn, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Osburn, John, private	Pawling	Sackett
Osburn, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Osburn, Joseph, captain	Benedict	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Osburn, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Osburn, Peter, sergt. maj.	Graham	
Osburn, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Osburn, Samuel, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Osburn, Samuel, private	Drake	
Osburn, Samuel, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Osdall, John, V., sergeant	Pawling	Burnet
Osgood, Aaron, private	Webster	Hamilton
Osgood, Aaron, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Osgood, Aaron, Jr., private	Webster	Hamilton
Osgood, Aron, Jr., private	Webster	Hamilton
Osgood, Nath'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
Osgood, Nath'l, private	Armstrong	
Osser, Ab'm, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Osson, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Osterhaut, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Dubois
Osterhoudt, Abr'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Osterhondt, Aldert, private	Klock	Westfall
Osterhoudt, Benj'n, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Osterdoudt, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Osterhoudt, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop	
Osterhoudt, Elias, private	Pawling	Hunter
Osterhoudt, Elias, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Osterhoudt, Elias, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Osterhoudt, Hend'k, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Osterhoudt, Hend'cus, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Osterhoudt, Hendricus, sgt.	Cantine	
Osterhoudt, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter
Osterhoudt, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston
Osterhoudt, James, sergt	Wynkoop	
Osterdoudt, James, private	Wynkoop	
Osterhoudt, Johannes, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Osterhoudt, Johannis, pr.	Hays	
Osterhoudt, John, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Osterhoudt, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Osterhoudt, Martinus, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Osterhoudt, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Osterhoudt, Peter, corp.	Wynkoop	
Osterhoudt, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter
Osterhoudt, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Osterhoudt, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Osterhoudt, Peter, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	
Osterhoudt, Petrus, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Osterhoudt, Sam'l, corp.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Osterhoudt, Sam'l, private	Cantine	
Osterhoudt, Teunis, Jr., pr.	Pawling	Westbrook
Osterhoudt, Teunis, sergt.	Pawling	Westbrook
Osterhoudt, Teunis, sergt.	Pawling	Piercy
Osterhoudt, Teunis, priv.	Wynkoop	
Osterhoudt, Tunis, sergt.	Pawling	Faulkner
Osterhoudt, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Osterhoudt, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Osterhout, Abm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Osterhout, Fred'k, private	Klock	Miller
Osterhout, Helmus, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Osterhout, Hend'k, private	Pawling	Pawling
Osterhout, Jacobus, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Osterhout, Johannis, priv.	Wynkoop	
Osterhout, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Osterhout, Peter, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Osterhout, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Osterhout, Peter L., priv.	Wynkoop	
Osterhout, Teunis, sergt.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Osterhout, Tunis, private	Hays	
Osterhout, Will., private	Snyder	Swart
Osterhout, William, priv.	Wynkoop	
Osterman, Christ, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster
Osterman, Christ'n, sergt.	Fisher	Snook
Ostran, Gilbert, corporal		Humfrey
Ostrander, Aaron, captain	Van Alstyn	
Ostrander, Aaron, lieut.	Van Alstyn	
Ostrander, Aaron, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Claw
Ostrander, Abm., drum'r	Yates	Hadlock
Ostrander, Abm, private	Van Rensalaer	De Garmo
Ostrander, Abm., private	Yates	Brown
Ostrander, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ostrander, Arend, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Ostrander, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Pulver
Ostrander, Corn's, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Ostrander, David, captain	Johnson	
Ostrander, David, captain	Phillips	
Ostrander, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ostrander, Hend'k, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Wie
Ostrander, Hend'k, private	Van Reusselaer	Osterhoudt
Ostrander, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, Hend'k, Jr, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Ostrander, Henry, lieut.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Ostrander, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Ostrander, Henry, private		Humfrey
Ostrander, Henry, private	Van Bergen	
Ostrander, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, Henry, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Ostrander, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Ostrander, Isaac, private	Van Renselaer	Bries
Ostrander, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Ostrander, James, private	Wynkoop	
Ostrander, Johannes, corp.	Johnson	Wilkin
Ostrander, Jno., adjt.	Graham	
Ostrander, John, lieut	Wessenfels	Pawling
Ostrander, John, lieut	Pawling	Livingston
Ostrander, Jno., lieut.	Graham	Muller
Ostrander, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Ostrander, John, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Ostrander, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Ostrander, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Ostrander, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Ostrander, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, Johntice, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Ostrander, Moses, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ostrander, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ostrander, Peter, private	Yates	Brutt
Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Ostrander, Peter, private	Weisenfels	
Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ostrander, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Ostrander, Teunis, sergt.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrander, Teunis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrander, Thomas, sergt.	Pawling	Faulkner
Ostrander, Wilhelmus, en.	Johnson	Ostrander
Ostrander, Wilhelmus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Ostrander, William, ensign	Johnson	
Ostrander, William, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Ostrander, Wm., private	Graham	Williams
Ostrandt, Adam, private	Harper	Harrison
Ostrant, Aldert, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ostrant, Ezekiel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ostrant, Peter, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ostrautter, Baltus, private	Willet	Harrison
Ostrom, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Ostrom, John, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Ostronder, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ostrum, Henry, captain	Schuyler	
Ostrum, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Ostrum, John H., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrum, Reulif, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrum, Ruliff, private	Graham	Wilson
Oswald, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Oswald, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Long
Otis, James, private	Graham	Pearce
Otter, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Otterman, James, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Otterman, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Otterson, And'w, private	Hopkins	Brinkerheff
Ottman, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown
Otto, Frantz, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Otto, Gotlieb, private	Vrooman	Brown
Otto, Gotlieb, private	Vrooman	Miller
Otto, Gotlieb, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ouderkerk, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ouderkirk, Andries, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Ouderkirk, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ouderkirk, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ouderkirk, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Ouderkirk, John, private	Schuyler	Van-Aernum
Ouderkirk, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ouderkirk, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ouderkirk, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Ouderkirk, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ouderkirk, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Ouderkirk, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ousterhoudt, Aldert, priv.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Cayser
Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	House
Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Wagner
Ousterhoudt, Hendrick, pr.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Ousterhoudt, John, sergt.	Bellinger	Frank
Ousterhoudt, John, sergt.	Bellinger	Herden
Ousterhoudt, Sam'l, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Ousterhoudt, Tunis, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Ousterhout, Henry, corpl.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Ousterhout, Peter, private	Platt	Brodhead
Out, Matthias, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Ovendorph, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Ovensants, Philip, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Overaker, Wandle, private	Yates	Brutt
Overaker, Wandle, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Overbagh, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Overbagh, Benjamin, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Overbagh, Clement, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Overbagh, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	
Overbagh, Jerry, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois
Overbagh, Jerem'h, private	Van Bergen	
Overbagh, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Overbagh, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Overbagh, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Overlagh, Jerem'h, private	Dubois	Dubois
Overocker, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Overocker, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Overocker, George, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Overocker, Geo., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Overocker, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhoof
Overocker, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Overocker, Jacob, private	Yates	Weltse
Overocker, Mich'l, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof
Overocker, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Overocker, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Overocker, Mich'l W., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Overoker, Adam, private	Yates	Hadlock
Overoker, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock
Overpagh, Abr'm, corporal	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Overpagh, Jeremiah, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Overpagh, John, sergeant	Willet	Conine
Overpagh, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Overpagh, Wilhelmus, cor.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Overpagh, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Overpaw, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Overrocker, Adam, private	Yates	Brown
Overy, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Ovet, Isaac, private	Graham	
Ovett, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ovit, Eben'r, private		Noble
Owen, David, corporal	Newkirk	Crawford
Owen, Joseph, Jr., private	Thomas	
Owen, Thad's, private	Graham	Conklin
Owens, Alenatus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Owens, Amasa, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Owens, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Owens, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Owens, Elisha, private	Harper	Vrooman
Owens, Epenetus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Owens, Epenetus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Owens, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Owens, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Owens, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Owens, Jedediah, private	Thomas	Thomas
Owens, Jerem'h, private		Horton
Owens, Jesse, private	Luddington	Lane
Owens, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Owens, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Owens, Jno., private	Dubois	Burnet
Owens, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Owens, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	White
Owens, Joseph, private	Willet	Pearcy
Owens, Joshua, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Owens, Na's, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Owens, Solomon, private	Dubois	Lee
Owens, Thaddeus, private	Wessenfels	
Owlman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Oxberger, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Oxen, John, private	Willet	Newell
Oxtrim, Gilbert, corporal	Graham	Wilson

P.

Paba, Ernst, private	Clyde	House
Pace, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Packer, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Paddarck, Jon'n, major	Field	
Paddark, Nath'n, serg.maj.	Field	
Paddick, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Paddick, Job, private	Yates	
Paddick, Job, private	Van Rensselaer	
Paddock, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	White
Paddock, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Paddock, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Paddock, Judah, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Paddock, Levy, private	Van Rensselaer	
Paddock, Levy, private	Yates	
Paddock, Peter,* private	Luddington	Mead
Paddock, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Paddock, Seth, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Paddock, Stephen, corpl.	Luddington	Waterbury
Padduck, Peter, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Padget, James, private		Van Schaick
Padget, John, corporal	Schuyler	Tillman
Page Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock
Page Christ'r, private	Webster	Long
Page Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Page Samuel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Page, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
Paget, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)
Pain, Bunnel, private	Webster	Long
Pain, Caesar, private	Pawling	Livingston
Pain, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Pain, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb
Pain, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb
Pain, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Pain, Noah, private	Webster	Long
Paine, Brinton, lieut. col.	Dubois	
Paine, Brinton, major	Hopkins	
Paine, Daniel, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Paine, Ezra, quar. mr.	Hopkins	
Paine, Ichabod, Jr., sergt.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Paine, Joseph,† private	Hammond	Honeywell
Paine, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Paine, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Painter, Edward, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Painter, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Painter, Thomas, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Pairce, Norris, private	Yates	
Palchen, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Paldon, John, lieut.		Horton
Paley, Hend'k, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Palin, Peter, private	Brinckeehoff	Van Benschoten
Pall, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Pallinger, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Palmanter, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Palmateer, Abr'm, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Palmateer, Mich'l, sergt.	Cantine	Ramsen
Palmateer, Mich'l, private	Cantine	
Palmateer, William, priv.	Johnson	Roosa
Palmater, Mich'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Palmater, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Palmatie, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Palmatier, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Palmatier, Tho's, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats

* Enlisted in Weissenfels's Levies April 1, 1782; sent to Lamb's Artillery as sergeant. A. P. 16–194.
† Shot twice in right side near Philippsburgh, West Chester county, Jan. 11, 1781. Farmer, Philippsburgh. As 52.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Palmatier, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Palmeeter, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	
Palmelton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Palmer, Aaron, private	Pawling	Sacket
Palmer, Aaron, private	Thomas	Hobby
Palmer, Amaziah, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White
Palmer, Amaziah, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Palmer, Amaziah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Palmer, Amaziel, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Palmer, Amoziah, sergt.	Willet	White
Palmer, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Palmer, Beriah, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Palmer, David, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, David, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Palmer, Elijah, private	Van Ness	
Palmer, Elisha, private	Drake	Delivan
Palmer, Elisha, private	Crane	Lockwood
Palmer, Ephraim, private	Hays	Stevenson
Palmer, Fenner, private	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, Gersham, private	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, Gideon, private	Crane	Trusdel
Palmer, Gideon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Palmer, Gilbert, private		Howley
Palmer, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Palmer, Isaac, private	Willet	Cannon
Palmer, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Palmer, Jacob, private	Willet	Cannon
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Palmer, James, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Palmer, Jerard, corpl.	Van Veghten	Winne
Palmer, Jerem'h, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Palmer, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood
Palmer, John, ensign	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, John, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, John, private	Graham	Williams
Palmer, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Palmer, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Palmer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Palmer, Jonathan, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Palmer, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Palmer, Joseph, private	Graham	Conklin
Palmer, Levi, private	Drake	Haight
Palmer, Messenger, private		Stevenson
Palmer, Nathan, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, Nathan, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, Nath'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, Obediah, private	Crane	Lockwood
Palmer, Othniel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Palmer, Phinner, private	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, Rob't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Palmer, Solomon, corporal	Graham	Pearce
Palmer, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Palmer, Stephen, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Palmer, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hubby
Palmer, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lyon
Palmer, Thomas, private		Stevenson
Palmer, Thos., ensign	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Palmer, William, private	Johnson	Conklin
Palmer, Will., private	Luddington	Kidd
Palmer, Will., private	Field	Hecock
Palmerteer, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Palmerton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Palmerton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Palmerton, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Palmeteer, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Palmetier, John, private	Quackenboss	
Palsperger, John, private	Klock	Klock
Palsperger, John, private	Klock	Suts
Pampeely, Bennet, sergt.	Wessenfels	White
Panesknut, John, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Pangburn, Rich'd, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Pangburn, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Pangburn, Will., private	Quackenboss	
Pannel, Isaac, private	Webster	Long
Pannel, John, private	Webster	Long
Pannel, Moses, private	Webster	Long
Pannel, Rob't, private	Webster	Long
Pannel, Robert, private	Webster	McNitt
Pannel, Robert, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Panter, Jacob, private	Platt	Bradbick
Panter, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yates
Panter, Ulridge, private	Fisher	Yates
Parburgh, Henry, private	Graham	Wilson
Parcels, Peter, private	Malcom	
Parcey, John, private	Van Bergen	
Pardee, John,* private	Willet	Newell
Pardee, Nathan, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton
Pardner, Valentine, priv.	Graham	Husted
Pardy, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Pardy, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Pardy, Nathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Pardy, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Pardy, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Paree, David, private	Yates	Wiltse
Parent, Jacob, private	Drake	Boyd
Parent, Levi, private	Drake	Boyd
Parie, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Paris, Isaac, paymaster	Harper	
Paris, Isaac, lieut.	Klock	Miller
Paris, Isaac, lieut.	Harper	Putman
Paris, Isaac, private	Klock	Miller
Parish, Azariah, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Parish, Azariah, sergeant	Field	Dykeman
Parish, Cyprian, private	Hopkins	Lane
Parish, Cyprian, private	Cortland	
Parish, Dan'l, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane
Parish, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Baker
Parish, Eph't, private	Wessenfels	
Parish, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Parish, John, private	Webster	Long
Parish, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Parish, John, private	Armstrong	
Parish, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
Parish, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
Parish, Josiah, fifer	Webster	Hamilton
Parish, Josiah, private	Webster	Hamilton
Parish, Silas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Parish, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Parish, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown
Parish, Uriah, sergeant	Field	Dyckman
Park, Daniel,† sergeant	McCrea	Doty
Parkel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Parker, And'w, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Parker, Caleb, private	Yates	Yates
Parker, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Parker, Eliphalet, corp.	Armstrong	
Parker, Eliphlet, private	Webster	Child
Parker, Elisha, private	Willet	Gray
Parker, George, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Parker, Ichabod, lieut.	Webster	Childs
Parker, Isaac, sergeant	Hays	Gardner
Parker, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Parker, Jesse, private	Whiting	Davis
Parker, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Parker, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Parker, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Parker, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Parker, Mich'l, private	Webster	Childs
Parker, Mich'l, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Parker, Moses, private	Drake	
Parker, Nath'l, sergeant	Webster	Childs
Parker, Nath'l, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Parker, Nath'l, private	Drake	
Parker, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Parker, Nath'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Parker, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
Parker, Robert, drummer	Elsworth	Willet
Parker, Samuel, private	Van Cortlandt	
Parker, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Parkes, James, private	Webster	Sherwood
Parkley, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Parkly, Mich'l, corporal	Schuyler	Groot
Parkly, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Parks, Amesiah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Parks, Dan'l, private	Graham	
Parks, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson

* Ontario Co. A. P. 21-195.

† Served from Aug. 26 to Nov. 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Parks, David, private	Whiting	Davis
Parks, Elijah, lieut.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Parks, Ezra, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Parks, Jacob, private	Graham	Pearce
Parks, Jehial, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Parks, Jehial, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning
Parks, Jonas, lieut.	Hopkins	Talmadge
Parks, Oliver, private	Malcom	Livingston
Parks, Robt., private	Harper	Allen
Parks, Samuel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Parks, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Parks, Smith, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Parks, Squire, private		Noble
Parks, Tim'y, private	Graham	Lansing
Parmerter, Abijah, private	Hays	Stevenson
Parr, Moses, private	Willet	Gilbert
Parrent, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight
Parrie, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Parris, Anth'y, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Parrish, Cyprian,* private	Wessenfels	
Parrish, Silas,† private	Ludinton	Swartwout
Parsall, Deavenport, priv.	Hammond	
Parse, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Parse, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Parse, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Parse, Rich'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Parsell, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Parsell, Johannes, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Parsell, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Parsell, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson
Parsell, Paul, private	Hays	Gardner
Parsell, Wm., corporal	Hays	Hogencamp
Parsen, John I., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Parshall, David, private	Pawling	Westfall
Parshall, James, private	Dubois	Gano
Parshel, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Parsin, Garrit, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Parsin, John, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Parson, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Parson, Henry, private	Van Veghten	
Parson, John, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Parsons, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Partial, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Partick, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Partick, Robt., Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Partrick, James, private	Willet	Marshall
Partrick, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Partrick, Matthew, private	Willet	Marshall
Partridge, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Partridge, Thomas, private	Williams	Stowel
Partridge, Thomas, private	Williams	Rice
Pashall, James, private	Clyde	Bawman
Pasola, Gyla, private	Vrooman	
Pass, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Pass, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Pass, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Pass, Jonathan, private	Pawling	Westfall
Pass, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Passage, Geo., lieut.	Willet	Debois
Passage, George, lieut.	Harper	Bogart
Passage, Geo., sergt. major	Wemple	
Passage, Geo., sergeant	Wemple	Outhout
Passage, Geo., Jr., private	Wemple	Outhout
Passage, Joseph, private	Willet	Tearse
Passagie, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Passassey, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Scharp
Passasy, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	
Passenger, And'w, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Passenger, Soverinus, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing
Pastow, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Patchen, Hezekiah, private	Whiting	King
Patchen, Isaac, private	Vrooman	
Patchen, James, private	Whiting	King
Patchen, Jesse, corporal	Whiting	King
Patchen, Squire, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Patchen, Walter, private	Whiting	King
Patchen, Zachariah, corpl.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Patcher, Walter, private	Willet	Harrison
Patchin, Isaac,‡ private	Ziele	Harper
Pachin, Jabez, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Patchin, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Patchon, Samuel, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Patengall, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Patengall, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pater, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Paterson, Adam, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Paterson, Adam, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Paterson, Adam, private	Fisher	McMaster
Paterson, Ezra, private	Armstrong	
Paterson, John, lieut.	Armstrong	
Paterson, Jon'n, private	Williams	Stowel
Paterson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Paterson, Levi, private	Armstrong	
Paterson, Moses, private	Wynkoop	
Paterson, Robt., private	Yates	Hadlock
Paterson, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Paterson, Thos., private	Wemple	Wanson
Paterson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Paterson, Wm., private	Cantine	
Paterson, Zacheus, private	Webster	Childs
Patged, James, ensign	Schuyler	Tillman
Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Patrick, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Patrick, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Patrick, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Patrick, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Patrick, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Patrick, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Patrick, Wm., private	Van Veghten	
Patrie, Conrad, private	Livingston	Shaver
Patrie, Conrad C., private	Livingston	Shaver
Patrie, Conrad C., private	Livingston	Shaw
Patry, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Patry, Joseph, private	Klock	Wagner
Patten, Allen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Patten, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Patterson, Abijah, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Patterson, Adam, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Patterson, Asa, private	Malcom	Drake
Patterson, David, private	Webster	Long
Patterson, David, private	Armstrong	
Patterson, Edward, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Patterson, Ezra, private	Webster	Long
Patterson, Henry, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Patterson, Israel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Patterson, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Patterson, James, corpl.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Patterson, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Patterson, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Patterson, James, private	Van Bergn	Hoghtaling
Patterson, James, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Patterson, John, sergeant	Newkirk	Faulkner
Patterson, John, private	Fields	Hecock
Patterson, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Patterson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Patterson, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Patterson, Levi, private	Armstrong	Long
Patterson, Oliver, corporal	Willet	Gillet
Patterson, Oliver, private	Wemple	Wanson
Patterson, Mich'l, private	Platt	Brodhead
Patterson, Robert, private	Yates	Hadlock
Patterson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Patterson, Thomas, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Patterson, Tho's, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Patterson, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Patterson, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Patterson, Zacheus, priv.	Armstrong	
Pattingill, Oliver, private	Webster	Long
Pattingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Pattinson, David, private	Webster	Long
Pattinson, Ezra, private	Webster	Long
Pattinson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Pattinson, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Pattis, Will., private	Yates	Wiltse
Pattison, Ezra, private	Webster	Long

* Enlisted for nine months, June, 1782. A. P. 22-75.
† Enlisted February 15, 1776; broke left ankle by accidental fall March 15, 1776. Farmer, Pepacunk, Ulster Co. Cc 24.
‡ Captured by Indians April 7, 1780; released November 23, 1782. Jefferson, Schoharie county. A. P. 22-343.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Pattison, Jacob, private	Webster	McNitt
Pattison, John, lieut.	Webster	McNitt
Pattison, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Pattison, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Pawling
Pattison, Thomas, private	Pawling	De Witt
Pattison, Zachariah, priv.	Webster	Childs
Paul, James, private	Hays	Smith
Paulding, Caleb, private	Thomas	Thomas
Paulding, Cornelis, private	Hays	Bell
Paulding, Garret, private	Hays	Smith
Paulding, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Paulding, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Paulding, John Sr., private	Hammond	Comb
Paulding, John H., major	Hammond	Martling
Paulding, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb
Paulding, Peter, ensign	Hammond	Martling
Paulding, Peter, ensign	Hammond	Orser
Paulding, Roger, private	Hammond	Requa
Paulding, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hobby
Paulding, Thomas, private	Hammond	Requa
Paulding, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb
Paulding, William, private	Hammond	Orser
Paulding, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Pauling, Tho's H., private	Hammond	Martling
Pauly, Jacob, private	Clyde	Bowman
Paunderson, John, private		Humfrey
Paunt, Lewis, private	Drake	Haight
Pawling, Albert, col. com.		
Pawling, Cornelius, priv.	Graham	Hermance
Pawling, Corn's, private	Graham	Wilson
Pawling, Henry, captain	Wessenfels	
Pawling, Henry, captain	Pawling	
Pawling, Henry, lieut.	Pawling	Hunter
Pawling, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Pawling, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Payer, John, private	Willet	Putman
Payne, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Payne, David, private	Willet	Newell
Payne, David, private	Willet	Henry
Payne, Thomas, private	Willet	Newell
Payne, Thomas, private	Willet	Henry
Payne, Tho's, private	Van Ness	
Payra, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Peabody, John, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Peabody, William B., priv.	Whiting	King
Peabody, Wm. Bridges, pr.	Van Rensselaer	King
Peacock, Rich'd, lieut.	Hays	Stevenson
Peacock, Thomas, sergt.	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Peak, Christ'r, lieut.	Willet	Gillet
Peak, Garret, private	Graham	Lansing
Peaker, Adolf, private	Klock	Klock
Peaker, Philip, private	Klock	Klock
Pealee, Edmund, paymast'r	Hopkins	
Pearce, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead
Pearce, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Pearce, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Pearce, Richard, private	Wessenfels	White
Pearce, Thomas, private	Willet	Harrison
Pearce, William, captain	Graham	
Pearcy, John, private	Willet	Gillet
Pearcy, Jon'n, captain	Willet	
Pears, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Pearse, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Pearse, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Pearse, John, private	Thomas	
Pearsall, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Peary, James, private	Drake	Drake
Peas, Abner, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Peas, Asa, sergeant	Whiting	
Pease, Abner, private	Harper	Harrison
Pease, Abner, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Pease, Asa, private	Dubois	Dubois
Peat, James, private	Crane	Scofield
Peatrie, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Peatt, James, private	Crane	Lewis
Peatt, Lewis, private	Crane	Lewis
Pebe, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Peck, Abijah, private	Crane	Lockwood
Peck, Ab'm., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Peck, Adonijah, private	Willet	Newell
Peck, Arent, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Peck, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Peck, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lockwood
Peck, Christ'r, private	Willet	Gray
Peck, Christ'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Peck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Peck, Corn's C., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Peck, David, private	Thomas	Hobby
Peck, Harm's, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Peck, Harm's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Peck, Henry, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Peck, Henry H., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Peck, Jacobus, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse
Peck, Jacobus, corporal	Wemple	Van Petten
Peck, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Fonda
Peck, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Peck, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Peck, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Peck, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Peck, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Peck, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Peck, Joseph, private	Drake	
Peck, Lewis, corporal	Wemple	Van Petten
Peck, Lewis, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Peck, Moses, private	Willet	Harrison
Peck, Oliver, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Peckwell, Christ'r, private	Armstrong	
Pederick, Abijah, private	Crane	Lockwood
Peebles, Hugh, qr. master	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Peek, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Peek, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Peek, Daniel, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Peek, David, private	Thomas	Hubby
Peek, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Peek, Garret,* private	Van Renssalaer	Sharp
Peek, Harm's H., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Peek, Jacobus, corporal	Wemple	
Peek, Jacobus H., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Peek, James, lieut.	Dubois	Dubois
Peek, James I., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Peek, Jesse, private	Wemple	Fonda
Peek, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Peek, John I., private	Wemple	Bancker
Peek, Joseph, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Peek, Lewis, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Peelor, Jacob, private	Willet	Conine
Peer, James, private	Drake	
Peery, James, Jr., sergeant	Drake	
Peese, Asa, private	Willet	Livingston
Peiffer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Peirce, Norris, private	Yates	Brown
Peletz, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Peley, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Peley, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Pelham, Eli, corporal	Dubois	McFoght
Pelham, Eli, fifer	Dubois	Burnet
Pelham, Elijah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pelham, Elisha, private	Crane	Bouton
Pelham, John, corporal	Crane	Bouton
Pelham, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Bouton
Pelham, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Pelham, Samuel, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pelhamus, Aurt, private	Hays	Tourneur
Pelhamus, Daniel, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Pell, David, private	Field	Hecock
Pell, John, private	Weisenfels	
Pell, Philip, private	Luddington	Kidd
Pell, Roger, private	Drake	Boyd
Pellem, Elisha, private	Crane	Scofield
Pellem, John, corporal	Crane	Scofield
Pellem, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Scofield
Pellinger, Adam, private	Klock	Klock
Pellinger, Adam P., private	Klock	Bradbig
Pellinger, Adam P., private	Klock	Klock
Pellinger, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Pellum, Francis, private		Humfrey

* Wounded in the face, eye destroyed, October 18, 1782. Albany county, Cc 28.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Pelon, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Pels, Evert, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Peltze, Evert, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Penal, Moses, private	Graham	
Penar, Jabine, private	Webster	Childs
Penbrook, William, priv.	Johnson	Johnson
Penbrook, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Penbrook, William, private	Pawling	Burnet
Pendall, Jon'n, sergeant	Graham	Pearce
Pendergrass, Thomas, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Pendergrass, Thos., priv.	Yates	Weltse
Penear, John, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Peney, David, private	Willet	Gray
Penfield, Isaac, sergeant	Graham	Miller
Penfold, William, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Penier, John, adjutant	Van Rensselaer	
Penjil, Peter, private	Johnson	Cross
Pennel, Moses, corporal	Webster	Long
Pennel, Moses, fifer	Webster	Long
Penney, John, private	Field	Dykeman
Penny, Daniel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Penny David, drummer	Willet	Pearcy
Penny, Ed'd, lieut.	Field	Dykeman
Penny, James, private	Johnson	
Penny, John, private	Ostrander	Ostrander
Penny, John, private	Weisenfels	
Penny, Joseph, lieut.	Luddington	Knapp
Penny, Joseph, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Penny, Stephen, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Penny, Will., private	Field	Barnum
Penoyer, Amos, sergeant	Hopkins	Wheeler
Penoyer, Isaac, adjutant	Drake	
Penull, John, private	Willet	Gray
Penwell, Moses, private	Armstrong	Long
Percel, Jeremiah, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Percel, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Perhamus, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Case
Perine, Dan'l, private		Fonda
Perine, David, private		Fonda
Perkins, Christ'r, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Perkins, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Perkins, Eben'r, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Perkins, Elijah, private	Field	Dykeman
Perkins, Oliver, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Perkins, Zopher, private	Platt	Brodhead
Perkley, Jacob, corporal	Schuyler	Groot
Perkley, Mich'l, corporal	Schuyler	Groot
Perre, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbock
Perre, Dan'l, private	Livingston	Shaver
Perrigo, Usual, private	Cortland	
Perrigo, Uzal, private	Wessenfels	
Perry, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Wells
Perry, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Brown
Perry, Absalom, private	Yates	Brown
Perry, Bowlen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Perry, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Perry, David, private	Graham	Noble
Perry, David, private	Harper	Allen
Perry, David, private	Platt	Kinnue
Perry, David, private	Dubois	Burnet
Perry, David, private	Weisenfels	
Perry, Isaac, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Perry, Jacobus, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Perry, Johannis, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Perry, Jno.. corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Perry, John, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Perry, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Perry, John, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Perry, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Perry, Jno., corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Perry, John, private	Van Veghten	
Perry, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Perry, Jonathan, Jr., priv.	Phillips	Miller
Perry, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Perry, Justis, private	Van Rensselaer	
Perry, Obadiah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Perry, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Perry, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Perry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Perry, Samuel, private	Field	Dykeman
Perry, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock
Perry, Seth, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Perry, Seth, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Perry, Simeon, private	Field	Dykeman
Perry, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Perry, Urian, private	Hays	Smith
Pers, Joel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Perse, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Perse, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Perse, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Perse, Ryckert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Persel, Jerem'h, sergeant	Wynk	Swart
Persell, William, private	Hays	Sickles
Perseys, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Persin, Garret, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Persin, Jacobus, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Persin, John, ensign	Van Bergen	Dubois
Persin, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Perslow, Henry, drummer	Malcom	Cantine
Person, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Person, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Person, Garrit, private	Van Bergen	
Person, Johannes, lieut.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Person, John, lieut.	Van Bergen	
Person, John, private	Wynkoop	
Person, John I., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Person, Johannis, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Person, Matt's, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Personas, Jacobus, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Persons, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Persons, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Persons, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Persons, Peter, private	Malcom	
Perter, Frederic, private	Graham	Wilson
Perveer, James, sergeant	Johnson	Smith
Pessenger, Suft, private	Schuyler	
Petcher, Gotlieb, private	Harper	Allen
Petcher, Jonathan, lieut.		Howley
Peter, Godelsp, private	Willet	Elsworth
Peter, Joseph, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Peters, Andrew, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Peters, And'w, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Peters, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Peters, Simon, private	Willet	Elsworth
Peters, Simon, private	Willet	Gillet
Peters, Simon, private	Harper	Bogart
Peterson, Benj'n, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Peterson, Harm's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Peterson, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Peterson, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Peterson, John, private	Webster	Sherwood
Peterson, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Peterson, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Peterson, Peter, private	Harper	Drake
Peterson, Philip, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Peterson, Robt., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Petre, Marks, private	Bellinger	Frank
Petrie, Johannes,* private	Bellinger	Small
Petrie, Joseph, private	Klock	House
Petrie, William, surgeon	Willet	
Petrie, Wm., surgeon	Harper	
Petry, Dan'l, private	Bellinger	Small
Petry, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Staring
Petry, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Small
Petry, Jacob, ensign	Bellinger	Small
Petry, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Petry, John M., private	Bellinger	Small
Petry, Jost, private	Bellinger	Small
Petry, Marks, private	Bellinger	Herder
Petry, Will., surgeon	Klock (?)	
Pettengal, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Petter, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Petters, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Petterson, Chas., sergeant	Wemple	Wanson

* Shot through shoulder and back at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Kingsland Distr., Montgomery Co., A. 161.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Petterson, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Long
Petterson, Oliver, corporal	Wemple	Wanson
Petterson, Oliver, private	Wemple	Fonda
Petterson, Thomas, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Petterson, Thomas, priv.	Wemple	Wanson
Pettibone, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Pettingale, Asa, private	Willet	Livingston
Pettingel, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Pettingel, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Pettingel, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Pettinger, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Pettingill, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Pettingill, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Pettingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Mabee
Pettingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Snook
Pettingill, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Pettis, Asa, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Pettit, David, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Pettit, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brown
Pettit, Eben'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Pettit, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Pettit, John, captain	Van Woert	
Pettit, John,* corporal	Willet	Newell
Pettit, John, private	Willet	Gray
Pettit, Micaijah, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Pettit, Thomas, corporal	Willet	Newell
Petton, Philip, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Petus, Simon, private	Willet	Elsworth
Pew, Abraham, private	Thomas	Lyon
Pew, Cornelius D., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Pew, John D., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Pew, Peter D., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Phalips, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Phantom, James, private	Harper	Allen
Pharis, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Pharis, Levi, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Pharo, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Phelp, David, private	Pawling	Pawling
Phelps, Amous, private	Willet	Welp
Phelps, David, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Phelps, David, private	Graham	Wilson
Phelps, Elihu, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Phelps, Elijah, private	Graham	
Phelps, James, lieut.	Whiting	Salisbury
Phelps, Tim'y, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Phenber, Jacobus B., priv.	Livingston	Smith
Phenix, Abrm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Phenton, Amos, private	Hopkins	Lane
Phibes, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple
Philes, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple
Philip, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Philip, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Philip, Adam, wagoner	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Philip, Christian, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Philip, Christian, private	Van Renselaer	Philip
Philip, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Philip, George, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Philip, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller
Philip, Jacobus, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Philip, John, captain	Van Alstyn	
Philip, John, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Philip, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates
Philip, John H., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Philip, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Philip, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Philip, Petrus, private	Van Alstyn	Philip
Philip, Shadrick, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Philip, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer	
Philip, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Philip, Will., Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Philips, Abner, private	Willet	Harrison
Philips, Abner, private	Graham	Wilson
Philips, Ab'm, private		Fonda
Philips, Ab'm, private	Fisher	McMaster
Philips, Amasa, private	Willet	Wright
Philips, Amos, corporal	Field	Hecock
Philips, Daniel, private	Hays	Gardner
Philips, David, sergt.	Graham	Muller
Philips, David, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Philips, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Allen
Philips, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Philips, Elisha, private	Webster	
Philips, Elisha, private	Armstrong	
Philips, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Philips, Fulkert, private	Fisher	Fisher
Philips, Gilbert, private	Hays	Gardner
Philips, Harmonas, private	Fisher	Veeder
Philips, Henry, private	Hammond	
Philips, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Philips, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White
Philips, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Philips, Isaac, private	Whiting	Cady
Philips, Isaac, private	Harper	Bogart
Philips, Israel, private	Cortland	
Philips, Jacob, private	Willet	Putman
Philips, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Philips, Jacobus, private	Harper	Putman
Philips, James, private	Klock	Hess
Philips, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Philips, John, captain	Van Alstyn	
Philips, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Philips, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Philips, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Philips, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Philips, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Philips, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Philips, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Philips, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Philips, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Philips, Joseph, private	Crane	Chapman
Philips, Joseph, private	Field	Dykeman
Philips, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Philips, Moses, major	Hathorn	
Philips, Otniel, lieut.	Harper	Drake
Philips, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philips, Philip, private	Willet	Marshall
Philips, Ri, private	Hays	Gardner
Philips, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Philips, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Lee
Philips, Sam'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Philips, Shadrick, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Philips, Thomas, private	Wemple	Fonda
Philips, William, private	Hammond	
Philips, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Philips, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Philips, Zeba, private	Webster	
Philips, Ziba, private	Armstrong	
Phillip, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Phillips, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Phillips, Christ'r, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Phillips, Christ'r, Jr., pr.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Phillips, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Phillips, Folkert, private	Fisher	Fisher
Phillips, Francis, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Phillips, Hend'k, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Phillips, Hend'k, corporal	Brinckerhoff	
Phillips, Henry, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Phillips, Henry, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Phillips, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Phillips, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock
Phillips, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Phillips, James, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Phillips, James, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Phillips, James, private	Fisher	Veeder
Phillips, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Phillips, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Phillips, John, private	Willet	Gillet
Phillips, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Phillips, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Phillips, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Phillips, Phillip, private	Drake	Boyd
Phillips, Ralph, Jr., corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Phillips, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Phillips, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

* Severely frost bitten on expedition to Oswego in winter of 1782-3. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., A. P. 21-177.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Phillips, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Phillips, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Philipse, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Veeder
Philipse, Eben'r, private		Noble
Philipse, Fulkert, private	Fisher	Wemple
Philipse, Harmanus, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder
Philipse, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Philipse, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Phillipse, James, private	Fisher	Veeder
Philipse, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Philipse, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Veeder
Philipse, Philip, private	Fisher	Little
Philipse, Philipse, private	Fisher	Veeder
Phillipse, Harmonas, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Phillipse, Philip, private	Willet	Fonda
Phillo, Samuel, private	Graham	Vail
Philmore, Sirus, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Phyfer, Jacob, corporal	Bellinger	Gittman
Piarce, John, private	Harper	Vrooman
Pick, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Pickard, Adolph, private	Klock	Ruff
Pickard, Adolph,* private	Campbell	Werns
Pickard, Adolphus, private	Willet	Tearse
Pickard, Conrad, private	Willet	Fonda
Pickard, Conrad, private	Klock	Suts
Pickard, George, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Pickard, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Pickard, Jacobus, private	Klock	House
Pickard, John, private	Klock	Klock
Pickard, John,† quar. mr.	Clyde	
Pickard, John C., private	Klock	Klock
Pickard, Nicholas, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Pickbern, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Pickel, John, fifer	Webster	
Pickel, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pickel, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Pickely, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pickerd, Conradt, private	Klock	Klock
Pickert, Adolph, corporal	Clyde	Weeser
Pickert, Coenraed, private	Clyde	House
Pickert, Coenraet, private	Clyde	Weeser
Pickert, George, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Pickert, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Pickert, John, ensign	Clyde	Weeser
Pickert, Nicholas, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Pickert, Robert, private	Clyde	House
Pickings, Peter, private	Thomas	Chapman
Pickle, John, private	Webster	Sherwood
Pickle, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Pickle, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Pier, Ernest, private	Klock	Wagner
Pierce, Benj'n, private	Yates	
Pierce, David, private	Yates	
Pierce, Ephraim, ensign	Fisher	McMaster
Pierce, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster
Pierce, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Pierce, Levy, private	Yates	
Pierce, Norris, private	Yates	
Piercy, Jonathan, captain	Pawling	
Piers, John, private		Stevenson
Piersye, Isaac, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Pieterson, Benj'n, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Piew, Ab'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Piew, David, private	Yates	Yates
Pifer, Christ'n, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Pifer, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Cross
Pigner, Tise, private	Clyde	Dygert
Pike, Ezra, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Pike, Ezra, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Pike, Javis, private	Graham	Williams
Pike, Jarvis, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Pike, Will., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Pikerd, Barth'w, private	Klock	Cayser
Pikerd, John, private	Klock	Kock
Pikes, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Pilgrim, Michael, private	Johnson	Jansen
Pineer, Ab'm, private	Field	Hecock
Pinckney, Lewis, private	Luddington	Mead
Pine, Isaac, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Pine, John, private	Thomas	Hubby
Pine, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Pine, Norris, private	Van Rensselaer	
Pine, Sam'l, private	Drake	Drake
Pine, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Pineer, David, private	Field	Hecock
Pinkney, Fred'k, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Pinkney, Israel, private	Luddington	Mead
Pinkney, John, private	Drake	
Pinkney, Lewis, private	Malcom	Livingston
Pinkney, Thomas, private	Benedict	Osburn
Piper, Hend'k, private	Johnson	Roosa
Piper, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Piper, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Frank
Pipre, Eldre, sergeant	Dubois	De Mont
Pirkny, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Pise, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf
Piser, Christ'r, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant	Van Ness	
Pitcher, Jon'n, lieut.	Van Ness	
Pitcher, Reuben, private	Webster	Long
Pitt, Eph'm, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Pixley, Will., private	Van Ness	
Place, Freeman, private	Drake	Buckhout
Place, Truman, private	Thomas	St. John
Place, William, private	Johnson	Mastin
Place, Uriah, private	Thomas	St. John
Plado, Sander, private	Schuyler	Groot
Plamate, Benoni, private	Hopkins	Waters
Plamer, David, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Plank, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Plank, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Plank, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Plank, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Plank, John, private	Clyde	House
Plank, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Plant, John, private	Drake	
Plants, John, private		Fonda
Plantz, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff
Plantz, John, private	Clyde	House
Plaper, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely
Plaper, Christian, private	Klock	Miller
Plapper, Christ'r, private	Klock	Miller
Plarra, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Plass, Freeman, private	Pawling	Sacket
Plass, Freman, private	Thomas	
Plass, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Plass, Peter M., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Plass, Uriah, private	Thomas	Sackett
Platner, Henry, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Plato, James, sergeant		Fonda
Plato, James, corporal		Fonda
Plato, James, private		Fonda
Platt, Caleb, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Platt, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Platt, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Platt, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Mead
Platt, William, corp.	Malcom	Delavan
Platt, Zeph'h, colonel		
Plattow, James, private		Fonda
Ploegh, Hend'k, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ploegh, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Ploegh, Teunis, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Plonk, Jeury, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Plough, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Plough, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Plough, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Plough, Henry, Jr., priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Plough, Nich's, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Plough, Wilhelmus, priv.	Platt	Lee
Plough, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Plough, Sam'l, private	Graham	Wilson
Plumb, Amariah, private	Willet	Pearcy

* Wounded in the shoulder August 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B 48.
† Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777, died May 4, 1783. I 80.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Plumb, Caleb, private	Willet	Pearcy
Plumb, Jeremiah, corporal	Willet	Pearcy
Plumb, John, private	Willet	Gray
Plumb, Joseph, private	Willet	Wright
Plumbly, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Plumbly, Jon'n, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Plumstead, Joseph, private	Johnson	Roosa
Pocknott, John, private	Van Cortlandt	
Podman, Arond, private	Klock	Hess
Poland, Wm., private		Stevenson
Polaskie, Ant'y, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Polden, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Polen, William, private		Stevenson
Polhamus, Abm., private	Hays	Tourneur
Polhamus, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Polhamus, Theodorus, pr.	Cooper	Blauvelt
Polhemus, Abr'm, private	Hays	Smith
Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant	Wessenfels	Pawling
Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston
Polhemus, Daniel, corporal	Pawling	Livingston
Polhemus, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Polhemus, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur
Polhemus, Theodorus, cor.	Hays	Tourneur
Poll, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Pollen, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Pollock, Wm., private	Webster	Armstrong
Polmanter, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Poloke, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Pompelly, Bennet, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Pond, Chance, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Ponhall, Adam, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ponier, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Ponnal, Robert, private	Armstrong	Long
Pontineer, Henry, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Pool, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Pool, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Pool, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Pool, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Pool, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Pool, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Pool, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Pool, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Pool, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Pool, Johannes, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Pool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Pool, Jurian, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Pool, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Pool, Melgert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Pool, Melkert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Pool, William, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Pool, William, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Pool, William, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Pool, Wm., private	Hays	Tourneur
Pool, William, private	Harper	Lawrence
Poolmanter, John, private	Fisher	Gartner
Poor, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Pootmanter, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner
Popino, Dan'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Poppino, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Poppino, John, major	Wisner	
Poppino, John, major	Hathorn	
Poppino, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Poppino, Rich'd, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Poppino, Richard, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Poppino, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Poppino, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Porch, Andrew, private	Harper	Lawrence
Porck, Andrew, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Pordon, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Pore, Matt'w, private	Hays	Stevenson
Porrell, Thomas, private	Yates	
Porter, David, lieut.	Luddington	Mead
Porter, Elijah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Porter, Felix, private	Van Rensselaer	
Porter, John, lieut.	Drake	Delivan
Porter, Jonathan, lieut.		
Post, Abraham, private	Hays	Bell
Post, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Post, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Post, Ab'm, A., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Post, Ant'y, private	Field	Hecock
Post, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Post, Benj'n, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Post, Cornelius, sergeant	Pawling	Hunter
Post, Corn's, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Post, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Post, Daniel, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Post, Daniel, private	Hays	Bell
Post, Garret, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Post, Hendrick, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Post, Hendrick, private	Pawling	Pawling
Post, Hend'k, private	Pawling	Livingston
Post, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Post, Henry, sergeant	Luddington	Lane
Post, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Post, Henry, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Post, Henry, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Post, Isaac, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Post, Isaac, private	Pawling	Hunter
Post, Isaac, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Post, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Post, Isaac, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Post, Isaac, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Post, Isaac Ab'm, private	Hays	Tourneur
Post, Jacobus, sergeant	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Post, Jacobus, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Post, Jacobus, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Post, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Post, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Post, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Post, Joseph, corporal	Drake	
Post, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Post, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Post, Martin, corporal	Wynkoop	
Post, Martin, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Post, Martin, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Post, Martin, private	Pawling	Livingston
Post, Martinus, private	Wynkoop	
Post, Martinus, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Post, Martinus, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Post, Nicholas, private	Klock	Hess
Post, Nich's, private	Klock	Wagner
Post, Peter, lieut.,	Wynkoop	
Post, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Post, Samuel, corporal	Wynkoop	
Post, Samuel, private	Pawling	Hunter
Post, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Post, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Post, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Post, Wm., Jr., private	Livingston	Smith
Post, Zeblum, private	Willet	
Postjun, Martine, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Potan, Matt'w, lieut.	Harper	Vrooman
Poter, Francis, private		Fonda
Potlard, David, private	Malcom	Blakely
Pots, James, private	Crane	Lewis
Pots, Thomas, private	Crane	Lewis
Pottard, David, private	Malcom	Blakely
Potten, Allen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Potter, David, private	Field	Hecock
Potter, Edward, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Potter, Edward, private	Johnson	Cross
Potter, Ed'd, private	Johnson	Jansen
Potter, Elisha, private	Whiting	
Potter, Gilbert, private	Drake	Boyd
Potter, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight
Potter, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Potter, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Potter, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Potter, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Potter, Nath'l, lieut.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Potter, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Potter, Poland, private	Van Veghten	
Potter, Rob't, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Potter, Robert, private	Drake	Boyd
Potter, R., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Potter, Robert, private	Benedict	Osburn
Potter, Roland, private	Harper	Drake
Potter, Samuel, sergeant	Van Ness	
Potter, Sam'l, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Potter, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Potter, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Potter, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Potter, William, private	Whiting	Herrick
Potts, David, private	Graham	Wilson
Poul, Charles, lieut.	Clyde	Bowman
Powel, Jesse, private	Drake	Haight
Powel, Jon'n, sergeant	Yates	Brutt
Powel, Jon'n, sergeant	Yates	Weltse
Powel, Jon'n, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Powel, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Powel, Rich'd, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Powel, Wm., lieut,	Van Woert	Doty
Powel, Wm., fifer	Yates	Brutt
Powel, Wm., private	Yates	Brutt
Powel, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Powel, William, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Powell, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Powell, Thomas, private	Yates	
Power, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Power, Moses, private	Armstrong	
Power, Nich's, lieut.	Livingston	Pulver
Power, Nich's, private	Livingston	Pulver
Power, Nich's, Jr., ensign	Livingston	Pulver
Power, Wm., lieut.	Van Woert	Doty
Powers, Charles,* private	Willet	Newell
Powers, James, corporal	Hathorn	Mervin
Powers, James, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Powers, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Powers, John, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Powers, Moses, private	Harper	Harrison
Powers, William, private	Webster	Childs
Poyneer, Wright, sergeant	Graham	Pearce
Praim, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pratt, Bill, private		Howley
Pratt, Chaltier, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Pratt, David, lieut. col.	Van Ness	
Pratt, Emanuel, private		Noble
Pratt, Ephraim, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Pratt, Ezra, sergeant	Williams	Rice
Pratt, Obediah, private	Whiting	
Pratt, Rob't, private	Graham	Bostwick
Pratt, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Pratt, Wm,, sergeant	Dubois	McFoght
Pratt, William, private	Willet	Harrison
Pratt, Wm., private	Van Reusselaer	Hawley
Pratt, Wm., private	Fisher	Marselus
Predickman, Lodewick, p.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Prentee, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Prentess, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Prentice, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Degraas
Prentice, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Prentice, Ichabod, private	Whiting	Herrick
Prentiph, Joseph, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Prentiph, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Prentiss, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Prentiss, Joseph, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Prentiss, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Prescott, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Presher, Abraham, private		Stevenson
Preslar, Joseph, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Prester, Ab'm, private	Pawling	Pawling
Preston, David, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Preston, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Preston, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	King
Preston, John, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Preston, John, fifer	Van Woert	Brown
Preston, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Preston, Levi, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Preston, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Preston, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Preston, Wm., fifer	Van Woert	Brown
Preston, Wm., private	Whiting	Gilbert
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert	Doty
Preston, Wm., private	Harper	Drake
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Preston, Wm , private	Van Woert	McKillip

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Prestor, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Presure, Ab'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Prett, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Prevale, Reech, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Price, Daniel, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Price, David, private	Graham	Hermance
Price, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Price, Elijah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Price, Elijah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Price, George, corporal	Willet	Putman
Price, George, corporal	Clyde	Difendorf
Price, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Price, John, major	Schuyler	A. P. 14 454
Price, John, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Price, John, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Price, John, private	Klock	House
Price, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	
Price, John, Jr., private	Yates	Brown
Price, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Price, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Price, Samuel, private	Yates	Yates
Price, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Price, Sam'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Price, Timothy, private	Dubois	Dubois
Price, Tim'y, private	Yates	Brown
Price, William, private	Harper	Drake
Price, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Pride, James, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Pride, James, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Prime, David, private		Fonda
Prime, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Prime, Francis, private	Fisher	Putman
Prime, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Degraas
Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Putman
Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Prime, John, private	Willet	Putman
Prime, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Prime, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Prime, Lewis, private	Fisher	Fisher
Prime, Lewis, private	Fisher	Putman
Prime, Sam'l, private	Willet	Gillet
Primmer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Prince, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Prince, Isaac, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Prince, Isaac, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Prince, Joab, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Prince, Job, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Prince, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Prince, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Prince, Kemple, sergeant	Graham	Hermance
Prince, Negro, private	Willet	Dodge
Prince, Richard, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Prince, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Prindle, Alex'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Prindle, Joel, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Prindle, Joel, private.	Van Woert	McKillip
Prine, Daniel, private		Fonda
Prine, Isaac, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Printup, Joseph,† lieut	Fisher	Yates
Prior, Barak, private	Thomas	
Prior, Joseph, private	Thomas	
Prisoner, Christian, private	Harper	Bogart
Procher, George, private	Graham	Wilson
Proper, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Proper, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Proper, Peter, private	Graham	Magee
Proper, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Pruden, Edward, private	Livingston	Shaver
Pruine, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Pruine, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Pruine, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pruine, Lewis, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Pruine, Lewis, private	Fisher	
Pruine, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Prune, John, private	Fisher	Gardner

* Enlisted for three years in 1781, discharged at end of war. Madison Co. A. P., 23-283.

† Wounded in left thigh at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. B 97, Co 35.

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Pruym, David, private		Fonda
Pruyme, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Pruyn, David, private	Fisher	Snook
Pruyn, John, sergeant	Lansing	Forest
Pruyn, Rynier, private	Lansing	Brown
Pruyne, David, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Pruyne, David, private	Fisher	Snook
Pruyne, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Mabee
Pruyne, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Pruyne, John, private	Fisher	Hogan
Pruyne, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Pruyne, Lewis, sergeant	Fisher	Hogan
Pruyne, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook
Prym, David, private		Fonda
Pryme, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Pryme, John, private	Willet	Putman
Pryme, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster
Pudney, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Pudney, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Pudney, James, private	Hathorn	Case
Pudney, James, private	Pawling	Burnet
Pudney, James, private	Willet	
Pudney, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Pudney, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Pudney, Thorn, private	Willet	Livingston
Pudney, Thorn, private	Cortland	
Pugly, Talman, private	Hammond	
Pugsley, Sam'l, private	Drake	
Pulay, Benj'n, private	Willet	Putman
Pulhames, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Pulhamus, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Pulhamus, Aurt, private	Hays	Tourneur
Pulhamus, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Pulhamus, Daniel, corporal	Vandenburgh	Storm
Pulhamus, Theod's, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Pullock, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Pullock, Wm., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Pullock, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Pulver, Hend'k, captain	Livingston	
Pulver, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Houserad
Pulver, Wandel, lieut.	Livingston	Elliot
Punalds, Elisha, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Punderson, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Shephard
Purchase, Tabert, private	Willet	Gray
Purchase, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Denning
Purdee, James, sergeant	Drake	
Purdy, Ab'm, private	Drake	Delivan
Purdy, Ab'm, private	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Alvan, lieut,	Drake	
Purdy, Alvan, private	Drake	Drake
Purdy, Anth'y, private	Hammond	
Purdy, Caleb, private	Hammond	
Purdy, Dan'l, lieut.	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Dan'l, sergeant	Drake	Delivan
Purdy, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight
Purdy, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, David, drummer	Drake	Delivan
Purdy, David, drummer	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Deliverance, priv.	Drake	Delivan
Purdy, Deliverance, priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Deliverance, Sr., p.	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	
Purdy, Francis, private	Thomas	Purdy
Purdy, Francis, private	Hammond	
Purdy, Isaac, private	Thomas	Purdy
Purdy, Israel, private	Thomas	Chapman
Purdy, Israel, private	Drake	Seely
Purdy, Izut, private	Thomas	Purdy
Purdy, Jacob, captain	Thomas	
Purdy, Jacob, corporal	Thomas	
Purdy, Jacob, private		Horton
Purdy, Jesse, private	Willet	Newell
Purdy, Jesse, private	Thomas	St. John
Purdy, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Purdy, John, corporal	Willet	Newell
Purdy, John, fifer	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Purdy, Jonah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Purdy, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Purdy, Jonathan,* corpl.	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Purdy
Purdy, Jon'n, private		Horton
Purdy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Purdy, Jon'n, private	Drake	Delivan
Purdy, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Purdy, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Purdy, Joseph, Sr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Josiah, private	Hopkins	Waters
Purdy, Josiah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Purdy, Joziel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Purdy, Nath'l, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Purdy, Nath'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Purdy, Obadiah, sergeant	Benedict	Osburn
Purdy, Obediah, lieut.	Drake	Drake
Purdy, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Purdy, Sam'l, private	Drake	Strang
Purdy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Purdy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Silvanus, private	Drake	Haight
Purdy, Simon, private	Thomas	Chapman
Purdy, Simon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Purdy, Simon, private	Thomas	Purdy
Purdy, Solomon, lieut.	Drake	Haight
Purdy, Solomon,† sergeant	Drake	Teller
Purdy, Solomon, private	Harper	
Purdy, Solomon, Jr., priv.	Drake	Haight
Purdy, Solomon, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Purdy, Stephen, corporal	Johnson	Wood
Purdy, Stephen, corporal	Drake	Delivan
Purdy, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Purdy, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Purdy, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
Purdy, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
Purdy, Sylvanus, private	Drake	
Purdy, Thomas, private	Thomas	Purdy
Purdy, Thos., private	Dragoons	Delavan
Purdy, William, private	Johnson	Mastin
Putman, Aaron, private	Klock	Zeely
Putman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda
Putman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Putman, Aaron, private	Fisher	Little
Putman, Aaron L., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Putman, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, Arent, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Putman, Arent I., private	Wemple	Bancker
Putman, Arent L., private	Wemple	Bancker
Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Bancker
Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Putman, Corn's, private		Fonda
Putman, Corn's, private	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Corn's, private	Fisher	Little
Putman, David, captain	Klock (?)	
Putman, David, corporal	Willet	Marshall
Putman, David, private	Klock	Breadbake
Putman, David, private	Klock	Zeely
Putman, David, private	Klock	Bedhig
Putman, David, private	Harper	Vrooman
Putman, David, private	Fisher	Wemple
Putman, David, private	Fisher	Degraas
Putman, David, private	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Putman, David, private	Fisher	Little
Putman, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Putman, Francis, ensign	Fisher	Hogan
Putman, Francis, ensign	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, Francis, private	Fisher	Putman

* Severely wounded and taken prisoner June 24, 1779. Salem, Westchester county. I 29, Bb 28.

† Shot and taken prisoner at Morrisania March 4, 1782. Farmer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co., C. 198.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Putman, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Degrass
Putman, Garret, captain	Willet	
Putman, Garret, captain	Harper	
Putman, Garret, captain	Fisher	
Putman, Garret, private	Fisher	Snook
Putman, Geo., sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Geo., private	Fisher	Putman
Putman, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa
Putman, Henry, private	Johnson	Johnson
Putman, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Putman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, Henry, private	Fisher	Putman
Putman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Putman, Jacobus, private	Fisher	Degrass
Putman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Putman, John, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Putman, John, corp.	Johnson	Cross
Putman, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Putnam, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Putman, Lewis, corporal	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Lewis, corporal	Fisher	Degraas
Putman, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Rich'd, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Putman, Rich'd, ensign,	Fisher	Veeder
Putman, Rich'd, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Putman, Victor, lieut.	Willet	Putman
Putman, Victor, lieut.	Harper	Bogart
Putman, Victor, lieut.	Fisher	Gartneer
Putman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Putman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Putman, Victor, corporal	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Hogan
Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Mabee
Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Degraas
Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Snook
Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Little
Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Putman
Putman, Victor, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Putman
Putman, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Mabee
Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner
Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Veeder
Putmer, John, sergt.	Hathorn	Conklin
Puxley, Clark, private	Willet	Fonda
Pyke, Will., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Pyne, Phillip, private	Brinckerhoff	
Pyne, Robert, private	Brinckerhoff	
Pyne, Silvanus, private	Brinckerhoff	
Pyne, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

Q.

Qua, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Qua, Rob't, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Quack, Ab'm, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Quack, Ab'm, corporal	Fisher	Yates
Quack, Abrm, Jr., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Quack, Ab'm D., ensign	Fisher	Yoeman
Quack, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, David, private		Fonda
Quack, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Groot
Quack, Gradus, private	Wemple	Outhout
Quack, Isaac, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Quack, Isaac, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Quack, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Quack, Isaac, private	Fisher	Mabee
Quack, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Groot
Quack, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Quack, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Quack, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Quack, Mindert, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Quack, Mindert, private	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, Myndert Wm., lt.	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, Nich's, sergeant	Fisher	Mabee
Quack, Nich's, private	Fisher	Putman
Quack, Vincent, lieut.	Fisher	
Quack, Wm., private	Fisher	
Quackenboos, Fred'k, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Quackenboos, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer
Quackenbos, Ab'm, lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Quackenbos, Ab'm, corpl.	Fisher	
Quackenbos, Dan'l, priv.	Livingston	Shaver
Quackenbos, Garret, priv.	Livingston	Shaver
Quackenbos, Gradus, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Quackenbos, Isaac, private	Fisher	Fisher
Quackenbos, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Quackenbos, John, corpl.	Fisher	
Quackenboss, Jno., private	Wemple	Bancker
Quackenbos, M. W., lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Quackenbos, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher	
Quackenbos, Nich's, priv.	Fisher	
Quackenbos, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas
Quackenbos, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Quackenbosh, Gosa, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Quackenboss, Abr'm, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Quackenboss, David, corp.	Clyde	Van Everat
Quackenboss, Henry, col.		
Quackenboss, Hunter, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Quackenboss, Isaac, priv.	Clyde	Weeser
Quackenboss, James, sergt.	Hays	
Quackenboss, Jeremy, pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Quackenboss, John, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Quackenboss, John B., adjt.	Schuyler	
Quackenboss, Peter, sergt.	Clyde	Van Everat
Quackenboss, Reinard, pr.	Cooper	Blauvelt
Quackenboss, Reynier, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt
Quackenboss, Reynard, pr.	Hays	Ackerson
Quackenbus, Ab'm, lieut.	Fisher	Gartnere
Quackenbus, Ab'm, priv.	Fisher	Gartnere
Quackenbus, David, sergt.	Fisher	Wemple
Quackenbus, David, priv.	Fisher	
Quackenbus, Goose, sergt.	Yates	Wiltse
Quackenbus, Isaac, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Quackenbus, John, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Quackenbus, Mindert, lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Quackenbus, Mindert, lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Quackenbus, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quackenbus, Peter, corpl.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quackenbus, Peter, corpl.	Fisher	Fisher
Quackenbus, Peter, private	Fisher	Gartner
Quackenbus, William, pr.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quackenbush, Adrian, pr.	Schuyler	Vischer
Quackenbush, David, priv.		Fonda
Quackenbush, Garret, pr.	Livingston	Shaver
Quackenbush, Gerret, ser.	Schuyler	Veeder
Quackenbush, Harman, pr.	Yates	Brutt
Quackenbush, Harman, pr.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Quackenbush, James, lieut.	Hays	A. P. 14-243
Quackenbush, James, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Quackenbush, John, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Quackenbush, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer
Quackenbush, Tunis, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Quackenbush, William, pr.	Fisher	Fisher
Quant, Fred'k, private	Harper	Bogart
Quant, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Quant, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Groot
Queen, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Queen, Owen, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Quick, Andrew, private	Thomas	Chapman
Quick, Andrew, private	Crane	Lockwood
Quick, David, private	Malcom	Delavan
Quick, George, private	Pawling	Hunter
Quick, Hendricus, private	Cantine	
Quick, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Quick, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Quick, John, private	Drake	Delivan

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Quick, John,* private	Allison	Lieut. Decker
Quick, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Quick, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Quick, John, Jr., private	Drake	Delivan
Quick, Lewis, private	Hathorn	Case
Quick, Peter, corporal	Hathorn	Case
Quicke, Andrew, private	Crane	Lawrence
Quilhot, Stephen, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Quimbe, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Case
Quimby, Stephen, private	Willet	Conine
Quimby, Stephen, private	Willet	Cannon
Quin, William, private	Willet	Fonda
Quivey, Asa, sergeant	Webster	McNitt
Quock, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Quock, Mindert, lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Quock, Mindert Q., sergt.	Fisher	Fisher
Quockenbos, Davis, lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Quoller, Casper, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House
Quolling, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	House
Quollinger, And'w, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Quollinger, Casper, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Quollinger, Hend'k, sergt.	Clyde	House

R.

Race, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Kline
Race, Dan'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Race, Eph'm, private	Livingston	Klock
Race, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Race, John, private	Van Bergen	
Race, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	
Rackley, Andrew, private	Armstrong	
Raden, Patrick, private	Crane	Chapman
Radinour, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff
Radley, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Radley, Jacob, private	Quackenboss	
Radley, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Radley, John, Jr., private	Quackenboss	
Radley, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Radley, Jno., private	Livingston	Shaver
Radly, Jacob, corporal	Graham	Muller
Radly, John, private	Graham	Muller
Radnor, George, private	Willet	Fonda
Radon, Patrick, private	Pawling	Sacket
Raff, Christophel, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Raff, Henry, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Raff, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Raghmine, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Ragon, Thomas, private	Field	Barnum
Raiment, Sands, private	Pawling	Sackets
Raine, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Rainer, Samuel, private	Phillips	Miller
Rainer, Samuel, private	Wisner	Baly
Rainer, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Rainer, William, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Raisner, Jacobus, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Raisner, James, private	Clyde	House
Ralph, George, private	Dubois	Lee
Ralph, George, private	Graham	Vail
Ramage, James, private	Webster	McNitt
Ramage, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Ramage, John, private	Webster	Long
Ramage, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Ramage, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Rambagh, Astmus, private	Fisher	Snook
Rambough, Ashmael, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Rament, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Ramer, Fred'k, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rames, James, private	Weisenfels	
Rammage, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Ramon, John, private	Hays	Smith
Rampson, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Ramsay, Nathan, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ramsay, Jonas, private	Willet	
Ramsen, Abraham, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Ramsen, Aurt, private	Hays	Tourneur
Ramsen, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ramsen, James, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Ramsen, Peleg, captain	Cantine	
Ramsen, Tennis, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Ramser, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Ramsey, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	
Ramsey, Jesse, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ramson, Aurt, private	Hays	Smith
Ramson, George, private	Hays	Smith
Ramson, Henry, private	Willet	
Ramson, Johannis, priv.	Hays	Smith
Ranald, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Ranald, John, private	Webster	Childs
Ranalds, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Ranalds, John, private	Webster	Long
Ranalds, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Ranbagh, Astmus, private	Fisher	Snook
Randal, Chas., private	Thomas	Hobby
Randal, David, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Randal, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Randal, Jesse, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Randal, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Randal, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
Randal, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs
Randal, Matt'w, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Randal, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
Randal, Reuben, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Randal, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Randall, Benj'n, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Randall, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 16-250
Randall, David,† private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Randall, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Randall, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Randall, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Randall, Joshua,‡ corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Randall, Matt'w, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Randall, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Randall, Matt'w,§ private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Randall, Stephen, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Randall, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Randall, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Randall, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Randall, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Randel, Joseph, private	Harper	Allen
Randel, Matthew, corporal	Willet	Welp
Randell, Benjamin, private	Drake	Seely
Randell, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Randell, John, private	Van Rensslaer	Odle
Randels, Benjamin, private	Willet	Marshall
Randle, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Randle, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Randle, Elias, private	Van Veghten	
Randle, Matthew, corporal	Willet	Welp
Randle, Matt's, private	Dubois	
Randle, Nath'l, corporal	Willet	Marshall
Randle, Nathial, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Randolph, Richard, lieut.	Willet	Skinner
Raney, David, private	Johnson	Jansen
Raney, Samuel, private	Johnson	Roosa
Rangburn, Will., private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Rank, Cornelius, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkin
Rank, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Rank, Philip, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Ranney, Seth, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Ransier, George, private	Clyde	House
Ransom, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Ranson, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John
Ranton, Patrick, private	Crane	Lewis
Rany, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Rany, Samuel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Rany, Samuel, private	Johnson	Jansen

* Ordered out against Indians under Brant Oct. 9, 1786; badly wounded at Menga Creek on the 12th. Farmer, Mamacating, Ulster county. C. 151.

† Enlisted as private Oct. 19, 1777; lieut. Aug. 5, 1780. ‡ Later sergeant. A. P. 16-218. § See Rundall.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Rapagee, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Rapaljee, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Rapelje, Daniel, lieut.	Platt	Lee
Rapp, George, private	Klock	Miller
Rapp, George, private	Klock	Zealy
Rapp, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda
Rapspel, Fred'k, private	Klock	Bradbig
Raqua, James, drummer	Hammond	Requa
Rasa, Corn's, corporal	Yates	Yates
Rasbach, John, private	Bellinger	Small
Rasbell, Fred'k,* private	Klock	House
Rase, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Rasley, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Raspel, Fred'k, private	Willet	Gross
Ratenaver, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Ratenaver, Jacob,† private	Clyde	Leipe
Rath, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Rath, Coenrad, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Ratnouz, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Ratt, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Rattan, William, private	Hammond	Orser
Rattan, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Rattle, Joseph, private	Willet	Hole
Rau, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rawson, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John
Ray, Charles, private	Weisenfels	
Ray, Daniel, private	Pawling	De Witt
Ray, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Ray, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Ray, Isaac, corporal		Humphrey
Ray, James, lieut.	Lansing	Houston
Ray, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ray, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ray, John, private	Williams	Stowel
Ray, Martin, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Ray, Raysal, fifer	Graham	Sherwood
Ray, Rosel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ray, Simon, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Ray, William, corporal	Willet	Gray
Ray, William, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Ray, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Ray, Zachariah, private	Willet	Harrison
Ray, Zakeriah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ray, Zeek, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Raymond, Eben, private	Luddington	Scribner
Raymond, Enoch, privat	Thomas	St. John
Raymond, Enoch, private	Thomas	Moseman
Raymond, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Raymond, James, private	Crane	Chapman
Raymond, James, private	Benedict	Gould
Raymond, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Raymond, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Raymond, Nathan, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Raymond, Nathan, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Raymond, Sands, lieut.	Thomas	Gilbert
Raymond, Sands, sergeant	Crane	
Raymond, Sands, corporal	Thomas	Chapman
Raymond, Sands, corporal	Crane	Chapman
Raymond, Sands, private	Crane	Chapman
Raymond, Sands, private	Benedict	Gould
Raymond, Sands, Jr., pr.	Thomas	Gilbert
Raymond, Thaddeus, priv.	Luddington	Knapp
Raymond, Thaddeus, priv.	Luddington	Scribner
Raymond, Thaddeus, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury
Raymond, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman
Raymond Thomas, private	Thomas	St. John
Raymond, Urish, sergeant	Field	Dykeman
Raymond, William, priv.	Whiting	Davis
Raynolds, Jesse, private	Thomas	Purdy
Raynolds, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead
Raynor, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Raynson, Henry, private	Thomas	Miller
Rayse, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Rayse, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Rea, Matt'w, Jr., private	Johnsen	Jansen
Rea, Stephen, corporal	Johnson	Gillispy
Rea, Stephen, private	Johnson	Roosa
Rea, Stephen, private	Johnson	Robinson
Reace, William, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Read, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	
Read, Alpheas, private	Harper	Drake
Read, Archy, private	Drake	
Read, Jacob, private	Luddington	Lane
Read, John, private	Klock	Miller
Read, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Read, John, private	Willet	Gross
Read, Sam'l, private	Williams	Stowel
Read, Stephen, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Reade, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa
Reader, Josiah, corporal	Hays	
Readley, Philip, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Reagle, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Realer, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Reany, David, private	Johnson	Cross
Reas, Daniel, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Reas, Jonas, private	Graham	Wilson
Reasenor, Jacob, corporal	Clyde	Ruff
Reator, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Reaves, Nath'l, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Reaves, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Record, Coenrod, private	Yates	Hadlock
Redclift, Peter, private	Schuyler	Groot
Redclift, Philip, private	Schuyler	Groot
Redder, Evert D., corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woei
Reddick, Philip, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Reder, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Reder, Charles, lieut.	Dragoons	Phillips
Redington, Jacob, private	Whiting	King
Redman, David, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Redwood, Prince, private	Willet	Elsworth
Redwood, Prince, private	Willet	Tearse
Redy, Chas, private	Fisher	Little
Reed, Conrad, private	Fisher	Veeder
Reed, Elias, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Reed, Fred'k, sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Reed, Jacob, private	Field	Dykeman
Reed, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Reed, James, private	Hammond	
Reed, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Reed, Ketchel, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Reed, John, private	Hathorn	Bartoff
Reed, Leonard, private	Malcom	Blakely
Reed, Peter, private	Hays	Ackerson
Reed, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Reed, Samuel, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Reed, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Reed, Simeon, private	Van Ness	
Reed, Wm., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Reede, Asa, private	Armstrong	
Reeder, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Reeder, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Reeder, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Reekie Andrew, private	Newkirk	McBride
Reelman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Rees, Benjamin, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Rees, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Philips
Rees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Rees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Reese, Geo., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Reese, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Reese, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Reess, Geo,, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Reeve, Andrew, private	Thomas	St. John
Reeves, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Reeves, Elisha, private	Pawling	Westfall
Reeves, William, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Reeves, James, Jr.,‡ priv.	Allison	Little
Regel, Christian, private	Bellinger	Herder
Reghtmeyt, Conrad, priv.	Snyder	Swart
Reghtmier, Christ'n, serg.	Vrooman	
Reghtmyer, John, private		Fonda
Regnaw, Gabriel, private	Drake	

* Wounded in the jaw August 6, 1777. Palatine District. B 130.

† Wounded in left thigh near Torlach, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 9, C 167, I 75.

‡ Ordered out against Indians at Minisink, July 20, 1779, shot through left arm July 22, 1779. Farmer, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. C, 148. I, 110.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Rehern, Joseph,* private	Knickerbocker	Russell
Rehern, Joseph,† private	Van Rensselaer	
Reifer, Joh's, sergeant		
Reigel, Christ'n, private	Bellinger	Frank
Reightmyer, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Reima, John,‡ private	Bellinger	Starring
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller
Reinhard, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Reinhart, Geo., private	Vrooman	
Reinhart, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Reinhart, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller
Reinhart, Mattice, private	Vrooman	
Reinhart, William, corpl.	Clyde	House
Reinhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Reinhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Reinhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	Becker
Rekert, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Relay, Rob't, private	Graham	Conklin
Releay, Simon, private	Quackenboss	
Relee, Dened, corporal	Johnson	Smith
Rellee, Simon, corporal	Johnson	Smith
Relyea, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Groot
Relyea, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Relyea, Peter, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Relyea, Peter, private	Schuyler	Groot
Relyea, Simeon, private	Pawling	Piercy
Relyea, Simeon, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy
Rema, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff
Rema, John, private	Clyde	Ruff
Rema, Martin, private	Clyde	Ruff
Remaw, John, private	Willet	Gross
Remer, Fred'k, corporal	Yates	Yates
Remer, Fred'k, private	Yates	Wiltse
Remise, John, private		Fonda
Remsen, Henry, private	Pawling	Burnet
Remsen, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Remsen, Teunis, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Rendall, Ishua, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Renesear, Geo., corporal	Willet	Tearse
Renex, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Rennals, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Renolds, Lusia, sergeant	Livingston	Elliot
Rensey, Hend'k, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Rensler, Lawrence, sergt.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Reny, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Reply, Piram, corporal	Willet	Harrison
Requa, Abm., private	Hammond	Requa
Requa, Abr'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Requa, Dan'l, sergeant	Hammond	Requa
Requa, Dan'l, private	Hammond	Requa
Requa, Gabriel, captain	Hammond	
Requa, Gabriel, sergeant	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Requa, Gabriel, sergeant	Hammond	Comb
Requa, Gabriel, sergeant	Hammond	Orser
Requa, Isaac, lieut.	Hammond	Orser
Requa, Isaac, lieut.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Requa, James, private	Luddington	Scribner
Requa, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Requa, Joseph, lieut.	Malcom	
Requa, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner
Requa, Joseph, private	Hammond	Requa
Requaw, Isaac, lieut.	Pawling	Sackett
Reque, Dan'l, private	Hammond	Comb
Reque, James, private	Hammond	Marthing
Res, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Resacker, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart
Resco, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Resco, Noah, private	Crane	Chapman
Resco, Sam'l, private	Crane	Chapman
Resco, Theophilus, private	Crane	Scofield
Resco, Theophilus, private	Crane	Bouton
Resco, Thomas, private	Crane	Chapman
Resequire, John, private	Crane	
Resew, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Restyne, John, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Resue, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Resue, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Reton, Peter, private	Pawling	Williams
Retong, William, private	Hammond	
Retter, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Rettig, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Brown
Retz, Conradt, private	Klock	Zeely
Reveer, Jonas, private	Johnson	Jansen
Revere, Hend'k, private		Stevenson
Reversion, James, private	Livingston	Shaver
Rex, Rufus, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rexford, Edward, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	King
Rexford, Ensighn, private	Willet	Gray
Rexford, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Rexford, Samuel, lieut.		Noble
Reyley, Jacobus, sergeant	Wemple	
Reymond, Sands, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Reymond, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman
Reynard, John, private		Stevenson
Reynard, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Reyner, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Hogan
Reynolds, Abijah, private	Hopkins	Waters
Reynolds, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Reynolds, And'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Reynolds, Austin, ensign	Drake	
Reynolds, Austin, ser.-m'r	Drake	
Reynolds, Benj'n, private	Hays	Ackerson
Reynolds, Benjamin, priv.	Hays	Stevenson
Reynolds, Benj'n, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Reynolds, Benj'n,§ private	Drake	Lawrence
Reynolds, Benj'n, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lawrence
Reynolds, Benony, private	Van Veghten	
Reynolds, Caleb, private	Hopkins	Waters
Reynolds, Eli, private	Van Ness	
Reynolds, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Reynolds, Ezra, private	Drake	Seely
Reynolds, Ezra, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Reynolds, Gilbert, private	Crane	Scofield
Reynolds, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Bouton
Reynolds, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Reynolds, Hugh, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Reynolds, Israel, private		Hobby
Reynolds, Jesse, sergt.	Thomas	Hubby
Reynolds, Jesse, sergt.	Thomas	Lyon
Reynolds, Jesse, private	Thomas	Purdy
Reynolds, Jessop, private	Thomas	Hobby
Reynolds, Jessup, sergeant		Hobby
Reynolds, Jessup, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Reynolds, Jessup, private	Thomas	St. John
Reynolds, Joel, private	Hopkins	Waters
Reynolds, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Reynolds, John, private	Thomas	Sacket
Reynolds, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Reynolds, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Reynolds, Jonah, private	Thomas	Hubby
Reynolds, Jonah, private	Thomas	St. John
Reynolds, Jon'n, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Reynolds, Jon'n, lieut.	Van Ness	
Reynolds, Jon'n,‖ private	Waterbury(Conn)	Hobby
Reynolds, Joseph, sergt.	Thomas	Lyon
Reynolds, Joseph, private		Humfrey
Reynolds, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Reynolds, Joshua, private	Crane	Lockwood
Reynolds, Lewis, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Elliott
Reynolds, Nath'l, lieut.	Crane	Lawrence
Reynolds, Nath'l, private	Drake	Seely
Reynolds, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Seely
Reynolds, Nath'l, Jr., priv.	Drake	Seely
Reynolds, Shubal, private	Hopkins	Waters
Reynolds, Shubel, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Reynolds, Stephen, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Reynolds, Stephen, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard

* Wounded in the wrist at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Cambridge Distr., Albany Co. B, 7.
† Shot through left arm at Wallumschack, Aug. 16, 1777. I, 83.
‡ Wounded in right arm at New Petersburgh, Oct. 10, 1778. Herkimer, Montgomery Co. Cc, 86.
§ Right arm fractured by a musket ball Oct. 26, 1781. Farmer, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 98.
‖ Disabled at the siege of St. John. Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 147.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Reynolds, Thomas, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Reynolds, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman
Reynolds, Titus, lieut.	Benedict	Seely
Reynolds, William,* priv,	Woodhull	Smith
Reynolds, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Reynolds, William, priv.	Crane	Scofield
Reynolds, William, priv.	Crane	Bouton
Rhades, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Lane
Rheinhart, William, priv.	Clyde	House
Rhen, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Rhine, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rhine, Timothy, private	Crane	Lawrence
Rhoades, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane
Rhoades, John, private	Luddington	Lewis
Rhodes, Rich'd, private	Hopkins	Lane
Rhyfer, And'w, private	Bellinger	Staring
Riall, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Ribesomen, Mathias, priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Ribsamin, Mathias, private	Clyde	Bawman
Ribsomen, William, priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Rice, Asa, captain	Williams	
Rice, David, sergeant	Armstrong	
Rice, David, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Rice, David, private	Webster	Long
Rice, David, private	Harper	Harrison
Rice, Edward, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Rice, Ezekiel, private	Williams	Shepardson
Rice, Francis, sergeant	Williams	Rice
Rice, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White
Rice, John, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Rice, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Rice, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Rice, John, private	Willet	Wright
Rice, John, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Rice, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Rice, John, private	Yates	Yates
Rice, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rice, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Rice, John, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rice, Jonas, lieut.	Malcom	Blakely
Rice, Jonas, private	Williams	Rice
Rice, Nich's, private	Fisher	Snook
Rice, Peter, private	Williams	Shepardson
Rice, Peter, private	Williams	Stowel
Rice, Phineas, private	Williams	Rice
Rice, Phineas, private	Williams	Stowel
Rice, Sam'l, sergeant	Malcom	Livingston
Rice, Sam'l, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Rice, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Rice, Samuel, private	Luddington	Scribner
Rice, Seth, private	Graham	
Rice, Seth, private	Yates	Hadlock
Rice, Seth, private	Yates	Yates
Rice, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Rich'd, Adolph(Prichard)p.	Klock	Kock
Richard, Edward, private	Dubois	Dubois
Richard, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Cross
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Jansen
Richard, Nathaniel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Richard, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	
Richards, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Richards, Eliphalet, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Richards, Eliphalet, priv.	Wisner	Miller
Richards, Ezra, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Richards, Ezra, private	Pawling	Sacket
Richards, Ezra, private	Cortland	
Richards, Ezra, private	Wessenfels	
Richards, Ezra, private	Luddington	Lane
Richards, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Richards, Moses, private	Hopkins	Lane
Richards, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Richardson, Asa, private	Webster	Sherwood
Richardson, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman
Richardson, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown
Richardson, Isaac, private	Graham	Pearce
Richardson, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Richardson, James, private	Yates	Yates
Richardson, James, private	Yates	Brown
Richardson, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Richardson, Jon'n, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster
Richardson, Jon'n, corpl.	Fisher	McMaster
Richardson, Jon'n, private	Fisher	McMaster
Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Willet	Gillet
Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Willet	Henry
Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Van Ness	
Richardson, Josiah, lieut.	Willet	Fonda
Richardson, Josiah, lieut.	Willet	Pearcy
Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Wright
Richardson, William, corpl.	Willet	Cannon
Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Richardson, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Richardson, William, priv.	Graham	Pearce
Richel, Christ., private	Bellinger	Small
Richer, Henry, private	Willet	Cannon
Richerson, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	
Richerson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Richerson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Richert, Lewis, corporal	Klock	Miller
Richert, Lewis, private	Klock	Miller
Richert, Ludwick, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Richeson, James, corporal	Willet	Gray
Richeson, Thomas, private	Yates	Hadlock
Richle, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	
Richler, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Richley, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Richman, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Richman, Edward, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Richmon, Abijah, private	Graham	Magee
Richmon, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Richmon, Silvester, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Richmon, Simeon, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Richmond, John, private	Cortland	
Richmond, John, private	Wessenfelf	
Richmond, Josiah, sergt.	Malcom	Livingston
Richmond, Simeon, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Richmond, Simeon, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Richom, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Richter, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Richter, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Miller
Richtmeyer, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Richtmyer, Christ'n, sergt.	Vrooman	Miller
Richtmyer, Christ'r, sergt.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Richtmyer, Christ., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Richtmyer, Conrad, priv.	Wynkoop	
Richtmyer, Geo., captain	Vrooman	
Richtmyer, Geo., private	Vrooman	Heager
Richtmyer, George, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	
Richtmyer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Richtmyer, Johannis, priv.	Wynkoop	
Richtmyer, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Rickard, Jacob, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Rickart, Hend'k, corporal	Fisher	Gartneer
Rickart, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Rickely, And'w, private	Webster	
Ricker, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Rickerd, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Rickerd, Lodowick, sergt.	Klock	Miller
Rickerd, Lodowick, private	Klock	Cayser
Rickert, George, corporal	Vrooman	Becker
Rickert, George, private	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Rickert, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller
Rickert, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Gartner
Rickert, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Rickert, Johannis, sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Rickert, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rickert, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rickert, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Rickert, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Rickert, John, corporal	Vrooman	
Rickert, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Rickert, John, private	Klock	House
Rickert, John, private	Yates	
Rickert, Lodowick, private	Klock	House
Rickert, Marcus, fifer	Vrooman	Brown

* Wounded and captured at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777. I 129.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Rickert, Marcus, fifer	Vrooman	Rightmier
Rickert, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rickert, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Miller
Rickert, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Rickert, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Becker
Rickert, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Rickey, John, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Rickly, Jacob, private	Snyder	Swart
Rickman, Abm., sgt. maj.	Dubois	Lee
Ricksly, Charles, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ridder, Evert, private	Van Veghten	
Ridder, Evert D., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ridder, George, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Riddick, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Riddick, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Riddle, George, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Riddle, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Rider, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Rider, Benj'n, private	Cantine	
Rider, Christ'r, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Rider, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Rider, Christ'r, private	Field	Barnum
Rider, David, private	Field	Barnum
Rider, John, private	Drake	Haight
Rider, John, private	Field	Barnum
Rider, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Rider, Simeon, private	Field	Barnum
Rider, Simeon, Jr., private	Field	Barnum
Rider, Valentine, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Rider, William, private	Graham	Lansing
Ridman, Peter, private	Willet	Fonda
Riegel, Christ'n, private	Bellinger	Staring
Riegel, Frederick, private	Bellinger	Demouth
Riely, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Rifenberger, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Rifle, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Rigby, William, private	Webster	Thomas
Rigel, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Frank
Riggs, Daniel, private	Crane	Lawrence
Riggs, Josiah, private	Crane	Truesdell
Righmer, John, private	Fisher	
Right, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Right, Solomon, sergeant	Platt	Kinnue
Right, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Heager
Righter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Righter, Nich's, captain	Klock	
Rightmier, Christ'r, sergt.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Rightmier, George, captain	Vrooman	
Rightmier, John, private	Willet	Conine
Rightmire, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Rightmire, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster
Rightmire, John, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Rightmore, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda
Rightmye, Henry, private	Willet	Putman
Rightmyer, Conradt, priv.	Wynkoop	
Rightmyer, Conrad, priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Rightmyer, George, priv.	Wynkoop	
Rightmyer, Harman, priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Rightmyer, Henry,* priv.	Willet	Putman
Rightmyer, Joh's, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Rightmyer, Jno., private		Fonda
Rightmyer, John, private	Van Bergen	
Rightmyer, Jury W., priv.	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Rigins, Powel, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Rikel, John, private		Fonda
Rikeman, Herm's, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson
Riker, Matthew, private	Hays	Smith
Riker, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon
Rikert, Henry, private	Willet	Putman
Rile, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Riley, John, private	Harper	Vrooman
Rillye, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Rima, George, private	Bellinger	Staring
Rima, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Rima, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Rina, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Staring
Rinchart, William, private	Willet	Fonda
Rinders, James, private	Wessenfels	
Rinders, John, private	Wessenfels	
Rine, Richard, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Rine, Timothy, private	Drake	Haight
Rine, Timothy, private	Crane	Lawrence
Rinejens, Samuel, private	Fisher	Degraas
Rines, John, corporal	Graham	Conklin
Riness, Adres, private	Graham	Vail
Ringodorph, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ringons, Samuel, private	Fisher	Degraas
Ripley, Asa, private	Willet	Skinner
Ripley, Piram, private	Willet	Gray
Ripsom, Mathias,† private		Beauman
Risdorf, George, private	Livingston	Smith
Risdorp, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rise, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Rise, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Risen, Ab'm, corporal	Webster	Long
Risle, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Ritchards, Coenrad, priv.	Wynkoop	
Rittenbergh, Adam, priv.	Malcom	Drake
Rittenburgh, George, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Ritter, And'w, sergt.	Vrooman	Becker
Ritter, Antreas, private	Vrooman	
Ritter, Christ., private	Vrooman	
Ritter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Ritter, John, private	Vrooman	
Ritter, Killian, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rittle, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ritzman, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff
River, Benj'n, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rivers, Ant'y, private	Field	Hecock
Rnyans, Philip, sergeant(?)	Livingston	Shaver
Roach, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Roads, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Roads, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Roads, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Denning
Roal, Henry, private	Hammond	
Roase, James, private		Fonda
Rob, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Robards, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Robards, Peter, private	Luddington	Baker
Robards, Purchas, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Robards, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Robbins, Evans, private	Hopkins	Waters
Robbins, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Robenson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Robenson, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Robenson, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Robenson, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Roberds, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Roberson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Roberson, Jesse, sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Roberson, Jesse, corporal	Pawling	Lawrence
Roberson, Johannes, ens'n.	Johnson	Jansen
Roberson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Roberson, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Roberson, Nath'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Roberson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Roberts, Ab'm, corporal	Schuyler	Tillman
Roberts, Amos, private	Thomas	Miller
Roberts, Benj'n, Jr., priv.	Field	Barnum
Roberts, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Roberts, Ezekiel,‡ sergeant		
Roberts, Ez'l, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Roberts, Ezekiel, private	Graham	
Roberts, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Roberts, James, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Roberts, James, private	Cortland	
Roberts, John, private	Willet	White
Roberts, John, private	Graham	Hermance

* Wounded in left arm at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Mohawk Distr., Montgomery county. B 96, Co 54.

† Killed at Oriskany. A. P. 17-167

‡ Baldwin's Rangers. Entered Sept., 76; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Point, March 19, 1777. paroled Decb'r, 1777, Lieut. in Capt. Sherwood's, Col. Graham's, taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, escaped end of 1782. A. P., 14-310, 15-85, 9-169.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Roberts, John, private	Harper	Vroman
Roberts, John M., private	Malcom	Blakely
Roberts, Mordecai, private	Hathorn	Miller
Roberts, Mordecai, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Roberts, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Roberts, Peter, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Roberts, Purchas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Roberts, Robert, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Roberts, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Robertson, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Robertson, Charles, private	Willet	Harrison
Robertson, Cha's, corpl.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Robertson, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Robertson, Jerem'h, corpl.	Willet	Marshall
Robertson, Jesse, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Robertson, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Robertson, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Robertson, John, private	Thomas	Miller
Robertson, John, private		Fonda
Robertson, Rich'd, ensign	Van Woert	Whiteside
Robertson, Rob't, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Robertson, William, sergt.	Willet	Tearse
Robertson, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Robeson, Isaiah, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Robeson, Robt't, private	Fisher	Yates
Robins, Dan'l, corporal	Willet	Tourse
Robins, Dan'l, private	Graham	Muller
Robins, David, private	Platt	Bloom
Robins, Eben'r, private	Yates	Wiltse
Robins, Elijah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Robins, Joseph, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Robins, Jube, private	Willet	Harrison
Robins, Tim'y, private	Graham	Williams
Robins, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Robinson, Arch'd, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore
Robinson, Asacher, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Robinson, Cha's, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Robinson, Eben'r, major	Luddington	
Robinson, Ebenezer, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Lane
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Scribner
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Mead
Robinson, Esseker, private	Luddington	Knapp
Robinson, Evans, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Robinson, Geo., private	Fisher	McMasters
Robinson, Geo., private	Fisher	Degraas
Robinson, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeomans
Robinson, George, private	Van Alstyn	
Robinson, Hector, private	Willet	Wright
Robinson, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Robinson, Isachar, private	Luddington	Scribner
Robinson, Issachar, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Robinson, James, ensign	Livingston	Kline
Robinson, James, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Robinson, John, lieut.	Luddington	Mead
Robinson, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Robinson, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Robinson, John, Jr., private		Minthorn
Robinson, John, private	Field	Hecock
Robinson, Levi, private	Willet	Harrison
Robinson, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Robinson, Lewis, private	Field	Hecock
Robinson, Lewis, private	Graham	Pearce
Robinson, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse
Robinson, Peter, private	Malcom	Delavan
Robinson, Peter, private	Luddington	Scribner
Robinson, Rob't, private	Fisher	McMaster
Robinson, Rob't, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Robinson, Siah, captain	Johnson	
Robison, Arch'd, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Robison, Arch'd, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore
Robison, Charles, private	Graham	
Robison, Ezra, private	Graham	Williams
Robison, Hutor, private	Willet	Gray
Robison, Hector, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Robison, Jesse, private	Harper	Lawrence
Robison, James, private	Pawling	Wood
Robison, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Robison, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Robison, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Robison, John, private	Wemple	Wemple
Robison, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Robison, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Robison, William, private	Van Woert	Wells
Robison, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Robsamen, Wm., private	Clyde	Bowman
Roche, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Rock, Rudolph, Jr., priv.	Klock	Kock
Rock, William, private	Dubois	Burnet
Rockafelow, Christ'r, priv.	Lansing	Houston
Rockanson, James, private	Yates	
Rockefellow, Johannes, pr.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Rockenfelle, Diell, captain	Livingston	
Rockenfeller, Diel, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Rockenfeller, Diel, Jr., p.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Rockenfeller, Simeon, pr.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Rockenfeller, Wm., lieut.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Rockenfeller, Wm., priv.	Livingston	Shaver
Rockenfeller, Wm., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Rockenfellows, Wm., pr.	Willet	Harrison
Rockfalow, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Rockfeller, Diel, captain	Livingston	
Rockfeller, Diel, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Rockfeller, Diel, sergeant	Livingston	Rockfeller
Rockfeller, Philip, adjt.	Livingston	
Rockfellow, Christ'r, corp.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Rockfellow, Henry, corpl.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Rockwell, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Rockwell, Enos, private	Wessenfels	White
Rockwell, Enos, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Rockwell, Job, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Rockwell, Jon'n, drummer		Minthorn
Rockwell, Nathan, private		Stevenson
Rockwell, Nathan, Jr., pr.	Thomas	Gilbert
Rockwell, Silas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Rockwell, Simon, private	Harper	Drake
Rockwell, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rockwell, Stephen, private	Field	Barnum
Rockwell, Wm., private	Thomas	Chapman
Rodds, John, private	Van Veghten	
Rodgers, Daniel, private	Malcom	Drake
Rodgers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Rodgers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Rodgers, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Rodgers, Justus, private	Hays	Smith
Rodman, David, private	Klock	Hess
Rodman, John, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Rodman, Joseph, private	Van Ness	
Rodman, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Rodman, Thomas, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey
Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Roe, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Roe, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Roe, David, private		Brinkerhoff
Roe, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Roe, John, corporal	Hathorn	Case
Roe, John, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Roe, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Roe, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Roe, Nath'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Roe, Timothy, corporal	Hathorn	Shepherd
Roe, Timothy, corporal	Hathorn	Sayre
Roe, William, private	Hopkins	Lane
Roesteel, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Roff, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Roff, Christopher, private	Hays	Stevenson
Roff, Christ'r, private	Drake	Haight
Roff, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Roff, Henry, corporal	Drake	Haight
Roff, Henry, private	Drake	Haight
Roff, Stoffel, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Rogers, Amos, corporal	Crane	Lockwood
Rogers, Amos, private	Drake	Delivan
Rogers, Annanias, private		Minthorn
Rogers, Augustin, private	Hathorn	Miller
Rogers, Daniel, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Rogers, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, George, corporal	Willet	Skinner
Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Webster	Long
Rogers, Hugh, private	Willet	Wright

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Williams	Long
Rogers, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda
Rogers, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Rogers, James, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Rogers, James, coropral	Pawling	Burnet
Rogers, James, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Rogers, James, private	Williams	McNitt
Rogers, James, private	Webster	McNitt
Rogers, James, private		Stockwell
Rogers, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Rogers, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Rogers, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Rogers, Jon'n, private	Graham	Vait
Rogers, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rogers, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Rogers, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall
Rogers, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Rogers, Justis, private	Hays	Smith
Rogers, Lewis, sergeant	Dragoons	Delavan
Rogers, Lewis, private		Truesdell
Rogers, Michael, private	Graham	Muller
Rogers, Michael, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Rogers, Moses, corporal	Dubois	Burnet
Rogers, Philip, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Rogers, Philip, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, Philip, lieut.	Van Veghten	Winne
Rogers, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rogers, Platt, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Rogers, Platt, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Rogers, Reuben, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Rogers, Ruben, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Rogers, Richard, private	Luddington	Knapp
Rogers, Robert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Rogers, Samuel, private	Clyde	Bawman
Rogers, Samuel, private	Fisher	Little
Rogers, Wm., quar. mr.	Drake	
Rogers, Wm., ensign	Crane	Lockwood
Rogers, Wm., sergeant	Drake	Delivan
Rogers, Wm., private	Williams	Long
Rogers, Wm., private	Webster	Long
Rogers, Wm., private	Armstrong	Long
Rogers, Wm., private	Drake	Delivan
Rokewell, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rold, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Rolinger, Casper, private	Clyde	House
Roliver, Paul, private	Harper	Putman
Roller, Andrew, private	Klock	Klock
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Rolo, Walter, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Rolon, Wm., private	Drake	
Roman, Aaron, private	Pawling	Livingston
Roman, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Roman, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Roman, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Romer, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Romer, Aaron, private	Graham	Williams
Romer, Aaron, private	Graham	Conklin
Romer, Hend'k, private	Drake	
Romer, Henry, private	Hammond	Comb
Romer, Henry, private	Hammond	Orser
Romer, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Romer, Henry, Jr., private	Hammond	Comb
Romer, James, private	Harper	Allen
Romer, James, private	Hammond	Comb
Romer, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benchoten
Romer, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Romes, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Romine, Abm., private	Fisher	Wemple
Romine, John, private	Clyde	Bowman
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher	Wemple
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Romine, Theods. F., q. mr.	Fisher	
Romyn, Abr'm, private	Van Renselaer	Schermerhorn
Ronalds, Elijah, private	Whiting	Cady
Ronalds, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Ronalds, James, private	Wemple	
Ronan, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Ronkel, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ronkel, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Ronkel, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ronkel, John C., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ronkle, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ronkle, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
Ronkle, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ronnels, Elias, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ronnels, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ronnels, John, corpl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ronnels, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ronyon, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Becker
Rood, Elijah, private		Howley
Rood, Ezra, quar'mast. sr.	Dubois	Lee
Roof, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Roop, Peter, private	Willet	Marshall
Roory, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Roosa, Abm., sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Roosa, Abraham, corporal	Pawling	Piercy
Roosa, Abraham, private	Pawling	De Witt
Roosa, Aldert,* lieut.	Willet	
Roosa, Aldert, lieut.	Pawling	Westfall
Roosa, Aldert, lieut.	Pawling	De Witt
Roosa, Aldert, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Roosa, Corn's,† private	Allison	
Boosa, Dirck, Sr., private	Graham	Sherwood
Roosa, Eldert, lieut.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Roosa, Evert, private	Johnson	Concklin
Roosa, Evert, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Roosa, Evert, private	Pawling	Burnet
Roosa, Jacob, sergt.	Pawling	Burnet
Roosa, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Roosa, Jacob, private	Pawling	Hunter
Roosa, Jacob, private	Hays	
Roosa, Johannes, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Roosa, John, private	Johnson	Concklin
Roosa, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Roosa, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Roosa, Peter, captain	Johnson	Gillispy
Roosa, Richard, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Roosa, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Roosa, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Roose, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Rooseboom, Garret, priv.	Lansing	Brown
Roosevelt, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Root, Asa, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Root, Asa, sergeant		Steenbergh
Root, Asa, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Root, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Root, Barney, private	Vrooman	
Root, Christ, private	Klock	Klock
Root, Denison, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Root, Dennis, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Root, Israel, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Root, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	
Root, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Root, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Root, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Root, Tim'y, lieut.	Williams	Rice
Rorey, Justice, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Rorich, Kasber, private	Vrooman	Miller
Rorich, Kasper, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rorick, Barney, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rorick, Hend'k, sergeant	Fisher	Marselis
Rory, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Rosa, Abraham, sergt.	Hathorn	Conklin
Rosa, Abm., private	Graham	
Rosa, Abraham, Sr., priv.	Hathorn	Conklin
Rosa, Dirk, sergeant	Johnson	Gillispy
Rosa, Dirk, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Rosa, Elias, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda

* November, 1782, to December 27, 1783, when discharged. Shawangunck, Ulster Co. A. P. 15–15.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778. Physician, Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 24–27.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Rosa, Evert, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Rosa, Evert, Jr., private	Johnson	Jansen
Rosa, John, private	Malcom	Cantine
Rosa, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Rosa, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Rosa, John, private	Yates	Yates
Rosa, John E., private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Rosa, Peter, corporal	Platt	Brodhead
Rosa, Storm, private	Willet	Conine
Rosa, Storm, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Rosa, Wm., ensign	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Rosaboom, John, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Rosakrans, Zacharias, priv.	Platt	Brodhead
Rosboom, John, lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
Rose, Abraham, private	Graham	
Rose, Ab'm, private	Malcom	Delavan
Rose, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Rose, Adert, private	Dubois	Burnet
Rose, Aldert, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead
Rose, Aldert, private	Johnson	
Rose, Andrew S., corporal	Livingston	Rockfeller
Rose, Balter, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rose, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rose, Benjamin, private	Yates	
Rose, Corn's, corporal	Yates	Yates
Rose, Cornelius, private	Yates	Yates
Rose, Daniel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rose, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Rose, Evert, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Rose, Evert, private	Johnson	Smith
Rose, Harman, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Rose, Jacob, private	Willet	Livingston
Rose, Jacob, private		Bogert
Rose, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith
Rose, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Rose, James, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Rose, James, private	Pawling	Sacket
Rose, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Mastin
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Concklin
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Rose, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Rose, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Rose, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Rose, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rose, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rose, John, Jr., private	Yates	Yates
Rose, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Rose, Nath'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Rose, Nich's, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Rose, Ory, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Rose, Peter, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Rose, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rose, Teunis, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead
Rose, Will., corporal	Luddington	Lane
Rose, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Roseboom, Barent, qr. mr.	Harper	
Roseboom, Barent, lieut.	Harper	Allen
Roseboom, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Roseboom, Jacob, captain		
Roseboom, John, lieut.	Wemple	Outhout
Rosecrance, Peter, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Rosecrans, Corn's, private	Pawling	Westfall
Rosecrans, Hend'k, sergt.	Johnson	Gillispy
Rosecrans, Hans, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Rosecrans, John, private	Johnson	Roosa
Rosecrans, Thomas, corpl.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Rosecrans, Wilhelmus, ser.	Johnson	Jansen
Rosecrans, William, sergt.	Johnson	Gillispy
Rosecranse, Benj'n, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Rosecranse, Derick, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Rosecranse, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Rosecranse, Thomas, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Rosecrantz, Nicholas, priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Rosefalt, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock
Rosekrance, James, priv.	Willet	
Rosekrans, Dirk, private	Pawling	Pawling
Rosekrans, Fred'k, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Rosekrans, Geo., private	Klock	Bradbig
Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Rosekrans, James, private	Hays	
Rosekrans, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Rosekrans, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Rosenberry, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Roser, Isaac, private	Wemple	Bancker
Rosevelt, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Rosey, John, private		Stevenson
Rosh, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Rosliver, Paul, private	Harper	Putman
Rosman, Conrad, private	Willet	Harrison
Rosman, Dan'l, private	Willet	Harrison
Rosman, Henry, private	Graham	Williams
Rosman, Henry, private	Graham	Miller
Rosman, Jacob, private	Livingston	
Rosman, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Shaver
Ross, Aaron, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ross, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Ross, Benj'n, private	Yates	
Ross, Corn's, private	Yates	Yates
Ross, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	
Ross, Finly, private	Pawling	De Witt
Ross, Finly, private	Pawling	Piercy
Ross, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ross, Walter, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Ross, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Ross, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Ross, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Rossel, Rozel, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Rossman, Adam, private	Livingston	Shaver
Rost, Aaron, private	Weisenfels	
Rote, Christian, private	Pawling	Burnet
Rote, Thomas, private	Willet	Harrison
Roth, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rother, John, private	Clyde	House
Roton, Wm., private	Drake	
Rottenower, George, priv.	Willet	Gross
Rouck, Hend'k, sergeant	Fisher	Marselus
Roud, Asa, private	Webster	Child
Rougling, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Roukel, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Roukle, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Roun, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Rous, Frederic, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rous, Jacob, private	Van Reneselaer	Schermerhorn
Rous, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Rouse, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rouse, Coenradt, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Rouse, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rouse, Elias, private	Klock	Breadbake
Rouse, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Rouse, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rouse, Jno., captain	Graham	
Rouse, John, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Rouse, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Rouse, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Rouse, Jon'n, private	Yates	Brown
Rouse, Jonhthan, private	Yates	Wiltse
Rouse, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	
Rouse, Nich's, private	Yates	Wiltse
Row, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	
Row, Joseph, lieut.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Row, Joseph, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Row, Mich'l, private	Platt	Bloom
Row, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	
Rowan, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Rowan, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Rowan, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Rowan, John, Sr., private	Webster	Armstrong
Rowan, John, Jr., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Rowe, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Rowland, John, private	Graham	Muller
Rowland, Luke, private	Pawling	Hunter
Rowland, Marvin, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Rowland, Marvin, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Rowland, Robert, private	Platt	Bloom
Rowland, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Rowland, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Rowley, Aaron, corpl.	Willet	Van Renselaer
Rowley, Constant, private	Wisner	Baly
Rowley, Dan'l, private	Field	Hecock

Name and Rank.	Regiment	Company.
Rowley, Elijah, private	Field	Hecock
Rowley, Heman, lieut.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Rowley, Jabish, corporal	Graham	Muller
Rowley, Jabish, private	Willet	Hole
Rowley, Jabish, private	Graham	Muller
Rowley, Jesse, private	Whiting	King
Rowley, Joel, corporal	Whiting	Salsbury
Rowley, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Rowley, Joseph L., private	Whiting	Kellogg
Rowley, Moses, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Rowley, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Rowley, Reuben, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Rowley, Reuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Rowley, Richmon, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Rowley, Samuel, sergeant	Willet	Welp
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	White
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Rowley, Shubal, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Rowley, Tim'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Rowley, Weeks, private	Graham	Wilson
Rowlin, John, private	Van Ness	
Rowlin, Oliver, private	Yates	Brutt
Rowlin, Oliver, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Rowlin, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rowly, Heman, lieut.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Rowly, Jabish, corporal	Graham	Muller
Rowly, John, sergeant	Willet	White
Roxford, Samuel, lieut.	Whiting	Gilbert
Royer, John, private		Fonda
Ruart, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Rubold, George, private	Bellinger	Staring
Rude, Andrew, private	Phillips	Miller
Rude, Dan'l, private	Willet	Livingston
Rude, Ely, private	Willet	White
Rue, Joseph R., private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Ruff, Christ'r, private		Stevenson
Ruff, Dan'l, private	Van Ness	
Ruff, Henry, sergeant	Drake	
Ruff, John, captain	Klock	
Ruff, John, captain	Clyde	
Ruff, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ruff, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Leipe
Ruff, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Ruff
Ruff, Jon'n, private	Willet	Hole
Ruff, Mich'l, private	Klock	Zeely
Ruff, Mich'l, private	Klock	Kock
Ruff, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Ruff, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Ruff, Sam'l, private	Drake	
Rugar, Gabriel, private	Van Rensselaer	
Rugar, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ruge, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ruger, Francis, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Ruger, Gabriel, private	Yates	Yates
Ruger, Gab'l, private	Graham	Vail
Ruger, Gideon, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Ruger, Gideon, private	Yates	Yates
Ruger, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Rugg, Benjamin, private	Willet	Wright
Ruleffson, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Fisher
Rullia, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Rulman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Runrath, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rumer, Fred'k, corporal	Yates	Brutt
Rumer, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Rumney, David, adjutant	Van Schoonhoven	
Rumney, John, private	Willet	White
Rumney, Jno., private	Graham	Lansing
Rumney, John G., sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Rump, Christian, private	Johnson	Cross
Rump, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Rumsey, David, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Rumsey, James, private	Platt	Lee
Rumsey, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Rumsey, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Rumsey, Jesse, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Rumsey, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Rumsey, Moses, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Rundal, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Rundal, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rundal, John, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Rundal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Rundal, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John
Rundal, Rich'd, private		Stevenson
Rundall, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rundall, Matt'w,* private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rundel, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rundell, Elnathan, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Rundels, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Marshall
Rundels, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rundle, Abraham, corporal	Pawling	Sackett
Rundle, Abm., drummer	Crane	Lawrence
Rundle, David, private	Pawling	Sacket
Rundle, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Rundle, Elnathan, private	Pawling	Sacket
Rundle, Elnathan, private	Crane	Lawrence
Rundle, Ezra, Jr., private	Crane	Truesdell
Rundle, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rundle, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rundle, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Rundle, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Rundel, Syras, private	Pawling	Sacket
Rundull, Jabus, private	Thomas	
Rundus, John, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Runia, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	Staring
Runions, Jon'n, sergeant	Clyde	Bowman
Runnalds, David, private	Field	Dykeman
Runnells, Eliphalet, priv.	Cortland	
Runnels, David, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Runnels, John, private	Graham	Sherwood
Runnels, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John
Runnins, John, Sr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Runnins, John, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Runno, Simon, sergeant	Graham	Vail
Runo, Simon, private	Wessenfels	
Runsey, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Runyans, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Runyens, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Rupe, George, corporal	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Ruport, Adam, private		Fonda
Rury, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Rury, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Rusae, Jno., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rusco, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Rusco, Theophilus, private	Crane	Lawrence
Rusco, Thomas, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Rusecow, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Rush, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Rush, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Russ, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Russ, Harmanus, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Russ, Harm's, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Russ, Nathan, private	Willet	Wright
Russ, Samuel, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Russel, Abm., private	Drake	
Russel, Benj'n, private	Willet	Cannon
Russel, Benjamin, private	Willet	Marshall
Russel, Eben'r, private	Webster	McNitt
Russel, James, corp.	Hopkins	Lane
Russel, John, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Russel, John, private	Williams	Shepardson
Russel, Jonathan, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Russel, William, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Russell, Abm., private	Drake	Boyd
Russell, Dirk, private	Van Rensselaer	
Russell, James, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Russell, James, private	Harper	Bogart
Russell, James, private	Luddington	Baker
Russell, John, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Russell, John, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Russell, Ludwick, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Russell, Robt., private	Luddington	Baker
Russell, Roland, private	Field	Barnum
Russell, Rowlin, private	Dubois	Lee

* See Randall.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Russell, Samuel, ensign	Whiting	
Russell, Thomas, lieut	Luddington	Baker
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Doty
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Brown
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Ruyker, Sylas, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Ryan, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Ryan, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Ryan, John, private	Yates	
Ryan, William, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Rybenergh, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ryce, Peter, private	Graham	Conklin
Ryckart, Hend'k, private		Fonda
Ryckart, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Ryckart, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Ryckenstyen, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Ryckman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Ryckman, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ryckman, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Ryckman, Harm's, sergt.	Johnson	Ostrander
Ryder, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Ryder, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ryder, Caleb, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Ryder, Coonrod, private	Hays	Gardner
Ryder, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ryel, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Ryer, Tunis, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Ryer, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Ryers, Francis, private	Willet	Gillet
Ryesdorph, Leonard, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Rykeman, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Ryker, Abraham, corporal	Cooper	Gardner
Ryker, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Ryker, Abram, private	Hays	Tourneur
Ryker, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Ryker, James, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Ryker, Matthew, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Rykert, Henry, private	Willet	Putman
Rykert, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Rykert, Michael, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Ryley, Jacob, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse
Ryley, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Ryley, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Sharp
Ryley, Philip, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse
Ryley, Philip, private	Harper	Drake
Ryley, Philip, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Ryley, Silvester, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Rymes, Henry, private	Thomas	Miller
Rynard, John, sergeant	Graham	Muller
Rynard, William, private	Graham	Lansing
Rynarda, John, sergeant	Graham	Muller
Ryndas, James, private	Malcom	Delavan
Ryne, Edward, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Ryne, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	
Ryner, John, drummer	Wemple	Wanson
Rynese, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Ryness, Andrew, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Ryness, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Rynhard, William, private	Willet	Gross
Rynhart, William, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rynix, Andrew, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Rynix, John, drummer	Wemple	Wanson
Rynix, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Rynix, Richard, private	Wemple	Wanson
Rynoes, Jacob, private	Malcom	Delavan
Rynolds, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rynolds, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Rynolds, Silas, private	Willet	Harrison
Rynnolds, George, private	Van Veghten	
Rynus, Abraham, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Rynus, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ryon, Dunkin, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Ryon, John, private	Van Renssalaer	DeGarmo
Ryor, Henry, private		Fonda
Ryphenberg, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Rysdorph, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest

S.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Sabens, Billings, private	Field	Dyckman
Sabens, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Saber, Henry, private		Fonda
Sacie, David, private	Wemple	
Sacket, Ananias, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Whiting	King
Sacket, Benjamin, private		Noble
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Harper	Allen
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Sacket, Daniel, lieut.	Malcom	Livingston
Sacket, James, private	Thomas	Sacket
Sacket, John, private	Harper	Allen
Sacket, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Sacket, Prime, private	Pawling	Sacket
Sacket, Prince, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Sacket, Richard, captain	Pawling	
Sacket, Richard, captain	Pawling	
Sacket, Richard, captain	Thomas	
Sacket, Richard, captain		
Sacket, Richard, private	Thomas	St. John
Sacket, William, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Sackett, John, private	Thomas	Sackett
Sackett, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Sackett, Richard, private	Thomas	Sackett
Sackett, Richard, captain	Thomas	
Sackett, Solomon, private	Thomas	Sackett
Sackett, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John
Sackner, John, corporal	Clyde	Dygert
Sacks, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Sadler, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Sadlor, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Sadore, Stephen, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Safford, Jon'n, drummer	Malcom	Blakely
Sage, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Sage, Daniel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Sage, Selah, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Sageman, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson
Saibner, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sails, Mordecai, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sails, Ezekiel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sailsbury, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
St. Clair, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Cross
St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
St. John, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
St. John, Abr'm, private	Field	Hecock
St. John, Adam, private	Pawling	Hunter
St. John, Adam, private	Johnson	Cross
St. John, Gideon, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
St. John, John, private	Crane	Scofield
St. John, John, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis
St. John, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
St. John, Joseph, private	Pawling	Burnet
St. John, Moses, captain	Thomas	
St. John, Moses, lieut.	Thomas	Sackett
St. John, Noah, private	Johnson	Ostrander
St. John, Noah, private	Cantine	Ramsen
St. John, Sam'l,* ord. serg.	Willet	Whelp
St. John, Samuel, private	Johnson	Ostrander
St. John, Tedius, private	Wemple	Fonda
St. John, Thedius, private	Wemple	Mynderson
St. John, Thos., private	Field	Barnum
St. Johns, Adam, corporal	Johnson	Ostrander
Salback, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith
Salback, Johannis, sergt.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Salback, Johannis, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Salback, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Salbugh, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockenfelle
Sales, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Sales, Mordica, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Salge, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Salge, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Salhild, Isaac, lieut.	Willet	Welp

* Hadley, Saratoga county. A. P. 20-400.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Salisbury, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Salisbury, Benanuel, priv.	Van Ness	
Salisbury, Francis, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Salisbury, Francis, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Salisbury, Gideon, private	Graham	Muller
Salisbury, James, private	Williams	Stowel
Salisbury, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Salisbury, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Graham	Magee
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Willet	Tearse, A.P. 19-241
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Dubois	Dubois
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Salisbury, Lukas, private	Graham	Magee
Salisbury, Silvester, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Salisbury, Wessel, lieut.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Salisbury, Wessel, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Salisbury, Wm., private	Van Bergen	
Salkell, Isaac, sergeant	Dubois	Lee
Saller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Salls, Jacob, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Salls, Samuel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Sally, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sally, Thomas, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Salmon, Absalom, private	Willet	Henry
Salmon, Absolum, private	Whiting	Herrick
Salmon, Absolum, private	Willet	Tearse
Salmon, Ashell, private	Graham	Pearce
Salsbagh, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Salsbury, Gideon, private	Willet	Harrison
Salsbury, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Salsbury, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Salsbury, John, captain	Whiting	
Salsbury, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Salsbury, Joseph, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Salsbury, Joseph, private	Willet	Harrison
Salsbury, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Salsbury, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Salsbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Salsbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Salsbury, Lucas, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Salsbury, Silvester, priv.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Salsbury, Silvester, priv.	Wynkoop	
Salsbury, Tobias, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Salsman, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Salsman, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Salsman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Saltman, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Saltman, Henry, private	Klock	Klock
Saltman, Henry, Jr., priv.	Klock	Miller
Saltmarch, William, priv.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Saltmarsh, Wm., sergeant	Whiting	Salsbury
Salts, Benj'n, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Salts, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Saltsman, George, private	Klock	Miller
Saltsman, Henry, private	Klock	Suts
Saltsman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Salyea, Henry, private	Graham	Lansing
Salyea, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Salyer, Edward, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Salyer, Michael, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Salyer, Mich'l, private	Hays	Tourneur
Salyer, William, private	Hays	Ackerson
Samborn, Nath'l, private	Yates	Yates
Sambourns, Nath'l, priv.	Yates	Wiltse
Samburns, Nath'l, private	Yates	Brown
Sammon, Corn's, private	Pawling	Burnett
Sammon, Jacob, corporal	Johnson	Jansen
Sammon, Matt'w, corporal	Johnson	Gillispy
Sammon, Matthew, private	Johnson	Johnson
Sammon, Matt'w, private	Johnson	Smith
Sammons, Fred'k, sergeant		
Sammons, Jacob, corporal	Johnson	Jansen
Sammons, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Sammons, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Sammons, Jacob, private		Fonda
Sammons, Johannes, priv.	Cantine	
Sammons, John, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Sammons, Matt'w, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen
Sammons, Reuben, corpl.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Sammons, Sam'l, ensign		Fonda
Sammons, Samson, ensign		Fonda
Sammons, Teunis, private	Johnson	Cross
Sammons, Teunis, private	Johnson	Jansen
Sammons, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Sample, Hugh, private	Fisher	Snook
Sample, Sam'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Sampson, George, private	Luddington	Knapp
Sanders, John, private	Willet	Cannon
Sanders, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Sanders, Peleg, corporal	Willet	Pearcy
Sanders, Wait, private	Graham	Williams
Sanders, Wait, private	Willet	White
Sanders, Wait, Jr., private	Willet	White
Sanderson, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Sandford, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Sandford, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Sandford, Ezra, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Sandrys, Henry, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Sands, John, corporal	Drake	Strang
Sands, Samuel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Sands, Steven, private	Hammond	
Sandy, Corn's, corporal	Drake	Delivan
Sante, Gilbert, private	Graham	Vail
Santford, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Santjohn, Matt'w, private	Hathorn	Case
Santon, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Sarbough, William, priv.	Fisher	Little
Sarin, Philips, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Saring, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher
Sarles, Rich'd, private	Thomas	Moseman
Sarles, Thadeus, private	Thomas	
Sarlls, James, private	Thomas	
Sarlls, Will., private	Thomas	
Sarrine, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane
Sarvis, John, sergeant	Harper	Putman
Sarvis, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Sasha, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Sasha, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Sason, Tho's, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Sasse, David, private	Wemple	Bancker
Satin, Ease, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Satsman, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Saturly, Joseph, private	Graham	
Saucks, Antreas, private	Vrooman	
Saults, James, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Saunders, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Saunders, Isaac, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Saunders, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Savage, Edward, private	Webster	McNitt
Savage, Edward, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Savage, James, private	Williams	Armstrong
Savage, James, private	Webster	Long
Savage, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Savage, Joel, private	Willet	Skinner
Savage, Roger, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Savage, Roger, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Savery, Nehemiah, sergt.	Pawling	Hunter
Saviour, John, private	Willet	Wright
Sawer, Moses, private	Webster	Childs
Saws, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Sawyer, Moses, private	Webster	
Sawyer, Nodiah, private	Webster	Childs
Sax, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Saxberry, Corn's, private		Fonda
Saxton, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Saxton, Eben'r, private	Van Ness	
Saxton, Gersham, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Saxton, Gersham, private	Graham	Lansing
Saxton, Gershom, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Saxton, John,* private	Pawling	Sacket
Saxton, Noble, private	Platt	Kinnue
Sayer, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Sayles, Ahab, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayles, Ahab, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayles, Ahab, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth

* Dutchess C. A. P., 22-88.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Sayles, Ezekiel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayles, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayles, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sayles, Mordica, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayles, Mordica, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sayles, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayles, Sylvenus, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sayls, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Saymore, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Sayre, Benj'n, private	Wisner	Baly
Sayre, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Sayre, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Sayre, Job, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Sayre, Jonas, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Sayre, Lewis, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley
Sayre, Lewis, sergeant	Wisner	Baly
Sayre, Seeby, sergeant	Dubois	Gano
Sayre, Thomas, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamly
Sayres, John, captain	Hathorn	
Scangen, Thomas, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Scarborough, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Little
Schafer, Henry, private	Clyde	House
Schafer, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Schaick, Hend'k, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Schall, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Scham, Jeremiah, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Schanemen, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schank, William, corporal	Willet	Hole
Schankler, Jerem'h, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Schannon, John, sergeant	Wemple	Outhout
Schannon, John, corporal	Wemple	Outhout
Schapman, Jno., corp.	Snyder	Swart
Scharm, Peter, private	Van Bergen	
Scharp, Geo., captain	Schuyler	
Scharp, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Scharp, Lawrence P., priv.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Scharp, Martinus, lieut.	Schuyler	Sharp
Sceed, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scheate, Andony, private	Clyde	House
Scheel, Peter, private	Klock	Righter
Scheets, Peter, corporal	Klock	Righter
Schefer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Adam, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Christ'n, corporal	Vrooman	
Schefer, Christ'n, private	Vrooman	Heager
Schefer, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Heager
Schefer, Debald, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Dewald, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Dewald, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Henrich, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Schefer, Henricus, private	Vrooman	Miller
Schefer, Henry, private	Vrooman	Becker
Schefer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schefer, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Johannis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Johannis F., priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Johannis Jas., pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Johs. J., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Schefer, Johannis T., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Schefer, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, John F., private	Vrooman	
Schefer, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Joost, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schefer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Miller
Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Schefer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Peter, Jr., corpl.	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Schefer, Tenes, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schefer, Teunis, private	Vrooman	
Schefer, Zewald, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schell, Adam, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Schell, Christian, private	Vrooman	Miller
Schell, Christ., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Schell, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	Becker
Schell, George, corporal	Vrooman	
Schell, George, private	Vrooman	Miller
Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Miller
Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Brown
Schell, Jacob J., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schell, Jacob J., private	Vrooman	Brown
Schell, John F., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schell, Joost, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmier
Schell, Joost, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schelman, George, private	Vrooman	
Schelmedine, Richard, cor.	Vrooman	
Schelmentine, Rich'd, sgt.	Vrooman	Becker
Schenck, Abm., major	Platt	
Schenck, Daniel, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Schenck, George, private	Clyde	House
Schenck, George, private	Bellinger	Staring
Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Storm
Schenck, Ruliff, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scheneman, Henry, private	Willet	Debois
Schenk, Peter A., sergeant	Platt	Lee
Scherme, Hend'k, corporal	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schermehorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schermerhorn, Aaron, pr.	Wemple	
Schermerhorn, Aments, pr.	Wemple	
Schermerhorn, And'w, pr.	Wemple	Fonda
Schermerhorn, And'w, pr.	Wemple	Mynderson
Schermerhorn, And'w, pr.	Wemple	Wanson
Schermerhorn, Bar't F.,en.	Wemple	Bancker
Schermerhorn, Barth'w, p.	Wemple	
Schermerhorn, Barth'w, p.	Wemple	Fonda
Schermerhorn, Beth'l, pr.	Wemple	Outhout
Schermerhorn, Ber'd S.,en.	Wemple	Bancker
Schermerhorn, Corn's, pr.	Van Bergen	
Schermerhorn, Corn's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Schermerhorn, Daniel, cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Schermerhorn, Fram'r, en.	Wemple	Bancker
Schermerhorn, Garret, pr.	Wemple	
Schermerhorn, Henry I., p.	Wemple	Van Petten
Schermerhorn, Jacob, cpt.	Wemple	
Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schermerhorn, Jacob, ser.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Schermerhorn, Jacob, ser.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schermerhorn, Jacob C.,m.	Van Rensselaer	
Schermerhorn, Jacob C., p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schermerhorn, Jacob H.,p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schermerhorn, Jacob J., p.	Wemple	Outhout
Schermerhorn, Jacob R., a.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schermerhorn, John, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Schermerhorn, John, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Schermerhorn, John I., pr.	Wemple	
Schermerhorn, John J., pr.	Wemple	
Schermerhorn, John L., pr.	Willet	Livingston
Schermerhorn, John R.,sgt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Schermerhorn, John W.,cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Schermerhorn, Maus, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Schermerhorn, Nich's,serg.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Schermerhorn, Nich's,priv.	Wemple	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Schermerhorn, Philip, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Schermerhorn, Richard, p.	Wemple	Mynderse
Schermerhorn, Rich'd, pr.	Wemple	Outhout
Schermerhorn, Ryer, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Schermerhorn, Ryk't, pr.	Wemple	Outhout
Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schermerhorn, Simon, pr.	Wemple	Outhout
Schermerhorn, Trum'r, en.	Wemple	Bancker
Scherp, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Schilling, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Schimel, Diedrick, private	Clyde	House
Schimel, Francis, private	Clyde	House
Schimmel, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet
Schirp, Gysbert, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schneider, Godlib, private	Clyde	House
Schneider, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Schneider, John, private	Clyde	House
Schneider, Peter, lieut.	Vrooman	
Schneyder, John, private	Vrooman	
Schneyder, Johannis, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schneyder, Ludwick, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schnider, Godlib, private	Clyde	House
Schnider, Michael, private	Clyde	House
Scholl, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Schomaker, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schonden, Josiah, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Schonmaker, Wilhelmus, p.	Johnson	Jansen
School, Henyost, lieut.	Klock	Righter
Schoolcraft, Adam, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Schoolcraft, Christ., priv.	Van Woert	Doty
Schoolcraft, Cobus, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schoolcraft, John, sergt.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Schoolcraft, John, sergt.	Schuyler	Groot
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	White
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	Cannon
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Harper	Bogart
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Schuyler	Groot
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, ad't	Vrooman	
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Brown
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Miller
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Schoolcraft, Law'ce, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Miller
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Willet	Debois
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Graham	Miller
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Schoolcraft, Wm., private	Vrooman	Becker
Schoomaker, Coffey, priv.	Willet	
Schoomaker, Ed'd, private	Snyder	Swart
Schoonmaker, Abr'm, adjt.	Johnson	
Schoonmaker, David, ser.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, David, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Edward, lt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Edw'd, ser.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, sergt.	Malcom	Cantine
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Hoghtaling	
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Malcom	Cantine
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Hays	
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, Ed'd A., pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Ed'd E., pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Egbert, Jr., p.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, Fred'k, pr.	Cantine	
Schoonmaker, Fred'k, Jr., s.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Hend'k, capt.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, Hezekia, pr.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, Hec'h, priv.	Hays	
Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander
Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Schoonmaker, Issac, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Scheonmaker, Jacob D., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Schoonmaker, James, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Schoonmaker, Johannis, p.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Jno., sergt.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Schoonmaker, John, sergt.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Pawling	Livingston
Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, John C., pr.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, John E., pr.	Pawling	Livingston
Schoonmaker, Martin, ser.	Pawling	Westbrook
Schoonmaker, Mart's, priv.	Cantine	
Schoonmaker, Nich's, priv.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, Peter, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Schoonmaker, Peter, priv.	Hays	
Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv.	Platt	Brodhead
Schoonmaker, Tharick, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Thark, sergt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmaker, Thark, cor.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schoonmacker, Tjerck, pr.	Wynkoop	
Schoonover, Benj'n, priv.	Dubois	Gano
Schoonover, James, priv.	Dubois	Gano
Schoonover, Thomas, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
Schott, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Schott, Thos., private	Willet	Fonda
Schott, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Schounhoven, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Schouten, Esias, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Schouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Schouten, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Schouten, Wm., corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Schovel, Abner, private	Malcom	Blakely
Schram, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schram, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schram, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Schram, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Schram, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schram, Fred'k, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schram, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schram, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Schreiber, Steph'n, private	Clyde	House
Schrem, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schremling, Henry, lieut.	Clyde	Van Everat
Schremling, Tawalt, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Schriber, Steph'n, private	Clyde	House
Schriver, Balties, private	Weissenfels	White
Schryer, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Schryver, Albartus, priv.		Humphrey
Schub, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Schulds, Will., sergeant	Klock	
Schultz, John, sergt. maj.	Klock	
Schults, Abr'm, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	
Schunemen, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schut, Alex'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Schut, Christian, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Schut, Christian, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Schut, Isaac, private	Livingston	Elliot
Schut, Solomon, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Schut, Solomon, private	Pawling	Livingston
Schut, Solomon, private	Livingston	Shaver
Schut, Wm., private	Bellinger	Herder
Schutt, Abr'm, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schutt, Christian, private	Snyder	Swart
Schutt, Hendrick,* private	Hardenbergh	Robinson
Schutt, James, corp'l	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schutt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Schutt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schutt, Johannes, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Schutt, Solomon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut.	Lansing	Forest
Schuyler, David, private	Willet	Gross

* Enlisted in Robinson's Minute Men for six months in May, 1776, in Power's Rangers, Sept. 15, 1776, discharged on account of disability Nov. 18, 1776. Broome, Schoharie Co. A. P., 23-23.

Name and Rank	Regiment.	Company.
Schuyler, Derick, private	Willet	Livingston
Schuyler, Dirck, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Schuyler, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schuyler, Jno., sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Schuyler, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Schuyler, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Schuyler, John, private	Vrooman	
Schuyler, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Schuyler, Peter, lieut.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Schuyler, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Schuyler, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Schuyler, Peter, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Schuyler, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Schuyler, Philip, P., col.		
Schuyler, Reuben, private	Wemple	Fonda
Schuyler, Reuben, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Brown
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Miller
Schuyler, Stephen I., col.		
Schyler, David, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Dygert
Schyler, Jost, private	Clyde	Dygert
Schyler, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dygert
Schyler, Peter, private	Clyde	Dygert
Scidmore, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Scidmore, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Scidmore, Zopher, corpl.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sckinkle, Henry, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Scisco, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Scoffield, Ezra, private	Luddington	Mead
Scoffield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, Amos, private	Crane	Scofield
Scofield, Amos, private	Benedict	Gould
Scofield, Cæsar, private	Pawling	Sacket *
Scofield, David, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, David, corporal	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Scofield, David, private	Thomas	Chapman
Scofield, David, private	Crane	Scofield
Scofield, Deliverance, priv.	Crane	Scofield
Scofield, Eben'r, captain	Crane	
Scofield, Elisha, private	Pawling	Sacket
Scofield, Elisha, private	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, Elnathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, Gideon, private	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Scofield, Henry, private	Crane	Lawrence
Scofield, Henry, private	Crane	Scofield
Scofield, Henry, private	Crane	Bouton
Scofield, Henry, private	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Scofield, Jesse, private	Thomas	Chapman
Scofield, Jonathan, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Scofield, Joseph, private	Crane	Scofield
Scofield, Joseph, private	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, Josiah, private	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, Mich'l, private	Crane	Scofield
Scofield, Mich'l, private	Crane	Bouton
Scofield, Moses, corporal	Pawling	Sackett
Scofield, Nathan, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Scofield, Peter, private	Crane	Scofield
Scofield, Peter, private	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, Seaser, private	Hays	Stevenson
Scofield, Silas, sergeant	Thomas	Hubby
Scofield, Silvenus, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Scofield, Smoth, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Scofield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Scofield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Scofield, Smith, private	Crane	Scofield
Scofield, Sylvanus, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scofield, Wm., private	Crane	Scofield
Scoonover, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall
Scoot, Joseph, private	Fisher	Little
Scoot, Thomas, private	Harper	Harrison
Score, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Scot, Abm., private	Yates	
Scot, Benjamin, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Scot, Stephen, private	Yates	Brutt
Scot, Thomas, private	Yates	Brutt
Scothman, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scott, Abm., private	Field	Hecock
Scott, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Scott, Alex'r, private	Malcom	Drake
Scott, Archibald, private	Hathorn	Telford
Scott, Arch'd, private	Wessenfels	White
Scott, Cornelius, sergeant	Willet	Hole
Scott, David, private	Schuyler	Forcast
Scott, Elijah, lieut.	Thomas	Moseman
Scott, Elijah, lieut.	Drake	Drake
Scott, Elijah, lieut.	Drake	Boyd
Scott, Elijah, private	Webster	Long
Scott, Elijah, private		Hyat
Scott, Hend'k, private	Van Ness	
Scott, Henry, corporal	Willet	Marshall
Scott, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case
Scott, Isaac, private	Graham	Husted
Scott, James, corpl.	Johnson	Cross
Scott, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Scott, James, private	Clyde	Wilson
Scott, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Scott, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Scott, James, private	Dubois	Lee
Scott, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Price
Scott, John, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Scott, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Scott, John, private	Graham	
Scott, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Scott, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Scott, Jno., private	Van Woert	Brown
Scott, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Scott, John, private	Graham	Husted
Scott, ———, major	Willet	A. P. 21-81.
Scott, Joseph, private	Fisher	
Scott, Peter, sergeant	Field	Hecock
Scott, P. Ashton, private	Van Woert	Brown
Scott, Simon, sergeant	Graham	Husted
Scott, Stephen, private	Yates	Yates
Scott, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Scott, Thaddeus, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Scott, Thaddeus, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Scott, Thomas, corporal	Yates	Yates
Scott, Thomas, corporal	Yates	Weltse
Scott, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Scott, Thomas, private	Harper	Harrison
Scott, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scott, Walter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Scott, Wm., sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdell
Scott, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Scott, Wm., private	Graham	Muller
Scott, Wm., private	Weisenfels	
Scott, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Scott, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Scott, Wm., private	Graham	Husted
Scon, Warner, private	Drake	Haight
Scout, Thomas, private	Yates	Brown
Scouten, Andrew, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scouten, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scouten, Eph'm, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Scouten, Esias, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Scouten, Johannes, sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scouten, John, drummer	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scouten, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Scouten, John, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Scouten, Simon, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Scouten, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Scouton, John, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Scoutten, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Scrafer, George, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Scram, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Scramlen, David, private	Fisher	Mabee
Scranton, Merchant, priv.	Harper	Drake
Screls, Benjamin, private	Willet	Livingston
Scriber, Sacock, private	Yates	
Scriber, Stephen, private	Willet	Fonda

* Wounded in body and hands at Cherry Valley Nov 11, 1778. Cherry Valley, Montgomery Co. B. 6-69.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Scribner, Aaron, sergeant	Dubois	Dubois
Scribner, Aaron, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Scribner, Abel, corporal	Yates	
Scribner, Abel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scribner, Abel, fifer	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scribner, Abel, private	Willet	Livingston
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Brutt
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Yates
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Brown
Scribner, Adam, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Scribner, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Scribner, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Scribner, John, private	Yates	Brown
Scribner, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Dubois
Scribner, Nath'l, captain	Luddington	
Scribner, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scribner, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman
Scribner, Thadeus, private	Willet	White
Scribner, Thad's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Scribner, Thadeus, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Scribner, Thadeus, private		Steenbergh
Scribner, Thaddeus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Scribner, Theodious, priv.	Willet	White
Scribner, Thomas, *sgt.-mj.	Willet	
Scribner, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Gillet
Scribner, Thomas, private	Willet	White
Scribner, Zadock, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
Scribner, Zadock, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Scribner, Zadock, private	Yates	Brown
Scribner, Zeph., private	Crane	Lockwood
Scribner, Zoedack, corporal	Dubois	Dubois
Scrier, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Scrisselman, Christian, pr.	Willet	Putman
Scriver, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Scryver, Abartus, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Scryver, Albartus, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Scryver, Albertus, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Scryver, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Scryver, Martin, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart
Scryver, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Scudder, Ezekiel, private	Willet	A.P. 17-712
Scudder, John, sergeant	Willet	Newell A.P. 17-712
Scut, Abm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Scut, Hend'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Scut, Joseph, private		Humfrey
Scut, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Scut, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Scut, Wm., sergeant	Livingston	Kline
Scutt, Abm., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Scutt, Abm., private	Yates	Weltse
Scutt, Christian, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Scutt, Fred'k, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Scutt, Hugh, ensign	Johnson	Roosa
Scutt, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Scutt, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scutt, Peter, private	Willet	Cannon
Scutt, Peter, private	Luddington	Scribner
Scutt, Solomon, private	Harper	Bogart
Scutt, Solomon, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Scutt, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Scutt, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Scutt, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Scutt, William, private	Willet	Cronin
Scutt, William, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtalling
Scutt, William, Jr., private	Willet	Conine
Sea, Abr'm, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Sea, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sea, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Seacraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Seacy, Wilhelmus, private	Wemple	Wanson
Seager, Evert, private	Harper	Bogart
Seal, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Sealant, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Sealey, Nath'l, private	Crane	
Sealy, Coenrad, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Sealy, Daniel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sealy, David, private	Van Woert	Wells
Sealy, Eben'r, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sealy, Eben'r, private	Van Woert	Wells
Sealy, Eben'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sealy, Eli, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Sealy, Eli, private	Thomas	Moseman
Sealy, Gideon, private	Hays	Stevenson
Sealy, Gideon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Sealy, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sealy, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Sealy, Nath'l, private	Crane	Scofield
Sealy, Silas, private	Crane	Bouton
Sealy, Thadeus, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Sealy, Will., private	Field	Barnum
Seaman, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Seaman, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Seaman, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Seaman, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Seaman, Helmes, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Seaman, Helmus, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Seaman, Isaac, † lieut.	Johnston	Wright
Seaman, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Seaman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Seaman, Willet, private	Thomas	Hobby
Seaman, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Seamans, Isaac, private	Thomas	Purdy
Seamons, Caleb, private	Hays	Gardner
Seamons, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Seamons, Joseph, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Seamons, Paul, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Seamonds, Henry, private	Drake	
Searles, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Searles, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Searles, John, private	Thomas	S. John
Searles, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John
Searles, Rich'd, private	Thomas	Moseman
Searles, Richard, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Searles, Thadeus, private	Thomas	Moseman
Searles, Thadeus, private	Thomas	St. John
Searles, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Searles, William, private	Thomas	Moseman
Sears, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sears, Alliten, private	Malcom	Drake
Sears, Benj'n, private	Field	Barnum
Sears, Elnathan, private	McClaughry	A. P. 19-890.
Sears, Enoch, corporal	Field	Barnum
Sears, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Sears, Peter, private	Field	Barnum
Sears, Samuel, private		Stevenson
Sears, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sears, Seth, private	Field	Barnum
Sears, Seth, Jr., private	Field	Barnum
Sears, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Barnnm
Sears, Stephen, private	Field	Barnum
Sears, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Sears, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Sears, Thomas, lieut.	Field	Dyckman
Sears, Thos., lieut.	Field	Barnum
Seart, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Seasey, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Outhout
Seasy, David, private	Wemple	Outhout
Seatin, Willard, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Seaton, John, lieut.	Graham	Wilson
Seaton, William, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Seavens, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Seavy, David, private	Wemple	Outhout
Seawant, Philip, private	Hays	Smith
Seaward, Jedediah, sergt.	Harper	Allen
Seawise, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Sebein, John, ensign	Klock	Ruff
Seber, Henry, ‡ private	Cox	Van Evert
Seber, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Veeder
Sebo, Harry, private	Livingston	Houserad
Sebre, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Sebrew, John, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Sebring, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Sebring, Isaac, qr. mr.	Brinckerhoff	
Sebring, Isaac, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

* Discharged Dec. 31, 1782. Albany county, A.P. 21-561. † Queens Co. A. P. 21-440.

‡ Wounded at Oriskany August 6, 1777. Caughnawaga District. C 3, Cc 56.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Sebring, Lewis, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Seby, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Secam, Jonas, private	Harper	Lawrence
Secans, Jonas, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Secor, Andrew, private	Cooper	Gardner
Secor, Andrew, private	Hays	Ackerson
Secor, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson
Secor, Daniel, drummer	Hays	Ackerson
Secor, Isaac, private	Cooper	Gardner
Secor, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson
Secor, Isaac, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Secor, Isaac J., private	Hays	Ackerson
Secor, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Secor, Jacob, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Secor, James, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson
Secor, James E., private	Hays	Blauvelt
Secor, Jonas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Secor, Josiah, private	Hammond	
Secor, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Secor, Warner, private	Drake	Haight
Secord, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Secord, Josiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Sedam, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Sedam, Tunis, private	Yates	Hadlock
Seddam, Sam'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Sedore, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Sedore, Stephen, private	Hammond	Comb
See, Abraham, private	Hammond	Orser
See, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
See, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
See, David, private	Hammond	Comb
See, David, private	Hammond	Hartling
See, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
See, Harmonas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
See, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa
See, Isaac, private	Hammond	Martling
See, Isaac, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa
See, James, sergeant	Hammond	Requa
See, James, private	Hammond	Comb
See, James, private	Hammond	Orser
See, James, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa
See, Paul, private	Hammond	Requa
See, Peter, private	Hammond	Requa
Seeber, Conradt, private	Klock	Ruff
Seeber, Henry, private		Fonda
Seeber, Jodn, private	Willet	Hole
Seeber, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Seeber, John W., private	Clyde	Leipe
Seeber, William, lieut.	Clyde	Leipe
Seebor, Jacobus, corporal	Clyde	Van Everat
Seeger, Garret, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Seeger, Garret, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Seeger, John S., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Seely, Caleb, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Seely, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Seely, Eli, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Seely, Eli, Sr., private	Thomas	St. John
Seely, Gideon, captain	Drake	
Seely, Gideon, captain	Benedict	
Seely, Gideon, Jr., private	Crane	Lawrence
Seely, James, private	Crane	Lewis
Seely, John, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Seely, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Seely, John, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Seely, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Seely, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Seely, Nath'l, corp.	Crane	Bouton
Seely, Nehe'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Seely, Samuel, sergt.	Hathorn	Sayres
Seely, Samuel, corporal	Platt	Van Santvoort
Seely, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Seely, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Seely, Silvanus,* private	Graham	Acker
Seely, Thadeus,† corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Seely, Thadeus, private	Thomas	St. John
Seemon, Mich'l, private	Graham	Husted
Seepmoes, John, corp.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Seepmoes, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Seepmoes, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Seepmoes, Wm., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Seers, Enoch, corporal	Field	Dyckman
Seers, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Seese, David, private	Wemple	Outhout
Seever, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Tillman
Seever, John, ensign	Clyde	Ruff
Segendorph, Adam, lieut.	Livingston	Smith
Seger, Edw'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Seger, Malachi, private	Johnson	Jansen
Seger, Peter, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Seger, Peter, private	Quackenboss	
Segor, Malachi, private	Johnson	Cross
Seiber, Henry, private		Fonda
Seiffer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Seiro, Henry, private	Webster	Tozer
Seitzer, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyn	
Sela, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Selah, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Selback, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely
Selbaugh, Henerits, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Sele, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Selfer, Geo., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Doty
Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Brown
Selfridge, Edward, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Selfridge, Jno., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Selfridge, John, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Selfridge, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Selfridge, Jon'n, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge
Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Doty
Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Brown
Sell, Uriah, private	Luddington	Kidd
Selleck, Fred'k, corpl,	Thomas	Gilbert
Selleck, Gersbom, private	Benedict	Gould
Sellich, Hanerits, private	Fisher	Veeder
Selly, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Semon, Baltis, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Semonds, Joseph, private	Platt	Brodhead
Semons, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Semons, Henry, private	Drake	Haight
Senberry, Corn's, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Degraas
Sencebough, Henry, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Sension, Adam, private	Johnson	Roosa
Senlant, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Sennet, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Seperly, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Serapport, Geo., sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sergeant, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Sergeant, James, private	Pawling	Sacket
Serles, Tho's, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Serls, Thadeus, private	Crane	Lockwood
Serois, Geo., private	Fisher	Snook
Sert, Jacob, private	Klock	Zealy
Servan, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Servant, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Servant, Adoryon, private	Hays	Smith
Servant, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Servant, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur
Servant, Philip, corporal	Hays	Tourneur
Servant, Philip, private	Hays	Bell
Servant, Philip, private	Hays	Tourneur
Service, Christian, private	Fisher	Yeomans
Service, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Service, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Service, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Service, Philip, private	Fisher	
Service, Rich'd, private	Fisher	McMaster
Servis, Christ'n, private	Fisher	Snook

* Enlisted March, 1778; shot by a sentinel in the right thigh at Phillipsburgh, April 12, 1778. Weaver, South-east Precinct, Dutchess Co. C. 24, I. 122.

† Enlisted, 1780; wounded in head and arms and taken prisoner by British cavalry at Bedford, Nov. 21, 1780. Farmer, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 229.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Servis, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Servis, Geo., private	Fisher	Snook
Servis, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Servis, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Servis, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Snook
Sessee, Ab'm, private	Dubois	DeMout
Sestreanes, Weack, private	Klock	Klock
Setz, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Sever, Jacob, adjutant	Clyde	
Sever, John, ensign	Clyde	Ruff
Severs, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Severse, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Severson, Dirick, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Severson, Dirk, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Sexton, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Sextran, Noble, private	Van Ness	
Seyant, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Seyman, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Seymour, Jesse, private	Crane	Chapman
Seymour, Jesse, private	Crane	Scofield
Seymour, Thaddeus, priv.	Benedict	Gould
Shaddock, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Shaddock, Thomas. corpl.	Fisher	Yeoman
Shaddock, Thos., private	Fisher	McMaster
Shaddock, Thos., private	Fisher	Snook
Shaddock, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman
Shaddon, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Shadenburgh, Jury Jac'b, p.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Shades, Adam, private	Willet	Tearse
Shades, Adam, private	Willet	Henry
Shadow, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Shafer, Barth'w, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shafer, Charles, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Shafer, Francis, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Shafer, Hendrick, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shafer, Johannes, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Shafer, John, sergeant	Willet	Elsworth
Shafer, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shafer, John C., lieut.	Willet	Cannon
Shafer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Miller
Shafer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shafer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Shaff, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Shaff, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Shaff, William, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shaff, Wm., sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Shaff, Wm., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Shaffaer, John, private	Klock	Helmer
Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant	Klock	Zeely
Shaffer, Henry, private	Klock	Zealy
Shaffer, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Shaffer, James, private	Fisher	Little
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Klock
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Suts
Shaffer, John, private	Fisher	Little
Shaft, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Shait, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Shaler, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Shalkill, Ezrah, sergeant	Dubois	Lee
Shall, George, private	Klock	Miller
Shall, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Shall, George, private	Willet	Harrison
Shall, Hendrick, private	Willet	Harrison
Shall, John, private	Willet	Gross
Shall, John, private	Harper	Putman
Shambling, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Shan, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Shanemon, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Shank, George, private		Fonda
Shanse, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Shapley, Richard, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Shaply, Richard, private	Webster	Childs
Share, Andries, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Share, Matt'w, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Shareman, Christ'r, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Sharer, Robert, private	Pawling	Westfall
Sharp, Abraham, private	Webster	
Sharp, Andrew, private	Webster	Childs
Sharp, Andrew, private	Harper	Drake
Sharp, Andrew, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sharp, Andrew, private	Van Woert	Doty
Sharp, Coenrad, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Sharp, Corn's, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Sharp, Corn's sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Sharp, Eliakim, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Sharp, George, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Sharp, George, captain	Schuyler	
Sharp, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Sharp, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Sharp, James, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Sharp, John, private	Graham	
Sharp, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Sharp, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sharp, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Sharp, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sharp, Martinus, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Sharp, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Sharp, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Sharp, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Sharp, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison
Sharp, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Sharp, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sharp, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Sharp, Peter, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Sharp, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Sharp, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Sharp, Richard, private	Van Woert	Brown
Sharp, Richard, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Sharp, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Sharp, William, corporal	Wisner	Baly
Sharp, William, private	Yates	Brown
Sharpanard, Simon, private	Hammond	Comb
Sharpe, Matthew, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Sharpentine, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Sharpnut, Simeon, private		Stevenson
Sharrow, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Sharsa, Daniel, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Shart, Peter, private	Platt	Bradbick
Sharter, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Shasa, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Shasa, William, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Shattuck, Thomas, sergt.	Willet	Gray
Shaufelt, Christ'r, private	Van Bergen	
Shaver, Adam, private	Graham	Miller
Shaver, Adam, private	Graham	Muller
Shaver, Adam, private	Harper	Putman
Shaver, Barth'w, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shaver, Charles, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver
Shaver, Charles, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Shaver, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Shaver, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Shaver, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Shaver, Hend'k, private	Willet	Fonda
Shaver, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake
Shaver, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Shaver, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Shaver, Jacob F., captain	Livingston	
Shaver, John, captain	Livingston	
Shaver, John, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaver, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaver, John, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
Shaver, John, fifer	Graham	Husted
Shaver, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Shaver, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Shaver, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Shaver, Jno., private	Graham	Hermance
Shaver, John, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Shaver, John, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Shaver, John, private	Fisher	
Shaver, Jorst, private	Schuyler	Visher
Shaves, Nich's, private		Fonda
Shaver, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaver, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaver
Shaver, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaw
Shaver, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaver, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Shavileer, Wm., private	Hopkins	Wheeler

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Shaw, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Comfort, corporal	Willet	Putman
Shaw, Comfort, fifer	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Shaw, Comfort, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Comfort, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Field	Hecock
Shaw, Duncan, lieut.	Webster	
Shaw, Duncan, lieut.	Armstrong	
Shaw, Ezra, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Shaw, Henry, sergeant	Harper	Putman
Shaw, Henry, private	Malcom	Blakely
Shaw, Ichabod, sergeant	Field	Dyckman
Shaw, Jacob, corporal	Willet	Putman
Shaw, James, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Shaw, James, sergeant	Willet	Tearse
Shaw, Jas., sergeant	Willet	Henry
Shaw, James, private	Pawling	Williams
Shaw, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Shaw, James, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead
Shaw, James Minor, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Jedediah, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Shaw, John, lieut.	Willet	Elsworth
Shaw, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaw, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Shaw, John, private	Drake	Seely
Shaw, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaw, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Shaw, Joseph, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Shaw, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Shaw, Joshua, private	Luddington	Mead
Shaw, Nath'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Shaw, Neal, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaw, Neal, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaw, Patrick, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Shaw, Pelig, private	Weisenfels	
Shaw, Samuel, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Shaw, Stephen, private		Fonda
Shaw, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen
Shaw, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cross
Shay, John, private	Cortland	
Shay, Marcom, sergt. maj.	Harper	Bogart
Shea, Timothy, private	Crane	Truesdell
Sheakerman, Philip, sergt.	Willet	Elsworth
Shear, Ab'm, private		Brinkerhoof
Shear, Abr'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Shear, Lodewick, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Shear, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Shearer, James, private	Hammond	
Shearer, Will., private	Yates	Wiltse
Shearman, Abial, corporal	Drake	Seely
Shearman, Caleb, private	Yates	Hadlock
Shearman, Elisha, sergeant	Drake	Seely
Shearman, Jenkins, priv.	Willet	White
Shears, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Sheaver, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Shedden, Ab'm, lieut.		Hyat
Shedden, Moses, lieut.		Hyat
Sheely, Martin, sergeant	Klock	Ruff
Sheely, Martin, private	Clyde	Ruff
Sheep, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder
Sheep, Geo. F., private	Fisher	Veeder
Sheep, George F., private		Fonda
Sheever, Will., private	Yates	Weltse
Shefer, Adam, private	Clyde	House
Shefer, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Sheff, Geo., corporal	Willet	Fonda
Sheffer, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Sheffer, Henry, private	Klock	Bedhig
Sheffer, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Sheffer, Joh's, private	Livingston	Smith
Sheffer, John, private	Klock	Miller
Sheffer, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Sheffer, Nich's, private	Livingston	Smith
Sheffield, John, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Sheffield, Nathan, private	Willet	Fonda
Sheffield, Nathan, private	Van Veghten	
Shehan, Butler, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Shelar, ——, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shelden, George, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Sheldon, Isaac, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shelden, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Sheldon, Benj'n, ensign	Van Veghten	Winne
Sheldon, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Sheldon, Isaac, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Sheldon, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Sheldon, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Veghten	
Sheldon, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Sheley, Martin, private	Yates	Brown
Shelft, Christ., private	Fisher	Snook
Shell, Adam, private	Graham	Lansing
Shell, Adam, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shell, Adam, Jr., corporal	Klock	Kock
Shell, Christ., private	Bellinger	Small
Shell, Fred'k, private	Willet	Fonda
Shell, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Shell, John, private	Klock	Miller
Shell, John, private	Bellinger	Small
Shell, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Shell, Philip, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Shelley, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Shellup, Christ., private	Fisher	McMaster
Shelly, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Shelly, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Shelly, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Shelly, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Shelman, Geo., private	Vreoman	Stubrach
Shelman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
Shelmentein, Rich'd, corp.	Vrooman	Heager
Sheloman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shelps, Bayly, private	Van Ness	
Sheltenburger, Casper, pr.	Willet	Elsworth
Shely, Martin, private	Yates	Hadlock
Shenough, Frederick, priv.	Hays	
Shepard, John, private	Webster	Long
Shepard, Moses, private	Phillips	Miller
Shepardson, Dan'l, private	Williams	Rice
Shepardson, Enoch, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Shepardson, Enoch, priv.	Williams	Rice
Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Shepardson
Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Stowel
Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Rice
Shepardson, William, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv.	Williams	Stowel
Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Sheperd, James, private	Harper	Vroman
Sheperd, Joel, private	Willet	Newell
Shephard, Benj'n, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Shephard, Dan'l, captain	Wessenfels	
Shephard, Didamus, corp.	Van Veghten	Winne
Shephard, Dedymus, ser.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Shephard, Israel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Shephard, James, private	Willet	Harrison
Shephard, Jonathan,* lt.	Allison	Duncan
Shephard, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Shepherd, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Shepherd, Benjamin, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Shepherd, Colvil, captain	Hathorn	
Shepherd, Colvill, captain	Lansing	
Shepherd, Daniel, adjutant	Hopkins	
Shepherd, Didymus, ser.	Van Veghten	
Shepherd, Hen'y, private	Webster	Long
Shepherd, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	
Shepherd, James, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Shepherd, James, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Shepherd, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Shepherd, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Shepherd, John, private	Armstrong	
Shepherd, Jon'n, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Shepherd, Jonathan, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard
Shepherd, Silas, private	Armstrong	
Shepherd, William, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Sheppard, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Sheppard, Horace, private	Willet	Newell

* Killed in action on the Delaware river, July 22, 1779. A. P. 15–514.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Sheppard, Joel, private	Willet	Henry
Sheppard, Rufus, private	Willet	Pearcy
Shepperd, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Shepperley, Barnard, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Sheppun, Wm., private	Van Cortlandt	
Sherburn, Henry, private	Williams	Shepardson
Sherburne, Henry, private	Williams	Rice
Sherdifent, Jon'n, private	Weisenfels	
Sherer, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Sherer, Robert, private	Graham	Sherwood
Sheridan, Rich'd, private	Wemple	
Sherman, Abial, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence
Sherman, Abiel,* private	Drake	Delavan
Sherman, Batchelor, priv.	Van Woer.	Gilmore
Sherman, Batchelor, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Sherman, Bach, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Sherman, Caleb, private	Yates	
Sherman, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Sherman, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Sherman, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Sherman, Jenkins, private	Willet	White
Sherman, Jinken, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Sherman, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Sherman, Lamuel, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge
Sherman, Lemuel, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Sherman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sherman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Sherman, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Sherman, Shubael, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Sherman, Shubal, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sherman, Shubal, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Sherman, Wm., private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Sherrard, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Sherts, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Phllip
Sherwood, Adiel, captain	Graham	
Sherwood, Asahel, sergt.	Armstrong	
Sherwood, Abel, sergeant	Webster	
Sherwood, Daniel, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Sherwood, David, private	Hays	Smith
Sherwood, Elijah, private	Hammond	Orser
Sherwood, Elisha, private	Drake	
Sherwood, Gersham, lieut.	Hammond	Martling
Shepherd, Henry, private	Armstrong	Long
Sherwood, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser
Sherwood, Jacob, private	Hammond	Orser
Sherwood, James, private	Harper	Putman
Sherwood, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Sherwood, Job, private	Hammond	Comb
Sherwood, Job, private	Drake	Boyd
Sherwood, Joseph, private	Drake	
Sherwood, Joshua, private	Hammond	Orser
Sherwood, Joshua, private	Drake	Boyd
Sherwood, Justis, private	Drake	
Sherwood, Moses, private	Hammond	Martling
Sherwood, Moses, private	Wessenfels	
Sherwood, Newcomb, serg.		
Sherwood, Oliver, private	Crane	Lawrence
Sherwood, Samuel, lieut.	Webster	
Sherwood, Samuel, sergt.	Webster	
Sherwood, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser
Sherwood, Seth, captain	Webster	
Sherwood, Seth, lieut.	Harper	Drake
Sherwood, Seth, private	Webster	
Sherwood, Seth, private	Armstrong	
Sherwood, Seth N., priv.	Webster	
Sherwood, Seth N., priv.	Armstrong	
Sherwood, Squire, sergt.	Wessenfels	Shephard
Sherwood, Stephen, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Sherwood, Stephen, ens'n	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Sherwood, Stephen, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Sherwood, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser
Sherwood, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Shetman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shew, Garret, private	Hays	Smith
Shew, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Smith
Shew, Gilbert, private	Hays	Smith
Shew, Godfred, sergeant		Fonda
Shew, Godfred, private		Fonda
Shew, Henry, sergeant	Harper	Putman
Shew, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Shew, Henry, private	Fisher	Little
Shew, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Shew, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Shew, John, private	Hays	Smith
Shew, John, private	Fisher	Little
Shew, Stephen, private		Fonda
Sheyder, Nich's, private	Vroman	Becker
Shide, Peter, private	Willet	Fonda
Shieff, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Shields, James, private	Graham	Magee
Shields, William, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Shiely, Coenradt, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Shiffer, Johannis, private	Livingston	Smith
Shiffield, Charles, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Shiffield, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Shiffield, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Shiffield, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Shift, Christ'n, private	Fisher	Snook
Shilder, John, private		Humfrey
Shilft, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Yates
Shilft, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Mabee
Shilft, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller
Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Bedhig
Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock
Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Shiller, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Shiltenberger, Casper, pr.	Willet	Elsworth
Shinnel, Francis, private	Clyde	House
Shipman, Ashael, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shipman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Shipman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Shipman, Elisha, private	Van Woert	Doty
Shipman, Timothy, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Shipman, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Shipman, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Shipperly, Barnet, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Shireman, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Dygert
Shitser, Hend'k, private	Klock	Bradbig
Shittler, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Shoe, Augustinus, private	Wynkoop	
Shoe, Henry, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Shoe, Jacob, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Shoecraft, Jacob, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Shoecraft, Jacob, private	Pawling	Hunter
Shoecraft, John, sergeant	Pawling	DeWitt
Shoecraft, John, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy
Shoefelt, Christ'r, private	Willet	Conine
Shoefelt, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Shoefelts, Christ'r, private	Dubois	Dubois
Shoemaker, Han Jost, pr.	Bellinger	Staring
Shoemaker, John, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Shoemaker, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Shoemaker, Jost, private		Fonda
Shoemaker, Rudolph, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Shoemaker, Thomas, corp.	Bellinger	Gittman
Shoemaker, Thomas, priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Shoemaker, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Shoeman, William, private		Fonda
Sholl, Hanyost, lieut.	Klock	Righter
Sholl, John, lieut.	Klock	Miller
Sholl, John, lieut.	Klock	Righter
Sholl, John, lieut.	Klock	Wagner
Sholl, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sholl, John Jost, ensign	Klock	Wagner
Sholl, Joseph, lieut.	Klock	Hess
Shomaker, Christ., private	Bellinger	Frank
Shomaker, Stophel, private	Bellinger	Frank
Shook, William, captain	Fisher	Snook
Shool, John, private	Willet	Gross
Shoolcraft, Peter, private	Graham	Miller
Shoot, Aaron, private	Binkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Shorfelt, Christophel, priv.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Short, Hendricus, private	Wynkoop	
Short, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter
Short, Henry, private	Wynkoop	

* Shot through right hand at Fort Independence, January, 10, 1777. Cooper, Salem, Westchester Co. C. 63.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Short, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter
Short, Peter, private	Pawling	Livingston
Short, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	
Short, Zachariah, private	Snyder	Swart
Shortenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Shorter, Casparus, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Should, George, private	Klock	Klock
Should, John, private	Klock	Klock
Shoulders, Jacob, private	Harper	Bogart
Shoulds, Hendrick, private	Klock	Klock
Shourt, Adolph, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Shourt, Hendrick, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Shourt, Hendrick, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Shourt, Lewis, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Shourt, William, private	Graham	Conklin
Shouse, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Shouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Shouton, Hugh, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Shouton, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Show, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Hole
Showers, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Showers, Will, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Showers, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Shuble, Wentworth, priv.	Willet	Welp
Shucraft, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Shucraft, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	White
Shuck, Zacharias, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Shufalts, Jno., private	Graham	Hermance
Shufalts, William, private	Graham	Hermance
Shular, George, private	Fisher	Marselus
Shuler, Lawrence, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Shules, John, private	Klock	Hess
Shulet, Abm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Shullup, Christian, private	Fisher	McMaster
Shult, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Shult, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Shulters, David, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Shultes, Barent, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Shultes, William, private	Willet	Debois
Shultis, Casparus, lieut.	Livingston	Smith
Shultis, Hend'k, sergeant	Livingston	Pulver
Shultis, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller
Shultis, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shultis, John, private	Klock	Miller
Shultis, John, private	Graham	Husted
Shultis, Philip, corporal	Livingston	Smith
Shultis, Ph., private	Livingston	Shaver
Shultis, Philip, private	Livingston	Smith
Shultis, William, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shultiz, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shults, Ab'm, lieut.		
Shults, Abraham, private	Willet	Elsworth
Shults, Abm., private	Willet	Harrison
Shults, Casparus, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Shults, Christ'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Shults, George, private	Klock	Kock
Shults, Henry, private	Willet	Elsworth
Shults, Johannis, Jr., cor.	Klock	Kock
Shults, John, private	Klock	Miller
Shults, John, private	Klock	Kock
Shults, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Shults, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Shults, William, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shultus, Barent, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Shultus, David, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Shultus, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Shultz, Ab'm, lieut.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Shultz, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Shultz, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Shultz, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller
Shultz, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Shultz, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Shultz, Jacob private	Klock	Cayser
Shultz, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shultz, John, private	Klock	Kock
Shultz, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Shultz, John, private	Klock	Miller
Shultz, William, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shumaker, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Shumaker, Thos., private	Bellinger	Herder
Shuneman, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Shurk, James, private	Drake	Boyd

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Shurmun, Darius, private	Field	Dyckman
Shurter, Casparus, sergt.	Pawling	Pawling
Shurts, John, sergeant	Graham	Miller
Shut, Fred'k, private	Cortland	
Shut, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Shute, Ezek'l, private	Hammond	
Shute, William, private	Willet	Putman
Shutes, George, private	Klock	Kock
Shuts, Abraham, private	Willet	Elsworth
Shuts, Abraham, private	Harper	Bogart
Shuts, Adam, private	Livingston	Pulver
Shuts, Christley, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Shuts, Fred'k, private	Wessenfels	
Shuts, John, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver
Shuts, John, lieut.	Livingston	Shaw
Shuts, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Shuts, John H., private	Livingston	Shaver
Shuts, Petrus, private	Livingston	Shaver
Shuts, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Shuts, Wm., Jr., private	Fisher	Snook
Shutter, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Shutter, Jacob, fifer	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Shutter, Robt., sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
Shutter, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Shutts, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Shutts, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Shutts, John, private	Graham	Muller
Shyle, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Sibel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Sickelson, Jacob, lieut.	Cooper	Blauvelt
Sickles, Jacob, ensign	Hays	Sickles
Sickles, Jacob, ensign	Hays	Hogencamp
Sickles, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Sickles
Sickles, Johannis, sergeant	Hays	Sickles
Sickles, John, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Sickles, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Sickles, Robert, private	Hays	Sickles
Sickles, Robert, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Sickles, William, captain	Hays	
Sickles, William, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Sickner, Jacob, private	Graham	Husted
Sidman, Jacob, private	Johnson	Roosa
Sidmore, Zophur, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sidnigh, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Sidon, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Sidways, James, drummer	Wessenfels	Godwin
Sifentia, Maniss, private	Johnson	Johnson
Sifer, Abraham, private	Drake	Drake
Sign, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Signor, Abertus, private	Platt	Bloom
Silback, John, private	Klock	Kock
Silbock, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Sillagh, John, private	Klock	Kock
Silfaidge, Jno., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Silicker, Jacob, private	Drake	Boyd
Silgwith, William, private	Hathorn	Case
Silkworm, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Silkworth, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Silleback, Christ'n, private	Klock	Kock
Silleback, Christ., private	Fisher	Veeder
Silleback, John, private	Klock	Kock
Sillebeck, Hemest, private	Fisher	Veeder
Sillepoch, Henerist, private	Fisher	Veeder
Sillepoch, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Sillick, Darling, private	Crane	Lewis
Sillick, Fred'k, private	Crane	Chapman
Sillick, Gershom, private	Crane	Chapman
Sillick, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Sillick, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Sillinback, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Silsbe, Enos, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Silsbee, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Silsbee, Israel, private	Drake	Seely
Silsby, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Silsby, Enos, private	Wisner	Baly
Silsby, Israel, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence
Silsby, Israel, private		Stevenson
Silsby, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Miller
Silsby, Joseph, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Silvester, Prince, private	Willet	Pearcy
Silyea, Hend'k, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Simbergh, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Simeons, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Scribner
Simer, Gerom, private	Bellinger	Small
Simer, Isaac, private	Bellinger	Small
Simeral, Robert, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Simkins, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Simkins, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Simkins, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Lane
Simkins, Robt., private	Luddington	Lane
Simmerman, Coenraet, pr.	Clyde	Leipe
Simmerman, Henry, priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Simmins, Joseph, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Simmon, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Simmon, John, private		Bogert
Simmons Aaron, private		Humfrey
Simmons Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Hunter
Simmons Cornelius, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Simmons Corn's, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Simmons Fred'k, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Simmons Fred'k, private	Fisher	Veeder
Simmons Insilo, private		Humfrey
Simmons Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson
Simmons Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Simmons Jacob, private		Fonda
Simmons John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Simmons Joseph, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Simmons' Matt'w, private	Johnson	Cross
Simmons' Moses, private	Thomas	Hubby
Simmons' Paul, private	Hays	Tourneur
Simmons' Ruben, private	Malcom	Drake
Simmons' Sampson, ensign		Fonda
Simmons' Samuel, private	Hathorn	Telford
Simmons' Thomas, private	Fisher	Veeder
Simmons' Teunis, private	Johnson	Cross
Simmons' Wilhelmus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Simmons', Willet, private		Stevenson
Simon, John, private	Platt	Bradbick
Simons, ,Benjamin, private	Pawling	Williams
Simons, ,Enoch, private	Pawling	Sacket
Simons, 'Fred'k, private	Fisher	Veeder
Simons, 'Isaac, private	Thomas	Purdy
Simons, 'Jacob, lieut.	Willet	Gross
Simons, 'James, private	Harper	Putman
Simons, 'John, private	Willet	Harrison
Simons, 'John, private	Pawling	Burnet
Simons, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Simons, Joshua, private	Willet	Livingston
Simons, Ruben, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Simons, Theodius, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Simons, ,Wm., private	Livingston	Houserad
Simpson, Andrew, private	Williams	Long
Simpson, And'w, private	Webster	Long
Simpson, And'w, private	Armstrong	Long
Simpson, Edward, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Simpson, George, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Simpson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Simpson, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Simpson, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Simpson, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Simpson, Nich's, private	Fisher	Mabee
Simpson, Peter, private	Dubois	Burnet
Simpson, Peter, Jr., priv.	Graham	Vail
Simpson Samuel, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly
Simson, Alex'r, lieut.	Williams	McNitt
Simson, Alex'r, lieut.	Webster	McNitt
Simson, Alex'r, lieut.	Armstrong	McNitt
Simson, And'w, private	Webster	Long
Simson, Edw'd, private	Van Rensselaer	
Simson, Henry, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Simson, Henry, private	Fisher	Degraas
Simson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Simson, Robert, private	Graham	
Simson, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Sinberry, Benj'n, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sinberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sine, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Sine, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Sines, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Singer, John Valent., priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Singer, John V., sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Singer, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Sinsipough, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Sipperly, Barnard, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Sipperly, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	VanDerhof
Sipperly, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Sippler, Henry, private	Van Renselaer	Shaw
Sisam, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Sisco, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock
Sissin, John, private	Yates	Yates
Sisson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Sissorn, John, private	Yates	Brown
Sitcher, John, lieut.	Cooper	Blauvelt
Sitcher, John, lieut.	Hays	Bell
Sitney, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sitney, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Sitney, William, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Sits, Baltus, private	Clyde	House
Sits, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Sits, John, drummer	Platt	Bradbick
Sittell, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sitterling, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernnm
Sitterling, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sitterly, Jacob, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sittirling, Henry, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sittirling, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sittle, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sittle, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sitz, Baltus, private	Clyde	House
Sitz, George, private	Klock	Klock
Sitz, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Sitz, John, private	Clyde	House
Sitz, Nich's, corporal	Clyde	House
Sitz, Nich's, private	Clyde	House
Sitz, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Sivell, Benj'n, private	Van Bergen	
Sixbee, John, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Sixbee, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Sixbee, Nich's, private	Quackenboss	
Sixberry, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sixberry, Adam, private	Fisher	Marselus
Sixberry, Benjamin, corp.	Fisher	Degraas
Sixberry, Corn's, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Sixberry, Corn's, corporal	Fisher	Degraas
Sixberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sixberry, Corn's, private	Dubois	DeMout
Sixberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Marselus
Sixberry, Corn's, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Degraas
Sixberry, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Marselis
Skarmahorn, Corn's, priv.	Graham	Vail
Skatts, Barth'w, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Skegle, Rich'd, sergeant	Drake	Kronkhite
Skelly, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Skelly, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Skelly, William, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sketch, James, private	Van Woert	Doty
Skidmore, Abner, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Skidmore, Abner, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Skidmore, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Skidmore, John, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Skidmore, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Skidmore, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Skidmore, Solomon, corp.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Skidmore, Solomon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Skidmore, Zophar, corpl.	Van Veghten	
Skinnel, Francis, private	Willet	Fonda
Skinner, David, private	Webster	Childs
Skinner, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Skinner, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Skinner, Elijah, lieut.	Whiting	
Skinner, Elijah, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick
Skinner, James, lieut.	Willet	Hole
Skinner, Jesse, private	Whiting	Herrick
Skinner, John, private	Graham	
Skinner, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Skinner, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Skinner, Jonathan, sergt.	Willet	Gray
Skinner, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Skinner, Josiah,* lieut.	Willet	
Skinner, Josiah, sergt.-maj.	Van Rensselaer	
Skinner, Josiah, private	Whiting	King
Skinner, Michael, private	Willet	Skinner
Skinner, Michael, private	Willet	Cannon
Skinner, Solomon, private	Whiting	
Skinner, Solomon, private	Graham	Bostwick
Skinner, Thomas, captain	Willet	
Skinner, Thomas, lieut.	Willet	Cannon
Skinner, Thomas, sergeant		Noble
Skinner, Thomas, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Skniffen, Peter, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Skniffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Skniffen, William, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Skouten, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Skouten, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Skouten, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Skouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Skouton, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Skul, Nathan, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Skuts, Johannis, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver
Skuts, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Skuts, John A., private	Livingston	Shaw
Skutt, Tunis, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Slack, Joseph, private	Whiting	Herrick
Slack, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Slara, Joseph, private	Webster	McNitt
Slarra, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Slasen, Amos, private	Crane	Scofield
Slasen, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Slason, Ab'm, private	Crane	Scofield
Slason, Amos, private	Crane	Lewis
Slason, Deliverance, private	Crane	
Slason, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lawrence
Slason, Eben'r, private	Crane	Scofield
Slason, Eben'r, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Slason, Eleazer, private	Crane	Scofield
Slason, Eleazer, Jr., priv.	Crane	Scofield
Slason, Elizar, private	Crane	Lewis
Slason, Henry, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Slason, Israel, private	Crane	Lewis
Slason, Jesse, private	Crane	Scofield
Slason, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Slason, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Slason, Sam'l, private	Crane	Chapman
Slason, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Slason, Stephen, private	Crane	Scofield
Slason, Stephen, private	Crane	Lewis
Slason, Stephen, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Slater, David, sergeant	Pawling	Sacket
Slater, David, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Slater, Isaac, private	Johnson	Roosa
Slater, Isaac, private	Johnson	Concklin
Slater, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Groot
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Slator, Nich's, private	Pawling	Livingston
Slator, William, private	Pawling	Livingston
Slatry, Patrick, private	Yates	Hadlock
Slats, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring
Slaughson, David, corpl.	Van Veghten	
Slaughter, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Slawson, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Gould
Slawson, Amos, private	Thomas	Chapman
Slawson, Amos, private	Hays	Stevenson
Slawson, David, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Slawson, Deliverance, pr.	Crane	Bouton
Slawson, Eben'r, major	Benedict	
Slawson, Henry, private	Benedict	Bouton
Slawson, Jon'n, offer	Crane	Lewis
Slawson, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Slawson, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Slawson, Samuel, private	Crane	Lewis
Slawson, Stephen, private	Crane	
Slawter, Gilb't, private	Thomas	Thomas
Slay, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Slayer, Henry, private	Graham	Lansing
Slaytor, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Slaytor, Robt., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Sleght, Ab'm, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Sleght, Henry B., private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Sleght, Henry B., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Sleght, Jacobus, qr. mr.	Platt	
Sleght, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Sleght, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Sleght, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Sleght, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Sleght, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	
Sleght, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Sleight, Abraham, sergt.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Sleight, Ab'm, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Sleight, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Slight, Henry, private	Dubois	McFoght
Slingerlandt, Teunis, capt.	Schuyler	
Slingerlandt, Teunis, capt.	Quackenboss	
Slip, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Sloan, James, private	Webster	Long
Sloan, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Sloan, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker
Sloan, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Slobits, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Slocum, Benj'n, ensign	Field	Dyckman
Slocum, Elezer, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Slocum, George, private	Field	Dyckman
Slocum, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Slon, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Sloot, Isaac, private	Luddington	Baker
Sloot, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Sloot, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Slop, Francis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Slorra, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	Long
Slos, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Slott, Corn's, sergeant		
Slott, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Sloughter, Isaac, private	Johnson	Martin
Slouter, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Slouter, Nich's, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Slouter, William, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Slover, Isaac, private	Dubois	Burnet
Slover, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	
Slowter, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston
Slup, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Slup, Francis, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Sluten, Adam, private	Dubois	Dubois
Slutt, Ab'm, private	Willet	
Slutt, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Slutt, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Slutt, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Slutt, Mawel, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Slutt, Silas, corporal	Drake	Drake
Slutt, Wm., private	Willet	
Sluyder, Nich's, private	Vrooman	
Sluyter, Ab'm, corporal	Pawling	De Witt
Sluyter, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Sluyter, Corn's, private	Malcom	Cantine
Sluyter, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Sluyter, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Sluyter, James, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Sluyter, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sluyter, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Sluyter, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Sluyter, William, private	Pawling	Livingston
Sluyter, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Sly, Conrade, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Sly, Conrod, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Sly, Elisha, private	Yates	Hadlock
Sly, Elisha, private	Yates	Weltse
Sly, Henry, private	Yates	Weltse
Slyder, Nich's, private	Vrooman	
Slyke, Jacobus V., private	Klock	Zealy
Slyke, Wm. S., private	Klock	Breadbake
Slyngerlandt, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Slyngerlant, Jacob, corpl.	Schuyler	Lansing
Slyngerlant, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Slyter, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo

* Appointed April 9, 1781; resigned his commission in favor of Thomas Skinner June 10, 1782. A. P. 14–428, 16–13.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Slyter, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Smades, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Smades, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Small, Henry, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Small, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Lane
Small, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Small, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Small, James, private	Luddington	Baker
Small, James, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead
Small, John, captain	Bellinger	
Small, Zach'h, private	Luddington	Mead
Smalley, David, private	Williams	Rice
Smalley, Reuben, private	Willet	Harrison
Smalley, Reuben, private	Graham	Muller
Smalley, Reuben, private	Platt	Kinnue
Smalling, Jacob, corporal	Willet	Newell
Smally, James, private	Luddington	Knapp
Smart, George, qr. mr. ser.	Platt	
Smawley, Eli'a, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Smawley, Reuben, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Smawley, Zaccheus, priv.	Luddington	Lane
Smeath, James, private	Klock	Klock
Smedes, Benjamin B., priv.	Johnson	Johnson
Smedes, Benjamin B., priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Smedes, John, surgeon	Levies	
Smedus, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Smedus, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Smiley, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Smiley, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Smith, Aaron, private	Webster	Childs
Smith, Aaron, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Smith, Aaron, private		Fonda
Smith, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Smith, Abner, corporal	Dragoons	Delavan
Smith, Abner, private	Drake	Seely
Smith, Abner, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Abr'm, lieut.	Crane	Truesdel
Smith, Abraham, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Smith, Ab'm, sergeant	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Ab'm, drummer	Hopkins	Lane
Smith, Abr'm, drummer	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Gardner
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Smith, Abr'm, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Abraham, Jr., priv.	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Adam, private	Willet	Hole
Smith, Adam, private	Willet	Gillet
Smith, Adam, private	Hays	Smith
Smith, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, Adam, private	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, Adam, private	Wemple	
Smith, Adron, private		Fonda
Smith, Albert, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Smith, Alphens, corporal	Field	Barnum
Smith, Alpheus, drummer	Hopkins	Barnum
Smith, Alpheus, private	Wessenfels	
Smith, Alpheus, private	Luddington	Knapp
Smith, Alpheus, private	Field	Barnum
Smith, Anning, lieut.	Johnson	Cross
Smith, Anth'y, private	Willet	Harrison
Smith, Arent, private		Fonda
Smith, Arthur, captain	Johnson	
Smith, Asa, private	Hopkins	Lane
Smith, Asa, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Smith, Asa, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Smith, Aury, captain	Hays	
Smith, Balgert, private	Klock	Miller
Smith, Baltis, private	Willet	Cannon
Smith, Baltus, sergeant	Klock	Righter
Smith, Baltus, private	Klock	Miller
Smith, Baltus S., private	Klock	Miller
Smith, Benajah, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Smith, Benajah, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Benj'n, sergeant	Benedict	Seely
Smith, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Chapman
Smith, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Smith, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Smith, Bill, sergeant	Willet	Gillet
Smith, Caleb, corporal	Thomas	Chapman
Smith, Caleb, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Smith, Caleb, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Smith, Caleb, private	Drake	Delivan
Smith, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Doty
Smith, Caleb, private	Wisner	Baly
Smith, Caleb, Sr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Smith, Caleb, Jr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Smith, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Smith, Christian, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Smith, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Smith, Christopher, priv.	Whiting	Gilbert
Smith, Coenradt, private		Fonda
Smith, Corn's, corporal		Fonda
Smith, Corn's, private		Fonda
Smith, Corn's, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Smith, Corn's C., private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Danick, private		Fonda
Smith, Dan'l, sergeant		Fonda
Smith, Dan'l, corporal	Wisner	Miller
Smith, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Smith, Daniel, private	Whiting	Miller
Smith, Daniel, private	Thomas	Miller
Smith, Daniel, private	Thomas	St. John
Smith, Dan'l, private	Malcom	Drake
Smith, Daniel, private	Malcom	Livingston
Smith, Daniel, private	Platt	Kinnue
Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Smith, David, lieut.	Luddington	Crane
Smith, David, sergeant	Hays	Sickles
Smith, David, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Smith, David, private	Thomas	Hubby
Smith, David, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Smith, David, private	Lansing	Brown
Smith, Dickinson, private	Webster	Hamilton
Smith, Dirck, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Smith, Doctor, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Smith, Doctor, private	Crane	Lawrence
Smith, Ebenezer, corporal	Whiting	Salisbury
Smith, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Smith, Eben'r, private	Armstrong	
Smith, Edward, private	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Edward, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Edward, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Eleazer, private	Drake	Delivan
Smith, Elezer, private	Drake	Lawrence
Smith, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	VanDenburgh
Smith, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Smith, Elijah, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin
Smith, Elijah, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Smith, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Smith, Elisha, sergeant	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Smith, Elisha, private	Luddington	Knapp
Smith, Enos, private	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Ezekiel, private	Willet	Welp
Smith, Ezekiel, private	Graham	Vail
Smith, Francis, private	Hathorn	Case
Smith, Francis, private	Johnson	
Smith, Francis, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Smith, Fred'k, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Bellinger	Staring
Smith, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Smith, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Smith, Garret, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Garret, private	Harper	Lawrence
Smith, Garrit, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Smith, Geo., sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, George, sergeant	Klock	Righter
Smith, George, sergeant	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Smith, Geo., sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, Geo., sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Smith, George, corporal	Klock	Miller
Smith, Geo., corporal	Johnson	Wood
Smith, George, corporal	Graham	Conklin
Smith, George, private	Klock	Miller
Smith, George, private	Johnson	Cross
Smith, George, private	Wessenfels	Thompson

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Smith, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser
Smith, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long
Smith, Gilbert, private	Armstrong	Long
Smith, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, Harmanus, corpl.	Fisher	Veeder
Smith, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Veeder
Smith, Helmis, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Smith, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Smith, Henry, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Smith, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Smith, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case
Smith, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Smith, Henry, private	Willet	Gross
Smith, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Smith, Henry, private	Graham	
Smith, Henry, private	Webster	
Smith, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Smith, Henry, private	Van Veghten	
Smith, Henry, private	Graham	Vail
Smith, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Isaac, private	Thomas	Sackett
Smith, Isaac, private	Thomas	St. John
Smith, Isaac, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Isaac, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Smith, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser
Smith, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Smith, Isaac, private	Wisner	Baly
Smith, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Smith, Isaac, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Israel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Smith, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Smith, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Smith, Jacob, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Smith, Jacob, private		Stevenson
Smith, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Smith, Jacob, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Smith, Jacob, private	Crane	Truesdel
Smith, James, sergeant		Horton
Smith, James, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Smith, James, private	Willet	Gross
Smith, James, private	Willet	Conine
Smith, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Smith, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, James,* private	Thomas	Lyons
Smith, James, private	Malcom	Blakely
Smith, James, private	Hopkins	Waters
Smith, James, private	Hopkins	Lane
Smith, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, James, private	Platt	Bradbick
Smith, James, private	Livingston	Houserad
Smith, James, private	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, James, private		Humfrey
Smith, James, private	Drake	Drake
Smith, James, private	Drake	Haight
Smith, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, James, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, James, private	Drake	Buckhout
Smith, Jared, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Pawling	Hunter
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Smith, Jesse, private	Thomas	Sackett
Smith, Johannes, private	Cantine	
Smith, John,† lieut.	Van Rensselaer	
Smith, John, major	Hays	
Smith, John,‡ lieut.	Van Schaaick	
Smith, John, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Smith, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Smith, John, sergeant	Thomas	Lawrence
Smith, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Smith, John, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, John, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Smith, John, corporal		Fonda
Smith, John, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Smith, John, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Smith, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Smith, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Smith, Jno., private	Willet	Elsworth
Smith, John, private	Willet	Gross
Smith, John, private	Willet	Gray
Smith, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Smith, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Smith, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Smith, John, private	Willet	Newell
Smith, John, private	Webster	Childs
Smith, John, private	Clyde	Dygert
Smith, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
Smith, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, John, private	Harper	Allen
Smith, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Smith, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Smith, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Smith, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Smith, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Smith, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Smith, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Smith, John, private	Wisner	Bartolf
Smith, John, private	Drake	Haight
Smith, John, private	Crane	Scofield
Smith, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Smith, John, Jr., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Smith, John C., sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Smith, John C., corporal	Willet	Marshall
Smith, John C., private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, John E., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, John L., 2d maj.	Hays	
Smith, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Smith, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Smith, Jonas, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Smith, Jonas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, Jon'n, private	Field	Barnum
Smith, Joseph, lieut.	Wisner	Bartolf
Smith, Joseph, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	Shephard
Smith, Joseph, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Smith, Joseph, drummer	Platt	Lee
Smith, Joseph, drummer	Dubois	Lee
Smith, Joseph, drummer	Field	Dyckman
Smith, Joseph, drummer	Field	Burnum
Smith, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Smith, Joseph, private	Willet	Elsworth
Smith, Joseph, private	Pawling	Wood
Smith, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters
Smith, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Smith, Joseph, private	Harper	Vrooman
Smith, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, Joseph, private	Dubois	DeMont
Smith, Joseph, private	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Smith, Joseph, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Smith, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Smith, Joseph, Sr., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Smith, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, Joshua, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Smith, Joshua, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Joshua, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Smith, Josiah,§ lieut.	Canfield (Conn.)	Stoddard
Smith, Jost, private	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, Jost, private	Bellinger	Staring

* Shot through right shoulder and cut by bayonets at North Castle, Nov. 19, 1782. North Castle, W. Chester Co. C, 38, Cc, 17.

† Entered in 1776 as sergt. in Capt. Jacob Seaber's Levies, re-enlisted in Capt. Mackin's for the war in 1777, procured a substitute and was discharged; Lieut. in Capt. Breadbeck's from 1778 to '9. Manlius, Onondaga Co. A. P., 21-197.

‡ See Appendix, 4th Tryon Co. Regiment.

§ Badly wounded and taken prisoner on a reconnoissance between Stamford and East Chester, May 27, 1782. Farmer, Poundridge, W. Chester Co. Bb 8.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Smith, Lamuel, private		Truesdell
Smith, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Smith, Lemuel, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel
Smith, Lemuel, private	Cortland	
Smith, Lemuel, private	Wessenfels	
Smith, Leir, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Smith, Levi, private	Willet	Wright
Smith, Lewis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Smith, Lewis, private		Steenbergh
Smith, Lige, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Smith, Ludlow, private	Hathorn	Case
Smith, Ludlow, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Smith, Ludlow, private	Dubois	Burnet
Smith, Major, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Major, private	Field	Hecock
Smith, Marlis, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Smith, Martin, corporal	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Smith, Martin, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Smith, Mathew, private	Crane	Chapman
Smith, Matthew, private	Klock	Cayser
Smith, Matthew, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Smith, Matthias, private	Klock	Helmer
Smith, Michael, sergeant	Graham	Husted
Smith, Michael, private	Graham	Hermance
Smith, Morris, private	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, Morris, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Smith, Moses, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Smith, Moses, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Smith, Nathan, lieut.	Van Woert	Hodges
Smith, Nath'l, corporal	Crane	Lockwood
Smith, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sacket
Smith, Nath'l, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Nath'l, private		Stevenson
Smith, Nathl', private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Osburn
Smith, Nath'l, Jr., private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Nath'l, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Smith, Nehem'h, private	Platt	Bloom
Smith, Nicholas, corporal	Willet	Gross
Smith, Nich's, private	Klock	Righter
Smith, Nich's, private	Graham	Lansing
Smith, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Smith, Nich's, private	Harper	Bogart
Smith, Nich's, Jr., private	Klock	Righter
Smith, Noah, private	Thomas	Miller
Smith, Noah, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Smith, Noah, private	Thomas	St. John
Smith, Obadiah, private	Graham	Conklin
Smith, Oliver, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, Oliver, corporal	Thomas	Sacket
Smith, Peleg, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson
Smith, Pelick, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Peter, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt
Smith, Peter, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Peter, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson
Smith, Peter, private	Graham	Hermance
Smith, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Smith, Peter, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, Peter, private	Bellinger	Harder
Smith, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Smith, Peter J. A., private	Van Rensselaer	
Smith, Philip, captain	Livingston	
Smith, Philip, private	Klock	Ruff
Smith, Philip, private	Willet	Harrison
Smith, Philip, private	Clyde	Ruff
Smith, Philip, private	Hopkins	Water
Smith, Philip, private	Livingston	Pulver
Smith, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Smith, Philip, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Philip, private	Graham	Husted
Smith, Policarpus, lieut.	Whiting	Salsbury
Smith, Pollycarp, private	Harper	Allen
Smith, Prusia, private	Graham	
Smith, Prussia, private	Webster	
Smith, Reuben, private	Armstrong	
Smith, Reuben, private	Crane	Truesdel
Smith, Reuben, private	Williams	Shepardson
Smith, Reyard, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Rich'd, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, Rich'd, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, Rich'd, private	Webster	Childs
Smith, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Smith, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, Robert, private	Wemple	Fonda
Smith, Robt., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Smith, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Smith, Rodger, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Smith, Samuel, sergeant	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, Sam'l, corporal	Drake	Haight
Smith, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Smith, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Drake
Smith, Samuel, private	Hays	
Smith, Samuel, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Smith, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Samuel, private	Van Alstyn	
Smith, Selah, private	Wisner	Baly
Smith, Seth, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Simeon, private	Yates	Brutt
Smith, Simeon, private	Yates	Weltse
Smith, Solomon, private	Graham	
Smith, Solomon, private	Drake	Seely
Smith, Solomon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Smith, Solomon, private	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Solomon, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Stephen, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Smith, Stephen, private	Thomas	Sackett
Smith, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Stephen, private	Hays	Gardner
Smith, Stephen, private	Graham	Husted
Smith, Sylvester, fifer	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Smith, Teunis P., private	Van Rensselaer	
Smith, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Welp
Smith, Thomas, sergeant	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Smith, Thomas, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Thos., corporal	Dubois	Lee
Smith, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Smith, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Smith, Thomas, private	Vrooman	
Smith, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Smith, Thomas, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Smith, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Thomas, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Smith, Westel, sergeant	Hathorn	Sayres
Smith, Westle, sergeant	Wisner	Baly
Smith, Wilhelmus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Smith, Wm., adjutant	Platt	
Smith, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
Smith, William, sergeant	Webster	
Smith, William, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong
Smith, William, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Smith, Will., fifer	Snyder	Swart
Smith, William, sergeant	Klock	Righter
Smith, William, private	Klock	Ruff
Smith, William, private	Johnson	
Smith, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Smith, William, private	Willet	Skinner
Smith, William, private	Willet	Cannon
Smith, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Smith, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Smith, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Smith, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Smith, Wm., private	Wessenfels	
Smith, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Smith, Zaccius, private		Humfrey
Smith, Zachariah, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, Zachariah, private	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Zacharias, private	Wessenfels	
Smyth, Helmes, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Snake, Geo., private	Clyde	Ruff
Snaper, Geo., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sneck, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Snedecar, Isaac, corporal	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Snedecar, Theunis, private	Hays	Smith
Snedeker, Isaac, private	Graham	Vail

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Snedeker, James, private	Wessenfels	
Sneduar, James, private	Cortland	
Sneek, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Snell, Adam, corporal	Klock	Klock
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Kock
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Zeely
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Suts
Snell, Adam, Jr., corporal	Klock	Kock
Snell, Epinus, private	Klock	Suts
Snell, Geo., private	Klock	Klock
Snell, Geo., private	Klock	Suts
Snell, Han Joost,* private	Klock	Kock
Snell, Honeckle, private	Klock	Hess
Snell, Jacob, drummer	Klock	Miller
Snell, John, fifer	Klock	Zeely
Snell, John, private	Klock	House
Snell, John, private	Klock	Kock
Snell, John, Jr., private	Klock	Klock
Snell, John F., private	Klock	Suts
Snell, John Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Snell, John I., fifer	Klock	House
Snell, John J., private	Klock	Breadbake
Snell, John J., private	Klock	Kock
Snell, John Job, private	Klock	Miller
Snell, John S., private	Klock	Kock
Snell, Joost, private	Klock	Kock
Snell, Nich's, sergeant	Klock	Suts
Snell, Nich's, private	Klock	Righter
Snell, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Snell, Nich's, private	Klock	Klock
Snell, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	House
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Suts
Snell, Robt., private		Fonda
Snell, Sefrinus, private	Klock	Klock
Snells, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Snider, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Snider, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Snider, Dan'l, Jr., private	Johnson	Johnson
Snider, George, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Snider, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Snider, Jacob, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Snider, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Snider, Martin, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Snider, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Snider, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Snider, Simon, private	Van Alstyn	
Sniffen, Andrew, private	Thomas	Lyon
Sniffen, And'w, private		Hobby
Sniffen, James, corporal	Thomas	
Sniffen, James, private	Thomas	Thomas
Sniffen, John, private	Johnson	Concklin
Sniffen, John, private	Thomas	Thomas
Sniffen, Peter, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Sniffen, Reuben, sergeant	Thomas	
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Hubby
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Purdy
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Lyon
Sniffen, Reuben, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Purdy
Sniffen, Shubal, private		Humfrey
Sniffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Sniffer, George, private	Thomas	Miller
Snock, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Snock, John, captain	Fisher	
Snock, William, lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Snoden, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Snody, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	
Snody, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Snook, Conrad, private	Livingston	Kline
Snook, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Snook, John, lieut.	Fisher	Marselis
Snook, John, ensign	Fisher	
Snook, John, private	Fisher	Marselis
Snook, William, captain	Fisher	
Snow, Samuel, private	Whiting	King
Snow, Samuel, private	Van Bergen	
Snow, Will., sergeant	Field	Dykeman
Snuck, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Snuck, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Snugg, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Snyder, Ab'm, sergeant	Pawling	Westbrook
Snyder, Abraham, sergt.	Hays	Smith
Snyder, Abraham, private	Pawling	Livingston
Snyder, Abraham, private	Hays	Smith
Snyder, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snyder, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	
Snyder, Andrew, private	Platt	Brodhead
Snyder, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	
Snyder, Christian, private	Wynknop	
Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant	Platt	Brodhead
Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant	Pawling	Van Aken
Snyder, Christ'r, private	Yates	Brown
Snyder, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snyder, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Snyder, Conrad, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Snyder, Conradt, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Snyder, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Snyder, Corn's, private	Dubois	Burnet
Snyder, Daniel, private	Johnson	Smith
Snyder, Elias, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Snyder, Elias, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Snyder, George, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Snyder, George, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snyder, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snyder, George, private	Platt	Bloom
Snyder, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Snyder, Geo., Jr., private	Vrooman	Heager
Snyder, Geo. G., private	Vrooman	Heager
Snyder, Gotlib, sergeant	Schuyler	Sharp
Snyder, Hend'k, sergeant	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snyder, Hend'k, private	Hays	Smith
Snyder, Henry, sergeant	Pawling	Van Aken
Snyder, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Snyder, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snyder, Hermanes, private	Hays	Smith
Snyder, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snyder, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown
Snyder, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Miller
Snyder, Jacob, corporal	Yates	Weltse
Snyder, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Snyder, Jacob, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Snyder, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snyder, Jacob, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller
Snyder, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Snyder, Johannis, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Snyder, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Snyder, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snyder, Johannis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Miller
Snyder, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Snyder, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Snyder, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Snyder, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Snyder, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Snyder, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shyder, John M., private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snyder, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	
Snyder, Lodowick, sergt.	Livingston	Houserad
Snyder, Lodowick, sergt.	Livingston	Pulver
Snyder, Lodowick, private	Livingston	Elliot
Snyder, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Snyder, Lodwick, ensign		Van Schaick
Snyder, Lodwick, private	Vrooman	Miller
Snyder, Lodwick, private	Livingston	Shaver
Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Miller
Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snyder, Mark, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Snyder, Martin, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Snyder, Martin, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snyder, Paul, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Snyder, Peter, lieut.	Vrooman	
Snyder, Peter, private	Hays	Smith

* Shot through the body and foot Oct. 25, 1781. Palatine Distr., Montgomery Co. B. 118.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Snyder, Philip, sergeant	Vrooman	
Snyder, Sam'l, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Snyder, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Snyder, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	
Snyder, Wm., corporal	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Snyder, Wm., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Snyder, William, private	Graham	Muller
Snyder, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Snyder, William, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Snyder, Wm., private	Livingston	Houserad
Snyder, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Snyder, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Snyder, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Snyder, Wm. H., private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Snyder, Zacha'h, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Snyder, Zach'h, private	Van Bergen	
Snyder, Zach'h, Jr., corp.	Van Bergen	
Snyder, Zacharias, corpl.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Snyder, Yerry, private	Livingston	Houserad
Sodan, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Soder, Pettet, private	Thomas	Chapman
Sodert, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Sohake, Jon'n, private	Graham	Magee
Sohock, John, private	Graham	Magee
Solace, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Sole, Isaac, lieut.		Noble
Sole, William, qr. mr. ser.	Willet	
Sole, William, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Solis, John, private	Drake	Haight
Solomon, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Soloven, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Somendyck, Jacob, drum.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Somendyke, Jacob, sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Somerndyke, Jacob, sergt.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Somerndyke, Wm., sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Somes, Richard, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Somes, Stephen, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Son, Moses, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Sonake, Jon'n, private	Graham	Magee
Sools, Wm., qr. mr. serg.	Willet	Putman
Soop, Coenrad, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Sopen, Tim'y, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Soper, Timothy, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Soper, Timothy, private	Graham	Husted
Sorine, Charles, private	Luddington	Crane
Sorine, Israel, private	Luddington	Crane
Sotterly, Eacus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Soube, Mich'l, private		Fonda
Soude, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Soule, Elijah, private	Graham	Pearce
Souper, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Souser, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Soutant, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Southard, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Southard, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Southard, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter
Southard, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Storms
Southard, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Storms
Southard, James, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Southard, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Southard, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Southard, Jonas, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Southard, John, Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Southard, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Ness	
Southerland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Hubby
Southerland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Lyons
Sowden, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Sower, Peter, corporal	Van Rensselaer	
Spack, Thobias, private	Wemple	Wanson
Spaerback, Martinus, priv.	Clyde	House
Spahn, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Spalden, Nemiah, sergt.	Willet	Hole
Spalding, Elijah, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Spalding, Elijah, drummer	Yates	Brown
Spalding, Elijah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Spalding, Neh'h, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Spalding, Nehem'h, sergt.	Van Ness	Whiting
Spalding, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	
Spalding, Walter, private		Bogert
Spaldwin, Edward, private	Van Ness	
Spalsbeck, John, private	Clyde	Weeser
Spanenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	Hunter
Spanknebel, John, private	Wemple	
Spannenbergh, Jacob, pr.	Graham	Hermance
Sparbeck, Conradt, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Sparbeck, Martinus, priv.	Clyde	House
Sparkbek, Martinus, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Sparke, Alex'r, private	Harper	Allen
Sparks, Abraham, private	Johnson	Jansen
Sparks, Abraham, private	Johnson	Robinson
Sparks, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Sparks, Abraham, private	Pawling	Piercy
Sparks, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Johnson
Sparks, Jacob, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa
Sparks, Pearl,* private	Campbell	Diefendorf
Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Pawling	Burnet
Sparks, Robert, private	Pawling	De Witt
Sparks, Robt., private	Graham	
Sparling, George, private	Wynkoop	
Sparling, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Sparling, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Spaulding, Ed'd, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Spaulding, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Spawn, Joachem, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Speakerman, Philip, sergt.	Willet	Elsworth
Speanbergh, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Spears, Arch'd, private		Steenbergh
Specher, John, private	Klock	Zealy
Speck, Abr'm, private	Wemple	
Speck, Claas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Speckman, Phillip, private	Livingston	Pulver
Speed, George, private	Harper	Bogart
Speed, George, private	Van Bergen	
Speed, Henry, private	Willet	Marshall
Speed, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Speed, Henry, private	Van Bergen	
Spence, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Spence, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Spencer, Aaron, private	Fisher	Degraas
Spencer, Abner,† private	Burrel (Connec't)	Stevens
Spencer, Amos, corporal		Howley
Spencer, David, private		Howley
Spencer, Eleazer, lieut.	Van Ness	
Spencer, Eleazer, lieut.		Howley
Spencer, Eliphez, private		Howley
Spencer, Ezekiel, private	Webster	Long
Spencer, Israel, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Spencer, Jabin, private	Webster	Childs
Spencer, Jerem'h, private	Webster	Childs
Spencer, John, lieut.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Spencer, Jonah, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Spencer, Jon'n, private	Fisher	Yates
Spencer, Jon'n, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Spencer, Matt'w, corporal	Graham	Vail
Spencer, Matthias, sergt,		Howley
Spencer, Nath'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Spencer, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Spencer, Nimos, private	Van Ness	
Spencer, Orang, private	Fisher	Yates
Spencer, Peleg, private	Whiting	King
Spencer, Phineas, private	Van Ness	
Spencer, Rufus, private	Graham	Vail
Spencer, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Spencer, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Spencer, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum
Spencer, Trueman, private	Willet	Newell
Spencer, Trueman, private	Willet	Henry
Spencer, Trueman, private	Willet	Hole
Sperling, George, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Sperling, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	

* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Canajoharie District. B 176, I 39.

† Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner by Indians at the Cedars. Hillsdale, Columbia county. A. P. 22-80.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Sperling, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Spicer, Jeremiah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Spicer, Mich'l, private	Willet	Newell
Spicer, Nathan, private	Willet	Newell
Spike, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Spike, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Spikeman, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaver
Spikerman, John, private	Livingston	Shaw
Spilman, Conradt, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Spinose, Anthony, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Spire, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Spire, Jerem'h, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Spitcer, Aaron, private	Graham	Lansing
Spitcer, Aaron, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Spitcher, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda
Spitcher, Aaron, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Spitcher, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Spitcher, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Allen
Spitcher, Gerrit, private	Wemple	Wanson
Spoke, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Spon, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Spon, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Small
Spoon, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Spoon, Nich's, private	Willet	Gillet
Spoone, John, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Spoor, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Spoor, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spoor, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Spoor, Jahor, private	Fisher	McMaster
Spoor, Jeroon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Spoore, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Spoore, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Spoore, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Spore, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Spore, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Spore, John C., private	Van Bergen	
Spore, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Spoten, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Spotten, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Spotten, Thos., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Spotten, Thos. L., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Spotten, Will., private		Van Schaick
Spotten, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Spotter, William, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Spow, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Spraage, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Spracher, Geo., sergeant	Klock	Bedbig
Spracher, George, sergt.	Klock	Zeely
Spracher, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Sprag, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Sprag, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Sprage, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Sprager, Conrad, private	Willet	Fonda
Spragg, John, private	Weissenfels	Godwin
Spragge, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Sprague, Amasa, private	Hathorn	Case
Sprague, Benjamin, priv.	Dubois	Lee
Sprague, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Sprague, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Sprague, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Sprague, Elijah, private	Luddington	Mead
Sprague, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Sprague, Gibson, private	Van Woert	Wells
Sprague, Gibson, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sprague, Gideon, corporal	Hathorn	Case
Sprague, Gideon, private	Dubois	Burnet
Sprague, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Mead
Sprague, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Sprague, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Sprague, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Wells
Sprague, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Spraig, John, corporal	Hays	Stevenson
Spraig, John, private	Wessenfels	
Spraker George, Jr., priv.	Klock	Zeely
Sprauge, Alexander, priv.	Willet	Skinner
Spreacher, Conrad, priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Spreacher, Geo., sergeant	Klock	Suts
Spreacher, Geo., corporal	Klock	Cayser
Spreacher, George, private	Klock	Hess
Spreacher, Geo., private	Klock	Bradbig
Spreacher, Geo., Jr., priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Spreag, Amasa, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Spreag, Jno., private	Malcom	Livingston
Spreague, Alex'r, private	Weisenfels	
Sprecher, George, sergt.	Klock	Zealy
Sprecher, George, private	Klock	Zealy
Sprecker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Spreecker, George, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Spreecker, Geo., Jr., priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Spreecker, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Sprigg, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
Sprinar, Dan'l, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Spring, Ephraim, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Spring, John, corp.	Armstrong	
Spring, John, private	Webster	Childs
Spring, Nath'l, sergeant	Whiting	King
Springer, Benj'n, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Springer, Dennis, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Springer, Dennis, private	Schuyler	Groot
Springer, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Springsted, William, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Springsteed, Benj'n, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Springsteel, Garret, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Springsteel, Samuel, priv.	Hays	Smith
Springsteen, Bastiaen, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Springsteen, David, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Springsteen, David, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Springsteen, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner
Springsteen, Jacob, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Springsteen, Jereme, dr.	Graham	Magee
Springsteen, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Springsteen, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Springsteen, John S., priv.	Hays	Gardner
Springsteen, Sam'l, priv.	Drake	Kronkite
Springsteen, Sam'l, priv.	Drake	
Springsteen, Slaughts, pr.	Hays	Gardner
Springsteen, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Sprong, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprong, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprug, Gideon, private	Hays	Gardner
Sprung, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Sprung, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spucher, George, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Spunster, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Squaren, Frank, private	Drake	Drake
Sqires, Frank, private	Drake	Drake
Squires, Ichabod, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shephard
Squoral, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood
Staates, Peter, private	Platt	Bloom
Staats, Abr'm, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Staats, Abr'm l., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Staats, Barent, lieut.-col.	Schuyler	
Staats, Barent, lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Staats, Barent, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Staats, Barent, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Staats, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Staats, Hend'k, private	Snyder	Swarts
Staats, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Staats, Jacob, qr. master	Van Rensselaer	
Staats, Jacob, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Staats, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Staats, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Staats, John, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Staats, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Staats, Nich's, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Staats, Philip,* lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Staats, Philip, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Stackwell, Levi, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Stader, Jost, private	Graham	Muller
Stafford, Amos, private	Graham	Vail
Stafford, Amos, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth

* Wounded in the leg July, 1777. Crawlo., east. dist., Rensselaerswyck manor, Albany Co. C, 67.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Stafford, Richard, sergeant	Wessenfels	White
Stafford, Samuel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stage, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Stagg, Abraham, sergeant	Hathorn	
Stagg, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Stagg, Adam, private	Pawling	Piercy
Stagg, Benjamin, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Stagg, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Stagg, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Stagg, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson
Stagg, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Stailey, George, private	Wemple	Wanson
Stailey, Matthew, private	Wemple	Wanson
Stale, George, private	Fisher	Fisher
Staley, Hend'k, private	Fisher	McMaster
Staley, Henry, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Staley, Henry, private	Fisher	McMaster
Stalk, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Stalker, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Stalker, William, private	Harper	Bogart
Stall, Joseph, private	Fisher	Fisher
Stall, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Stall, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Stall, Rudolph, private	Klock	Ruff
Staly, Jacob, private		Fonda
Staly, Hend'k, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Staly, Rulif, private	Fisher	Snook
Stam, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Stam, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Stam, Philip, private	Fisher	Gartner
Stamm, George, private	Klock	Klock
Stamm, George, private	Klock	Suts
Stamm, Laurence, private	Klock	Klock
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Stanford, Getham, private	Drake	Delivan
Staning, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Staning, Philip, private	Fisher	Gartner
Stanley, Gideon, private	Drake	Boyd
Stanley, Joseph, private	Pawling	Williams
Stanly, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Stanning, Adam, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Stanning, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Stanning, John, private	Fisher	Gartner
Stanning, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Stanning, William, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Stansel, Nich's, drummer	Graham	Lansing
Stansel, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Stansill, George, *private	Klock	Kock
Stansill, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock
Stanten, Peter, private	Whiting	
Stanton, Benj'n, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Stanton, Rufus, private	Malcom	Drake
Stanton, William, private	Hathorn	Case
Stanton, William, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Stanton, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Staples, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Westfall
Staples, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Starenbergh, Christ, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Staring, Adam, ensign	Bellinger	Frank
Staring, Adam, ensign	Bellinger	Staring
Staring, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Huber
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Staring, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Staring, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Staring, Adam, private	Bellinger	Staring
Staring, Adam, private	Fisher	Fisher
Staring, Adam I., private	Bellinger	Staring
Staring, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Huber
Staring, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Fisher
Staring, Geo., private	Harper	Putman
Staring, Geo., private	Bellinger	
Staring, Hend'k, captain	Bellinger	
Staring, Hend'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Staring, Henry N., corpl.	Bellinger	Staring
Staring, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Staring, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Huber
Staring, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Staring, Joseph, sergeant	Fisher	Putman
Staring, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Staring, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Staring, Valentine, private	Bellinger	Huber
Staring, Valentine, Sr., pr.	Bellinger	Huber
Stark, Aaron, fifer	Field	Dyckman
Stark, Aaron, fifer	Graham	Pearce
Stark, Asahel, sergeant	Yates	Weltse
Stark, Asahel, private	Van Rensselaer	
Stark, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Stark, Christ'r, private	Yates	Brown
Stark, Henry, private	Dubois	Lee
Stark, Henry, private	Field	Dyckman
Stark, James, private	Graham	Pearce
Stark, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Stark, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Stark, Jon'n, private	Graham	Pearce
Starkweather, Roger, corp.	Harper	Drake
Starn, Adam, private	Fisher	
Starn, Fred'k, private	Fisher	
Starn, Nich's, private	Fisher	
Starn, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	
Starn, Philip, private	Fisher	
Starnberg, Lambert, Jr., co.	Vrooman	Miller
Starnberger, Lambert, cor.	Vrooman	
Starnbergh, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Starns, Wm., sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Starr, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Starr, Comfret, private	Williams	Shepardson
Starring, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Stars, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Stars, Moses, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Start, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane
Start, Nathan, private	Harper	Drake
State, Benjamin, private	Livingston	Elliot
State, Geo., sergeant	Bellinger	Gittman
State, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver
State, John, lieut.	Livingston	Pulver
Steak, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Steal, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Steancle, Nich's, private	Klock	Klock
Stebbins, Lewis, private	Hays	Stevenson
Stebbins, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Stebbins, Nehemiah, corpl.	Thomas	Gilbert
Stebbins, Neh'h, private	Benedict	Bouton
Stebens, Lewis, private	Field	Hecock
Stebens, Neh'h, private	Field	Hecock
Steecher, John, private	Klock	Miller
Steeder, Nicholas, private	Klock	House
Steein, John, private	Fisher	
Steel, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Steel, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Steel, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Steel, Jon'n, private	Willet	Pearcy
Steel, Thomas, private	Harper	Drake
Steel, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Wells
Steel, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Steel, Thomas, private	Webster	Armstrong
Steen, Geo., ensign	Fisher	McMaster
Steen, Geo., private	Fisher	McMaster
Steen, John, private	Fisher	Marselis
Steen, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Steen, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Steenbarch, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Steenbergh, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Steenbergh, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	Pawling
Steenbergh, Abr'm Z., pr.	Wynkoop	
Steenbergh, Corn's, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Steenbergh, Elias, capt.	Van Schoonhoven	
Steenbergh, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Steenbergh, James, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	
Steenbergh, Jeremiah, pr.	Klock	Kock

Wounded in the shoulder at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Canajoharie. B, 86.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Steenbergh, Jerem'h, pr.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Steenbergh, Johannis, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Steenbergh, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Steenbergh, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Steenbergh, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Steenbergh, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Steenbergh, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Steenbergh, John Van, pr.	Hathorn	Conklin
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Steenbergh, Thomas, priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Steenbergh, Thos. G., pr.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Steenborough, Peter, priv.	Weisenfels	
Steenra, Corn's, private	Drake	Delivan
Steenrod, Corn's, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Steenrod, Eben'r, private	Drake	Seely
Steenrod, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lawrence
Steenrod, Solomon, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Steenrod, Solomon, priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Steer, John, private	Fisher	Marselus
Steers, Peter, private	Wemple	Wanson
Stehl, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Frank
Steily, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Stein, Adam A., private	Fisher	Veeder
Stein, Conrad, ensign	Fisher	Snook
Stein, George, ensign	Fisher	Snook
Stein, William, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Steins, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder
Stelwell, Sam'l, private	Yates	Yates
Stely, Ruleph, private	Fisher	Snook
Stenbergh, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Stenbrander, Benj'n, priv.	Van Bergen	
Stenebrander, David, pr.	Van Bergen	
Stennard, Ogilsby D., pr.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Stenpel, Nich's, private	Clyde	Leipe
Stensell, George, private	Klock	Kock
Stensell, Nich's, private	Klock	Kock
Stensil, Wm., private	Klock	Suts
Stenson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Stensrel, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Weeser
Stensrel, Nich's, private	Clyde	Weeser
Stephen, Amasa, private	Fisher	Little
Stephen, Simon, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick
Stephens, Albert, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Stephens, Amasa, private	Fisher	
Stephens, Amasa, corpl.	Fisher	
Stephens, Daniel, sergt.	Willet	Wolcott.
Stephens, David, private	Hathorn	Miller
Stephens, David, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Stephens, David, private	Wisner	Miller
Stephens, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stephens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Miller
Stephens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Stephens, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Stephens, Isaac, fifer	Willet	Hole
Stephens, John, private	Pawling	De Witt
Stephens, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Stephens, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Stephens, Jon'n, private	Wisner	Miller
Stephens, Joseph, private	Wisner	Miller
Stephens, Joseph, private		Van Duzer
Stephens, Justice, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Stephens, Matt'w, private	Platt	Bloom
Stephens, Oliver, private	Crane	Lewis
Stephens, Peter, corporal	Hays	Onderdonk
Stephens, Resolvert, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Stephens, Reuben, Sr., pr.	Crane	Lewis
Stephens, Reuben, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lewis
Stephens, Ruliff, private	Cooper	Gardner
Stephens, Rulif, sergeant	Hays	Onderdonck
Stephens, Russell, private	Field	Hecock
Stephens, Russell, private	Graham	Pearce
Stephens, Samuel, corpl.	Van Veghten	
Stephens, Silvanus, priv.	Crane	
Stephens, Stephen, private	Cooper	Gardner
Stephens, Stephen H., pr.	Hays	Onderdonk
Stephens, Stephen N., pr.	Hays	Onderdonk
Stephens, Stephen S., pr.	Hays	Onderdonk
Stephens, Thomas, corpl.	Field	Dyckman
Stephens, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Olds
Stephens, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Stephens, Wm., sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Stephens, Wm., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Stephenson, Andrew, priv.	Webster	Sherwood
Stephenson, Fred'k, priv.	Van Ness	
Stephenson, James, priv.	Williams	McNitt
Stephenson, James, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Stephenson, James, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
Sterberg, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Brown
Stering, John, private		Fonda
Stern, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Sternberg, Abm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Sternberg, Abraham, priv.	Vrooman	
Sternberg, David, sergeant	Vrooman	
Sternberg, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Sternberg, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Sternberg, Lambert, corp.	Vrooman	Miller
Sternberg, Lambert, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Sternberger, Abm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sternberger, David, sergt.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Brown
Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Miller
Sternberger, Lambert, pr.	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., cpl.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., cpl.	Vrooman	Brown
Sternbergh, Abm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sternbergh, Abm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Sternbergh, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Sterrenbergh, Joseph, ser.	Fisher	Yates
Stert, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Stevans, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Stevans, Samuel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stevens, Dan'l, sergt.	Willet	Newell
Stevens, Dan'l,* private	Willet	
Stevens, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stevens, Elijah, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Stevens, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stevens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Miller
Stevens, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stevens, James, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Stevens, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Stevens, James, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Stevens, Jered, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Stevens, Jerem'h, private	Drake	Boyd
Stevens, John, drummer	Crane	Lewis
Stevens, John, private	Willet	Gross
Stevens, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Stevens, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Stevens, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Stevens, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Stevens, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Stevens, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	
Stevens, Matt'w, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Stevens, Oliver, private		Stevenson
Stevens, Peter, private	Wemple	Bancker
Stevens, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stevens, Reuben, private		Stevenson
Stevens, Russel, private	Wessenfels	White
Stevens, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stevens, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stevens, Solomon, private	Malcom	Blakely
Stevens, Stephen, private	Malcom	
Stevens, Wm., sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Stevens, Will., sergeant	Yates	Weltse
Stevens, William, private	Malcom	
Stevens, Wm., private	Van Woert	Wells
Stevens, William, private	Van Woert	Brown
Stevens, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof

* Shot through the lungs. Columbia Co. B 72.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Stevens, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	
Stevenson, Benjamin, cap.	Hays	
Stevenson, Hugh, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Stevenson, Will., private	Thomas	Thomas
Stever, Henry, ensign	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Stever, Jacob, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Stevers, Jerem'h, corp.	Hammond	Orser
Steward, Daniel, private	Armstrong	
Steward, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Steward, Elemul, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Steward, Geo., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Steward, Geo., private	Luddington	Lane
Steward, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Steward, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Steward, Jedediah, corp.	Whiting	
Steward, Jedediah, private	Whiting	Herrick
Steward, John, private	Willet	Conine
Steward, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Steward, John, private	Graham	Muller
Steward, Jno., corporal	Wemple	Wanson
Steward, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Steward, John, Jr., private	Armstrong	
Steward, Leflet, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Steward, Lemuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Steward, Robert, private	Willet	Marshall
Steward, Solomon, private	Graham	Sherwood
Steward, Stephen, private	Crane	
Stewart, Alex'r, qr.-mr.	Malcom	
Stewart, Alex'r, corporal	Webster	McNitt
Stewart, Alex'r, private	Williams	Long
Stewart, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Stewart, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Stewart, Alex'r, Sr., priv.	Webster	Long
Stewart, Arch'd, private	Webster	Long
Stewart, Charles, lieut.	Wessenfels	Brewster
Stewart, Charles, sergeant	Weissenfels	
Stewart, Charles, private	Cooper	Gardner
Stewart, Dan'l, private	Webster	Child
Stewart, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Wanson
Stewart, David, private	Williams	Long
Stewart, David, private	Armstrong	Long
Stewart, David, private	Webster	Long
Stewart, Eliphalet, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	
Stewart, Geo., corporal	Willet	Gillet
Stewart, Geo., private	Willet	Gillet
Stewart, Geo., private	Wemple	
Stewart, James, ensign	Williams	Long
Stewart, James, ensign	Webster	Long
Stewart, James, ensign	Armstrong	Long
Stewart, James, corporal	Armstrong	Long
Stewart, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Stewart, James, private	Webster	Long
Stewart, James, private	Hays	Smith
Stewart, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Stewart, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Stewart, James, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Stewart, John, corporal	Webster	Childs
Stewart, John, sergeant	Willet	Gillet
Stewart, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Stewart, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Stewart, Lemuel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Stewart, Oliver, private	Webster	
Stewart, Oliver, private	Armstrong	
Stewart, Robt., lieut.	Williams	Long
Stewart, Robt., lieut.	Webster	Long
Stewart, Robt., lieut.	Armstrong	Long
Stewart, Sam'l, sergeant	Webster	Long
Stewart, Samuel, sergeant	Graham	
Stewart, Samuel,* private	McCrea	Doty
Stewart, Samuel, private	Webster	
Stewart, Solomon, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Stewart, William, private	Willet	Livingston
Stewart, William, private	Webster	Long
Steynbrenner, Benj'n, pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Stickel, Nicholas, private	Graham	Husted
Sticklin, John, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Sticklin, John, Jr., private	Thomas	Lawrence
Stickling, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Stidwell, John, private	Drake	Haight
Stiles, Reuben, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Still, Francis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Still John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Still Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Still Robt., private	Malcom	Drake
Stillson, David, private	Whiting	Davis
Stillman, Henry, private	Willet	Tearse
Stullman, Henry, private	Willet	Henry
Stillwell, James, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Stillwell, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brutt
Stillwill, James, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Stillwill, Thos. R., private	Benedict	Osburn
Stilt, James, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Stilwell, Sam'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Stimens, Philip, sergeant	Clyde	Dygert
Stimpson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Stine, Geo., ensign	Fisher	Putman
Stine, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Stinebriner, David, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Stinger, Solomon, private	Pawling	Sacket
Stiples, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Telford
Stitt, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Stivers, Jeremiah, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Stobats, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Stobits, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Stock, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Wells
Stock, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Stockbridge, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Stockem, Isaac, private	Drake	Drake
Stocker, Seth, private	Johnson	Smith
Stockham, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Stocks, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Stockum, Jon'n, private	Hopkins	Lane
Stockum, Wm., private	Hopkins	Lane
Stockwell, Levi, captain	Levies †	
Stockwell, Levi, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Stocum, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston
Stodard, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Stokam, Isaac, private	Drake	Strang
Stone, Aaron, private	Webster	Long
Stone, Aaron, private	Armstrong	
Stone, Conrad, ensign	Fisher	Fisher
Stone, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Stone, David, private	Fisher	Dykeman
Stone, George, lieut.	Fisher	Yeoman
Stone, George, ensign	Fisher	Yeoman
Stone, George, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Stone, Israel, private	Armstrong	
Stone, Swelster, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Stone, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Stone, Will, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Stonebrander, David, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Stoneburner, David, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
Stoner, Henry, private		Fonda
Stoner, Henry, private	Malcom	
Stook, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Doty
Stoop, Francis, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Stopplebeen, Jacob, priv.	Willet	Cannon
Stopplebeen, Jacob, priv.	Willet	Marshall
Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Stopplebeen, Johannes, pr.	Van Alstyn	
Stoppelbeen, Mich'l, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Stopplebeen, Peter, sergt.	Graham	Muller
Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Stopplebeen, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Stopplebeen, Peter, priv.	Graham	Muller
Stopplebern, Mich'l, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Stoppleton, Peter, sergt.	Graham	Muller
Storam, Eben'r, private	Graham	Pearce
Storbitts, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Storing, Philip, private	Fisher	Putman
Storm, Ab'm, sergeant	Hammond	Comb
Storm, Abraham, sergeant	Hammond	Orser
Storm, Abraham, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Storm, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Martling
Storm, Abr'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Storm, David, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storm, David, private	Hammond	Orser
Storm, David, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storm, David, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Storm, Hank, private	Thomas	

* August 26 to November 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

† In several regiments.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Storm, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Storm, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storm, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Storm, Isaac, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storm, Isaac, Sr., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storm, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross
Storm, James, lieut.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Storm, James, lieut.	Van Veghten	Winne
Storm, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Storm, Nich's, private	Hammond	Orser
Storm, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates
Storm, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Storm, Philip, private	Fisher	Yates
Storm, Thomas, captain	Vandenburgh	
Storm, Thomas, captain	Brinkerhoff	
Storms, Abraham, private	Hays	Smith
Storms, David, private	Willet	Welp
Storms, Isaac, private	Graham	
Storms, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Storms, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storms, James, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storms, James, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Storms, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Storms, Nich's, private	Hammond	Martling
Storms, London, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Storn, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Storn, John, private	Fisher	
Stornbergh, Joseph, sergt.	Fisher	Yates
Stort, Amos, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Stort, Wm., private	Harper	Harrison
Stolt, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Stott, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Stoughton, Levi, private	Willet	Newell
Stoul, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Stoutenburgh, Is'c, Jr., p.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, p.	Thomas	Lyons
Stovel, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Stoven, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Stover, Francis, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Stover, Jacob, private	Yates	Weltse
Stow, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Stowel, Asa, private	Williams	Rice
Stowel, David, captain	Williams	
Stowel, David, lieut.	Williams	Shepardson
Stowel, David, private	Williams	Rice
Stowel, Hezekiah, private	Williams	Rice
Strachan, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Stracher, John, private	Klock	Miller
Strader, Jost, private	Graham	Muller
Strader, Jost, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Strader, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller
Strahan, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Strail, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Strail, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Strang, Gerard, private	Drake	Boyd
Strang, Gilbert, private	Drake	Boyd
Strang, Henry, captain	Drake	
Strang, Joseph, major	Drake	
Strang, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Drake	Boyd
Strang, Tho's, private	Drake	Strang
Strannee, William, private	Whiting	Cady
Stranton, Marchen, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Straub, William, private	Klock	Klock
Straub, William, private	Klock	Suts
Straught, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Strawback, Adam, private	Willet	Gross
Strawbeck, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff
Streader, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller
Streader, Nich's, private	Klock	House
Strecher, John, private	Klock	Miller
Streder, Nicholas, private	Klock	House
Streeker, John, private	Klock	Miller
Strevel, Uldrick, private	Livingston	Elliot
Stricker, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Smith
Strickland, Abraham, serg.	Johnson	Conklin
Strickland, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Strickland, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Stricklin, Abraham, sergt.	Johnson	Mastin
Stricklin, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stricklin, John, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Stricklin, John, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Lawrence
Striker, Abr'm, private	Johnson	Conklin
Stringham, Wm., private	Hays	Smith
Strobeck, Adam,* private	Willet	Gross
Strobeck, Adam, private	Clyde	Brown
Strobeck, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Strobeck, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Brown
Strobeck, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe
Strobeck, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Strobegh, Adam, private	Willet	Fonda
Strobell, Christ'r, private	Bellinger	Staring
Strobidge, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Stronck, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Strong, Elias,† private	Willet	Pearcy
Strong, Gabriel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Strong, Gabriel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Strong, Joel, private	Wessenfels	
Strong, John, private	Willet	Conine
Strong, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Strong, John, private	Drake	
Strong, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	
Strong, Robert, private	Harper	Bogart
Strong, Warham, private	Willet	Newell
Stroop, Bastyane, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Stroop, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Stroop, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Strovel, John, corporal	Yates	Yates
Strovel, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Strover, Mandeville, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Strover, Manuel, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Strubel, Christ., private	Klock	Klock
Strubel, Christ'r, private	Klock	Suts
Strutt, Aaron, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Stryker, Abraham, private	Pawling	Wood
Stryker, Abraham, private	Pawling	Burnet
Stuart, Charles, lieut.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Stuart, Charles, Jr.,‡ sergt.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Stuart, Charles, sergeant	Pawling	Sackett
Stuart, Ezekiel, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Stuart, John, fifer	Pawling	Sackett
Stuart, Oliver, private	Webster	
Stuart, Oliver, private	Harper	Harrison
Stuart, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Stuberach, Barent, private	Graham	Lansing
Stubergh, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Stubits, Michael, private	Fisher	Yates
Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Brown
Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Stubrach, Christ'n, captain	Vrooman	
Stubrack, Barent, private	Graham	Lansing
Stue, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
Stukelin, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Stul, Jno., private	Webster	Armstrong
Stull, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Stun, George, ensign	Fisher	Yates
Sturdevant, Consider, q.m.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Sturdevant, David, private	Hopkins	Lane
Sturdevant, Isaac, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Sturdevant, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Sturdivant, David, private	Pawling	Williams
Sturdivant, Isaac, sergeant	Malcom	Delavan
Sturdivant, Richard, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury
Sturges, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	
Styles, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Stymets, William, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Suard, Daniel, private	Crane	Chapman
Suard, Reuben, private	Willet	Pearcy
Subar, John, ensign	Klock	Ruff
Suber, Coenradt, private	Klock	Ruff
Suck, Zacherius, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Sudam, Oke, lieut.	Platt	Brodhead
Sudam, Oke, lieut.	Wynkoop	

* Wounded in the arm and back July 7, 1781. Montgomery county. B 36.

† Enlisted early in 1782; discharged 1784. A. P. 18-107.

‡ Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. A. P. 15-321.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Sugler, Richard, sergeant	Drake	
Suits, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Suits, Peter, private	Willet	Skinner
Sulbach, Garret,* private	Klock	Breadbeck
Sulback, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely
Sulfridge, Oliver, private	Willet	Livingston
Suller, Andrew, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Suller, Gospord, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Sullivan, Chas., sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Sullivan, Chas., private	Wemple	Fonda
Sullivan, Chas., private	Wemple	Wanson
Sullivan, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Sullivan, David, corp.	Graham	Magee
Sullivan, David, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Sullivan, George, private	Phillips	Miller
Sullivan, Jacob, lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
Sullivan, John, private	Newklrk	McBride
Sullivan, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Sullivan, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Sults, John, private	Klock	Hess
Sults, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Sumers, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Summers, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Summers, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Summers, Robt., private	Van Woert	Doty
Summons, John's, sergt.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Sumple, Hugh, private	Fisher	Yates
Sunicher, Lodowick, priv.	Hays	
Sup, William, private	Graham	Wilson
Supes, Coenradt, private	Quackenboss	
Surdam, Ardris, private	Yates	Hadlock
Surdam, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Surdam, Lawrence, private	Yates	Brown
Surdam, Lump, private	Yates	
Surdam, Rynear, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Surdam, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown
Surdam, Tunis, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Surdan, Tunis, private	Yates	Hadlock
Surgent, James, private		Stevenson
Suro, Henry, private	Webster	
Surret, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Surtland, Ambros, private	Willet	Wright
Suthard, Henry, private	Cortland	
Suthard, Thomas, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Sutherland, Ancus, private	Vrooman	Richmyer
Sutherland, Gurlin, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Sutherland, James, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard
Sutherland, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Talmadge
Sutherland, Rich'd, priv.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Sutherland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Lyon
Sutherland, Silas, sergt.		Hobby
Sutherland, Smith, captain	Graham	
Sutherland, Solomon, priv.	Hopkins	Talmadge
Sutherland, Stephen, priv.	Drake	Seely
Sutherland, Stephen, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Sutherland, William, corp.	Wessenfels	Shephard
Sutherland, Wm., private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Sutherly, Aukis, private	Vrooman	
Suts, Derick, private	Klock	Klock
Suts, Dirck, private	Klock	Suts
Suts, John, lieut.	Klock	Klock
Suts, John, private	Klock	Klock
Suts, John, private	Klock	Suts
Suts, John, private	Klock	Miller
Suts, Peter, captain	Klock	
Suts, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Suts, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Suts, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Sutten, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Sutton, And'w, private	Drake	Drake
Sutton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Sutton, John Pell, private	Drake	Drake
Sutton, Solomon, private	Drake	Drake
Sutton, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Sutton, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Sutts, John, private	Klock	Kock
Sutts, John, Jr., private	Klock	Kock
Sutts, Peter, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Sutts, Peter, corporal	Klock	Kock

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Suvis, Henry, private	Webster	Tozer
Suyland, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Suyland, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Swaar, Jacob, private	Pawling	Pawling
Swain, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Swan, Edward, private	Van Alstyne	A. P. 18–176.
Swan, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Sward, Stephen, private	Crane	Chapman
Swart, Abraham, private	Johnson	Jansen
Swart, Benj'n, sergeant	Fisher	Mabee
Swart, Benj'n, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Swart, Benjamin, corporal	Malcom	Cantine
Swart, Benjamin, private	Fisher	McMaster
Swart, Benj'n, private	Fisher	Degraas
Swart, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Swart, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Swart, Cornelius, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Swart, Cornelius L., priv	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Swart, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Swart, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Jansen
Swart, Denes, corporal	Vrooman	
Swart, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Swart, Geo., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Swart, Isaac, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Swart, Isaias J., lieut.	Fisher	Degraas
Swart, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Van Allen
Swart, James, private	Wemple	Van Patten
Swart, Jerem'h, lieut.	Fisher	Marselis
Swart, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Swart, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Swart, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Swart, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Swart, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Heager
Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Swart, Nicholas, sergeant	Wemple	Van Petten
Swart, Peter, ensign	Vrooman	Heager
Swart, Peter, ensign	Vrooman	Heager
Swart, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Swart, Philip, captain	Snyder	
Swart, Philip, captain	Wynkoop	
Swart, Sies, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Swart, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Swart, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Swart, Thomas, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Swart, Thomas, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Swart, Thunis, lieut.	Wemple	Van Petten
Swart, Tobias, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart
Swart, Tobias, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Swart, Tunis, private	Fisher	McMaster
Swart, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Swart, Walter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Swart, Walter, private	Fisher	Marselis
Swart, Will., lieut.	Fisher	Marselis
Swart, Will., sergeant	Fisher	Marselis
Swart, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Swart, William, private	Pawling	
Swart, Wm., private	Malcom	Cantine
Swart, Wm., private	Fisher	
Swart, William, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Swartout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Miller
Swartout, Jacobus, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Swartwout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Miller
Swartwout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Minthorn
Swartwout, Cornelius, ser.	Pawling	Wood
Swartwout, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Swartwout, Corn's,† priv.	McClaughry	Cuddeback
Swartwout, Derick, corpl.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Swartwout, Jabes, lieut.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Swartwout, Jack, private	Wessenfels	White
Swartwort, Jacobus, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Swartwout, Jacobus, ensign		Brinkerhoof
Swartwout, James, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Swartwout, James, private	Klock	
Swartwout, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Swartwout, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Swartwout, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Swartwout, John, private	Graham	Conklin

* Wounded in the abdomen Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B. 189.

† Right hip-bone broken by a musket ball, and shot in left thigh at Peenpack, Ulster Co., Oct. 13, 1778. Farmer, Peenpack. B 71.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Swartwout, Moses, private	Wisner	Miller
Swartwout, Rich'd, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Swartwout, Samuel, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Swartwout, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Swartwout, Thomas, corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Swartwout, Thomas, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Swayer, Lambert, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Swayer, Lambert, private	Willet	Fonda
Sweat, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garm
Sweet, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Sweet, Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock
Sweet, Benj'n, private	Graham	Vail
Sweet, Godfrey,* private	Van Rensselaer	
Sweet, James, private	Harper	Drake
Sweet, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Sweet, Nathan, private	Weisenfels	
Sweet, Robert, private	Weisenfels	
Sweet, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Sweet, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Sweet, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Swart, Thuner, lieut.	Wemple	Van Petten
Sweet, Timothy, corporal	Graham	Vail
Sweet, Wm., sergeant	Yates	
Sweet, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Sweet, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Sweeting, Lewis, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Sweeting, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Sweetling, Ambus, private	Malcom	Livingston
Sweezy, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
Swegles, Matthias, private	Wisner	Bartolf
Swertfeeger, Augustin, pr.	Schuyler	Tillman
Swetling, Ambus, private	Malcom	Livingston
Swift, Ambrose, private	Wessenfels	
Swift, Isaiah, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Swift, Isaiah, corporal	Luddington	Baker
Swingle, Herivmus, private	Johnson	Jansen
Swins. Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Swisselman, Christian, pr.	Willet	Putman
Swits, Ab'm, major	Wemple	
Swits, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swits, Jacob, private	Wemple	Fonda
Swits, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swits, Jacob A., corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Swits, Jacob A., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swits, Jacob I., private	Wemple	Fonda
Swits, Jacob I., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swobe, Michael, private		Fonda
Swolve, Michael, private		Fonda
Swoonover, Benj'n, private	Pawling	Westfall
Sword, Thomas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Swords, Thomas, private	Wemple	Wanson
Sybel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Syble, Martinus, sergeant	Schuyler	Groot
Syble, Martinus, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Sybrand, Wiele, private	Yates	Yates
Sybre, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Groot
Syce, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Sycher, John, lieut.	Hays	
Syder, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Syfert, John, private	Klock	Miller
Syfert, John, private	Klock	House
Sylmser, Mayrter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Symmister, John, drum'r	Willet	Skinner
Symonds, Ruben, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Sypher, Jacob, private	Hammond	Martling
Sypher, Jacob, private	Hammond	Requa
Sypher, Jeremiah, private	Hammond	Orser
Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Sypher, John, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa
Sypher, Pero, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Sypher, Peter, drummer	Hammond	Orser
Sypher, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Syphert, Godfrey, private	Klock	Kock
Syphor, John, private		Horton

T.

Taber, Harman, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Taber, William, private	Willett	Gross
Tabor, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Tabor, Nath'l, private	Graham	Pearce
Tabor, Record, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Tabor, Will., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Tackler, James, private	Webster	Long
Taggert, James, private	Fisher	Snook
Tail, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller
Taim, Walter, private	Willet	Marshall
Takeels, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Talbush, Jesse, private	Graham	Magee
Talhamer, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Tallady, John, private	Willet	Cannon
Tallar, Ahasurus, private	Armstrong	Long
Tallbush, Andrew, private	Wemple	Fonda
Tallbush, Jonah, private	Wemple	Fonda
Taller, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Taller, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Tallmage, Elish, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Tallman, Abr'm, sergeant	Hays	Bells
Tallman, Dowe, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Tallman, Dowe, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Tallman, Garret, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Tallman, Garret, private	Hays	Sickles
Tallman, Harman, private	Hays	Bells
Tallman, John, private	Hays	Sickles
Tallman, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Tallman, Thomas, drum'r	Graham	Lansing
Tallman, Timothy, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Tallman, Timothy, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Tallman, William, private	Cooper	Gardner
Tallor, Sw., sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Tallow, Perue, private	Drake	
Tallow, Pure, private	Drake	
Talmadge, James, captain	Hopkins	
Talmage, Joel, private	Van Ness	
Talmage, Josiah, private	Van Ness	
Talman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Talman, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Talman, Jon'n, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Talman, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Talman, Thomas, drummer	Willet	Marshall
Talman, William, private	Van Woert	Doty
Talman, William, private	Van Woert	Brown
Talman, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Talton, John, corporal		Humfrey
Tamage, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Tamson, John, private	Webster	Long
Taning, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Tankees, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Tanner, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Tanner, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Tanner, Benjamin, private	Harper	Drake
Tanner, Gideon, private	Harper	Harrison
Tanner, Jacob, sergeant		
Tanner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Tanner, John, private	Webster	Childs
Tanner, John, private	Armstrong	
Tanner, John, private	Thomas	Sackett
Tanner, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Doty
Tanner, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Brown
Tanner, Joseph Allen, cap.	Van Ness	
Tanner, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Tannor, Zephar, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Tansa, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Tansel, Daniel, private	Willet	Elsworth
Tansel, Nich's, private	Willet	Elsworth

* Wounded in right hand and wrist at Fort Ann, July 7, 1777.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Taple, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Tappen, John, sergeant	Platt	Lee
Tappen, Matt'w, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Tappen, Matt'w, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Tappen, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Tarbush, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case
Tarbush, Joseph, private	Pawling	Hunter
Tarepening, Rich'd, priv.	Johnson	Concklin
Tarepenning, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	Hunter
Tarepenning, Samuel, pr.	Johnson	Concklin
Tarr, Nath'l, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Tarry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Tarry, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Brown
Tarry, Norton, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall
Talter, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
Talter, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Taulman, Abraham, corpl.	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Dowe, private	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Harman, ensign	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Harman, sergt.	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Jacob, private	Malcom	
Taulman, John, sergeant	Hays	Smith
Taulman, John, private	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Peter, private	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Theunis,* lieut.	Graham	Bell
Taulman, Theunis D., priv.	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Theunis H., pr.	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Thomas, lieut.	Hays	Smith
Taulman, Thomas, private	Hays	Smith
Taun, John, private	Hays	Smith
Taws, David, private	Wemple	Wanson
Taylor, Abner, private	Cooper	Gardner
Taylor, Asa,† private	Chester. (Ct. Line)	Isham
Taylor, Caleb, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Taylor, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Taylor, David, private	Newkirk	McBride
Taylor, David, corporal		Howley
Taylor, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Taylor, Eben'r, private	Willet	Gillet
Taylor, Edmund, private	Drake	Haight
Taylor, Edmund, private	Drake	Buckhout
Taylor, Elijah, private	Pawling	Hunter
Taylor, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Taylor, Elijah, private	Drake	Buckhout
Taylor, Elnathan, private	Hammond	
Taylor, Ezekiel, major	Van Schoonhoven	
Taylor, Friend, private	Willet	Hole
Taylor, Gameliel, sergeant	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Taylor, Gam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Hammond	Comb
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Drake	
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Osburn
Taylor, Henry, private	Pawling	Wood
Taylor, Henry, private	Hays	Stevenson
Taylor, Henry, private	Drake	Drake
Taylor, Henry, private	Graham	Husted
Taylor, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Taylor, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Taylor, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Taylor, James, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Taylor, James, corporal	Graham	Williams
Taylor, James, private	Graham	Williams
Taylor, James, private	Graham	Lansing
Taylor, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Taylor, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Taylor, Jasper, private	Willet	Elsworth
Taylor, Jasper, private	Harper	Bogart
Taylor, Jeremiah, corpl.	Weissenfels	White
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Dubois	Lee
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Taylor, Jesper, private	Willet	Elsworth
Taylor, Jesse, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Taylor, John, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenbergh
Taylor, John, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Taylor, John,‡ private	Hays	Onderdonck
Taylor, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Taylor, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Taylor, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Taylor, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Taylor, John, private	Van Ness	
Taylor, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Taylor, John, private	Van Cortland	
Taylor, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Taylor, John, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Taylor, Jon'n, private	Hays	Tourneur
Taylor, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	
Taylor, Joseph, private	Willet	Livingston
Taylor, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
Taylor, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Taylor, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Taylor, Joshua, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Taylor, Joshua, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Steenberg
Taylor, Joshua, private	Hays	Gardner
Taylor, Lucas, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Taylor, Matthias, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Taylor, Matthias, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Philips
Taylor, Moses, sergeant	Hays	Bell
Taylor, Samuel, private	Willet	Harrison
Taylor, Samuel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Taylor, Solomon, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Taylor, Spencer, private	Willet	Newell
Taylor, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	White
Taylor, Stephen, private	Dubois	McFoght
Taylor, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Taylor, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Taylor, Thomas, private	Willet	Conine
Taylor, Thos., private	Willet	Cannon
Taylor, Thomas, private	Drake	Hadden
Taylor, Walter, corporal	Wemple	
Taylor, Walter, private	Willet	Gillet
Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Bancker
Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Taylor, William, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Taylor, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Taylor, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Taylor, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght
Teabout, George, private	Hays	Ackerson
Teabout, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson
Teachout, Jacob, private	Yates	Weltse
Tead, Charles, private	Drake	Haight
Tead, Samuel, private	Klock	Hess
Tead, Will., Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Tearpenny, Levi, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Tears, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Jansen
Tearse, Peter B., captain	Willet	
Techout, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Techout, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Teechout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Teed, Charles, private	Drake	Haight
Teehout, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Teerpaning, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Teerpaning, Garrit, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Teerpaning, Jacobus, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Teerpaning, Petrus, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Teerpaning, Simeon, priv	Wynkoop	Swart
Teerpaning, William, cor.	Wynkoop	
Teerpanning, Henry, lieut.	Wynkoop	Swart
Teerpening, William, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Teerpenning, Lawrence, p.	Pawling	Piercy
Teerpenny, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	De Witt
Teerpenny, Will., private	Snyder	Swart
Teers, Jacob, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Teers, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Johnson
Teethout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Teets, John, private	Snyder	Swart
Teetshout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Telfer, Geo., private	Van Woert	Doty

* Rockland Co. A. P., 21–9.

† Disabled by a cannon ball at White Plains Oct. 28, 1776. Hampton, Washington Co. A, 80. Bb, 55.

‡ Backbone fractured by a ball in an engagement in Bergen county, N. J., May 17, 1779. Cartman, formerly of Clarkstown, Orange county, later New York city. Aa 78.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Telford, William, captain	Hathorn	
Tell, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Teller, Henry, private	Thomas	Moseman
Teller, Jacob, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Teller, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Teller, James, captain		
Teller, John, private	Wemple	
Teller, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Teller, Oliver, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Tellar, Oliver, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Teller, Wm., private	Wemple	Fonda
Teller, Wm., sergeant	Wemple	Outhout
Teller, Wm., private	Wemple	Wanson
Temple, James, private	Livingston	Shaver
Ten Broeck, A., general		
Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Ten Broeck, Corn's, priv.		Roseboom
Ten Broeck, Peter B., lieut.	Malcom	McKinstry
Ten Broeck, Sam'l, major		
Ten Broeck, Samuel, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Tenbrook, John, private	Wynkoop	
Ten Brook, Peter B., lieut.	Harper	Lawrence
Ten Brook, Peter B., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Ten Brook, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	
Ten Brouk, John, private	Lansing	Brown
Tenery, Sover, private	Vrooman	Miller
Ten Eyck, Abm., lt., p. m.	Willet	A. P. 18-287
Ten Eyck, Abm., private	Livingston	Shaver
Ten Eyck, Barent, q.-m. s.	Harper	Bogart
Ten Eyck, Barent, sergt.	Willet	Cannon
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Willet	Conine
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Willet	Cannon
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Ten Eyck, Coenradt, major	Quackenboss	
Ten Eyck, Derick, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Ten Eyck, Dirck, private	Wynkoop	
Ten Eyck, Gurney, private	Willet	Welp
Ten Eyck, Jacob, private	Wemple	
Ten Eyck, Jacob, private	Livingston	Shaver
Ten Eyck, Jacob, private	Livingston	Shaw
Ten Eyck, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Ten Eyck, Jno., Jr., priv.	Livingston	Shaw
Ten Eyck, John B., sergt.	Livingston	Shaw
Ten Eyck, Jno. B., private	Livingston	Shaver
Ten Eyck, Matthew, priv.	Hays	
Ten Eyck, Myndert I., pr.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Ten Eyck, Myndert S., pr.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Tenis, Jacob, corporal	Bellinger	Staring
Tennel, Edward, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Tenner, Jacob, private	Willet	Putman
Tenner, Zophar, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Tenpenny, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Tensler, John, corporal	Yates	
Tenure, James, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Tenure, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tenure, James, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Tenure, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Tenure, Lawrence, private	Hays	Smith
Tenure, Odle, private	Hays	Smith
Tenure, Odle, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Tenyke, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Gardner
Tenyke, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner
Tenyke, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson
Tenyke, Jacob, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson
Tenyke, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Terboss, Abr'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Terboss, William, private	Hammond	
TerBush, Henry, private	Pawling	Sackett
TerBush, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Terbush, Henry, private	Dubois	McFoght
Terbush, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Terbush, Joseph, private	Pawling	Pawling
TerBush, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
TerBush, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Tercoss, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Terepening, Abr'm, corp.	Hathorn	Conklin
Terepening, Levy, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Terhone, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Terhoon, Dan'l, corp.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Terhoon, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Terhune, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Ternure, Lawrence, priv.	Hays	
Terpaning, Lawrence, pr.	Johnson	Ostrander
Terpaning, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Terpanning, Henry, lieut.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Terpening, Joseph, private	Johnson	
Terpenning, Dirk, private	Johnson	Mastin
Terpenning, Elias, private	Johnson	Johnson
Terpenning, Henry, lieut.	Pawling	Van Aken
Terpenning, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Terpenning, Jno., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Terpenning, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Terpenny, Abr'm, sergt.	Johnson	VanDenburgh
Terpenny, Jacobus, priv.	Snyder	Wilkin
Terpenny, Lawrence, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Terrel, Job, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Terrel, Samuel, drummer	Williams	Hamilton
Terril, Amos, private	Webster!	Hamilton
Terril, Amos, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Terril, Matthew, drummer	Hathorn	Miller
Terril, Sam'l, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Terril, Sam'l, drummer	Webster	
Terril, Sam'l, drummer	Armstrong	Wilson
Terril, William, sergeant	Webster	McNitt
Terril, Wm., corp.	Webster	McNitt
Terris, Jonath, private	Thomas	St. John
Terry, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Terry, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Westfall
Terry, Benj'n, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Terry, Nath'l, sergeant		
Terry, Northan, private	Malcom	Delavan
Terry, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Terry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Terry, Turbany, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Terwillerger, Simon, priv.	Quackenboss	
Terwilligar, Jacob, lieut.	Johnson	Mastin
Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Johnson	Smith
Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Terwilliger, Abr'm, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander
Terwilliger, Abraham, pr.	Johnson	Smith
Terwilliger, Ab'm, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Terwilliger, Abr'm, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Terwilliger, Ab'm, private	Dubois	Burnet
Terwilliger, Abra'm, Jr., p.	Johnson	Johnson
Terwilliger, Arie, corporal	Hathorn	Conklin
Terwilliger, Aron, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Terwilliger, Ary, private	Johnson	Smith
Terwilliger, Aury, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr.	Johnson	Gillispy
Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr.	Johnson	Ostrander
Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Graham	
Terwilliger, Daniel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Evert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Evert, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Terwilliger, Harmanus, sgt.		Fonda
Terwilliger, Hendrick, pr.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Hendricus, pr.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Hendricus, pr.	Johnson	Gillispy
Terwilliger, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Hezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Hugh, private	Johnson	Robinson
Terwilliger, Isaac, private	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Isaac, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Terwilliger, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Isaac, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Johnson
Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut.	Hathorn	Conklin
Terwilliger, Jacob, private	Johnson	
Terwilliger, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Terwilliger, Jacob, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Ostrander
Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Johnson	Roosa
Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Terwilliger, James, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Terwilliger, James, private	Johnson	Smith
Terwilliger, James, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Terwilliger, James, private	Dubois	Burnet
Terwilliger, James, private	Fisher	Veeder

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Terwilliger, James F., cor.	Johnson	Robinson
Terwilliger, James P., pr.	Pawling	Hunter
Terwilliger, Jerean, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Terwilliger, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Terwilliger, Jonas, corpl.	Johnson	Mastin
Terwilliger, Joseph, priv.	Johnson	Roosa
Terwilliger, Joseph, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Terwilliger, Josiah, priv	Wessenfels	Livingston
Terwilliger, Jurrain, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Terwilliger, Martin, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Terwilliger, Mart's, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Terwilliger, Matt'w, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Orrey, private	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Johnson	Mastin
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Johnson	Conklin
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburg
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Terwilliger, Peterfaur, pr.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Peter N., priv.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Smith
Terwilliger, Peter Vas, pr.	Johnson	Gillispy
Terwilliger, Peter V., priv.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Petrus, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Philip, private	Johnson	Roosa
Terwilliger, Philip, private	Johnson	Robinson
Terwilliger, Simon, sergt.	Johnson	Johnson
Terwilliger, Simon, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Simon, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Terwilliger, Simon, private	Johnson	Johnson
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Johnson	Concklin
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Johnson	Mastin
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Terwilliger, Teunis, corpl.	Johnson	Concklin
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Hathorn	Conklin
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Johnson	Wilkins
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Terwilliger, Teunis C., pr.	Johnson	Gillispy
Terwilliger, Teunis C., pr.	Wessenfels	White
Terwilliger, Tunis, private	Graham	
Terwilliger, Tunis, private	Dubois	Burnet
Terwilliger, Wilhelmus, p.	Pawling	Piercy
Terwilliger, William, priv.	Johnson	
Terwilliger, William, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Terwilliger, Zachariah,* p.		
Terwilling, Abraham, cor.	Johnson	Jansen
Tery, Usbany, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Testil, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Tetter, William, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Tetterly, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Teuriger, Wilhelmus, cor.	Phillips	Ostrander
Thacher, John, private	Willet	Welp
Tharber, Hezekiah, priv.	Whiting	King
Tharp, Matt'w, private	Pawling	Westfall
Thatcher, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Theal, Will., private	Drake	Haight
Theel, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brown
Thiet, William, private	Drake	Buckhout
Thocker, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Thom, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight
Thomas, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Thomas, Berish, corporal	Hopkins	Waters
Thomas, Berial, corporal	Willet	Welp
Thomas, Caleb, private	Malcom	Livingston
Thomas, Caleb, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Thomas, Edward, adjt.	Thomas	
Thomas, Eliphalet, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Thomas, Ed'd, lieut.	Thomas	
Thomas, Edward, sergeant	Thomas	
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Webster	Long
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Webster	Tozer
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Graham	
Thomas, Ezekiel, surgeon	Van Alstyn	
Thomas, Ezekiel, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Thomas, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Thomas, Israel, private	Schuyler	Foreast
Thomas, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Thomas, Jacob, corporal	Van Alstyn	Philips
Thomas, Jacob, private	Harper	Bogart
Thomas, Joel, private	Armstrong	Long
Thomas, Johannes, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfeller
Thomas, John, captain	Webster	
Thomas, John, captain	Thomas	
Thomas, John, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Thomas, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Thomas, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Thomas, John, private	Graham	Vail
Thomas, John, private	Webster	
Thomas, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Thomas, Joseph, private	Luddington	Knapp
Thomas, Joseph,† private	Wessenfels	
Thomas, Peter, sergeant	Harper	Bogart
Thomas, Peter, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Thomas, Peter, corporal		Bogert
Thomas, Ralph, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Thomas, Rich'd, sergeant	Dubois	Gano
Thomas, Robert, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Thomas, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Thomas, Thomas, colonel		
Thomas, Thomas, private	Fields	Barnum
Thomas, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Thomlinson, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	
Thomp, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Thomp, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Thompkins, Joshua, priv.	Graham	Conklin
Thompla, Sylvanus, priv.	Drake	
Thompson, Aaron, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Thompson, Abijah, private	Pawling	Hunter
Thompson, Abisha, priv.	Livingston	Cline
Thompson, Alexander, pr.	Johnson	Cross
Thompson, Andrew, capt.	Wessenfels	
Thompson, And'w, lieut.	Van Woert	Pettit
Thompson, And'w, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Cross
Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Wilkin
Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Philips	Ostrander
Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen
Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Wilkins
Thompson, ———, private	Hays	
Thompson, Benj'n, private	Wisner	Baly
Thompson, Caleb, private		Humfrey
Thompson, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Thompson, Elisha, private	Willet	Newell
Thompson, Elisha, private	Willet	Henry
Thompson, Ezra, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Thompson, Geo., private	Livingston	Houserad
Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore
Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Pettit
Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Doty
Thompson, Israel, private	Yates	Wiltse
Thompson, Jack, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Thompson, Jack, private	Willet	Elsworth
Thompson, James, corpl.	Willet	Wright
Thompson, James, private	Webster	Long
Thompson, James, private	Wemple	
Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Mabee
Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Gartner
Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Yates
Thompson, Jed'h, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Thompson, Jedediah, priv.	Pawling	Wood
Thompson, Jedediah, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Thompson, Joel, sergeant	Pawling	Hunter
Thompson, Joel, private	Hopkins	Waters
Thompson, John, captain	Van Veghten	
Thompson, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Thompson, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Thompson, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Thompson, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Thompson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Thompson, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Thompson, John, private	Graham	Pearce

* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and died in prison at New York city. A. P. 15–20.
† Enlisted April 1, 1782, detached to Lamb's Artillery. A. P., 16–194.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Thompson, Jon'n, private		Stevenson
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Drake	Lawrence
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Thompson, Joncton, priv.	Wynkoop	
Thompson, Joseph, corpl.	Hopkins	Waters
Thompson, Joshua, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Thompson, Joshua, private	Pawling	Pawling
Thompson, Matt'w, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	
Thompson, Matt'w E., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Thompson, Robert, lieut.	Johnson	Wood
Thompson, Robert, lieut.	Johnson	Cross
Thompson, Samuel, lieut.	Whiting	Vosburgh
Thompson, Sam'l, private		Humfrey
Thompson, Thomas, doct'r	Livingston	
Thompson, Thomas, drum.	Pawling	Livingston
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Willet	Henry
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Whiting	Vosburgh
Thompson, Thos., private	Clyde	Van Everat
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Luddington	Knapp
Thompson, William, priv.	Williams	Armstrong
Thompson, William, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Thompson, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Thompson, William, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Thompson, William, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Thompson, William priv.	Platt	Bradbick
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Pettit
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Thompson, Will., private	Van Woert	McKillip
Thompson, William, priv.	Wynkoop	
Thomson, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Thomson, Dan'l, private	Field	Dyckman
Thomson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore
Thomson, Jacob, private	Webster	Long
Thomson, James, private	Webster	Long
Thomson, James, private	Fisher	
Thomson, John, private	Webster	Long
Thomson, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Thomson, Peter, private	Wemple	Wanson
Thomson, Samuel, private	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Thomson, William, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Thorber, Hezekiah, priv.	Whiting	King
Thorenton, Thomas, priv.	Dubois	Lee
Thorn, Dan'l, private	Thomas	
Thorn, Ebenezer, private	Graham	Husted
Thorn, Gershom, private	Drake	
Thorn, James, private	Van Veghten	
Thorn, John, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Thorn, Robert, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Thorn, Sam'l, private	Wemple	
Thorn, Thos., private	Drake	
Thorne, Daniel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Thorns, Lodwick, private	Harper	Harrison
Thornton, Jeremiah, priv.	Graham	Pearce
Thornton, John, lieut.	Willet	White
Thornton, John,* lieut.	Willet	Tearse
Thornton, John, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse
Thornton, John, lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
Thornton, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Thornton, Thomas, lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
Thornton, Thomas, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Thornton, Thos., private	Wemple	Wanson
Thornton, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Thorp, Ezra, private	Ziele	Harper
Thorrington, Thomas, pr.	Field	Dyckman
Thorton, Thomas, private	Graham	Pearce
Thousler, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Thrinker, Guttup, private	Harper	Harrison
Thristin, Job, Jr., private	Whiting	King
Throm, Jacob, private	Cantine	
Throm, John, private	Cantine	
Throm, Simon, private	Cantine	
Throop, Josiah, major	Willet	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company
Thum, Adam,‡ sergt.	Klock	
Thum, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Thum, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Thum, Nicholas, private	Klock	Bedhig
Thum, Nich's, private	Klock	Cayser
Thurber, David, private	Williams	Shephardson
Thurn, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Thursdall, Wm., qr.-mr. sr.	Graham	Magee
Thurst, Mathias, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Thurstin, Dan'l, private	Willet	Harrison
Thurstin, Ezra, private	Whiting	King
Thurston, Benj'n, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Thurston, Benj'n, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Thurston, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Thurston, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Thurtin, Jasin, private	Pawling	Livingston
Tibbets, John, private	Schuyler	Tillimam
Tibbit, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock
Tibbles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Tibbles, Solomon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Tice, Henry, private	Johnson	Johnson
Tice, Henry, private	Johnson	Roosa
Tice, Henry, private	Pawling	Burnet
Tice, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Tice, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Tice, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Ticker, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Tickner, Benj'n, private	Van Ness	
Tichout, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tichout, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tid, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Tidd, Nathan, private	Luddington	Mead
Tidemore, John, private	Van Rensel	Hawley
Tiebout, George, private	Cooper	Gardner
Tierce, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Westfall
Tiffeny, Benj'n, lieut.	Van Woert	Wells
Tiffeny, Benj'n, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Tiffl, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	
Tiffl, Stanton, private	Van Veghten	
Tifft, Stanton, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Tignor, Jon'n, private	Graham	Miller
Tikee, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tikner, Benj'n, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Tikner, Charles, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Tikner, Hezekiah, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Tikner, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Tikner, Will., private	Van Ness	Tanner
Tiler, Samuel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Tilford, Alex'r,§ private	McClaughry	Telford
Tilleback, Baltus, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Tilleback, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Tillebeck, Mathimus, priv.	Clyde	Difendorf
Tillebock, Martin, private	Clyde	Ruff
Tillimore, Serus, private	Whiting	
Tillison, Eleazer, private	Drake	Delivan
Tillman, Christ'r, captain	Schuyler	
Tillman, Christ'r, captain	Van Ness	
Tillman, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Tillsay, Job, private	Pawling	Livingston
Tillus, Philip, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Tilm, Nich's, private	Klock	Klock
Tilman, Derick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Tilman, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Tilman, Wm., ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Tilson, Nich's, private	Drake	Delivan
Tilson, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Tilson, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Pawling
Tilt, William, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Tilt, William, private	Hays	Gardner
Tilton, Peter, private	Pawling	Piercy
Timmerman, Adam, corpl.	Klock	House
Timmerman, ———, priv.	Klock	House
Timmerman, Conrath, en'n	Klock	House
Timmerman, Conrath L., s.	Klock	House
Timmerman, Counradt, ser.	Klock	Zeely

* Schenectady. A. P. 18–297, 21–410.
† Taken prisoner by Indians near Harpersfield, April 7, 1780; in prison to Nov. 28, 1782. Harpersfield. A. P. 22–341.
‡ During 1779 and 80. A. P. 16 188.
§ Wounded in left foot at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777. Tailor, Little Britain, Ulster county B 108, I 114.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Timmerman, Hend'k,* en'n	Klock	House
Timmerman, Hend'k L., pr.	Klock	House
Timmerman, Koenrad, en'n	Klock	House
Timmerman, Koenrad, ser.	Klock	House
Timmerman, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Timmerman, Jacob I., pr.	Klock	House
Timmerman, Jacob L., pr.	Klock	House
Timmerman, John, lieut.	Klock	House
Timmerman, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Timmerman, Jno. G., priv.	Klock	House
Timmerman, John I., priv.	Klock	House
Timmerman, William, ser.	Klock	House
Timmermon, Counradt L., s.	Klock	House
Timmermon, Henry, lieut.	Klock	House
Timmermon, John, lieut.	Klock	House
Tims, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Snook
Tingue, Jno., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Tinkee, Coonrod, private	Hays	Ackerson
Tinkee, John, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson
Tinkey, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tinnegar, Geo., private	Graham	Hermance
Tinsler, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Tinsler, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Tinton, John, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Tip, William, private	Pawling	Livingston
Tippet, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Tippet, Jon'n, private	Van Renselaer	Niles
Tippet, Thos., private	Dubois	
Tippet, Thomas, private	Hammond	Orser
Tippit, Thomas, private	Dubois	McFoght
Tise, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Tise, Jost Henry, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Tiser, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock
Tisler, George, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Titchout, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Titchout, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tittiman, Ab'm, private	Van Reneselaer	
Titus, Benjamin, private	Crane	Truesdell
Titus, Benj'n, private	Benedict	Seely
Titus, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple
Titus, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Titus, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Titus, John, private	Benedict	Seely
Titus, Joseph, private	Crane	Truesdell
Titus, Joseph, private	Benedict	Seely
Titus, Josiah, private	Drake	Delivan
Titus, Philip, pivate	Willet	Fonda
Titus, Philip, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Titus, Philip, private	Graham	Husted
Titus, Timothy, private	Webster	McNitt
Titus, Tim'y, private	Drake	Delivan
Titus, Timothy, private	Crane	Truesdell
Tize, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Tobbs, Stephen, private	Willet	Gillet
Tobey, Eleazer, private	Williams	Shepardson
Tobias, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Tobias, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Tobias, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Todd, Ab'm, lieut.	Drake	Seely
Todd, Ab'm, private	Crane	Lawrence
Todd, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Seely
Todd, Adam, private	Cortland	
Todd, Joseph, sergeant	Hathorn	Bartholf
Todd, Oliver, private	Drake	Seely
Todd, Oliver, private	Crane	Lawrence
Todd, Rob't, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Todd, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Tods, Amos, private	Willet	Harrison
Toll, Chas., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Toll, Charles, private	Yates	Brutt
Toll, Charles, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Toll, Dan'l, ensign	Wemple	Van Petten
Toll, Jesse, lieut.	Yates	
Toll, Jesse, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Toll, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Toll, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Toll, Simon, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Toll, Simon, private	Yates	Yates
Toll, Simon, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Toller, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Tollerday, Zaccheus, priv.	Thomas	Purdy
Tolles, Amos, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Tolles, Titus, sergeant	Whiting	
Tolman, Thomas, drum'r	Van Rensselae	Turner
Tom, the Negro, private	Willet	Gillet
Tomb, David, private	Williams	McNitt
Tomb, David, private	Webster	McNitt
Tomb, James, private	Webster	Long
Tomb, Joseph, private	Williams	Long
Tomb, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Tomb, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Tomkins, Caleb, private	Field	Hecock
Tomkins, Corn's, Jr., priv.	Luddington	Lane
Tomkins, Isaac, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Tomkins, James, fifer	Luddington	Lane
Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	
Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Tomkins, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Tomkins, Stephen, private	Luddington	Lane
Tomkins, Thomas, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Tompkins, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Piercy
Tompkins, Jonathan, priv.	Cantine	
Tompkins, Joshua, private	Drake	
Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Cantine	
Tompkins, Phineas, corpl.	Hathorn	Sayres
Tompkins, Phineas, priv.	Wisner	Baly
Tompkins, Silvanes, priv.	Drake	Boyd
Toms, Benj'n, private	Graham	Vail
Toms, James, private	Van Veghten	
Toms, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Toms, Stephen, private	Van Veghter	Thompson
Tomson, Jack, private	Willet	Elsworth
Tomson, Tho's, private	Willet	Gillet
Toneray, Dan'l, qr. mr.	Schuyler	Tillman
Tong, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Tonkery, Dan'l, qr. mr.	Schuyler	Tillman
Tonkry, Nich's, private	Pawling	Hunter
Tonner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Tonner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Putnam
Tonyea, John, private	Klock	Zealy
Tood, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tood, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Tooks, Reuben, ensign	Johnson	Wilkins
Tooper, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Toqua, Asahail, ensign	Platt	Van Santvoort
Tornton, James, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Torry, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Totten, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Totten, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Totten, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Totten, Jones, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Totten, Levi, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Totten, Levi, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Totten, Levy, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Totten, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Telford
Totton, Dan'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Totton, Levy, private	Wisner	Baly
Touler, Geo., sergeant	Armstrong	Wilson
Tourneur, Henry, captain	Hays	
Tourneur, Henry, sergt.	Hays	Tourneur
Tourneur, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tourneur, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tourneur, James, Sr., pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Tourneur, Johannis, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Tourneur, Mich'l, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tourneur, Woodhull, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Tousby, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Towler, George, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Town, John, private	Hays	Smith
Townsend, Amos, private	Luddington	Mead
Townsend, Amos, private	Platt	Lee
Townsend, Charles, drum.	Luddington	Mead
Townsend, Claudius, priv.	Hathorn	Miller

* Wounded in left side at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Palatine District. C 112.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Townsend, Daniel, fifer	Luddington	Waterbury
Townsend, Eber, private	Luddington	Mead
Townsend, Elijah, adjt.	Luddington	
Townsend, Ephraim, priv.	Thomas	Purdy
Townsend, Gamaliel, priv.	Wisner	Baly
Townsend, Gerardus, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Townsend, Gerardus, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Townsend, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Knapp
Townsend, Gradus, private	Pawling	Westfall
Townsend, Isaac, lieut.	Hopkins	Lane
Townsend, Isaac, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbury
Tnwnsend, Isaac, drum'r	Luddington	Waterbury
Townsend, Isaac, private	Field	Barnnm
Townsend, James, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Townsend, James, private	Willet	Conine
Townsend, James, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Townsend, James, private	Drake	Haight
Townsend, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Townsend, James, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Townsend, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Townsend, John, private	Field	Barnum
Townsend, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Townsend, Lawrence, cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Townsend, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Townsend, Levi, private	Field	Hecock
Townsend, Levy, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Townsend, Silvanus, priv.	Drake	Delivan
Townsend, Solomon, priv.	Field	Barnum
Townsend, Zeph'h, private	Luddington	Mead
Townshend, Amos, private	Luddington	Knapp
Towsley, Nath'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Tozer, Barrick, private	Webster	
Tozer, Barrick, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Tozer, Baruch, private	Webster	Tozer
Tozer, Elisha, captain	Armstrong	Tozer
Tozer, Elishama, captain	Webster	
Tozer, Parob, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Tracey, Solomon, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Tramble, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Trape, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Trapp, James, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Trater, Joseph, private	Livingston	Smith
Traver, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Traver, Petrus, private	Livingston	Shaver
Traverse, Gabriel, private	Drake	
Traverse, Jacob, private	Crane	
Travis, Absalem, private	Drake	Boyd
Travis, Daniel, private	Drake	Boyd
Travis, Ezekiel,* captain	McClaughry	
Travis, George, corporal	Luddington	Lane
Travis, Gilbert, private	Drake	
Travis, Hezekiah, private	Drake	Boyd
Travis, Jacob,† lieut.	Thomas	Fancher
Travis, Jacob, private	Crane	Seofield
Travis, Jacob, private	Crane	Bouton
Travis, James, private	Luddington	Lane
Travis, Jon'n, private	Drake	Hadden
Travis, Jon'n, private	Drake	Boyd
Travis, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd
Travis, Philip, private	Pawling	Westfall
Travis, Stephen, private	Drake	Drake
Travis, Sylvenus, private	Pawling	Williams
Travis, Titus, private	Luddington	Lane
Travis, Will., private	Luddington	Lane
Tread, Samuel, private	Klock	Cayser
Treasy, Silas, private	Willet	Livingston
Treat, Ashbill, private	Willet	Pearcy
Treat, Feas, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Treat, Woodbridge, fifer	Graham	Bostwick
Treat, Woodbridge, private		Noble
Treaten, Joseph, private	Livingston	Smith
Treaver, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Tredle, Esq'r, private	Pawling	Livingston
Tredwel, Edward, lieut.	Graham	Nail
Tredwell, Edward, lieut.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Treet, Ashbel, fifer	Whiting	King
Trem, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Tremper, Jacob, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Tremper, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Tremper, Johans, private	Wynkoop	
Tremper, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Tremper, John, private	Wynkoop	
Tremper, Lawrence, lieut.	Willet	A.P. 18-287
Tremper, Michael, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Tremper, Valentine, priv.	Wynkoop	
Tremper, Valentine F., pr.	Wynkoop	
Tremper, Valentine T., pr.	Wynkoop	
Tremper, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Treusdale, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Trewalt, Francis, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Trewiliger, Harmanus, sgt.		Fonda
Trickey, Chris'r, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Trickey, William, corporal	Hathorn	Miller
Trickey, William, corporal	Wisner	Miller
Trickey, William, private	Hathorn	Miller
Trickey, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Trim, Azariah, private	Weisenfels	
Trim, Ezra, private	Pawling	Wood
Trim, Ezra, private	Pawling	Williams
Trim, Ezra, private	Wessenfels	
Trim, Walter, private	Willet	Marshall
Trimble, Alex'r, private	Lansing	Houston
Trimble, John, sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
Trimble, William, private	Newkirk	McBride
Trimmond, Jon'n, sergeant	Willet	Tearse
Trimper, Lawrence, private		Roseboom
Trimper, Lawrence, private	Lansing	Brown
Trip, Anth'y, private	Whiting	Herrick
Trip, Anth'y, private	Graham	Bostwick
Trip, Anth'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Trip, Job, private	Van Veghten	
Trip, Peley, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Trip, Peley, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Trip, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Trip, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Tripp, Caleb, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Tripp, Charles, private	Willet	Wright
Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Tripp, Everett, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Tripp, Everitt, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Tripp, Evert, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Tripp, Job, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Tripp, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Tripp, William, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Troman, Henry, private		Fonda
Trotter, Matt'w, lt., qr. mr.	Willet	A. P. 16-320
Trotter, Matthew, lieut.	Willet	Livingston
Trout, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Trout, Adam, private	Malcom	
Trowbridge, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Trowbridge, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Trowbridge, Ralph, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Trowis, Zebulon, private	Thomas	Moseman
Truax, Ab'm, ensign	Wemple	Mynderson
Truax, Abraham, private	Willet	Elsworth
Truax, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Fonda
Truax, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Truax, Abr'm, private	Quackenboss	Veeder
Truax, Abr'm I., ensign	Wemple	Wanson
Truax, Ab'm P., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Truax, Caleb, sergeant	Wemple	
Truax, Caleb, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Truax, Caleb, private	Wemple	Bancker
Truax, Caleb, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Truax, Christ., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Truax, Christian, private	Quackenboss	Veeder
Truax, Henry, private		Roseboom
Truax, Henry, corporal	Lansing	Brown
Truax, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Truax, Jacob, private	Willet	Elsworth
Truax, Jacob I., private		Roseboom
Truck, Johannes, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	

* Wounded in the right arm. Ulster Co. B 125.
† Lost left arm at Crompo, Conn., April 28, 1777. Farmer, Poundridge, Westchester county. C 130, I 5.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Truax, John,* private	Willet	Cross
Truax, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Truax, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Truax, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Truax, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Truax, John P., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Truck, Jacob, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	
Truck, John, private	Wynkoop	
Truesdal, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Truesdale, Jehial, private	Whiting	Herriek
Truesdale, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Truesdel, Gershom, captain	Van Alstyn	
Truesdel, Jesse, captain	Crane	
Truesdel, Jesse, private	Crane	Truesdell
Truesdel, Jonathan, priv.	Crane	Truesdell
Truesdel, Joseph, Sr., cor.	Crane	Chapman
Truesdel, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Crane	Chapman
Truesdel, Rich'd, private	Crane	Truesdell
Truesdell, Jebish, private	Crane	Truesdell
Truesdell, Jesse, captain	Crane	
Truesdil, Gershom, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Truesdil, Hiel, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Truesdil, Iseel, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Trukey, Jerem'h, sergeant	Wisner	Miller
Trull, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Trull, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Trull, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Trumbell, Judah, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Trumble, Elijah, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Trumble, Elijah, private	Willet	Harrison
Trumble, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Trumble, Judah, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Trumble, Judah, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Trumble, Judah, corporal	Van Woert	McKillip
Trumble, Judah, private	Willet	Gray
Trumble, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Trumpes, Thunis, private	Hays	Onderdoı
Trunk, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	
Trunk, Adam, private	Fisher	Gartner
Trusdale, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Trusdale, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Trusdale, Thomas, fifer	Wessenfels	Godwin
Trusdall, Wm., qr.-mr. sr.	Graham	
Trusdel, Jon'n, private	Hays	Stevenson
Trusdiel, Richard, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Trusdil, Rich'd, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Trusdle, Sam'l, private	Pawling	Williams
Truslman, Christ'r, private	Willet	Fonda
Trut, Bell fifer	Whiting	King
Trut, James, private	Whiting	King
Truwex, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Tryon, Jocham, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Tryon, Jocham, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Tryon, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Tryon, William, private	Willet	Putman
Tryon, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Tubbs, Benijah, private	Field	Dyckman
Tubbs, Bethiel, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Tubbs, Beth'l, private	Webster	Long
Tubbs, Bethuel, private	Webster	Tozer
Tubbs, Bethuel, private	Webster	Long
Tubbs, Bethuel, private	Webster	Childs
Tubbs, Cyrus, private	Cortland	
Tubbs, Ichabod, private	Willet	Wright
Tubbs, Zebulon, private	Webster	Tozer
Tubee, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Tubee, Jno., private	Willet	Henry
Tuck, John, private	Van Cortlandt	
Tucker, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Tucker, Geo., private	Klock	House
Tucker, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Tucker, Johannis, private	Klock	Kock
Tucker, Jno., prvate	Willet	Fonda
Tucker, Joseph, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Tucker, Nath'l, qr.-mr.	Thomas	Hubby
Tucker, Nath'l, lieut.	Pawling	Sackett
Tucker, Nath'l, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Thomas	Purdy
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Thomas	Sacket
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Tucker, Reuben, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Tucker, Reuben, private	Thomas	Hubby
Tucker, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John
Tucker, Robt., corporal	Thomas	Lyon
Tucker, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Tucker, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Tucker, William, private	Thomas	Purdy
Tucker, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Tud, James, private	Wisner	Miller
Tud, Jesse, private	Wisner	Miller
Tufs, Zachariah, private	Harper	Bogart
Tufts, Zach'h, private	Vrooman	Heager
Tuesdell, Jabez, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Tuesdell, Sam'l, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Tum, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner
Tum, Conrad, private	Klock	Wagner
Tum, Malchard, private	Klock	Wagner
Tuman, David, private	Fisher	Snook
Tump, Reuben, private	Crane	Lockwood
Tump, William, private	Crane	Lockwood
Tunis, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Turbait, John, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Turbush, Isaac, private	Willet	Welp
Turck, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Turer, William, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Turk, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Turk, Jacob, corporal	Hathorn	Bogardus
Turk, Jacob, Jr., corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Turk, Jacob, Jr., private	Snyder	Swart
Turk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Turk, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Turk, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Turk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Turk, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Turks, Hendrick, private	Wynkoop	
Turnbull, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Williams	Long
Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Webster	Long
Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Armstrong	Long
Turner, Alex'r, fifer	Williams	Armstrong
Turner, Alex'r, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Turner, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Turner, Dan'l, private	Field	Hecock
Turner, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Turner, Gilbert, private	Livingston	Kline
Turner, Hugh, sergeant	Hathorn	Telford
Turner, Ichabod, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Turner, Jacob, private	Graham	
Turner, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Turner, James, private	Vrooman	Heager
Turner, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Turner, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Turner, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Turner, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Turner, Joshua, corporal	Drake	Haight
Turner, Lemuel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Turner, Lemuel, private	Willet	White
Turner, Reuben, adjt.	Williams	
Turner, Reuben, adjt.	Webster	
Turner, Reuben, adjt.	Armstrong	
Turner, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Turner, Simon, private	Wessenfels	White
Turner, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Lane
Turner, Stephen, private	Luddington	Mead
Turner, William, corporal	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Turner, Will., private	Cantine	
Turrel, Joseph, private	Fisher	
Turtell, Israel, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Turtle, Israel, private	Wemple	Wanson
Turtle, Solomon, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse
Turtle, Solomon, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Turtle, Solomon, private	Wemple	Bancker
Turtle, Toll'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Tusler, John, private	Willet	Putman
Tusler, Marks, private	Willet	Gross
Tutel, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Tuthil, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Tuthill, Azariah, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hunt

* Enlisted March, 1777, in Warner's; transferred to Willet's, and served to October, 1780. Schenectady. A. P. 15-111, 17-968, 18-322, 20-346.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Tuthill, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Tuthill, Francis, corporal	Hathorn	Mervin
Tuthill, Hez'h, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Tuthill, James, corporal	Hathorn	Mervin
Tuthill, John W., lieut.	Field	Vanduser
Tuttle, Abijah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Tuttle, Albert, private	Drake	
Tuttle, Daniel, private	Hays	
Tuttle, James, private	Pawling	Sacket
Tuttle, James, private	Drake	
Tuttle, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
Tuttle, John, private	Drake	
Tuttle, Joseph, private	Willet	Putman
Tuttle, Joseph, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Tuttle, Jubez, private	Van Veghten	
Tutton, Samuel, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Tutton, Samuel, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Twaghman, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Twaghtman, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Twendorph, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Twilgar, James, private	Fisher	Putman
Twitchel, Benoni, private	Field	Dyckman
Twitchell, Benoni, private	Graham	Pearce
Twitte, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Tygart, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse
Tyger, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Tygert, George, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Tygert, William, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Tyler, Charles, private	Pawling	Pawling
Tyler, Eli, ensign	Thomas	Moseman
Tyler, Eli, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Tyler, Eli, corporal	Thomas	
Tyler, George, private		Fonda
Tyler, Jabez, private	Crane	Lockwood
Tyler, Jabish, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, Jales, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Tyler, Jehiel, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Tyler, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Tyler, Jobiel, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Moseman
Tyler, Jon'n, private	Benedict	Gould
Tyler, Samuel, private	Yates	
Tyler, Shubell, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Tyler, Simeon, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Tyler, Simon, private	Thomas	St. John
Tyler, William, private	Pawling	Pawling
Tymer, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Tyms, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Tyms, Michael private	Wemple	
Tymeson, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Tymeson, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Tymeson, Eldert C., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Tyrell, Peter, private	Drake	Boyd

U

Udell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Udell, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Udridge, Robert, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Ullendorf, Daniel, private	Klock	Ruff
Ullendorf, Daniel, private	Clyde	House
Ulman, Bornt, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ulman, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Ulman, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ulseeber, Stephen, private	Clyde	Leipe
Ulsgheeber, Stephen, priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Ulsheeber, Bastian, private	Clyde	Leipe
Ultermark, John B., priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Umphrey, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Umphrey, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Umphry, Ephans, private	Van Rensselaer	
Umphry, James, private	Armstrong	
Umpstead, Jed'h, private	Armstrong	
Umstead, Jed'h, private	Webster	
Umstreed, Gideon, private		Stockwell
Umstreed, Jed'h, private		Stockwell
Underdonk, Aaron, private	Hays	
Underdonk, Daniel, ensign	Hays	
Underdonk, Garret, priv.	Hays	
Underdonk, Isaac, sergt.	Hays	
Underwood, William, serg.	Drake	Boyd
Underwood, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Underwood, Will., private	Drake	Haight
Upright, George, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Upright, Geo., private	Wessenfels	White
Upright, Geo., private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Upright, Jan Jurry, priv.	Graham	Sherwood
Upright, Malachia, private	Johnson	Cross
Upright, Nathan, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Upwright, George, private	Johnson	Roosa
Upwright, George, private	Johnson	Cross
Upwright, George, private	Pawling	Burnet
Upwright, Nathan, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Uran, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Uran, John, private	Fisher	Little
Urial, Nath'l, private	Willet	White
Uriel, Thomas, private		Stockwell
Utby, Jerem'h, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Utley, Jeremiah, private	Willet	Gray
Utley, Samuel, lieut.	Malcom	McKinstry
Utley, Samuel, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Utt, Francis, private	Klock	Ruff
Utter, Amos, private	Field	Hecock
Utter, Eben'r, private	Field	Hecock
Utter, John, private	Field	Hecock
Utter, Samuel, private	Field	Hecock
Utter, Will., private	Luddington	Mead

V.

Vach, John Geo., surgeon	Klock	
Vactor, Jno., private		Fonda
Vader, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vail, Dan'l, ensign	Wisner	Baly
Vail, Daniel, sergeant	Hathorn	Sayres
Vail, Gushan, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Vail, Isaac, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Vail, Israel, captain	Graham	
Vail, Israel, lieut.	Luddington	Knapp
Vail, Joseph, lieut.	Drake	
Vail, William, lieut.	Hammond	Martling
Vail, Wm., lieut.	Hammond	Requa
Valck, Harmanus, private	Vrooman	
Valck, Joacum, private	Vrooman	
Valck, Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Valck, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown
Valck, Joost, private	Vrooman	Muller
Valck, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Valck, John, private	Vrooman	
Valck, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Valckenburgh, Harm's, pr.	Willet	Harrison
Valckenburgh, Isaac V., lt.	Willet	Harrison
Valckenburgh, Jerome, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Valenburgh, Peter, private	Van Renselaer	Schermerhorn
Valentine, Alex'r, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Valentine, Alex'r, private	Harper	Harrison
Valentine, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Valentine, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Valentine, Elvin, private	Drake	Boyd
Valentine, Gab'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Valentine, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Valentine, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Valentine, John, Sr., serg.	Vrooman	Brown
Valentine, John, Sr., priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Valentine, Peter, sergeant	Wessenfels	Bowen
Valentine, Peter, private	Pawling	Lawrence

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Valentine, Peter, private	Harper	Lawrence
Valentine, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Valentine, Rich'd, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	
Valentine, Rich'd, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Graham	Magee
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Graham	Conklin
Valentine, Stephen, priv.	Willet	Skinner
Valk, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valk, Adam, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Valk, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Valk, Joachim, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Valk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Valk, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Valk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valk, John J., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Valk, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Valk, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valkenburgh, Ab., W., ser.	Van Rensselaer	
Valkenburgh, Adam, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Valkenburgh, Adam, priv.	Vrooman	Heager
Valkenburgh, Dirck, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valkenburgh, Harm's, pr.	Vrooman	Heager
Valkenburgh, Horoman, p.	Graham	Miller
Valkenburgh, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Valkenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valkenburgh, Joachim, pr.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Valkenburgh, Joachum, p.	Vrooman	
Valkenburgh, Jocham, pr.	Vrooman	Heager
Valkenburgh, Jochim, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valkenburgh, Johans, pr.	Wynkoop	
Valkenburgh, John, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valkenburgh, Jno., private	Harper	Bogart
Valkenburgh, John, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Valkenburgh, Joost, priv.	Vrooman	
Valkeneer, Justice V., ser.	Van Rensselaer	
Vallance, David,* lieut.		
Vallow, Stephen, sergeant	Malcom	McKinstry
Valour, Stephen, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin
Valpruck, Malkert, private	Fisher	Veeder
Valt, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop	
Valter, Christian, private	Klock	Hess
Van Acken, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Acken, Levy, lieut.	Schuyler	Groot
Van Aelstyn, Ab'm S., maj.	Schuyler	Foreast
Van Aelstyne, And'w, pr.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Van Aelstyne, Dan'l, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Aelstyne, Thomas pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Aerman, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Aerman, John, ensign	Schuyler	Van Aernam
Van Aernam, Abr'm, serg.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Aernam, Evert, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Aernam, Henry, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Aernam, Isaac, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Van Aernam, Isaac, priv.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Aernam, Jacob, capt.	Schuyler	
Van Aernam, John, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Aernam, John, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer
Van Aernam, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Aernom, Ab'm, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Aernom, Jon'n, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Aernum, Ab'm, priv.	Graham	Lansing
Van Aernum, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Aernum, Evert, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Aernum, Jacob, sergt.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Aernum, John, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Aernum, John, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Aernum, John V., en'n	Schuyler	Van Aernam
Van Aernum, Jno. W., pr.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Aernum, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Aernum, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Aken, Ab'm, captain	Pawling	
Van Aken, Abr'm, lieut.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aken, Abr'm G., lieut.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aken, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aken, Cato, private	Wynkoop	
Van Aken, Daniel, private	Klock	
Van Aken, Elias, private	Pawling	Westfall
Van Aken, Eliphas, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aken, Gideon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aken, Isaac, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aken, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aken, Peter G., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aken, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aker, Eliphas, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Aker, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Alen, Abr'm, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Van Alen, Corn's, private	Van Alstyn	
Van Alen, Derick, private	Van Alstyn	
Van Alen, Henry, private	Van Alstyn	
Van Alen, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Van Alen, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Van Alen, John E., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Alen, Maunis, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Alen, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Van Alen, Philip, private	Vrooman	Heager
Van Alen, Wm., private	Schuyler	Hogan
Van Allen, Guysbert, priv.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Van Allen, Henry, private	Yates	Brown
Van Allen, Jacobus, capt.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Allen, Philip, private	Vrooman	
Van Aller, Andrew, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Van Alstine, Ab'm, sergt.	Fisher	Yates
Van Alstine, Abr'm, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Van Alstine, Cornelius, pr.	Willet	Elsworth
Van Alstine, Corn's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Corn's, priv.		Fonda
Van Alstine, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	
Van Alstine, Corn's C., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Corn's J., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt.	Fisher	Mabee
Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt.	Fisher	Gartner
Van Alstine, Gilbert A., ser.	Fisher	Gartner
Van Alstine, Harm's, corpl.	Clyde	Bawman
Van Alstine, Harm's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Isaac, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Alstine, Jacob, sergt.	Fisher	Mabee
Van Alstine, Jacob, corpl.	Fisher	Yates
Van Alstine, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Van Alstine, John, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Van Alstine, John, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, John, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Van Alstine, John G., priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, John M., priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Martin, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Martin, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Van Alstine, Martin A., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Martin G., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Peter, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Philip, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstine, Philip, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Van Alstine, Thomas, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstyn, Ab'm, colonel		
Van Alstyn, Abr'm, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Alstyn, Philip, lt. col.	Van Alstyn	
Van Alstyne, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van Alstyne, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	Gartneer
Van Alstyne, Jacob, adjt.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Alstyne, John, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Van Alstyne, John I., lieut.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Alstyne, Leonard, pr.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Alstyne, Martin C., p.	Klock	Ruff
Van Alstyne, Mart. A., cor.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstyne, Matt'w, qr.mr.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Alstyne, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Van Alstyne, Thomas, pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Amber, Joseph, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Van Amber, Matt'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Vanambergh, Henry, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin
Vanambergh, Jeremiah, pr.	Johnson	Jansen
Vanambergh, Jerem'h, pr.	Johnson	Wilkin
Vanambrough, Jerem'h, p.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Amburgh, Jerem'h, p.	Pawling	Burnet
Van Ame, Abner, lieut.	Yates	Yates

* Seth Warner's, entered Oct., '76, deranged Sept., '79. A. P., 17-561, 18-204.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van Amon, Lewis, corp.	Yates	Brown
Van Ander Paul, private		Humfrey
Van Antwerp, John,* priv.		
Van Antwemper, John,cor.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwemper, John, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Dan'l, priv.	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Antwerp, Garret, pr.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Antwerp, Jacob, priv.		Fonda
Van Antwerp, Jno., ensign	Yates	Hadlock
Van Antwerp, John,ensign	Yates	Yates
Van Antwerp, John, sergt.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Antwerp, John, sergt.	Yates	Hadlock
Van Antwerp, Jno., sergt.	Yates	Yates
Van Antwerp, John, sergt.	Yates	Wiltse
Van Antwerp, John, corp.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, John, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Van Antwerp, John, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Van Antwerp, John, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Antwerp, John, priv.		Fonda
Van Antwerp, John, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, John, Jr., p.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv.	Yates	Van DenBurgh
Van Antwerp, Peter, en.	Vrooman	
Van Antwerp, Peter, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Antwerp, Simon, pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Antwerp, Peter, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Antwerp, Simon, pr.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Antwerp, Simon, pr.	Yates	Yates
Van Antwerp, Simon L., p.	Yates	
Vanarnum, Lukes, corp.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Van Arnum, William, lt.	Willet	Harrison
Van Asdall, John, corp.	Pawling	Faulkner
Van Asp, Samuel, private	Willet	Skinner
Van Atten, Aaron, private	Malcom	Drake
Van Atten, Isaac, private	Graham	Husted
Van Atten, John, captain	Wemple	
Van Atten, Peter, private	Graham	Husted
Van Auken, Hend'k, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Auken, Henry, priv.	Schuyler	Groot
Van Auken, Levi, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Van Aulen, Hend'k, ser.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Aulen, Hend'k, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Aulen, Maunus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Auker, Levi, lieut.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Van Aulstine, John, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Avery, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Bargen, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Conine
Van Baskirk, Sam'l, priv.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Beaura, Geo., private	Graham	Miller
Van Benhusen, Matt'w, pr.	Harper	Vrooman
Van Benschoten, Elias, ajt.	Pawling	
Van Benschoten, Elias,mjr.	Pawling	
Van Benschoten, Elias,mjr.	Malcom	
Van Benschoten, Elias,mjr.	Willet	
Van Benschoten, H'man,p.	Graham	Hermance
Van Benschoten, Jacob, c.	Pawling	Livingston
Van Benschoten, Jacob,pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Van Benschoten, J'annis,p.	Hays	
Van Benschoten, John,cap.	Hopkins	
Van Benschoten, Sol'n,cor.	Pawling	
Van Benschoten, Sol'n, pr.	Hooghteling	
Van Benschouten, John,c'n	Brinckerhoff	
Van Benschouten, T'nis,pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Van Benthouse, Peter, pr.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Benthousen, Peter, p.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Benthuysen, Peter, p.	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Benthuysen, Robt., p.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Bergen, Ant'y, colonel		
Van Bergen, David, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Bergen, David, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Bergen, Garret, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Bergen, Henry, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Bergen, Henry, ———	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Van Bergen, Martin, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Tearse
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Gillet
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Henry
Van Bergen, Peter, ensign	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Bergen, Thos., priv.	Van Bergen	
Van Beuren, Abm., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Beuren, Corn's, major	Van Rensselaer	
Van Beuren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Beuren, Corn's, priv.	Schuyler	Scharp
Van Beuren, Garret, en.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Beuren, Hend., priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Buren, Harm's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Beuren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Beuren, Josiah, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Van Beuren, Martin, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Weort
Van Beuren, Philip, sergt.	Wessenfels	White
Van Beuren, Philip, corp.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Beuren, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Van Beuren, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Van Beuren, Tobias, cap.	Wynkoop	
Van Blacorn, James, priv.	Cantine	Ramsen
Van Bomell, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Boskirk, And'w, serg.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Brack, Gerret, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Brackel, Garret, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Brackland, Garret, lt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Brackland, Gilbert, p.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Bracklen, And'w, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Bracklen, Garret, lt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Bracklen, Garret, ens.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Bracklen, Gar't G., en.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Brackler, Malkert, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Bracklin, Gilkert, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Bracklin, Gysbert, p.		Fonda
Van Bracklin, Gysbert, p.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Bracklin, Malkert, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Bracklin, Nich's, pr.		Fonda
Van Bracklin, Sander, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Brimer, Thomas, pr.	Vrooman	
Van Brockel, Garret, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Brokel, Malkert, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Brockle, James, priv.	Hays	Bell
Van Brunt, Ruliff, private	Wisner	Baly
Van Brute, Wm., private	Fisher	Putman
Van Bumble, Huffle, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Bumble, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Bumblen, Christ'r, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Bumbler, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Van Bunschoten, Harm.cor.	Graham	Husted
Van Buntseston, Egenos,lt.	Graham	Husted
Van Buren, Ab'm, captain	Van Alstyne	
Van Buren, Abr'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Schuyler	Scharp
Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Buren, Corn's H., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Buren, Eph'm I., priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Van Buren, Francis, priv.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Van Buren, Fran's, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Van Buren, Garret, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Buren, Garret, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Buren, Harman, maj.	Van Alstyn	
Van Buren, Harmanus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Buren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Buren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Buren, Henry H., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Buren, John, ensign	Van Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Buren, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Buren, John, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Van Buren, Leendert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Buren, Leonard, priv.	Schuyler	Scharp
Van Buren, Maas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Buren, Marte, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Marte, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Marte, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Buren, Martin C., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Martin C., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth

* Capt. Getman's Rangers; taken prisoner Mar. 22, 80. Johnstown, Montg'y Co. A. P. 21-388.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van Buren, Marte B., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Marthen, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Van Buren, Martin, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Van Buren, Martin, corpl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Buren, Mart. C., ens.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Buren, Mart. P., serg.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Buren, Mart'n P., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Martin P., cor.	Van Renselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Matt'w, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Van Buren, Morter, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Buren, Peter M., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Philip, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Buren, Tobias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Tobias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Buren, Tobias, capt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Buren, Tobias B., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Tobias H., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Buren, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Buren, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Vanburgh, Geo., private	Graham	Muller
Van Burra, Geo., private	Graham	Muller
Van Buskerk, Peter, serg.	Yates	Brutt
Van Buskerk, Peter, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Van Buskirk, Martin, pr.	Yates	Yates
Van Buskirk, George, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt
Van Buskirk, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Yates
Van Camp, Jno., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Van Camp, Moses, sergt.	Willet	Gross
Van Camp, Moses, private	Harper	Putman
Van Camp, Simeon, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Campe, Cornel's, ser.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Van Campe, Cornel's, pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Van Campe, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Van Carack, Winant, corp.	Yates	Hadlock
Vance, George, lieut.	Hathorn	Bailey
Vance, George, lieut.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Vance, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Van Cleef, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Van Cleft, Garret, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Clief, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Van Clief, Isaac, adjt.	Vandenburgh	
Van Cloff, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Van Coits, Daniel, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Van Compe, Corn's, corp.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Van Cotts, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Vancoy, Ab'm, private	Drake	Delivan
Van Curen, Casparus, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Van Curen, Matthew, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Curer, Matthew, priv.		Brinkerhoff
Vandamark, Ezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Vandamark, Wm., lieut.	Johnson	Smith
Van Damerk, Solomon, pr.	Pawling	Hunter
Van Darosh, Simeon, ensn.	Yates	Brown
Van Darwer, Harm's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Debelt, Dowe, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Vandebelt, James, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner
Van de Bergh, Claudius, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van De Bergh, Corn's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van De Bergh, Peter, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van De Bergh, Rymer, p.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Van De Boe, Jacob. priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Van De Bogart, Aurnt, pr.	Livingston	Shaver
Van De Bogart, James, pr.	Wessenfels	
Van De Bogart, John, ser.	Pawling	Livingston
Vandebogart, John, privat	Harper	Putman
Van Debogart, John, priv.	Dubois	Dubois
Van D. Bogart, John, priv.	Pawling	Wood
Van De Bogart, Mich'l, pr.	Livingston	Elliot
Van de Bogart, Mich'l, pr.	Livingston	Shaver
Vandebogart, Mich'l, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Van D. Bogart, Nich's, pr.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van D. Bogart. Nich's, pr.	Wemple	Wanson
Van De Bogart, Peter, lieut.	Livingston	Pulver
Van De Bogart, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Livingston
Van De Bogart, Peter, pr.	Livingston	Shaver
Van D. Bogert, John, pr.	Harper	Bogart
Van de Bogert, Mynert, lt.	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Van Debogert, Nich's C., p.	Wemple	

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van de Bogert, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Vandeboghart, Mynhart, p.	Weisenfels	
Van Debor, Jacob, sergt.	Willet	Marshall
Van D. Brugh, Barent, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van De Brugh, Garrit, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van D. Brugh, Matt's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van D. Burg, Matt's R., p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Vandeburgh, Ab'm, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Vandeburgh, Burger, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Deburgh, Corn's, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van De Burgh, Daniel, pr.	Willet	Gross
Van D. Burgh, Dan'l, cor.	Harper	Putman
Van D. Burgh, Garret, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van D. Burgh, Gilbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Van D. Burgh, G't Volk, p.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Vandeburgh, John, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Van Deburgh, John, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Van D. Burgh, Levinus, p.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van D. Burgh, Rutger, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van De Burgh, Rynier, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van D. Burgh, Teunis, lt.	Schuyler	Van Wie
Van De Burgh, Windert, p.	Van Veghten	Winne
Van D. Cook, Corn's, cor.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van D. Cook, Henry, sgt.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van D. Cook, Isaac, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van D. Cook, Jacob, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van D. Cook, Simon, en.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van D. Cook, Simon, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Vandeevelt, Derick, priv.	Malcom	
V. De Graff, John, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Vandel, Abr'm, private	Crane	Truesdell
Vandelinda, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Vandelinda, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	
Van Delinda, Geradus, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Vande Linde, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Vandelinder, Benj'n, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Vandelinder, Geradus, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van D. Linder, Garadus, p.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Vandelinder, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Vandeline, Petrus, private	Johnson	Jansen
Vandeline, Peter, private	Johnson	Smith
Vandemark, Aric, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Vandemark, Corn's, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Vandemark, Ezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Vandemark, Fred'k, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Vandemark, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Vandemark, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Vandemark, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Van De Mark, Jacob, priv.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Van Demark, Jacob,* priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Demark, John, corpl.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Demark, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Demark, Joseph, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van Demark, Solomon, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Vandemark, Wilhelm, lt.	Johnson	Gillispy
Vandemerk, Corn's, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Vandemerk, Ezekiel, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Van Demerk, George, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van Demerk, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van Demerk, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van De Merkin, Hend'k, pr.		Fonda
Van Den Bercask, Garret, p.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Den Bergh, Ab'm, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Den Bergh, Barent, p.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Denbergh, Daniel, pr.	Willet	Tearse
Vandenbergh, Daniel, pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Van Den Bergh, Garret, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Vandenbergh, Garret, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Den Bergh, Garret, p.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Denbergh, Gerrit F., p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Den Bergh, Ger't T., p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Vanden Bergh, Gysb't, p.	Schuyler	Foreast
Vanden Bergh, Jacob, pr.	Schuyler	Foreast
Vandenbergh, John, capt.	Van Schoonhoven	
Van Den Bergh, John, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Vandenbergh, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vandenbergh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher

* Rochester, Ulster county, A. P. 20–318.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Vandenbergh, Philip, pr.	Yates	Yates
Van Denbergh, Rutger, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenbergh
Van Denbergh, Tennis, lt.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Vanden Bergh, Volkert, p.	Schuyler	Forcast
Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Vandenbergh, Winant pr.	Yates	Yates
Van Den Bery, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Denburgh, Ab'm, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing
Vandenburgh, Benj'n, pr.	Drake	Haight
Vandenburgh, Corn's, capt.	Yates	
Van Den Burgh, Corn's, p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Denburgh, Corn's C., p.	Schuyler	Lansing
VanD. Burgh, Cor's W., cap.	Yates	
Van Den Burgh, Evert, pr.	Schuyler	Vischer
Vandenburgh, Garret, lt.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Den Burgh, Garret, lt.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Den Burgh, Garret, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Den Burgh, Garrit, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	
Vandenburgh, Gilbert, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Vandenburgh, Henry, lieut.	Dubois	Lee
Vandenburg, James, col.		
Vandenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Denburgh, John, capt.	Van Schoonhoven	
Van Denburgh, John, priv.	Schuyler	Veeder
Vandenburgh, Levinus, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Den Burgh, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Den Burgh, Peter, cor.	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Vandenburgh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vandenburgh, Philip, priv,	Yates	Yates
Vandenburgh, Rynier, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp
Vandenburgh, Thomas, p.	Wessenfels	
Vandenburgh, Titus, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Vandenburgh, Volkier, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp
Vandenburgh, Wm., sergt.	Yates	Yates
Vandenburgh, Will., priv.	Drake	Haight
Vandenburgh, Winant, ser.	Yates	Yates
Van Denburgh, Wynant, st.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Den Merken, Jno., pr.	Cantine	
Van Den Mirkin, Arie, pr.	Cantine	
Van Den Werk, Henry, pr.	Willet	Fonda'
Van Den Zee, Corn's, priv.	Schuyler	Hogan
Vanderbaker, David, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Vanderburrak, Wynant, pr.	Yates	Weltse
Vanderbelt, Corn's, sergt.	Hays	Tourneur
Vanderbelt, Corn's, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Vanderbelt, Derick, lieut.	Hays	Smith
Van Derbelt, Derick, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Vanderbelt, Derick, priv.	Hays	Smith
Van Der Belt, Dirk, priv.	Malcom	
Vanderbelt, John, private	Hays	Smith
Vanderbergh, Ab'm, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Der Bergh, Ab'm, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Derbergh, Dirk, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Bergh, Garret, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Bergh, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vander Bergh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	
Vanderbergh, Philip, priv.	Yates	Yates
Vandercock, Sam'l, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Vandercook, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Der Cook, Isaac, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoaf
Vander Cook, Isaac, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof
Vander Cook, Jacob, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhoof
Van Der Cook, Simon, en'n	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Vandercook, Simon, en'n	Yates	Weltse
Vander Heyden, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Derheyden, Dan'l, pr.	Wemple	Fonda
Vander Heyden, Dan'l, pr.	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Der Heyden, David, p.	Wemple	Bancker
Vander Heyden, Dirk J., p.	Schuyler	Tillman
VanDerHeyden, Garsham, p.	Willet	Tearse
Vander Heyden, John, capt.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Der Heyden, Jno. D. p.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Der Heyden, Jno. D., p.	Schuyler	Tillmon
Van Der Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Schuyler	Tillman
Vander Heyden, Nan'g, lt.	Van Rensselaer	
Vander Heyden, Nan'g, lt.	Schuyler	Tilman
Van Der Heyden, Nan'g, p.		Van Schaick
Vander Heyder, David, pr.	Wemple	
Vander Heyder, Dirick, p.	Van Rensselaer	
Vander Heyder, John, ser.	Van Rensselaer	
Vanderhider, David, priv.	Willet	Hole
Vanderhider, Gusham, pr.	Willet	Hole
Van D. Hoof, Corn's, pr.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Vanderhoof, Guilbard, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Vanderhoof, Guilbard, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van D. Hoof, Hend'k, cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Vanderhoof, Henry, priv.	Hathorn	McCambly
Van D. Hoof, Jacob, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van D. Hoof, Mathias, pr.	Pawling	Wood
Van D. Hoof, Thomas, pr.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Vanderhook, Isaac, priv.	Yates	
Van Der Hyden, John, pr.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Vander Kar, Abm., private		Steenbergh
Van Der Karr, Aaron, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Karr, Abr'm, fifer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vanderkarr, Abm., fifer	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Der Karr, Abraham, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vanderkarr, Abm., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vanderkarr, Abr'm, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Vanderkarr, Dirk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Derkarr, Dirck, Jr., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Karr, Dirck A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Karr, Hend'k, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vanderkarr, Nich's, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vanderkarr, Rich'd, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vanderlinder, Peter, ensign	Fisher	Mabee
Vanderlyn, Peter, surgeon	Wessenfels	
Vanderlyn, Peter, surgeon	Pawling	
Vanderlyne, Nich's, priv.	Hays	
Vanderpool, Andris, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Vanderpool, Jacobus, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Van Der Pool, John, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Vander Pool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Der Pool, Malkert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Der Pool, Melchert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Dervoort, Baurnt, ser.	Hays	Gardner
Van Dervoort, Baurnt, pr.	Hays	Gardner
Vandervoort, Garret, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Vandervoort, Jacobus, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van D. Voort, John, corp.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vandervoort, John, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Vandervoort, John,* priv.	Swartwout	
Vandervoort, John, Jr., p.	Hays	Ackerson
Vandervoort, Jonas, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Vandervoort, Paul, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Vandervoort, Peter, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Vandervoort, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Vander Wark, John, priv.	Willet	Putman
Vanderwarker, Thos., ser.	Fisher	Yeoman
Van D. Wercan, Isaac, pr.	Van Veghten	Winne
Van D. Wercken, Morter, c.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Derwerk, Thos., priv.	Klock	Zeely
Van Der Werke, Albert, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vander Werke, Francis, p.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Vander Werke, Gradus, p.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Van Derwerke, Jocham, p.	Klock	Bedhig
Vander Werke, John, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Vanderwerke, John A., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Derwerke, Thos., pr.	Klock	Zealy
Van Derwerke, Wm., ser.	Klock	Zeely
Van Derwerke, Wm., priv.	Klock	Bedhig
Vander Werken, Barent, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Vander Werken, Francis, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Van Der Werken, Grad., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vander Werken, Gradus, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Vander Werken, Hend'k, p.		Fonda
V. Der Werken, Herm's, p.	Willet	Fonda
Van Derwerken, John, pr.	Klock	Ruff
Van Der Werken, John, p.	Willet	Livingston
Van Der Werken, John, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh

* Capt. Wm. Clark's minutemen in 1775 to March 76; then in a N. J. Regt.; then in Capt. Darling's of Swartwout's in 1777. Beekman, Dutchess Co. A. P. 24-210.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Vander Werken, John, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Van Der Werken, Jno., p.	Fisher	Veeder
Vander Werken, John J., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Werken, John R., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Werken, Martin, cl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Vander Werken, Martin, p.	Yates	Yates
Vanderwerken, Thomas, p.	Klock	Miller
Van Der Werker, John A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Werker, Joshua, p.	Clyde	Van Everat
Vanderwerker, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Derwerkin, Jochim, p.	Klock	Ruff
VanDerWerkin, Th's, Jr., p.	Klock	Kock
Vander Wirkin, Martin, p.	Yates	Yates
Vanderworker, Harm's, p.	Platt	Bradbick
Vanderzee, Albert, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Vanderzee, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Hogan
VanderZee, Corn's, priv.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
VanderZie, Walter, priv.		Roseboom
Van Des Carr, Rich'd, pr.	Willet	Livingston
Van Deurse, Aaron, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Deursen, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Van Deursen, Harpert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Deursen, Hend'k, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Van Deursen, Hend'k, pr.	Schuyler	Foreast
Van Deursen, Henry, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Van Deursen, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Van Deusen, Aaron, sergt.	Quackenboss	
Van Deusen, Aaron, priv.	Quackenboss	
Van Deusen, Abm., sergt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, Abm., corp.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, Abm., priv.	Willet	Fonda
Van Deusen, Abm., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, Ab'm, private		Stockwell
Vau Deusen, Albert, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, Christ'r, cap.	Hathorn	
Van Deusen, Gilbert, serg.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, Gilbeat, serg.	Fisher	Putman
Van Deusen, Gilbert, corp.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, Gilbert, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, Harpert, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, Hendrick, pr.	Van Vechten	Van Woert
Van Deusen, Henry, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Deusen, John, adjt.	Wemple	
Van Deusen, John, lieut.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Deusen, John, lieut.	Pawling	Livingston
Van Deusen, John, paym'r	Cantine	A. P. 14–836
Van Deusen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Van Deusen, John, private	Hooghtaling	
Van Deusen, Matt'w, sergt.		Fonda
Van Deusen, Matt'w, corp.		Fonda
Van Deusen, Matt'w, priv.		Fonda
Van Deusen, Matt'w, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deuzen, John, lieut.	Hammond	Martling
Van Deuzen, John, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Van Deverken, Hend'k, pr.		Fonda
Van De Volgen, Corn's, p.	Wemple	Bancker
Van De Volgen, Peter, pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van De Volgen, Petrus, pr.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Vandevort, James, sergt.		Humfrey
Vandevort, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Vandevort, Paul, lieut.	Cooper	Gardner
Van De Warkin, Clas, pr.		Fonda
Vandewarkin, Henry, priv.		Fonda
Van Dewarkin, Jacob, pr.		Fonda
Van Dewarkin, John, pr.		Fonda
Van Dewarkin, John, priv.	Fisher	Mabee
Vandewater, Adolph, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vandewater, Adolph, priv.	Dubois	Lee
Vande Water, Adolphus, p.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Vandewater, Harmanus, c.	Hammond	
Vandewater, Heman, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Vande Water, Herman, pr.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Vandewater, Herm's, corp.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vandewater, Herm's, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vandewater, Jacobus, pr.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Vande Water, James, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Vande Water, John, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Vandewater, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Vande Water, Michael, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Vande Waters, Hynis, p.	Livingston	Pulver
Van De Waters, Michael, p.	Livingston	Houserad
Van De Werke, Harm's, p.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van De Werke, Jacob, pr.	Clyde	Brown
Van De Werken, Casper, s.	Fisher	Veeder
Van De Werken, Casper, p.	Fisher	Veeder
Van De Werken, Geo., pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van De Werken, Jacob, p.		Fonda
Vande Werken, John A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van De Werken, Peter, s.	Fisher	Veeder
Vandewerken, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Mabee
Vandewerkin, John, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Van Dewirkin, Albert, sgt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van De Wirkin, Albert, p.	Fisher	Veeder
Vandewirkin, Albert, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Van Dewirkin, John, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Dewirkin, Jno., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Vandewoort, Paul, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vandewort, Paul, lieut.	Hays	Ackerson
Van Dewsen, Aerent, priv.	Schuyler	Slingerland
Van Dick, Dirck, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Dickark, Ezekiel, priv.	Phillips	Ostrander
Vandle, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr.	Hays	Sickles
Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr.	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Dolson, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Dooser, Ab'm, priv.	Webster	Thomas
Van Duer, Mac, *alias* Mac Donald,* private	Weissenfels	Livingston
Van Duersen, Arent, priv.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Van Duerson, John, paym.	Pawling	
Van Duesen, Matt'w, priv.	Schuyler	Hogan
Van Duren, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Durson, Wm., private	Willet	Livingston
Van Dusen Aaron, private	Harper	Harrison
Van Dusen, Ab'm, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Vandusen, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Dusen, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Putman
Vandusen, Caspares, priv.	Graham	Vail
Van Dusen, Geo., private	Livingston	Kline
Van Dusen, Isaac, private	Platt	Lee
Van Dusen, Jevous, corpl.		Fonda
Van Dusen, John, paym'r	Pawling	
Vandusen, John, quar. mr.	Cantine	
Van Dusen, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Vandusen, Markert, priv.		Fonda
Van Dusen, Matt'w, corpl.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Dusen, Richard, priv.		Fonda
Van Dusen, Rob't, private	Livingston	Shaw
Van Dusen, Walkert, priv.		Fonda
Vanduser, Ab'm, private	Graham	Vail
Van Duser, Martin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Vandusor, Jessy, private	Graham	Wilson
Van Duzen, Aaron, private	Willet	Livingston
Van Duzen, Ab'm, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Van Duzen, John, private	Platt	Kiunue
Van Duzen, Matt'w, priv.	Platt	Bloom
Van Duzen, Christ., capt.	Field	Dyckman
Van Dyck, Aaron, private	Willet	Cannon
Van Dyck, Corn's, fifer,	Willet	Harrison
Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Van Dyck, Corn's, fifer	Harper	Bogart
Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Vrooman	
Van Dyck, Corn's H., priv.	Wemple	Wanson
Van Dyck, David, private	Willet	Conine
Van Dyck, David, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Van Dyck, Henry, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Dyck, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Willet	Debois
Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Thomas	Moseman
Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John
Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Van Dyck, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Van Dyck, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart
Van Dyke, Aurt, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling

* Enlisted in 1782; orderly to Col. Weissenfels. New York city. A. P. 15–53.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van Dyke, Corn's, private	Wemple	Outhout
Van Dyke, Corn's H., priv.	Wemple	Outhout
Van Dyke, Hend'k, private	Wemple	Outhout
Van Dyke, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Vandyke, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Van Dyke, Matthise, priv.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Vaneark, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Van Elten, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Van Enger, Joseph, lieut.	Willet	Hole
Van Engo, Joseph, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Van Eps, Charles, private		Fonda
Van Eps, Evert, sergeant		Fonda
Van Eps, Evert, private		Fonda
Van Eps, John, sergeant	Fisher	Gartneer
Van Eps, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Eps, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Eps, John, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Eps, John B., corporal	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Eps, John B., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Eps, John I., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Eps, Jno. Jas., priv.	Wemple	Outhout
Van Eps, John V., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Vanersdoll, Tennis, ensign	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Vanery, Ead, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Vanes, Garret F., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Vaness, Garret, lieut.	Van Woert	Doty
Van Etten, Benj'n, private	Van Rensse	De Forest
Van Etten, Benj'n, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Etten, Benjamin, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Van Etten, Jacobus, priv.	Platt	Bradbick
Van Etten, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Miller
Van Etten, John, private	Wynkoop	
Van Etten, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Miller
Van Etter, Levi, private	Klock	
Van Etty, Sam'l, lieut.	Klock	Miller
Van Ever, Martin, private	Pawling	Sacket
Van Everat, Corn's, ensign	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Everat, Corn's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Everat, John, lieut.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Everat, John, private	Clyde	Ruff
Van Everat, Renier, capt.	Clyde	
Van Everson, Garret, priv.	Willet	Hanry
Vane Ness, John, private	Yates	Brown
Van Evory, Jacob, private	Dubois	McFoght
Van Evun, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Van Ewerson, Gano, private	Willet	Pearcy
Van Falkenburgh, Levi, pr.	Van Ness	Tanner
Van Fleet, James, private	Klock	Westbrook
Van Frooman, Henry, pr.		Fonda
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Gaasbeck, Jacob, lt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Gaasbeck, John, priv	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Gaasbeck, John, Jr., c.	Wynkoop	
Van Gaasbeek, Abr'm, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Gaasbeek, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Van Galder, Isaac, private		V. Duzer
Vangarden, Jacobus, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Vangarden, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Van Gassbeck, Abr'm, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Gassbeck, Ab'm W., p.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Gassbeck, Jacobus, lt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Van Gelder, Hend'k, priv.	Graham	Conklin
Van Gelder, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Van Gelten, Antreas, priv.	Vrooman	
Vangerder, Andries, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Van Gizling, Corn's, priv.	Wemple	Small
Van Gorden, James, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Guyslen, Jacob, priv.	Wemple	Outhout
Van Guysling, Jacob, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Guysling, Peter, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vanhagen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Hagen, Martin, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Vanhagen, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Hagen, Matt'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Hawten, Clause, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Heinenger, Henry, pr.	Yates	Yates
Van Hewren, Benj'n, priv.	Johnson	Concklin
Van Hewten, Samuel, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Hienenger, Henry, p.	Yates	Yates
Van Hining, Hend'k, priv.	Van Veghten	Dunning
Van Hinninger, Henry, pr.	Yates	Brutt
Van Hoesen, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Van Hoesen, Harman, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Hoesen, Jacob I., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Van Hoesen, Jacob I., pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Hoesen, John, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Van Hoesen, Myndert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Hoesen, Nich's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoud.
Van Hoesen, Rynier, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Hoevenburgh, Eggo, p.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Hoevenb'gh, Henry, lt.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Horn, Ab'm, qr. mr.	Fisher	
Van Horn, Ab'm, ensign	Fisher	Snook
Van Horn, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Horn, Corn's, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Horn, Cornety, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Van Horn, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Vanhorn, John, corporal	Fisher	Putman
Van Horn, John, private	Harper	Putman
Van Horn, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Horn, Thos., lieut.	Fisher	Mabee
Van Horn, Thos., lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Van Horn, Thomas, lieut.	Fisher	Yeoman
Vanhoughten, John, corpl.	Hays	
Van Housen, Jacob, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Vanhousen, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Housen, John, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Houten, Clause, sergt.	Hays	Onderdonck
Vanhouten, Dirck, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Houten, Johannes, pr.	Harper	Rock'dCo.A.P.21-9
Van Houten, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Van Houten, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
Van Houten, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Houten, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Vanhouten, Nicholas, corp.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Cooper	Gardner
Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Wisner	Bartoff
Van Houten, Resolvert, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Houten, Resolvert, en.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Houten, Thunis, priv.	Cooper	Gardner
Van Houten, Thunis, priv.	Hays	
Van Houter, Ab'm, private	Malcom	
Van Howten, Abraham, cor.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Howten, Dirck, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Howten, John, corpl.	Hays	Bell
Van Howten, Resolvert, lt.	Cooper	Gardner
Van Howten, Resolvert, lt.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Howten, Thunis, corp.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Howter, John, private	Hays	Bell
Van Hozen, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Hozer, Francis, priv.	Van Ness	
Van Hussen, Albert, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Vanhuten, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Inger, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Ining, Ab'm, private		Brinkerhoof
Vaninwegen, Corn's,	Klock	
Vaninwegen, Harm's, priv.	Klock	Westfall
Van Iveran, Martinus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Iveren, Barent, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Iveren, Jacob, s. maj.	Schuyler	Foreast
Van Iveren, Jacob, sergt.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Iveren, Martin, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Bries (?)
Van Iveren, Martinus, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Iveren, Rynier, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Van Iveren, Rynier, ensign	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Van Iveren, Rynear, ens'n	Schuyler	Foreast
Van Iveren, Rynier, ens'n	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Iverin, Barent, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Jeveren, Garret, priv.	Harper	Bogart
Vank, Peter, sergeant	Hays	Smith
Van Kamp, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van Kamp, Abrm., private	Pawling	Burnet
Van Kerse, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Van Keuren, Abr'm, capt.	Wynkoop	
Van Keuren, Abr'm, corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Keuren, Benj'n, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Keuren, Benjamin, pr.	Johnson	Mastin
Van Keuren, Benjamin, pr.	Graham	
Vankeuren, Charick, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin
Van Keuren, Corn's, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Keuren, Corn's M., sr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Keuren, Garret, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Keuren, Garret, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Van Keuren, Hazael, priv.	Johnson	Cross

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van Keuren, Hazael, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Vankeuren, Hazel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Vankeuren, Hend'k, capt.	Newkirk	
Vankeuren, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Mastin
Vankeuren, Jacobus, priv.	Johnson	Roosa
Vankeuren, Jacobus, Jr., p.	Johnson	Jansen
Van Keuren, Levi, private	Johnson	
Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardas
Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv.	Snyder	Swart
Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Keuren, Matt's, corp.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Keuren, Matt's, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Keuren
Van Keuren, Matt's, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Keuren, Philip, sergt.	Pawling	De Witt
Van Keuren, Philip, priv.	Graham	
Van Keuren, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt.	Johnson	Jansen
Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt.	Johnson	Roosa
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Pawling	DeWitt
Van Keuren, Tierk, lieut.	Pawling	
Van Keuren, Tjerck, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Van Keuren, Tjerck, priv.	Platt	Brodhead
Van Keuren, Tjerck, priv.	Snyder	Swart
Van Keuren, Tjerck, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Keurer, Fred'k, sergt.		
Van Kewren, Jacob, Jr., p.	Johnson	Johnson
Van Kewreng, Jacobus, p.	Phillips	Ostrander
Van Kleck, Baltus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Van Kleck, Barent, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Kleck, Barent, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Kleck, Barent A., pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Kleck, Barent B., pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Kleck, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Van Kleck, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Van Kleck, Michael, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Kleeck, Baltus, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Kleeck, Barent, priv.	Hammond	
Van Kleeck, Geo., private	Wessenfels	
Van Kleeck, Michael, pr.	Pawling	Wood
Van Kleeck, Michael, priv.	Wessenfels	
Van Kleek, Barent P., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Kranche, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Kuren, Charick, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Kuren, Matt'w, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Kuren, Philip, sergt.	Pawling	Wood
Van Kuren, Turk, private	Hooghtaling	
Vanlarakie, Benj'n, private	Graham	Vail
Van Lenom, Andrew, ensn.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Lenon, John, Jr., sgt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Leugen, Christ'r, pr.	Cantine	
Van Leugen, John, private	Cantine	
Van Leuvan, John, sergt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Leuven, Andrew, en.	Wynkoop	
Van Leuven, Andrew, sgt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Leuven, Christ'r, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Van Leuven, John, private	Wynkoop	
Van Leuven, Zachariah, p.	Pawling	Hunter
Van Leuven, Zachary, cor.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Leuven, Zachary, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Leuvene, Zach's, sgt.	Wynkoop	
Van Lewen, Petrus, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Lone, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Van Lone, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Van Loon, Nich's, private	Willet	Harrison
Vanloover, Benjamin, priv.	Van Ness	Whitney
Vanloover, Corn's, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Van Low, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Mack, Barnabus W., p.	Wisner	Baly
Van Metyer, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	
Van Moert, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vannaken, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Vanname, Aaron, private	Yates	Weltse
Vanname, Abner, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Name, Abner, lieut.	Yates	Wiltse
Van Naps, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Neps, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Van Ness, Adam, private	Van Alstyn	
Van Ness, Cherrick, priv.		Steenbergh
Van Ness, David, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Ness, Garret, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Ness, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Yates
Van Ness, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Brown
Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Ness, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Ness, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Ness, John, private	Yates	Brown
Van Ness, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Ness, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Ness, Will, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillips
Vannest, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Nest, Jameson, priv.	Willet	Gray
Vannest, Jerome, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Vannest, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Nettee, Jacobus, priv.	Willet	Gross
Van Netten, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda
Van Nish, John, private	Willet	Gray
Van Noe, Corn's, private	Graham	
Van Noe, Peter, private	Graham	
Van Norden, Peter, corp.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Norton, Henry, priv.	Yates	
Van Nostrandt, John, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vannostrandt, Wm., priv.	Hammond	Comb
Van Olinda, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Olinda, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Olinda, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Olinda, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Olinde, Benj'n, lieut.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Olinde, Benj'n, sergt.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Olinde, Benj'n, private	Fisher	Degraas
Van Olinde, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Van Olinde, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Ordan, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Vanordan, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Ordan, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Ordan, Walter, lieut.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Orden, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Orden, Jacobus, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Orden, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Van Orden, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Orden, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Orden, John, private	Van Bergen	
Van Orden, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Van Orden, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Orden, Peter, private	Van Bergen	
Van Order, Albert, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Vanorder, Andrew, private	Hays	Smith
Van Order, Hend'k, drum'r	Cooper	Gardner
Van Order, Hend'k, priv.	Hays	Smith
Van Order, Hend'k, drum'r	Hays	
Van Order, Henry, drum'r	Malcom	
Van Orman, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Ornam, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Ornam, Luke, private	Yates	Hadlock
Van Ornan, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Van Osdell, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Van Ostell, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Van Ostrand, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb
Van Ostrander, John, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Ostrandt, Wm., priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Outen, Hend'k, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Patten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Patten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Patten, And'w, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Patten, Fred'k, sergt.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Schuyler	Veeder
Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Quackenboss	Veeder
Van Patten, Fred'k D., pr.	Wemple	Outhout
Van Patten, Henry, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Patten, John, private	Wemple	Outhout
Van Patten, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Patten, Peter, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Van Patten, Philip, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Patten, Syman F., pr.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Pelt, Henry, private	Luddington	Lane
Van Pelt, Jocham, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Pelt, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Van Pelt, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Van Peten, Ament, private	Wemple	
Van Petten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Aurent, priv.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Van Petten, Frederick, ser.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Fred'k, sergt.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Petten, Fred'k, priv.	Wemple	Wanson

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van Petten, Fred'k, priv.	Quackenboss	
Van Petten, Fred'k S., ser.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Fred'k S., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Henry, sergt.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Henry, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, John, captain	Wemple	
Van Petten, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Van Petten, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Van Petten, Nich's, sergt.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Petten, Nich's, corprl.	Wemple	
Van Petten, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Nich's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Petten, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Petten, Nich's A., serg.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Nich's A., corp.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Petten, Nich's H., pr.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Petten, Nich's R., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Nich's S., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Peter, private	Quackenboss	
Van Petten, Philip, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Philip, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Petten, Simon, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Petten, Simon P., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Plank, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Platt, Jocham, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Renselaer, H. J., lt.col.		
Van Renselaer, James, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Renselaer, Kilian, col.		
Van Renselaer, Nich's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Renselaer, Robt., col.		
Van Rensselaer, H. K., lt.col.		
Van Rensselaer, John, lt. col.		
Van Rensselaer, Peter, capt.	Willet	
Van Salisbury, Corn's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Vansandford, Corn's, capt.		
Van Santford, Corn's, en'n	Wemple	
Van Santvoort, Corn's, capt.	Platt	
Van Santvoort, Corn's, en'n	Wemple	Onthout
Van Schaack, Garret, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Schaack, John, ensign	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Schaack, Nich's, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Schaack, Nich's, priv.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Schaack, Nich's, pr.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Schaaick, Goose, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Schack, Garret, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Schack, John, ensign	Van Bergen	
Van Schack, Nicholas, pr.	Willet	Conine
Van Schaick, Anth'y, capt.		
Van Schaick, Ant'y, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Van Schaick, Anth'y, dr'r.	Wynkoop	Schoonmak
Van Schaick, Anth'y, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Schaick, Garret, ens.	Van Rensselaer	Price
Van Schaick, Garret, priv.	Wemple	
Van Schaick, Gar't G., cor.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Schaick, Garret G., pr.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Schaick, Goose, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Schaaick, Gose, priv.	Van Bergen	
Van Schaick, Ja'b G., q. m.	Van Veghten	
Van Schaick, John, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Schaick, Mynd't, cap.	Van Bergen	
Van Schaick, Roger, priv.	Graham	
Van Schoick, Anthony, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Schoick, Ant'y L., dr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Schoon, Hend'k, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Schoonhoven, Jac's, c'l.		
Van Schoonhoven, Jas., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Schoonhoven, Ja's, pr.	Lansing	Brown
Van Schoy, Abel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Vanschoy, Ab'm, private	Drake	Delivan
Vanschoy, Corn's, private	Drake	Delivan
Vanschoy, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Van Scoit, Abr'm, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Van Scoit, Jon'n, private	Hays	Stevenson
Van Scouten, ———, maj.	Willet	A. P., 21-275
Van Scoy, Abel, private	Luddington	Mead
Van Scoy, Ab'm, private	Crane	Lawrence
Van Scoy, Ab'm, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Van Scoy, Corn's, sergt.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Vanscoy, Corn's, private	Crane	Lawrence
Van Scoy, Corn's, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Scoy, Jacob, corpl.	Luddington	Baker
Van Scoy, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Van Scoy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Scoy, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Vanscoy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Scoy, Timothy, priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Van Seekelen, Rynier, pr.	Willet	Putman
Van Selten, Antrias, priv.	Vrooman	
Van Senger, John, sergt.	Vrooman	
Van Sice, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Sice, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Sice, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Sice, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Sice, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Sice, Corn's, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Sice, Guysbert, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Sice, Jacobus, private	Wemple	
Van Sickle, Rynear, priv.	Harper	Putman
Van Sicklen, David, priv.	Willet	Putman
Van Sickler, David, priv.	Willet	
Van Sickler, Rinier, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Van Sickler, Rynes, priv.	Fisher	Little
Van Sickles, Daniel, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Sicklin, Corn's, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Van Sicklin, Rymer, priv.	Willet	Putman
Van Silin, John, private		Fonda
Van Sille, John, private		Fonda
Van Sirlin, Jno., private	Du Bois (?)	Fonda
Van Sisen, Joseph, priv.	Vrooman	
Vansize, Hanyost, private	Platt	Bradbick
Van Skay, Kurnatus, priv.	Pawling	Sacket
Van Slack, Martin, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Sleek, Samuel, priv.	Klock	Hess
Van Slice, John, private	Wemple	
Van Slick, Adam, private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Slick, Copes, private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Slick, Samuel, private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Slick, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Slike, Matt'w, sergt.	Fisher	
Van Slike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Slike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	
Van Slike, Nich's, corpl.	Fisher	Yates
Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	
Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates
Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Slyce, Jacobus, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Slyce, Guysbert, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Slyck, Adam, corpl.	Klock	Bedhig
Van Slyck, Adrian, sergt.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Slyck, Adrian, corpl.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Slyck, Adrian, sergt.	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Slyck, And'w, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Slyck, Ant'y, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Slyck, Ant'y, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Slyck, Corn's, sergt.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Slyck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Van Slyck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Slyck, Corn's A., lt.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Van Slyck, Corn's A., priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Slyck, Derick, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Van Slyck, George, private	Willet	Gross
Van Slyck, Geo., private	Clyde	Dygert
Van Slyck, Harm's, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Slyck, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Huber
Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Bedhig
Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Kock
Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Van Slyck, Jesse, captain	Wemple	
Van Slyck, John, lieut.	Klock	Cayser
Van Slyck, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Mabee
Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Bradbig
Van Slyck, Nich's G., priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Van Slyck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Van Slyck, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Slyck, Samuel, corpl.	Klock	Breadbake
Van Slyck, Samuel, private	Klock	Zeely
Van Slyck, Teunis, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Slyck, Tunis, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Slyck, Tunis, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Slyck, William, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Van Slyck, William, priv.	Klock	Bedhig
Van Slyk, Adam, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Van Slyk, Dirk, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van Slyk, Nich's, lieut.	Klock	Zeely
Van Slyk, Prince, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Van Slyk, Teunis, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Van Slyke, Adam, private	Klock	Breadbake
Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Miller
Van Slyke, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Slyke, Nicholas, en'n	Klock	Breadbake
Van Slyke, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Bedhig
Van Slyke, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Slyke, Peter, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Van Slyke, Samuel, priv.	Klock	Zealy
Van Slytes, Peter, private	Van Bergen	
Van Snooke, Henry, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Vansont, Jno., private	Yates	Hadlock
Van Sordam, Lowrana, pr.	Yates	Wiltse
Vansteenbark, John, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Van Steenberg, John, srgt.	Wynkoop	
Van Steenberger, Corn's, p.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, ser.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, cor.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr.	Snyder	Swart
Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr.	Wessenfels	White
Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr.	Snyder	Swart
Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Steenbergh, Dirck, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Steenbergh, Dirck, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Steenbergh, Dirk, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Keuren
Van Steenbergh, Henry, pr.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Van Steenbergh, John, cor.	Malcom	Cantine
Van Steenbergh, John, pr.	Hathorn	Conklin
Van Steenbergh, John, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Van Steenbergh, J. Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Steenbergh, J. V., pr.	Snyder	Swart
Van Steenbergh, Matt'w, p.	Wynkoop	
Van Steenbergh, Peter, cor.	Pawling	Van Aken
Van Steenbergh, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Steenbergh, Peter, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Steenbergh, Pontis, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Steenbergh, Tobias, p.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Van Steenbergh, T., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Steenbergh, T., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Van Steenburgh, Benj'n, pr.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Van Stike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Stike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Suklen, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Van Surdam, And'w, priv.	Yates	
Van Surdam, Teunis, pr.	Yates	Brown
Van Syce, Corn's, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Syce, Isaac, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vantafell, Ab'm, private	Drake	Haight
Van Tassel, Ab'm, sergt.	Hammond	Orser
Van Tassel, Ab'm, sergt.	Hammond	Martling
Vantassel, Ab'm, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Graham	Magee
Van Tassel, Abr'm, private	Graham	Magee
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Hammond	
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Vantassel, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Vantassel, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Van Tassel, Abr'm, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Tassel, Ab'm, Jr., pr.	Hammond	Martling
Van Tassel, Corn's, lieut.	Hammond	Comb
Van Tassel, Corn's, lieut.	Hammond	Orser
Van Tassel, Corn's, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Van Tassel, Corn's, private	Drake	
Van Tassel, Corn's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr.	Hammond	Comb
Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Tassel, David, private	Drake	
Van Tassel, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Tassel, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Tassel, Isaac, sergt.	Hammond	
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Van Tassel, Isaac,* private	Drake	
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Tassel, Jacob, lieut.	Hammond	
Van Tassel, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Van Tassel, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Vantassel, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Tassel, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Tassel, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Van Tassel, John, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Van Tassel, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Tassel, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Vantassel, Peter, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Tassel, Peter, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Tassel, Stephen, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Van Tastle, Corn's, private	Graham	Sherwood
Vantavell, John, private	Drake	Haight
Van Terwilliger, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Burnet
Vantesel, Ab'm, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Van Tessel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Vantessel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Brown
Vantessel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Tessel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Vantessel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Vantessel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Teveren, Garret, priv.	Harper	Bogart
Van Tile, John, private	Lansing	Brown
Van Tine, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Tine, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Vantine, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Vantine, William, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Vanta, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Van Tuyl, John, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Van Vaghten, Dirick, ens'n	Yates	Van Denburgh
Van Vaghten, Rich'd, ens'n	Yates	Vandenburgh
Van Vaghten, Tunis, priv.	Yates	Yates
Van Vaghton, Tunes, ens'n	Fisher	Yeoman
VanValckenburgh, Mat'w, s.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
VanValckenburgh, Mat., p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
VanValckenburgh, Yoest, p.	Willet	Harrison
Van Valk, Jacob N., priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Valkenburg, Dirck, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schemerhorn
Van Valkenburgh, Ab'm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Valkenburgh, B'thw, p.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Valkenburgh, Ch., q.m.	Livingston	
Van Valkenburgh, Cl'ds, p.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Valkenburgh, Der'k, p.	Van Bergen	
Van Valkenburgh, Died'k, s.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Valkenburgh, Dirk, sgt.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Van Valkenburgh, G'shm, p.	Graham	Lansing
Van Valkenburgh, H'm's, s.	Willet	Debois
Van Valkenburgh, H'ry, p.	Willet	Marshall
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, lt.	Willet	Conine
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, p.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Valkenburgh, I. P., cap.	Van Alstyn	
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, aj.	Yates	
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, lt.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, s.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, p.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Van Valkenburgh, J. L., p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Valkenburgh, Jac's, p.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
VanValkenburgh, Jere'h, p.	Graham	Muller
Van Valkenburgh, J'chm, p.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Valkenburgh, J'chm, p.	Willet	Debois
Van Valkenburgh, Joc'm, p.	Willet	Harrison
Van Valkenburgh, Joc'm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Valkenburgh, Jno., p.	Graham	Magee
Van Valkenburgh, Jno., p.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Valkenburgh, J. A., p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Valkenburgh, Joost, p.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Van Valkenburgh, Lam't, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Valkenburgh, Lam't, p.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Valkenburgh, Lam't, p.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Van H. Valkenb'h, Law'ce, p.	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Van Valkenburgh, Nich's, p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Valkenburgh, Nich's, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Valkenburgh, Peter, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Valkenburgh, P. I., p.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Van Valkenburgh, Wm., p.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Van Vaughan, Theod'k, en.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Vaughten, Theod'k, lt.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Vechten, Benj'n, lieut.	Van Bergen	Dubois

* From August 9 to December 1, 1781. A. P. 23–219.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van Vechten, Jacob, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Vecter, Ant'y, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Veeler, Jerem'h, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Van Veghten, Corn's, lt.-cl.		
Van Veghten, Derick, ens.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Veghten, Herman, pr.	Yates	Yates
Van Veghten, Philip, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer
Van Veghten, Volk't, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Velen, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Velen, Ede, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Velen, Jeremiah, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Velen, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Velen, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Vetta, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Cayser
Vanver, Ab'm, private	Drake	Haight
Van V. Hoof, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Vlaat, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Vlack, Geo., private	Cortland	
Van Vlacker, George, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Van Vlackren, Abr'm, pr.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Van Vleck, Abr'm K., pr.		Van Schaick
Van Vleck, Abr'm K., pr.	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Vleck, Benj'n, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vleck, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Vleck, Joshua, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Van Vleck, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Vleck, Tunis, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Van Vlecke, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Vlecker, John, Jr., sr.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Van Vlecker, John N., serg	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Van Vleckren, Alex'r, pr.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Van Vleckren, Geo., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoof
Van Vleckren, Henry, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Van Vleckren, Marinus, sr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Vleet, Aaron, private	Willet	Tearse
Van Vleet, Arie, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vleet, Aurie, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Vleet, Jurry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vlick, Tjerck, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vlict, Arie, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vlict, Aurey, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Vlict, George, corpl.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Van Vlict, George, private	Wynkoop	
Van Vlict, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vlict, Tjerck, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vliet, Arie, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Wynkoop	
Van Vliet, Geo., sergeant	Snyder	Swart
Van Voies, Garret, sergt.	Yates	Weltse
Van Volkenburgh, Ab'm, p.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Van Volkenburgh, Cobus, p.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Volkenburgh, Der'k, p.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Volkenburgh, Geo., pr.	Van Ness	
Van Voorhes, Step'n, cor.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Voorhis, Dan'l, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Voorhis, Henry, priv.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Van Voorhis, Jeromus, ser	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Van Voorhis, William, pr.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Van Voorhis, Zach'h, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Van Voras, John, private		Fonda
Van Vorhes, Jacob, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Vorhes, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Vorhis, Ab'm, corpl.	Brinckerhoff	
Van Vorhis, Jeromus, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyke (?)
Van Vorst, Jelles, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vorst, Jelles I., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vorst, Jelles T., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vorst, John, private		Fonda
Van Vorst, John D., priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Vorst, Jno. D., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vorst, Peter, private	Wemple	
Van Vorst, Phillip, lieut.	Wemple	
Van Vort, Ab'm, private		Stevenson
Van Vort, Jno., private		Fonda
Van Vort, John D., private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Voughten, Theod'k, en.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Vranche, Ab'm G., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vranche, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vranche, Clause, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Vranche, Evert, priv.	Var Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vranche, Garrit, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vranche, John R., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vranche, Maas, ens'n,	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vranche, Nich's, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vranche Rich'd R., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancher, Claas, priv.		Steenbergh
Van Vrancher, Nich's, lt.		Steenbergh
Van Vrancke, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Vrancke, Dirck, serg.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Vrancke, Dirick, pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vrancke, Evert, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Vrancke, Elias, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Van Vrancke, Jacob, priv	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Ab'm G., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Adam, srgt.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Adam A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Claas priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Claas G., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Corn's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Dirck, ser.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Vrancken, Direk, priv	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vrancken, Dirk, serg.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Van Vrancken, Evert, priv	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Garret, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Jacobus, p	Van Schoonhoven	
Van Vrancken, James, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, John, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, John, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, John J., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Maas, ens'n	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Vrancken, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vrancken, Ryckert, p	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Sam'l, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancken, Wout, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vrancker, Sam'l, priv.		Steenbergh
Van Vrank, Derick private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vrank, Maas, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Vrank, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Van Vrank, Rich'd, priv.	Wemple	Wanson
Van Vrank, Ryk't, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vranke, Rich'd, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Vranke, Ryk't R., pr	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vranken, Rich'd, priv	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vranken, Rich'd B., pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vranken, Ryk't, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vranken, Ryk't R., pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vrancker, Dirck, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vredenburgh, Bj'n, cor.	Graham	Wilson
Van Vurst, Jellis, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Van Vurder, Henry, drum'r	Malcom	
Van Vurder, Peter, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Van Vurder, Peter, private	Malcom	
Van Vurder, Peter, private	Harper	Lawrence
Van Vurder, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Waert, Jacob, private		Roseboom
Van Waert, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Waert, Rutger, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Waganan, Johan, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Waganeer, Benj'n, pr.	Wynkoop	
Von Waganen, Ab'm B., p.	Wynkoop	
Van Waganen, Benj'n, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Van Waganen, Benj'n, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Waganen, Henry, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Waganen, Isaac I., pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Waganen, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	
Van Wagene, Hend'k, priv.	Snyder	Swart
Van Wagenen, Benj'n, ser.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Wagenen, Corn's, lt.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Waganen, Dan'l, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Van Wagenen, Hendricus, p.	Wynkoop	
Van Wagenen, John, priv.	Cantine	
Van Wagenen, Levi, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Wagenen, Mich'l, pr.	Thomas	Moseman
Van Wagenen, Simon, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Wagener, Andrew, pr.	Harper	Vrooman
Van Wagener, Andries, pr.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Van Wagener, Dan'l, priv.	Platt	Brodhead

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Van Wagener,* Evert, pr.	Warner	Dunning
Van Wagener, Gerret, serg.	Graham	Wilson
Van Wagener, Mich'l, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Van Waggener, Tobias, pr.	Pawling	Sacket
Van Wagner, Garret, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Van Wagonen, Jon'n, dr.	Pawling	Faulkner
Van Walker, George, priv.	Willet	Hole
Van Warner, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	Snook
Van Wart, Abraham, lieut.	Hays	Stevenson
Van Wart, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Wart, Cobus, private	Drake	
Van Wart, Garret, private	Pawling	Sacket
Van Wart, Garret, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Wart, Hend'k, corpl.	Hammond	Orser
Van Wart, Henry, private	Hammond	Orser
Van Wart, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Van Wart, Isaac, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Wart, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Martling
Van Wart, Jacob, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Van Wart, Jacob, private		Stevenson
Van Wart, Jacob, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Wart, Jacob, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Van Wart, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wart, James, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Wart, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wart, John, lieut.	Hammond	Martling
Van Wart, John, lieut.	Hammond	Orser
Van Wart, John, lieut.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wart, John, sergeant	Hammond	Comb
Van Wart, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Van Wart, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Wart, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Van Wart, John, private	Drake	
Van Wart, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wart, Martinus, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Van Wart, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb
Van Wart, Wm., private	Drake	
Van Wart, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wart, Will, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Wee, Jno., captain	Schuyler	
Van Wee, John, captain	Quackenboss	
Van Wegan, Henry, lieut.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Werke, Hend'k, priv.		Fonda
Van Der Werken, Martin, p.	Wessenfels	
Van Wert, Garret, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Whermen, Casper, pr.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Whermen, Corn's V., p.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Wider, Peter, private	Malcom	
Van Wie, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Van Wie, Ab'm, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Wie, And'w, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Van Wie, Aurey, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Van Wie, Aurey, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wee
Van Wie, Casparus, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Wie, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Van Wie, Corn's, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Wie, Garret, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Van Wie, Garret G., sergt.	Schuyler	Van Wie
Van Wie, Gerrit, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Wie, Gerrit G., sergt.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Wie, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Van Wie, Isaac, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Wie, John, ensign	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Wie, John H., ensign	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Wie, John H., ensign	Schuyler	Van Wie
Van Wie, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Wie, Peter, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Van Wie, Will, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Van Woerman, Peter, priv.	Drake	
Van Woert, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Woert, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Woert, John, private	Schuyler	Visscher
Van Woert, John, private	Drake	
Van Woert, Lewis, colonel		
Van Woert, Peter, captain	Van Veghten	
Van Woert, Rutger, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Wormen, Casper, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Wormen, Corn's, pr.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Wormen, Henry, pr.	Yates	Hadlock
Van Wormen, Peter, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wormer, Matthew, p.	Willet	Livingston
Van Wormer, Jacob, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Wormer, John, ensign	Yates	Brutt
Van Wormer, John, ensign	Yates	Brown
Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Drake	
Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Woert, Wm.,† priv.	Hammond	Requa
Van Wy, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Van Wyan, Henry, private	Graham	Sherwood
Van Wyck, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Van Wyck, Corn's, qr. mr.	Brinckerhoff	
Van Wyck, Isaac, captain	Vandenburgh	
Van Wyck, Isaac, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Van Wyck, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wyck, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Van Wyck, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Van Wyck, John B., corp.	Brinkerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wyck, Theod's, lieut.	Wessenfels	Godwwin
Van Wyck, Theo's,‡ lieut.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Van Wyck, Theod's, corpl.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr.	Hammond	
Van Wyck, Theod's, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wyck, Theod's, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Van Wyck, Theod's, Jr., p.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wyke, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Van Yeuren, Rynier, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Yeveren, Gysbert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Yeveren, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Zandt, Jno., q. m. sgt.	Malcom	Cantine
Van Zandt, John, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Van Zandt, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Van Zandt, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Van Zandt, Levi, private	Thomas	Hobby
Van Zant, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Zichel, Sam'l, private	Klock	Cayser
Van Zielen, John, private		Fonda
Van Zile, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Van Zile, Egbert, private	Hazen	A.P. 15-236
Van Zilen, John, private		Fonda
Varder, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Varmily, Jacob M., ensign	Dragoons	Delavan
Varnam, Thomas, private	Drake	Drake
Varnel, Daniel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Varnel, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Varnel, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Varnum, Thos., private	Drake	Haight
Varnum, Thomas, private	Drake	Buckhout
Vater, Melgert, private	Klock	Zeely
Vaughan, Dan'l, private	Whiting	King
Vaughn, John, sergeant	Van Ness	
Vaughn, Obed'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Veach, And'w, private	Hammond	
Veach, John, private	Hammond	
Veader, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Veader, Garret, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse
Veader, Peter, private	Harper	Vroman
Veader, Peter I., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Veader, Peter V., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Veal, Daniel, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn
Veal, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight
Veal, Dan'l, corporal	Dragoons	Delavan
Veal, Geo., private	Hopkins	Lane
Veal, John, private	Wessenfels	
Veal, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Veal, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Veal, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Vealy, Philip, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Vealy, Philip private	Wemple	Van Atten
Vearing, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Veather, Arnold, private	Klock	Klock

* Enlisted 1776-7; taken prisoner July, 1779. A. P. 19-67.

† Cutlass wounds in left shoulder and face near Morrisania, December 17, 1779. Farmer, Tarrytown, Westchester county. C 126, Aa 63.

‡ Fishkill. A. P. 23-197.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Vedder, Albert, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Vedder, Albert, private	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Albert, private	Fisher	Degraas
Vedder, Albert, private	Fisher	Marselus
Vedder, Albert A., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Vedder, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vedder, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vedder, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Vedder, Arent, private	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Arent S., lieut.	Wemple	Bancker
Vedder, Arent S., lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
Vedder, Barent, private	Wemple	Wanson
Vedder, Clas, private	Wemple	Outhout (?)
Vedder, Corn's, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Vedder, Corn's, private	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vedder, Corset, private	Van Schoon oven	Visscher
Vedder, Francis, lieut.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vedder, Francis, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vedder, Fran's, private	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Fred'k, sergeant	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Fred'k, corporal	Wemple	
Vedder, Fred'k, private	Wemple	
Vedder, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vedder, Harman, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vedder, Harmanus, corpl.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vedder, Harm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vedder, Harm's, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Vedder, Harmanus, priv.		Steenbergh
Vedder, Helmes S., private	Wemple	Bancker
Vedder, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vedder, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Veeder, Isaac, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vedder, Isaac, corporal	Fisher	Degraas
Vedder, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vedder, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Vedder, John B., private	Wemple	Bancker
Vedder, John B., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vedder, Nich's, corporal	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Nich's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vedder, Nich's, private	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vedder, Nich's S., private	Wemple	Bancker
Vedder, Peter I., sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Vedder, Peter S., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vedder, Philip, lieut.	Wemple	Van Petten
Vedder, Philip, lieut.	Wemple	Van Atten
Vedder, Simon, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Vedder, Simon, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vedder, Simon B., corpl.	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Simon B., private	Wemple	Outhout
Vedder, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Vedders, Seth, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Veder, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Veder, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Veder, Corn's, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Veder, Francis, lieut.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Veder, Garret S., lieut.	Wemple	
Veder, John, Jr., private (?)	Fisher	Veeder
Veder, John B., private	Wemple	Bancker
Veder, Nich's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Veder, Peter H., private	Wemple	Bancker
Veder, Peter S., sergeant	Wemple	Fonda
Veder, Philip, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Veder, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder
Veder, Wilhelmus, private	Wemple	Fonda
Veeder, Ab'm, captain	Schuyler	
Veeder, Ab'm, captain	Fisher	
Veeder, Ab., captain	Quackenbosa	
Veeder, Corn's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Veeder, Garret S., lieut.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Veeder, Jacob, private		Steenbergh
Veeder, John, sergeant		Roseboom
Veeder, John, sergeant	Lansing	Forest
Veeder, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Veeder, John T., private	Fisher	Veeder
Veeder, Nich's I., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Veeder, Peter H., private	Willet	Gillet
Veeder, Simon, qr. mr.	Fisher	
Veeder, Simon, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Veeder, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder
Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col.	Fisher	
Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col.	Quackenbosa	
Veeder, Wingart, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Veele, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Veelen, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Veelin, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Veghtin, John, private		Fonda
Velle, John, private	Yates	Brown
Velle, Stephen, ensign	Yates	Wiltse
Velthuysen, Jno., private	Wemple	Bancker
Vene, Solomon, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Venne, Mich'l, private	Klock	Kock
Venton, Will., private	Fisher	Marselus
Ventress, William, drum'r	Field	Hecock
Vergen, Abija, private	Harper	Vroman
Vermelia, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Vermilia, Jacob M., lieut.	Malcom	Delavan
Vermillia, Joseph, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Vermillia, Philip, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Vemilliar, Benj'n, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vermilliar, David, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vermilliar, Gerardus, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vermilliar, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vermillie, Jacob W., cornet	Drake	Delavan
Vermillier, David, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Vermillier, Gerard's, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Vermillier, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Waters
Vermillier, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Vermillier, William, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Vermilya, Joseph, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Vermilyea, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Vermilyea, Peter, private	Drake	
Vermilyea, Philip, private	Drake	
Vermoflyea, Isaac, ensign	Drake	
Vermylea, Will., private	Luddington	Scribner
Verner, Easy, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vernoy, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	White
Vernoy, Johannis, private	Cantine	
Verry, David, private	Dubois	Burnet
Vertry, Thomas, private	Willet	Gray
Vervala, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Vervalen, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Vervalen, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Vervela, Cornelius, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Verwye, Corn's, drum'r	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Vesger, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Vespter, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Vesscher, Garret, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Vesscher, Jno., Jr., private	Wemple	Fonda
Vestervelt, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vethuysen, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vicar, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Vichter, Andries, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Vickery, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels	White
Vickery, Ichabod, private	Wessenfels	White
Vickery, Ichabod, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Vickory, Jehabud, private	Dubois	Lee
Vickry, Thos., private	Field	Dykeman
Vicle, Stephen, qr. mr.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Victor, Putman, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Victory, John, private	Graham	Williams
Vidder, Gilbert, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Viele, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brutt
Viele, John, private	Yates	Yates
Viele, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Viele, John, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Viele, Lewis, private	Yates	Brutt
Viele, Lewis, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Viele, Lewis I., private	Yates	Brutt
Viele, Lewis J., private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Viele, Lewis P., private	Yates	Brutt
Viele, Lewis P., private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Viele, Philip G., private	Yates	
Viele, Stephen,* qr. mr.	Yates	
Viele, Teunis, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Brutt
Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Vielen, John, private	Yates	Yates
Vielen, John I., corporal	Yates	Yates

* Served from October 29, 1780, to December 20, 1781. A. P. 17-644.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Vielen, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Vielen, Stephen, ensign	Yates	Yates
Vielen, Sybrant, private	Yates	Yates
Vielen, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Vielen, Tunis L., private	Yates	Yates
Vieler, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Viely, Simeon, private	Quackenboss	
Ville, Philip G., private	Yates	Brown
Vinagar, Asahel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Vincent, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Vincent, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Vincent, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Vine, Eab, private	Van Rensselaer	
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vine, Solomon, corporal	Webster	Tozer
Vinegar, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Vinegar, Henry, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Vinegar, Jno., private	Pawling	Sacket
Vinegar, Samuel, private	Pawling	Wood
Vinegar, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	
Vines, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vinhagen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Vinhagen, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Vinson, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Vintin, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Virgin, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Vischer, Bastian, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Vischer, John qr. mr.	Van Rensselaer	
Vischer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Vischer, Nanning, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Viscoy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Visher, Bastian T., capt.	Schuyler	
Visher, Bastian F., capt.	Schuyler	
Visscher, Bastian H., priv.	Graham	Lansing
Visscher, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Visscher, Nanning, capt.	Van Schoonhoven	
Visscher, Nanning, 2d lt.		Van Schaick
Visscher, Nanning, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Visscher, Nanning, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Visscher, Ryneer, private	Lansing	Brown
Vissdue, Eldert, private	Yates	Yates
Vlack, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Vlack, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller
Vocke, Godfrey, private	Pawling	Sacket
Vocke, Henry, private	Pawling	Sackett
Voght, Christ'r Jos., priv.	Drake	Boyd
Voght, Godfrey, fifer	Drake	Boyd
Voght, Henry, private	Drake	Boyd
Voires, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Volentine, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Volentine, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Volinde, Benj'n, private	Fisher	Degraas
Volintine, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Volintine, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Volk, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Volkenburgh, Johannis, pr.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Vollandt, Jurry, private	Wynkoop	
Vollentine, Peter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Vollentine, Peter, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Vola, Conrad, private	Harper	
Voorhast, Gerret, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Voorheese, Garret, sergt.	Yates	
Voorheis, Jacob, private	Thomas	Lyon
Voorheis, Sam'l, corporal	Thomas	Lyon
Voorheis, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon
Voorheis, Sam'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Voorhis, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Voorhis, John, private		Fonda
Voorhous, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Vorce, Daniel, private	Webster	Tozer
Vores, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Vorheis, Sam'l, corporal	Thomas	Hubby
Vorhis, Sam'l, corporal		Hobby
Vorhis, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Vorres, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Vosbergh, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vosbourgh, Jacobus, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Vosburg, Peter, private	Cuyler	
Vosburgh, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vosburgh, Abr'm, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Vosburgh, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Vosburgh, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vosburgh, David, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Vosburgh, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vosburgh, Harman, capt.	Van Alstyn	
Vosburgh, Harm's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vosburgh, Jacob, captain	Whiting	
Vosburgh, Jacob, private	Livingston	Kline
Vosburgh, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vosburgh, Joachim, priv.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Vosburgh, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Vosburgh, Lawrence, priv.	Livingston	Rockfeller
Vosburgh, Mark, private	Willet	Pearcy
Vosburgh, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Vosburgh, Nicholas, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Vosburgh, Peter, corporal	Willet	Harrison
Vosburgh, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart
Vosburgh, Peter, private	Livingston	Houserad
Vossburgh, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Vosburgh, William, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Vosburgh, William, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Vosburgh, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Vredenbergh, Matt'w, pr.	Platt	Bloom
Vredenborough, Ab'm, pr.	Yates	Hadlock
Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv.	Graham	Lansing
Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Vredenburgh, Ab'm, sergt.	Drake	Haight
Vredenburgh, Benj'n, pr.	Drake	Haight
Vredenburgh, Gideon, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Vredenburgh, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Vredenburgh, Jacobus, pr.	Yates	Brutt
Vredenburgh, John, priv,	Yates	Brutt
Vredenburgh, John, priv.	Van Alstyn	
Vredenburgh, Peter, priv.	Graham	Hermance
Vredenburgh, Thos., priv.	Cortland	
Vredenburgh, Wm., sergt.	Graham	Hermance
Vredenburgh, Will., priv.	Drake	Haight
Vretenburgh, Ab'm, priv.	Drake	Haight
Vroman, Adam, corporal	Vrooman	
Vroman, Adam, private	Willet	Debois
Vroman, Adam, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Vroman, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Adam, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vroman, Adam, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vroman, Adam, private	Yates	
Vroman, Adam, private	Cuyler	
Vroman, Adam, private	Yates	Brown
Vroman, Adam, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Vroman, Adam J., private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Arent, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Vroman, Arent, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Brown
Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Becker
Vroman, Barent, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Vroman, Barth'w, sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Vroman, Barth'w, corporal	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Barth'w, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Vroman, Barton, private	Vrooman	
Vroman, Eph'm, lieut.	Vrooman	
Vroman, Eph'm, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Vroman, Henry, lieut.	Fisher	Littell
Vroman, Henry, lieut.	Fisher	Putman
Vroman, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Vroman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Vroman, Henry B., lieut.	Fisher	
Vroman, Isaac, private	Vrooman	
Vroman, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Vroman, Jonas, private	Vrooman	Becker
Vroman, John B., lieut.	Wemple	Bancker
Vroman, Lawrence, ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Vroman, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Littel
Vroman, Peter, ensign	Fisher	Littel

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Vroman, Peter, private	Willet	Debois
Vroman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Vroman, Peter, private	Vroman	Brown
Vroman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Vroman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Muller
Vroman, Peter, private	Willet	Debois
Vroman, Peter A., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Vroman, Peter A., private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Peter Ad., priv.	Vrooman	
Vroman, Peter Corn's, cor.	Vrooman	
Vroman, Peter C., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Vroman, Peter J., private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Vroman, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Simon, lieut.	Willet	Gross
Vroman, Simon, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda
Vroman, Simon, private	Vrooman	
Vroman, Simon, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Vroman, Simon, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vroman, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder
Vroman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Vroman, Walter, captain	Harper	
Vromant, Barent, corporal	Vrooman	Heager
Vrooman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vrooman, Adam, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Adam, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Vrooman, Adam, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vrooman, Adam, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Vrooman, Arent, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vrooman, Barth'w,* Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Heager
Vrooman, Corn's, corporal	Schuyler	Hogan
Vrooman, David, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vrooman, Ephraim, lieut.		
Vrooman, Hend'k, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Vrooman, Henry, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vrooman, Henry, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vrooman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Vrooman, Isaac, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Vrooman, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Vrooman, Jacob, private	Wemple	Small
Vrooman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vrooman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Vrooman, Jacob I., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vrooman, Jacob I., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Vrooman, John, lieut.	Wemple	Bancker
Vrooman, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vrooman, John,* private	Vrooman	Hager
Vrooman, John I., private	Wemple	Bancker
Vrooman, John J., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Vrooman, Lawrence, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Lawrence, en.	Wemple	Mynderse
Vrooman, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Vrooman, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vrooman, Peter, colonel		
Vrooman, Peter, private	Fisher	Wemple
Vrooman, Samuel, private	Vrooman	
Vrooman, Simon, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse
Vrooman, Simon private	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Simon J., lieut.	Dubois	Burnet
Vrooman, Simon I., sergt.	Wemple	Wanson
Vrooman, Simon J., priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Vrooman, Walter, lieut.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vrooman, Wm., private	Van Veghten	
Vroover, Rich'd, private	Wemple	Bancker

W.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wabb, David, private	Armstrong	Long
Wabb, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Wabel, Hend'k, corporal	Klock	Cayser
Wackman, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Wackman, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen
Wackman, Markus, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander
Waddle, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Wade, Solomon, private	Webster	Hamilton
Wademax, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Wadermax, Lawrence, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Wadkins, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wadkins, Henry, private	Armstrong	
Wadsworth, Elijah, priv.	Van Woert	Wells
Wadsworth, Elisha, priv.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wadsworth, Elisha, priv.	Van Woert	Hodges
Wadsworth, John, private	Graham	Magee
Wadsworth, Josiah, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Wadworth, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Waermute, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Waert, Matthies, private	Fisher	Marselus
Wafel, Adam, private	Klock	Kock
Wafel, Geo., private	Klock	Suts
Wafel, Henry, private	Klock	Muller
Wafel, John, private	Klock	Klock
Waffel, Adam, private	Klock	Zeely
Waffel, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Waffel, George, private	Klock	Bedhig
Waffel, Henry, corporal	Klock	Zealy
Waffell, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Waffel, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Wagenaer, Englebaert,	Clyde	Ruff
Wagenaer, George, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Wagenaer Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Wagenen, Peter, lieut.-col.	Klock	
Wagener, Tobias, private	Drake	
Wager, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Wager, Leonard, private		Van Schaick
Wager, Thomas, private	Yates	Wiltse
Waggenaer, Engelbart, pr.	Clyde	House
Wagger, Thomas, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Waggoner, Englehardt, sg.	Klock	Ruff
Waggoner, George, ensign	Klock	Hess
Waggoner, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waggoner, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Groot
Wagnaer, George, private	Clyde	House
Wagnaer, Isaac, private	Clyde	House
Wagnaer, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Wagner, Geo., lieut.	Klock	Wagner
Wagner, Geo.,† private	Cox	Diefendor
Wagner, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Wagner, Joseph, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Wagner, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Wagner, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Wanson
Wagner, Peter, captain	Klock	
Wagoner, Geo., lieut.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Wagoner, Geo., ensign	Klock	Hess
Wagoner, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Wagoner, Joseph, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Wagoner, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Wagoner, Michael, private	Willet	Hole
Wagoner, Peter, lieut.-col.	Klock	
Wagoner, Tobias, private	Hays	
Wagonet, Harmanus, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Waide, Joseph, private	Wessen	Hunt
Waight, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Wairing, John, private	Field	Dykeman
Waisimillar, Jerem'h, p	Cantine	
Waist, Conrad, private	Wemple	Wanson
Wait, Benj'n, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Wait, Geo., private	Whiting	Herrick
Wait, Geo., private	Graham	Bostwick
Wait, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Wait, John, private	Yates	Yates
Wait, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Herrick
Wait, Oliver, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Wait, Reuben, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle

* Captured by Indians August 9, 1780; released on parole 1782. A. P. 16–156.

† Wounded in left thigh, at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Canajoharie, Montgomery county. C 107, Cc 43.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wait, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Waite, Benj'n private	Yates	Hadlock
Wakman, Henry, priv.	Johnson	
Wakonan, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Wald, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Walde, John, private	Yates	Brown
Walder, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely
Walder, Geo., private	Klock	Klock
Walder, John, Sr., private	Yates	Hadlock
Walder, John, Jr., private	Yates	Hadlock
Walderon, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Walderren, Garret, private	Yates	
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	Wells
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Yates
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Waldo, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Brown
Waldo, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Wells
Waldo, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Waldo, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Waldorph, Hend'k, private	Wessenfels	White
Waldow, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Waldrom, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Waldrom, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Waldron, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Waldron, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Waldron, Corn's, private	Yates	Yates
Waldron, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Waldron, Edward, private	Hays	Gardner
Waldron, Evert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Waldron, Garret, private	Yates	Yates
Waldron, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Waldron, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa
Waldron, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Waldron, James, private	Willet	Cannon
Waldron, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Waldron, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Waldron, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Waldron, John P., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Waldron, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	
Waldron, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Waldron, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Waldron, Wm., private	Graham	Hermance
Waldron, Wm., private	Platt	Bloom
Waldron, Wm., ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Waldron, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Waldron, Wm., private	Wessenfels	
Waldrum, Joseph, private	Cortland	
Waldrum, Wm., private	Cortland	
Waling, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Walker, And'w, ensign	Lansing	Houston
Walker, Eben'r, private	Webster	Childs
Walker, Eben'r, private	Armstrong	
Walker, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown
Walker, James, private	Webster	Childs
Walker, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Walker, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Walker, John, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Walker, John, private	Webster	Childs
Walker, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Walker, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Walker, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Walker, John, private	Dubois	McFoght
Walker, Stephen, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Walker, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Walkin, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Wall, John, private		Fonda
Wall, Richard, priva.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wallace, Abijah, private	Crane	Truesdell
Wallace, Benj'n, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Wallace, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wallace, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty
Wallace, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown
Wallace, Elisha, private	Yates	Brown
Wallace, Jacob, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Wallace, Jacob, private	Crane	Truesdel

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wallace, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Wallace, John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Wallace, John, private	Williams	Long
Wallace, Nath'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Wallace, Nath'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Wallace, Nehemiah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Wallace, Nehem'h, private	Yates	Brown
Wallace, Nehem'h, private	Yates	Wiltse
Wallace, Uriah, lieut.	Dragoons	Delavan
Wallace, Uriah, sergeant		Truesdell
Wallace, Wm., lieut.	Dubois	De Mout
Wallace, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Wallace, William, private		Fonda
Wallarade, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Wallaver, John, private	Clyde	Dygert
Wallaver, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dygert
Wallen, James, private	Van Ness	
Wallen, Jerem'h, private	Webster	Childs
Waller, John, private	Johnson	Mastin
Walles, Elijah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Walles, William, private		Fonda
Wallice, Hugh, private	Johnson	
Walling, Jerem'h, private	Willet	Livingston
Wallis, Wm., sergeant		Fonda
Wallis, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Wallis, Timothy, private	Yates	
Wallis, Wm., private		Fonda
Wallraed, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Wallraet, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Wallrate, Adolph, private	Clyde	Weeser
Wallrate, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Wallrate, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Wallrate, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Wallridge, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Wallsworth, Wm., private	Williams	Shepardson
Walls, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wallse, Coenraed, private	Clyde	Ruff
Wallse, Coenrad, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Wallse, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff
Walred, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Walrad, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller
Walrade, Fred'k, sergeant	Clyde	Difendorf
Walrade, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walrades, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Walradt, Adolphus, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Walradt, Adolph, private	Wemple	Bancker
Walradt, Adolph, private	Fisher	Little
Walradt, Henry, private	Klock	Bedhig
Walradt, Isaac, private	Klock	Zeely
Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Bedhig
Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock
Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Suts
Walradt, Jacob H., private	Klock	Kock
Walraed, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Walraet, Henry, ensign	Clyde	House
Walrat, Adolph, private	Klock	Helmer
Walrat, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Walrate, Fred'k, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walrate, Hend'k, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walrate, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Walrate, Isaac, private	Klock	Wagner
Walrate, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walrate, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Walrate, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Walrate, Peter I., private	Klock	Wagner
Walrate, William, private	Clyde	Leipe
Walrath, Adam, private	Klock	House
Walrath, Adam A., private	Klock	Fox
Walrath, Adolph, private	Klock	Bradbig
Walrath, Adolph H., priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Walrath, Fred'k, private	Klock	House
Walrath, Henry, sergeant	Klock	House
Walrath, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake
Walrath, Henry, private	Klock	Zealy
Walrath, Henry A.,* sergt.	Klock	House
Walrath, Jacob, corporal	Klock	House
Walrath, Jacob, private	Klock	Zealy
Walrath, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser

* Wounded in left arm at Fort Walrad, Palatine District, May 26, 1781. Canajoharie. B 91, Cc 44.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Walrath Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Walrath John, private	Klock	House
Walrath Nich's, ensign	Klock	Miller
Walrath, Nicholas,* private	Klock	Fox
Walrath, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller
Walread, Nicholas, ensign	Klock	Miller
Walreadt Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Walroad, Garret, private	Klock	Hess
Walroad, Isaac, private	Klock	Hess
Walroad, John, private	Klock	Hess
Walroad, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Wals, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wals, Teunis, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Walsey, Solomon, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Walsh, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Walt, Christ'n, private	Klock	Miller
Walten, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Walter, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Walter, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Walter, Black, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Walter, Christian, private	Klock	Miller
Walter, Christ'r, private	Klock	Cayser
Walts, Conrad, private	Platt	Bradbick
Walter, George, private	Klock	Kock
Walter, George, private	Willet	Gross
Walter, Geo.,† private	Klock	Dillenbeck
Walter, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser
Walter, Henry, ensign	Whiting	Gilbert
Walter, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Walter, John, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Walter, John, private		Fonda
Walter, Seth, private	Willet	Pearcy
Walts, Conradt, private	Klock	Ruff
Walts, George, private	Klock	Kock
Walts, Jacob, private	Platt	Bradbick
Waltsie, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Waltz, Coenraed, private	Clyde	House
Waltz, Coenrad, Sr., priv.	Clyde	House
Waltz, Coenraed, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House
Waltz, Jacob, corporal	Clyde	House
Wamp, Barnabus, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Wampbell, Corn's, private	Fisher	Fisher
Wampbell, John, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Wand, Joshua, private	Graham	Wilson
Wandal, Ab'm, private	Wisner	Baly
Wandel, John, private	Yates	Brown
Wandell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wandell, Abr'm, private	Benedict	Seely
Wandell, John, private	Yates	Yates
Wandle, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wandle, Abr'm, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wandle, Abraham, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Wandle, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wandle, Jacob, private	Hays	Bell
Wanger, Tho's, private	Drake	Strang
Wannamaker, Peter, priv	Hays	Blauvelt
Wannenmaker, Adolph, p	Hays	Blauvelt
Wannute, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Wans, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Wans, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Wansen, John, private	Willet	Gross
Wanson, Ja's, private	Graham	Magee
Wanson, Jno., private	Graham	Magee
Wanson, Tho's, captain	Wemple	
Wansor, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan
Wansor, Thomas, private	Crane	Lockwood
Ward, Aaron, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Ward, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	
Ward, Aaron, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Ward, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Ward, Benjamin, private	Willet	Livingston
Ward, Benj'n, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Ward, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ward, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Ward, Chas., private	Field	Hecock
Ward, Christ'r, private	Graham	Magee
Ward, Christ'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Ward, Christ'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Ward, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Ward, Dan'l, private		Minthorn
Ward, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Ward, David, private	Johnson	Concklin
Ward, Edward, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Ward, Elihu, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Ward, Ezekiel, private		Minthorn
Ward, Israel, private	Hopkins	Lane
Ward, James, private	Willet	Wright
Ward, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Ward, James, private	Field	Hecock
Ward, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Ward, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ward, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Ward, John, private	Van Bergen	
Ward, John, Sr., private	Webster	Sherwood
Ward, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Wells
Ward, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Ward, Josiah, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Ward, Josiah, sergeant	Pawling	Faulkner
Ward, Josiah, sergeant	Malcom	McKinstry
Ward, Moses, private	Malcom	Livingston
Ward, Moses, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ward, Moses, private	Drake	
Ward, Moses, private	Luddington	Knapp
Ward, Moses, private		Minthorn
Ward, Nathan, private	Hammond	
Ward, Richard, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Ward, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Ward, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ward, Samuel, private	Webster	
Ward, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Ward, Solomon, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ward, Thomas, private	Wisner	Baly
Ward, Thomas C., sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Ward, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Ward, Wm., private	Johnson	Concklin
Ward, Wm., private	Pawling	Hunter
Ward, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Ward, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Ward, Zadock, private	Harper	Vroman
Ward, Zadock, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Wardell, Eliakim, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Warden, Ahitophel, priv.	Willet	Wright
Warden, Barnard, private	Weisenfels	
Warden, Barnerd, private	Harper	Vroman
Warden, Joshua, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Warden, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Warden, Walter, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wardin, Gilbert, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wardin, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Wells
Warding, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Brown
Warding, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wareing, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Wareing, Joshua, private	Thomas	Sackett
Waring, David, private	Thomas	Sacket
Waring, Theod's, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Warman, Corn's Van, priv.	Willet	Conine
Warmish, Peter J., private	Klock	Zeely
Warmood, Matthias, priv.	Klock	Cayser
Warmouth, Christ'r, priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Warmouth, Matt'w, private	Klock	Bradbig
Warmouth, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig
Warmouth, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Warmuth, John, private	Klock	Bedbig
Warmuth, Peter J., private	Klock	Bedbig
Warmwood, Peter, private	Klock	Hess
Warmwood, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Warn, William, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Warner, Abraham, private	Whiting	Davis
Warner, And'w, private	Klock	Kock
Warner, Chr's Alex'r, pr.	Klock	Breadbake
Warner, Christoffel, priv.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Warner, Daniel, fifer	Whiting	Kellogg
Warner, Eben'r, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Warner, George, private	Vrooman	Brown
Warner, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Warner, James, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Warner, Jason, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Warner, John, sergeant	Whiting	

* Wounded in right arm August 6, 1777. Palatine District, Montgomery county. C 94.
† Wounded in the neck Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Dist., Montg'y Co. B, 114.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Warner, Jonathan, adjt.	Whiting	
Warner Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown
Warner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller
Warner, Joost, Jr., private	Vrooman	
Warner, Josiah, lieut.	Whiting	Davis
Warner, Josiah, lieut.	Whiting	Cady
Warner, Lupton, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Warner, Lupton, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Kellogg
Warner, Nich's, ensign	Vrooman	Stubrach
Warner, Nich's, ensign	Vrooman	Brown
Warner, Nich's, ensign	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Warner, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Warner, Richard, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Warner, Samuel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Warner, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	
Warner, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Warner, William, lieut.	Whiting	Kellogg
Warner, William, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Warnuth, Peter J., private	Klock	Zeely
Warren, Benj'n, corporal	Malcom	
Warren, David, private	Webster	Childs
Warren, David, sergeant	Armstrong	
Warren, Mordecai, private	Wessenfels	White
Warren, Nathaniel, corpl.	Willet	Skinner
Warren, Peter, private	Drake	Delivan
Warren, Peter, private	Crane	Lockwood
Warren, Stephen, private	Platt	Bloom
Warrin, Thaddeus, serg.	Luddington	Waterbury
Warrin, Theod's, corporal	Hays	Smith
Warring, Ephraim, private	Field	Hecock
Warring, Gideon,* private		
Wart, Andrew, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wart, John, private	Willet	Putman
Wart, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Wart, Matt's, private	Fisher	Snook
Wart, Matt's, private	Fisher	Marselis
Wart, Maurinus, private	Fisher	Snook
Wart, Morris, private	Fisher	Snook
Warth, Matthew, private	Fisher	
Wasburn, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wash, Luther, private	Whiting	Cady
Washbown, Edmund, priv.	Willet	Wright
Washbun, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Washburn, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Washburn, Daniel, private	Hammond	
Washburn, Dennis, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Washburn, Hope, private	Whiting	Davis
Washburn, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Washburn, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Washburn, John, private	Livingston	Kline
Washburn, Joseph, private	Hammond	
Washburn, Martinus, priv.	Livingston	Kline
Washburn, Silas, private	Hammond	
Wason, James, sergeant	Willet	White
Wason, John, private	Willet	White
Wason, Thomas, private	Weisenfels	
Wassel, George, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wassel, Henry, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wassel, William, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wassels, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wassels, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wasson, James,† private	Willet	Young
Wasson, John, private	Willet	Newell
Waste, Conrad, private	Wemple	Wanson
Waston, James, private	Graham	Magee
Waston, John, private	Graham	Magee
Wate, Benj'n, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Wate, John, private	Yates	
Waterberry, Daniel, private	Crane	
Waterberry, John, private	Crane	Scofield
Waterberry, Samuel, sergt.	Crane	Bouton
Waterberry, Samuel, priv.	Crane	
Waterbury, Daniel, private	Crane	Scofield
Waterbury, Daniel, private	Crane	Bouton
Waterbury, Daniel, private	Benedict	Bouton
Waterbury, David, captain	Luddington	
Waterbury, Enos, private	Luddington	Mead
Waterbury, Enos, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Waterbury, James, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Waterbury, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Waterbury, John, corporal	Crane	Lewis
Waterbury, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Waterbury, Samuel, sergt.	Crane	Lockwood
Waterbury, Samuel, priv.	Crane	Scofield
Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col.		
Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Waterman, Elisha, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Waterman, Glud'n, privat:	Whiting	Salisbury
Waterman, John, qr. mr.	Whiting	
Waterman, Samuel, priv.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Waters, Benjamin, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Waters, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Waters, David, private	Graham	Bostwick
Waters, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Waters
Waters, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Waters, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Elliot
Waters, Sam'l, captain	Hopkins	
Waterstock, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Watkins, Edmund, private	Willet	Marshall
Watkins, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Watkins, Henry, private	Webster	Childs
Watman, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Watrous, Ed'd A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Watson, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Bancker
Watson, Cyprain, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Watson, Ephraim, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Watson, Geffery, private	Graham	Conklin
Watson, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Watson, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Watson, Jepson, private	Willet	Conine
Watson, John, lieut.	Willet	Livingston
Watson, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Watson, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Watson, Levi, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shephard
Watson, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Masten
Watson, Simon, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Watson, William, private	Willet	Gross
Watson, William, srgt.maj.	Newkirk	McBride
Watson, Zelots, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Wattels, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	King
Watter, George, private	Willet	Gross
Wattles, David, private	Whiting	King
Wattles, Samuel, sergeant	Whiting	King
Wattles, Samuel, corporal	Whiting	King
Wattles, Walter, private	Whiting	King
Watts, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Watts, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Watts, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Watts, John, private	Field	Hecock
Watts, Robert, private	Field	Hecock
Watts, Thomas, private	Willet	Wright
Watts, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Wavill, Geo., private	Klock	Breadbake
Wavill, Henry, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Wauls, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Waults, Fred'k, private	Ostrum	Ostrum
Way, Benjamin, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Way, Benjamin, private	Hammond	
Way, Benj'n, private		Humfrey
Way, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Way, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Way, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Way, Francis, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Way, Francis, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Way, Fred'k, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Way, Fred'k, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoof
Way, Geo., sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Way, Gideon, private	Brinckorhoff	Brinckerhoff
Way, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Way, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Way, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Way, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Way, John, private		Humfrey
Way, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Way, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Way, Thomas, private	Vanderburgh	Storm

* Disabled by a cutlass stroke. Horicon, Washington Co. B 6, 79. † Enlisted May, 1782. Schenectady Co. A. P. 21-215.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Way, Thomas, private	Platt	Lee
Way, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Wead, Nathan, private	Hays	Stevenson
Wead, Pheneas, private	Harper	Harrison
Weaderman, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Waderman, Matt'w, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Weak, John, corporal	Klock	Klock
Wealer, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Wean, Wm., private	Drake	
Weard, Pheneas, private	Harper	Harrison
Wearing, David, private	Thomas	Chapman
Wearing, James, private	Crane	Truesdel
Wearing, Mich'l, private		Truesdell
Wearrin, Theodorus, priv.	Hays	Smith
Weast, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Weat, Nath'l, private	Willet	White
Weatherhead, Edmund, pr.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Weaver, David, private	Willet	Welp
Weaver, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Weaver, Fred'k, private	Fisher	
Weaver, Geo., fifer	Dubois	De Mout
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Schaick	
Weaver, Hamical, private	Fisher	Veeder
Weaver, Harris, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Weaver, Jacob, lieut.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Weaver, Jacob, private	Klock	Breadbake
Weaver, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Weaver, Jacob,	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Weaver, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Weaver, Josias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Weaver, Loudon, private	Willet	Newell
Weaver, Loudon, private	Willet	Henry
Weaver, Nich's, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Weaver, Nich's, private	Klock	Ruff
Weaver, Nich's, private	Willet	Putman
Weaver, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Web, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Webard, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Webb, David, private	Webster	Long
Webb, James, private	Phillips	Miller
Webb, John, private	Williams	Long
Webb, John, private	Webster	Long
Webb, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Webb, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Webb, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster
Webb, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Webb, Noah, private	Field	Dykeman
Webb, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Hubby
Webb, Silvanus, private	Thomas	St. John
Webb, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Lyon
Webb, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Webb, William, private		Stevenson
Webber, Christian, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Webber, Henrich, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Webber, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Webber, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Webber, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Webber, Nich's, private	Klock	Breadbake
Webber, Nicholas, private	Klock	Zeely
Webbers, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Weber, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring
Weber, Fred'k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Fred'k G., priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Geo. I., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Geo. I., private	Bellinger	Staring
Weber, Geo. M., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Henrich, Jr., priv.	Vroman	Stubrach
Weber, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Jacob, Sr., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Jacob I., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weber, Jacob I., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Jacob J., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, J. G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Mich'l, private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Nich's G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Nich's H., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Peter, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank
Weber, Peter, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder
Weber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Weber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Webers, John, private	Malcom	Cantine
Weble, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Webster, Alexander, col.		
Webster, Alex'r, major	Williams	
Webster, Daniel, corporal	Whiting	Salisbury
Webster, David, drummer	Whiting	Davis
Webster, Elihu, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Webster, Isaac, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Webster, Joseph, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Webster, Oliver, private	Dubois	Lee
Webster, Palatia, private	Willet	Welp
Weeber, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Weeber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weeber, Jacob J., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weeber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weeber, Peter, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank
Weeber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Weecks, James, private	Wessenfels	
Weed, Alex'r, private	Crane	Lewis
Weed, Charles, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Weed, Eli, private	Crane	Lewis
Weed, Gilbert, private	Crane	Scofield
Weed, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Gould
Weed, Jonathan,* private	Willet	Pearce
Weed, Jehiel, private	Benedict	Seely
Weed, Jehiel, Jr., private	Field	Hecock
Weed, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Weed, John, private	Field	Barnum
Weed, Jonathan, private	Crane	Chapman
Weed, Jonathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Weed, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Weed, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Weed, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Weed, Nath'l, lieut.		Steenbergh
Weed, Phenias, fifer	Van Schoonhoven	
Weed, Phineas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Weed, Phineas,† sergt.	Willet	Pearce
Weed, Phineas, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Weed, Phineas, private		Steenbergh
Weed, Samuel, private	Johnson	Concklin
Weed, William,‡ sergeant	Willet	Wright
Weed, William, sergeant	Harper	Drake
Weed, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Weedon, Dennison, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Week, Malakay, private	Drake	Haight
Weeks, Ab'm, private		Brinkerhoof
Weeks, Absalom, private	Drake	Haight
Weeks, Absalom, private	Drake	Buckhout
Weeks, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Weeks, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Weeks, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Weeks, Gilbert, private	Drake	
Weeks, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Weeks, James, private	Weisenfels	
Weeks, James, private	Thomas	
Weeks, Jonas, lieut.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Weeks, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Sacket
Weeks, Malake, private	Drake	Haight
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sacket
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis

* Enlisted 1778, discharged at Schenectady, 1783–4. Greenfield, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21–275.

† Served as substitute for his brother William, 1781–3. Milton, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21–408.

‡ Enlisted 1781 for three years; served a few months and then sent his brother Phineas as substitute, who served to Jan. 7, 1783, when disbanded. Milton, Saratoga county, A. P. 21–408.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Drake	Seely
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Drake	Lawrence
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Weeks, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Weeks, Nath'l, Jr., private	Drake	Seely
Weeks, Obediah, private	Pawling	Pawling
Weeks, Phineas, private		Stevenson
Weeks, Phineas, private	Crane	Lawrence
Weeks, Reuben, private	Hammond	
Weeks, Samuel, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Weeks, Silas, private		Humphrey
Weeks, Simon, private	Thomas	
Weeks, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Weeks, Wm., private	Hammond	
Weeks, Zophar,	Graham	
Weekson, Elijah, private	Field	Dyckman
Weeler, Joshua, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Weeller, Jon'n, private	Yates	Brutt
Weer, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket
Weert, Mawritz, private	Fisher	McMaster
Weeser, Nich's, captain	Clyde	
Weever, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wegins, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Case
Weight, Benia, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Weight, Benj'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Weight, Christ'r, private	Luddington	Knapp
Weight, George, private	Graham	Vail
Weiks, And'w, private	Livingston	Shaver
Weiman, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder
Weir, James,* corporal	Van Woert	Green
Weir, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Weir, Robert, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Weismiller, Jer'h, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Weissenfels, Fred'k, lt.-col.	comd't	
Weissenfels, George P., lt.	Wessenfels	White
Weissenfels, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Weissenfelt, George, priv.	Pawling	Williams
Welbore, Gideon, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Welch, Benj'n, sergeant	Graham	Husted
Welch, Daniel, private	Webster	McNitt
Welch, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Welch, Eben'r, private	Willet	Tearse
Welch, Eben'r, private	Willet	Henry
Welch, John, private	Graham	Husted
Welch, Josiah, private	Webster	Tozer
Welch, Peter, lieut.-adjt.	Weissenfels	
Welch, Peter, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Welch, Richard, private	Cooper	Gardner
Welch, Rich'd, private	Hays	Gardner
Welch, Samuel, private	Webster	
Welch, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp
Welch, Vine, private	Whiting	Davis
Welch, Vine, private	Willet	Newell
Welch, William, private	Pawling	Pawling
Welch, William, private	Drake	
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Shepardson
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Rice
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Stowel
Weldon, Ab'm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Weldon, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Weldon, Timothy, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Weldone, James, private	Pawling	Wood
Weliker, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Weller, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Cross
Weller, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Weller, Robert, sergeant	Wemple	
Weller, Robert, private	Wemple	Fonda
Welles, William, corporal	Hopkins	Wheeler
Welling, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Welling, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wells, Ab'm, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Wells, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	McKillip
Wells, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wells, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wells, Benj'n, private	Yates	
Wells, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wells, Calvin, private	Malcom	Blakely
Wells, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Wells, Daniel, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Wells, David, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Wells, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Wells, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wells, Edmund, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Wells, Edmund, private	Van Woert	Wells
Wells, Edward, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Wells, Gamaliel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Wells, George, private	Yates	
Wells, Gersham, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wells, Gershom, private	Dubois	Gano
Wells, Gershon, private	Hathorn	Miller
Wells, Gershon, private	Wisner	Miller
Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Doty
Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wells, Henry, private	Wynkoop	
Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wells, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wells, James, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Wells, James, private	Harper	Allen
Wells, James, private	Van Veghten	
Wells, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Wells, James,† private	Grosvenor's Connecticut Con'ls	Spaulding
Wells, James, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Wells, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Wells, James, private	Wynkoop	
Wells, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wells, Jesse, private	Dubois	Gano
Wells, Jesse, private	Wisner	Miller
Wells, John, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Wells, Joseph, captain	Van Woert	
Wells, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
Wells, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Wells, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Wells, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Wells, Peter, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Wells, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wells, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Wells, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Wells, Prince, private	Pawling	Westfall
Wells, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Wells
Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Doty
Wells, Shelar, private	Vah Woert	Brown
Wells, Teunis, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Hodges
Wells, Tunes. private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wellsworth, Gilbert, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Welp, Ant'y, captain	Willet	
Welsh, David, private	Webster	Tozer
Welsh, Henry, private	Van Woert	Wells
Welsh, Morto, private	Van Woert	Wells
Welsh, Morto, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Welsh, Rosel, private	Willet	Skinner
Welthuysen, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Weltse, Corn's, captain	Yates	
Wemer, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Wemp, Aaron, private	Willet	Elsworth
Wempell, Wm,, private	Fisher	Fisher
Wemper, John Penat, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Wemple, Aaron, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wemple, Ab'm, colonel		
Wemple, Arent, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wemple, Barent, private		Fonda
Wemple, Barent, private	Fisher	Fisher
Wemple, Barent B., priv.	Dubois	Fonda

* Wounded in the shoulder at Saratoga October 15, 1777. Salem, Washington county. C 97, I 84.
† Left elbow dislocated October, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia county. Bb 54.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wemple, Barent W., priv.		Fonda
Wemple, Barent, corporal	Fisher	Wemple
Wemple, Barent, private	Fisher	Wemple
Wemple, Barent, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Wemple, Bernard, private		Fonda
Wemple, Bern'd B., priv.		Fonda
Wemple, Corn's, private	Fisher	Hogan
Wemple, Ephraim, priv.	Fisher	Marselus
Wemple, Hend'k, sergeant		Fonda
Wemple, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Wemple, Henry, corporal		Fonda
Wemple, John, captain	Fisher	
Wemple, Jno., lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Wemple, John, sergeant	Wemple	
Wemple, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Wemple, John, private	Fisher	
Wemple, John, Jr., corpl.	Fisher	Fisher
Wemple, John J., sergeant	Wemple	Bancker
Wemple, Jno. 1., private	Wemple	Bancker
Wemple, Mindert, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wemple, Myndert, major	Wemple	
Wemple, My'd, major	Schuyler	
Wemple, Myndert, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Wemple, Myndert, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderson
Wemple, Myndert, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Wemple, Myndert A., en'n	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Wemple, Wm., private	Fisher	Mabee
Wendecker, John, lieut.	Clyde	Dygert
Wendecker, Nich's, priv.	Clyde	Dygert
Wendel, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Wendel, Gerret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wendel, Stephen, private	Thomas	Hubby
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wendell, Ab'm R., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Wendell, Ahaswares, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Wendell, Ahaswares, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Wendell, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wendell, Harm's, major	Lansing	
Wendell, John, private	Yates	Yates
Wendell, John B., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Wendell, Jno. B. F., priv.	Wemple	
Wendell, Martinus, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)
Wendle, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wendle, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Wendle, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wenn, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Wenter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	
Wentforth, Jas., private	Graham	Muller
Wentworth, James, priv.	Graham	Muller
Werner, Alex'r, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wermer, Andrew, private	Klock	Suts
Werner, Chas., private	Vrooman	
Werner, Christoffel, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Werner, Christoffel, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Werner, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Werner, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Becker
Werner, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Werner, Christ'r, private	Klock	Suts
Werner, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Werner, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
Werner, Geo., Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Werner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Werner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller
Werner, Joost, Jr., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Werner, Nich's, ensign	Vrooman	Stubrach
Werner, Nicholas, ensign	Vrooman	Brown
Werner, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Werth, Andrew, private	Fisher	Veeder
Werth, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Wert, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Brown
Werth, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Werth, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Werth, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Wesbrouck, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	Burnet
Weser, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Weser, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wesimiller, Jerem'h, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Wesner, William, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Wessell, Geo., sergeant	Yates	Vandenburgh
Wessell, Richard, private	Hays	Bell

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wessels, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda
Wessels, Arent, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wessels, Hamon, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wessels, Harmon, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Wessels, Rich'd, private	Hays	
Wesselse, Aaron, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wesselse, And'w, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Wesselse, Arent, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wesselse, Herman, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wesselson, Aaron, private	Wemple	Wanson
Wessenfels (Weissenfels), Fred., colonel		
Wessenfels, George, lieut.	Wessenfels	White
Wesser, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Wesser, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wesser, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder
West, Aaron, private	Graham	Pearce
West, Ant'y, private	Willet	Livingston
West, Benajah, private	Van Woert	McKillip
West, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
West, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
West, Clement, private	Luddington	Knapp
West, David, private	Van Ness	Tanner
West, Jon'n, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
West, Samuel, private	Whiting	Davies
West, Wilbertson, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Westavelt, Casparus, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Westbrook, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Westbroock, Dirck, priv.	Hays	
Westbrook, Dirk, captain	Pawling	
Westbrook, Fred'k, lieut.	Hathorn	
Westbrook, John, captain	Klock	
Westcock, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Westcoot, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Westcot, Arnold, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Westcott, Abraham, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Westcott, Ezra, private	Thomas	Sackett
Westcott, Reuben, sergt.	Drake	Haight
Westcott, Sam'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Wester, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Bradbig
Westerfelt, Abraham, pr.	Phillips	Miller
Westerfelt, Aldert, private	Phillips	Miller
Westerhout, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Westerman, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Westervelt, Abraham, pr.	Hays	Sickles
Westervelt, Albert, sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Westervelt, Casparus, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Westervelt, Casparus, pr.	Graham	Concklin
Westervelt, Daniel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Westervelt, Geo., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Westervelt, George, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Westervelt, Jacobus, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Westervelt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Westervelt, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Westervelt, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Westfall, Ab'm, captain	Wessenfels	
Westfall, Abraham, captain	Pawling	
Westfall, Abraham, captain	Klock	
Westfall, Abraham, lieut.	Phillips	Miller
Westfall, Abr'm, corporal	Graham	Wilson
Westfall, Ab'm, corporal	Graham	Hermance
Westfall, Benj'n, private	Graham	Wilson
Westfall, Gilbert, private		Humfrey
Westfall, Gilbert, private	Graham	Wilson
Westfall, Helimus, captain	Klock	
Westfall, Jacobus, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Westfall, Levi, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Westfall, Levi, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Westfall, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Westfall, Simon, private	Klock	Westfall
Westham, Waren, private	Harper	Vroman
Westors, Joseph, private	Pawling	Sacket
Wetmore, Stephen, private		Howley
Weton, Robert, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Wetsel, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wetteratien, Hend'k, priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Wever, Andrus, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wever, David, private	Graham	Conklin
Wever, Edward, private	Platt	Lee
Wever, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wever, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wever, George, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wever, George, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wever, Harris, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wever, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wever, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wever, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Wever, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Wever, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wever, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Whale, Timothy, private	Graham	Pearce
Whalen, Abel, lieut.	Van Ness	
Whaley, Tim'y, private	Dubois	Lee
Wharing, James, private	Johnson	Johnson
Wharry, Evans, qr. mr.	Newkirk	
Wharry, James, sergeant	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Whealen, Ira, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Whealey, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Wheat, Amos, private	Pawling	Burnet
Wheat, James, private	Harper	Bogart
Wheaton, Benjamin, corp.	Willet	Gillet
Wheaton, Tho's, private	Willet	Henry
Wheaton, Tho's, private	Willet	Newell
Whedon, Damison, private	Webster	Hamilton
Whedon, David, drummer	Williams	Hamilton
Whedon, Dennison, private	Webster	Hamilton
Whedon, Edmund, private	Webster	Hamilton
Whedon, Edmund, Jr., pr.	Webster	Hamilton
Wheeler, Abel, lieut.		
Wheeler, Ab'm, private	Willet	Cannon
Wheeler, Ephraim, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Wheeler, Ezra, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Wheeler, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Wheeler, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Outhout
Wheeler, Gilbert, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Wheeler, Isaac, private	Fisher	McMaster
Wheeler, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wheeler, Jacob, corporal		Stockwell
Wheeler, John, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Wheeler, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Wheeler, John, private	Willet	Cannon
Wheeler, John, private	Harper	Vroman
Wheeler, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Wheeler, Jon'n, private	Yates	Yates
Wheeler, Joshua, lieut.	Van Veghten	
Wheeler, Josiah, private	Crane	Truesdall
Wheeler, Josiah, private	Benedict	Seely
Wheeler, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wheeler, Noah, captain	Hopkins	
Wheeler, Richard, private	Yates	Hadlock
Wheeler, Samuel, qr.mr. s.	Van Woert	
Wheeler, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wheeler, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Wheeler, Timothy, private	Pawling	Wood
Wheeler, Valentine, capt.	Vandenburg	
Wheelock, John, private	Thomas	Lyons
Wheelor, Ezra, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Whelar, Edward, lieut.	Whiting	Gilbert
Whellar, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Oothout
Wheller, Robert, sergeant	Wemple	Oothout
Wherry, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Wheten, Rob't, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Wheton, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Hobby
Whidon, Edmund, private	Webster	Long
Whigh, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Hess
Whigham, Rob't, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Whipple, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Whipple, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Whipple, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Whipple, Esick, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Whipple, Esick, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Whirter, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Whirter, Matt'w, private	Webster	McNitt
Whister, James, private	Webster	Long
Whitack, Ab'm, private	Yates	
Whitaker, Ab'm, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Whitaker, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Whitaker, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Hays	
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop	
Whitbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Whitbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Whitbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Whitbeck, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Whitbeck, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Whitbick, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Whitcomb, Ezra, private	Graham	Williams
Whitcomb, John, private	Graham	Williams
Whitcomb, Simon, private	Whiting	Davis
Whitecomb, Simon, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
White, And'w, captain	Wessenfels	
White, Corn's, private		Minthorn
White, Daniel, corporal	Phillips	Miller
White, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
White, David, private	Fisher	Little
White, Ebenezer, surgeon	Drake	
White, Ed'd, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
White, Ed'd, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
White, Edward, private	Fisher	Degraas
White, Elijah, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
White, Epenetus, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
White, Epenetus, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
White, Epenetus, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	White
White, Epenetus, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
White, Henry, corporal	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
White, Jacob, private	Willet	Pearcy
White, James, private	Willet	Marshall
White, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
White, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
White, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
White, Jone, private	Pawling	Burnett
White, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	
White, John, corporal	Willet	White
White, John, corporal	Thomas	Sacket
White, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
White, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
White, John, private	Thomas	St. John
White, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
White, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
White, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
White, John, private	Thomas	Thomas
White, Jonas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
White, Nathan, sergeant	Pawling	De Witt
White, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
White, Nathaniel, sergt.	Willet	Skinner
White, Nath'l, sergeant	Willet	Cannon
White, Nath'l, private	Willet	Cannon
White, Nath'l, private	Hopkins	Lane
White, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
White, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
White, Nich's, corporal	Dubois	Gano
White, Peregrun, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
White, Rufus, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
White, Rufus, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
White, Solomon, corporal	Wessenfels	White
White, Solomon, private	Hathorn	Case
White, Stephen, captain	Willet	
White, Stephen, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
White, Stephen, captain	Drake	
White, Stephen, coporal	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
White, Stephen, private	Willet	White
White, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
White, Stephen, private		Horton
White, Stephen, private	Thomas	
White, Stephen, Jr., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	White
White, William, private	Willet	Conine
White, Wm., private	Graham	Miller
White, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Sly
White, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
White, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
White, Wm.,* private	Williams	Stowel
White, Will., Jr., private	Van Ness	
Whitecor, Thomas, private		Fonda
Whitehead, Thomas, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Whitehead, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Whiteman, Benj'n, private	Willet	Gillet
Whiteman, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Whiteman, Benoni, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Whiteman, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner

* Shot through the body at Saratoga, October 11, 1777. I 106.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Whiteman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	*Ostram
Whitemore, James, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Whitemore, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaver
Whiteshock, Stephen, pr.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Whiteside, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Whiteside, Jon'n, captain	Van Woert	
Whiteside, Tho's, qr.mr.ser.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Whiteside, Thos. qr.mr.ser.	Van Woert	Brown
Whiteside, Thomas, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Whiteside, Thomas, sergt.	Van Woert	Doty
Whiteside, Thomas, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Whitewood, Corn's, priv.	Van Alstyn	
Whitfield, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Whitford, Caleb, private	Yates	Brown
Whitford Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Whitford, Joshua, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Whitford, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Whiticor, Thomas, private		Fonda
Whitimast, Zach., private	Livingston	Kline
Whiting, Abijah, private	Drake	Haight
Whiting, Adam, private	Williams	Shepardson
Whiting, Adam, private	Williams	Rice
Whiting, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Whiting Joshua, captain	Van Ness	
Whitley, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Whitman, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Conine
Whitman, Benjamin, priv.	Whiting	Herrick
Whitman, Edward, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Whitman, Elijah, private	Whiting	Herrick
Whitman, George, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Whitman, Izra, private	Livingston	Pulver
Whitman, Samuel, private	Whiting	Herrick
Whitman, Sam'l, private	Yates	
Whitmore, Amos, private		Van Duzer
Whitmore, James, private	Webster	Hamilton
Whitmore, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaw
Whitmore, Stuffel, private	Livingston	Kline
Whitmour, Benjamin, pr.	Webster	Hamilton
Whitmour, James, private	Webster	Thomas
Whitney, Abijah, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Whitney, Abijah, private	Drake	Buckhout
Whitney, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Miller
Whitney, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Whitney, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Whitney, David, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Whitney, David, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Whitney, Ephraim, private	Williams	Rice
Whitney, Ezekiel, private		Humfrey
Whitney, Gilbert, private		Truesdell
Whitney, Jacob, sergeant	Cantine	Ramsen
Whitney, Jacob, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Whitney, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Whitney, James, private	Crane	
Whitney, Joshua, captain	Van Ness	
Whitney, Josh'a, private	Webster	Childs
Whitney, Justus, sergt.	Pawling	Sackett
Whitney, Seth, private	Pawling	Williams
Whitney, Seth, private	Benedict	Osburn
Whitney, Silas, sergeant		Stevenson
Whitney, Silas, private	Thomas	St. John
Whitney, William, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Whitteger, Ab'm, private		Humfrey
Whittick, Ab'm, private	Yates	Hadlock
Whitton, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Whitteker, Philip,* private	Snyder	
Whitwood, Charles, priv.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Whitwood, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Whony, Daniel private	Pawling	Burnet
Whor ey Daniel, corpl.	Hathorn	Tilford
Whorry, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Whorry, John, sergeant	Pawling	Faulkner
Whorry, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Wiber, Geo., private	Bellinger	Frank
Wiber, Nich's, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Wibert, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Wibradt, Adolph, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wick, John, private	Klock	Klock
Wick, Jno., private	Klock	Suts
Wick, John, Jr., private	Klock	Kock
Wick, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Kock
Wickham, Benjamin, corp.	Hopkins	Talmadge
Wickham, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Wickham, Jon'n, private	Platt	Bloom
Wickham Warren, priv.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Wickman, Marikus, Jr., p.	Johnson	Johnson
Wicks, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Wicks, Jonah, lieut.	Graham	Conklin
Wicks, Phinehas, private	Pawling	Sacket
Wickson, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Lane
Wickson, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Wickum, David, private	Wessenfels	
Wicle, Jost Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Widbeck, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Widecor, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	
Widecor, Edward, private	Wynkoop	
Widrigh, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wiele, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Wier, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wier, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wiessenfels, Fred'k, lt. col.		
Wiessmer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wiessmer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Wiessner, Peter, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Wiest, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart
Wiest, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wietrig, George, private	Bellinger	Herder
Wigant, Matt'w, lieut.	Johnson	Wood
Wigant, Michael, private	Hathorn	Case
Wiggans, Anon, private	Johnson	Roosa
Wiggins, Charle,s, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wiggins, William, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Wikes, James, private		Van Duzer
Wiksom, John, corporal	Luddington	Lane
Wilbert, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Wilbont, Tabis, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Wilbot, Tobias, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Wilcock, Benj'n, private	Field	Hecock
Wilcock, Rosal, private	Field	Hecock
Wilcocke, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wilcocks, Francis, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wilcocks, Gilbert, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wilcocks, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wilcox, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Wilcox, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wilcox, David, private	Hathorn	Shephard
Wilcox, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wilcox, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Wilcox, Gilbert, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wilcox, Isaac, private	Pawling	Woods
Wilcox, Jeremiah, sergeant	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Wilcox, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wilcox, Nath'l, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Wilcox, Nathan, private	Willet	Cannon
Wilcox, Salvenus, corpl.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Wilcox, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wilcox, Tyle, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wilde, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Wildeo, William, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wildy, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Marthing
Wildy, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Honeyweli
Wile, Christian, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wilee, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wiles, George, private	Klock	Iless
Wiles, George, private	Klock	Wagner
Wiley, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Wiley, Henry, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Wiley, James, private	Whiting	King
Wiley, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Wiley John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Wiley, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Wiley, Primus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wilfort, Golepa, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Wilkelow, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wilkenson, Thomas, priv.	Wessenfels	
Wilkerson, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wilkerson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wilkes, John,† private	Willet	Wright
Wilkie, Augustus, sergt.	Graham	Magee

* Procured a substitute to serve in 5th N. Y. A. P., 19–216.
Enlisted 1782-3; discharged January 4, 1784. Bridgewater, Oneida county. A. P. 23–243.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wilkin, Jason, captain	Johnson	
Wilkin, Jason, lieut.	Johnson	Gillispy
Wilkin, Obediah, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wilkins, Daniel, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Wilkins, Daniel, private	Williams	Rice
Wilkins, George, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Wilkins, James, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Wilkins, James, private	Field	Van Duser
Wilkins, Ob'h, private	Yates	Hadlock
Wilkins, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Wilkinson, David, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Wilkinson, John, dr. maj.	Willet	Wright
Wilkinson, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Wilkinson, Nathan, private	Willet	Newell
Wilkinson, Thomas, corpl.	Hopkins	Talmadge
Wilkison, Jno., lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Will, Christian, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Will, Christian, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Will, Henry, lieut.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Will, Henry, ensign	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Will, Henry, private	Lansing	Brown
Will, John, private	Wemple	Van Allen
Willar, Amos, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Willard, Abel, private	Malcom	Blakely
Willard, Elias,* surgeon	Willet	
Willard, Moses, sur. mate	Willet	A.P. 18-291
Willcocks, Aaron, private	Hopkins	Waters
Willcocks, Jared, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Willcocks, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Willcocks, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Willcox, Abner, sergeant		
Willcox, Diges, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Willcox, Nath'l, private		Noble
Willcox, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Willcox, Plin, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Willcox, Thomas, private	Graham	Pearce
Willer, Amos, sergeant	Willet	Hole
Willer, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Cross
Willer, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake
Willes, Issecan, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Willes, Jedediah, private	Field	Hecock
Willes, Reuben, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Willes, Rich'd, private	Field	Hecock
Willes, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock
Willess, James, private	Field	Hecock
Willet, Elbert, private	Lansing	Brown
Willet, Josiah, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Willet, Marinus, col-comd't		
Willet, Marinus, l. c.-comd't		
Willhin, William, private	Newkirk	McBride
Williams, Abm., private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Williams, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Sacket
Williams, Abm., private	Hammond	Comb
Williams, Abm., private	Hammond	Martling
Williams, Abraham, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Williams, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Williams, Abm., Jr., priv.	Hammond	Martling
Williams, Adam, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Williams, Adam, private	Johnson	Johnson
Williams, Ahan, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Williams, Asher, private	Yates	Yates
Williams, Azael, private	Yates	
Williams, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Williams, Benj'n, private	Graham	Wilson
Williams, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Williams, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Williams, Dage, private	Thomas	Chapman
Williams, Dage, private	Pawling	Sacket
Williams, Dage, private	Thomas	St. John
Williams, Daniel, captain	Pawling	
Williams, Dan'l,† captain	Graham	
Williams, Dan'l, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Williams, Dan'l, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Williams, Dan'l, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Williams, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Williams, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook
Williams, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Williams, David, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Williams, David, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Williams, David, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Williams, David, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Williams, David, private	Webster	Long
Williams, David, private	Armstrong	Long
Williams, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Williams, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Williams, David, private	Hammond	Martling
Williams, Eben'r, private	Platt	Bloom
Williams, Eben'r, private	Graham	Wilson
Williams, Elias, corporal	Willet	Debois
Williams, Elias, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Williams, Elias, private	Vrooman	
Williams, Esaw, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Williams, Eze, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Williams, Ezekiel, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Williams, Ezekiel,‡ private	Sage	Clark
Williams, Fred'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Williams, Fred'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Williams, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Williams, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Williams, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Sacket
Williams, Gilbert, private	Cooper	Gardner
Williams, Gilbert, private	Hays	Stevenson
Williams, Gilbert, private	Harper	Lawrence
Williams, Gilbert, private	Drake	
Williams, Icabud, private	Drake	Haight
Williams, Ichabod,§ priv.	Drake	Delivan
Williams, Ichabod, private	Crane	Lockwood
Williams, Ichabod, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Williams, Isaac, fifer	Drake	Boyd
Williams, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Williams, Isaac, private	Willet	
Williams, Jabin, private	Webster	Childs
Williams, Jacob, sergeant	Wemple	Van Slyck
Williams, James, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Williams, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Williams, James, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Williams, Jeremiah, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Williams, Job, private	Graham	Sherwood
Williams, John, colonel		
Williams, John, surgeon	Webster	Armstrong
Williams, John, lieut.	Warner's Conts.	A. P. 17-205.
Williams, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Williams, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Williams, John, private	Pawling	De Witt
Williams, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Williams, Jno., private	Willet	Henry
Williams, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Williams, John, private	Harper	Drake
Williams, Jno., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Williams, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Williams, John, private	Van Veghten	
Williams, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodword
Williams, Josiah, private	Cooper	Gardner
Williams, Josiah, private	Hays	Gardner
Williams, Lemuel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Williams, Lemuel, private	Graham	Husted
Williams, Lewis, corporal	Webster	Long
Williams, Lewis, corporal	Armstrong	Long
Williams, Lewis, private	Williams	Long
Williams, Lewis, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Williams, Lodwick, priv.	Webster	McNitt
Williams, Marquis, corpl.	Thomas	
Williams, Nathan, private	Malcom	Blakely
Williams, Nehemiah, lieut.	Warner	A. P. 17-696.
Williams, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Williams, Pomp, private	Dubois	McFoght
Williams, Reace, sergt.	Pawling	Westfall
Williams, Richard, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Williams, Robert, private	Thomas	Purdy

* Mate in U. S. hospital 1775 to '77. Hospital surgeon for New York. Albany. A. P. 21-89-95.
† Lieut. in Gen'l Geo. Clinton's Brigade 1776; taken prisoner 1778; in prison 15 months. A. P. 14-850.
‡ Disabled by sickness November, 1776. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Bb. 39.
§ Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777, for 3 months, wounded in left thigh March 16, 1777. Shoemaker and farmer, North Salem, Westchester Co. A. 90, Bb. 53.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Williams, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Denning
Williams, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Williams, Samuel, private	Williams	McNitt
Williams, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Williams, States, private	Drake	Boyd
Williams, Stephen, private	Thomas	Purdy
Williams, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
Williams, Thomas, sergt.	Webster	Long
Williams, Thomas, sergt.	Armstrong	Long
Williams, Thomas, private	Williams	Long
Williams, Thos., private	Malcom	Delavan
Williams, Thos., private	Hopkins	Lane
Williams, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan
Williams, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Williams, Thos., private	Yates	
Williams, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller
Williams, Thos., private	Luddington	Lane
Williams, Thomas P., priv.	Yates	Brown
Williams, Uriah, private	Wessenfels	
Williams, Warren, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Williams, Wheeler, private	Willet	
Williams, William, private	Willet	Marshall
Williams, William, private	Pawling	Livingston
Williams, William, private	Willet	Livingston
Williams, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick
Williams, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Denning
Williams, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Williamson, Elser, private	Klock	Cayser
Williamson, Jas., private	Graham	Magee
Williamson, James, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Williamson, Jeremiah, pr.	Hays	Smith
Williamson, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Williamson, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	Moseman
Williamson, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	St. John
Williamson, Marcus, priv.	Thomas	
Williamson, Nich's, corpl.	Hays	Smith
Williamson, Nich's, priv.	Hays	Smith
Williamson, Peter, private	Cuyler	
Williamson, William, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Williamson, Wm., private	Thomas	St. John
Williamson, William, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Williard, Moses, s. mate	Willet	
Williber, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Willibor, John, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Willigh, Philip, sergeant	Schuyler	Sharp
Willis, Ezkiel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Willis, Henry, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Willis, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston
Willis, James, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Willis, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Willis, Thomas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Willis, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Willis, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Willis, Thos., private	Willet	
Willis, Wm., private	Malcom	
Willis, William, private	Harper	Lawrence
Willman, John, private	Harper	Drake
Willox, Nathaniel, private	Willet	Gray
Wills, Abraham, sergt.	Willet	Conine
Wills, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Wills, David, corporal	Wisner	Miller
Wills, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Wills, George, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Wills, Geo., private	Yates	Brown
Wills, Philip, private	Willet	Conine
Willsar, Albert, private	Hays	Gardner
Willsey, Matt'w, private	Hopkins	Van Benscnoten
Willson, Andrew, private	Hays	Ackerson
Willson, Andrew, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Willson, Eben'r, private	Yates	Wiltse
Willson, Hugh, private	Willet	Livingston
Willson, Israel, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Willson, James, captain	Armstrong	
Willson, James, lieut.	Webster	Hamilton
Willson, James, corporal	Clyde	Difendorf
Willson, James, private	Willet	Elsworth
Willson, James, private	Webster	Tozer
Willson, James, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Willson, James, private	Clyde	House
Willson, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Willson, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Willson, John, private	Webster	Long
Willson, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Willson, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Willson, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Willson, John, private	Weisenfels	
Willson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Willson, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Willson, Samuel, private	Armstrong	Long
Willson, Silas, private	Harper	Allen
Willson, Thomas, private	Webster	Tozer
Willson, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Willson, Uriah, private	Hays	Ackerson
Willson, William, lieut.	Willet	Harrison
Willsy, Will, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Wilsee, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Wilsey, Jacob, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Wilsey, James, private	Harper	Drake
Wilsey, John, private	Willet	Welp
Wilsey, William, private	Johnson	Roosa
Wilsie, Daniel, lieut.	Luddington	Lane
Wilson, Abner, private	Fisher	McMaster
Wilson, Almer, private	Fisher	McMaster
Wilson, Amos, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters
Wilson, And'w, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Wilson, Andrew, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Wilson, Andrew, private	Fisher	McMaster
Wilson, Andrew, private	Cuyler	
Wilson, Daniel, private	Luddington	Scribner
Wilson, Daniel, private	Luddington	Mead
Wilson, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Wilson, Dirick, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Wilson, David,* private	Tuston	Van Tuyler
Wilson, Eben'r, private	Yates	Wiltse
Wilson, Jesse, sergt.-maj.	Willet	Putman
Wilson, Jesse, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Wilson, James, captain	Graham	
Wilson, James, lieut.	Webster	
Wilson, James, lieut.	Williams	Hamilton
Wilson, James, private	Webster	Tozer
Wilson, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Wilson, James, private	Drake	Seely
Wilson, James, private	Drake	Haight
Wilson, John, sergeant		Fonda
Wilson, John, captain	Graham	
Wilson, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Wilson, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Wilson, John, private	Warner's Conts.	A. P. 15-11, 17-698
Wilson, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Wilson, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Wilson, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Wilson, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Wilson, John, private		Fonda
Wilson, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wilson, John, private	Drake	Hadden
Wilson, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Wilson, John, private	Drake	Haight
Wilson, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Wilson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Wilson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Wilson, Nathan, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Wilson, Nathum, private	Van Woert	Wells
Wilson, Nathum, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wilson, Nicholas,† sergt.	Cussa (?)	Hewlett
Wilson, Noah, private	Armstrong	
Wilson, Peter, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Wilson, Richard, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Williams	Hamilton
Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Armstrong	Wilson
Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Wilson, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Wilson, Samuel, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Wilson, Samuel, private	Williams	Long
Wilson, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Doty
Wilson, Samuel, corporal	Drake	

* Badly wounded three times at Peenpack, October 25, 1778. Laborer, New Shawangunk, Ulster Co. C 145, I 62.

† Queens County. A. P. 24-440.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wilson, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Wilson, Samuel, private	Drake	Haight
Wilson, Samuel, private	Fisher	McMaster
Wilson, Samuel, private	Field	Hecock
Wilson, Samuel, Jr., private	Drake	
Wilson, Thomas, corporal	Luddington	Scribner
Wilson, Valentine, corpl.	Drake	Haight
Wilson, Valentine, corpl.	Crane	Lawrence
Wilson, Valentine, private	Drake	Seely
Wilson, William, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Wilson, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Wilson, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Wilson, William, private	Harper	Bogart
Wiltey, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Wilthouse, John, private	Graham	Williams
Wiltney, Obediah, private	Drake	Drake
Wiltse, Corn's, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Wiltse, Francis, private	Yates	Wiltse
Wiltse, Gerardus, corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Wiltse, Henry, corporal	Van Rensselaer	
Wiltse, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wiltse, Martin, private	Yates	Weltse
Wiltse, Peter, private	Hammond	
Wiltsee, Corn's, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Wiltsee, Gerardus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Wiltsee, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Wiltsee, Wm., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Wiltsee, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Wiltser, Cornwell, sergt.	Graham	Vail
Wiltsey, Gradus, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wiltsey, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wiltsey, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Wiltsey, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wilsey, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Wiltsey, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Wiltsie, Henry, ensign	Luddington	Lane
Wiltsie, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Wiltzee, Harmery, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Wimple, Barend, private		Fonda
Wimple, John, sergeant	Wemple	
Wimple, Myndert R., ens.	Wemple	
Winans, Ichabod, private	Hatshorn	Minthorn
Winans, Isaac, private	Wisner	Baly
Winans, Isaac, private	Graham	Husted
Winans, Silas, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Winans, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Winchel, Elijah, private	Yates	Yates
Winchel, Jerem'h, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Winchel, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Winchel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Winchel, ——, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Winchel, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Winchell, Elijah, private	Yates	Yates
Winchell, Peltheah, priv.	Harper	Harrison
Winckoop, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Windall, John, private	Yates	Yates
Windecker, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	House
Windecker, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Cayser
Windecker, Nich's, sergt.	Klock	Cayser
Windeker, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Windell, Harmanus, col.		
Winderstien, Henry, priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Windfield, Abraham, fifer	Hathorn	McCamly
Windfield, Elias, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Windfield, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Windfield, Henry, private	Wisner	Baly
Windfield, Simon, private	Johnson	Wood
Windfield, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Wineer, Caspur, private	Wesssenfels	Pawling
Winegan, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Winegar, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Winegard, James, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Winen, Arent, private	Wynkoop	
Winen, Arent, Jr., corpl.	Wynkoop	
Wines, Jerem'h, sergeant	Platt	Bloom
Wines, Jerem'h, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Winfiel, Isaac, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Winfield, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	
Winfield, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Winfield, Abr'm, private	Wessenfels	White
Winfield, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Winfield, Ab'm, private	Pawling	Westfall
Winfield, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Winfield, Benj'n, corpl.	Wynkoop	Swart
Winfield, Benjamin, priv.	Wynkoop	
Winfield, Dan'l, private	Snyder	Swart
Winfield, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Winfield, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Winfield, Elias, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Winfield, Elias, private	Johnson	Roosa
Winfield, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCambly
Winfield, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Winfield, Simeon, corpl.	Pawling	Pawling
Winfield, Simeon, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Winfield, Simeon, private	Pawling	Pawling
Winfield, Simon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Winfield, William, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Wing, Benjamin,* private	Graham	
Wing, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wing, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty
Wing, Daniel, private	Graham	Sherwood
Wing, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Wing, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wingart, Jacobus, private	Van Alstyn	
Winings, Ichabud, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Winkel, John, private	Klock	Klock
Winkello, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Winkfield, Simon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Winkle, John, private	Klock	Suts
Winn, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Winn, Johnson, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Winn, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Winn, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter
Winne, Ant'y, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Winne, Corn's, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winne, Corn's, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winne, Dan'l, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winne, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winne, David, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winne, David, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winne, Jacob, adjutant	Vrooman	
Winne, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winne, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winne, James, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winne, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winne, John, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winne, John, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Winne, Kilian, private	Harper	Bogart
Winne, Killian, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Winne, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Winne, Levinus, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing
Winne, Peter, captain	Van Veghten	
Winne, Peter, lieut.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winne, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winne, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winne, Peter A., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winne, Peter I., private	Wynkoop	
Winne, Will., private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winnea, Garret, private	Yates	Van DenBurgh
Winnen, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Winnen, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	
Winnen, John, private	Wynkoop	
Winner, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	
Winner, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Winner, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Winner, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Winney, Jacob, lt. and q. m.	Willet	
Winney, Jacob, lieut.	Willet	Van Renselaer
Winney, John, private	Willet	Conine
Winney, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Winney, Levinus, lieut.		Roseboom
Winnings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Winnings, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Winnor, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Winple, Aaron, private	Willet	Elsworth
Winshal, James, private	Graham	Wilson

* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exch'd Oct. 18, 1782. Rensselaer Co. A. P., 19-329.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Winslor, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Winslow, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters
Winslow, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Winslow, Samuel, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Winslow, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Winter, John, corporal	Willet	Van Renselaer
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Winter, Moses, private	Hopkins	Lane
Winter, Peter, private	Willet	Harrison
Winters, John, corporal	Graham	Magee
Winterscale, Bonaley, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Wintfield, Peter, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Wintfield, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen
Wintworth, Alpheus, priv.	Yates	
Wintworth, James, private	Willet	Harrison
Wipple, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wipple, Ezek, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Wird, Andries, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wirson, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Crane
Wirson, John, private	Luddington	Crane
Wise, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Telford
Wise, Benjamin, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Wisener, Smith, surgeon	Hathorn	Miller
Wiser, John, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Wisner, Allabert, private	Wisner	Baly
Wisner, Asa, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wisner, David, ensign	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wisner, David, ensign	Hathorn	McCamly
Wisner, David, ensign	Wisner	Baly
Wisner, Henry, lieut.-col.	Hathorn	
Wisner, John, lieut.-col.	Hathorn	
Wisner, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Wisner, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wisner, Samuel, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Wisner, Smith, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wisner, Smith, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Wisner, Wm., private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Wisner, Wm., private	Wisner	Bartolf
Wisner, Wm., private	Wisner	Baily
Wisner, William, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Bartholf
Wisor, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Wispler, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Witbeck, Abraham, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Witbeck, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Witbeck, Abm., private	Schuyler	Vischer
Witbeck, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Witbeck, Casparus, priv.	Schuyler	Hogan
Witbeck, Harper, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Witbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Witbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Witbeck, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Witbeck, John A., captain	Van Bergen	
Witbeck, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Witbeck, Laudert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Witbeck, Leonard, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Witbeck, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Witbeck, Marte C., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Witbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Witbeck, Samuel, private	Harper	Bogart
Witbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Witbeck, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Briess
Witbeck, Thos. I., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Witbeck, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Witbeck, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Briess
Witbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Witbeck, Samuel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Witbeck, Walter, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Witbek, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Witchson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Knapp
Witeman, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	
Witey, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	
Witford, Caleb, private	Yates	Hadlock
With, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Withbeck, Andrews, priv	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Withbeck, Andris, Jr., pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Withford, Cillip, private	Yates	
Witherwa, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Witherwax, Allick, private	Yates	Weltse
Witherwax, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Witherwax, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Witherwax, David, private	Yates	Weltse
Witherwax, Johannes, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Witherwax, Martin, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Witherwax, Martin, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Witherway, Johannes, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Withy, Simon, corporal	Webster	Childs
Witicker, Edward, private	Wynkoop	
Witiker, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Witiker, Abr'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Witiker, Benjamin, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Witiker, Edward, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Witiker, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Witiker, James, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Witiker, James, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Witiker, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Witinger, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Witmore, Christopher, pr.	Willet	Harrison
Witney, David, private	Malcom	Cantine
Witney, Seth, private	Drake	Drake
Witney, Silas, private		Stevenson
Witrigh, Mich'l, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wittaker, Ab'm, private	Snyeer	Swart
Wittaker, Edward, private	Pawling	
Wittaker, James, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Witterker, Thos., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Wittiker, Abraham, private	Wynkoop	
Wittiker, Benj'n, corporal	Wynkoop	
Wittiker, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Wittiker, Edward, corporal	Wynkoop	Wynkoop
Wittiker, James, private	Wynkoop	
Wittinger, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Wittmore, Peletiah, private	Benedict	Osburn
Wituker, Ed'd, private	Wessenfels	
Wixon, David, private	Malcom	Livingston
Wixon, Eben'r, private	Field	Barnum
Wixon, Elijah, private	Field	Dykeman
Wixon, Isaac, private	Field	Dykeman
Wiyemiller, Hend'k, priv.	Van Cortlandt	
Wobben, Johannis T., pr.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wodard, William, private	Thomas	Purdy
Woester, George, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wold, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Wolder, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Woldrom, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Woldron, John, lieut.	Hays	Gardner
Woleber, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Wolcott, Adsett, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Wolf, Adam, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Wolf, Ant'y, private	Graham	Lansing
Wolf, George, private	Van Alstyn	
Wolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Wolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Wolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Wolf, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Wolf, John, private	Wynkoop	
Wolf, Peter, corpl.	Van Alstyn	
Wolf, Samuel, private	Cortland	
Wolf, Simon, private	Wessenfels	
Wolf, Wm., private	Graham	Vail
Wolfe, Holmas, private	Van Bergen	
Wolfe, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Wolfe, Wilhelmus, private	Van Bergen	
Wolfen, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	
Wolfen, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Wolfen, Johannis H., pr.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wolfen, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wolfrom, John F., sergt.	Van Alstyn	
Wolfrom, Philip, lieut.	Van Alstyn	
Wolfrom, Philip, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Philips
Wolkermood, John, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Wollever, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Frank
Wollever, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Herder
Wollever, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Wollever, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wollibur, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Wolliburc, John, sergeant	Willet	Debois
Wolliver, Peter, drummer	Bellinger	Frank
Wolp, Garrit, private	Willet	Skinner
Wolp, Jacob, private	Willet	Skinner
Wolrate, Adolph, private	Fisher	Veeder

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wolsey, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wolsey, Simon, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Wolsworth, Gilbert, priv.	Malcom	Drake
Wolvan, John, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wolven, Adam, sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin
Wolven, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	
Wolven, Johannis H., pr.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Won, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Wood, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Jansen
Wood, Alex'r, lt. drag.	Philips	
Wood, Alexander, sergt.	Hathorn	McCamley
Wood, Alexander, sergt.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wood Alex'r, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Wood, Alexander, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, Alexander, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Wood, Alex'r, private	Wisner	Baly
Wood, Amos, private	Hathorn	Van Dusen
Wood, And'w, sergeant	Lansing	Shepherd
Wood, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Wood, And'w, private	Wisner	Baly
Wood, Barnabas, private	Willet	Marshall
Wood, Barney, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Wood, Barth'w, private	Drake	
Wood, Barthol'w, private	Graham	Vail
Wood, Benjamin, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Wood, Benjamin, private	Crane	Truesdell
Wood, Benj'n, private	Benedict	Seely
Wood, Dan'l, corporal	Wisner	Miller
Wood, Ebenezer, private	Cooper	Gardner
Wood, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Wood, Enoch, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Wood, George, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Wood, George, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wood, George, private	Wisner	Baly
Wood, Gerard, private	Crane	Lawrence
Wood, Halsey, private	Drake	Delivan
Wood, Henry, private	Hays	Smith
Wood, Henry, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Wood, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Bouton
Wood, Isaac, private	Hammond	
Wood, Isaac, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Wood, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Isaiah, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin
Wood, Israel, corporal	Crane	Lawrence
Wood, Israel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wood, Israel, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Wood, Israel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, Israel, private	Drake	Seely
Wood, Israel, private	Wisner	Baly
Wood, Israel, private	Luddington	Mead
Wood, Jacob, captain	Johnson	
Wood, Jacob, qr. mr.	Cooper	
Wood, Jacob, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Wood, Jacob, private	Dubois	Burnet
Wood, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	
Wood, Jacob, private	Crane	Chapman
Wood, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Wood, Jacob, Jr., private	Crane	Chapman
Wood, Jacob, Jr., private	Thomas	Gilbert
Wood, James, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Wood, James, corporal	Cuyler	
Wood, James, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Wood, James, private	Graham	Muller
Wood, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Wood, Jered, private	Crane	Chapman
Wood, Jesse, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Wood, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Job, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Wood, Job, private	Johnson	Mastin
Wood, Job, privaie,	Phillips	Ostrander
Wood, Job, private	Willet	Gillet
Wood, Job, private	Dubois	Burnet
Wood, John, captain		
Wood, John, ensign	Hathorn	Sayres
Wood, John, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Thompson
Wood, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Wood, John, sergeant	Wisner	Miller
Wood, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Wood, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Wood, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Wood, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Wood, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Wood, John, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Wood, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Wood, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Jonah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Wood, Jonah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Wood, Jonah, private	Crane	Lockwood
Wood, Jonas, lieut.	Hathorn	Miller
Wood, Jonas, lieut.	Wisner	Baly
Wood, Jonas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Wood, Jonathan, sergeant	Crane	Bouton
Wood, Jon'n, corporal	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wood, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, Jon'n, private	Wisner	Baly
Wood, Jon'n, private	Crane	Scofield
Wood, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Wood, Joseph, private	Crane	Scofield
Wood, Joseph, private	Crane	Bouton
Wood, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Jotham, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Wood, Lemuel,* private		Fitch's Indpt. Co. Conn't. Militia
Wood, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Miller
Wood, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Wood, Nathan, corporal	Drake	Haight
Wood, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John
Wood, Nathan, private	Drake	
Wood, Nath'l, private	Crane	Bouton
Wood, Philip, private	Drake	Lawrence
Wood, Philip, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Wood, Robert, captain	Pawling	
Wood, Robert, private	Willet	Fonda
Wood, Robert, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Wood, Robert, private	Van Ness	
Wood, Samuel, corporal	Hays	
Wood, Samuel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Wood, Solomon, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Wood, Solomon, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Wood, Solomon, private	Dubois	
Wood, Solomon, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Wood, Stephen, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wood, Stephen, private	Thomas	Miller
Wood, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp
Wood, Thos., private		Humfrey
Wood, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Timothy, corporal	Johnson	Ostrander
Wood, Timothy, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Wood, Timothy, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wood, Tim'y, private	Malcom	Delavan
Wood, Tim'y, private	Dubois	Burnet
Wood, Vincent, private	Hathorn	Sayers
Wood, Vincent, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wood, Vincent, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, Vincent, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Wood, Vincent, private	Wisner	Baly
Wood, William, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Wood, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Wood, William, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Woodard, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Woodard, Benedict, private	Whiting	King
Woodard, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Woodard, Eph'm, private	Platt	Lee
Woodard, Gershom, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Woodard, Jonathan, priv.	Whiting	King
Woodard, Joseph, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Woodard, Josiah, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Woodard, Levi, private	Whiting	King
Woodbeck, Samuel, private	Willet	Elsworth
Woodbeck, Thomas, sergt.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Woodbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Woodbeck, Thomas, sergt.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Woodbrige, Thomas, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Woodcock, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman

* Enlisted 1781. Two ribs in left side broken by a musket ball near Frog's Neck, W. Chester Co., June 14, 1781. Farmer, North Castle, Westchester county. B 159.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Woodcock, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Snook
Woodcock, John, private	Willet	Newell
Woodcock, Jno., private	Willet	Henry
Woodcock, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Woodcock, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Woodcock, Peter private	Fisher	Yeoman
Wooden Reuben, private	Willet	Tearse
Wooden, Reuben, private	Willet	Henry
Wooden, Tim'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Woodhull, Jesse, private	Hathorn	
Woodhull, Justice, private	Wisner	Miller
Woodhull, Nath'l sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin
Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant	Phillips	Miller
Woodin, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Wooding, Reuben, private	Graham	Miller
Woods, Elisha private	Malcom	Delavan
Woods, Solomon, private	Dubois	McFoght
Woods, William, private	Fisher	McMaster
Woodward, Abijah, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Woodward, Daniel, private	Johnson	Cross
Woodward, Ephraim, priv.	Willet	Hole
Woodward, Eph'm, priv.	Graham	Miller
Woodward, John, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Woodward, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Woodward, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Doty
Woodwin, Reuben, private	Van Ness	
Woodworth, Abel, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Woodworth, Amos, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Woodworth, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Wells
Woodworth, Caleb private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Woodworth, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Woodworth, Daniel, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Woodworth, Eph'm, capt.	Van Veghten	
Woodworth, Eph'm, priv	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Woodworth, Eph'm, Jr., p.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Woodworth, Gersham, lt.	Van Woert	Wells
Woodworth, Gershom, lt.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Woodworth, Gershom, srgt.	Yates	Brown
Woodworth, Gershom, pr.	Van Woert	Pettit
Woodworth, Gershom, pr.	Yates	Brown
Woodworth, Josiah, priv.	Van Woert	Wells
Woodworth, Josiah, priv.	Van Woert	Pettit
Woodworth, Reuben, corpl.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Woodworth, Reuben, drum.	Harper	Harrison
Woodworth, Reuben, drum	Van Veghten	Thompson
Woodworth, Reuben, drum.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Woodworth, Reuben, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Woodworth, Reuben, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Woodworth, Robert, capt.	Van Rensselaer	
Woodworth, Roznil,* priv.	Brown's (Mass.) Levies	Ely
Woodworth, Salah, sergt.	Fisher	Little
Woodworth, Sealy, priv.	Fisher	Degrass
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Harper	Putman
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Fisher	Little
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Willet	Skinner
Woodworth, Solomon, pr.	Fisher	Degraas
Woodworth, Wm., lieut.	Van Woert	Wells
Woodworth, Wm., sergt.	Van Woert	Wells
Wookert, Joseph, private	Willet	Gillet
Wool, Chas., private	Lansing	Houston
Wool, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Wool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wool, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Wool, John, private		Van Schaick
Woolcot, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woolcot, Justis, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woolcot, Wiott, sergeant	Van Ness	
Woolcott, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woolcot, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woolcut, Justice, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woolcut, Justus, private	Graham	Bostwick
Woolcut, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woolcut, Yackert, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Woolever, Peter, drummer	Klock	House
Woolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Woolf, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter
Woolgemute, John, sergt.	Clyde	Leipe
Woolgemuth, Wm., corpl.	Clyde	Leipe
Woolgemuts, John, sergt.	Clyde	Leipe
Woolgemuts, William, pr.	Clyde	Leipe
Woolgert, Joseph, private	Platt	Bradbick
Woolman, Miles, private	Willet	Wright
Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Woolsey, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case
Woolsey Henry, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Woolsey, Israel, private	Drake	Drake
Woolsey, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Woolsey, Jacob, private	Hays	Bell
Woolsey, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Woolsey, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Woolsey, John, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Woolsey, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Case
Woolsey, Jon'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Woolsey, Josiah, private	Thomas	Moseman
Woolsey, Mel. Ld., major	Graham	
Woolsey, Nathan, private	Willet	Welp
Woolsey, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Woolsey, Noah, private	Hathorn	Case
Woolven, John, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Woolven, John H., private	Wynkoop	
Woolvin, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Wooster, Will., private	Field	Barnum
Word, Moses, private	Schuyler	Groot
Word, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Word, Reuben, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick
Worden, Annanias, private	Thomas	Hobby
Worden, Geo., private	Thomas	Purdy
Worden, Geo., private	Thomas	St John
Worden, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Sackett
Worden, Isaac, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Worden, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sackett
Worden, Joseph, private	Thomas	St John
Worden, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Worden, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Worden, Valentine, priv.	Thomas	Hubby
Worden, Valentine, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Wordet, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John
Wordin, David, private	Graham	Vail
Wordin, Walter, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wording, Annanias, priv.	Thomas	Lyon
Wording, George, private	Thomas	Lyon
Wording, Valentine, priv	Thomas	Lyon
Wordon, George, private	Thomas	Hobby
Worhes, Abraham, qr.-mr.	Vandenburg	
Workman, Henry, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Workman, Phineas, corp.	Hopkins	Lane
Worster, Christ'r, private	Webster	Long
Wormer, Andrew, private	Klock	Klock
Wormer, Arent, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Wormer, Corn's, private	Cuyler	
Wormer, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wormer, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Wormer, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Wormwood, Christ'n, priv	Klock	Breadbake
Wormwood, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Wormwood, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Wormwood, John, private	Klock	Klock
Wormwood, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wormwood, John T., priv	Klock	Zealy
Wormwood, Molaese (Mattice), corporal	Klock	Hess
Wormwood, Peter, corp.	Klock	Breadbake
Wormwood, Peter, corp.	Clyde	Ruif
Wormwood, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser
Wormwood, Peter T., priv.	Klock	Zealy
Wormwood, Petrus, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Wormwood, William, priv	Klock	Breadbake
Wornbergh, Jno., private	Fisher	Fisher
Worren, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Worth, Rich'd, private	Hopkins	Waters
Worthurth, John, corporal	Whiting	Herrick
Wrickmer, Abm., drummer	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Wright, Abm., ensign	Van Woert	Wells

Wounded in left arm on the Mohawk river October 19, 1780. East Rensselaerwyck Manor. C 168.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Wright, Abm., ensign	Van Woert	Doty
Wright, Abm , ensign	Van Woert	Brown
Wright, Abm., private	Dragoons	Delavan
Wright, Alex'r, private	Yates	Yates
Wright, Asa, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Wright, Benj'n, private	Benedict	Osburn
Wright, Caleb, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Wright, Caleb, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Wright, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Wells
Wright, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wright, Christ'r, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Wright, Christ'r, private	Graham	Vail
Wright, Dan'l, corp.	Van Alstyne	Philips
Wright, Dan'l, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Wright, David, private	Willet	Livingston
Wright, David, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick
Wright, Edmond, private	Field	Barnum
Wright, Edmund, private	Dubois	Lee
Wright, Gilbert, private	Thomas	St. John
Wright, Isaac, private	Hammond	
Wright, Isaiah,* private	Durkee (Conn't)	Dallane or Holmes
Wright, Jacob, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Wright, Jacob, private	Willet	Skinner
Wright, Jacob, private	Willet	Hole
Wright, Jacob,† private	Clyde	House
Wright, James, lieut.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wright, Job, captain	Willet	
Wright, John, private	Thomas	Purdy
Wright, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Wright, Jonah, private	Webster	Childs
Wright, Jon'n, private	Webster	Childs
Wright, Jon'n, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Wright, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Wright, Joseph, private	Graham	Vail
Wright, Micajah, private	Drake	Haight
Wright, Nath'l, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Wright, Reuben, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wright, Reuben, ensign	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wright, Robert, private	Harper	Drake
Wright, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wright, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Wright, Thomas, private	Drake	
Wright, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wright, Wm., lieut.	Thomas	Purdy
Wright, Will., private	Luddington	Mead
Wright, Zebulon, private	Luddington	Scribner
Wrinfield, David, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wringht, Caleb, private	Van Woert .	Gilmore
Write, Edmund, private	Dubois	Lee
Wry, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wudge, Jervis, lieut.	Allen	
Wyat, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Wycoff, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Wyedt, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Wygant, John, sergeant	Johnson	Smith
Wygant, Mich'l, private	Johnson	Smith
Wyley, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Wyley, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wyley, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Wyley, Thomas, private	Pawling	Hunter
Wyley, Wm., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wyley, Wm., ser. maj.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wyley, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wyley, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wylles, Chalres, private	Field	Dyckman
Wyllie, James, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Wynance, Jno., private	Graham	Hermance
Wynants, John, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Wyngaert, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wynkoop, Adrian, major	Hathorn	
Wynkoop, Cornelius, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wynkoop, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Wynkoop, Cornelius D., p.	Hays	
Wynkoop, Evert, private	Wynkoop	
Wynkoop, Everts, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wynkoop, Hiskia, private	Wynkoop	
Wynkoop, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Wynkoop, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Wynkoop, John, private	Snyder	Swart
Wynkoop, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wynkoop, John, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wygant, Martin, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wynkoop, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	
Wynkoop, Peter, private	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh
Wynkoop, Tobias, ensign	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wynkoop, Wm., private	Wynkoop	
Wytaker, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wyteker, Edward, corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wyteker, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Keuren
Wyteker, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wyteker, Philip, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wyteker, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren

Y.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Yager, Philip, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
Yager, Wandle, private	Livingston	Pulver
Yale, Stephen, private	Field	Hecock
Yale, Uriah, private	Field	Hecock
Yales, Enos, private	Field	Hecock
Yales, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Yamtom, Ant'y, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Yane, Christ., private	Fisher	Wemple
Yane, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple
Yanna, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple
Yanny, Christ., corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Yanny, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Fisher
Yanny, Christ., private	Fisher	Wemple
Yanny, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Yanny, Henry, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Yanny, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Yanter, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Yaple, Adam, private	Cantine	
Yards, Gilbert, private	Armstrong	
Yards, Johnson, private	Armstrong	
Yarins, Thomas, private	Webster	Sherwood
Yark, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Yarnes, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Yarns, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long
Yarns, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane
Yarns, Nathan, private	Luddington	Mead
Yarns, Reuben, private	Field	Hecock
Yate, Wait, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Yate, Ab'm, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse
Yates, Ab'm, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Yates, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Yates, Abraham, private	Yates	Yates
Yates, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Ruff
Yates, Christ'r A., lieut.	Schuyler	Vischer
Yates, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yates, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Yates, Jacob, captain	Yates	
Yates, James, lieut.	Harper	
Yates, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Yates, Jiles, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Yates, John G., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yates, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yates, John G., private	Schuyler	Visscher
Yates, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderson
Yates, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Yates, Nich's, ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Yates, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Yates, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Yates, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Yates, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Yates, Peter W., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Yates, Richard, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Yates, Robert, captain	Fisher	
Yates, William, private	Graham	Conklin

* Disabled on fatigue duty near Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Nov., 1777. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. . A. 210, Bb. 74.
† Wounded in left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr. C. I. 100.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Yaunee, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Yauney, Christian,* priv.		
Yeaple, Hannacle, private	Pawling	Livingston
Yeaple, Hannicle, private	Pawling	Pawling
Yeaple, Jacob, private	Pawling	Pawling
Yeaple, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Yeat, James, private	Harper	Bogart
Yecker, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Yeller, Ahasuerus, private	Van Bergen	
Yeller, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Yelverton, Ant'y, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Yeoman, Francis, sergeant	Lansing	Houston
Yeoman, Joseph, captain	Fisher	
Yeoman, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Yeomans, James, captain	Fisher	Yeoman
Yeomans, Moses, lieut.	Pawling	
Yeomans, Moses, private	Hooghteling	
Yeomans, Samuel, private	Hays	Smith
Yeomans, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Yeople, Hannicle, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Yeralewyn, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Yett, James, private	Willet	Marshall
Yoger, Hend'k, private	Willet	Harrison
Yoles, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Yomans, Francis, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Yongs, John, private	Yates	Yates
Yoran, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Yordan, John,† private	Clyde	
Yordan, Nicholas,‡ private	Clyde	
York, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown
York, Dan'l, private	Snyder	Swart
York, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
York, Dan'l, private	Willet	Cannon
York, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
York, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
York, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
York, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
York, Moses, private	Wynkoop	
York, Petrus, private	Cantine	
York, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Yorks, Aaron, private	Johnson	
Yorks, Aaron, private	Dubois	Burnet
Yorks, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Yorren, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Yoste, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Yost, Peter, private	Fisher	Little
Yost, Peter, Jr., private	Fisher	Little
Youghor, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda
Youmans, Eliab, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Youmans, Josias, private	Weissenfels	
Young, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Young, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Young, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff
Young, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff
Young, Alex'r, private	Webster	Tozer
Young, Alex'r, private	Dubois	Dubois
Young, Andrew, private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Andries, private	Klock	House
Young, Barney, private	Willet	Tearse
Young, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Telford
Young, Callivan, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Young, Calven, private	Wemple	Bancker
Young, Charles, private	Newkirk	McBirde
Young, Christian, corporal	Johnson	Jansen
Young, Christian, private	Klock	Ruff
Young, Christian, private	Wessenfels	White
Young, Christ'n, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House
Young, Christ'n, private	Cuyler	
Young, Crist, private	Clyde	House
Young, Coll'r, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Young, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Young, Elkanah, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Young, Elkany, private	Field	Barnum
Young, Ephraim, private	Graham	Husted
Young, Fred'k, private	Whiting	Davis
Young, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House
Young, Fred'k, private	Hays	Ackerson
Young, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Young, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Young, Garret, private	Clyde	House
Young, George, private	Pawling	Burnet
Young, Geo., private	Newkirk	McBride
Young, Geo., private	Malcom	Drake
Young, George, private	Fisher	Fisher
Young, Gerard, private	Clyde	House
Young, Godfrey, sergeant	Klock	Ruff
Young, Godfrey,§ corp.	Clyde	Cassemin
Young, Godfried, sergeant	Clyde	Ruff
Young, Godfrid, private	Clyde	House
Young, Guy, captain	Willet	
Young, Hend'k, private	Willet	Gillet
Young, Hendrick, private	Van Bergen	
Young, Henry, private	Wessenfels	White
Young, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Young, Henry, private	Platt	Bradbick
Young, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrom
Young, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Young, Henry, private	Graham	Husted
Young, Henry I., private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Jacob, private	Klock	Ruff
Young, Jacob, private	Clyde	Dygert
Young, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Young, Jacob, Jr., private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Jacob, Jr., private	Clyde	Ruff
Young, James, corporal	Graham	Husted
Young, James, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Young, Jeremiah, ensign	Clyde	Brown
Young, Jerem'h, corporal	Wynkoop	
Young, Jerem'h, private	Harper	Bogart
Young, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	
Young, Johannis, corporal	Willet	Tearse
Young, John, s. mate	Wessenfels	
Young, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Young, John, fifer	Clyde	House
Young, John, private	Willet	Hole
Young, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Young, John, private	Clyde	House
Young, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, John, private	Clyde	Bauman
Young, John, private	Harper	Drake
Young, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Young, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Young, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Young, John, private	Yates	Yates
Young, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Young, Joseph, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Young, Joseph, private	Clyde	Bauman
Young, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Lewis, corporal	Klock	Breadbake
Young, Lodowick, private	Klock	Cayser
Young, Lodowick, private	Fisher	Little
Young, Lodwick, private	Clyde	Dygert
Young, Ludwick, private	Klock	Zeely
Young, Ludwick, private	Klock	Bradbig
Young, Nich's, private	Klock	Cayser
Young, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Young, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Young, Peter, sergeant	Willet	Gross
Young, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse
Young, Peter T., private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Young, Richard, private	Klock	Kock
Young, Richard, private	Platt	Bradbick
Young, Richard, private	Klock	Klock
Young, Rich'd, private	Klock	Suts
Young, Robert, private	Clyde	Weeser
Young, Samuel, private	Field	Hecock
Young, Schrist, private	Clyde	House
Young, Seth, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Young, Shaw, private	Field	Barnum
Young, Thomas, sergeant	Clyde	House

* Getman's Rangers, Johnstown, Montg y Co. A. P. 21, 388.
† Wounded in left hip at Johnstown Oct 25, 1781. Canajoharie B 92
‡ Disabled by a wound in his hand at Torlagh, July 7, 1781. Canajoharie. B 91.
§ Wounded in his private parts at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B. 175.

Name and Rank.	Regiment.	Company.
Young, Thos., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Young, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Young, William, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Young, Wm., private	Willet	Gray
Young, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Young, Wm., private	Livingston	Shaw
Young, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Young, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Young, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Young, Zach'r, private	Livingston	Shaw
Younglove, David, doctor	Clyde	
Younglove, David,* private	Van Woert	Wells
Younglove, Joseph, adjt.	Van Woert	
Younglove, Joseph, qr. mr.	Van Woert	
Younglove, Samuel, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Younglove, Samuel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Younglove, Samuel, priv.	Yates	Weltse
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Youngs, David, serg.-maj.	Yates	Yates
Youngs, George, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Youngs, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet
Youngs, James, sergeant	Graham	Husted
Youngs, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Youngs, John, private	Harper	Allen
Youngs, John, private	Yates	Brown
Youngs, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Youngs, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Youngs, John N., private	Yates	Yates
Youngs, Joseph, private	Hammond	Requa
Youngs, Manuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Youngs, Samuel, lieut.	Wessenfels	White
Youngs, Samuel, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Youngs, Samuel, private	Hammond	Requa
Youngs, Samuel, private	Field	Dyckman
Youran, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Youste, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Yual, John, private	Wessenfels	
Yucker, John, private	Willet	Gross
Yuger, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Yuker, George, private	Klock	House
Yuker, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Yunck, Zacharias, private	Platt	Bradbick
Yuran, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Yurns, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long

Z.

Zabriska, Jno. I., private	Lansing	
Zart, John, private	Vroman	
Zeacraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zealy, John, captain		
Zeaning, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Zeber, Petrus, private	Livingston	Shaw
Zech, David, private	Vrooman	Becker
Zech, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Zeech, David, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zeech, Nich's, private	Vrooman	
Zeeche, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	
Zeeckley, John, lieut.	Klock	Breadbake
Zeeck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker
Zeecke, Nich's, private	Vrooman	
Zeeh, David, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Zeeh, Joost, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Zeely, John, captain	Klock	
Zeely, John, lieut.	Klock	Bedhig
Zeely, Martinus, lieut.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zeh, David, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zeh, David, private	Vrooman	
Zeh, Joost, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zeh, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker
Zeh, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zeh, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Brown
Zent, Wissell, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Zessinger, Nicholas, sergt.	Klock	Zeely
Zessinger, Nich's, sergeant	Klock	Bedhig
Zevly, John, lieut.	Klock	Bradbig
Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Ziegraft, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ziele, Martinus, lieut.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Ziele, Peter, lieut.-col.	Vrooman	
Ziele, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker
Ziele, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	
Ziely, John, lieut.	Wemple	
Zimmeman, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Zimmer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Miller
Zimmer, Geo., private	Vrooman	Becker
Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zimmer, Peter, sergeant	Vrooman	
Zimmer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zimmer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Brown
Zimmer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Zimmer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zimmer, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zimmer, William, private	Vrooman	Heager
Zimmerman, Christ'r, priv.	Klock	Miller
Zimmerman, Deobalt, corp.	Klock	Helmer
Zimmerman, Geo., private	Klock	Helmer
Zimmerman, Henry, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Zimmerman, Jacob, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Zimmerman, John, priv.	Klock	Wagner
Zitser, Geo., private	Harper	Vrooman
Zodenpah, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Zufelt, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Zuricher, Lodowick, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk

* Wounded in shoulder and back at Bennington, August 16, 1777. Canajoharie. B 126, C 166, I 86.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

The New York Line on the Continental Establishment of 1775.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Alex'r, McDougall } June 30.
Lieut.-Col.. Rudolph Ritzema }
Qr. Mr..: Wm. Tap, July 5.
Chaplain: Israel Evans, Aug. 3.
Surgeon: John L. Lynn, June 28.

1st Capt., Fred'k Weissenfels } June 28.
1st Lieut., John A. McDougall }
2d do Richard Platt, date blank, vice Stephen Steel.

2d Capt., Marinus Millett
1st Lieut., Wm. Gilleland
2d do Leonard Bleecker

3d Capt., John Johnson
1st Lieut., Wm. Brown } June 28.
2d do Abr'm E. Brasher

4th Capt., Wm. Goforth
1st Lieut., James W. Payne
2d do Ranald S. McDougall

5th Capt., Jacob Cheeseman,* July 5.
1st Lieut., Aaron Austin, vice James Alner } June 28.
2d do John Houston }

6th Capt., Richard Varick
1st Lieut., John Copp, date blank, vice David Van Horne
2d Lieut., Daniel Gano, June 28.

Major: Herman Zedwitz, July 15.
Adj't: John Brogdon, June 30.
1st, } Surg. Mate { Hunlock Woodruff, July 21.
2d, } { Jos. Marvin, Aug. 30.

7th Capt., Gershom Mott
1st Lieut., Benj'n Pelton
2d do Timothy Hughes } June 28.

8th Capt., John Quackenboss
1st Lieut., Jon'n Pearcy
2d do Garret van Waggenen, date blank, vice Jas. Campbell

9th Capt. Benj'n Ledger (Ledyard), vice Sam. Broome, July 18.
1st Lieut., Digby Odlum, date blank.
2d do James M. Hughes, July 22.
Ensign, Peter Vergereau, Oct. 21.

10th Capt., David Lyon, of Elizabeth, N. J., July 14, vice Abr. van Wyck.
1st Lieut., Mathias Clarke, date blank, vice Wm. Leary.
2d Lieut., John Beekman, June 28.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: Goose van Schaick, vice M. Roseboom, declined } June 30.
Lieut.-Col.: Peter Yates, vice Van Schaick, promoted. }
Major: Peter Gansevoort, date blank, vice Lucas van Veghten, declined.

Adjt.: John Tillman } date blank.
Qr. Mr.: Henry van Woerdt }
Chaplain:
Surgeon: Stephen McCrea,† date blank.
Surgeon's Mate: Bedford Williams.

---

* Capt. Cheeseman was killed at Quebec Decb'r 31, 1775.

† Senior Surgeon Gen'l Hospital in 1776, deranged in 1781. Stillwater District. A. P. 14–438.

Albany County Company.
1st Capt., John Fisher
1st Lieut., Benj. Evans
2d do Joseph Fitch
} June 28.

Albany County Company.
2d Capt., Corn's van Dyck
1st Lieut., Corn's van Slyck
2d do Guy Young, March, 1776.

Albany County Company.
3d Capt., Barent J. Ten Eyck, vice Peter Roseboom, declined.
1st Lieut., Dirck Hanson, vice Barent Roseboom, declined.
2d Lieut., John G. Lansing, vice Hansen, promoted.

Tryon County Company.
4th Capt., Christ'r P. Yates, July 15, vice John Fry, Brigade Major.
1st Lieut., Andrew Fink, vice Anth'y van Veghten, declined.
2d Lieut., John Keyser, Jr.,* vice Mathew Wormwood, declined.
John Smith was a sergeant of this company.
5th Capt., George White, vice Stephen Schuyler } date blank.

1st Lieut., Jervis Mudge
2d do Eleazar Grant } date blank.

Albany County Company.
6th Capt., Hezekiah Baldwin
1st Lieut., Nath'l Rowley
2d do Rosewell Beebee } June 28.

Charlotte County Company.
7th Capt., Joseph McCracken
1st Lieut., Moses Martin
2 do John Barns } June 28.

Albany and Cumberland Counties Company.
8th Capt., Elisha Benedict, date blank.
1st Lieut., Wm. McClune, of Cumberland, July 21, vice Samuel Fletcher, then with the army at Cambridge.
2d Lieut., Alex. Brink, June 29.

Albany County Company.
9th Capt., John Graham, vice Peter Yates, prom.
1st Lieut., Gideon King, vice Henry van Veghten, declined.
2d Lieut., Nich's van Rensselaer, vice King, prom.

Albany County Company.
10th Capt. Joel Pratt
1st Lieut., Benj. Chittenden
2d do Israel Spencer } June 28.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton, June 30.
Lieut.-Col.: Corn's D. Wynkoop, Aug. 2, vice Edw'd Fleming, promoted.
Major: Henry Livingston, Jr., vice Wynkoop.
Adjt.: George L. Schroeter †
Qr. Mr.: James Hamilton } date blank.

Chaplain:
Surgeon: Samuel Cooke, Aug. 25.
Surg. Mate: John Stephenson

Suffolk County Company.
1st Capt., Daniel Griffin,
1st Lieut., Benj. Marvin
2d do Nath'l Norton } June 28.
Jacob Conckling had a warrant to recruit for this Company; 75 men had enlisted March 29, 1776.‡

Ulster County Company.
2d Capt. John Nicholson, of New Windsor.§
1st Lieut., David Dubois, vice Isaac Belknap, declined.
2d Lieut., James Gregg, vice Dubois. Company mustered complete July 21, 1775.

Suffolk County Company.
3d Capt., John Hulbert
1st Lieut., John Davis
2d do Wm. Havens } June 28.
68 men had enlisted at Southampton July 27, 1775.

Dutchess County Company.
4th Capt. Lewis Dubois; app'd major in Canada
1st Lieut., Elias van Benschoten, Jr. } June 28.
Comp. probably complete July 21, 1775.
2d do Andrew T. Lawrence, July 11, vice Corn's Adriance, declined.

Suffolk County Company.
5th Capt., John Grenell, of Huntington, June 28.
1st Lieut., Sam Smith of Smith Town, July 14, vice Wm. Philipse, declined.
2d do Alex'r Ketcham, of Huntington, vice Ph. Concklin, declined.

Dutchess County Company.
6th Capt., Andrew Billings
1st Lieut., Ezekiel Cooper
2d do John Langdon } June 28. Company complete July 20, '75

---

* Keyser died Nov'br, 1775, and was succeeded by Tobias van Veghten.
† Andrew Moodie was appointed Adjutant of this Regiment Septbr. 28, 1775, vice *Adam* Schroeter.
‡ The strength of the Companies and other data are taken from a letter of James Clinton to the Convention, dated Little Britain, July 21, 1775.
§ Made Lieut. Colonel in Canada.

Dutchess County Company.

7th Capt. Jac. Bruyn, vice Egbert Dumond.
1st Lieut., Thos. DeWitt, vice Bruyn, prom.
2d do Albert Pawling, Aug. 2, vice De Witt promoted. Small progress made July 21.

Orange County Company.

8th Capt., Daniel Denton
1st Lieut., Batho. Delart
2d do Geo. Hamilton Jackson of Goshen, vice Stephen Howell
} June 28. Company mustered before July 21, wanting four men.

Ulster County Company.

9th Capt., Elias Hasbrouck, vice John Cantine
1st Lieut. Corn's T. Jansen of Shawangunk
2d do Petrus Roggen
} June 28. Small progress.

Orange Town Company.

10th Capt., Rob't Johnston, June 28.
1st Lieut., Marinus Goetschius, declines, and Phil. Dubois Bevier prom. from 2d Lieut.
} June 28.
2d do Wm. Martin, Aug. 18.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Holmes
Lieut.-Col.: Phil. van Cortlandt
Major: Barnabas Tuthill
} June 30.
Adjutant: Job Mulford, Aug. 2 or 22.

Qr. Mr.: Benj'n Chapman, date blank
Chaplain:
Surgeon: Eben'r Haviland, Aug, 4.
Surg. Mate: Edw. Sands, Aug. 17.

Dutchess County Company.

1st Capt., Henry B. Livingston, June 28.
1st Lieut., Jacob Thomas, vice Roswell Wilcox, declined in July.
2d Lieut., Isaac Paddock, July 19, vice Thomas, promoted.

Westchester County Company.

2d Capt., Joseph Benedict, July 27, vice S. Cannon*
1st Lieut., Samuel Sacket, June 28.
2d do Gould Bouton, Aug. 3, vice Sacket, promoted.

Queens County Company.

3d Capt., Nath'l Woodward
1st Lieut., Abr'm Riker
} June 28.
2d do John Lawrence, Aug. 1, vice Morris Hazard, declined.

Dutchess County Company.

4th Capt., Rufus Herrick
1st Lieut., Cha's Graham
2d do Jesse Thompson
} June 28.

Westchester County Company.

5th Capt., Ambrose Horton, June 28.
1st Lieut., Sam. Treadwell Pell, July 13, vice Samuel Cannon.*
2d Lieut., Isaac van Wert, Aug. 3, vice Nehemiah Marshall, declined.
56 men had enlisted at White Plains on July 26, 1775.

Westchester County (Bedford) Company.

6th Capt. Daniel Mills
1st Lieut., Elijah Hunter, vice Sam. Haight, declined.
2d Lieut., Miles Oakley.
} June 28.

Westchester County Company.

7th Capt., Jon'n Platt
1st Lieut., David Don
2d do Manning Bull
} June 28.

Kings County Company.

8th Capt., Jacobus Wyncoop
1st Lieut., Anth'y Whelp
2d do Thos. Lefoy, of Westchester Co., July 7, vice Sam. Sacket.
} June 28.

Dutchess County Company.

9th Capt., Jac. Rosekrans, of Fishkill, Aug. 3.
1st Lieut., Sam. van Veghten, do
2d do Thos. Lee, of Fishkill, promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 3; W. B. Algen, 2d Lieut., Aug. 21.

Richmond County Company.

10th Capt., David Palmer†
1st Lieut., Wm. Crane
} Date blank.
2d do Wm. Mathewman, of Westchester Co.

THE NAVY.

In Congress.

The Delegates of the United Colonies of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania and the counties of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia,

To All unto whom these Presents shall come, send Greeting: Know Ye,

---

* Samuel Cannon had first been appointed 1st Lieut. of the 5th Company, but returned his commission July 5, 1775. Appointed captain 2d Comp. he declined "for want of influence to enlist men."

† Palmer was appointed first Lieut. and had enlisted 23 men in Richmond County; he returned his warrant Aug. 11, 1775. Abr'm Loshear was a sergeant in this Company.

That we have granted, and by these Presents do grant Licence and Authority to *William Rogers* Mariner, Commander of the Sloop called *Montgomerie* of the Burthen of Sixty Tons, or there abouts, belonging to and fitted out by the provincial Congress of New York in the Colony of *New York* mounting Six Carriage Guns, and navigated by Sixty Men, to fit out and set forth the said Sloop in a warlike Manner, and by and with the said Sloop and the Crew thereof, by force of Arms, to attack, seize and take the Ships and other Vessels belonging to the Inhabitants of *Great Britain*, or any of them, with their Tackle, Apparel, Furniture and Ladings, on the High Seas, or between high water and low water Marks, and to bring the same to some convenient Ports in the said Colonies, in Order that the Courts, which are or shall be there appointed to hear and determine Causes civil and maritime, may proceed in due Form to condemn the said Captures, if they be adjudged lawful Prizes; the said *William Rogers* having given Bond, with sufficient Sureties, that Nothing be done by the said *William Rogers* or any of the Officers, Mariners or Company thereof contrary to, or inconsistent with the Usages and Customs of Nations, and the Instructions,* a Copy of which is herewith delivered to him. And we will and require all our Officers whatsoever to give Succour and Assistance to the said *William Rogers* in the Premises. This commission shall continue in Force until the Congress shall issue Orders to the Contrary.

Dated at New York — By Order of the Congress
this 17th day of April, 1776. — John Hancock, President.

INSTRUCTIONS.*

In Committee of Safety, New York,
April 19, 1776.

Sir.

As the armed Sloop *Montgomerie* whereof you are Commander, is now completely fitted out in a warlike manner — Our Orders are: That you repair on board with your Officers and Men and proceed to Sea and act against the enemies of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Coast anywhere between Sandy Hook and Cape May or from Sandy Hook to the east End of Long Island.

You are always to keep some Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a retreat from a superior force.

Be careful to send such Prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies.

It is very necessary to have a good Pilot on board & also to make yourself well acquainted on the Coast.

You are to assist any of the friends of the United Colonies by every means in your Power and assist to carry them into some Place of Safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same time you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony.

You are always & by every Opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your Proceedings. We wish you Success and remain

To William Rogers Esq. — Your friends & humble servants
Commander of the — By Order of the Committee
armed Sloop — Pierre van Cortlandt, Chairman.
Montgomerie.

The Instructions from Congress are not extant.

THE INVITATION

Of the Continental Congress to their Brethren, who are Sons of Liberty and Seamen, to engage in the defence of the Liberties of America.

We whose hands and marks are hereunto set and subscribed being officers, seamen and marines, do and each of us doth agree to and with William Rogers of the good Sloop, called the Montgomerie, belonging to the Thirteen United Colonies of America, now bound on a cruise, from the port of New York, against the enemies of the Thirteen United Colonies of North America in manner and form following, That is to say,

In the first place, — We do hereby agree for, by and under the considerations after mentioned to and with the said Commander, forthwith to enter and ship ourselves, and in due and seasonable time, to repair on board the said Sloop, called the Montgomerie, and during the term of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by the Congress, to the utmost of our power and ability respectively to discharge our several services or stations, and in everything to be conformable and obedient to the several requirings and lawful commands of the said William Rogers and his successors in command.

Secondly. We do also oblige and subject ourselves to serve on board the said ship, during the said cruise, and as she is a ship of war, We do severally oblige ourselves by these articles, to comply with and be subject to the rules and discipline of the American Fleet as established by the Congress, and to be governed and commanded in time of action with an enemy according to the same rules, and submit ourselves to the same punishments and penalties as are there inflicted, in case we or any of us offer to desert our quarters, or not obey the commands of the said William Rogers or his successors in command, in giving chase to any ship or ships, vessel or vessels or otherwise, and if upon a scrutiny of our said William Rogers or his said officers, we or any of us should be found guilty of any breach contrary to the tenor of this agreement, or any act of cowardice, We do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow and forfeit our several and respective shares, of and in any prize or prizes we shall then have taken to be divided among the said ship's company.

Thirdly. We do also severally agree and oblige ourselves, that when any prize or prizes have been taken, to follow the express directions of the said William Rogers or his successors in command in boarding the said prize, and be under the command of any officer whom the said William Rogers shall appoint, and be assisting to him to carry the said prize to whatever port or ports such prize or prizes shall be assigned by the said William Rogers. And we do hereby severally agree and covenant in that case, to be true and faithful in discharge of our duty and trust, and will not in any shape embezzle, defraud or plunder anything on board such prize or prizes — And in case any or either of us shall be found guilty of any breach, contrary to the meaning of this agreement, we and such of us being guilty thereof, do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow so much of all and every of our shares and parts of our shares of and in the said prize and prizes then or thence after to be taken and of all our respective wages, that then shall be due and coming to us in respect of our services, as shall make good such plunder or embezzlement we shall have been found guilty of

Fourthly. And it is also further agreed, to be the true intent and meaning of all parties hereto, that the officer or officers, or any of the ship's company sent on board any prize shall have as good a share and interest of any prize, as shall be thereafter taken, during his or their absence, as if he or they had been on board the said vessel at the time of taking thereof, any thing herein contained

to the contrary notwithstanding. *Provided always*, And it is hereby agreed to be the meaning of the said last above-mentioned clause, that if the said officer or officers and any such of the said ship's company, to whom the conduct and management of any prize has been entrusted, do not (first having accepted the commands of the said commander concerning the said prize under his [or] their custody) immediately repair to the respective harbour, where the said William Rogers or his successors in command shall order or do not proceed with the said prize or prizes so taken to the respective port or ports to be assigned by the said William Rogers for the time being, that [upon such] failure or any or either of the agreements aforesaid contained on our parts, We and each and every of us so offending, do hereby severally submit and agree to be cashiered not only for our several and respective interests and shares of and in the captures or prize money, but totally to be excluded and divested from the payment of any wages then due to us for and in respect of our several services on board the said Sloop Montgomerie and the interest and shares of such delinquents that otherwise would have accrued to us.

Fifthly. And the said William Rogers for and in behalf of himself and the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America, doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said officers, seamen and marines, whose names or marks are hereto set or subscribed to pay them in consideration of such services, so much money per month as in a schedule hereunder mentioned and set opposite to their names or marks of each respective officer, seaman or land man and likewise to advance unto each and every of them one month's pay at entrance (due security for the same being first given) the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge.

Sixthly. And as an encouragement to exert the valour of the seamen and mariners, in defending the said Sloop and in subduing and distressing the said enemy, the said William Rogers for and on behalf of the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America doth further covenant, promise and agree to and with all and every of the officers, seamen and marines, parties hereto, that in case any prize or prizes shall be taken by [the said ship] during the intended cruise, that the same shall be proceeded against and distributed according to the resolves of the Congress passed the 15th day of November, 1775.

Seventhly. And it is by these presents mutually agreed and consented to and between the said William Rogers and every the officers, seamen and marines parties thereto, That in case the Commander for the time being lose a limb in an engagement or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a livelihood to subsist upon, he shall receive out of the neat profits of such prize or prizes and prize goods, if so much arise, before a dividend or distribution be declared the sum of Four Hundred Dollars, or if he lose his life, his widow or children (if any) shall receive the said bounty of Four Hundred Dollars, together with all prize money, to him belonging at the time of his decease. And if the Captain of the Marines, or any other commission or warrant officer, lose a limb or be otherwise disabled, so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistance, he or they so disabled, shall receive a Bounty of Three Hundred Dollars, if so much arise from the neat profits as aforesaid, and in case of death the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same together with their share of prize money, due at the time of their decease. And if an inferior officer, marine or sailor lose a limb or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistance, he or they shall receive a bounty of Two Hundred Dollars, to be deducted as aforesaid and in case of death, the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same, together with his share of prize money due at the time of his decease.

He who first discovers a ship or other vessel, which shall afterwards become a prize, shall be entitled to a double share of such prize.

He who shall first board a ship or vessel making resistance, which shall become a prize, shall be entitled to a triple share.

There shall be ten shares of every prize, which shall be taken and condemned, set apart to be given to such inferior officers, seamen and marines, as shall be adjudged best to deserve them by the superior officers who shall be appointed to make such determination. * * * [Rest missing.]

Time of entry.	Men's names.	Quality.	Wages per mth.
	Wm. Rogers	Commander	$32
	Theunis Thew		
Apr. 18.	Benj. Anthony	Surgeon	20
	John Leaycraft		20
	Jabez Westcott	Mate	15
	Fred. Donaldson	Gunner	15
	his Thos. X Hencock mark.	Boatswain	15
	his Benj. X Morrell mark.	Carpenter	15
	Lionel Baker	Gunner	10 2-3
	Robert Jamison	Mate	9 1-3
	his Rich'd X Nite mark.	Seaman	8
	his Thos. X Butler mark.	do	8
	Thos. Purkiss	do	8
	Aug. Darcy	do	8
	Isaac Ter Bosh	Marine	6 2-3
	Elisha Reeve	Seaman	8
	Arch. Campbell	Marine	8
	John Parcels		8
19.	Eben'r Conckling		8
	Joseph Baley	Sargeant	8
	Sol. Ketchum	Land	6 2-3
	Wm. Taylor	Seaman	8
18.	Lionel Baker	Boy	3 1-8
	Subbrine Donaldson	do	3 1-8
	Jos. Talkentan	do	6 2-3
	his John X McGray mark.		8
	Zach. Parsons	Seaman	8
	Thos. Lamberd		8
	James Cook		8

Time of entry.	Men's names.	Quality.	Wages per mth.
Apl. 21.	his Peter X Damrel mark.		$8
	Abram Hyeart		8-6 2-3
22.	his Elias X Roberds mark.	Seaman	8
	McCagah Managan	do	8
	Richard Gildersleeve	do	8
	Eliphalet Wood	do	8
	Simeon Crosman	do	8
	Stephan Denton	do	
	James Cluaugh		
	John Willett		
	his Grancy X Ten ——— mark.		
22.	Reber Kelley	Seaman	8
	his Jacob X Morrell mark.		8
	Duncan McDonall		
May 2.	Eliph. Beebee	Pilot	8
7.	Jon'n Armstrong		6 2-3
27.	Henry Bryan		6 2-3
	Joseph Shourd		
	his		
June 28.	Thos. X Ruland mark.		6 2-3
	Joseph Waer		6 2-3
July 7.	Salmond Simmons		6 2-3
Oct. 24.	John Wyer		
Sep. 14.	Lionel Baker		15
Nov. 5.	Eben'r Smith		
20.	John Shine		
Dec. 1.	Micah Hart		6 2-3
	John Jackson		
5.	Nath'l Smith		
Mar. 11.	Epenetus Wekes		8

List of Vessels captured by the "Monkgomerie," William Rogers, Commander, and by the "Schuyler," Charles Pond, Commander.

1776, January. The "Blue Mountain Valley," taken near Sandy Hook.

1776, June. The "Charlotte" sloop, cargo consisting of intrenching tools, valued at £1051.15.9, turned over to Continental Store Keeper Ezekiel Cheevers, at the request of General Washington.

Date not given. The "Pembroke," Capt. Bunker, and the "Speedwell," Capt. Swain, brigs, cargo sold by Peter Colt, Agent, for £394.13.6.

The "Mary," sloop, cargo sold for £184. 7. 6.

The "Crawford," ship

The "Sally," sloop.

The "Nancy," sloop.

The "Hiram," schooner.

The "Hannah," schooner, taken in May–June 1777 and cargo sold in Maryland for £11280.10.3, Maryland currency, or £12274.14.4 New York currency. Treas. Journ. I 130.

Captain Rogers was the first man on board the "Blue Mountain Valley."

Henry Benson, mentioned on page 254, was Captain of the "Hudson," sloop of war. Treasurer's Journal, I p. 161, 164, 211.

Quigley, Thomas, Lieut. of Schooner "Putnam." T. J. I 104.

The "Sally," armed sloop, Wilkie Dodge, Commander, was fitted out in April, 1776, at an expense of £248.—.10, having originally costed £325. She was insured for £650. Treas. Journ. I 20, 37, 39, 18.

The "Polly," armed sloop, M. van Alstyne, Commander, was insured for £500. Tr. J. I 20, 37.

The Green Mountain Boys.

As the "Green Mountain Boys" were organized under authority of New York, the Editor has considered it advisable to give the information in regard to them as found in the New York records, on pages 16, 27 and 28 preceding. Having since been placed in charge of the Vermont Papers, collected by the late Henry Stevens of London, and purchased by the State of New York, the Editor is enabled to give the following returns and names of Vermont soldiers:

A Return of Captain John Grant's Company in Colo. Warner's Regiment in the Servis of the United Colonies.

COMMISSION OFFICERS.		NON-COMM. OFFICERS.		EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE.							WANTING TO COMPLEAT.		
Captains.	Lieutenants.	Serjeants.	Drums and fifers.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Recruting.	Total.	Serjeants.	Drums and fifers.	Rank and file.
1	2	3	1	1	6	7	16	. . .	. . .	37	. . . .	1	34

March 31, Ao. 1776. Befor Quebec. JOHN GRANT, Capt.

A Weekly Return of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment of Foot in the Servis of the United States of America. Manchester, 3d August, 1777.

COMPANIES.	OFFICERS PRESENT.							STAFF.					NON-COMMISSIONED.		RANK AND FILE.						ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN.			
	Collonel.	Lt. Coll.	Major.	Capts.	1st Lieuts.	2d Lieuts.	Ensigns.	Adj't.	Qr. Mr.	Pay Mr.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Sergts.	Drum and Fife.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On Furlough.	Total.	Deserted.	Discharged.	Joined.	Missing.
	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capt. Hopkins	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	10	....	2	1	1	14	1	....	....	5
Brownson	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	17	2	1	3	....	23	1	1	4	11
Smith	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	10	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	....	8
Sealy	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
McCune	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	16	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	9
Burroughs	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	16	3	....	1	....	20	2	....	1	15
Wolcott	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	7	2	1	3	....	13	4	....	....	5
Total	1	1	....	7	5	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	20	10	79	7	4	8	1	99	10	1	5	56

N. B. 2 Capts., 3 Sub., 1 Sergeant on Command.—1 Capt., 1 Sub., 1 Sergeant sick absent.—1 Ensign joined since last Return.—3 Sub., 3 Sergeants, 1 Drum. missing.—1 Sergeant, 3 Drums and Fifes on furlough;—1 Sub. deserted.

P. Order, SAMUEL SAFFORD, Lt. Coll'l.

Pay-book for the Year 1780.

This is a manuscript volume, found among the before-mentioned Vermont Papers, but without further indications as to what State or Regiment the six Companies belonged. A comparison of the names contained in it with names in the U. S. Pension Rolls has convinced the Editor that these troops were of the *Vermont Militia.*

OFFICERS.

Capt. Jesse Safford,
Lieut. Zebulon Lyon,
Lieut. Moses Evans,
En. or Sgt. Cleafford Chaffee,
Sergt. Barnabas Strong,
Sergt. John Woods,
Sergt. Reuben Spalding,
Sergt. Abel Payne,
Corpl. Rufus Root.
Corpl Charles Rice.
Corpl. Benj. Sessions.
Corpl. Herman Durkee.
Corpl. Experience Triscott.
Drummer William Bennet,
Fifer Daniel Stearns.

PRIVATES.

Jonathan Benton,
Sylvester Bugby,
Wm. Bootman,
Jas. Cooper.
Calvin Dyke.
Tim. Durkee,
Amos Throop,
John Gould,
Seth Gould.
Isaac Stowell,
Isaiah Grover,
John Haraden,
James Hoton,
Jerom Hutchinson.
Bliss Hoisington.
Vespatian Hoisington,
Dirick Oxford.
Asa Horton.
David Lumbard,
Luke Lamphier,
Stephen Marcy
Cyprian Morgan,
Stephen Powell,
Jabez Parkhurst,
Asa Persivel,
Artemus Robinson,
Elmeriah Roundy,
Simeon Root.
Tim Richardson,
Eben r Squire.
Eben'r P. Stearns,
Joreham Sawens.
Sylvester Smith,
Nath l Akins,
Wm. Strong,
Nichs Smith.
John W. Throop,
Sam'l Tredway,
John Titus.
Aaron Trusdell,
Jere h Virginia,
John Wilcox,
John Williams,
Bennet Williams,
Josiah Williams,
Sampson Marble,
Caleb Hoton,
Josiah Goodrich.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Benj. Cox,
Lieut. Beriah Green,
Sergt. Adam Howard,
Sergt. Eben'r Clark,
Corpl. Edw. Church,
Corpl. Robt. Burch,
Corpl. John Ellis,
Fifer Dan'l Perkins.

PRIVATES.

Jon'n Carpenter,
Asa Call,
Nathan Dycke,
Sam'l Dycke,
John Strong,
Robert Green,
James Howe,
Amos Parker,
Jacob Salisbury,
Reuben Smith,
Elkanah Sprague,
Lathrop Thompson,
Asa Wooster,
Benj. Cox, Jr.,
Line Hoisington,
Jere'h Bishop
Abr'm Taylor,
Daniel Sartel,
Math. Smith,
And. Stevens,
Joseph Lull.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Jos. Tyler,
Lieut. Jon'n Parks,
Ensign Isaac Wheeler,
Sergt. Seth Hudson,
Sergt. David Williams,
Sergt. David Kyes,
Sergt. David Heaton,
Corpl. Eph. Barnes,
Corpl. Thos. Haskell,
Corpl. Rufus Shepard,
Corpl. Jon'n Pike.

PRIVATES.

Asher Alvord,
Peter Akins,
Jon'n Whitney,
Sam'l Parker,
Appolos Haild,
Moses Church,
Sam'l Laughton,
Joel Knight,
Abel Haven,
John Patterson,
Arch'd McCornick,
Jon'n Clayton,
Joshua Briggs,
Elias Rice,
Jas. Ball,
Sam'l Woodward,
Albert Pratt,
Nath'l Bartlett,
Eph. Bruce,
John Miller,
David Laughton,
Abel Butler.
Abr'm Rugg.
John Montgomery,
Aaron Blanchard,
Abner Moore.
Arastus Mather,
Eleazer Harris,
John Green,
Dana Hide,
Seth Stow.
Charles Peirce
Philemon Holden,
Benoni Patten,
Nath. Foster,
Henry Balcom,
Amaziah Taft,
Daniel Sweers.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Wm. Dyre,
Lieut Gideon Spencer.
Ensign, Solomon Safford,
Sergt. Moses Hurd,
Sergt. Simeon Prentice,
Sergt. Jed. Durfee,
Corpl. Moses Ellis,
Corpl. Stephen Holmes,
Corpl. James Bates,
Drummer, Luther Topliff, alias Dan. Howlitt,
Fifer, Stephen Fuller.

PRIVATES

John Ripley.
Levi Buck,
Sol. Fuller,
Walter Bates,
Nathan Sherman,
John Weeks,
Silas Walbridge,
Jos. Norton,
Erastus Hathaway,
Thos. Buck,
Joab Lawrence,
Phin's Meiggs,
Dan'l Smith,
James Burnit,
John Bradford,
Thos. Starkweather,
Sam l Harvey.
Gale Ferman.
Sam'l Chapins,
John Holmes.
Fran Storey,
Benj. Lamb.
Jonas Safford,
Chester Derby,
Fran. Matteson,
Geo. Briggs,
Phin's Ward,
Isaac Mathews,
John Heeling,
David Fay,
John Davis.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Sam'l Allen,
Lieut. Isaac Martin,
Lieut. Lemuel Roberts,
Sergt. David Parkhill,
Sergt. Asa Jackson,
Sergt. Jethro Jackson,
Sergt. Sylvanus Brown,
Corpl. Eben'r Charley,
Corpl. Weight Wright,
Corpl. Jonah Ives,
Corpl. Reuben Post,
Fifer, Jere'h Dewey.

PRIVATES.

Jere'h Briggs,
Edm. Bacon,
Aaron Beach,
Oliver Bell,
Jos. Chipman,
Clement Clark,
Elias Crary,
Luther Dury,
Josiah Edy,
Chauncey Graves,
Nath'l Hamilton,
Reuben Ives,

PRIVATES.

Philemon Johnson,
Benoni Kenney,
Miles Leat,
Isaac Mead,
Sam'l McConnell,
Glover Nicholson,
Elias Post,
Charles Roys,
Stephen Roys,
Sam'l Sheldon,
Artemus Southworth,
Gishor Southworth,
Eben'r Tuttle,
Henry White,
Jon'n Whipple,
Jed. Williams.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Clarke Parker,
Lieut. Tim. Abbott,
Lieut. Ez'l Parker,
Sergt. Jon'n Griswould,
Sergt. John Cummins,
Sergt. Cyprian Herrick,
Corpl. Jos. Potter,
Corpl. Nath'l Wood,
Corpl. Wm. Popple,
Drummer, Eln. Hunt.

PRIVATES.

Benj. Herwood,
Levi Morgan,
Thos. Card,
Henry Matterson,
Caleb Matterson,
Salmon Wheeler,
Wm. Herrington,
Stephen Olin,
Rich'd Herrington,
Jos. Willebar,
Jac. Barnheart,
Coon Reynolds,
Paul Gammet,
Caleb Clark,
Roger Kinsley,
Henry Walbridge,
Samuel Haynes,
Nath'l Graves,
Wm. Roberts,
Eph. Potter,
Sam'l Welch,
Levi Wheeler,
Abner Nobles,
Josiah Bates,
Moses Barber,
Caleb Morgan,
Fred Jewitt
Reuben Bennit,
Abr Dunning,
Isaac Grover,
Wm. Potter,
Eben'r Ayre.

Additional Officers of New York Troops.

Haring, John, Brigade Major to General Clinton in 1776 and 7.
Benson, Robt., A. D. C. to Gov'r Clinton, with Lieut.-Colonel's rank.
Brownson, Gideon, Major, Col. S. Warner.
Lansing, Jere'h, Brigade Major to Gen'l Ten Brook.
Andrew Fink, Jr., Brigade Major of Militia and Levies from Sept. 1, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782.
Tierce, Peter B., Brigade Major to Gen'l Gansevoort March 6 to 12; Oct. 1 to 31; Dec'br 4 to 12, 1781.
Lansing, Jacob John, Judge Advocate, Gen'l Gansevoort's Brig. of Militia.
Irwin (Erwin), Andrew, Adjt. Col. Klock from Febr. 28 to Dec. 31, 1779, and from Mar. 16 to Sept. 1, 1780.
Close, John, Rev'd, Chaplain to Brigade of Levies from the Militia, commanded by Col. Hathorn from Oct. 10 to Nov. 28, 1779.
Gross, John Dan'l, Rev'd, Chaplain to the Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers, June 16 to Dec. 5, 1780, April 27, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782; April 10, 1782, to Jan'y 1, 1783.
Adams, William, Doctor, Surgeon on the lines from April 1 to Aug. 1, 1781, by Capt. Richard Sackett's command.
Crane, Joseph, Dr., Assistant Surgeon Militia.
Cromwell, Phil., Surgeon, Colonel Fisher.
Graham, Chauncey, Dr., Hospital Department.
le Roy, Samuel, Dr., do
Mead, S., in Hospital Department.
Morgan, ———, Dr., do
Monell, Geo., Surgeon, Ten Broeck's Brigade, June 27 to Aug. 15, 1777.
Perry, ———, Dr., in Hospital Department.
Petry, William, Chief Surgeon, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, from Aug. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.
Smith, James, Dr., Surgeon at Forts Montgomery and Clinton; later in Hospital Department.
Tappen, Peter, Dr., in Hospital Department.
White, Henry, Surgeon of Militia at Fort Montgomery.
Williams, John, Dr., in Hospital Department.
Codwise, Christ'r, Captain and Muster Master in Col. Pawling's Levies.
Hitchcock, Lyman, Inspector and Muster Master of 4 months and 9 months Levies.
Rutgers, Henry, Dept. Muster Master Gen'l, May 16 to March 12, 1780.
Delavan, Nath'l, Major.
Hunt, Thomas, Adjt., on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781.
Demoth, Hans Mark, Captain, Col. Bellinger. In the three months service, but receives pay for 39 months.
Foght, John Morris, Lieut. commanding guard of prisoners from Fishkill, N. Y., to Lancaster, Penn., Aug. 12 to Sept. 14, 1780.
Gailer, William, Lieut., Col. Malcom's State Brigade. In service for 1 month.
Williams, Daniel, Guide to the Army, March 5 to Dec'br 31, 1777.
Franks, John, Comm'y of Supplies on the East End of L. I.
Lasher, John, Commissary of Mil. Stores from May 9, 1778, to Nov'br 25, 1783.
Bancker, A. B., Commissary of Prisoners.
Boudinot, Elias, Commissary of Prisoners.
Dodge, Henry, Commissary of Prisoners.
Pell, Philipp, Commissary of Prisoners.
Skinner, Abr'm, Comm'y of Prisoners.
Van Rensselaer, Phil., Comm'y Mil. Stores.
Elmendorph, Corn's C., Commissary of Fleet Prison.
Richard Ten Eyck, Storekeeper, under Col. John Lasher, from July 10, 1778, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
Wiley, John, Comm'y of Purchases for the N. Y. Line.
Henry, John, Commissary of Clothing.
Douglass, Jon'n, Forage Master, Col. Willet (?)
Hering, Benj., Ensign, 1st N. Y.
McConnel, Hugh, Sergt. and Ensign, Capt. Rich'd Varick, Col. A. McDougall; enlisted 1776 in Capt. Van Dyck's Co., Col. John Lasher's Independent Grenadiers in 1774: then early in 1776 in Varick's; Ensign Aug. 10, '76: served until reconstruction; Superintendent of Saddlery Stores in Danbury; Lieut. and Q. M. Col. L. Dubois in 1780; Adjutant to the end of campaign.
Hodges, Samuel, Captain, Col. G. Van Schaick's. Summer of 1776.
Haight, Thomas, Ensign, Col. G. Van Schaick in 1776.
Spaulding, ———, Captain, Col. P. Gansevoort's Cont'ls.
Hardenbergh, Cornelius, Captain, Colonel Rudolph Ritzema, discharged in Oct., 1776, later Fred. Weisenfels. 4th Cont'ls.
Wynkoop, Jacobus, Captain, 4th N. Y.; comm'd, 1775, in command of the Lakes 1776; put under arrest by Gen'l Gates Summer of 1776; reinstated by Gen'l Schuyler March, 1777; on this duty until evacution of Ticonderoga; at Kingston on ordnance and engineering duty from Oct., 1777, to Spring of 1778; ordered to prepare batteaux for defence of Hudson R., May, 1778; pay of Captain of Frigate. Kingston, N. Y.
Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, 5th N. Y., C 74, 159. Aa 30: 3 months' Levies, I 16; Captain and Major, Expedition to Canada; Col. 5th N. Y., June 21, 1776; resigned Dec. 22, 1779; Col. Levies 1780–1. Poughkeepsie.
Johnson, Robert, Captain, Colonel, John Nicholson. C 29.

Saxon, Gilbert, Sergt., McCracken's, Col. Weesenfels, Mar. 1, '77. War; des'd Mar. 20, '78; disch'd Aug. 1, '80, discharged on furnishing a substitute (Job Bruton). 4th N. Y.

Delavan, Daniel, Capt., Col. Albert Pawling's Levies; entered 1775, ensign 1776; Lieut. in Col. Graham's 1778–9; Captain in Col. Malcom's July, 1780; detached to 2d N. Y. until close of war. Westchester Co.

Barnes, John, Captain of Rangers at Fort Ann.

Delavan, Samuel, Captain Company of Rangers.

Getman, Christian, Capt. of Rangers.

Kasselman, John, Captain of Rangers; Col. J. Klock's.

Sackett, Richard, Captain of Minutemen. A. P. 22–88.

Thum, Adam, Captain of Rangers; Col. Jacob Klock's.

Dacher, Cornelius, Lieutenant of Minutemen in Columbia Co.

Delong, ———, Captain, Butler's Rangers.

Yeomans, Moses, Lieutenant, of Rangers, Lt.-Col. Albert Pawling's. Company of 18 raised for 6 months in 1781, June 8 to Dec. 8. Kingston, N. Y.

Harper, John, Lt.-Colonel, 7 mths. New Levies, Aa 14; Volunteer in Sullivan's Exp'n, 1779; Colonel of Levies, 1780.

Flemming (Fleming), Edward, Lieut.-Col. under Montgomery in Canada; resigned on account of ill-health 1776; died Dec. 14, 1784.

Hunter, Matthew, Captain of Minutemen, Ulster Co., 1775–6; served at Fort Montgomery Oct., '77; Adjutant, Col. Jon'n Hasbrouck's Orange Co Mil. from Dec. 18, 1776, to Jan. 17, '77.

Logan, Samuel, Major, 5th N. Y.; Captain of Ulster Co. Minutemen in 1775; Major 5th N. Y. Nov. 21, '76, then deranged Jan'y 1, '81.

Lloyd, Richard, Captain, Col. M. Hazen.

Lush, Thomas, Captain of Militia at Ticonderoga, 1775.

St. John, Samuel, Captain, Lt.-Col. John McKinstry's Bounty; entered the service 1775, after Lexington; Captain in McKinstry's April, 1781. Troy, N. Y.

Varick, Richard, Captain, Col. McDougall; resigned as Captain of McDougall Sept., '76; Secr'y to Gen'l Phil. Schuyler; Dep. Muster M. Gen'l, North Dept., Sept., '76, with rank as Lt.-Col.; Senior Dep. Comm. Gen'l of Muster April, '77; deranged and discharged Jan'y, 1780; A. D. C. to Gen'l Arnold Aug., 1780; Recording Secretary to Gen'l Washington May 25, 1781, to Dec., 1783. N. Y. City.

Visscher, John, Captain, Albany Co. Militia in 1775 on service in Canada; Major end of 1775; Lt.-Col. N. Y. Line July, 1777; deranged end of 1779. Albany, N. Y.

Recruiting officers of John Wheelock, A. A. B. 27: Capt. I. Young, Comfort Seever, Davenport Philips, Abel Curtis, Samuel Archley, Samuel Creshman, Daniel Waldo, E. Wheelock, Jr.

An examination, made of books formerly belonging to the Auditor's and Treasurer's offices, has enabled the Editor to add the following, which gives information concerning the various terms during which the Militia was called out for service, and the casualties for which the State had to pay, after the Revolution, to the sufferers as pensioners, or for the period spent in prisons, and to the heirs of those who had died of wounds or been killed in action.

Service of the Levies and Militia.

Bogart, Isaac, Capt., of Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's. Co. called out with 1 Capt., 2 Sergts., 1 Corpl. 15 Priv. from Jan'y 1 to March 1, 1780. A. A. B. 18.

Stockwell, Levi, Capt., Col. H. K. van Rensselaer. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Sergt., 3 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 18 Priv. from Jan'y 1 to Jan'y 15, 1780. A. A. B. 18.

Col. John Harper's Regt. of Levies was in active service of the U. S. from May 11 to Novbr. 30, 1780. Besides the officers, given on Page 256, the "Audited Accounts, A. p. 43," mention Captains Joshua Drake and Jonathan Lawrence; also Lieuts. Albertus Becker and James Yule.

The Regiment of New Levies, authorized by Act 33 of 1779 and commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling, was in active service from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 25, 1779, from April to Novbr., 1780, from April to December, 1781. Of the officers, mentioned on Page 256, Major van Benschoten, Captains Wood, Faulkner and Hunter were of this Regiment according to "Audited Accounts," A. p. 3.

John van Deusen was Paymaster of Pawling's Regt. in 1780 and 1781.

The "Audited Accounts" give for 1781 the following names of officers in addition: Captains: Pearsie, Livingston, Burnet and Lieut. Yeoman.

A pay Abstract of Col. Lewis Du Bois' Regt. of Levies, (see Page 257), gives Field and Staff as follows, A.A.A. 143:

Paine, Brinton, Lieut. Col.
Hughes, James M., Major
Gano, Daniel, Pay Master
McConnell, Hugh, Adjt.
Bradner, John, Qr. Mr.
Allen, Sam'l, Surgeon's Mate.

In the Regiment, raised for the immediate defense of the State, and commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willet, A. A. A. 58, gives the following changes and additions:

Josiah Throop, 2d Major in place of Peter Schuyler.
Jellis A. Fonda, Lieut. and Adjutant.
John Fonda, Lieut. and Quartermaster from April 27 to Aug. 7, 1781.
Jacob Winney, Quarter Master from Aug. 7 to Nov. 30.
Calvin Dillino (Dillins) Surgeon's Mate and Captain Fonda.

A. A. A. page 56 and 57 gives for the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State, Page 259, Peter Welsh, Lieut. and Adjutant, and Eben'r Mott, Lieut. and Qr. Mr. These officers served in the same position in the Regt of Levies for the defence of the Frontiers, Page 259, in which Captains Livingston, Westfall and Bowen commanded Companies.

A pay roll (A. A. A. 67) of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Marinus Willet's Regiment of New York State Levies in the service of the U. S. for the Months of April, May, June, July, August, Septbr., Octbr., Novbr. and Decbr., 1782, differs from the same roll given on pages 259 and 260:

Jellis A. Fonda, Lieut. and Adjt. from April 7 to Novbr. 1
Pliny Moore, Adjt. from Novbr. 7 to Decbr. 31.
Abr'm Ten Eyck, Lieut. and Pay Master.
George Faugh, Surgeon's Mate, April 7 to July 31.
Moses Willard, do Aug. 1 to Decbr. 31.
Mathew Trotter, Lieut. and Qr. Mr.
Thomas Scribner, Sergt.-Major.
Wm. Sole, Qr. Mr. Sergt.
Additional Captains: Livingston, Young, French and Henry.

A Regimental Abstract of the First Regiment of New York Levies in the Service of the U. S., commanded by Colonel William Malcom. A. A. A. 76:

Names and Rank.	Commencing 1780.	Ending 1781.
William Malcom, Col.	July 1	Feb. 13
Elias van Benschoten, Major	do	Oct. 30, 1780
Joseph Haasbrouck, Adjt.	do	do
Alex. Stewart, Qr. Mr.	do	Nov. 30
Peter Osburn, Surg. Mate	do	Oct. 30

Captains: Cantine, McInstry, Blakesley, Drake, Livingston, Delavan. Lieutenant: Requaw.

Pay Abstract of the 3d New York Regt. of Levies in the service of the U. S. of America commanded by Col. M. Graham, 1780. A. A. A. 71:

Henry Livingston, Lieut. Col.
Melancton L'd Woolsey, Major
Jellis Fonda, Adjt. Aug. 1 to Oct. 30
John Ostrander, Adjt. Sept. 12 to Oct. 26
David Hunt, Quarter Master
Jas. Magee, Pay Master
Peter Osborne, Surgeon's Mate.

Captains: Magee, Lansing, Bostwick, Williams, Hermanse, Muller, Adiel Sherwood.
Lieutenants in Sherwood's Co.: Ezekiel Roberts, Corn's Baldwin, John Bolton.

A. A. A. 64 has a pay roll of Sergeant David Mills and 14 Horsemen, ordered out by Gen'l Geo. Clinton to apprehend Samuel Herris and other disaffected persons in April, 1777. The names of his 14 men are:

Bowdewin Terpenny
Gabriel Traverse
Michael Billeger
John Demarest
George Upright
Nicholas Jansen
Samuel Ganseles
Jon'n Dubois
Benj. Terwilliger
Peter Vas Terwilliger, Jr.
Gilbert Barton
Ab'rm Terwilliger
Reuben Decker
John Stilwell.

Capt. Stephen Case's Company was on duty "guarding the shores of Hudson River" in Oct., 1777. A. A. A. 10.

Delavan, Sam'l, Capt. Light Horse Company, consisted of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Cornet, 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls, 1 Trumpeter, 1 Farrier, 51 Privates. A. A. A. 177.

Hyatt, John, Capt. Comp'y of Guides, ordered into Continental service by Gen'l McDougall. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 8 Priv. No date. A. A. A. 326.

Elliott, Benj., Lieut. commanding 10 men as guard of Continental stores from 5th to 25th of May, 1777. A. A. A. 87.

Yeomans, Moses, Lieut. of Rangers, ordered out by his Excellency, the Governor, and annexed to Col. Pawling's Regt. of Levies from June 8 to Dec. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 158.

Gansevoort, Peter, Brig. General, on active duty from March 6 to 12, Octbr. 1 to 31, and Decbr. 4 to 12, 1781. A. A. B. 41.

Lansing, Jacob, Colonel,
Cuyler, Abr'm, Major,
Wandell, Herm., Major.
} Genl. Ten Broek's Brig. of Militia ordered during 25 days between Nov. 11, 1778, and Nov. 6, 1779. A. A. A. 231.

Wendell, Harmanus, Lt.-Col., Gen'l Gansevoort's Brig., ordered out to remove some disaffected families from the Frontiers, Septbr. 11 to 16, 1781. A A. A. 232.

Roseboom, Jacob, Capt., Col. Abr. Cuyler. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergts. and 15 Privs., from 16 to 26 of Aug., 1781. A. A. A. 267.

John Fondey, Ensign, 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls. and 14 Privates to Schoharie June 14, 1780. A. A. A. 234.

Forrest, Isaac, Capt., Col. Jacob Lansing, Albany. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 26 Privates, at Stone Arabia from Oct. 26 to Nov. 6, 1779. A. A. B. 25.

The Third Albany County Regiment was in active service under Colonel Philipp P. Schuyler to repel the common enemy at various dates between Octbr. 28, 1779, to Novbr. 4, 1781. A. A. A. 151. Additional officers mentioned are, Captain John van Wie and Lieut. Bastian T. Visscher.

The Fifth Albany Co. Regt. was called out Oct. 29, 1779, to Oct. 26, 1780. A. A. A. 290.

The Sixth Albany County Regt. was on duty under Lt.-Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, dates not given, with the following additional officers. A. A. A. 120:

Captain, Samuel Shaw,
Captain, Henry Denker,
Lieut., James Husted,
Captain, David Husted,
Captain, Aug. Odell,
Quarter-Master, M. van Alstyn.

Tilman, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Stephen I. Schuyler. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 32 Privs., from Oct. 29 to Nov. 6, 1779; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 18 Privs., from May 21 to June 1, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 21 Privs., Dec. 9 to 19, 1781. A. A. A. 278.

The Seventh Regt. of Albany Co. Militia under Col. van Alstyne was in active service Octbr. 15 to 26, Novbr. 5 to 12, 1780, Octbr. 13 to 23, Octbr. 27 to Novbr. 24, 1781. Major Harman van Buren commanded a detachment of the Regiment on active service July 1 to 23, and Septbr. 20 to Octbr. 6, 1777. Major Isaac Goes was in command of another detachment July 10 to 20, 1777. Ezekiel Thomas acted as Surgeon, and Capt. Herman Vosburgh and Lieut. Wm. Wolfrom are additional officers mentioned. A. A. B. 52, 53.

Van Alstyn's Regt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts. 6 Privs. of, to Fort Herkimer, Aug. 15 to Sept. 7, 1779. A. A. A. 233.

Of Van Ness' Regt., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts, 17 Privs. to Fort Plank from May 27 to June 7, 1780. 1 Lieut.-Col., 3 Capts., 6 Lieuts., 7 Sergts. and 58 Privs. to Saratoga, Oct. and Nov., 1781. A. A. A. 233.

Turner, Joseph Allen, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 17 Privs. from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. A. 233.

Whalen, Abel, Lieut., Col. Van Ness. 2 Lieuts. 1 Ensign, 2 Sergts., 2 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. B. 61.

Hawley, Abner, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 21 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. B. 61.

Whitney, Joshua, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 15 Privs., from Octbr. 11 to 25 [no year given]. A. A. B. 54.

The Tenth Albany Co. Regt., under Lt.-Col. Henry Livingston, was called out Octbr. 14 to Novbr. 14, 1781, and Octbr. 9 to Novbr. 6, 1781. Dr. Thomas Thompson was Surgeon to the Regiment. A. A. A. 159.

Hagadorn, Jacob, Lieut., Capt. Rockefeller. 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 4 Privs., from Octbr. 24 to Nov. 5, 1781. A A. B. 50.

Van Bergen, Anth'y, Col. Albany Co. Mil. Regt., in service at "sundry times," not given from 1777 to 1780. A. A. A. 198.

Van Schaick, Myndert, Capt., Col. Van Berger. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 18 Privs., from Oct. 15 to Nov. 20, 1779. A. A. A. 258

The Twelfth Albany County Regt., Col. van Schoonhoven commanding, was called out at different times "to repel the common Enemy." A. A. A. 111.

The following additional officers are given:

Captain Joshua Taylor,
do Benj. Aylsworth,

Adjutant Joseph Cook,
Surgeon John Curden.

The Thirteenth Regt. of Albany Co. Militia was in active service, dates not given, for 4 months, 14 days. A. A. A. 172.

McCrea, John, Col. In active service May 22 to June 12, and Octbr. 18 to Novbr. 22, 1780. A. A. B. 16.

Woodworth, Ephraim, Capt. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 22 Privs., from Sept. 1–15, 1779. 1 Capt., 1 Ensign, 7 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 51 Privs., from Aug. 1–10, 1779.

Rogers, Phil., Lieut. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts. 2 Corpls., 30 Pivates from Oct. 6 to Oct. 21, 1779. A. A. A. 232.

The Fourteenth Albany Co. Regt., Col. Peter Yates commanding, was in active service from July 23 to Oct. 13, 1779, May 17 to June 7, and Octbr. 11 to Novbr. 12, 1780, and Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 24, 1781, with the following additional officers, A. A. A. 126:

Captain Hendrick Mandeville,
do C. van den Burg,

Ensign D. van Veghten.

It was called out Septbr. 15 to Octbr. 9, 1779; May 22 to June 17, and Octbr. 29 to Novbr. 11, 1780; Octbr. 10 to 19, and Decbr. 3 to 15, 1781, under the command of Lt.-Col. John van Rensselaer. A. A. A 146.

The Fifteenth Albany County Regt. of Militia, Col. Peter Vrooman com'dg, was in pay from July, 1778, to March 12, and from April 2 to 8, 1781. A. A. A. 14 and 15.

Jacob Winne served as Adjutant from Octbr. 20 to Decbr. 1, 1779. Officers mentioned in addition are: Peter Snider and Martinus Vrooman, Lieuts.

The Sixteenth Regiment of Albany County Militia took the field, Col. Lewis van Woert commanding, from August 13, 1779, to Novbr. 30, 1780. A. A. A. 128.

Joseph Younglove acted as Adjutant and Quartermaster. As additional officers are named: Captain (?) John Pattis and Lieut. Samuel Hodges.

McKillip, John, Capt. Comp. was called out with 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 25 Privates, from Octbr. 9 to 23, 1779. A. A. B. 16.

Pilots belonging to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col. John McCrea. A. A. B. 245:

Isaac Doty, Lieut., Daniel Park, Sergt., Elijah Dunham. Samuel Stewart, Nath'l Fuller, Privates, from August 26 to Nov. 25, 1779.

Pettit, John, Capt., Co. of Exempts, Cambridge Dist., Albany County, under command of Lieut. Sam'l Hodges:

2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 10 Priv., Mar. 26 to April 4, 1780.
1 Lieut., 4 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 6 Priv., May 26 to June 4, 1780.
1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 11 Priv., Oct. 8 to 18, 1780
} A. A. B. 51.

Schermerhorn, Jacob, Capt., Albany Co. Exempts. Company was on duty in 1779 and 1780, under command of Col. Wemple. A. A. A. 115.

Van Schaick, Anth'y, Capt. of Exempts, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's Distr 1 Capt. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, Sergts., 14 Priv., from Oct. 18 to 30, 1780. A. A. A. 269.

Vissher, John, Captain of a Company raised at the request of the Committee of Albany, to defend the Northern Dept., June, 1775. A. A. B. 227.

Col. John Williams' Regt. of Charlotte Co. Militia was called out from April 22 to 25, 1778.

The Charlotte Co. Militia was in pay during 1781, under Major Armstrong's command.

Joshua Conkey was Qr. Mr., John Williams, Surgeon, and Isaac Lyttle, Sergt. Major. Capt. McNitt commanded one of the Companies. A. A. A. 69.

Rice, Asa, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams. 1 Capt., — Lieut., 2 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 14 Priv., from June 28 to July 5, 1777.

1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 25 Priv., from Aug. 16 to 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Shephardson, Stephen, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 39 Privates, from June 29 to July 5, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Howell, David, Capt., Col. Williams 1 Capt., 4 Sergts., 21 Priv., from Septbr. 29 to Octbr. 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Col. Morris Graham's Regt. of Dutchess County Militia, General George Clinton's Brigade, was in active service from the 2d of April to the 3d of August, 1777. A. A. A. 16 and 17.

The rank roll differs materially from that given on page 278, and in the Journal of the Prov. Congress It is as follows:

Colonel, Morris Graham.
Lieut.-Col, Roswell Hopkins.

Adjt., ——— Graham.
Qr. Mr., John Else.

Capt., Colby Chamberlain
do And. Heermans
do John Rouse
do Elijah Herrick
do ——— Sutherland

Lieut., ——— Gillet
do John Heermans
do Andries Heermans
do Haight
do Engalls
do Phil. Bown
do Zophas Wickes

The "Audited Accounts," B. page 105, give an abstract of Col. Morris Graham's Regiment of New York Militia "in the the service of the United States" from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 23, 1779, with the following officers:

Colonel: Morris Graham
Lieut. Col.: Benj'n Birdsall
Major: And'w Hill
Adjt.: Theodorus Bailey

Qr. Mr.: Eden Hunt
Surgeon: Dr. Wm. Adams
Sergt. Major: Wm. Covenhoven
Drum Major: James Isdawy.

CAPTAINS.

Israel Veal
James Wilson
Silas Huested

Lemuel Conklin
John Wilson
Wm. Pearce.

Col. Abrm. Brinckerhoff's Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was called out "in a general alarm to repel the enemy" from June 1 to 11, 1779, Isaac Sebring, Qr. Mr.; and from June 7 to 12, 1780, Corn's van Wyck, Qr. Mr. A. A. B. 35.

Lieut. Abr'm Shults with a detachment of 28 men from Col. Brinckerhoff's, Dutchess Co., Regt. was on duty guarding stores at Fishkill from April 7 to 21, 1779. A. A. A. 123.

The Third Regiment of Dutchess Co. was in active service May 31 to June 11, 1779, and June 26 to June 30, 1780, with the following additional staff officers: (A. A. A. 322.)

Crane, Joseph, Jr., Surgeon
Crossby, Reuben, Qr. Mr.

Crane, Solomon, Adjt.
Paddock, Nathan, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

Hecock, David, Capt., Col. Fields. 1 Captain, 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer, 143 Privates. On sundry alarms in 1779, 1780, 1781 and 1782. A. A. B. 37.

Dyckman, Joseph, Captain, Col. Fields. Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drummer, 1 Fifer, 56 Privates in service from June 26 to July 1, 1780. A. A. A. 217.

Col. Roswell Hopkins' Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was in active service from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 22, 1779. The "Audited Accounts," A. 13, give the following field and staff officers in addition:

Jacob Griffin, Lieut. Colonel
Ezra Paine, Qr. Mr.
Roswell Hopkins, Jr., Surgeon

Edm Perlee, Pay Mr.
Paul Johnson, Sergt. Major
Jacob Bokee, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

Additional Captains: Brinckerhoff, Bunschoten, Lane and Barnum.

A Pay Abstract of the Seventh Regt. of Dutchess Co., Col. Ludington, for different periods, date not given between March, 1779, and Novbr. 1780, has as additional Captains: Alexander Kidd and Edmund Baker. A. A. B. 11.

A List of Officers of the First and Second Volunteer Regiments, who did Duty in New York in the Years 1775 *and* 1776, *a number of which served in the six months' service.* (*A. P.* 16–380.)

Lieut.-Conn'l: Andrew Stockholm, in the Militia and Six Months.
Majors: James Abner, 2d Regt., } do do
James Abeel, 1st Regt., }

Captains:		Lieutenants:	
William Leonard	In the Militia and Six Months.	Geo. Harsin	In the Militia and Six Months.
Theo. Beekman		John Anthony	
Jeremiah Wool		Ephr. Brasher	
Edw'd Micks		John Fish	
Wm. Wilcocks		John Thompson, Grand Comp.	
John Banker		Thomas Warner	
David Dickson		Joseph Cheesman	
Viner van Zandt		Benj'n North	
Charles Dickinson		Samuel Flemming	
Robert Smith		John Morris Fought	
John Micks		John Harbeck	
John Laboyteux (Labourtue)		Robert Manly	
Jon'n Blake		John Elliot	
Abr'm van Dyke		Walter Moffat	
Abr'm Brasher		Thomas Lawrence	
		Fred'k Stymets	
		John Johnson	
		Oliver Millenburger	
		Robert Troop	

Doctor: ——— Adams, 2d Regt., in the Militia and Six Months.

Col. A. Hawkes Hays' Regt. of Orange Co. Militia was in the service on different alarms from April 4, 1778, to Aug. 9, 1780, Col. Hay commanding, Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper and Majors as given on page 290, John Ferrand, Surgeon, Joseph Johnson, Qr. Mr., Joseph Hunt, Qr. Mr. Sergt., James Onderdonck, Sergt. Major. Capt. Joseph Crane is an additional Captain. A. A. A. 85.

Col. John Hathorn's Regt. of Militia of Orange County "in the service of the United States of America," was called out "on an alarm at Minisink" in July, 1777. Additional names, given in A. A. A. 11, 12, are Lieut. Fenn, Ensign William Miller, Qr. Mr. Sergt. George Luckey. A detachment of the same Regt., the Companies of Captains Sayres, Shepard and Minthorn, commanded by Major Poppino, was called out at Minisink in June, 1779.

Van Duzer, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Sergt. and 20 Privates, in pay from 14th to 22d of Decbr., 1777. A. A A. 218.

Shephard, Colville, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Captain, 1 Sergt. and 7 Privates, called out on an alarm at Minisink from June 13 to 19, 1779. A. A. A. 208.

Minthorn, John, Captain. Col. Hathorn. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 2 Sergts., 38 Privates, four days in May, 1780, under command of Col. Wisner. A. A. A. 310.

Hathorn's Regt. Orange Co., Mil., was called out under command of Lt. Col. Henry Wisner on an alarm at Minisink in May, 1781. A. A. A. 193.

A Detachment of Col. Hathorn's Regt. of Levies was in active service for the defence of the frontiers from Octbr. 20, 1779, to January 20, 1780, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Cooper in command, with Jacob Wood, Qr. Mr. Sergt., and John Ferrand, Surgeon's Mate. Captains John Gardinear and John Blauvelt are mentioned. A. A. A., p. 84.

Detachments from Hathorn's, Ellison's, Woodhull's, McClaughrey's and Johnson's Regiments of Militia were in active service from Aug. 3 to Septbr. 2, 1779, under command of Major Moses Phillips. Peter Crons was Quarter Master; Captains Andrew Miller and ——— Ostrander commanded companies. A. A. A. 60.

The First Tryon Co. Regt. of Militia, commanded by Lt.-Col. Samuel Clyde, was in active service at different times from June 15, 1779, to January 1, 1783. A. A. A. 80.

Additional officers were: Dr. Adam Frank, Surgeon in 1779; Dr. David Younglove, Surgeon in 1780; Captains, Adam Lipe and John Roof (Ruff). Lienert Harning is returned as in captivity.

Col. Jacob Klock's, or the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was in active service from Febr. 18 to Aug 18, 1779, and from March 10 to Sept. 1, 1780.

A. A. A., page 43, gives the following additional names of officers:

Christian W. Fox, Major.
Andrew Irvin, Adjutant.
John George Vock, Surgeon.
Captain, John Zedy.
Captain, John Ruff.

Col. Jacob Klock's, the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was called into service "on different alarms to oppose the common enemy" between October, 1780, and May, 1783, with the following additional officers (A. A. A. 102):

A Pay-Roll of Col. Fisher's, the 3d Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia (A. A. A. 170) has as Adjutants; John Lansing, Jr. Volkert Veader; as Quartermaster, Teod. F. Romine; and as Surgeon. ——— Folke.

John Geo. Wach, Surgeon.
John Schulz, Sergt Major.
Samuel Gray, Adjutant.
Rudolph Kock and Peter Sutz, Captains.

The Fourth Tryon Co. Regt. was on duty at different dates from June 12, 1779, to December, 1780; in 1781 and in 1782. Additional officers are (A. A. A. 117 and 118): Peter Bellinger, Jr., Qr. Mr.; Captain, Fred. Frank, and G. Henry Bell, Guide.

In the Alphabetical Roster of State Troops some names are given as of Van Schaick's Regiment. They were of the Fourth Tryon Co. Regiment of Militia, and had been ordered out by Col. van Schaick for the defence of the stores at Fort Herkimer from January 1 to April 30, 1780, Lieut. John Smith in command. A. A. A. 161.

Swart, Phil., Capt., Col. Snyder. 1st Ulster. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drum., 1 Fifer, 48 Priv., from May 3 to June 3, 1779, on the western frontier under Col. Cantine. A. A. A. 273.

A Detachment, four Companies, of the Second Ulster County Regt. of Militia was called out from June 1 to June 10, 1779, and June 26 to July 1, 1780. Lieut. Col. Jacob Newkirk was in command and had as Qr. Mr. in 1779, Evans Whorry, in 1780 Peter Crance. In 1780 David Crawford is cited as Captain. A. A. A. 65.

Cantine, John, Col., Ulster Co. Mil. The Regt. was called at various dates, not given, in 1779, 1780 and 1781. A. A. A. 193.

Brinkerhoff, John, Capt., Col. Cantine's. Company called out from Dec. 8 to Dec. 11, 1778. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., and 9 Priv. A. A. A. 211.

Freer, Daniel, Lieut. Col. Cantine's Detachment of 2 Lieuts., 5 Sergts., 2 Corpls. and 60 Privates, called out at Wawarsing, April 13 to May 12, 1780. A. A. A. 212.

Van Aken, Abr'm, Capt., Col. Pawling's. Detachment of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls., and 11 Privates, called out on an expedition to Oghquago from Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1779. A. A. A. 218.

Detachments of the Fourth Ulster Co. Regt., Lieut.-Col. Johs. Johnson commanding, were called out at various dates from 1779 to 1782. A. A. A. 21 and 22. Capt. Peter Roosa, Lieut. Joseph Crawford and Sergt. Hendrick Roosecrans are additional officers

Houston, James, Capt., Ulster Co. Ass. Ex'ts. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 7 Priv. at West Point, June 1–10, 1779. A. A. A. 241.

Honeywell, Israel, Captain of Hammond's. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergts. and 89 Privs. in active service from Nov. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1781. A. A. A. 198.

Five Companies of Col. Hammond's Regt. of Westchester Co. Militia were in active service from May 27, 1779, to May 25, 1780, under command of Major Jonathan H. Paulding. Lieut.-Col. James Hammond was on duty during the same time. A. A. A. 13, 138.

A Company of Westchester Co. Militia, commanded by Captain Jonathan Horton (First Regt.), "raised by the Committee of Westchester County for the defence of the Frontiers," was on duty from Decbr. 11, 1777, to March 31, 1778. A. A. A. 165.

Lawrence, Caleb, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 11 Privs., Febr. 16 to April 29, 1777; 1 Capt., 3 Segts., 2 Corpls., 14 Privs., Sept. 10 to Novbr. 12, 1778; 1 Capt., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 14 Privs., Nov. 13, 1778, to May 15, 1779. 1 Capt., 2 Corpls., 14 Privates, May 16 to Sept. 17, 1779. A. A. A. 323.

Gilbert, Abijah, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 45 Privates from Octbr. 4 to 13, 1777. A. A. B. 14.

Trusdell, Jesse, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 1 Drummer, 33 Privates from August to Decbr., 1777.

Thomas, John, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 16 Privs., April 3 to Octbr. 9, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Sergts., 7 Privs., April 15 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. A. 322.

Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 15 Privates from Sept. 12 to Nov. 12, 1778. A. A. A. 282.

Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 13 Privs., June 10 to Octbr. 20, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts, 3 Corpls., 20 Privs., Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1780. A. A. B. 9.

Wright, Wm., Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 33 Privs. for 26 days. A. A. A. 311.

Hobby, David, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 26 Privs., Sept. 10 to Nov. 10, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 27 Privs., April 15 to July 1, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 30 Privs., May 21 to July 28, 1779. A. A. B. 6.

Col. Pierre van Cortlandt's 3d Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was "drawn out on an Alarm to oppose the Common Enemy at the Time, when Forts Clinton and Montgomery were taken," under command of Lt. Col. Drake, and served from Octbr. 3 to Novbr. 2, 1777, with the following additional Staff Officers. A. A. A. 109.

John Gregory, Qr. Mr.
Wm. Gaulerd, Sergt. Major.
Eben'r White, Surgeon.
Wm. Rogers, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

The Third Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia, under Colonel Samuel Drake, was in active service form Aug. 15, 1778, to Novbr. 20, 1781. Adjutant: James Penoyer, Qr. Mr.: Robert Lang, Surgeons: Ebenezer White and Elias Cornelius. A. A. A. 164.

Buckhout, Abr'm, Capt., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 23 Privates during May, June and July, 1779. A. A. B. 19.

Haight, Samuel, Capt., Col. Sam. Drake's. Company called out Octbr. 3 to 6, 1778, May 31 to July 15, Aug. 15 to 22, 1779, and Novbr. 13 to 16, 1781. A. A. A. 204.

Vail, Joseph, Lieut., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drum., 1 Fifer, 33 Privs., various times in 1779. A. A. B. 4.

Capt. Sam'l Lewis of Crane's Fourth Westchester County Regt. was in active service with Ensign Bouton and thirty men from Jan'y 18 to Sept. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 39.

The Regiment of Ass. Exempts in Westchester Co., under Lt. Col. Benedict, Benjamin Miller acting as Surgeon, was in service for two months in 1780 and 1781. A. A. B. 17.

Additional officers in the Regt. of Dutchess Co. Associated Exempts are given in Aud. Accts. A., p. 97, as follows:

William Smith, Adj't.
Jacobus Sleght, Qr. Mr.
James Odle, Qr. Mr. Sergt. from Oct. 25 to Nov. 5, 1779.
George Smart, Qr.Mr. Sergt., from Nov. 6 to Nov. 20, 1779.

CAPTAINS:

John Broadhead
Roger Kinnie
Corn's van Santvoordt

The Regiment was on active duty from Oct. 10 to Novbr. 21, 1779.

Lewis Sam'l, Capt., Col Th. Crane's Company of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drum., 1 Fifer, 26 Priv, from Oct. 27 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. B. 19.

Lockwood, Ephraim, Capt., Lt. Col. Crane's. Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergts, 2 Corpls. and 66 Privates on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781. A. A. A. 219.

The Fourth Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was called out at different times, dates not given, between March, 1779, and Novbr, 1781, commanded by Major Thadeus Crane, promoted to Lieut.-Colonel Octbr. 21, 1780. The following additional officers are given. A. A. B. 47:

Surgeon, Samuel Barnum.
Captains Samuel Lawrence, and Ephraim Lockwood, and Lieut. Daniel Bouton.

CASUALTIES.

PRISONERS.

FROM REGIMENTS OF LEVIES.

Hetfield, Moses, Colonel, Orange Co. Mil., (Goshen), Captain of a Comp of Minute Men, 1775, Major, Col. Sam'l Drake's, 1776, taken prisoner on Montezun's Island, Sept 23, '76, exch'd 1778, Commissary Dept till 1781, Colonel Militia. Goshen, Orange Co.
Buyker, Silas, Priv. Col. Pawling, from Aug. 7, 1780, to Octbr. 23, 1781.
Taylor, Elijah, Priv., Capt. Rich'd Sackett's Levies, from Aug 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Sacket, Rich'd, Captain, Col. Pawling's, from Dec. 26, 1781, to Feb. 26, 1782.
Bowen, Timothy, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780 to Oct. 1, 1782.
Borst, Jacob J, Priv., from Oct. 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Bowen, Timothy, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 15, 1782.
Brannon, Abr'm, Private, Capt. Jos. Drake, Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Delong, John, Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to Oct. 26, 1782.
Drake, Joshua, Captain, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783
Eastwood, John, Private, Capt. Jos. Harrison, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Ecker, Leonard, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Hawkins, Stephen, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 25, 1782
Henry, Hugh, Priv., Capt. Harrison Harper, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 11, 1781.
Hogeboom, Peter, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 11, 1782.
Hogle, Peter, Private, from Septbr 26, 1780, to May 21, 1783
Keeler, Isaiah, Private, Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr 12, 1782.
Lattimore, Francis, Sergt., Capt. Bogart, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 23, 1782.
Monross, Jesse, Priv, from Oct 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Moss, Simeon, Priv., Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 23, 1781.
Murray, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 7, 1782.
Post, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 23, 1780, to July 12, 1781.
Rene, Andrew, Sergt., Capt. Vrooman, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Aug. 23, 1782.
Rickerd, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Putnam, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Septbr. 3, 1781.
Sharp, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Staring, George, Priv., Capt. Putman, from Octbr. 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Stark, Nathan, Private, Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 26, 1781.
Terry, Nath'l, Sergt., Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1780.
Virgil, Abijah, Private, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Nov. 17, 1782.
Vrooman, Walter, Captain New Levies, Col. John Harper's, taken prisoner at Kanassoraga, in the Indian Country, Oct. 23, 1780; released July 29, 1783. Normanskill, Albany Co. and Schenectady.
Winne, Kilian, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Putnam, David, Corpl., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.
Savage, Joel, Private, Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Nov. 29, 1782.
Schermerhorn, John L., Priv., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Tanner, Jacob, Sergt., Capt. Putman, Col. Willet's Levies, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec, 18, 1782.
Valentine, Stephen, Priv., Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Novbr. 29, 1782.
Vols, Conrad, Priv., Capt. Elsworth, Col. Willet, from July 6, 1781, to Decbr. 11, 1782.
White, Stephen, Captain, Lt.-Col. M. Willet's Levies, comm'd Spring 1781; taken prisoner near Johnstown, Oct. 26, 1781; exchanged Fall of 1782. Ballston.

From the Militia.

Pay roll of Sundry Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Albany County Regiment of Militia, Commanded by Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, who were Prisoners in Canada.

Name and Rank.	When taken.	When returned.
James Gordon, Lt.-Col..	Oct. 17, 1780.	Nov. 19, 1782.
Tyranis Collins, Capt....	do	May 21, 1783.
Caleb Benedict, Ensign.	do	do
John Sprague, Sergeant.	do	Dec. 6, 1782.
Thos. Barnum, do .	do	do
John Davis, do .	do	Nov. 1, 1782.
James Gordon, Private..	do	Dec. 10, 1782.
Elijah Benedict, do ..	do	Dec. 6, 1782.
Felix Benedict, do ..	do	do
Elijah Sprague, Captain.	Oct. 17, 1780.	Dec. 8, 1782.
David Ramsey, do .	June 11, 1781.	May 21, 1783.
Epenetus White, Lieut.	do	Nov. 9, 1782.
Isaac Palmateer, Priv ..	Oct. 17, 1780.	Dec. 6, 1782.
Josiah Hollister, do ..	do	do
John Higby, do ..	do	Sept. 1, 1781.
Lewis Higby, do ..	do	do
Jabez Patchen, do ..	do	do
Edw. A. Watrous, do ..	do	Novbr 4, 1782.
Thos. Kennedy, do .	do	Novbr. 9, 1782.
Enoch Wood, do ..	do	Dec. 8, 1782.
Sam'l Patchen, Lieut....	May 17, 1781.	Dec. 8, 1782.
Hend. Bonter, do ..	June 11, 1781.	Nov. 18, 1782.
Christ. Bonter, Ensign..	do	do

Harper, Alex'r, Capt., Col. Peter Ziely (?), from April 7, 1780, to Novbr. 28, 1782. A. A. B. 225.

Vrooman, Ephr'm, Lieut.-Col. Vrooman, from Aug. 9, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1781. A. A. A. 291.

Detachment of Col. Van Woert's Albany Co. Regt. ordered out to Skeensborough and taken prisoners March 7, 1780:

Loop, Henry, Ensign, released Nov. 24, 1782
Woolsworth, Wm., Sergt., released May 18, 1780
Seelye, David, Private, released June 11, 1782
Rodgers, James, do do June 11, 1782
Gray, Wm., do . do Septbr. 8, 1782
Thomas, Robert, Private, released Novbr. 24, 1782
Bump, Aaron, do do Novbr. 24, 1782
Bessy, Ephr'm, do do March 14, 1782
Norton, David, do do March 20, 1782
Blowen, Wm., do do May 18, 1780

Sherwood, Seth, Capt. of Comp. of Exempts in Col. Webster's Charlotte Co., Sherwood, Necome, Sergeant, Harris, Moses, Private, } From Oct. 10, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1782.

Furman, Alex'r, Ensign. Col. Frear, from Jan'y 8 to October 11, 1777.

Harper, Godfrey, Priv., Capt. John Drake, Col. Graham, from Aug. 23 to Decbr. 23, 1778.

Smith, Richard, Priv., Capt. Adiel Sherwood, Col. Graham, at Fort Anne, from July 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Williams, Daniel, Captain, Col. M. Graham, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to March 8, 1780.

Runnels, Wm., Priv., Col. Woodhull, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1778.

Moore, Joseph, Private, Col. Allison, from Octbr. 4, 1777, to Feb'y 25, 1778.

Sheridan, Rich'd, and Thompson, James, Privs., in Col. Allison's, } taken prisoners October 6, 1777, and released. July and Aug., 1778.

Wood, John, Captain, Col. Allison, from July 20, 1779, to July 31, 1783.

Marvin, Ephraim, Adjt., Col. Josiah Smith, from Decbr. 6, 1777, to May 8, 1778.

Bost, Christ., Private, Capt. Dygart, 1st Tryon Co., from April 13, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Cannon, Mathew, Priv., Col. Clyde, from Novbr. 11, 1778, to Novbr. 11, 1780.

Dygart, Severinus, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 4, 1780, to Aug. 4, 1782.

Fosse, Adam, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Sept. 19, 1777, to May 21, 1783.

Furro, Rudolph, Private, Capt. Dygart, from May 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Hause, Jacob, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to January 10, 1782.

House, George, Private, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.

House, Nicholas, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Aug. 1, 1781, to May 21, 1783.

House, Peter, Priv., from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Loucks, Peter, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to Jany. 21, 1782

Myer, Henry, Ensign, Capt. Dygart, from April 13, 1780, to Oct. 5, 1782.

Reversbon, John Peter, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780.

Schefer, Adam, Priv., from ——— — —— to Octbr. 23, 1780.

Schuyler, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Schuyler, Nicholas, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Schuyler, David, Jr., Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.

Shairman, George, Corpl., Capt. Dygart, from July 27, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Smith, Johs., Private, from Oct. 16, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 54.

Van Slyck, Garret, Priv., from July 4, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Woolver, John, Priv., Capt. Dygart, Col. Clyde's 1st Tryon, from July 18, 1781, to Dec. 11, 1782. A. A. A. 230.

SECOND TRYON REGIMENT.

Baxter, Thos., Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.

Boyer, Valentine, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from May 3, 1781, to Decbr. 8, 1782. A. A. A. 225.

Casselman, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 2, 1780, to Nov. 2, 1781.

Eadle, George, Priv., from April 3 to 25, 1780.

Farbush, John, Priv., from April 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Feeling, Jacob, Priv., from Aug. 5, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1781.

Feeling, John D., Priv., from Aug. 14, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1781.

Feeling, John J., Priv., from May 10, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.

Forbush, Barth'w, Priv., from Sept. 19, 1779, to April 21, 1783.

Forbush, Nichs., Priv., from April 10, 1780, to May 19, 1783.
Gerlach, Adam, Priv., from July 30 to Decbr. 16, 1782.
Helmer, John, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from April 3, 1779, to May 21, 1783.
Hillegas, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 22, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Keyser, Johs., Captain, March 15, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 291.
Klock, Conrad, Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.
Klock, Jacob Conrad, Lieut., from March 6, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Kring, John, Lieut., from Sepbr. 5, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Laucks, George, Lieut., from Octbr. 6, 1781, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
Lawer, Conrad, Lieut., from Oct. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
Lawer, John, Lieut., from Octbr. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
Lobdell, Isaac, Lieut., from April 1, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Nellis, George, Lieut., from July 15, 1782, to May 21, 1783.
Newman, Joseph, Lieut., from March 2, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 56.
Peifer, Johs., Lieut., from April 3, 1779, to May 24, 1783.
Pickard, Barth'w, Lieut., from April 3, 1780, to May 1, 1783.
Pickard, John, Lieut., from Aug. 26, 1781, to Novbr. 11, 1782.
Rumsnider, Henry, Priv., from Sept. 2, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1781.
Schulds, Hendrick, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.
Schulds, Johannes, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.
Schulds, Wm., Sergt., from July 26, 1781, to Decbr. 8, 1782.
Sits, Peter, Ensign, from June 2, 1778, to Nov. 9, '80. A. A. A. 142.
Spanknebel, John, Private, from Aug. 5, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 136.
Staring, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from May 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. A. 301.
Timmerman, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from Aug. 5, 1781, to Decbr. 1, 1782. A. A. A. 291.
Van Slyck, Jacobus, Priv., from Sept. 24, 1779, to March 20, 1783.
Walrath, Adolph, Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Sept. 3, 1781.
Walrath, John A., Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Decbr. 20, 1782.
Woleben, Nichs., Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 3, 1780, to May 16, 1781. A. A. B. 42.
Zeely, John, Lieut., from Oct. 25, 1781, to Nov. 24, 1782. A. A. A. 136.

THIRD TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Fry, John, Brigade Major, from Aug. 6, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1778.
Bluen, John, Major, Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777. Apparently dead in Decbr.
Crowley, Jeremiah, Private, Capt. Jellis Fonda, from Oct. 25, 1781, to Novbr. 9, 1782.
Bellinger, Christian, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 26, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
Bellinger, Phil., Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.
Moyen, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec. 18, 1782.
Rankin, James, Jr., Priv., Capt. Marc Demout's Rangers, from March 15, 1777, to May 21, 1783.
Sammons, Fred'k, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1782.
Terwilliger, Hermanus, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Aug. 29, 1781.

FOURTH TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Demouth Marcus, Captain, Col. Lewis Dubois, Levies, Col. Peter Bellinger's Mil. 9 months in Dubois' Regt., 3 months in Harper's, Capt. of Rangers 18 months, shot through left arm and taken prisoner October 29, 1780, at German Flats, near Fort Dayton. Kingsland Distr.
Dinus, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 15, 1780, to Decbr. 14, 1782.
Docksteder, George, Priv., Novbr. 29, 1780, to Jany. 6, 1783.
Eckler, Leonard, Jr., Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Gitman, Fred., Capt., Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 14, 1782.
Herter, Lawrence, Priv., from June 21, 1782, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Hillor, John, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 14, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1781.
Ittick, Christr., Sergt., July 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Keller, Georg Nichs., Private, June 14, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1781.
Petri, Jacob, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Piper, Andrew, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Rigel, Fred'k, Priv., from Oct. 31, 1780, to Novr. 22, 1782.
Schomaker, John, Jr., Priv., Capt. Frank, from May 12, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1782.
Schomaker, Thos., Priv., from May 12, 1781, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Staring, Henry, Priv., Capt. Frank, Col. Bellinger, Prisoner from Oct. 16, 1780, to Novbr. 10, 1782.
Wederick, Jacob, Priv., from Octbr. 29, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

SECOND ULSTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Dearkis, John, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to May 27, 1778.
Denton, Isaac, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 1, 1778.
Humphrey, Geo., Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777 to Aug. 10, 1778.
Humphrey, James, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.
Humphrys, Wm., Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.
Slott, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.
Stinson, Wm., Private, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1778.
Storm, Abrm., Priv., Capt. Onderdonk, Col. Pawling, from March 21, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1778.
Van Nosdall, John, Corpl., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.
Wilson, And'w, Priv., from Octbr. 6, 1777, to July 8, 1778.
Wool, Ellis, Priv., taken Oct. 6, 1777, and died as prisoner Jan'y 14, 1778.
Wool, Robert, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.

FIRST WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Acker, Abr'm, Priv., Capt. Dan'l Martin, from May 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
Acker, Jacob, Private, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
Bailey, John, Priv., Capt. Martling, from May 20 to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Bennington, Isaac, Private, Capt. Sherwood, in Canada from Oct. 10, 1780, to Oct. 23, 1782.
Boyce, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
Burgess, Archer, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
Covenhoven, Edw., Priv., Capt. Martling, from Sept. 27, 1778, to Feb. 14, 1779.
Delamater, Isaac, Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Devoe, David, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, Col. Hammond, from Sept. 1, 1780, to Jany. 1, 1781.
Haynes, John, Sergt., Capt. Jesse Hunt, Col. Jos. Drake, from Jany. 13 to March 19, 1777.
Hornbeck, Henry, Private, Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.
McChain, John, Priv., Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from Decbr. 17, 1779, to April 30, 1780.
Marsh, Samuel, Priv., Capt. Orser, from Dec. 17, 1779, to Decbr. 27, 1780.
Purdy, Solomon, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
Requa, Isaac, Lieut. and Adjt., from Jan. 31, 1779, to March 10, 1780.
Retong, Wm., Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.
Sherwood, Stephen, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.
Taylor, Eli, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Van Tassel, Abrm., Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Van Tassel, David, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Van Tassel, Isaac, Sergt., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Van Tassel, Jacob, Lieut., from Novbr. 17, 1777, to Octbr. 17, 1778, and from July 1, 1779, to Novbr. 27, 1781.
Youngs, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Gale Requaw, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to Sept. 25, 1779.

SECOND WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Thomas, Thomas, Colonel, from Novbr. 12, 1778, to May 15, 1779.
Aarhart, George, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.
Angevine, Gilbert, from June 11, 1781, to March 1, 1783.
Astine, Amos, Private, from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.
Banks, Jon'n, Private, from Octbr. 3 to Decbr. 20, 1781.
Banks, Samuel, Ensign, from Decbr. 2, 1781, to Febr. 15, 1782.
Black, Isaac, from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.
Brown, Joseph, from Febr. 8 to June 1, 1780.
Carpenter, Rufus, from Febr. 16 to May 19, 1781.
Carpenter, Wright, Lieut., from Febr. 16 to July 4, 1781.
Charlick, Henry, from Aug. 31 to Novbr. 9, 1780.
Clapp, Benjamin, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
Clapp, Henry, from Febr. 16 to Septbr. 2, 1781.
Craft, William, Private, from June 26 to Septbr. 24, 1779.
Donaldson, Joseph, from April 29, 1777, to Novbr. 14, 1781.
Feeks, Robert, from Decbr. 18, 1781, to Septbr. 17, 1782.
Ferris, Daniel, from July 12 to Octbr. 4, 1779.
Finch, Elnathan, Private, Capt. Moseman, from June 11 to Sept. 11, 1781.
Franklin, James, Private, Capt. Lyon, from July 19 to Decbr. 19, 1781.
Gilcrease, Samuel, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.
Gilchrist, Samuel, from Feb. 16 to Septbr. 16, 1781.
Green, Benjamin, Private, from May 11 to Octbr. 11, 1780.
Harris, William, Private, from March 3 to Sept. 3, 1781.
Haynes, David, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
Hegens, Ebn'r, from June 11 to Septbr. 5, 1781.
Hobby, David, Major, from Septbr. 3 to Octbr. 22, 1781.
Hobby, Jon'n, Private, from Febr. 5 to May 18, 1780.
Holmer, David, Sergt., from Novbr. 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
Holmes, Nath'l, from June 13 to Novbr. 6, 1781.
Hunt, Phil., Private, from March 18 to July 25, 1782.
Hutchins, Abs., from June 10 to Novbr. 5, 1780, and from Febr'y 16 to March 5, 1781.
Hynard, Mich'l, from June 24 to Aug. 15, 1779.
Jacobs, Abr'm, from Decbr. 12, 1781, to Febr. 21, 1782
Kerby, Stephen, from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1781.
Lambert, Jon'n, Private, from March 28 to Octbr. 2, 1781.
Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, from Decbr. 11, 1780, to April 11 1781
Lyon, John, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days, and from April 21 to Septr. 6, 1781.
Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Hobby, from April 26 to Aug. 15, 1777.
Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Lyon, from Decbr. 17, 1780, to Novbr. 4, 1781.
Maynard, Eliza B., from Novbr. 12, 1778, to April 1, 1779.
Miller, Sam'l, Private, Capt. Josiah Miller, from July 2, 1779, to May 4, 1780.
Moseman, Marcus, Captain, from Novbr. 20, 1780, to April 18, 1781.
Mosher, John, from April 27 to Decbr. 2, 1780.
Nelson, Eli, Priv., from Jan. 8 to Septbr. 17, 1780, and from May 25 to Aug. 1, 1781.
Organ, Corn's, from May 4 to Sept. 1, 1781.
Owen, Joseph, Jr., from Novbr. 20, 1780, to Jan'y 8, 1781.
Rundell, Richard, from March 3 to Septbr. 3, 1781.
Smith, Isaac, Private, Capt. Lyon, from June 5 to Septbr. 6, 1781.
Smith, John, Qr. Mr., from Febr. 15 to March 30, 1781.
Smith, John, Sergt., from June 16, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.
Sniffen, James, from Novbr. 12, 1777, to March 8, 1779.
Sniffen, Reuben, from July 11 to Decbr. 9, 1779.
Sticklen, John, from May 9 to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Thomas, Edward, Lieut., from March 1 to Novbr. 1, 1781.
Vincent, Joseph, Priv., from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.
Vorhas, Samuel, from Octbr. 28, 1781, to March 20, 1782.
Wardell, Eliakim, from Decbr. 30, 1779, to Jan'y 2, 1780, and May 12 to Septbr. 2, 1780.
Webb, Sylvanus, Priv., from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
Weeks, James, from May 2 to Septbr. 3, 1781.
Westcott, Ananias, from March 16 to Novbr. 30, 1777.
Worden, George, } from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.
Worden, Valentine, }
Wright, Wm., Lieut., from Febr. 16 to Octbr. 28, 1781.
Youngs, Joseph, from Febr. 16 to Oct. 8, 1781.

THIRD WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Bashford, Wm., Sergeant, Col. Sam. Drake, from June 25 to Aug. 13, 1779.
Bouton, Daniel, Priv., Capt. Sam'l Delavan, from March 16, 1777, to Nov. 1 following.
Concklin, Francis, Private, Capt. Kronkhite, from July 10, 1799, to Nov. 10, 1780.
Concklin, Jno., Priv., } from July 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1780.
Concklin, Thos., do }
Dusenbury, Henry, Private, Capt. Kronkhite, Col. Sam. Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.
Dusenbury, Richard, Private, Col. Sam'l Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Febr. 28, 1780.
Garginear, Hermanus, Ensign, Col. Gilbert Drake, from March 4 to Aug. 9, 1778.
Lang, Robert, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Col. Sam'l Drake, from Sept. 15, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776.
Lucas Wm. B., Farrier, Delavan's Lt. Horse, from June 17, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
Porter, Jon'n, Lieut., Capt. Buckhout, Col. Gilbert Drake, March 8 to Aug. 10, 1778.
Teller, James, Captain, Col. Sam'l Drake, from June 24, 1779, to Jan'y 1. 1781.

FOURTH WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

The "Audited Accounts, A., p. 144," have a Pay-roll of Lieut. Isaac Keeler's Company of Lieut.-Col. T. Crane's Regiment, taken prisoners June 24, 1779, while Crane did not become Lieut.-Colonel until October following, and the Minutes of the Council of Appointments (See page 306, *ante*) place the officers into Drake's or the 3d Regt. of Westchester Co.

Keeler, Isaac, Lieut., released March 24, 1781.
Reynolds, Nath'l, Lieut. } Released Octbr. 24, 1881.
Bruce, Robert, Sergt. }
Baxter, John, Priv., released Jany. 9, 1780.
Brown, Ananias, Priv. }
Buckbee, Russell, Priv. }
Clark, Daniel, Priv. } Released Aug. 14, 1779.
German, David, Priv. }
Graham, Robert, Priv. }
Hartford, Eph., Priv. }
Jump, Wm., Priv., released Jany. 9, 1780.
Gray, John, Private, 2d N. Y., Col. van Schaick, from Sept. 25, 1775, to June 22, 1777.
Van Dyck, A. C., Captain, Col. John Lasher, 5 months' service, from Decbr. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1778.
Knox, Abr'm, Priv. }
Munro, Jos., Priv. }
Northrup, Abijah, Priv. }
Quick, John, Priv. } Released Aug. 14, 1779.
Raymond, Sands, Priv. }
Reseque, John, Priv. }
Riggs, Daniel, Priv. }
Sherman, Peter, Priv., released Jan. 9, 1780.
Steward, Stephen, Priv. } Released Aug. 14, 1779.
Whitney, Jas., Priv. }
Parmerton, Abijah, Priv., Capt. Benj. Stevenson's Levies, from Octbr. 19, 1780, to April 15, 1781.
Lewis, John, Sergt., Capt. Robt. Yates, from Oct. 24-1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.

Wounded or Died in Service.

Bliven, John, Major, Col. Fred. Fisher, wounded and captured at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777; died in captivity.
Blie, John Christian, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service July 23, 1781.
Bradt, James, Private, 1st N. Y. Died in service Aug. 1778.
Buice, Abr'm, Private, Col. Hammond. Died of his wounds Decbr. 10, 1780.
Buyse, Jacob, Priv., Col. Hammond. Wounded July 22, 1780.
Christie, John, Corpl., 2d N. Y. Died in service July 28, 1781.
Cransbery, Francis, Priv., 3d N. Y. Died in captivity Septbr. 5, 1780.
Derusia, Anth'y, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Octbr. 22, 1783.
Dietz, Peter, Captain, Col. Abraham Wemple's Albany Co. Mil. since Sept. 9, '77. Wounded by accident Oct. 18, '77, died next day. Bern, Albany Co.
Dimond, Moses, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in the service Decbr. 10, 1781.
Falls, Sam'l, Priv., Col. McClaughrey. Died of his wounds Jany. 5, 1778.
Fisher, Fred'k, Colonel, wounded and scalped at Caughnawaga May 22, 1780.
Gildersleeve, Daniel, Sergt., Col. Malcome's Cont's. Died in service March 15, 1778.
Godwin, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Bauman, Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in the service Oct. 16, 1778.
Horton, Thomas, Captain, Col. Elihu Marvin. Prisoner Oct. 6, 1777; died in captivity Jany. 30, 1778.
House, John, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service January 17, 1783, as per Col. van Schaick's Certificate.
Howe, Baxter, Lieut., Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in service Septbr. 22, 1781.
Ingraham, Thomas, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in service Febry. 18, 1777.
Jarvis, Nath'l, Corpl., 4th N. Y. Died in service May 12, 1778.
Jayne, William, Private, Capt. Jon'n Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 25, '76; died in service Febr. 24, '77. Brookhaven, L. I., A. P. 20-442.
Ketchum, Isaac, Private, Capt. Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 21, '76; died in service at Fishkill, July 21, '77. A. P. 20-274.
Knapp, Aaron, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in prison Jany., 1778.
Miller, John, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in captivity on or about Jany. 1, 1778.
Miller, Justus, Priv., Col. Livingston Cont's. Died in the service March 23, 1777.
Mills, Daniel, Captain, 2d N. Y. In the Northern Army as Captain in 1776, commissioned in 2d N. Y. Febr. 9, 1776; died in service April 22, 1776.
Norton, Henry, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died Decbr. 1, 1781.
Petri, Hanjost, Sergt., Col. Bellinger's. Died of his wounds Aug. 30, 1777.
Smith, James, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Sept. 30, 1779.
Stine, John, Priv., Col. Thomas. Died of his wounds Aug. 15, 1781.

Teller, Pierre, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Died of his wounds Febr. 19, 1783.
Walker, John, Private, Col. Malcom's Cont's Died in service July 31, 1778.
Wilkins, George, Priv., Col. McClaughry. Died of his wounds in Hospital, New York, Jany. 31, 1778.

Killed in Action.

Vergereau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's. Killed Aug. 20, 1776.
Hagarty, Morter, Priv., Col. Ludington. Killed Jany. 31, 1777.
Williams, John, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Killed March 16, 1777.
Green, Wm., Lieut., 14th Albany Co. Regt. Killed July 26, 1777.
Muncey, John, Lieut., 17th Albany County Regiment. Killed at Moses Creek, August 2, 1777.

AT ORISKANIE, AUGUST 6, 1777.

Of the 1st Tryon Co. Regiment:

Bardt, Christ'n, Sergt.
Campbell, Robert, Lieut.
Dillendorf, Henry, Captain.
Davy, Thos., Private.
Gago, George, Private.
Garloch, Chas., Sergt.
Grinnall, James, Lieut.
Hahn, Conrad, Private.
Heath, Nath'l, Lieut.
House, Conrad, Private.
House, Henry, Private.
Jackson, Joseph, Private.
Keller, Solomon, Private.
Klock, Adam, Lieut. of Exempts.
Levy, Michl., Private.
Marinus, Wm., Corpl.
Markell, Wm., Private.
Mathias, Hend., Private.
Petrie, Nicha., Sergt.
Ratenhower, Godfrey, Priv.
Riebsom, Maths., Priv.
Seeber, Adolph, Ensign.
Seeber, Jacob W., Captain.
Seeber, Severinus, Lieut.
Seeber, William, Lieut.-Col.
Vatterly, Henry, Private.
Zoller, Jacob, Private.

Of the 2d Tryon Co. Regiment:

Baun, John Geo., Private.
Bellinger, Fredk., Private.
Bellinger, John, Lieut.
Bellington, James, Priv.
Comb, Uriel, Sergt.
Cox, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col.
Deygart, John, Captain.
Dillenbach, Andr., Captain.
Empie, Jacob, Private.
Finck, Christian, Corpl.
Henner, Peter, Private.
Huffnagel, Christ'n, Private.
Lampman, Henry, Private.
Lapper, Jacob, Private.
Ritter, Johs., Sergt.
Snell, Fredk., Private.
Snell, George, Sergt.
Snell, Jacob, Private.
Snell, Jacob F., Private.
Snell, Joseph, Private.
Van Slyck, Herm., Major.

Of the 3d Tryon County Regiment:

Davis, John, Captain.
Frank, John, Private.
Groet, Petrus, Private.
Pettingall, John, Private.
Pettingall, Sam'l, Captain.
Philips, James, Private.
Stouets, Phil., Private.
Tuthill, Stephen, Corpl.

Of the 4th Tryon Co. Regiment:

Bell, Jacob, Private.
Bellinger, John Fredk., Private,
Clapsaddle, Aug., Major.
Cunningham, And., Sergt.
Eisenlord, John, Major.
Folts, Peter, Private.
Helmer, Fredk., Private.
Hiller, Jacob, Ensign.
Hunt, Peter, Private.
Iser, Fredk., Corpl.
Mayer, Jacob, Private.
Petri, Rich'd, Lieut.
Renckel, Lawrence, Private.
Schuyler, Phil., Private.
Sharer, Christ., Private.
Small, Jacob, Captain.
Steinway, Arnold, Sergt.
Stephens, Fred., Private.
Wohleber, Johs., Private.
Woolheber, Dederick, Private.

Van Veghten, Dirck, Major, 14th Albany Co. Regt. Aug. 8, 1777.

AT FORTS CLINTON AND MONTGOMERY, OCTOBER 6, 1777.

Crans, Jacob, Private, 1st Ulster Co. Regt.
Howell, Sephanial, Private, Col. Woodhull, Orange Co.
Van Osdall, James, Priv., 5th N. Y.

Of the 2d Ulster County Regiment:

Bensin, David, Private.
Curwin, Theophilus, Private.
Gage, James, Private.
Halliday, David, Private.
McBride, Francis, Private.
Millican, James, Captain.
Milligan, Nath'l, Lieut.
Mounell, Robert, Lieut.
Ross, Jacobus, Captain
Stephenson, John, Private.
Warren, Wm., Sergt.
Wood, Joseph, Private.

Curvin, Timothy, Sergt., Col. McClaughrey, Octbr. 18, 1777.

Apply, Jacob, Private } Col. Klock's at ———, April 20, 1778.
Hart, Henry, Private }
Archer, Jacob, Private } Col. Hay, Decbr. 29, 1778.
Burges, John, do }
Bell, Frederick, Private, Bellinger, July 13, 1778.
Bellinger, Peter, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 29, 1778.
Forster, Martinus, Priv., Col. Peter Vrooman, in action May 30, 1778.
Garret, Samuel, Priv., Col. v. Schaick's Cont's, at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.
Graham, John, Lieut.-Col., McClaughery, Sept. 6, 1778.
Lee, John, Priv., Capt. McKown, Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.
Martling, Isaac, Sergt., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.
Miller, James, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10, 1779.
Moyer, John, Priv., Col. Bellinger, Sept. 16, 1778.
Oxner, Nich's, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 15, 1778.
Quackenbush, Jacobus, Corpl., Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.
Rion, Thos., Priv., Col. van Schaick's Conts., May 28, 1779.
Slawter, Gilbert, Private, Thomas, Novbr. 12, 1778.
Smith, Nich's, Priv., Capt. Hertev, Col. Bellinger, May 10, 1779.
Van Tassel, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.
White, John, Private, Col. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1778.
White, Stephen, Private, Col. Hammond, Dec. 24, 1778.
Wolf, Michael, Private, Col. van Schaick's Conts., June 4, 1779.

At Minisink on the Delaware, July 22, 1779.

Of Col. Hathorn's (Orange County) Regiment:

Finch, Nath'l, Adjt.
Jones, Samuel, Captain
Knap, James, Private
Middagh, Ephraim, Ensign
Rider, Joseph, Corpl.
Thurston, Benj., Lieut.-Col.
Townsend, Roger, Private
Vail, Benj'n, Capt.
Wisner, Gabriel, Ensign
Wood, John, Ensign.

Of Col. Allison's (Orange County) Regiment:

Barber, Timothy, Private
Duncan, John, Captain
Hascall, Jon'n, Private
Knapp, Samuel, Lieut.
Little, John, Captain
Owens, Eleazar, Private
Shepherd, Abrm., Lieut.
Thomas, Moses, Sergt.
Tyler, Bezaleal, Priv.

Of Captain Wood's Company (Orange Co. Militia) Regiment not stated:

Dunning, Benj., Private
Masten, Ephraim, Private
Vail, Gilbert, Private

Of the 2d Ulster Co. Regt.:

Terwilliger, Mathew, Private.

Gross, John, Private, 1st N. Y., at Fort Schuyler, July 23, 1779 (prisoner according to M. R., *ante*).
Brown, George, Private, 1st N. Y., July 25, 1777.
Ittick, Markus, Privates, } Col. Bellinger, Sept. 2, 1779.
Weaber, Jacob, do }
Drake, Samuel, Sergt., Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.
Osborn, Danvers, Private, Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.
Hanson, Henry, Lieut., Col. Klock, May 2, 1780.
Stephens, Amasa, Private, Col. Klock, May 22, 1780.
Shiffen, George, Private, Col. Bellinger, June 1, 1780.
Pelham, Joseph, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10. 1780.
Nellis, Jacob, Private, Col. Clyde, June 27, 1780.
Bellinger, Johannes F., Ensign, Col. Bellinger, July 24, 1780.
Countryman, Fred., Private, Col. Clyde, July 31, 1780.
Lintz, John, Private, Col. Bellinger, Octbr. 6, 1780.
Pierhouse, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, Oct. 11, 1780.
Fletcher, John, Corpl., Col. Seth Warner, } Oct. 11, 1780.
Bost, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, }
Casal, David, Private, Col. Veeder, Octbr. 18, 1780.
House, Peter, Sergeant, } Col. Klock, October 19, 1780.
Stam, Lawrence, Priv.. }
Deavy, John, Sergeant, Col. Bellinger, October 29, 1780.
Schell, Christian, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 8, 1781.
McKeen, Robt., Captain, Col. Willet's Regt. of Levies, July 10, 1781.
Lerhri, Johann Caspar, Priv., Col. Klock, July 10, 1781
Casler, Peter, Private, } Col. Clyde, July 18, 1781.
Woolerod, Nich's, Private, }
Van Slike, John, Lieut., Col. Klock, July 22, 1781.
Timmerman, Jacob, Sergt., Col. Klock, Aug. 5, 1781.
Kittle, John, Priv., Col. Cantine, Ulster Co., Aug. 12, 1781.
Bowman, John, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 23, 1881.
Frank, Jacob, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 24, 1781.
Eighter, John, Corporal, Colonel Fisher, at Johnstown, October 25, 1781.
Myers, Jacob, Lieut., Col. Klock, Oct. 25, 1781.
Depue, Wm., Priv., Col. Thomas, Oct. 28, 1781.
Backer (Baker), Daniel, Priv., Col. Thomas, Novbr. 25, 1781.
Skinner, Isaac, Col. Bellinger, April 2, 1782.
Hopper, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, June 10, 1782.
Stoner, Henry, Priv., Col. Klock, July 1, 1782.
Petri, Daniel, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 14, 1782.
Hess, Augustinus, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 15, 1782.
Staring, Valentine, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 17, 1782.
Wounkounguta, John, } Indians slain in the late war, clothing and necessaries given to their families by Gov. Clinton.
Segigoteyouta, ———, }

Invalids who received Pensions from the State of New York.

The Legislature of New York passed on the 22d of April, 1786, an Act "making provisions for Officers, Soldiers and Seamen who have been disabled in the service of the U. S." The payment of pensions to the soldiers of New York and other States began, according to "Ledger, Rev. Accounts," March, 1782,

Abeel, Garrit
Acker, Jacob
Adams, James
Adams, Mathew
Allison, Richard
Armstrong, Edw'd
Baldwin, Daniel, Captain 1st N. Y. Conts., lost left leg at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777.
Banks, Obadiah
Barber, Silas
Barnum, Joshua, Capt.
Bartlet, John
Baxter, John
Bell, George H.
Bennet, John
Bishop, Joshua
Blauvelt, Abrm.
Bovier, Nichs.
Bowen, Timothy
Boyce, Thos., Ensign
Boyd, Eben'r
Boyer, Thomas
Bradenbergh, Baltus
Bradpick, John, Captain
Bradt, Nich's
Brewster, Henry
Brooks, John
Brooks, Michael
Brown, David, Fairfield, Conn., Militia, shot through abdomen. Lower Salem, W. Chester Co.
Brown, Nich's
Browne, John F.
Buchanan, John, Captain
Burgess, James
Butler, John
Burpe, Jacob
Cady, David
Callaghan, Edw., Priv.
Cannon, Mathew
Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut.
Carrington, Gilbert
Chace, John, Priv.
Charpanal, Simon
Commoding, Nich's
Conoly, James, Corpl., Captain Israel Smith, Col. Ph. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. Enlisted June 20, '77, in Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Hy. B. Livingston's, later Lt.-Col. Weissenfel's 4th N. Y.; transferred to Van Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. in 1780; wounded in left leg and disabled on fatigue duty at West Point, Oct., 1780; discharged by Genl. Wash'n April 10, 1783. Shoemaker, N. Y. C.
Connor, Matthew
Cook, John
Cooper, John, Private, Capt. Robt. Johnston, Col. John Nicholson; enlisted in Capt. Johnston's, Jan'y, 1776; in Capt. Leon Bleecker's 1st N. Y. in autumn 1776; ruptured and disabled by a log rolling on him. Farmer, Orange Town, Orange Co.
Copenal (Coppernel), Adam
Corwin, Gershom
Covenhoven, Peter
Crane, Thaddeus, Major, Col. Ths. Thomas, Westchester Militia; shot through the body, expedition to Danbury, April 27, 1777.
Crawford, Thos., Bombardier
Cruduck, William
Curm, John
Cutler, Joseph
Dalton, Thomas
Davis, William
De Camps, Mathias
Delong, Francis
Demoth, Hans M.
Dickinson (Dixon), Marshall
Dole, James
Done, Thomas
Donnally, James
Dougherty, John
Douglass, William
Drew, William
Duncan, Thomas
Dunham, Corn's
Dunkill, George
Dunlap, Andrew
Dunlap, James
Elbertson, William
Elwood, Isaac
Fancher, Squire
Fancher, William
Faulkner, William
Feagan, William
Ferris, John
Ferris, Silvanus
Ficks, Robert
Finch, Jon'n
Finckley, George
Fink, Jon'n
Fisher, Fred., Colonel
Foltz, John Jost
Forbes, Alex'r
Foster, John
Foster, William
Fox, Christopher, Captain
Frank, Andrew
Franks, John
Frazier, Duncan
Freeks, Robert
Fry, John, Brig. Major
Gallasby, James
Gallut, James
Gardinier, Jacob, Captain, Colonel Fred Fisher, severely wounded at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Blacksmith, Mohawk District, Montgr. Co.
Gardnier, Samuel
Garrison, Richard, Qr. Mr.
Geer, Benijah
Gibbs, Samuel
Green, Josiah
Greene, Zachariah, Private
Gregg, James
Griffiths, Barney, Conn. Continentals; shot in left shoulder at Cromps, April 28, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh.
Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon's Mate
Hall, Talmage, Lieut.
Hammon, Staats, Sergt.
Hanford, Osias
Hanvie, John
Harpur, Joseph, Lieut.
Harris, Joseph
Harris, Robert
Hartman, Adam
Hathers, Thomas

Hawkey, Richard, P.
Helmer, George
Henderson, William
Hess, John
Higgins, Jon'n
Hill, Asa
Hilton, John
Hines, Thomas
Higgins, Jon'n
Hink, John
Hipworth, Daniel
Hogan, Patrick
Holmes, John
Hope, Thomas
Hopper, Henry
Horsford, John
Hunt, Eden, Qr. Mr.
Hurlbutt, Stephen
Ivery, James
Jacobs, Wm.
James, William
Jansen, Mathew
Jones, Samuel
Jordan, John
Jordan, Nichs.
Jump, William
Keeler, Isaac
Kerney, Thomas, Westchester
Ketchum, John
King, Reuben
King, Walter
Kirney (Kenney), Thomas, blind
Knap, Joseph
Knapp, Abiel
Knox, George
Kock, John, Sergt.
Kolb, John
Kough, John
Lampman, Peter
Lang, Robert
Lewis, Wm.
Lockary, John
Lockwood, Moses
Loucks, Wm.
Lucas, William Budd
Lyon, Michael
Lyon, Thomas
McCracken, Joseph, Major
McDonald, Donald
McFall, Paul
McGraw, James
McKean, Samuel
McKinney, Charles
McKinstry, John
McMasters, Hugh
McNish, Alexr.
Marshall, Mead
Martian (Martine), Philipp
Martine, William
Mathers, James
Mead, Libeus
Miles, John
Mills, Alexr.
Milspaugh, John
Mook, Gerardus
Moshier, John
Mott, Ebenr.
Mowris, Daniel
Muller, Jeremiah C.
Mundin, John
Murphy, Henry
Myers, Michael
Neely, Abrm.
Nestel, George
Paine, Joseph
Parish, Silas
Peack, Garret
Peterson, Simon
Pickard, Adolph
Pickerd, John, Qr. Mr.
Plumb, Stephen
Powell, Thomas
Prentup, Joseph
Preston, Jon'n
Purdy, Jon'n
Purdy, Solomon
Quick, John
Radenaer (Rottenhower), Jacob
Ransom, Joseph
Rasberg, Fred'k
Reeve, Israel
Reeves, James, Jr.
Rehern, Joseph
Reima (Reman), John
Requaw, John
Reynolds, Benjn.
Reynolds, Jon'n
Rice, John
Richards, Phil.
Richardson, Robert
Richter, Nichs., Captain
Rightmyer, Henry
Riley, James
Robinson (Robertson), Robert
Rosbach, Fredk
Sargent, William
Sartine, James
Saunders, Robert
Scott, James
Seeber, Henry
Seeley, Silvanus
Seely, Thaddeus
Sherer, James
Sherman, Abiel
Slavin, James
Smith, Benjamin
Smith, James
Snell, Han Yost
Snell, Jacob, Sergt.
Sparks, Pearl
Springsteed, Harm.
Staats, Philip
Stansill, George
Stevens, Daniel
Stewart, John
Stillwell, James
Strobeck, Adam
Sulbach, Garret
Summers, Farrel
Swartwout, Cornelius
Swat, Godfrey
Swift, John
Talbot, Silas
Taylor, John
Telford, Alexander
Thomas, John
Timmerman, Henry
Townsend, Daniel
Travis, Ezekiel
Travis, Jacob, Lieutenant
Tyler, Asa
Van Nort, Joseph
Van Rensselaer, Henry K., Lieutenant-Colonel
Van Woert, Wm.

Vincent, Joseph
Waggener, George
Walrath, Hendr.
Walrath, Nicholas
Walter, George
Wandell, Adam, Private
Ward, Thomas
Waring, Gideon
Warren, Gideon
Waysall, Nicholas
Welch, Edward
Wells, James
Wendell, David
Wheelan, Edward
White (Voit), Jos., Private
White, William
Wier, James
Williams, Ezekiel
Williams, Ichabod
Willson, David
Wilson, Thomas
Winn, John
Wood, Lemuel
Woodworth, Roznil
Woolever, Abr'm
Wright, Isaiah
Wright, Jacob
Young, Godfrey
Younglove, David

Finis coronat opus.

INDEX.

[This Index does not cover pages 308 to 525, nor pages 551 to 553, the names on these pages being arranged alphabetically.]

A.

Page.

Aarhart, Geo. 547
Aaron, Jacob 233, 234
Abbey, Sam'l, sergt. 200
Abbot, Joel, lieut. 272
Abbot, John, captain, ass. ex. 274
Abbot, Nath'l 130
Abbott, Joseph 235
Abbott, Tim., lieut. 537
Abbott, Wm. 205
Abeel, Anth'y, lieut., captain 270
Abeel, David, captain 270
Abeel, James, major 542
Abeimer, Corns. 192
Abel, Hendrick 182
Abel, John 175
Abell, Matthias 242
Abernathy, Giles 244
Abner, James, major 542
About, Phil. 213
Ackenburgh, Henry 186
Acker, Abm. 547
Acker, Albert 207
Acker, Conr. 206
Acker, Jacob 547
Acker, John 199
Acker, Sebourt, ensign 304
Acker, Solomon, ensign 261
Ackerman, D. 208
Ackerman, Edic 168
Ackerman, Elijah 193
Ackerman, John, ensign 280
Ackerson, Benj. 168, 200
Ackerson, Corns. 223
Ackerson, John 168
Ackerson, Richd., ensign, lieut. 62, 290, 291
Ackerson, Thomas 168
Ackert, Wolfert, lieut. 302
Ackles, John 228

Page.

Ackley, Joel 184
Acklin, Francis 182, 183
Adams, Chester 166
Adams, Danl., sergeant 166, 224
Adams, Ebenezer 26
Adams, Edward 281
Adams, Em'l, lieut. 175
Adams, Ephr. 223
Adams, James, drummer, fifer, sergeant, ensign 175, 207, ib., 219, 284
Adams, Jesse 215
Adams, John, fifer 185, 235
Adams, Jonas, lieut., 2d Art'y 246
Adams, Major 219
Adams, Mathew 176
Adams, Peleg 195, 231
Adams, Roderick 249
Adams, Stephen 207
Adams, Thos. 241
Adams, Wm., fifer, surgeon 175, 208, 537, 541
Adams, ———, Dr., surg. N. Y. Co. Mil. 542
Addoms (Adams), Jesse 229
Ademey, Hen. 200
Adgate, Mr. 127
Adley, Peter 200, 202
Adriance, Corns., lieut. 528
Adriance, Corns., ensign 279
Adriance, John, lieut. 279
Adsot (Hatchet), Stephen, ensign and lieut. 282, 283
Agent, James 227
Ahrendorf, Fred., lieut. 297
Airid, David 289
Akin, Stephen, lieut. 280
Akins, James 238
Akins, Nathl. 53
Akins, Peter 536
Akins, Solomon 243
Alabin, John, sergt. 230

Page.
Allaire, Utendall, qr. mr. 304
Albany Co. 60, 72, 79, 85, 101, 128
members for 3
committee of 22, 261
letter from, letter to, resolutions of. 7, 69, 85
quota of 66
enlisting in, for Continental service 94
return of companies in 97
blank commissions sent to 126
lead for 133
troops embark for 24
3d regiment arrived at, 4th do. 36
officers of the militia in 68
quota of militia in 108, 109
date of march for militia of 110
one-fifth of the militia ordered to N. Y. 122
militia, part have not turned out 136
not properly armed 146
officers of militia of 261, *et seq.*
company of Scotch Highlanders in 119
special company to be raised in 135
company of Rangers raised in 116
Rangers, officers of 127
Rangers to be raised in 157
Levies 123
Associated Exempts of. 274
Albany city, guard of stores 118
Alberton, Stephen 231
Albright, Jacob 190
Albright, John 224
Alderman, Eph 203
Alen, Daniel 18
Alexander. Chas., capt. Penn'a navy 91
Alexander, John, ensign and lieut. 240, 277
Alexander, Jon'n S., ensign 277
Alexander, Wm. 205
Algen, W. B., lieut 529
Alkenbragh, Peter 220
Allen, Asa, ensign 283
Allen, Bapt., John, captain C. C. 237
Allen, Benj., lieut. 268, 269
Allen, Ebenezer, lieut., Green Mt. Boys, major 16, 28, 273
Allen, Ethan, ment'd 15
submits a list of officers of his regt. 16
field officer Gr. Mt. Boys 16
controversy of, with Seth Warner 35
regiment of 250
Allen, Ezra, lieut. 274
Allen, Heman, captain Green Mt. Boys 16, 28
Allen, Henry, lieut 286
Allen, Ira, lieut. Green Mt. Boys 16, 28
Allen, James, lieut in Malcom's 243
Allen, Jasper, fifer 222
Allen, Jesse. 170
Allen, John, corporal 180, 184, 240
Allen, Josiah, captain 277
Allen, Letty 82
Allen, Levi, adjutant Green Mt. Boys 16
Allen, Lothrop, captain Levies. 256
Allen, Sam'l, ensign and lieut., captain, surgeon's mate 274, 536, 538
Allen, Thos. 202
Alley, Wm. 244
Allin, John 230, 231
Alling, Stephen, lieut. 2d art'y 244
Allison, Benj. 240
Allison, James 240
Allison, John 223
Allison, John, Jr., corpl 222
Allison, Rich'd 217

Page.
Allison, Wm., member for Orange Co. 4
colonel 126, note, 156, 545
colonel Orange Co. Mil. 291
brig. gen'l 292
Alner, James, captain, lieutenant 51, 527
Alloon, Chr. 205
Alport, John 210
Althiser, Geo., corp'l 174
Alver, Thos. 169
Alvidge, Jacob 225
Alvord, Asher 536
Amberman, Corns 218
Ambler, Benj., ensign 305
Ambler, Nath'l 207
Ament, Eldert, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 202
Ames, Fran. 216
Ames, Hugh 191
Ammerman, James 223
Ammerman, Obed'h 179
Amory, John, lieut 182, 265
Anderson, Alex'r., fifer 52, 236
Anderson, David 187
Anderson, Darius 177
Andrews, Edgar, sergt 130
Anderson, Ez'l 199
Anderson, Geo., corpl 199
Anderson, Jas. 217
Anderson, Jos. 230, 231
Anderson, P. W. 179
Anderson, Sam'l 181, 186
Anderson, Wm. 167
Andres, Jos. 211
Andrews, Benj. 173
Andrews, Elizur 129
Andrews, Ichabod, ensign, Levies 260
Andrews, Joab 225
Andrews, Levi 130
Andries, Elisha, adjt 272
Angel, Col., transfer to his regt. 239
Angevine, Gilbert 547
Anibal, Wm. 130
Annin, Daniel, lieut. 281
Anson, James 247
Anson, Silas, lieut 283
Anspatch, Peter, lieut. 2d Art'y 246
Anthony, Benj., surgeon 533
Anthony, Fran. 203
Anthony, John, lieutenant 204, 542
Anthony, Lieut. 51
Anthony's Nose 121
Anthony, Peter 203
Anthony, Simon 213
Antoine, John 238
Antone, John 213
Anwell, John, captain 277
Aorson, Aaron, capt., 3d N. Y., 1776 202
Appart, John 198
Appleby, Joseph, lieut 303
Applegate, Zebulon 251
Apply, Jacob 550
Archer, James, ensign and lieut 306
Archibald, Edw., capt., lieut 246
Archley, Sam'l, recruiting officer 538
Armitage, James 52
Arms 39
purchase of, ordered 12, 13
much needed 69
manufacture of muskets 92
to be purchased on L. I. 103
to be procured in W. Ch. Co. from disaffected persons 103

Page.
Arms, spears ... 134
poor supply in 3d and 4th regts ... 36
for Clinton's regt., and for 2d ... 99
for McDougall's regt ... 101
Armstrong, Adam, fifer ... 178
Armstrong, Arch., 189; drummer, 178; lieutenant ... 297
Armstrong, Benj ... 188
Armstrong, Edw., lieut. in Malcom's ... 243
Armstrong, John, ensign, 176; captain ... 207, 276, 293
Armstrong, Jon'n ... 218, 523
Armstrong, Sol., ensign ... 283
Armstrong, Thos., major ... 276, 540
Arnot, Abr'm, ensign and lieut ... 294
Arnold, Oliver ... 194
Arnout, Jacob ... 60
Arnout, Nathan, lieut ... 292
Arsor (Arson), Jonas, lieut. and captain ... 304
Artewicks, Lawr ... 204
Arthur, Saml., lieut ... 299
Arwick, David ... 130
Artificers, establishment of a corps of, recommended ... 59
a company of, to be raised ... 61
a company of, at West Point ... 240
regiment of ... 250
Artillery, guns ... 46, 142
casting guns ... 11, 19
return of cannon ... 88
return of, stores wanting ... 88
strength of ... 247
uniforms of Lamb's ... 20
uniforms for Hamilton's Co. of ... 79
pay of the ... 39
Minute Men enlist in ... 84
Lamb's Regt. of, transfers to. 205, 206, 207, 219
a company of, to be organized by the Marine Society ... 9
Rutgers' Company of ... 246
John Lamb authorized to raise a company. 20
Lamb ordered to fill his Co. by drafts ... 24
Lamb's Company to be part of the 1st Regt. 34
Lamb's Co. ordered to Ticonderoga ... 23
Lamb's ... 35
2d or New York Regt. of ... 244, 246
Hamilton's Co. part of N. Y. quota ... 122
Hamilton's Co ... 147
3d Regt. of ... 246
a company of, to be raised for Suffolk Co. 45
of Suffolk Co ... 54, 289
of Suffolk Co., officers of ... 55
company of the Marine Society, list of officers ... 17

Page.
Artillery, appointment of a commander of, recommended ... 22
commander of ... 24
no commissions given to Rutgers' Co. of ... 37
officers for, examined ... 75, 84, 85, 93
recommendations of officers in ... 124
A. Hamilton recommended as capt ... 72
John Grenelle appointed capt. of ... 46
officers for Grinnell's Co. of ... 85
Ash, Henry ... 206
Ashbel, Andries, lieut ... 272
Ashcraft, Dan'l, captain ... 277
Ashfield, Cath ... 82
Ashford, Nath'l, sergt ... 26
Ashlan, Risk ... 238
Ashley, Aaron ... 188
Ashley, Mich'l, sergt ... 242
Ashley, Wm., 26; captain Levies ... 259
Ashly, Caleb ... 293
Askine (Erskine), Wm., lieut ... 279
Associated Exempts, officers of ... 274, 276
officers of, in Dutchess Co ... 285
of Orange Co ... 293
of Ulster Co ... 303
service of ... 540, 543
Astine, Amos ... 547
Astler, Hendrick, lieut ... 62, 290
Aston, Benj ... 192, 210
Aston, James, major ... 273
Aston, Jereh ... 195
Aston, John ... 193
Aston, Lockwood ... 212
Aston, Martin ... 192
Athorn, Simon ... 129
Atkins, Henry ... 173
Atkinson, Geo ... 235
Atkinson, Jas., corporal ... 182, 183
Atkinson, Phil ... 241
Auchmuty, Rev. Dr ... 14
Austin, Aaron, 1st lieut., 77, 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 140; lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 527
Austin, David ... 209
Austin, Holmes ... 228, 230
Avaril, Paul, ensign ... 276
Averil, Isaac, ensign ... 273
Avery, Eben'r, ensign and lieut ... 309
Avory, Nehe'h ... 218
Avory, Nichs ... 228
Awry, Thadeus, lieut ... 304
Aylsworth, Benj., captain ... 540
Ayre, Ebenr ... 537

B.

Babcock, Abrm ... 223
Babcock, David ... 168
Babcock, Elijah, commissary Gr. Mt. Boys ... 11
Babcock, Elisha ... 223
Babcock, John ... 228
Babit, Reuben ... 181
Backer, Danl ... 550
Backer, Petrus, lieut ... 298
Backer, N's, ensign ... 279
Backus, Geo ... 183
Backus, John ... 178
Bacon, Edm ... 536
Bacon, Penuel ... 188
Bacon, Samuel, lieut. of Minute Men ... 271, 275
Bacon, Tamson ... 185
Bacon, Wm ... 244

Badcock, James ... 167
Badge of Merit ... 218, 244, 250
Badgly, Anth'y, ensign, lieut. and capt ... 281
Badlam, S., capt. of art'y ... 75, 84, 88, 93
Bagley, David ... 290
Bagley, Josiah, lieut 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 207
Ball, see Bail.
Bailey, Ebenr ... 196
Bailey, Henry, qr. master, 235; adjutant ... 281, 282
Bailey, John ... 547
Bailey, John, Jr., lieut. col. Dutchess Co. Minute Men. 285
Bailey, Jon'n ... 291
Bailey, Jos ... 196
Bailey, Rich'd, ensign and lieut., 292; captain ... 293
Bailey, Saml., ensign ... 274
Bailey, Theod., adjutant ... 280, 541

Page.

Bain, Bastian, lieut. 270
Bainbridge, Chas. 176
Baits, David, lieut. in Warner's 248
Bakehom, Jac. 202
Bakehom, Jereh. 202
Bakeman, John, adjt. Add'l Cont's. 233
Baker, Andw., lieut. 306
Baker, Benj. 188
Baker, Benj., Jr., ensign 276
Baker, Christ. 178
Baker, Edmund, captain 286, 547
Baker, Eleazer, qr. mr. 284
Baker, Elnathan 183
Baker, Hendrick 181
Baker, Henry, sergt. 219
Baker, Ichabod 185
Baker, Jno. 203
Baker, John, 184, 199, 200; lieut. 304
Baker, Jon'n, major, 55, 288; adjutant 275
Baker, Josiah, ensign 284
Baker, Judah 194
Baker, Lionel, gunner, ship's boy 533
Baker, Pierce 218
Baker, Remember, captain Green Mountain Boys 16
Baker, Samuel, lieut. Ass. Ex. 275
Baker, Theob., lieut. 297
Baker, Thos., captain, 277; lieut. 55, 288, 289
Baker, Wm. 228
Balard, Thos., lieut. 271
Balcom, Henry 536
Baldwin, ———, capt. Independent Co. at Fort Constitution 145
Baldwin, Alexr., capt. Rangers 148
capt. of Minute Men 271, 275
Baldwin, Corn's, Levies 539
Baldwin, Hezekiah, capt. 261, 528
Baldwin, Jehiel 213
Baldwin, Luther, lieut.-col. of Artificers 250
Baldwin, Nath'l 213
Baldwin, Zuriah 235
Baley, Leonard 173
Baley, Joseph, sergt. 533
Ball, ———, lieut. in Wynkoop's 252
Ball, Jacob, capt. 3d Albany Co. Regiment 264
Ball, Jas. 536
Ball, John, lieut. 97
Ball (Bail), John, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 140, 202
Ball, Joseph 179
Ball, Peter, qr. mr. 273
Ball, Wm., sergt. 86
Ballantine, Wm. 181
Ballentine. See Valentine.
Ballinger, Phil. 177
Bamper, Jacob, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 187
Bancker, A. B., com'y prisoners 537
Bancker, Abraham P., lieut. 51
Bancker, Evart 135
Bancker, Thos. 208
Bancker, Mr., of Richmond Co. 83
Banenger, George, lieut. 267
Bangle, Jno. 177
Banker, Floris, captain and major 266
Banker, Jac. 210
Banker, John, capt. 542
Banker, Nath'l, corpl. 231
Banker, Thos. B., lieut., captain 263
Banks, Benj. 199, 200
Banks, Henry 191
Banks, James 236, 237
Banks, Jon'n 547
Banks, Saml., ensign 305, 547
Banks, Thos. 249

Page.

Bant, John, lieut. 302
Banta, Christ'r, ensign 271
Banta, Henry, lieut. 271
Baptiste, John 180, 199, 200
Baran, Dan'l 236
Barber, Amaziah 250
Barber, Jas. 236
Barber, John, lieut. 299
Barber, Moses 537
Barber, Reuben 220
Barber, Silas, sergt. 246
Barber, Stephen 188
Barber, Tim'y 550
Barber, Wm. 188
Barclay, John, of Albany 119
capt. Albany City Mil. 261
capt. 1st Albany Regt. 262
Barclay, Solomon, lieut. Levies 258
Bard, Nich's, lieut. 294
Bard, Samuel, Dr., Examiner of Surgeons 13, 90
Bardeen, Robt. 177
Bardsley, Chas., captain 292
Bardt, Christ., sergt. 540
Baremore, Edw. 213
Barer, Moses, ensign 280
Barheyt, Nic's, lieut. Militia 263
Barker, John 242
Barker, Jon'n 218
Barker, Stephen 199, 200
Barker, Wm., sergt., 228; major 134
captain and lieut.-col. 282, 283
major Dutchess Co. Regt. 285
capt., of Amenia, letter from 79
Barker. See Burker.
Barkhuff, Fred. 198
Barkins, Wm. 221
Barkulo, Harm., lieut. 286
Barlet, Lem'l 230
Barlow, Elisha, capt., 134; ensign 282
Barlow, Theo's, comm'y 304
Barnam, Barnebas, 1st lieut. 28
Barnard, Joel 249
Barnes, ———, lieut. 56
Barnes, Daniel, lieut. 269
Barnes, Eph., corpl. 536
Barner, Gleen, 219
Barnes, Jas. 201
Barnes, Jno. 213
Barnes, John, second lieut., 78, 129; capt., 276; captain Rangers 538
Barnes, Rich'd 191
Barnham, Bethuel, ensign 265
Barnham, Samuel 166
Barnham, Wm. 216
Barnhardt, Sam'l, Jr., ensign 296
Barnhart, David 216
Barnhart, Jereh 26, 210
Barnheart, Jac. 537
Barnhold, Jno., sergt. 242
Barns, Daniel 248
Barns, David 235
Barns, Henry 204
Barns, Jas. 186
Barns, John, lieut. 130, 528
Barns, Mich'l, sergt. 236, 237
Barns, Pat. 176
Barns, Sol., corpl. 244
Barns, Stephen 202
Barnum, ———, captain 68, 541
Barnum, Azer, lieut. and captain 280
Barnum, Eliakim, lieut. 285
Barnum, Joshua, lieut. 59

Page.
Barnum, Joshua, Jr., capt. 285
Barnum, Sam'l, surgeon 187, 544
Barnum, Thos., sergt. 545
Barr, John, ensign, 4th N. Y., 218; lieut. Levies 259
Barracks, rules for 81
near Fishkill 136
Barrat, Barth'w, lieut. and capt. 268, 269
Barre, Wm., ensign 286
Barret, Jno. 180
Barret, Jas., lieut. 4th N. Y. 215
Barrett, John 224
Barret, Mich'l, 192; corpl. 198
Barret, Peter 193, 255
Barret, Thos., captain 262
Barrett, Walter 175
Barrett, Wm. 206
Barris, James 220
Barrington, Benj. 250
Barron, John, corporal 193
Barry, Chas. 210
Barry, Robert 52
Bartee, John, captain 268
Bartee, Philipp, ensign 268
Bartel, Andries, lieut. 270
Bartel, Phil., captain 268
Bartholf, Peter, lieut. and captain 292
Bartholomew, John 188
Bartholomew, Joseph, lieut. 297
Bartholomew, Lemme, ensign 276
Bartlet, Lemuel 225
Bartlett, John, sergt. 250
Bartlett, Nath'l 536
Bartley, Anth'y 214
Barton, Gilbert 539
Barton, Josiah, lieut. 280
Barton, Roger, ensign 302
Barton, Theoph., qr. mr. 303
Barton, Thos. 242
Bartoo, Moore 218
Bartow, Jonas 226
Baschauer (Baselcorn?), Jacob, lieut. 297
Bashford, Thos., lieut. 284
Bashford, Wm., sergt. 548
Basler, W., major and A. Muster master 250
Bass, Henry 202
Bassett, Fred 87
Bassett, Jos. 203
Bassett, Thos., captain Albany City Mil. 261
Bassett, Wm. 211
Bates, Conrad 178
Bates, Daniel 251
Bates, David, lieut. 98
Bates, Elip 196
Bates, James, corpl. 536
Bates, Josiah 537
Bates, Walter 536
Bates, see Betts.
Batman, Wm., volunteer 201
Batteauxmen 60
Battersby, John 228
Battersby, Rob't 191
Bauch, Joh's W., lieut. 273
Bauman, ———, capt. Artillery 548
Baun, John Geo. 549
Baxter, John 548
Baxter, Thos. 545
Baxter, Wm. 175
Bay, John 186
Bayard, Nich's, alderman 55, 78, 93
Bayard, Sam'l, Jr., dep. sec'y 55
Bayles, Chas. 236
Bayles, Job, drummer 235
Bayley, Dan. 212
Bayley, Jacob, brig. gen'l Militia, 120; gen'l of Gloucester Co. Militia, 153; letter from 156
Bayley, John, captain 288
Bayley, Jos. 290
Baylies, Eph'm, captain 287
Baylies, Rich'd 216
Baylis, El. 265
Baylis, J. 224
Baylis, James, sergt. 230
Bayly, Elias 26
Bayne, Lieut. 89
Bazar, Walter, drummer 224
Bazely, Corn's 214
Bazil, Mich'l 179
Beach, Aaron 536
Beach, Asa 192
Beadle, John, corp'l 207
Beagle, Silas 190
Beam, Adam, lieut. 266
Beamer, Hains Jery 18
Bear, Jacob 186
Beard, Wm., sergt. 223
Bears, Benj'n 18
Beats, Joseph 242
Beatty, Jas., corpl. 242
Beatty, Robert 58
Beaty, John 58
Beau, Mr., recommend for promotion 124
Beauman, Seb., major, app'd capt. of Art'y, 92; captain, 93; major 2d Art'y 244
Beavans, Benj. 185
Becker, Abr'm, 1st lieut. 97
Becker, Albertus, lieut. Levies 538
Becker, Cornelius, sergt. 52
Becker, David, ensign 97
Becker, Dirk, lieut. Militia 263
Becker, Fred'k 236, 237
Becker, Isaac, ensign 273
Becker, Jost, major 273
Becker, Storm, ensign Levies, 260; capt. 15th Albany Co. Regt. 273
Becker, Wouter, lieut. 263
Beckford, Stephen 298
Beckhorn, Jere'h. 233
Beckwith, Tibus 215
Bedlow, Wm. 41
Beebe, Jas., capt. Sappers and Miners 250
Beebe, Martin, major 17th Albany Co Regt. 274
Beebe, Thos., ensign 267
Beebee, Eliph., pilot 533
Beebee, Ezra, mus'n 184
Beebee, Roswell, lieut. 77, 528
Beebee, Sebee 130
Beeby, Rodnick, sergt. 293
Beeckman, Jno. 207
Beeckman, John, capt. Albany City Mil. 261
Beeckman, John H., capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt. 265
lieut.-col. 4th Albany Co. Regt. 264
Beeckman, John Jas., lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt. 262
Beeckman, John M., capt. 1st Alb. Co. Regt. 262
Beeckman, Tjerk, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776 187
Beedel, Mich'l, qr. mr. 272
Beelle, Moses 179
Beeker, Peter 26
Beekman, Corn's, lieut. 298
Beekman, Garret 87
Beekman, Gerardus, lieut. 51
Beekman, Henry 233, 259
Beekman, James 3
Beekman, John, lieut. 527
Beekman, T., ensign 2d N. Y. 139

Page.

Beekman, Theo., captain 543
Beekman's Precinct, Comp'y from.. 67
Beers, David..... 181
Beers, James..... 249
Beesomer, Joh. 100
Beevens, Christ..... 191
Belding, Silas..... 283
Belknap, ———, capt. in Clinton's, 98; declines service, ib.; capt. in McDougall's..... ..... 96, 145
Belknap, Abel, ensign, 271; lieut..... 272
Belknap, Isaac, qr. mr., 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301, 302; lieut. 3d New York Line, 1775 528
Belknap, John, capt. 3d N. Y., 1775..... 252, 299
Belknap, Wm., lieut. C. C. 238
Bell, Fred..... 550
Bell, G. Henry, guide..... 542
Bell, Jacob 549
Bell, Joh's, capt., 290; lieut.-col..... 291
Bell, John, corp'l..... 178
Bell, Math'w 188
Bell, Oliver..... 536
Bell, Robt., sergt..... 174
Bell, S. F., lieut. 4th N. Y., 1775..... 252
Bell, Wm. J., ensign... 291
Bellamy, Silas..... 218
Bellinger, Adam, lieut..... 296
Bellinger, Christ..... 546
Bellinger, Fred..... 549
Bellinger, Fred., 296; capt., lieut.-col..... 297
Bellinger, Joh's F., ensign..... 550
Bellinger, John, lieut..... 549
Bellinger, John, Jr., lieut..... ... 295
Bellinger, John Fred..... 549
Bellinger, Joh's L., ensign 15th Albany Co. Regt.... 273
Bellinger, John P., ensign..... 297
Bellinger, John T., ensign..... 297
Bellinger, Peter, col., 89, 297; lieut.-col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 550; capt..... 296
Bellinger, Peter, Jr., qr. mr..... 542
Bellinger, Phil. 546
Bellington, Jas..... 549
Bement, Elijah, ensign..... 268
Bemus Heights, casualties at..... 238, 251
Bemus, Jotham, corpl..... 250
Bencraft, John..... 167
Bender, Fred., lieut. 278
Benedict, ———, lieut. col. Ass. Ex..... 543
Benedict, And'w.. 227
Benedict, Benj., ensign..... 306
Benedict, Caleb, ensign..... 271, 545
Benedict, Dan'l, corpl..... ..... 249, 250
Benedict, Elijah 545
Benedict, Elisha, captain..... 77, 271, 528
Benedict, Enoch, ensign..... 306
Benedict, Felix 545
Benedict, Jas., major 76
Benedict, John, ensign..... 292
Benedict, Joseph, capt. 4th N. Y., 1775, 253, 529; lieut. 3d W. C. Co. Regt., 306; lieut.-col. W. Ch. Co. Ass. Ex..... 307
Benedict, Levy..... 249
Benedict, Peter, lieut. 2d N. Y..... 139
Benedict, Stephen, lieut..... 272
Benham, John 231
Benjamin, Dan'l.... ..... 166, 240
Benjamin, Ebenezer, 191; capt., 274; lieut. Ass. Ex... 275
Benjamin, Jon'n..... 189
Benjamin, Josiah, lieut. 271
Benjamin, Moint..... 240
Benjamin, Sam..... 196
Benjamin, Stephen..... 219
Bennem, John, ensign..... 286

Page.

Bennet, Amos, ensign and lieut..... 296
Bennet, Elisha, lieut..... . 292
Bennet, Increase, lieut..... 284
Bennet, Jacob..... 218
Bennet, Jer'h..... 193
Bennet, John.. 193
Bennet, Thos..... 166
Bennet, Wm., 175; drummer..... 536
Bennett, Chas..... ... 201
Bennett, Joshua..... 188
Bennett, Tim..... 218
Benneway, Ezekiel.. 182
Bennington, Isaac..... 547
Bennit, Reuben..... 537
Benonie, Gardner..... 35
Benschoten, Ignus, lieut. 279
Bensin, David 549
Benson, Egbert, chairman Dutchess Co. Comm., 59; letter from, ib.; mentioned..... 143, 151
Benson, Henry, captain, sloop of war, 135, 254; capt. sloop of war Hudson 534
Benson, Robt., A. D. C..... 537
Benson, Thos..... 208
Benson, Wm... .... 58, 195
Benson, Mr. 101
Bentley, Benj. 236
Bentley, Elisha, ensign..... 271
Bentley, Geo..... ... 188
Bentley, Tabor, lieut.. 281
Bentley, Tillinghast, lieut. 281, 282
Bentley, Wm. 223
Bently, Caleb, captain..... 266, 267
Bently, Oliver, ensign and lieut..... 264, 265
Benton, Eldad, lieut..... ..... 129, 130
Benton, John'n..... 130, 536
Bergen, Simon, lieut..... 286
Berger, George, lieut..... 266
Bernard, Sam'l 220
Berrett, John, lieut.-col..... 278
Berry, Asa, ensign 285
Berry, Asahel, ensign, 5th N. Y..... 233
Berry, Elisha. 228
Berry, James..... 219
Berry, John, ensign and lieut..... 284
Berry, Thos..... 242
Berryhill, Jno..... 179
Bertolf, Henry, ensign 292
Berwart, Jno..... 204
Besimere, Jacobus 301
Besomer (Bismer), Jac., corporal..... 196
Best, Coen'r, ensign..... 266
Best, Jacob, ensign and lieut..... 268
Best, Joh's, Jr., ensign... 269
Best, John, lieut. 270
Best, Peter, lieut..... 270
Bessy, Eph..... 545
Betty, Alex., lieut..... 299
Betts, ———, ensign, 5th N. Y..... 220
Betts, Jas., corp'l, 226; lieut, 5th N. Y., 226; lieut. Levies..... ... 257
Betts, Wm., lieut..... 303
Beust, David..... 241
Bevan, Casper..... 225
Bevan, David..... 221
Beverly, Dan'l, ensign and lieut..... 296
Bevier, Adr., capt..... 300
Bevier, David, adjt..... 300
Bevier, Petrus, ensign..... 300
Bevier, Phil. Dubois, lieut., 77, 168; capt., 116; lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 529
Bevier, Sam'l, ensign and lieut..... 300
Bexford, Edw., ensign..... 274

Page.

Bleker, Cornelius 52
Bicker, Dirk, captain Militia 265
Bicker, Victor, lieut. of Marines 254
Bicker, Walter, captain in Patte's 250
Bidner, John, Chr. 183
Biford, Henry 202
Biggelow, Joel, adjt. 277
Bigham, Jas. 194
Biley, John, ensign Militia 267
Bill, Wm. 302
Billeger, Michl. 539
Biller, Michl. 177
Billingen, Adam, lieut. 295
Billings, And'w, capt. 3d Regt., 17, 21, 29, 56, 59, 71, 77, 91
reports men enlisted 18
in N. Y. with his Co. 66
ordered to report to Genl. Schuyler. 66
capt. in Ritzema's 93, 96
capt. in 3d N. Y. Line, 1775 528
Billings, John 129
Birrington, Elias, corpl. 235
Bingham, Abisha 26
Bingham, Ryal, ensign Levies 260
Binks, Stephen 168
Bird, Jeremy 26
Birdsall, Benj., major and lt.-col. 231, 541
Birdsall, Danl., lieut. 5th N. Y. 231
Bisbee, Abner, captain 277
Bisbee, John, lieut. 277
Bishop, Eben'r 213
Bishop, Ez. 222
Bishop, James 225, 227
Bishop, Jere'h 536
Bishop, John 177
Bishop, Joshua 244
Bishop, Lemuel 18
Bishop, Wm. 166
Bismer, Jac. 195
Bismer, Mich. 195
Bissel, Luther 56
Bixby, Jon'n, captain 269
Blaar, Jacob 178
Blace, Chr. 26, 212
Black, David, drummer 211
Black, Isaac 547
Black, Jno. 200
Black, Jack 195
Black, James, capt. in Malcom's 152, 239
Black, Rich'd 219
Black, Wm. 219
Black. See Bullock.
Blacker (Blanchard ?), Ephraim 183
Blackfree, Jno. 243
Blackley, Jno., lieut. C. C. 239
Blacksly, Jas., capt. Levies 257
Blackwell, Jacob, member for Queens Co., 4; colonel, 6, 14, 24, 80, 124; letter to 81
Blackwill, Garret 172
Blain, Thos., lieut. 292
Blain, Wm., captain and major 292
Blake, James, 248; lieut. 140
Blake, Jon'n, captain 542
Blake, Mr. 98
Blakely, Dan'l, captain 276
Blaker, John, corpl. 202
Blakeslee, Jas., lieut. 277
Blakesley, capt. Levies 539
Blakney, John 187
Blanchan, Joh's, lieut. 298
Blanchard, Aaron 536
Blanchard, Eph'm 182
Blancher, Wm. 221

Page.

Blank, Corn's 203
Blank, Jasper 216
Blanker, John, 2d lieut. 57
Blare (Blairs, John, lieut.-col. 273
Blass, Jacob, ensign 269
Blass, Johs., ensign 270
Blatnaer, Jacob, lieut. 268
Blatner, Christ'r, lieut. 270
Blatner, Hendrick, lieut. 268
Blatner, Marcus, captain 269, 270
Blaunk (Blank), Corn's, fifer 199
Blauvelt, Abrm. 168
Blauvelt, Abrm. David, major 290
Blauvelt, Arie, captain 62, 290, 291
Blauvelt, Corn's, lieut. 291
Blauvelt, Joh's David, lieut.-col. 290
Blauvelt, Joh's I., lieut. 290
Blauvelt, Joh's J., capt., 290; major 291
Blauvelt, Joh's Jac., captain 90
Blauvelt, Joh's Jas., capt. Orange Co. Minute Men 293
Blauvelt, John, captain 542
Blauvelt, Thomas, lieut. 62, 290
Blauvelt, capt., of Orange Town 87
Blaws, John 225
Blayer, John 181
Bleaksley, Jille, 1st. lieut. 28
Bleecker, Jacob, Jr., lieut. 262
Bleecker, John 135
Bleecker, John Jas., capt. 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272; capt. of Minute Men 272
Bleecker, John N., capt. Militia 262
Bleecker, Leonard, McDougall's, 101, 188; 1st lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776 207
Bleecker, Nichs. H., ensign Militia 262
Bleecker, Mr. 127
Blenberry, El. 211
Bless, Abrm., ensign 269
Blie, Chr. Jotham 178
Blie, John, Christ. 548
Bliven, John, major 295, 548
Blodget, Wm. 167
Bloodgood, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 178; lieut. Levies, 257, 258; ensign Militia 262
Bloom, Isaac, capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; lieut. Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. Ass. Ex. 285
Bloom, Jacob, lieut. 286
Bloom, John 174
Bloom, Nichs., fifer 180
Bloomer, Robt., captain 304
Bloomer, Wm. 225
Blosom, Solomon 224
Blossom, Peter, fifer 187
Blowen, Wm. 545
Blowers, Eph. 201
Blowers, Geo. 200
Blue, Dan'l, musician 182
Bluen, John, major 541
Blum, Albert 177
Blunt, Wm., lieut. 284
Bockee, Jacob, lieut. Levies 257
Bockee, Jas., lieut. Levies 258
Bockhouse, Jac. 216
Bodge, Samuel, capt. 1st N. Y. 191
Boerum, Wm., lieut. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285; lieut. Kings Co. Horse 286
Bogan, Albert 241
Bogard, Gilbert, sergt. 179
Bogard, John 168
Bogard, Martin 58
Bogard, Min. 216
Bogardus, Abrm. 192
Bogardus, Benj., lieut., 134, 189; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 207

Page.
Bogardus, Everardus, lieut. 278
Bogardus, Evert, capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt. 298
Bogardus, Henry 220
Bogardus, James, ensign 270
Bogardus, Lewis, sergt. 201
Bogardus, Peter 188, 216, 223
Bogardus, Petrus 301
Bogardus, capt. Snyder's Mil. 157
Bogart, Isaac, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 199; capt. Levies 256, 538
Bogart, John, 215; fifer, 240; ensign 262
Bogart, M. 170
Bogert, Isaac, lieut. 98, 140
Bogg, John 213
Boggs, John 222
Boggs, Thomas, sergt., 248; lieut. Levies 256
Boise (Bouse), Peter 174
Boisjolly, Francis 237
Bokee, Jacob, ensign, 283; qr. mr. sergt. 541
Bolten, Math. 181
Bolton, John, lieut. Levies 539
Bolton, Jon'n, sergt. 197
Bomtreys, Geo. 179
Bonice, Mathias 230
Bont, (Bent), Lodw. 236, 237
Bonter, Christ., ensign 545
Bonter, Hendr., lieut. 545
Bonus, Jas. 192
Bony, Wm., corpl. 238
Boom, Fred. 183
Boom, John 181
Boone, Nichs. 176
Bootman, Wm. 536
Boreman, Jas. 203
Borghardt, Lambert, captain 267
Borrhans, Isaac 248
Borst, Hend., lieut. 273
Borst, Jacob, lieut. 273
Borst, Jacob J. 544
Bosjolly, Baptist 237
Bost, Christ. 545
Bost, Joh's 550
Boston, about to be evacuated 78
Bostwick, Elijah, lieut. and capt. 273, 274
Bostwick, ———, capt. Levies 539
Bostwith, Jas., drum major 186
Botton, Jas., lieut. 273
Bouch, Wm. 178
Boucrans, Jacob, capt. 4th N. Y. 140
Boudinot, Elias, commissary 537
Boughton, Joseph, corpl. 226
Boullion, Wm. 182
Boulton, Geo. 221
Bounties, enlisting, 22, 132, 147; land 150
Bouse. See Boise.
Boush, Peter 195
Bouton, Azor 249
Bouton, Danl., 548; lieut., 544; captain 307
Bouton, Gald, captain 307
Bouton, Gould, lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 529
Bouton, Jehiel, ensign 307
Bouton, Joel, qr. mr. 307
Bouton, Noah, lieut. 304
Bouton, Saml., lieut. 307
Bouton, ———, ensign 543
Boutton, Jos., corpl. 230
Bouyd, Dan'l 225
Bouyes, John 200
Bovee, John 187
Bovee, Nich's 203
Bowen, Chas. 188, 194, 199, 236
Bowen, John 184
Bowen, Prentis, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 207; capt. Levies 258, 259, 538
Bowen, Tim'y 544
Bowen, Wessel 185
Bower, Geo. 177
Bowers, Isaac 216
Bowes, lieut., his comp. on Continental pay 144
Bowhall, Paul 208
Bowles, Geo. 241
Bowman, Backus 219
Bowman, John, 550; lieut. and captain 294
Bowman, Luke 236, 237
Bowman (Bauman), Peter, lieut. 294
Bowman, ———, major 51
Bown, Phil., lieut. 541
Bownd, Rodman 201
Bowse, Henry 175
Boyce, Jas. 181, 202
Boyce, John 199, 204
Boyce, Joseph, lieut. 272
Boyce, Peter 193
Boyce, Thos., 221; ensign 547
Boyd, Ebenr., captain 306
Boyd, Geo. 188
Boyd, James 240
Boyd, John, lieut. 283
Boyd, Robt., of New Windsor, Ulster Co., 8, 231; offers to make muskets 9
Boyd, Sam'l 231
Boyd, Wm. 179
Boyd and Watkeys offer to make muskets, etc., 8; contract with 13, 14
Boyden, John, lieut. 277
Boyer, Godfrey 200
Boyer, Jno. 241
Boyer, Valentine 545
Boyes, Wm. 200
Boyles, Jas. 211
Boys, Wm. 206
Bozell, Robt. 199
Brace, Wm., lieut. 272
Bradey, Geo. 208
Bradey, John 188
Bradford, James, lieut., 2d Art'y 246
Bradford, John 536
Bradie, John 26
Bradley, Chas., lieut.-col. 292
Bradley, Corns. 168
Bradley, Richd. 204
Bradley, Wm., ensign 293
Bradner, Andrew 189
Bradner, Benoni 191
Bradner, Gilbert, captain 292
Bradner, John, lieut. Levies, 257; qr. mr. 538
Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. Levies 256, 276
Bradt, And. 187
Bradt, Garret Teunis, captain 272
Bradt, James 548
Bradt, Johs. B., lieut. 272
Bradt, John A., capt. Rangers 148
Brady, John, lieut. 285
Brady, Lewis 197
Brady, Thos. 250
Brainard, Reuben 220
Bran, John, Wm. 289
Brandoes, Geo. 183
Brannon, Abrm 544
Brannon, Adam 232
Brannon, Michl. 240
Brannon, Reuben 240
Brant, Chr. 207
Brant, Edw. 199, 200

Page.
Brasher, Abrm., Member for N. Y., 3, 8, 14, 24, 40, 51; col., 62; captain ... 542
Brasher, Abrm. E., lieut ... 527
Brasher, Eph., lieut ... 285, 542
Brasher, Henry, lieut ... 51
Brasher, P., lieut., 51; adjutant ... 51
Brass, John ... 198
Bratt, Daniel, lieut.-colonel ... 272
Bratt, Daniel B., captain ... 272
Bratt, Henry, lieut ... 294
Bratt, Jas ... 184
Braun, Chs. F ... 209
Brawner, Abrm ... 172
Bray, Asa, capt. in Cook's Cont's ... 251
Bray, Thomas ... 180
Bray, Wm., 171; corporal ... 239
Bread Cake, John, captain ... 295
Breakman, Lod., captain ... 297
Bredenbacker, Baltus ... 177
Bredine, Fran ... 216
Bregan, John ... 174
Breud, Isaac ... 176
Bress, Henry, lieut ... 272
Bresse, And ... 237
Bressee, Dirk ... 237
Brett, James ... 191
Brett, Robt., lieut ... 279, 285
Brett, Theod., ensign ... 285
Brevorte, Abraham ... 52
Brewer, Jere'h ... 220
Brewer, Mathw., lieut ... 273
Brewer, Nichs., captain ... 280
Brewster, Caleb, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, 211; capt.-lieut. 2d Arty, 246; lieut ... 288
Brewster, Francis, ensign ... 289
Brewster, Henry, Jr., capt. Levies ... 259
Brewster, James, capt.-lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Brewster, John, Jr., lieut ... 289
Brewster, Nathl., ensign ... 288
Brewster, Wm., captain ... 287
Briant, John ... 194
Briant, Thos ... 194
Bridges, James ... 194
Bries (Brease), Anthy., lieut. and capt ... 264, 265
Brigadier Generals of Militia, rank of, 44; authorized to command Minute Men ... 86
Brigade major, or deputy adjt. genl ... 20, 21, 35, 36, 537
Briggs, Geo ... 536
Briggs, Jno ... 200
Briggs, Jere'h ... 212, 232, 536
Briggs, Jon'n ... 194
Briggs, Joshua ... 536
Brinck, Egbert ... 301
Brinckerhoff, ———, captain ... 541
Brinckerhoff, Abrm., lieut.-col. and col. 2d Dutchess Co. Regt., 279; colonel ... 541
Brinckerhoff, Adrian, qr. mr ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Corns., lieut ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Dirk, colonel, Member for Dutchess Co., 6, 156; colonel 2d Dutchess County Regiment ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Geo., lieut. and captain ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Geo. G., lieut ... 284
Brinckerhoff, Jacob, adjutant ... 279
Brinckerhoff, John, captain, Ulster Co ... 543
Brinckerhoff, John A., lieut ... 279
Brinckerhoff, John G., lieut. and captain ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Stephen, captain ... 279, 284
Brindley, Francis, lieut. Addl. Conts ... 233
Brink, Adam ... 227
Brink, Alex., lieut ... 77, 528
Brink, Corns ... 195
Brink, Peter, 172; ensign ... 298
Brink, Robt ... 170
Brinley, Francis, lieut. C. C ... 239
Brinnley, Thos., lieut. 5th N. Y ... 294
Britton, Jno ... 242
Broadhead, Mr ... 57
Broadhead, Dan'l, ensign ... 300
Broadhead, Chs. W., lieut. and captain ... 300
Broadhead, John, captain ... 303, 543
Broadhead, Richd., lieut ... 300
Brock, Nathl ... 228
Brock, Robt ... 275
Brockaway, Russell ... 228
Brocket, Moses, corporal ... 202
Brodbrook, Edw ... 184
Brogdon, John, adjt. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 18, 527
Bromley, John, corporal ... 179
Bromley, Simon ... 198
Bromley, Wm ... 180
Bronck, John L., major ... 270
Bronck, Leonard, lieut ... 270
Bronck, Peter, ensign ... 270
Bronck, Phil., captain ... 270
Brondo, Fred. or Stephen ... 198
Brook, John ... 252
Brooklyn, L. I ... 103
Brooks, George, ensign ... 59
Brooks, Jos., 192, 222; fifer ... 210
Brooks, Thos ... 190
Brooks, Walter ... 223
Broome, Sam'l, captain ... 25, 527
Broso, Leonard ... 234
Brotton, Josiah ... 18
Broughton, Barth ... 184
Brouwer, John, jr ... 52
Brow, Jas ... 236
Brower, Jacob ... 52
Brower, Prentice, lieut. 3d N. Y ... 140
Brower, Wm., lieut ... 286
Brown, ———, capt. in McDougall's, 100; capt. in 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; capt. 3d Regt ... 20
Brown, Andw., captain ... 306
Brown, An's ... 548
Brown, Benijah, lieut ... 307
Brown, Benj., 52; ensign, 304; lieut ... 303
Brown, Christ'n, captain ... 273
Brown, Coenr., lieut ... 295
Brown, David, sergt ... 174
Brown, Eben'r, ensign ... 304
Brown, Elisha ... 180, 185
Brown, Francis ... 179
Brown, Fred ... 207
Brown, Geo ... 177, 550
Brown, Jno ... 242, 243
Brown, James ... 179, 180, 194, 205
Brown, John 176, 177, 188, 190, 200, 204, 224, 234, sergt. major, 186; ensign, 197, 297; lieut. Levies ... 258, 289
Brown, Jonas, sergt ... 188
Brown, Jon'n, 173; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; capt. 2d Art'y ... 244
Brown, Joseph, 176, 213, 547; lieut ... 290
Brown, Joshua, lieut ... 289
Brown, Libeus ... 249
Brown, Matthias, lieut., 294; capt ... 295
Brown, Nich's ... 177
Brown, Peter ... 171
Brown, Sam'l ... 171, 211, 218, 242
Brown, Sylv., sergt ... 536
Brown, T. Ch., or John ... 208
Brown, Thos., sergt., 175; lieut., 268, 271; captain ... 272
Brown, Wm., 167, 200; ensign, 292; lieut., 527; capt. 278

Page.
Browne, Wm., lieut. 1st Regt. 71
Brownes, Sam'l 179
Brownson, Gideon, capt., 28; major 537
Brownson, captain 535
Bruce, Benj. 176
Bruce, Eph. 536
Bruce, Robt., sergt. 548
Brummagim, Theo. 183
Brundage, Dan'l, lieut. 276
Brundage, Jas., ensign, 304; lieut. 305
Brundage, Jon'n 302
Brundage, Tim'y, qr. mr. 305
Brunner, Wm. 212
Brunson, John, lieut. 292
Brunson, Sam'l 217
Brush, Ed. 197, 222
Brush, Jesse, captain and major 287
Brush, John 302
Brush, Peter 302
Brush, Selah 218
Brush, Thos., lieut. 287
Brush, Wm., ensign 282
Brust, Martis 193
Bruton, Arthur 219
Bruton, John 220
Bruyn, Jacob, captain 529
Bruyn, Jacobus, lieut.-col., 5th N. Y. 220
Bruyn, Jac., Jr., qr. mr. 300
Bruyn, Jacobus S., capt., 77; lieut.-col., 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 1775, muster roll of 170
Bruyn, Sovereign, adjutant 302
Bruyn, Sovereign T., lieut. 303
Bryan, Henry 533
Bryant, Jas. 242
Bryant, Math'w 228
Bryant, Thos. 212
Buchanan, John or James, captain 250
Buchanan, Rob't 243
Buchanan, Sam'l 210
Buchanan, Thos., corporal 240
Buck, Asa, lieut., 289; captain 290
Buck (Bouck), Daniel, major 273, 274
Buck, Enoch 191
Buck, Henry, surgeon Levies 257, 259
Buck, Levi 536
Buck, Thos 536
Buckbee, Russell 548
Bucket, Jno. 180
Buckout, Abr'm, captain 306, 543, 548
Buckhout, John 191
Buckhout, Wm., corporal 189
Buckingham, Stephen, drummer 211
Buckleman, Henry 218
Buckley, Jno. 243
Buckley, Joseph 232
Buckstaff, Peter 203
Budd, Gilbert, Jr., lieut.-col. 304
Budd, Thomas 87
Buel, Ezra, lieut. Levies 256
Buel, Samuel, lieut. 276
Buffet, John, capt. 287
Buffet, Nath'l, Jr., ensign 287
Buford, Aut., sergt. 237
Bugbee, John 249
Bugbee, Palatiah 249
Bugby, Sylv. 536
Buggley, Silvestery 130
Bugley, Joseph, corpl. 231
Buice, Abrm. 548
Buice, Thos., ensign 304
Bull, David, sergt. 249
Bull, Jas. 238
Bull, John, ensign 279
Bull, Manning, lieut. 529
Bulley, Garmand 18
Bullock (Black), Arch. 180
Bullock, Israel, lieut. 277
Bump, Aaron 545
Bundy, Jere'h 221
Bun Haugel, Benj. (Coral John) 200
Bunker, Bethl. 227
Bunker, Lawr. 223
Bunker, Wm. 213, 223
Bunker Hill, casualties at 251
Burage, Michl. 227
Burch, Adm., lieut. 273
Burch, Henry 219
Burch, Jno., sergt. 235
Burch, Phil. 206
Burch, Robt., corporal 536
Burch, Sabin 202
Burch, Samuel 181
Burch, Wm. 242
Burden, John 203
Burdett, Elisha 226
Burdick, El. 216
Burdick, Gideon 193
Burdick, Henry 192
Burdick, Moses, sergt. 189, 192
Burdick, Nathan, ensign 280
Burdy, Silas, captain 303
Burges, James 169
Burges, Jereh., lieut. 284
Burges, John 550
Burges, Peter 169
Burgess, Archer 547
Burgess, Arch., sergt. 189
Burgess, Arch. 191
Burgess, Jas., sergt. 247
Burgess, Mich. 208
Burgess, Steph. 216
Burham, Jere'h 211
Burham, John 219
Burhans, Edw. 171
Burhans, Isaac, ensign and lieut. 298
Burhans, John, sergt. 200
Burhans, John, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 209
Burhans, Sam'l 170
Buridge, John 241
Burjee, Michel 230
Burk, Edm. 202
Burk, John, 177, 204; sergt. 239
Burkdorf, John 208
Burker (Barker), Peter, ensign and lieut. 274
Burker, Wm., captain 59
Burkin, Jacques, sergt. 237
Burkstaff, David 212
Burling, Lewis 190
Burnett, Ebenezer, 26; sergt. 224
Burnet, Jas., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; lieut. Ass. Ex. 303
Burnet, John, lieut. 5th N. Y., 223; ensign, 299, capt. Levies 257, 538
Burnet, Robt., Jr., lieut. 2d Art'y, 246; ensign 300
Burnhart, Jno. 179
Burnit, James 536
Burns, Barney 184
Burns, Daniel 174
Burns, David 26, 205
Burns, Edw., ensign 299
Burns, Henry 175
Burns, John, sergt 235, 238
Burns, Robert 193
Burnside, Jas., lieut., 264; lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt. 266

Page.
Burnside, John, lieut. 2d Art'y 244
Burr, Aaron, lieut.-col. Add'l Cont's 239
Burras, Thos. 233, 234
Burras, Benj. 52
Burrell, Zach. 192
Burris, Benjamin, corpl. 52
Burris, John, corpl. 204
Burroughs, Jere'h, captain 276, 535
Burrow, Mary 82
Burrows, Edw., sergt. 242
Burrows, Jas. 239
Burrows, Sam'l, fifer 211
Burten, lieut. 59
Burton, Arthur 237
Burton, Geo. 208
Burton, Josiah, lieut. 282
Burton, Judah, lieut. 284
Burve, Jacob 175
Burve, Math'w 175
Burwell, Zach. 197
Burwolf, Christ. 204
Busby, Wm. 189
Bush, Dirick 58
Bush, Henry, lieut. Militia 267
Bush Jac., Jr. 301
Bushfield, Thomas, ensign 2d N. Y. 139
Bushwick, L. I. 103
Bussing (Cushing), Daniel, lieut. 277
Bussing, Jno. 190, 220
Butler, Abel 536
Butler, James, Jr., captain 292
Butler, John 182, 183
Butler, Rich'd 208
Butler, Thos. 533
Butnar, Paul 171
Butson, Corn's 207
Buttles, Lebra 228
Buwell, Timothy, major 275
Buyker, Silas 544
Buyse, Jacob 548
Buys, Jacob, ensign 279
Buys, Peter 194
Byers, And'w, sergt. 240
Bylough, Peter 234
Bysee, Enos 244
Byvanck, Anth'y, Jr. 52
Byvanck, John 87

C.

Cabbatson, Mich. 196
Cable, Andrew 168
Cable, Geo. 194
Cady, David, corporal 293
Cady, Eben'r, lieut. and captain 274
Cady, Elijah, ensign 274
Cady, James 138
Cady, Jon'n 129
Cady, Nath'l, lieut. Levies 258
Cady, Palmer, ensign C. C., 238; lieut.-col. 2d Canadian 248
Cady, Wm. 233, 234
Caffield, Jas. 233
Cahill, John 184
Cahill, Rob't 182, 183
Cahoon, Hacan, fifer 187
Cahoon, Joseph 190
Cail, Joseph 26
Cain, Abell 185
Cain, Henry 185
Cain, Jno. 227
Cain, Wm. 191
Caine, Thos., lieut. 296
Cainer, Thos. 58
Calagan, John 188
Caldwell, Joseph, lieut.-colonel 273
Calkin, Wm., lieut. 284
Call, Asa 130, 536
Call, Eben'r, corporal 130
Call, James 130
Call, James, Jr. 130
Callaghan, Edw. 252
Callahan, John 187, 243
Callender, John, lieut. Levies 257
Calver, Josiah 219
Cambe, Jas., corporal 215
Cambe. See Kamby.
Camble, Rob't, sergt. 180
Cameron, Alex. 242
Cameron, Dan'l 175, 187
Cameron, Hugh 176
Camp, Asa, corporal 218
Camp, Esau 191
Camp, John 248
Campbell, Alex., 201; lieut.-col., Charlotte Co Regt., 275; capt. Charlotte Co. Regt. 276
Campbell, And. 213
Campbell, Arch. 533
Campbell, Burdie, mus'n 185
Campbell, Duncan, 206; lieut. Add'l Cont's, 234; lieut. Levies 260
Campbell, Geo. 227, 251
Campbell, Jno. 191
Campbell, Jac. 212
Campbell, James, ensign 4th N. Y., 140; lieut. 527
Campbell, John, lieut. Rangers, 158; lieut. 2d Art'y 246
Campbell, John, Jr., lieut. 294
Campbell (Cample), Kenneth 199, 200
Campbell, Patrick, ensign 297
Campbell, Rob't, lieut. 294, 549
Campbell, Sam'l, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; lieut.-col. Tryon Co. Minute Men 297
Campbell, Wm., 238; corporal 189
Canada, 45, 47, 52, 56, 107, 109, 110, 112; retreat from, 208; Regt. for service in, 60, 74, 75, 76, 81, 115
Canden, Phil. 213
Canfield, Amon 214
Canfield, Dennis 201
Canfield, Nathan, lieut. 305
Canfield, Tim. 201
Canker, Henry, sergt. 238
Cannady, Jno. 214
Cannon, for the Navy 125
Cannon, Jas., lieut. Levies, 258; adjt., 294; captain Levies 259, 260
Cannon, Math'w 545
Cannon, Sam'l, lieut. 529
Cansmond, Jas. 201
Canten, Jonas 185
Canterbury, Sam'l 243
Cantine, John, maj. and col. 3d Ulster Co. Regt. 300, 543
Cantine, Moses, lieut., 303; captain Levies, 257, 298, 539
Cantine, Moses M., lieut. 300
Cantine, Rich'd 236
Cantine, Mr. 161
Cantolin, major 68
Cape May 95

Page.
Carbin, Jas. 232
Card, Thos. 537
Carden, Jas. 230
Carey, Nath'l, ensign 281
Cargill, Isaac 190
Carhart, Thos. 243
Carle, Gilbert, captain 287
Carley, Joseph 228, 231
Carley, Peter, ensign 280
Carll, Tim'y, captain 287
Carm, Math'w 228
Carman, Abrm. 205
Carman, Hendr. 182, 183
Carman, Henry, ensign 306
Carman, John, 188; ensign 306
Carman, Joshua 178
Carman, Joshua, Jr., adjutant 285
Carman, Peter, ensign 306
Carman, Sam'l 185, 197
Carmer, Jon'n, adjt. 281
Carmichael, Peter 168
Carney, Barn. 216
Carpenter, Benj., lieut.-col. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt. 277
Carpenter, Geo., adjutant 286
Carpenter, Increase, lieut. 287
Carpenter, Jno. 136
Carpenter, Jacob, ensign 306
Carpenter, John, 289; adjutant 280
Carpenter, Jon'n 536
Carpenter, Joseph, adjutant 282
Carpenter, Mich'l, ensign 291
Carpenter, Moses 204
Carpenter, Nch., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y., 233; qr. mr. 293
Carpenter, Rufus 547
Carpenter, Sam'l, 166; ensign 57
Carpenter, Thos., lieut. 305, 543
Carpenter, Wright, 547; 1st lieut. 305
Carr, Anth'y 213
Carr, Hugh 244
Carr, Wm. 180, 221
Carrier, Greer 212
Carrier, Joseph 236
Carrigan, Daniel 224
Carrigan, Wm. 223
Carrington, Joseph 240
Carry, Robt. 205
Carson, James, sergt. 189
Carter, Eben'r, lieut. 134, 284
Carter, Jno. 191
Carter, Samuel 193
Cartiel, John, sergt. 202
Cartright (Kortright), Moses, captain 291
Carwin, David, ensign and lieut. 299
Cary, John 26
Cary, Nath'l, ensign, 285; lieut. Ass. Ex. 286
Cary. See Curry.
Casal, David 550
Case, Abel 249
Case, John, lieut. 290
Case, Joseph, corpl., 224; lieut. 290
Case, Stephen, lieut., 301; capt. 302, 539
Case, Wm. 210
Casey, Jno. 179
Casey, John 248
Casey, Robt., corporal 180
Cashady, Luke, corporal 202
Cashady, Nichs. 201
Cashall, Thos. 244
Cashin, Wm. 218
Cashler, Jos. 198
Casie, John 26

Page.
Casler, Peter 550
Casner, Michael 231
Casper, Harm., lieut. 124
Castle, Robert, capt. armed sloop 254
Castles, El. 203
Cassaty, Edw. 187
Casseday, Peter 186
Casselman, Christ. 177
Casselman, Peter 545
Casselman, Sev., captain 297
Casualties 544 *et seq.*
Caswell, ———, capt. armed sloop 125
Caswell, Wm., lieut. 274
Catch, Jno. 181
Catfield, Wm., sergt. 197
Catnel, Christ'r 176
Cator, Wm. 240
Cattskill 136
Causling, C. Geo. 242
Cavalry, troops of horse 43
Kings Co. Comp. 286
Kingston Comp. 159, 298
Lee's Light Horse 250
2d Light Dragoons, 248; 4th 250
of Orange Co. 290
comp. of, in W. Ch. Co. 304
strength of Delavan's Co. 539
strength of Regts. of 247
Cavanagh, Peter 289
Cavenaugh, John 198
Cavender, Moses 196
Cavin, Thos. 203
Cayser. See Kayser, Keyser.
Certain, Jas. 198
Ceyzer, Corns. 58
Chace, Caleb 190
Chace, John 207
Chace, Nathan, drummer 237
Chaddock, Nath. 209
Chaddock, Sil. 204
Chaffee, Cleaf., ensign 536
Chaldenburgh, Mich. 205
Chamberlain, Amos, lieut. 129
Chamberlain, Colby, lieut. and capt., 282, 283; capt. Dutchess Co. Mil 541
Chamberlain, Jno., sergt. 226
Chamberlain, John, lieut. 285
Chamberlain, Wm., lieut. 283
Chambers, Francis 201, 236
Chambers, Henry 206
Chambers, Jno., sergt. 243
Chambers, Jacob, 241; ensign 300
Chambers, Jacobus 171
Chambers, John 241
Chambers, Leonard 177
Champlain, Jas. 188
Champlain, Joshua, capt. 281
Champlain, Lake, fleet on, destroyed 135
Chandler, Jon'n 231
Chandler, Joseph, lieut. 280
Chapin, Sam'l 536
Chapman, Benj., capt., 306; qr. mr. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 529
Chapman, David 293
Chapman, Ezl. 293
Chapman, John, ensign 306
Chapman, Jon'n, lieut. 267
Chapman, Lemuel 225
Chappel, Benj. 210, 211
Chappel, Benj., Jr. 211
Charles, Chr. 177
Charlesworth, M. J., drummer 215

Page.
Charley, Eben'r, corporal.. 536
Charlick, Henry..... 547
Charlotte Co..... 85, 98, 101, 120
members for 4
inhabitants of, intend to separate from N. Y..... 141
rangers in..... 117
quota of..... 66
quota of Militia from..... 108, 109
Militia..... 136
Militia not properly armed..... 146
officers of Militia in 275, 276
Associated Exempts of..... 276
Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co..... 136
Chase, Benj..... 160
Chase, Caleb..... 223
Chase, Chas..... 200
Chase, Jacob..... 183
Chase, John, corporal..... 207
Chase, Lott... 187
Chase, Obadiah, ensign... 283
Chasey, Stephen 177
Chaseley, Peter... 174
Chatcey, Benj..... 244
Chatfield, David..... 184
Chatfield, Jon'n. 225
Chatfield, Saml. 187
Chatnel, Christ'r 176
Chedel, Asa, Jr. 130
Chedester, Benj..... 221
Cheesely, John..... 226
Cheeseman, Jacob, captain 527
Cheeseman, Joseph, lieut. in Malcom's..... 240
Cheesman, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775..... 251
Cheesman, Joseph, lieut. 542
Cheevers, E., commissary, 133; continental storekeeper..... 533
Cherry, John, 213; drummer..... 196
Cherry Valley..... 181, 207
Cheshire, Neh. or Jere'h..... 227
Chesley, Peter..... 237
Chevalier, Joseph..... 236
Chickens, Thos..... .....
Child, Chas..... 249
Child, Increase, 94, 284; ordered to Forts in the H. Lands 100
Child, John, lieut..... 285
Childe, Silas, captain.. 276
Childs, capt., 97, 145; in Clinton's..... 98
China, Rich'd..... 228
China, Ware..... 227
Chinander, Jno..... 210
Chipman, John, 2d Lieut , 28; major levies.. 256
Chipman, Jos.. 536
Chistley, Jno..... 212
Chittenden, Benj., lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275, 528
Chittenden, Jared..... 244
Christian, Benj..... 192
Christian, Jno..... 192
Christian, Peter 192, 223
Christiana, Peter..... 237
Christie, Jno., 203; corpl..... 226, 548
Christie, John..... ... 205
Christie, John, sergt..... 220
Christie, Wm..... 217
Christman, Nich..... 206
Christopher, Andres..... 187
Christy, John, corporal..... 230
Chubb, Wm..... 249
Church, Edw., corporal..... 536
Church, John..... 241, 243
Church, Jon'n, lieut..... 277

Page.
Church, Reuben, lieut..... 277
Church, Tim'y, lieut., capt. and lieut.-col..... ... 277
Churchill, Elijah, sergt..... 249
Cilly, John 173
Claghorn, Jas., 2d lieut..... 28
Claife, John 204
Clancy, Daniel, sergt..... 233, 234
Clap, Gilbert, ensign..... 278
Clapp, Benj..... 547
Clapp, Henry..... 547
Clapsaddle, Aug., major..... 549
Clappsadle, Thos., lieut..... 297
Clark, ———, capt. Minute Men, 79; capt. Rangers, 133
Clark, Abijah..... 194
Clark, Benj., 239; fife major..... 174
Clark, Caleb, 537; lieut..... 269
Clark, Clement..... 536
Clark, Corn's, lieut..... 307
Clark, Dan'l. 548; ensign 301
Clark, David, sergt., 213, 244; ensign..... 271
Clark, Eben'r, capt., 275; sergt. 536
Clark, Eph..... 214
Clark, Ez'l..... 239
Clark, Geo..... 242
Clark, Jno..... 210
Clark (Klock), Jacob Ja., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776..... 176
Clark, James, 56; corp'l, 218; sergt..... 233, 234
Clark, Jere'h, 170; lieut. 2d N. Y..... 139
Clark, John, 168, 185, 189, 205, 222; sergt..... 237
Clark, Josiah 131
Clark, Martin. 166
Clark, Matthew, lieut. 2d N. Y..... 139, 186
Clark, Moses 240
Clark, Nathan 27
Clark, Sam'l, corp'l, 241; lieut., 273; capt. 301; maj.. 302
Clark, Wm., 227; lieut. 288; capt. and major..... 281
Clarke, Isaac, ensign, 206; lieut..... 305
Clarke, Jere'h lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 195
Clarke, Math., 1st lieut..... .... 77, 527
Clarke, Wm., captain 285
Clarkson, David..... 8, 40
Clarks Town, company of, Militia..... 62
Clarwater, Daniel..... 58
Clarwater, Fred'k..... 58
Clarwater, Isaac..... 58
Clarwater, Jacob..... 58
Clarwater, Jere'h 172
Clarwater, Joseph..... 58
Clarwater, Thomas.... 58
Clary, Dan'l 205
Clauw. See Klaws.
Clawatter, John..... 231
Claxton, George..... 188
Clay, Eph., lieut..... 277
Clay, James, 129; lieut... 277
Clay, Thomas..... 221
Clayton, Jon'n..... 536
Claywalter, Mart..... 225
Clearck, captain..... 67
Clement, Nich's..... 184, 201
Clements, Jacob..... 178
Clensy, Dan'l 167
Cleveland, Ezra, ensign Militia..... 266
Cleveland, Josiah 194
Cliff, Jos.. 210
Cline, Jacob..... 182, 226
Cline, John..... 226
Clinton, Alex., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 185; lieut 2d Art'y..... 246
Clinton, brig. gen'l to command Levies 121
Clinton, Geo., to be appointed major-general..... 145
to call out Militia..... 148

Page.

Clinton, Geo., letter from ... 156
mentioned, 141, 143, 146, 153, 297, 539, 541
Clinton, James, Member for Ulster Co. ... 3
colonel ... 75, 77
col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt. ... 299
col. 3d N. Y. ... 13, 166, 528
general ... 145
arrives at Albany with part of his Regt. ... 36
companies of his Regt. ... 98
letter from ... 20
mentioned ... 14, 15
camp of ... 133
Clinton, Jno. ... 229
Clinton, Jos. ... 203
Clock (Klock), Jacob, col. of 2d Tryon Co. Regt. ... 295
Clock, Jacob J., lieut. ... 295
Clock, Jacob Ja., major Tryon Co. Minute Men ... 297
Clock, John Js., lieut. ... 295
Clock, Jon'n ... 203
Clock, Severinus, lieut. and captain ... 295
Clopper, Peter ... 182, 183
Close, Christ'r ... 219
Close, John, Rev'd, chaplain ... 537
Close, John ... 199
Close, Sol., lieut. ... 305, 307
Closser, Chr. ... 213
Closson, Caleb ... 182
Closson, Nehemiah ... 160
Clow, Benj. ... 181
Clowes, Peter ... 4
Cluaugh, Jas. ... 533
Cluet, Gerardus, captain ... 271
Clyde, James, capt. Rangers ... 158
Clyde, Sam'l, adjt., capt. and lieut.-col. ... 294, 542
Clyn, Jacob ... 301
Clyn, Joh's ... 301
Coad, Wm. ... 207
Coates, John, surgeon ... 116, 220
Coats, Joseph ... 218
Cobdon, John ... 178
Cochran, Robert, capt. Green Mt. Boys ... 16
Cochrane, Robert, lieut.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 136
Cock, Joh., 207; captain ... 303
Cockley, John ... 181
Cockran, Robert, major 3d N. Y. ... 139
Cockshure, Joseph ... 221
Coddington, Wm., ensign ... 300
Codgdon, John ... 203
Codwise, Christ'r, lieut. 2d N. Y., 139, 189; captain Levies, 257; muster master ... 537
Codwise, Geo. ... 204
Coe, Benj., ensign, 291; lieut., 286; captain ... 288, 293
Coe, Dan'l, Jr., ensign ... 293
Coe, Ichabod, fifer ... 197
Coe, John D. ... 58
Coe, John D., Senr. ... 168
Coe, John I., ensign ... 291
Coe, Jon'n, cornet ... 286
Coe, Philipp ... 227
Coen, Edw. ... 240
Coil, Thos. ... 226
Coke, Joseph, lieut. ... 271
Coke, Wm. ... 226
Colbrath, Wm., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 207
Colden, Cadw. C., captain ... 299
Cole, Aaron ... 214
Cole, Abrm. ... 219, 251
Cole, Bart. ... 302
Cole, Corn's ... 242
Cole, David ... 188
Cole, Francis ... 180, 202

Page.

Cole, Garit ... 168
Cole (Cowles), Gideon, ensign Levies ... 260
Cole, Henry ... 190
Cole, Jacob, captain ... 291, 292
Cole, Jacobus, capt. Militia ... 264, 265
Cole, John ... 293
Cole, N. S. ... 249
Cole, Oliver ... 214
Cole, Phil. ... 196
Cole, Sam'l, 188; lieut., 291; captain ... 292
Cole, Tunis ... 192
Cole, Wm. ... 215
Coleman, John ... 232
Coleman, Sam'l, musician ... 211
Coleman, Timothy, 173; lieut. Levies ... 256
Coley, John, adjt. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt. ... 306
Coley, Joseph, ensign ... 304
Colford, Mathew, fife major ... 243
Collard, Abrm., drummer ... 234
Collard, Edw. ... 180
Colley, Henry ... 212
Collins, Alben ... 194
Collins, David, ensign and lieut. ... 285
Collins, Edw. ... 216
Collins, Hez'h, lieut. ... 281
Collins, Jno. ... 193
Collins, Jas. ... 208
Collins, John, sergt., 238; captain ... 278, 286
Collins, Jos. ... 208
Collins, Robt., fifer ... 238
Collins, Tyrannus, captain ... 271, 545
Collins, Wm. ... 194, 208
Collit, Jacob ... 87
Colman, Tim'y, ensign ... 299
Collor, John ... 249
Colony, John ... 237
Colors, regimental ... 141
Colt, Peter, navy agent ... 533
Colton, Dan'l, corporal ... 184
Colton, Lemuel ... 130
Colton, Nath'l ... 241
Colvin, Jas. ... 211
Colwell, Math. ... 183
Colwell, Phil. ... 183
Colwell, Wm., captain ... 284
Colyer, Peter, lieut. ... 286
Comading, Nich. ... 205
Combs, Geo., lieut., 303; capt. ... 304
Combs, Jno. ... 227
Combs, Peter ... 227
Combs, Sam'l, corporal ... 226
Combs, Uriel, sergt. ... 549
Commins, Corn's, sergt. ... 179
Commissions, blanks for, requested ... 23
continental, received ... 38
form of ... 11
form of, for militia officers ... 37
Commissioners, for detecting conspiracies ... 151
Committee of war ... 65
instructions for barrack master ... 81
Committee, marine ... 83, 90
purchases a vessel ... 87
ready to send armed vessels to Washington ... 96
of Continental Congress ... 153, 156
Committee, to co-operate with Gen. Schuyler, 135, *et seq.*
on quota of counties ... 62
on militia ... 24
on militia report ... 25, 30
to revise militia law ... 42
on a comp. of Matrosses ... 40
for detecting conspiracies ... 136

Page.
Committee on resolutions of Cont. Congress..... 39, 60
on arrangement of troops..... 6, 8, 9
for arrrangement of subalterns..... 12
for arrangement of captains' rank..... 14
of rank..... 22
on troops..... 22
on quota of counties for Cont'l service... 62
on arranging 5d establishment..... 137
letter to, of counties..... 67
Companies, to be raised for detecting crnspiracies.... 135
Comrie, Alex..... 251
Conard, Silas..... 226
Conckey, Joshua, capt. Rangers..... 148
Concklin, Edw., 217; lieut. 4th N. Y..... 140, 214
Concklin, Isaac, capt. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt., 280, 287; capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt..... 282
Concklin, Jacob, ensign..... 287
Concklin, Jno..... 548
Conklin, John..... 186, 223
Conklin, Joseph, 189, 241; ensign, 292; lieut. and captain..... 290
Concklin, Lemuel, lieut., 5th N. Y., 233; capt... 281, 541
Conklin, Math'w, lieut. and captain..... 291
Conklin, Nath'l, 1st lieut..... 116
Concklin, Ph., lieut..... 528
Concklin, Sam'l, 168; corporal..... 222
Concklin, Silvanus, lieut. 4th N. Y..... 140, 211
Concklin, Stephen..... 168
Concklin, Titus, captain armed vessel..... 254
Concklin, Thos..... 223, 548
Concklin, Wm., ensign..... 291
Conckling, Dan'l, 289; ensign..... 288
Conckling, Eben'r..... 533
Conckling, Edw., lieut..... 288
Conckling, Ep's., lieut. and captain..... 287
Conckling, Francis..... 548
Conckling, Jacob, capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; recruiting officer..... 528
Conckling, Phil., lieut..... 287
Conckling, Platt, elected colonel..... 287
Conckling, Sam'l, lieut..... 288
Concrite, Henry..... 214
Condo, Wm..... 175
Condon, David..... 195
Condum, David..... 169
Cone, Edw..... 169
Cone, Elijah..... 249
Cone, Joseph, lieut. C. C..... 237
Cone, Samuel..... 236, 237
Conelic, John..... 169
Conely, Pat'k, fifer..... 182
Congar, Sam'l..... 251
Congress, Continental, resolves of..... 15, 45, 47, 60
letter to Del. in..... 71, 73, 75
Conine, Corn's, ensign and lieut..... 270
Conine, Jos..... 205
Conine, Philipp, lieut. 3d N. Y..... 140, 201
Conkey, Joshua, qr. mr..... 541
Conn, Wm..... 211
Connars, Thos..... 242
Connecticut, 7, 19, 24, 45, 107, 152; lends cannons for the navy, 125; quota of..... 132
Connecticut Regts., transfer to..... 235, 250
Connor, Hugh, lieut..... 285
Conner, Jacob..... 58
Conner, John..... 58
Conner, Wm..... 58
Connery, Nich's, sergt..... 86
Connery, Sam'l..... 87
Connewey, Corn's..... 58
Connight, Conrad..... 224
Conniham, Francis..... 87

Page.
Connolly, Henry..... 224
Connolly, John..... 206
Connolly, Mich'l, lieut. 5th N. Y..... 224
Connolly, Pat..... 240
Connor, Dan'l..... 192, 195
Connor, Edw., qr. mr. Levies, 256; lieut. Levies, 257; adjt. Levies..... 259
Connor, Henry..... 235
Connor, Jas..... 178, 214
Connor, John, 241; corporal..... 214
Connor, Pat..... 216
Connor, Rich'd..... 4
Connor, Timothy..... 176
Connor, Wm., corporal..... 190
Connoway, Corn's..... 172
Connoway, Henry, fifer..... 240
Connoway, John..... 172
Conolley, John..... 176
Conor, John, corporal..... 180
Constable, Garrett..... 170, 195, 219
Constantino, Collard..... 234
Conway, Corn's..... 301
Conway, John, corporal..... 195
Conway, Wm..... 179
Conyn, Casp., captain..... 268
Conyne, Laur., ensign Ass. Ex..... 275
Conyne, Peter, adjt., 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... 296
Conyne, Philip, capt. Levies..... 258, 259
Cook, Asaph, lieut. and captain..... 276
Cook, David..... 224
Cook, Ezekiel, ensign C. C..... 235
Cook, Geo..... 181, 218, 242
Cook, Isaac..... 224
Cook, James..... 533
Cook, John..... 184, 240, 241
Cook, John, Senr., sergt..... 184
Cook, John, Jr..... 184
Cook, Joseph, adjt..... 540
Cook, M. B..... 212
Cook, Nath..... 217
Cook, Nich., fifer..... 235
Cook, Ob..... 216
Cook, Oliver, lieut..... 277
Cook, Phil. C., lieut..... 264
Cook, Robert, lieut..... 299, 300
Cook, Sam'l..... 198
Cook, Simeon, major..... 282, 283
Cook, Thos., 202, 222; mus'n..... 226
Cook, ———, sergt..... 56
Cook, ———, capt. Lady Washington galley..... 154
Cook, ———, col. of Continentals..... 251
Cooke, Samuel, surgeon..... 13, 220, 528
Cool, Corn's..... 301
Cool, Jno..... 206
Coole. See Koole.
Cooley, Benj., lieut..... 292
Cooley, John, adjt..... 305
Cooley, Sam'l..... 248
Cooly, Abr'm..... 289
Coon, Conrad..... 181
Coon, Jac..... 217, 222
Coon, John..... 201
Coon, Peter..... 218
Coone, Mark, ensign and lieut..... 270
Cooper, Abr'm..... 168, 223, 239
Cooper, Ezl., lieut..... 285, 528
Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col..... 291, 293, 541, 542
Cooper, Jno., Senr..... 207
Cooper, Jno., Junr..... 207
Cooper, Jas., 536; lieut..... 285
Cooper, John, 168, 188, 222; sergt., 202; lieut..... 279
Cooper, John C..... 168

Page.
Cooper, Rich'd.... 223
Cooper, Thos.. 177
Coopernal, Adam, corporal.... 177
Copeland, Wm.... 184
Copeman, Abr'm, capt. and major.... 294
Copinger, Walter.... 219
Copp, John, lieut., 77; lieut. 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 527; capt. 1st N. Y., 1776.... 184
Coppernol, Nichs., ensign.... 295
Coppernoll, Rich'd, ensign and lieut.... 295
Coppinger, John.... 26
Copple, Geo.... 190
Coral, John. See Bun Haugel.
Corbey, Rich'd.... 210
Cordwell, Wm.... 195
Corkins, Simon.... 188
Corman, Thos.... 179
Cornel, Wm., ensign.... 297
Cornelius, Elias, surgeon.... 543
Cornelius, John.... 228
Corneliusen, Hendrik.... 181
Cornell, Jos.... 240
Cornell, Martin, lieut.. 285
Cornell. See Cornwell.
Cornwall, Caleb.... 211
Cornwall, Joseph.... 229
Cornwell, (Cornell), Aspinwall, ensign.... 280
Cornwell, Caleb, corporal.... 199
Cornwell, Josiah.... 206
Cornwell, Martin, lieut.... 281
Cornwell, Thos.... 217
Corragil, Jno.... 201
Cort, Martin.... 228
Cortelyou, Aaron, 4; colonel.... 14
Corter, Jno.... 207
Corter, Phil.... 189
Corwin, Edw.... 210
Corwin, Gershom.... 218
Corwin, John, lieut.... 288
Corwin, Silas.... 186
Cory, Ab'm.... 293
Cozier, Hezekiah.... 178
Cosman, Dan'l.... 189
Costerly, James.... 193
Costradum, Thos., lieut. 3d N. Y.... 139
Cotter, James.... 175
Cotteral, Rich'd.... 216
Cotton, George.... 242
Coudry, Benj.. 203
Council of appointment.... 165
Counties, letter to committees of the, 48; rank of militia officers according to.... 43
Countryman, Fred.... 550
Countryman, Geo. ensign and lieut.... 294
Countryman, Jacob.... 190
Counts, Adam.... 178
Courtney, Francis, sergt.... 193
Couzard, Rich'd.... 216
Covenhoven, Edward.... 547
Covenhoven, Nich's, 4; lieut.-col. 286; qr. mr.... 286
Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. major.... 541
Covenhoven, Mr.... 61
Covenhoven, col. Kings Co. Mil.... 124
Coventry, John.... 206
Coventry, John H., surgeon's mate.... 247
Covil, James.... 249
Cowan, Thos.. 195
Cowen, Jas.... 206
Cowley, St. L., adjutant.... 297
Cox, Benj., 130; captain.... 536
Cox, Benj., Jr.... 536
Cox, Chas.... 197
Cox, Eben'r, lieut.-col. and col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt. 294; lieut.-col.... 549
Cox, Jno.... 210
Cox, John.... 195
Cox, Robt.... 195
Cox, Simon.... 216
Cox, Thos.... 225
Cox, Wm.... 240
Coxsackey.... 136
Cozat, Benj.. 289
Cozzens, Mat.... 202
Craft, Jacob.... 227, 230
Craft, Joseph.... 249
Craft, Nath.... 210
Craft, Wm.... 547
Crafts, Jacob.... 227
Crafts, Jas.... 196
Crage (Creag), John, captain.... 299
Craig, ———, capt. 4th Light Drag.... 250
Craig, Jno.... 217
Craig, John.... 175
Craig, Wm., corporal.... 187
Cramberry, Fran.... 201
Crance, Peter, qr. mr.... 543
Crandell, Thos., ensign militia.... 266, 267
Crandell, Wilson.... 189
Crandell, Wrt.... 191
Crandle, Godfrey.... 177, 185
Crandle, Luke.... 206
Crandle, Sam'l, lieut.... 279
Crane, Dr.... 128
Crane, Isaac, adjt.... 102
Crane, John, 189; captain.... 284
Crane, Jon'n, ensign.... 285
Crane, Joseph, 73, 251; capt.-lieut. art'y, 85, 92, 93; capt. Orange Co. Mil., 541; surgeon.... 537
Crane, Joseph, Jr., surgeon.... 541
Crane, Joshua, corporal.... 233, 234
Crane, Josiah.... 251
Crane, Solomon, adjutant.... 541
Crane, Stephen.... 241
Crane, Thad., capt. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 304; major, 304; lieut.-col. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt., 306, 543, 548
Crane, Thos.... 239
Crane, Wm., lieut.. 529
Crannel, John, ensign.... 266
Crannel, Wm.... 179
Crans, Jacob.... 549
Cransberry, Francis.... 548
Crantz, Fred., ensign Militia.... 264
Crantz, Marx.... 178
Crapo, Peter.... 253
Crary, Elias.... 536
Crary, John.... 130
Craton, Thos.... 195
Crawford, Alex., ensign.... 263
Crawford, Dan'l, lieut.... 299
Crawford, David, captain.... 543
Crawford, Jno.... 217
Crawford, John, lieut.... 302
Crawford, Joseph, lieut.... 543
Crawford, Sand, lieut.... 307
Crawford, Thos., 224, 253; bombardier.... 244
Crawford, Wm.... 242
Cray, Peter.... 233
Creamer, Jno.... 206
Creckenbone, Joh.... 207
Cree, David.... 51
Cregier, John.... 182
Cregier, John, surgeon.... 300
Cregier, Thomas, captain armed sloop.. .... 101, 254

Page.
Cregoff, John, drummer..... 234
Creler, Jacob, drummer..... 241
Creshman, Sam'l, recruiting officer..... 538
Cretien, Ant..... 236
Crigier, John..... 244
Criper, C. Fred..... 180
Cripsen, John, ensign..... 269
Crispel, Abr'm..... 301
Crispell, Abr'm..... 195
Crispell, Anth'y..... 170
Crispell, Thos..... 225
Crist, Wm., ensign..... 290
Croat, Lewis, captain..... 296
Crofoot, Nich., sergeant..... 218
Crofoot, Sam'l, sergeant..... 178
Crofot, Asa..... 225
Crommel, Cobus, lieut..... 295
Cromwell, Phil., surgeon..... 537
Cronan, Pat., ensign in Malcom's, 240; lieut. Levies, 256
Cronck, John..... 178
Cronhardt, Geo..... 178
Cronkite, Patr..... 182, 183
Crons, Peter, qr. mr..... 542
Crook, Sam'l..... 130
Crook, Wm., 189; ensign..... 277
Crooke, Martin..... 240
Crookshanks, Wm., sergeant..... 243
Cropsey, Alex., ensign..... 302
Crosbey, Sam'l..... 225
Crosby, Enoch, sergeant..... 214
Crosby, Isaac, lieut..... 277
Crosby, Joshua, lieut..... 280
Crosby, Josiah, lieut..... 59
Crosby, Reuben, qr. mr..... 102, 541
Crosby, Tim..... 249
Crosman, Simeon..... 533
Cross, Wm., captain..... 302
Crossett, Samuel, ensign and lieut..... 276
Crosson, Sam'l..... 184
Crouch, Jas..... 216
Crow, Jacob..... 243
Crowder, Anth'y..... 177, 183
Crowder, Isaac..... 177
Crowder, Jas..... 181
Crowel, John, ensign..... 302
Crowley, Jere'h..... 546
Crown Point..... 14, 47, 56
Crowse, Elbert..... 185
Crowthar, Sam'l..... 204
Cruduck, Wm..... 244
Cruger, Wm..... 187
Crullin, Jere'h..... 232
Crum, Herm..... 223
Crum, Jacob..... 223
Crum, John..... 222, 236
Crum, Wm..... 195
Crumb, John..... 191
Crumm, John..... 192
Crygier, Simon, ensign 4th N. Y..... 218
Cuddeback, Adam, lieut. 299; captain..... 300
Cufman, Jno..... 180
Cull, John..... 227
Cully, Charles..... 188
Cully, Thos., ensign..... 297
Cumberland, Co., quota of militia from..... 108, 109

Page.
Cumberland Co., militia..... 136
not properly armed..... 146
rangers in..... 117
ordered to Kingston..... 153
officers of militia of..... 277 *et seq.*
minute men of..... 278
inhabitants intend to separate from N. Y..... 141
mentioned..... 120, 128
Cummings, Benj..... 195, 206
Cummings, Jas., drum major..... 186
Cummings, Jon'n..... 210
Cummins, Eben..... 228
Cummins, Jno., Jr., drummer..... 179
Cummins, John, sergt. 537; drum major..... 238
Cummins, Peter..... 175
Cunningham, And., sergt..... 549
Cunningham, Arch., 218; ensign and lieut..... 290
Cunningham, Henry, 196, 215; lieut. 2d Artillery..... 246
Cunningham, Jas., 189; ensign..... 289
Cunningham, Moses..... 222
Cunningham, Rich'd..... 258
Cunningham, Shubel..... 190
Cunningham, Wm..... 241
Curden, John, surgeon..... 540
Cure, Walter, lieut..... 62, 290, 291
Curley, John..... 215
Currin, David, lieut..... 303
Currin, Samuel..... 281
Curry (Cary), Ebenr., adjutant..... 281
Curry, El..... 216
Curry, James..... 194
Curry, Michael..... 213
Curtenius, Peter T., commissary of N. Y. Congress..... 12
to furnish uniforms..... 16, 115
to furnish uniforms to Gr. Mt. Boys..... 28
to furnish arms for 4th Regt..... 36
to supply flints to N. Y. City Regiments..... 54
to uniform the Artillery..... 79
mention'd, 91, 92, 93, 96, 101, 108, 133
Curtice, David, ensign..... 274
Curtice, Niard..... 293
Curtis, Abel, recruiting officer..... 538
Curtis, Benj., surgeon..... 90, 252
Curtis, Ebenr., 228; lieut..... 267
Curtis, Eleazer, captain..... 56
Curtis, Jeremh, qr. mr..... 292
Curtis, Joel, ensign Militia..... 264
Curtis, John..... 203
Curtis, Samuel, lieut..... 281
Curtis, Solomon..... 219
Curtis, V..... 214
Curtiss, Zebina..... 130
Curvin, Timothy..... 550
Curvin, Theoph..... 549
Cushing. See Busing
Cutbeth, Benoni, lieut..... 277
Cutting, Fredk..... 223
Cuyler, Abrm., major and colonel..... 262, 539
Cuyler, Fred, drummer..... 235
Cuyler, Jacob..... 31, 135
Cuyler, Mr..... 8, 104
Cuyper, John..... 185

D.

Page.

Dacher, Corns., lieut ... 538
Dader, Geo ... 268
Dailey, Silas ... 240
Dailly, James, sergeant ... 230
Daily, James ... 230
Daily, Jno ... 237
Daily, Owen ... 266
Dalliby, George ... 249
Dalton, Fred ... 192
Dalton, Thos., corporal ... 192
Damrel, Peter ... 533
Dan, David, captain ... 307
Dan, Thomas ... 172
Danes, Abm ... 217
Danford, Prince ... 227, 230
Danford, Wells ... 193
Daniel, Henry ... 180
Daniels, Geo ... 189
Daniels, John, sergt ... 215
Danielson, Isaac ... 226
Danielson, Thos ... 192
Dann, Fredk ... 228
Darby, Asa ... 166, 194
Darby, John ... 167
Darby, Joseph ... 302
Darby, Samuel, ensign ... 274
Darby. See Deaby.
Darcy, Aug ... 533
Darling, Ezra ... 221
Darling, John ... 222
Darling, John, ensign ... 279
Darling, Moses ... 177
Darlington, John ... 205
Darrow, David, lieut ... 274
Darrow, George, captain Levies ... 259
Darrow, Isaac, lieut ... 283
Darrow, Jed ... 194
Dartmouth, Jas ... 235
Daskam, Jno ... 235
Daugherty, Jno ... 243
Daugherty, Wm ... 179
Daughty, Daniel ... 222
Davenport, Jno ... 190
Davenport, Jonn., adjt. Levies ... 256
Davenport, Peter, lieut ... 272
Davenport, Thos., sergt ... 202, 204
Davie, Jon'n ... 189
Davies, John ... 26
Davies, Thos ... 130
David, David, drummer ... 223
David, Elias ... 240
David, Isaac ... 212
Davids, David, captain ... 303
Davids, Jon'n ... 192
Davidson, Jas. 188; qr. mr. Addl. Conts ... 233
Davidson, Wm., sergt ... 243
Davis, ———, captain ... 97, 98, 145
Davis, Alpheus, ensign ... 271
Davis, Andw ... 58, 195
Davis, Benj., corporal ... 52
Davis, Chapin ... 210
Davis, Davis, ensign ... 287
Davis, Fred ... 301
Davis, Harm ... 190
Davis, Henry ... 26
Davis, Hezh ... 227
Davis, Hugh ... 189
Davis, Jno., major 4th N. Y., 1776 ... 209
Davis, Isaac, lieut ... 287

Page.

Davis, Isaac S., captain ... 298
Davis, Jacob ... 225
Davis, James, lieut ... 287
Davis, John, 226, 242, 536; sergt. 195, 545; drum major, 233, 234; lieut., 271, 272, 528; captain, 140, 211, 274, 295, 296, 549
Davis, Jon'n, ensign ... 272
Davis, Joseph ... 215, 289, 293
Davis, Joshua, lieut ... 292
Davis, Nath'l ... 203
Davis, Pat ... 214
Davis, Peter ... 214
Davis, Richard, 213; fifer, 180; corporal, 241; sergeant 215
Davis, Sam'l ... 173, 221
Davis, Thos ... 214
Davis, Wm ... 293
Davison, Jno ... 214
Davison, Wm ... 178
Davy, Thos ... 549
Dawson, Jas ... 205
Dawson, John ... 241
Dawson, Rich'd ... 169
Day, Aaron, fifer ... 215
Day, Elkanah, capt., 129; major ... 277
Day, John ... 244
Day, Jon'n ... 213
Day, Lewis, fifer ... 210
Dayton, Bennet ... 215
Dayton, Eben'r, qr. mr ... 55, 288
Dayton, Ez'l ... 192
Dayton, John, captain ... 80, 288
Dayton, Sam'l ... 210
Dayton, Sam'l, Jr ... 210
Deaby (Darby), Chas., fifer ... 193
Dean, Gilbert, lieut., 303; captain ... 304
Dean, Isaac ... 192
Dean, Jon'n, qr. mr ... 268
Dean, Rich'd ... 166
Dean, Sam'l, 205; ensign Ass. Ex ... 275
Deane, Elijah, ensign ... 305
Deane, Josiah, ensign and lieut ... 274
Dearkis, John, sergt ... 546
Deaty, Adam, Jr., lieut ... 264
Deavy, John, sergt ... 550
De Bevier, Phil., capt. 5th N. Y ... 224
Debiddy, Brent, sergt ... 176
Decamp, Maths ... 177
De Cantelon, Rich'd, major ... 282
Deck, Thos ... 216
Decker, Andries ... 236, 237
Decker, B. Jas ... 213
Decker, Christ ... 222
Decker, Geo., 212; lieut ... 269
Decker, Gerret ... 302
Decker, Jac ... 213
Decker, John ... 179, 182, 183, 216; major. 291
Decker, John L., lieut ... 269, 270
Decker, Leonard, ensign ... 270
Decker, Martin ... 222
Decker, Martinus, lieut ... 291
Decker, Mich ... 211
Decker, Peter, ensign, 301; lieut ... 302
Decker, Reuben ... 539
De Clark, Abr'm, drummer ... 198
De Clark, Jacobus, adj't ... 290, 291
Dedrick, Matth., captain ... 298
Defew, Geo ... 211
Defoo, Michl ... 234
Deforrest, David, ensign ... 265

Page.
Deforrest, Henry 202
De Freest, Abr'm, 182; sergt. 183
De Freest, Henry 182
De Freest, Isaac, lieut. Albany City Mil., 261; lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt. 262
De Freest, Jacob, capt. 266, 267
De Freest, Phil., capt., 265; major 6th Albany Co. Regt. 266
Degailiette, Jno., lieut. C. C. 239
De Garmo, Math'w, lieut. and captain 272
De Graff, Em'l, ensign and captain 296
De Graff, Jacobus, lieut. 279
De Graff, Mich'l, ensign 271
Degroot, Corn's, lieut. Militia 264
De Grote, Staats, lieut. 305
De Haas, ———, colonel 208
De Hart, Balthazar, lieut. 57, 166
Dehart, Barth., lieut. 529
Deknight, Jno. 223
De Lamater, Claude, lieut. 268
Delamater, Jno. 202, 222
Delamater, Isaac 547
Delamator, Jacob, captain 300
Delancey, Dennis 26
De Lancey, John 3
Delaney, Abr'm 230, 231
Delany, Dennis 211
Delany. See Doylany.
Delavan, Daniel, lieut. Levies 257
Delavan, Nath'l, capt. Levies, 538, 539; major 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt. 306
Delavan, Sam'l, capt., 128, 548; capt. Rangers, 538; strength of his Cav'y Co. 530
Delavan, Tim'y, ensign and lieut. 283, 284
Delavergne, Benj., capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; major 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. 280
Delaware, quota of 132
Delaway, Jere'h 188
Delivan, Dan'l, lieut. 306
Delivan, Nath'l, capt. and major 306
Delivan, Oliver, lieut. 306
Delivan, Sam'l, captain 306
Delong, ———, capt. Rangers 538
De Long, Elias, lieut. Levies 257, 268
De Long, Francis, ensign and lieut. 268, 269
De Long, James, ensign 269
Delong, John 544
De Longchamps, general 239
Dels, Abr'm, ensign 278
Demant, Joseph 203
Demarest, John 539
Demesist, Nich's 187
Demler, Henry, lieut. 2d Art'y 246
Demooth, John, adjt., 296; lieut. 297
Demorest, Jno. 215
Demoth, Geo., adj't 297
Demoth, Hans Mark, captain 537
Demott, Peter 217
Demotte, Marcus, capt. Rangers 148
Demouth, Mark, captain 546
Dempsey, Jno. 242
Dempster, John 204
Deneway, Hugh 236
Denigar. See Finegar.
Denker, Henry, captain 539
Denker, See Tinker.
Denn, Thos. 167
Denniger, Geo. 231
Denning, ———, capt. 46, 83
Denning, Mich'l, captain 272
Dennis, Jno. 190
Dennis, Isaac, lieut. 287
Dennis, John 193, 199, 200
Dennis, Jon'n, lieut. and major 281
Dennis, Minor 217
Dennis, Patrick, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 99; 1st lieut. Art'y, 17, 246; captain 19
Dennison, Dan'l 176
Dennison, Jas., sergt., 235; captain 264
Dennison, Thos. 216
Dennison, Wm., lieut. 134
Denniston, Daniel D., lieut. 4th N. Y. 220
Denniston, Geo., adjt., 299; ensign, 3d N. Y., 1776 199
Denniston, Geo. L., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 204
Denniston, Wm., lieut., 300; captain 299
Denny, John, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 174
Denny, Peter 215
Denny, Sam'l 202
Denton, Amos 227
Denton, Dan'l, capt., 20, 57, 520; muster roll of comp., 106; capt. in Riztema's, 93, 96; letter from, 83
Denton, Isaac 546
Denton, James, lieut., 301; captain 302
Denton, John 60
Denton, Joseph, ensign 292
Denton, Stephan 533
Deo, Hugh 205
Depew, Abr'm, corporal 192
Depew, Francis 192
Depew, Henry 192
Depew, Jno. 192, 237
Depu, Abr'm 198
Depue, Moses, ensign and lieut. 300
Depue, Wm. 550
Depuy, Eph'm, lieut. Ass. Ex. 303
Depuy, Joachim 301
Depuy, John E., ensign 300
Depuy, Sam'l, ensign 300
Deratt, Jno. 198
Derby, Chester 536
Derby, Thos. 175
Derotter, Geo. 177
De Roussi, Pierre R., lt.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776 186
De Rouste, Anth'y 216
Derusia, Anth'y 548
Deserters shot 185, 189, 192, 200, 206, 234, 239, 242
Desertion 35
De Staatsman, Jean 181
Detard, John Peter, chaplain 4th N. Y. (See Tetard). 140
Devan, Corn's. 207
Devanport, Rich'd, lieut. 272
Devaults, Stephen 202
Deverance, Hy. Jno. 181
Devoe, David 547
De Voe, John, lieut. Militia 264
Devoure, Abr'r 188
Dewey, Elisha 194
Dewey, Jere'h, fifer 536
De Winne, Peter, lieut. Militia 266
Dewit, Aaron 184
Dewit, Benj. 196
Dewit, Jacob 173
Dewit, Johs. 195
De Wit, Johs., lieut. 278
Dewit, Levi, qr. mr. 2d N. Y., 1776 186
De Witt, colonel 125, 157
De Witt, colonel of Min. Men 57
De Witt, Andries, captain 303
De Witt, Andries, Jr., lieut.-col. 303
De Witt, Benj'n 173
De Witt, Chas., col. Ulster Co. Minute Men 303
De Witt, Jacob I. 301
De Witt, Jacob Rutsen, capt. Rangers, 148; captain .. 299
De Witt, Johs., lieut. 279

Page.
Dewitt, Johs. C., ensign..... 300
De Witt, John, lieut..... 285
De Witt, John C., ensign, 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; lieut..... 301
De Witt, John I..... 301
De Witt, John L., captain, 281; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... 298
De Witt, Levi, qr. mr. 2d N. Y., 139; lieut. Levies, 256; captain..... ib.
De Witt, Lucas, captain..... 298
Dewitt, Reuben, lieut..... 300
De Witt, Thos., lieut., 77; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1775, 170, 528; capt., 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 139, 199; major Levies..... 256, 257, 259
Dewlittle, Joseph, lieut..... 305
Deygart, John, captain..... 549
Deygart, Nich's, lieut..... 294
Deyo, Abr'm, Jr., lieut. and captain..... 300
Deyou, Levi, ensign..... 300
Dibble, Hez'h..... 228
Dick, Henry..... 212
Dickens, Jas..... 190
Dickens, Peter..... 191
Dickens, Thos..... 189
Dickens, Will..... 176
Dickenson, ———, lieut..... 51
Dickenson, Abr'm, sergeant..... 215
Dickenson, Gideon..... 228
Dickenson, Rich'd, lieut. Levies..... 257
Dickerson, Benj..... 210
Dickerson, David..... 210
Dickerson, Jno..... 211
Dickerson, Jed..... 217
Dickerson, Joseph..... 293
Dickerson, John..... 293
Dickerson, Versal, sergeant..... 226
Dickinson, Chas., captain..... 542
Dickinson, Daniel, major..... 271
Dickinson, Sylvanus, 86; cornet 2d Light Drag..... 248
Dickson, ———, lieut..... 51
Dickson, David, captain..... 542
Dickson, Lewis, fifer..... 230, 231
Diefendorph, Henry, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; captain..... 294, 549
Diefendorph, Jacob, lieut. and captain..... 294
Dietz, Johs., lieut..... 273
Dietz, Peter, lieut. Militia, 264; captain..... 548
Dietz. See Deatz, Teets.
Digon, Rich'd,..... 26
Dillenbach, And'w, captain..... 549
Dillenbagh, And's, lieut..... 295
Dillino (Dillins), surgeon's mate..... 538
Dimick, Joseph..... 249
Dimmick, Dan'l, sergt..... 228
Dimmick, Perius, corpl..... 187
Dimond, Moses..... 225, 548
Dimond, Wm., 225; drummer..... 237
Dingman, Abr'm..... 181
Dingman, Adam..... 181
Dingman, Gradus..... 185
Dingman, John..... 179
Dinny, John, lieut. 1st N. Y..... 138
Dinus, Jacob..... 546
Disert, Jno..... 210
Dishno, Joseph..... 234
Dixon, lieut..... 65
Dixon, And'w..... 242
Dixon, Thos..... 205, 240
Doan, David, ensign..... 280
Dobb, Jno..... 208
Dobbin, Henry, lieut..... 292
Dobbins, Hugh..... 205

Page.
Dobbins, Thos..... 198
Dobbs Ferry..... 176
Doblin, Geo..... 243
Dochsteder, Adam, ensign..... 296
Dochsteder, Nichs., lieut..... 296
Docker, Jacob..... 240
Docksteder, Geo..... 546
Dodge, Henry, lieut. 5th N. Y., 119, 220; captain Levies, 259; commissary..... 537
Dodge, Richard, fifer..... 221
Dodge, Samuel, ensign 4th N. Y. 212, 215; lieut., 94, 220
Dodge, Wilkie, captain armed sloop Sally..... 534
Dole, James, lieut. 2d Light Dragoons..... 248
Dolmage, Adam..... 52
Dolph, Moses..... 189
Dolson, Abrm, lieut..... 293
Dolson, Abrm., Jr., lieut..... 292
Dolson, James, lieut..... 292
Dolson, Peter, ensign 2d N. Y. 1776..... 139, 195
Dolson, Teunis..... 302
Dominack, John, lieut..... 273
Don, David, lieut..... 529
Donaldson, Daniel, lieut..... 277
Donaldson, Isaac..... 231
Donaldson, Fred, captain armed vessel, 254; gunner, 533
Donaldson, Joseph..... 547
Donaldson, Peter..... 193
Donaldson, Sub..... 533
Donaldson, Thos., corporal..... 242
Donaldson, Wm., lieut..... 300
Done, Thomas..... 244
Donelson, John..... 86
Donnels, John, sergeant..... 220
Donolly, James..... 184
Doodes, Joseph..... 242
Doran, Abrm..... 293
Dorlon, John, captain..... 285
Dorn, John..... 177
Dornberry, Adams..... 201
Dorriss, James..... 242
Dorset, Vermont..... 27
Dorsey, Thos., captain..... 208
Dorson, Daniel, fifer..... 198
Dotty, Peter..... 222
Dotty, Wm..... 236
Doty, ———, lieut..... 59
Doty, Asa, ensign..... 274
Doty, Corns., captain..... 273
Doty, David, ensign Ass. Ex., 285; lieut..... 282
Doty, Dirck, captain..... 283
Doty, Isaac, lieut., 272; lieut. Pilots..... 540
Doty, John..... 217
Doty, Reuben, ensign..... 283
Dougherty, Elizbh..... 82
Dougherty, John..... 181
Dougherty, Mark..... 216
Dougherty, Thos..... 205
Dougherty, Wm., 227; fife major..... 174
Doughty, Bernard, captain..... 283
Doughty, Chas., sergeant..... 235
Doughty, El..... 212
Doughty, Geo..... 211
Doughty, Isaac..... 205
Doughty, James..... 225
Doughty, John, captain 2d Artillery..... 244
Douglas, Asa, captain and major..... 273, 274
Douglas, Jon'n, forage master..... 537
Douglas, Rice..... 242
Douglas, Wm..... 223, 245
Douglass, Geo., sergeant..... 191
Douglass, James..... 175
Douglass, Jon'n, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 274

Page.
Douglass, Wm. 199
Douw, John P., ensign Militia 265
Douw, Volkert A., adjt. Militia 262
Douw, Volkert P., Vice President 3
Dow, Alex., lieut. in Malcom's 243
Dow, James, 2d lieut 77
Dow, Volker 227
Dowdin, John 172
Dowler, Geo., sergt 204
Downing, Richard 176
Downs, James, corporal 240
Downs, Pat 205
Dox, Peter, ensign Militia 264
Doxey, Stephen 212
Doyl, James 238
Doyl, Pat 242
Doylany (Delany), John, drummer 236, 237
Doyle, Thos 245
Drake, ———, lieut. Addl. Continentals 152
Drake, ———, colonel 76, 84
Drake, Benoni 244
Drake, Francis 223
Drake, Gilbert, Chairman Westchester Co. Com 22
colonel 62
lieut.-col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt 305, 306
col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt 548
Drake, John, lieut. 284; captain 306, 545
Drake, Joseph, captain 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt 303
colonel, drafts from his Regt 84
col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt 303
col. W. Ch. Co. Min. Men 307
Drake, Joshua, ensign, 140, 306; lieut. in Malcom's, 243, 306; capt. Levies 257, 538, 539, 544
Drake, Major, ensign and lieut 306
Drake, Moses, major 303
Drake, Reuben, lieut 284
Drake, Samuel, sergt. 550; colonel 75
reinforcements for his Regt 84
col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt 306, 543, 548
Drake, Uriah, lieut. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; captain Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; captain Ass. Ex 303
Drew, Geo 194
Dreyer, Fred 208
Drinks, Andr 180
Drumin, Ham 192
Driskell, Corns 201
Druscomb, Edw., drum major 174
Duane, James, 135; letter from 74
Duane, Mr. 128, 145
Du Bois, Barent, ensign Levies 259
Du Bois, Benj., captain Levies 257, 258
Dubois, Benj. C., captain 270
Dubois, Benj. J., lieut 270
Du Bois, Corns., adjt. Levies, 256; lieut., 301; lieut.-col. 11th Albany Co. Regt 270
Dubois, Corns. I., lieut. Levies 257, 259, 281
Dubois, Corns. J., lieut., 284; qr. mr. Light Horse 298
Du Bois, Christr., Jr., ensign and lieut 279
Dubois, David, lieut., 528; capt 116
Dubois, Henry, adjt., 116, 220; capt. 2d N. Y 197
Du Bois, Jacob 301
Dubois, Jacobus 172
Dubois, James, lieut. 3d N. Y 140
Dubois, Joh's 172
Dubois, John, ensign 270
DuBois, John I., lieut. Levies 257, 259
Dubois, John J 170
Dubois, Jon'n 539
Dubois, Lewis 175
capt., 29; capt. 3d Regt 17, 21, 528
capt. 4th Ulster Co., Regt 301
major 77
Dubois, Lewis, major in Canada service 115
major 4th Ulster Co. Regt 301
colonel 137, 138, 147, 149
Regt. of, at Fort Constitution 145
col. 5th N. Y 220, 537
col. Levies 257
Dubois, Lewis J., captain 300
Dubois, Mathw., ensign 300
Du Bois, Math'w, captain 303
Dubois, Nathl., 230, 231; ensign 303
Dubois, Tobias, lieut 303
Du Bois, Zach., major 289
Dubuy, Jean Baptist 237
Ducher, Barnet 196
Duel, Eml., lieut. Levies 257
Duel, Joseph, lieut 283
Duer, Wm 136
appd. Brigade Major or Dep. Adjt.-Gen 21
declines to serve as Dep. Adjt.-Gen 35
Duer, Mr. 125, 127, 128
Duff, David 180
Duff, Peter 217
Duffin, John 205
Duffy, Wm 199
Duguid, Jno., qr. mr. sergt 209
Dullaway, And 211
Dumond, Johs. Ph., ensign 298
Dumondt, Corn's 301
Dumondt, John, Jr 301
Dumondt, John P 301
Dumondt, Peter, sergeant 301
Dumont, Egbert 3, 37; lieut.-col., 76; capt 529
Dun, Thomas, ensign 302
Dunbar, Wm 211
Duncan, James 183
Duncan, John, sergt., 181, 183; captain 550
Duncan, Thos 194
Dunford, Wells 228
Dungan, Pat'k 224
Dunham, ———, lieut. Levies 256
Dunham, And'w 175
Dunham, Corn's 251
Dunham, Edw 234
Dunham, Elijah 540
Dunham, Hezekiah, lieut 271
Dunham, Holtham, captain levies, 258; lieut. and captain, 271, 272; capt. Ass. Ex 275
Dunham, Israel 175
Dunham, Jon'n, lieut 271
Dunlap, Andr., corpl 192
Dunlap, Berius 249
Dunlap, James, 245; corporal 180
Dunlap, John, 241; sergt., 180; lieut 294
Dunlap, Thos 240
Dunlop, Wm 58
Dunmore, Cæsar 214
Dunn, Alex., qr. mr. sergt 186
Dunn, Jno 238
Dunn, Jer'h, corporal 221
Dunn, Jurry P., ensign 269
Dunn, Stephen 161
Dunning, Abr'm 537
Dunning, Benj 550
Dunning, Jacob 60
Dunning, John, lieut 299
Dunning, Mich'l, Jr., lieut. in Warner's 248
Dunnivan, Anth'y 294
Dunnivan, John 246
Dunnivan, Peter 213
Dunscomb, Edward, 51; lieut. 4th N. Y 247
Dunscomb, Hez'h, captain 272
Dunvan, John 179

Page.
Duplessis, Le Get, sergeant..... 235
Dupuy, John, lieut. and captain..... 300
Durand, Fran..... 198
Durand, James..... 87
Durfee, Jed., sergeant..... 536
Durham, Stephen..... 179
Durkee, Herm, corporal..... 536
Durkee, Tim..... 536
Durlin, John, captain..... 114, 286
Durling, John, lieut., 59; captain..... 67
Durm, Thos., lieut. Ass. Ex..... 303
Durmond, W. V. O., lieut..... 270
Durmot, Rich'd..... 194
Dury, Luther..... 536
Durye, Charles..... 87
Durye, Garret, 289; ensign..... 290
Durye, Geo..... 289
Dusenberry, lieut..... 96
Dusenberry, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieut..... 305
Dusenbury, Henry, 548; captain..... 304
Dusenbury, John, lieut. 3d N. Y..... 209
Dusenbury, Moses, lieut., 284; colonel..... 102
Dusenbury, Rich'd..... 548
Dutcher, Adam..... 215
Dutcher, Wm., captain..... 304
Dutchess Co., members for..... 3
male population of..... 127
disaffected persons in..... 113
quota of..... 66
lead for..... 133
quota of Militia in..... 108
date of march for Militia..... 110
Militia ordered out..... 116
to be in readiness..... 127
tories in..... 131
part of, refuse to march..... 142
part of, to be called out..... 147
Dutchess Co., Militia to be called out..... 148
ordered to Peekskill..... 156
officers of..... 278, *et seq.*
Minute men of..... 72
officers of..... 284, *et seq.*
officers of Associated Exempts in..... 285
troop of horse in..... 121
Rangers of..... 133
levies ordered in..... 141
regiments in, to go into immediate service..... 285
special comp. in..... 113, 135, 286
letter from committee of..... 59, 102
committee of, to procure arms for Clinton's Regt..... 99
Duyckink, lieut..... 51
Dwight, Joseph, capt., letter of marque..... 254
Dwyer, Thos..... 194
Dwyre, Simon..... 212
Dyal, Thos..... 199
Dycke, Nathan..... 536
Dycke, Sam'l..... 536
Dyckman, Joseph, ensign, 284; captain..... 280, 541
Dye, Wm..... 18
Dyer, Barrett, captain..... 274
Dygart, ———, captain..... 545
Dygart, Sev..... 545
Dygart. See Deygart, Tygert.
Dygert, Jost, lieut. and captain..... 294
Dyke, Adin..... 130
Dyke, Calvin..... 536
Dyke (Dykeman), John..... 175
Dyke (Dykeman), Joseph..... 175
Dykeman, Benj., lieut..... 306
Dykeman, Mich'l, lieut. Levies..... 256, 257
Dykeman. See Dyke.
Dyre, Wm., captain..... 536

E.

Eacles, Jacob, mus'n..... 226
Eadle, Geo..... 545
Eagans, Josh..... 207
Eagins, Moses..... 237
Eagles, Thos., lieut..... 292
Eaker, John, lieut., Militia..... 264
Earl, Morris..... 86
Earle, Timothy, capt. and muster master..... 18
Early, Sam'l..... 166
Earnest, Christ'r, lieut..... 296
Easmey, Thos., lieut. Militia..... 266
Easton, Henry..... 203
Eastward, Benj..... 216
Eastwood, Amos..... 245
Eastwood, John..... 544
Eaton, Ephr..... 228
Eaton, Solomon, corporal..... 249
Eckerson, Garrit, lieut., 290; captain..... 291
Ecker, Leonard..... 544
Ecker, Sol..... 301
Eckerson, Corn's, lieut. Levies..... 257
Eckerson, Garret, lieut..... 62
Eckerson, Jacob..... 177
Eckerson, Thomas, major..... 273
Eckler, Henry, captain..... 297
Eckler, Leon., Jr..... 546
Edes, Jos..... 208
Edgar, David, capt. 2d Light Dragoons..... 249
Edgarton, Eben'r..... 249
Edgerly, Jno., corporal..... 206
Edgett, Stephen, lieut..... 134, 278
Edie, James..... 26
Edmonston, Wm., ensign..... 303
Edsall, Benj., capt. Ass. Ex..... 293
Edward, Gilbert..... 222
Edwards, David..... 211, 222
Edwards, Edw..... 186
Edmonds, Sam'l, captain..... 303
Edwards, Wm..... 187
Edy, Josiah..... 536
Egbert, Benj., captain..... 86
Egbert, Dan'l..... 188, 223
Egbertse, Anth'y, ensign Militia..... 262
Egertson, Jacob..... 238
Eggers, Elijah..... 190
Egg Harbour..... 82
Eggs, Sam'l..... 199, 200
Egleston, Eli..... 191
Egleston, Jno..... 196
Egleston, James, ensign..... 284
Eighter, John, corporal..... 550
Eights, Abr'm, lieut. Militia..... 262
Eisenlord, John, capt. and major, 296; major..... 549
Ekert (Eaker), Jacob, lieut. and qr. mr..... 295
Elbertson (Elwiston), Wm..... 180
Elder, Joseph..... 189
Eldridge, Josea..... 179
Elerton, Joseph..... 242
Elibeck, Em..... 198
Eliker, Em..... 215
Elkenbrach, Peter..... 237
Ellet, Archibald..... 167

Page.
Ellicer, John..... 224
Elliot, Henry, corporal..... 195
Elliot, Jno., surgeon's mate 3d N. Y., 1776..... 197
Elliot, Arch..... 218
Elliot, Benj., lieut. and captain..... 280
Elliot, Benj., Jr., ensign..... 280
Elliot, Fran..... 201
Elliot, John, lieut..... 542
Elliot, Joseph, captain..... 269, 270, 277
Elliott, Benj., lieut..... 539
Elliott, John..... 193
Ellis, Benj..... 176
Ellis, Dan'l..... 175
Ellis, Jacob..... 226
Ellis, John, 214; corporal..... 536
Ellis, Joseph..... 226
Ellis, Moses, corporal..... 536
Ellison, Benj..... 240
Ellison, Jas..... 215, 240
Ellison, John..... 168, 169, 223
Ellison, Joseph..... 240
Ellison, Peter..... 168
Ellison, Rob't..... 190
Ellison, Thos..... 169
Elmendorf, Benj., sergeant..... 301
Elmendorf, Jon'n, major, 297; lieut.-col..... 298
Elmendorf, Petrus J., adjutant..... 297
Elmendorph, Abr'm..... 301
Elmendorph, Benj., lieut..... 298
Elmendorph, Coenr. W..... 301
Elmendorph, Corns., ensign and lieut..... 278
Elmendorph, Corns. C., 301; comm'y..... 537
Elmendorph, Corns. J., qr. mr..... 303
Elmendorph, Peter, ensign in Malcom's..... 244
Elmendorph, Petrus..... 170
Elmendorph, Petrus, Jr..... 170
Elmendorph, capt., 157; lieut.-col..... 157
Elmer, Nath'l, captain..... 292
Elmore, ———, colonel..... 248
Else, John, qr. mr..... 541
Elsmore, Moses..... 250
Elson, Aaron..... 183
Elsworth, Jno., adjt. Levies..... 256
Elsworth, John, 190, 213; lieut. Levies..... 259
Elsworth, Peter, 172; lieut. 4th N. Y., 214; captain Levies..... 258
Elsworth, Theoph., ensign..... 298
Elsworth, Thos., lieut..... 286
Elsworth, Wm., ensign..... 300
Eltinge, James, lieut..... 268
Eltinge, Thos..... 170
Elwiston, Edw..... 180
Elwiston. See Elbertson.
Elwood, Rich'd, ensign..... 295
Embrie, Effingham..... 86
Emica, G. Jno..... 204

Page.
Emmons, Abr'm, adjutant..... 303
Emmons, Sol..... 129
Empie, Jacob..... 549
Empie, Wm., ensign..... 296
Empson, Jas..... 205
Emrich, Hend..... 182
Enders, Jacob W., ensign..... 273
Enders, John, ensign..... 273
Enderly, Peter..... 301
Engalls, ———, lieut..... 541
English, John, 210; sergeant..... 236, 237
English, Joseph, fifer..... 236
English, Josh., sergeant..... 203
English, Samuel, ensign 3d N. Y., 140; lieut. 5th N. Y..... 231
Ennis, Henry..... 208
Ennis, John..... 58
Enniss, Peter..... 216
Ephraim, Eben'r..... 212
Epton, Benj..... 216
Erskine, Wm., lieut. Levies, 256; captain..... 280
Erskine. See Askine.
Ervine, Henry, lieut. and captain..... 269, 270
Erwin, Dan'l, sergeant..... 239
Erwin, Jno..... 217
Erwin, Jas..... 201
Erwin, John, drum major..... 186
Erwin, Wm., lieut. in Malcom's..... 243, 302
Erwin. See Irwin.
Escott, Anth'y, sergeant..... 243
Eskler, Jno..... 177
Esmond, Josiah..... 213
Esselstyne, Richard, major..... 267, 268
Estler, Jacob, drummer..... 240
Evans, Ashur, ensign..... 277
Evans, Benj., lieut..... 77, 261, 528
Evans, Henry, major..... 277
Evans, Israel, chaplain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; chaplain 2d N. Y., 1776..... 186
Evans, John..... 187, 193, 195
Evans, Jos..... 200
Evans, Moses, lieut..... 536
Evans, Pat'k..... 177
Evans, Wm..... 130, 219
Everett, Dan'l, captain..... 60
Everett, Thos., lieut..... 286
Everhite, P. Jno..... 198
Everitt, John, ensign..... 301
Everson, Thos..... 289
Everstine, Fran..... 204
Everts, Dan'l, ensign..... 97
Every, Rynier V., ensign..... 267
Ewing, Alex..... 249
Eyganaer, Petrus, lieut..... 298
Eyres, Wm., sergeant..... 174

F.

Factor, John, drummer..... 222
Fagan, Wm,..... 239
Failer, John..... 206
Fairchild, Jesse..... 179
Fairen, Jno..... 223
Fairley, James, lieut. 2d N. Y..... 139, 188
Fairley, Wm..... 215
Falconer, John, ensign..... 304
Falkner, Wm..... 238
Fall, Robt..... 192
Falls, Edw., lieut..... 299
Falls, Sam'l..... 548
Fancher, David, lieut..... 305
Fanning, David, lieut..... 287
Fanning, Phineas, col., muster master Suffolk Co..... 18
Fansher, Abr'm, lieut..... 307
Fansher, Wm., lieut., 304; captain..... 305
Farbush, John..... 545
Fardimon, Sam'l, sergeant..... 215
Fargo, Wm..... 199
Farguson, Wm., sergeant..... 180
Farrell, John..... 51

Page.
Fashee, David, corporal ... 192
Fasset, John, 27; lieut. ... 28
Faugh, Geo., surgeon's mate ... 539
Faulkner, Jas., lieut. ... 299
Faulkner, John, ensign ... 299, 305
Faulkner, Wm., captain ... 256, 299, 538
Fay, David ... 536
Fay, George, ensign ... 295
Fay, Jonas, surgeon Green Mt. Boys ... 16
Featherly, John ... 193
Feeck, Corn's, lieut. ... 273
Feeks, Rob't ... 547
Feeling, Jacob ... 545
Feeling, John D. ... 545
Feeling, John J. ... 545
Feely, Wm. ... 242
Felix, Phil. ... 226
Fell, Peter, major ... 279
Fellip, George, lieut. ... 268
Felter (Felton), Math's, captain ... 299
Feltman, Henry ... 241
Felty, Aug. ... 178
Fenn, ———, lieut. ... 542
Fenner, Foster ... 238
Fenton, Elijah, ensign ... 292
Fenton, Jotham ... 245
Fergerson, Jac'h, ensign ... 292
Ferguson, Arie, lieut. ... 279
Ferguson, Peter, lieut. ... 271
Ferguson, Robt. ... 167
Ferguson, Stephen, ensign and lieut. ... 281
Fergyson, Thos. ... 168
Ferman, Gale ... 536
Fero, Andries ... 173
Ferran, Cornelly ... 166
Ferrand, John, surgeon, 541; surgeon's mate ... 542
Ferren, John ... 293
Ferrigh (Freg), Jno. ... 204
Ferrel, Simeon, ensign ... 277
Ferris, Daniel ... 547
Ferris, David, lieut. ... 306
Ferris, Ludw. ... 213
Ferris, Reuben, major, 102; lieut.-col., 284; lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt. ... 285
Field, John, colonel, 102, 135, 188, 541; colonel 3d Dutchess Co. Regt. ... 143, 280
Field, Joseph, lieut. ... 135, 280, 286
Field, Phil. ... 188
Field, Reuben, captain ... 277
Fiely, Jno. ... 301
Fiere, Andries ... 58
Fiero, Steph., ensign ... 298
Filer, Thos. ... 211
Filmore, Silas ... 229
Fimma, Anth'y ... 208
Finch, Chas. ... 167
Finch, Daniel, ensign and adjutant ... 292
Finch, Eln. ... 216, 547
Finch, Jacobus ... 166
Finch, John, lieut. Levies ... 259, 267
Finch, Nath'l, lieut., 284; adjutant ... 292, 550
Finck, Christ., corporal ... 549
Finck, Solomon, lieut. ... 292
Fincomb, Amos ... 220
Finnegar, George ... 221
Fink, Andrew, lieut., 78, 528; captain, 176; major Levies ... 258, 260
Fink, And'w, Jr., brig. major ... 537
Finke, Jacob, lieut. ... 290
Finkner, John ... 200
Finn, Andr. ... 179
Finn, Anth'y, ensign Ass. Ex. ... 293
Finn, Jno. ... 226
Finn, John ... 236
Finn, Thos. ... 222
Finn, Wm. ... 217
Fish, Abner ... 214
Fish, Caleb ... 191
Fish, Eph'm, lieut. Levies ... 258
Fish, John, lieut. ... 542
Fish, Moses ... 191
Fish, Nich's, lieut., 51, 65; brigade major, 114; major 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 186
Fish, Zebra ... 227
Fisher, Fred., col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt., 295, 296, 542; scalped ... 548
Fisher, James ... 26
Fisher, John, 87; captain, 295, 528; major, 75; A. qr. mr. genl. ... 247
Fisher, Leonard ... 52
Fisher, Wm., lieut. ... 304
Fishkill, 144, 151, 153, 160; Prov. Congress meets at, 141; barracks at or near ... 136
Fisk, Isaac, sergt., 245; lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Fisser, Jno., sergeant ... 237
Fitch, Caleb ... 185
Fitch, Jas. ... 214
Fitch, Joseph, lieut. ... 77, 265, 528
Fitch, Neh'h, captain ... 274
Fitch, Palatiah, lieut. ... 277
Fitch, Will'm, captain ... 28
Fitchea, Dennis ... 166
Fitcher, Geo. ... 180
Fithian, David, captain ... 80
Fithen, David, captain ... 288
Fitzsammons, Barnet ... 173
Fitzgerald, Chris. ... 218
Fitzgerald, Jno. ... 179
Fitzgerald, Thos., sergeant ... 223
Fitzgerald, Wm., lieut. ... 292
Fitzgibbons, Jas. ... 223
Fitzpatrick, Wm. ... 243
Fitzsimmons, Barn'd ... 226
Flagg, Eben'r ... 194
Flannigan, Dan'l ... 226
Flansborough, Wm., lieut. ... 266
Flatbush, L. I. ... 103
Flatlands, L. I. ... 103
Fleet, Gilbert, lieut. ... 287
Fleming, George, 1st lieut. Art'y, 85; capt. 2d Art'y ... 244
Fleming, John, sergeant ... 252
Flemming, Edward, lieut.-col. 3d Regt., 13, 528, 538; declines to serve as lieut.-col. 3d Regt., 15; appointed deputy adjt. general ... 36, 38
Flemming, Mich'l, sergt. major ... 174
Flemming, Sam'l, lieut ... 542
Flensburg (Flansborough), Math'w, lieut. ... 266
Fletcher, Jas ... 199, 200
Fletcher, John, corporal ... 248, 550
Fletcher, Lawr., drum major ... 209
Fletcher, Sam'l, qr. mr., 277; lieut. ... 528
Flick, Martin ... 177
Flin, Jno. ... 26, 184
Flinn, Henry ... 206
Flinn, Jno., 203; ensign in Malcom's ... 241
Flint, Adam, ensign ... 244
Flood, Cylas ... 26
Flood, Francis ... 187
Flowers, Elisha ... 129
Flowers, Zephon ... 249
Floyd, Wm., col. 1st Suffolk Co. Regt. ... 287
Floyer, Thomas ... 188
Fluno, Jno. ... 229
Flyhearty, Stephen ... 180

Page.
Foard, Hezekiah 130
Foard, Noah 130
Foard, Paul 130
Foard, Seth 130
Fought, John Morris, lieut. 537
Foxes, Robt. 203
Folke, ———, surgeon 542
Follar, John 234
Foltz, Peter 549
Fonda, Abr'm, captain 268
Fonda, Abr'm D., capt. 263
Fonda, Adam, lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt. 295
Fonda, Douw J., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 209
Fonda, Eldert, lieut. 272
Fonda, Isaac, ensign 272
Fonda, Isaac A., lieut. 262
Fonda, Isaac I., ensign 262
Fonda, Jellis, lieut. Levies 260
Fonda, Jellis, Jr., lieut. Levies 256
Fonda, Jellis, A., lieut. Levies, 258; ensign 2d Alb. Co. Regt., 263; lieut. and adjt., 538, 539; capt. Levies 260
Fonda, Jillis J., captain 263
Fonda, John, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieut. 6th Albany Co. Regt., 267; lieut. and qr. mr. Levies, 538; major Tryon Co. Minute Men 297
Fonda, John, Jr., lieut. Levies 258
Fonda, John A., captain 269
Fonda, John I., ensign Militia 262
Fonda, John J., captain, 266; major 6th Albany Co. Regt. 266
Fonda, John P., lieut. Militia 266
Fonda, Lawrence, qr. mr. 267
Fonda, Peter A., recommended for adjt., 85; lieut. Ass. Ex. 275
Fonday, Jno., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 201
Fondey, John, ensign 539
Fonsey, Jos. 216
Foor, Casp., Joh. 204
Foran, James 173
Forbes, Alex. 205, 208
Forbes, Wm., captain 1st N. Y., 1776 252
Forbis, William 51
Forbush, Barth'w 177, 545
Forbush, Nich's 546
Force, David 202
Force, Timothy, sergeant 248
Ford, Benj., ensign 274
Ford, Chilion, lieut 2d Art'y 246
Ford, Geo. 188
Ford, Jacob, capt., major and lieut.-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt. 268
Ford, James, captain of Artificers 250
Ford, John 178
Ford, Jon'n, lieut. 274
Ford, Nath'l, lieut. Levies 258, 272
Ford, Simon, qr. mr. 271
Ford, Timothy 194
Ford, Wm. 211
Fordham, Daniel ensign 288
Fordit, Jno. 237
Foreman, Chr'n 181
Forgenor, Joseph 236
Forguson, Sam., or James 227
Forman, Joseph, ensign and lieut. 281
Forrest, Isaac, captain 539
Forrest, Robert 221
Forster, Mart. 550
Fort, Abr'm, lieut., 280; captain 281
Fort, Jacob, lieut. Ass. Ex. 274
Fort Clinton, casualties at 245
Fort Constitution, return of garrison at 144, 145

Page.
Fort George 56, 81, 82, 181
casualties at 248
Fortifications in the Highlands, 91; garrisoning of 147
Fortifications, near Anthony's Nose 121
Fortifications 5
on Hudson river 39, 53
garrisons sent to 40
officers to command 41
Fortifications near King's Bridge 121
on Puplope's Point 53
Fort Mifflin, Pa., casualties at 253
Fort Montgomery, garrison of 128, 145
regiments ordered to 156
casualties at, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 230, 233, 244
Fort Schuyler, casualties at, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 184, 189, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 229
Fort Stanwix 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 203
Fortin, J., lieut. 51
Fortunne, Joseph, sergt. major 52
Fosburgh, Peter 216
Fosdick, Samuel 218
Fosse, Adam 545
Foster, Benoni 193
Foster, Gilbert 227
Foster, Jere'h 221
Foster, John, 4, 181, 193; musician, 241; lieut. 301
Foster, John, Jr., lieut. 288
Foster, Nath'l 191, 536
Foster, Thos. 204
Foster, Wm. 212, 227
Fothegill, Hugh 199
Fothergill, Hugh 203
Fought, John Morris, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. N. Y. Militia 542
Fowler, Isaac, lieut. 301
Fowler, Jabez 169
Fowler, Jas. 203
Fowler, Jere'h, ensign 293
Fowler, Mich'l 227
Fowler, Phil. 216
Fowler, Theo., lieut. 4th N. Y., 215; capt. 2d N. Y., men in the Co. of 197
Fowler, Wm., captain 279
Fowlestroth, Henry 178
Fox, Aaron 249
Fox, Benj. 205
Fox, Christ. 236, 237
Fox, Christ'r P., captain 295
Fox, Christ'r W., captain and major 295, 542
Fox, Fred, lieut. 297
Fox, Phil. 178
Fox, Wm., Jr., captain 295
Foy, Edw., sergeant 175
Frazier, Dan'l 241
Framer, Mich'l 234
France, Conr. 203
France, Jno. 213
France, Solomon, Jr. 172
Francis, Jno. 192
Francis, John 212
Franciska, John 58
Frank, Dr. Adam, surgeon 542
Frank (Fraun), Fred., ensign and lieut., 297; captain, 542
Frank, Jacob 550
Frank, John 549
Frank, Mich. 216
Frank, Tim'y, lieut. 297
Franklin, James 547
Franks, John, capt.-lieut., 55, 289; pay master 4th N. Y., 1776, 209; commissary 537
Franks, Peter 213

Page.
Franks. See French.
Fraser, Simon 248
Frayer, Rob't 169
Frayer, Thos. 202
Frazier, Duncan. 184
Frazier, Jno., sergeant 235
Frazier, Jere'h 176
Frazier, Lewis 223
Fredenburgh, Isaac 174
Fredenburgh, Matthew 174
Fredenburgh, Peter 174
Frederick, J. 206
Frederick, Joh. 196
Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess Co., 102, 135; company from 67
Free, John 243
Freeland, John 186, 199, 200
Freeman, Jon'n, sergeant 187
Freeman, Rich'd 248
Freeman, Rob't, appointed major, 68; captain and major 282, 283
Freeman, Thomas 130
Freeman, Wm. 130
Freer, Dan'l, lieut. 543
Freer, Elias, lieut. 281
Freer, Jacobus, lieut. 280
Freer, ———, col. Dutchess Co. Mil. 156, 545
Freer, John, 301; lieut.-col. and col. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. 280, 281
Freer, Peter, 301; corporal 195
Freer, Simon I., ensign 281
Freeze, Joel 200
Freg. See Ferrigh.
Freligh, Salomon, chaplain 1st N. Y., 1776 174
French, Abner, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776, 196; captain Levies, 259, 539; capt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt. 296
French (Franks), Jacob 176
French, John, qr. mr. 297
French, Jon'n, lieut. 273
French. See Franks.
Frere, Anth'y, lieut. 298
Frere, Dan'l, lieut. 300
Frey (Fry), John, brigade major 294, 546
Frey, Lawrence, mus'n 242
Frey, Mich'l 242
Freyer, Simon 212
Friebush, Math. 191
Frilick, Jos., lieut. 4th N. Y. 213
Frilick, Joseph, lieut. 5th N. Y. 233
Frimier, Jno., drummer 231
Frinck, Andrew, captain 1st N. Y. 138
Frink, Elisha 174
Frisbie, Phil., captain and major 274
Frisby, Guxon, capt. Ass. Ex. 275
Frost, Jed., ensign 284
Frost, Wm. 221
Frunsiner, Geo. 178
Fry, John, brig. major. See Frey 528
Fryday, Conr. 206
Frye, Peter 176
Fudler, Jacob 232
Fuller, Aaron, qr. mr. 276
Fuller, Dan'l 193
Fuller, Elijah, lieut. 284
Fuller, Eph'm, lieut. 276
Fuller, Hezekiah 130
Fuller, Jed'h 289, 293
Fuller, Jonas 191
Fuller, Micajah, lieut. 307
Fuller, Mich'l 179
Fuller, Nath'l 540
Fuller, Sam'l, qr. mr. 275
Fuller, Sol. 536
Fuller, Stephen, fifer 536
Fullerton, John 182, 183
Fulmer, Geo. 182, 183
Fulton, Alex., sergeant 188
Fulton Co. 294
Fulton, Fran. 205
Fulton, Jno. 225
Fung, Thos. 187
Furdon, Abr'm, sergt. major 220
Furdon, Jno., sergt. major, 220; sergeant 226
Furguson, Hez'h 237
Furguson, Israel 182
Furguson, Jas. 181, 191
Furguson, Sam'l 219
Furlough, Corn's 225
Furman, Alex., ensign 545
Furman, Gab. 201
Furman, John, lieut. 5th N. Y. 222
Furman, Rob't, lieut. 286
Furman, Wm., ensign 283
Furro, Rud. 545

G.

Gaashebus(?), captain 144
Gaford, Joseph, ensign 272
Gage, Anth'y, ensign 280
Gage, Jabez, lieut. 271
Gage, James 549
Gage, John, sergeant 209
Gagnes, Jno. 236
Gago, George 549
Gailer, Wm., lieut. 537
Gain, Francis, sergeant 222
Gaines, Christ. 198
Gaites, Mich'l 174
Gaites, Sheperd, ensign 277
Gake, Sam'l 204
Galasby, George 171
Gale, Abel, qr. mr. 292
Gale, John 173
Gale, Josiah, lieut. 282
Gale, Noah, ensign 283
Gale, Peter, 60, 291; captain 292
Gall (Gaul), John 199, 200
Gall, Wm. 245
Gallady, Bart. 198
Gallagar, Chas. 232
Gallaspie, Wm., corporal 204
Galloway, Alex., lieut. 289
Galloway, Geo., lieut. 289
Galloway, James, lieut. 289
Galusha, David, lieut. 28
Games (Gardner), Sam'l, ensign and lieut. 280
Gammet, Paul 537
Ganion, Mich'l 236
Ganno, Daniel, captain Levies 257
Gano, Dan'l, lieut., 77, 116, 527; paymaster 538
Gano, John, chaplain 5th N. Y. 220
Ganseles, Sam'l 539
Gansevoort, Mr. 65
Gansevoort, ———, major, 46, 47, 56; colonel 147, 149
Gansevoort, Conrad, lieut. Militia 262
Gansevoort, Peter, colonel 3d N. Y. 139, 197

Page.
Gansevoort, Peter, regt. at Fort Constitution..... 145
major N. Y. Line, 1775..... 527
brig. gen'l Militia..... 262, 539
Gansevoort, Peter, Jr., lieut. Albany City Mil., 261; major, 77; lieut.-colonel..... 75
Garaet, Jno..... 208
Garaway, Wm..... 241
Gardener, John, lieut., 62, 290; captain..... 291
Gardinear, Harm's, ensign..... 305
Gardinear, John, captain..... 542
Gardiner, Jacob, captain..... 295
Gardinier, Andw..... 226
Gardinier, Dirck, captain, Militia..... 267
Gardinier, Gilbert..... 174
Gardinier, Peter..... 183
Gardner, And., fife major..... 198
Gardner, Geo., sergeant..... 259
Gardner, James..... 227
Gardner, Saml..... 209, 222
Gardoneer, Henry H., captain..... 266
Gareheart (Gerhardt), Math..... 191
Garginear, Herm, ensign..... 548
Garloch, Chas., sergeant..... 549
Garnin, James..... 187
Garnet, ———, ... 166
Garnsey, Peter, adjt..... 273
Garret, James..... 179
Garret, Samuel..... 183, 550
Garrison, Abrm..... 170, 191, 208, 228
Garrison, Jno..... 190, 200
Garrison, Isaac, lieut..... 289
Garrison, Joseph, lieut..... 284
Garrison, Peter..... 235
Garrison, Richd., qr. mr..... 304
Garrison, Sam'l..... 223
Garritson, Sam'l..... 168
Gary, John..... 289
Gaseley, John, Jr., lieut..... 282
Gasper, Peter, corporal..... 182, 183
Gatis, David..... 208
Gates, John..... 239
Gates, John, ensign C. C..... 235
Gaulerd, Wm., sergt.-major..... 543
Gaured (Garret), Saml..... 177
Gawey, David..... 235
Gay, Edw..... 190
Gay, Wm., captain..... 282
Gazely, James, ensign..... 281
Gee, David..... 218
Gee, Ezekiel..... 218
Gee, Moses..... 228
Gee, Wm., major..... 284
Geers, Benj..... 207, 214
Gelderman, Henry..... 221
Gelson, Zach., lieut. Levies..... 257
Gelston, John, adjt..... 80, 287
Genious, Peter..... 206
George, Josh..... 191
George, Robert..... 185
Georgia, quota of..... 132
Gerhardt. See Gareheart
Gerlach, Adam..... 546
German, David..... 548
German, Silas, lieut..... 282
Germantown, casualties at..... 245, 247
Germond, Silas, lieut..... 283
Gerwyck, Zach., qr. mr..... 268
Getman, Christn., captain Rangers..... 538
Gettman, Fred., captain. See Gitman..... 297
Gibson, And..... 208
Gibbons, Jno..... 216, 222
Gibson, John..... 215

Page.
Gibson, Mich'l, captain..... 277
Gibson, Robert..... 214
Gibson, Sam'l..... 58
Gidney, Eleazer, ensign..... 302
Gifford, Ichabod, drummer..... 235
Gifford, Jon'n..... 237
Gifford, Rowland, ensign..... 283
Gifford, Wm., 200; lieut..... 281
Gilaspy, James..... 167
Gilbert, ———, lieut..... 51
Gilbert, Abijah, captain..... 304, 543
Gilbert, Benj., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieut..... 175
Gilbert, Elijah, captain..... 274
Gilbert, John..... 188
Gilbert, Jacob, qr. mr..... 306
Gilbert, John..... 235
Gilbert, John Casper..... 183
Gilbert, Samuel..... 203
Gilbert, Seth..... 228
Gilbert, William..... 190, 242
Gilbrand, Rane..... 234
Gilchrist, John..... 217
Gilchrist, Peter, lieut..... 276
Gilchrist, Saml..... 547
Gilchrist, Wm., drummer..... 212
Gilcrease, Sam'l..... 547
Gilder, Eben'r..... 190
Gildersleeve, Daniel, corporal, 241; sergeant..... 548
Gildersleeve, Finch, ensign in Malcom's..... 239
Gildersleeve, Richard..... 533
Gildersleeve, Finch, lieut. Levies..... 259
Giles, Benj., lieut..... 271
Giles, Gilbert..... 86
Giles, Gilbert, jr..... 86
Giles, Richard..... 195
Gill (Guile), John, lieut..... 274
Gill, Joseph Louis, major..... 250
Gillaspy, John, captain and major..... 303
Gillaspy, Sam'l, ensign and lieut..... 302
Gillchrist, John, Jr..... 220
Gilleland, Mr., recomended for promotion..... 124
Gilleland, James, 2d lieut. Artillery..... 84
Gilleland, Wm., lieut..... 527
Gillen, Thos..... 250
Gillespie, Jas..... 216, 224
Gillespie, Robt..... 228
Gillespie, Wm., Jr..... 172
Gillet, ———, lieut..... 541
Gillet, Jos..... 215
Gillett, Abner, ensign, 282; lieut. and qr. mr..... 283
Gillett, John, lieut..... 274
Gilleylen, Wm., 1st lieut..... 77
Gillman, Jeremiah..... 160
Gillman, Joseph, sergeant..... 249
Gillson, Mich'l, lieut..... 277
Gilmore, Dan'l..... 232, 234
Gilmore, Robt..... 208
Gilmore, Wm. or Abr..... 185
Gitman, Fred., captain. See Getman..... 546
Given, Mich'l..... 232
Givens, Sam'l..... 225
Glason, Joseph, drummer..... 220
Glaze, Adam..... 243
Glean, Caleb..... 222
Gleason, Bezaleel, corporal..... 129
Glen, ———..... 18
Glen, Robt,, corporal..... 206
Glenn, Henry..... 3
Glenny, Wm., ensign 2d New York, 139; lieut..... 191
Glinblet, Peter..... 190
Gloseman, Fred..... 198
Gloucester Co..... 130

Page.
Gloucester Co., inhabitants of, intend to separate from New York 141
quota of militia from 108, 109
militia 136
not properly armed 146
rangers in 117
ordered to Kingston 153
Glover, Sam'l, sergeant 248
Glover, Thos., 205; sergeant 218
Goddartt, Mr. 92
Gordineer, Harm's, lieut 306
Godspeed, Hosea 219
Godwin, Abr'm, fife major 220
Godwin, David, drummer 226, 230
Godwin, Henry, captain 5th New York, 230; captain Levies, 259; quartermaster 285
Goes, Isaac, major 7th Albany Co. Regt 267
Goes, John D., qr. mr. militia 267
Goes, John J., lieut. militia 267
Goes, Lawrence, major 7th Albany Co. Regt 267
Goetschius, J. M., lieut 168
Goetschius, John, lieut 291
Goetschius, Marinus, lieut 529
Goff, Joseph 238
Goforth, Wm., captain 1st New York, 23, 77, 251, 252, 527; major 115
Golden, Lewis 230, 231
Golden, Thos 192
Golding, Daniel, lieut 283
Golding, Wm 223
Golear, Wm., lieut 306
Goldsmith, Ezra, corporal 210
Gomer, Richard 26
Gonsales, Manuel, lieut 299
Goodale, Benj 182
Goodcourage, John 203
Goodell, Titus, corporal 160
Goodfellow, Sam'l, ensign 274
Goodrich, Josiah 536
Goodspeed, Gideon 225
Goodspeed, Nath'l, lieut 301
Goodwin, George 217
Goodwin, William 180
Goose, Henry, lieut 267
Goose, John, captain 267
Gorham, Jabez 190
Gorden (Gordon), James, lieut. col 271
Gordinier, Andr 293
Gordon, Chas 241
Gordon, James, 545; lieut. col. 12th Albany Co. Regt 545
Gordon, Kenneth, ensign 271
Gordon, Wm 210
Gorman, Rich'd 176
Goshen 166
Gosley, Henry, corporal 249
Goslin, Sam'l 232
Gossper, Peter 26
Goudee, John 240
Goudy, James 242
Goudy, Jno 242
Gould, Jno 189
Gould, John 536
Gould, Joseph 241
Gould, Seth 536
Gould, Thos., lieut. Ass. Ex 276
Gouvion, ———, lieut. col. Sappers and Miners 250
Grace, Jas 204
Grace (Gray), John 207
Gragg, Isaac 130
Gragg, Thos 130
Graham, ———, 22; adjutant, 541; captain, 59; col. Dutchess Co. Militia 142, 160

Page.
Graham, Andr 170, 190
Graham, Aug., lieut 279
Graham, Charles, lieut., 56, 78; lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; capt. 2d N. Y 139, 188
Graham, Chauncey, surgeon 537
Graham, Dan'l, lieut 298
Graham, Jacob 240
Graham, Jas 236
Graham, John 190, 225
lieut 550
captain 77
capt. 1st N. Y 138, 175
capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 528
capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt 302
Graham, John G., major 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt 303
Graham, Lewis, 4; colonel, 76; lieut.-col 307
Graham, Morris, colonel 63, 134, 161, 541, 545
lieut.-col. and col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt 278
colonel Dutchess Co. I. M. Regt 285
colonel Levies 539
Graham, Moses 190
Graham, Robt 4, 548
Graham, Wm., lieut., 290; captain 291
Grains, Lewis 188
Grammin, Nath'l, ensign 272
Granger, Jno 218
Granger, Silas, ensign and lieut 276
Grant, Eleazer, qr. mr., 274; lieut 528
Grant, Hannah 82
Grant, John, capt., 28, 534, 535; capt.-lieut. Green Mt. Boys 16
Grass, Michel, captain 294
Graves, Chauncey 536
Graves, John, captain 268, 269
Graves, Josiah 216
Graves, Nath'l 537
Graves, Seldon 216
Graves, Stephen, lieut 269
Gravesend, L. I 103
Graw, Mich'l 242
Gray, Asahel, lieut 274
Gray, Benj 216
Gray, Hez'h, captain 307
Gray, Jas 211
Gray, John 198, 205, 242, 548
Gray, Peter 234
Gray, Phil., corp'l 176
Gray, Robt., 216; ensign, Add'l Cont's 233, 234
Gray, Sam'l, 221, 228; ensign and lieut., 295; adjt. Tryon Co. Minute Men, 297; adjutant 542
Gray, Silas, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 209; lieut. 4th N. Y., 215; capt. Levies 258, 259
Gray, Thos., corporal 187
Gray, Wm 545
Gray. See Grace.
Gready, Thos 227
Greatman, Jno 210
Green, Aug., lieut 267
Green, Benj 547
Green, Beriah, lieut 536
Green, Boswart 209
Green, Charles 174
Green, Daniel, captain 291
Green, Isaac 242
Green, J. M 301
Green, John, 536; lieut 276
Green, Joseph, captain 304
Green, Lert 242
Green, Nathan, Jr., ensign and lieut 280
Green, P. M., corporal 301
Green, Robt 536

Page.
Green, S. M. 301
Green, Silas 176
Green, Sutten 230, 231
Green, Tim. 200
Green, Wm., lieut., 548; ensign 272
Greenel, Thomas 41
Green Mountains 128
Green Mountain Boys 19
to be embodied in N. Y. troops 14, 15
refuse to serve under officers not elected by them 14, 15
Greenwood, John 190
Greer, Benaja 251
Greer, David 216
Gregg, David 226, 232
Gregg, Hezekiah 232
Gregg, James, 2d lieut., 77; 1st lieut., 116; lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; capt. 3d N. Y. 140, 204
Gregg, Thos. 204
Gregg, Jere'h 191
Gregory, John, qr. mr. 543
Gregory, Joseph, ensign 284
Grey, Hez'h, lieut. 304
Grennell, John, capt. 3d Regt. 40, 71, 528
recommended for capt. of Co. of Matrosses' 41
appointed capt. of Art'y 46
captain, resigns 92
Grennell, Tho's, Jr., 2d lieut. Art'y 85
Griffin, capt., in Clinton's 97, 98
Griffin, Barney 213
Griffin, Benj 192, 224
Griffin, Dan'l, capt. 3d Regt. 70, 71
capt. armed vessel 254
captain 528
major 76
Griffin, Jacob, capt. and lieut.-col. 279, 541
Griffin, John 187
Griffin, Joshua 228
Griffing Stephen, ensign 4th N. Y. 210
Griffings, captain 145
Griffis, James 173
Griffith, Abr., corporal 187
Griffith, Anth'y, 89; lieut. Art'y 17, 246
Griffith, Barney 185
Griffith, Benj'n 53
Griffith, Jere'h 228, 293
Griffith, Jas. 192
Griffith, Samuel, corporal 193
Grill, Thos. 194
Grimsley, Wm. 203
Grindel, Moich 206
Grinnall, James, lieut. 549
Grinnell, James, sergt. 297
Grinnell, John, capt. of Art. (See Grennel.) 85
Grissell, Jabez 188
Griswold, Jon'n, sergeant 537
Grite, Wm. 209
Groat (Groot), John, capt. Militia 264
Groesbeck, Anth'y, ensign Militia 262
Groesbeck, David, lieut. Ass. Ex. 275
Groesbeck, Gerrit, captain Militia 262
Groesbeck, John W., major 272
Groesbeck, Walter N., captain 273
Groesbeck, Wm., lieut. Militia 262
Groet, Petrus 549
Groetemburgh 136
Grogan, Jno. 188
Grommon, Joseph 166
Groot, John, lieut. Militia 264
Gros, Joh. Dan'l, Rev., chaplain Levies, 256, 258, 259, 539
Gross, ———, lieut. Tryon Co. Rangers 297
Gross, John, 550; corporal 184
Gross, Lawrence, captain Levies 258
Gross, Peter 245
Grote (Groot), Wm 199, 200
Groundheart, Geo. 178
Grout, Hilkiah, major 278
Grover, Isaac 537
Grover, Isaiah 536
Guinall, James, lieut. 294
Guion, David, lieut. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieut, 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt. 303
Guion, Isaac, capt.-lieut. 2d Artillery 244, 246
Guion, Jon'n, ensign 304
Gullion, John 191
Guth, John 185
Guthrie, Adam 251
Guthrie (Guttrick), Christian 184

H.

Haasbrouck, Elias, ensign 303
Haasbrouck, Jacobus, lieut. 300
Haasbrouck, John, captain 300
Haasbrouck, Joseph, lieut., 300; adjt. Levies 539
Haasbrouck, Josiah, lieut. 300
Haasbrouck, Joshua, ensign 300
Haburn, Wm., sergeant 206
Hach, George 225
Hackney, Joseph 245
Hackney, Wm. 245
Hadden, Moses, lieut. 307
Hadley, Bishop 209
Hadley, Joseph, sergeant 189
Hadlock, James, captain 272
Hadlock, Robert 243
Hagaman, Joseph, lieut. and captain 282, 283
Hagarty, Morter 549
Hagedern, Christ'r, ensign 269
Hagedorn, Jacob, lieut. 269, 540
Hageman, Adrian, ensign 271
Hager (Heeger), Jacob, captain 273
Hager, Peter, lieut. 273
Hagerman, John, lieut. 283
Hagerman, Nich's. 181
Hagity, Enos 289
Hagley, John 245
Hahn, Conr. 549
Haight, ———, lieut. 541
Haight, Benj., lieut. and captain 283
Haight, John, captain 284
Haight, Sam'l, lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; lieut. and captain 306, 543
Haight, Stephen, ensign 284
Haight, Thos., qr. mr. sergeant, 186; sergeant, 188; ensign 537
Haight. See Hyat.
Hail, Patr 176
Haild, Appollos 536
Haines, Asa, lieut. 280
Haines, Caleb, lieut. 280
Haines, Jno. 224
Haines, Jacob, ensign, 294; lieut. 295
Haines, Jos. 216
Haines, Thos. 180
Hains, Dan'l, lieut 305
Halt, Jacob, lieut. 304
Hale, Aaron, captain 269
Hale, Israel 194

Page.

Hale, Mordecai, surgeon 2d Artillery ... 244
Halenbeck, John, lieut ... 296
Halfpenny, Robt., corporal ... 235
Halfmoon ... 35
Halkerson, Wm ... 225
Hall, Aaron, captain Levies ... 258
Hall, Chas ... 180
Hall, Christ'r ... 130
Hall, David ... 235, 250
Hall, Gideon, lieut ... 281
Hall, Isaac ... 211
Hall, Jno ... 187, 208
Hall, Jacob ... 129
Hall, James ... 177, 214
Hall, John ... 227
Hall, Joshua, captain Militia ... 267
Hall, Lemuel ... 250
Hall, Lynes ... 194
Hall, Wm., lieut ... 295
Halleck, Jon'n, ensign ... 292
Hallegat, Baltis ... 205
Hallenbeck, Abr'm ... 212
Hallenbeck, Jno ... 189
Hallenbeck, Jacob, ensign and lieut ... 272
Hallenbeck, John, captain ... 268
Hallenbeck, Wm. lieut, ... 273, 274
Hallett, Mr ... 8, 83
Hallett, Jonah, ensign, 286; lieut. in Malcom's, 243; lieut. 4th Lt. Drag., 250; lieut. Levies ... 256
Hallet, Jon'n, capt. 2d N. Y. 1776 ... 139, 193
Hallett, Joseph ... 3
Hallett, Josiah, captain Levies ... 256
Hallet, Rich'd ... 194
Hallett, Wm ... 225, 226
Halley, Ez'l, lieut ... 304, 305
Hallick, Jon'n ... 224
Halliday, David ... 549
Hallock, Joseph ... 245
Halloway, Sarah ... 82
Hallstead, Jacob ... 169
Halnass, Phil ... 229
Halsey, Abr'm ... 211
Halsey, Henry, lieut ... 288
Halsey, Isaac, ensign ... 288
Halsey, Jesse, lieut ... 288
Halsey, Stephen, ensign ... 57
Halsey, Thos ... 211
Halstead, Benj., lieut ... 291
Halstead, Ez'l, lieut ... 272, 304
Hatt, Fred ... 212
Haman, John F ... 201
Hambleton, Joseph, ensign ... 282
Hamilicair (Hemlin), Adam ... 194
Hamill, David, lieut ... 283
Hamilton, Alex., recommended for captain of art'y ... 72
examined and commissioned capt. of artillery ... 84
the company of, to guard the records ... 92
pay of his company of artillery ... 103
his company part of the N. Y. quota ... 113
part of Scott's Brigade ... 122
allowed to go into Cont'l service ... 147
captain 2d artillery ... 244
letter from ... 123
Hamilton Co ... 294
Hamilton, Hosea, adjutant ... 284
Hamilton, James, 181; qr. mr ... 528
Hamilton, John, lieut. and captain ... 276
Hamilton, Nath'l ... 536
Hamilton, Pat ... 196

Page

Hamilton, Wm ... 171
Hamlin, David, lieut ... 279
Hamman, ———, lt.-col. W. Ch. Co. Militia ... 121
Hammer, Will ... 188
Hammon, John ... 186
Hammon, Jon'n ... 129
Hammond, ———, colonel ... 543, 548
Hammond, Aaron, ensign Militia ... 264
Hammond, Ch ... 216
Hammond, Dan ... 179
Hammond, Elijah ... 160
Hammond, Isaac ... 213
Hammond, James, lieut.-col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt. 303, 304
Hammond, Mat., corporal ... 129
Hamstraet, Dirk, ensign, Militia ... 264
Hamstranck, F. Jno., captain 5th N. Y ... 228
Hancock, John, president of Cont'l Cong., letters from, 4, 14, 15, 20, 38, 46, 47, 115, 131, 154; letter to ... 41
Hand, Nathl., lieut ... 288
Hand, Oliver ... 130
Handell, John ... 178
Handen, John ... 167
Handford, Jere'h ... 194
Handford, Obediah ... 178
Handly, James ... 216
Hanford, Abr'm, lieut ... 293
Hankey, John, corporal ... 179
Hanley, Jno ... 241
Hanmer, Francis, ensign 5th N. Y., 228; lieut. Levies 259
Hanmore, Jabez ... 216
Hanna, James, sergeant ... 224
Hanning, Ded., ensign and lieut ... 294
Hannis, Wm ... 240
Hanniwill, Jno ... 197
Hanowel, Jno ... 182
Hansen, Dirick, 1st lieut., 77; captain, C. C ... 235
Hanson, Dirck, lieut. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 528
Hanson, Henry, lieut ... 550
Hanson, Nichs., 200; ensign ... 296
Hany, Abm ... 235
Hanyon, Garret ... 189
Happle, Adam ... 204
Haraden, John ... 536
Harbeck, John, lieut ... 542
Hard, Philo, lieut ... 28
Hardenbergh, Abrm., lieut. 1st N. Y.. 1776 ... 139, 179
Hardenbergh, Corns, captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; lieut., 300; capt. 3d N. Y ... 252, 537
Hardenbergh, Ger., captain, 298; lieut. Ass. Ex ... 303
Hardenbergh, Isaac, ensign and lieut ... 302
Hardenbergh, Jacob ... 301
Hardenbergh, John ... 3
Hardenbergh, Johs., col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt ... 297
Hardenbergh, Johs, Jr., lt.-col. and col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt ... 301, 302
Hardenbergh, Johs. L., lieut., 257; captain ... 259
Hardenbergh, John, lieut. 2 N. Y., 1776 ... 193
qr. mr. Levies ... 256
Hardenbergh, John A., lieut. and captain ... 300
Hardenbergh, John L., lieut ... 134
Hardenbergh, Jon'n, qr. mr ... 302
Hardenbergh, Leonard, 170; lieut ... 300
Hardenbergh, Nichs., lieut ... 302
Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lieut ... 285
Harding, Abrm., lieut., 291; captain ... 292
Harding, Henry ... 194
Hardy, David, 214; lieut ... 282
Hardy, Wm ... 58
Haring, Johs. T., ensign ... 293
Haring, John, brig.-major ... 537
Harker, Nath'l, ensign ... 302

Page.
Harlem, Congress meets at ... 127
Harlow, Benjamin ... 289
Harlow, Isaac, lieut ... 276
Harlow, Stephen, lieut ... 299
Harman, Edw ... 190
Harman, Jac ... 206
Harmance, Jno., corporal ... 219
Harning, ———, lieut ... 542
Harper, Mr. ... 124
Harper, Alex., lieut. special Comp.; captain 5th Tryon, 297; captain ... 545
Harper, Godfr ... 545
Harper, Harrison, captain ... 544
Harper, James ... 236, 237
Harper, John, captain special company ... 297
lieut.-col. Levies ... 256, 538
colonel 5th Tryon Co. Regt ... 297
colonel Levies ... 538
Harper, Joseph, lieut. Levies, 256; major ... 297
Harper, Josh., ensign 2d N. Y. 1776 ... 193
Harper, William ... 135, 211
Harpur, Alexander, lieut. Rangers ... 158
Harpur, John, captain Rangers, 158; colonel ... 158, 159
Harreck (Herrick), Elijah, lieut ... 282
Harrington, Benj ... 194
Harrington, Jno ... 240
Harrington, Isaac ... 194
Harrington, James ... 195
Harrington, Thomas ... 206
Harriott, Thos ... 202
Harrious (Harris), Hend ... 178
Harris, Caleb, lieut ... 280
Harris, Cato ... 197
Harris, David, sergeant ... 188
Harris, Edw., ensign ... 277
Harris, Eleazer ... 536
Harris, Evans ... 217
Harris, Geo ... 184, 190, 195, 240
Harris, Joseph, ensign, 282; lieut ... 281
Harris, Mich'l ... 176
Harris, Moses, 545; sergeant ... 192
Harris, Peter, ensign ... 281
Harris, Robert, lieut., Cont'l sloop of war ... 254
Harris, Sam'l, ensign ... 275
Harris, Selas ... 201
Harris, Wm ... 179, 547
Harris, Zach's ... 218
Harrison, Dan'l, lieut ... 290
Harrison, Herm ... 185
Harrison, Jacob ... 240
Harrison, Joseph, capt. Levies ... 256, *et seq.*
Harrison, Phil ... 184
Harrison, Reuben, capt. Levies ... 258
Harsen, George, sergt., 51; adjt. Levies, 257; lieut. Levies ... 259
Harsin, Geo., lieut ... 542
Hart, Gilbert ... 203
Hart, Jno., corporal ... 204
Hart, John, ensign ... 288
Hart, Micah ... 533
Hart, Mich'l, lieut ... 287
Hart, Thos ... 170
Hartell, Fred'k ... 52
Harter, Adam ... 204
Harter, Henry, lieut., 296; captain ... 297
Hartford, Eph ... 548
Hartness, And., qr. mr. sergt ... 209
Hartwell, Abr'm, lieut. and captain ... 278, 279
Hartwell, Peter, ensign ... 272
Hartwell, Thos ... 225
Harvey, David ... 311
Harvey, Elisha, lieut. 2d Art'y, 244; capt.-lieut ... 246

Page.
Harvey, John, ensign ... 272
Harvey, Sam'l ... 536
Harwood, Jno ... 222
Harwood, James, sergeant ... 130
Hasbrook, George ... 224
Hasbrouck, ———, capt., 20, 77; colonel ... 156
Hasbrouck, Abr., col., complaints of, 84; lieut.-col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; colonel ... 298
Hasbrouck, Abr'm A., qr. mr., 297; adjutant ... 298
Hasbrouck, Elias, captain, 56; capt. 3d Regt., 71, 529; muster roll, 172; capt. Rangers ... 148
Hasbrouck, Jno., Jr ... 301
Hasbrouck, Isaac, Jr., lieut ... 302
Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., capt. and major ... 300
Hasbrouck, John ... 57, 58
Hasbrouck, John, Jr ... 173
Hasbrouck, Jon'n, col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt ... 301
Hasbrouck, Joseph, lieut. Levies, 257; major and lieut.-colonel ... 300
Hasbrouck, Petrus, lieut ... 300
Hasbrouck, Severyne ... 58
Hasbrouck, Sol., ensign ... 298
Hasbrouck, Zach'h, lieut. 4th N. Y. ... 220
Hasbrouck. See Haasbrouck.
Hascall, Jon'n ... 550
Haskell, Thos., corporal ... 536
Hatch, John, ensign ... 280
Hatch, Joseph, captain ... 120
Hatch, Thos, lieut ... 269
Hatch, Timothy ... 170
Hatchet. See Adset.
Hatfield, Ab'm, cornet ... 304
Hatfield, Joshua, captain ... 304
Hatfield, Moses, major, 291; lieut.-colonel ... 292
Hatfield, Peter B., lieut ... 280
Hathaway, Erastus ... 536
Hathaway, Seth ... 250
Hathaway, Wilber ... 250
Hathorn, John, lieut.-colonel, 76; col. Orange Co. Militia ... 292, 542
Hathorn, Wm ... 240, 243
Hattes, Thos ... 177, 183
Hause, Jacob ... 545
Havelish. See Havilash.
Haven, Abel ... 536
Haven, Isaac ... 208
Havens, Wm., lieut. 4th N. Y., 140, 528; captain ... 253
Havens. See Heaven.
Haviland, Ebenezer, surgeon, 13; surgeon of Wynkoop's, 98; surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776, 186; surgeon 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 529
Haviland, Sam'l ... 86
Havilash, Mich ... 194
Havins, Joseph ... 130
Hawley, William ... 203
Hawkey, Henry ... 232
Hawkey, Rich'd, qr. mr. sergeant ... 220
Hawkins, David, sergeant ... 218
Hawkins, Isaac ... 179
Hawkins, Noah ... 214
Hawkins, Stephen ... 544
Hawkins, William, sergeant ... 235
Hawkins, Zach'h ... 218
Hawkins, Zophar ... 210
Hawley, Abner, lieut. and captain ... 268, 540
Hawley, Elisha, lieut., 129; qr. mr ... 278
Hawley, Ezekiel ... 129
Hawley, Gideon, lieut. 2d Lt. Drag ... 249
Hawley, Nathan, major ... 275
Hawley, Zad ... 196
Hathorne, Colonel ... 126 note.
Hay, Ann. H., colonel ... 63, 66

Page.
Hay, James 189
Haycock, John 169, 175
Haynes, David 547
Haynes, John, sergeant 547
Haynes, Joseph 129
Haynes, Samuel 537
Haynes, Sanders, sergeant 26
Hays, Colonel, drafts from his Regt 84
Hays, Ann H., colonel Orange Co. Mil 290, 291, 541
Hays, Josiah, lieut 305, 306
Hays, Rutherford, ensign 277
Hays, Thos 181
Hazard, James 193
Hazard, Raymond 185
Hazard, Rich'd Tole 52
Hazeltine, John, of Cumberland Co 9
Hazen, Caleb, ensign 284
Hazen, Moses, colonel 239
Heacock, David, captain 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280; captain 7th Dutchess Co. Regt 284
Head, George, lieut. and captain 279
Healy, Dan'l 242
Heamstraet (Hamstraat), Phil., lieut. Militia 264
Heard, Phin., ensign 289
Heard, William, lieut 290
Hearmance, Andries, captain 134
Heaster, Christ 231
Heath, Major-General 97, 142
Heath, Bartholomew, adjutant 268
Heath, John 129
Heath, Joseph, lieut. and captain 269
Heath, Nath'l, lieut 549
Heathorn, colonel 156
Heaton, David, sergeant 536
Heavens, Joseph 175
Heavens, Peter 228
Heavens (Havens), Wm., lieut. 4th N. Y 211
Hebard, Robt., ensign 283
Hecock, David, captain 541
Heddon, Jon'n 242
Heddy, Abr'm S., captain 306
Hedges, Jon'n, lieut.-colonel 80, 287
Heeling, John 536
Heemstrate, Dirck, lieut. Ass. Ex 275
Heerman, John, lieut 541
Heermans, Andries, lieut 541
Heermans, And'w, captain 541
Heermanse, Abr'm 301
Heermanse, And'w, ensign, 279; lieut., 278; captain. 279
Heermanse, Edw., corporal 301
Heermanse, Jacob 301
Heermanse, John J., ensign and lieut 278, 279
Heermanse, Phil., ensign 278
Heermanse, Ryer, lieut 279
Hegeman, Ad'n, lieut 286
Hegeman, Isaac, captain 279
Hegens, Eben'r 547
Heges, Dan'l, lieut 288
Heges, Wm., ensign 288
Hellems, Vincent, lieut 293
Helme, ———, declines to serve as military officer .. 12
Helmer, Anyost 177
Helmer, Fred 549
Helmer, Geo., ensign, 296; lieut 297
Helmer, Jno., corporal 176
Helmer, John 177, 178, 546
Helmer, Phil 177
Helmore, John 203
Helms, Brewster, corporal 293
Helms, Obed 293
Hemlin. See Hamilicair.
Hempson, Caleb 241

Page.
Hencler, Fred 204
Hencock, Thos., boatswain 533
Hender, Fred 199
Henderson, El 178, 204
Henderson, Jas 236
Henderson, Jas., corporal 241
Henderson, Wm 174, 181
Hendricks B., ensign and lieut 270
Hendricks, John, lieut 268
Hendricks, Wansex 229
Hendricksen, Corn's, musician 177
Hendrickson, Jas 224
Hendrickson, Stephen, lieut. and captain 280, 281
Hendrix, Henry, Jr., lieut 291
Henekey, Man'l 228
Henesy, Jno 213
Henley, David 179
Henner, Peter 549
Hennesse, John 166
Hennessey, John, lieut. Penn'a Navy 91
Hennet, Henry 201
Henry, Benj., lieut 277
Henry, Hugh 544
Henry, John, comm'y 537
Henry, John, lieut 297
Henry, Mich 204
Henry, Nath'l, lieut., 175, 252; captain 259, 539
Henry, Thos., lieut., 297; major 297
Hepworth, Daniel, bombardier 246
Herald, Henry, qr. mr. sergt., 233; sergt. major 233
Herbeck, ———, lieut 51
Herd, Phinias, cornet 290
Herder, Joh's, ensign 270
Hereman, Phil., lieut 284
Heremans, Abr'm P., lieut. Levies 257
Heremans, Jacob I., lieut. Levies 257
Heremanse, John, capt. Levies 257
Hering, Benj., ensign 537
Herkeimer, Nich's, col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., brig.-general 294
Herkheimer, Geo., capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297; col. Tryon Co. Minute Men 297
Herkheimer, Hanyoost, capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297; col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt 296
Herkimer Co 294
Hermanse, ———, capt. Levies 539
Hermanse, And'w, lieut. Minute Men 284
Herrick, Cyprian, sergeant 537
Herrick, Daniel, lieut. and captain 274
Herrick, Elijah, lieut. and captain, 280, 281; captain, 541
Herrick, Geo., major 80, 287
Herrick, Nath., ensign and lieut 274
Herrick, Rufus, captain, 29; capt. 4th N. Y., 17, 252, 253, 529; capt. and lieut.-col. Ass. Ex 285
Herrick, Rufus, Jr., ensign and lieut 283
Herrick, Sam'l, qr. mr. and adjutant 283
Herrick, William 217
Herriman, Rich'd 293
Herring, Mr 24, 62
Herring, Benj., ensign 3d N.Y., 1776 209
Herring, J 133
Herring, Jac 217
Herring, Joseph, ensign 2d N. Y 139
Herrington, Alex 240
Herrington, Rich'd 537
Herrington, William 198, 537
Herwood, Benjamin 537
Hess, Aug 550
Hess (Hesse), John, lieut. and captain 295
Hesse, Sarah 82
Heth, Barth'w, lieut 268
Hetfield, Moses, captain, 60; colonel Orange Co. Mil.. 544

Page.
Hewes, James ... 181
Hewett, Benjamin ... 193
Hewit, Daniel ... 167
Hewitt (Hughett), Walter, lieut. Minute Men ... 275
Hewlett, James, captain armed vessel ... 254
Hewnard (Huffnor), ——— ... 204
Heyde, Jedediah, captain Levies ... 259
Heyer, Colonel, of N. Y. Militia ... 79
Hibbard, Abel, sergeant ... 220
Hibbard, James, sergeant ... 188
Hickey, John ... 167
Hicks, Benjamin, captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 139, 178; captain Militia ... 261
Hicks, Jeffry, lieut ... 287
Hicks, Joseph, drummer ... 240
Hicks, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776, 175; lieut. and captain, 271; lieut. of Minute Men ... 272
Hide, Dana ... 536
Hide, Lemuel, lieut ... 276
Hide, Thomas ... 205
Higby, El'n ... 231
Higby, John ... 545
Higby, Lewis ... 545
Higby, Sam'l, corporal ... 217
Higgins, Benjamin, captain ... 280
Higgins, Gabriel, ensign, 304; lieut ... 305
Higgins, Samuel ... 228
Higgins, Thomas ... 191
Higley (Hogly), Samuel, lieut ... 274
Highlands, the ... 5, 148
Hildreth, Elijah ... 178
Hildreth, John, ensign ... 288
Hilks, Jac., sergeant ... 211
Hill, Andrew, captain and major ... 279, 541
Hill, Asa ... 196, 220
Hill, David, 173; ensign ... 284
Hill, Ebenezer ... 56
Hill, Henry, drummer ... 207
Hill, John ... 205
Hill, Joshua ... 231
Hill, Mathew, corporal ... 241
Hill, Nich's, drummer ... 202
Hill, Peter, captain of Minute Men ... 239
Hill, Robert, lieut ... 285
Hill, Solomon ... 191
Hill, Thomas ... 218
Hill, Uriah, quartermaster ... 280
Hill, William ... 195, 216
Hillegas, Peter ... 546
Hiller, Jacob, ensign ... 549
Hillor, John ... 546
Hilton, Jon'n, ensign Levies ... 260
Hilton, Rich'd, ensign, 262; lieut ... 262, 272
Hiltz, Fred ... 181
Hines, Jos ... 211
Hines, Hend ... 209
Hines, John ... 225
Hinkley, Thomas ... 226
Hinton, William, drummer ... 182
Hissam, John, 217; corporal ... 224
Hitchcock, Lyman, major Levies, 258; muster-master, 537
Hitchcock, John ... 193
Hitchcock, John ... 190
Hitchcock, Samuel ... 192
Hite, Stephen ... 180
Hoagland, Jere'h, captain 2d Light Drag ... 248
Hobart, John Sloss ... 4, 6, 24, 25, 37, 65, 66, 80, 81, 85
Hobby, ———, captain in Ritzema's ... 94, 96
Hobby, Caleb, lieut ... 306
Hobby, David, lieut., 304; captain and major, 305; captain, 543; prisoner ... 547
Hobby, Jon'n ... 547

Page.
Hodge, James ... 183
Hodge, Samuel, lieut. Ass. Ex ... 275
Hodge, William ... 293
Hodges, Abr'm, captain ... 296
Hodges (Hoge), Abr. D ... 182
Hodges, David ... 181
Hodges, John, captain Sloop "Montgomery" ... 254
Hodges, Jos ... 214
Hodges, Samuel, lieut., 540; captain ... 537
Hodgkins, Joseph ... 160
Hodgman, Lott ... 130
Hodson, Nath'l, ensign ... 288
Hoff, Bastian ... 212
Hoff, Fred ... 212
Hoff, Jesse ... 201
Hoff, William ... 212
Hoffman, ———, colonel ... 22, 24, 118
Hoffman, Abrm, cornet ... 298
Hoffman, Andrew ... 178
Hoffman, Anthony ... 330
Hoffman, Charles, ensign ... 279
Hoffman, Evert, ensign ... 302
Hoffman, Fred ... 201
Hoffman, Herman, captain ... 284
Hoffman, John ... 236, 237
Hoffman Martin, captain ... 278
Hoffman, Robert, major and lt.-col ... 280, 281
Hoffman, Zach, lieut ... 278
Hogal, Francis, ensign ... 272
Hogan, George, ensign ... 263
Hogan, George (Jurian), lieut. and captain ... 265, 266
Hogan, Henry, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt ... 262
Hogan, Patrick ... 175
Hoge. See Hodges.
Hogeboom, Abrm., qr. mr ... 267
Hogeboom, Corns., lieut. and captain ... 268, 269
Hogeboom, James, ensign and lieut ... 268
Hogeboom, Peter ... 544
Hogeboom, Stephen, lt.-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt ... 268
Hogencamp, John, lieut. and captain ... 291
Hoghlandt, Abrm., ensign and lieut ... 279, 280
Hoghstrasser, Jacob, ensign Militia, 262; lt. Levies ... 258
Hoghstrasser, Jacob, Jr., lieut ... 257, 258
Hoghteeling, David, lieut ... 266
Hogle, Peter ... 544
Hogterlin, Wm ... 207
Hoisington, Bliss ... 130, 536
Hoisington, Isaac ... 130
Hoisington, Joab, colonel Cumberland Co. Minute Men ... 278
Hoisington, Josiah, major, letter from ... 129
Hoisington, Line ... 536
Hoisington, Vesp ... 536
Holden, Phil ... 536
Holden, Thomas ... 242
Hollenbeck, Berns., lieut ... 262
Hollenbeck, Jacob, Jr ... 192
Hollett, George ... 225
Hollet, Sol ... 225
Holley, Benj ... 205
Holley, James, sergeant ... 218
Holley, Samuel ... 216
Holley, William ... 240
Hollister, Josiah ... 545
Hollister, Nathl ... 221
Holloway, James ... 296
Holly, Increase, lieut. and captain ... 292
Holly, John ... 222
Holmer, David, sergeant ... 547
Holmes, ———, colonel ... 6, 21, 98
Holmes, Daniel ... 190

Page.
Holmes, Hezekiah..... 189
Holmes, Ichabod, lieut..... 282
Holmes, John..... 213
Holmes James, member for W. Ch. Co., 4; colonel, 22; mustered, 8; col. 4th Regt... .....13, 252, 254
Holmes, John..... .... 197, 536
Holmes, Jon'n, lieut..... 283
Holmes, Nathl..... 547
Holmes, Peter 230
Holmes, Stephen, corporal..... 536
Holmes, Thomas..... 219
Holmes, William..... 241
Holms, Jesse 231
Holsapple, Zach., sergeant 236, 237
Holser, John..... 251
Holsey, Stephen, sergeant..... 293
Homan, James..... 216
Home, Caspar..... 170
Hondsdon, John, ensign Levies..... 260
Hone, William..... 202
Honeywell, Israel, lieut., 303; captain 304, 543, 547
Hongle, John..... 175
Honovon, Rice..... 211
Hoof, John 205
Hoofenbergh, Henry, lieut. Levies 256
Hooghert, John, lieut. 1st N. Y..... 139
Hooghkerk, John, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....97, 179
Hooghteling, Phil., captain Kingston Lt. Horse.... 298
major 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... 298
Hooghteling, Thomas, 301; captain..... 270
Hoogkirk, John, ensign Militia..... 262
Hooker, John 213
Hoomes, John 215
Hooper, Jac. R,, sergeant..... 209
Hoorenbeck, Jacob, lieut.-col 300
Hoornbeck, Phil., lieut..... 300
Hoose, Henry, lieut..... 265
Hope, Thomas..... 179
Hopkins, David, ensign..... 276
Hopkins, Eli..... 219
Hopkins, Noah, fifer, 188; lieut..... 282
Hopkins, Reuben, lieut. and adjt.....134, 284
Hopkins, Roswell, lieut.-col..... 134, 541
lieut.-col. and col. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt..... ..... 282, 283
lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt. 285
Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surgeon..... 541
Hopkins, Solomon, qr. mr..... 102
Hopkins, Sol., lieut. 284
Hopkins, Wait, captain.....16, 28, 535
Hopp, Abrm. 207
Hopper, Jno. 219
Hopper, John, 190, 550; ensign 292
Hopper, Peter 223
Hopper, Samuel 224
Hops, Thomas, ensign..... 270
Horn, Jno..... 227
Horn, Phant..... 235
Hornbeck, ———, 24; captain, 6; lieut.-col..... 157
Hornbeck, Ephm..... 187
Hornbeck, Hendk., sergeant..... 224
Hornbeck, Henry 547
Hornbeck, Jacob, 3; lieut.-col., 153; ensign..... 300
Hornbeck, Lodewick..... 170
Horseford, Jesse..... 185
Horseford, Joseph..... 189
Horse Neck, Westchester Co., casualties at..... 232
Horskins, Joel, ensign..... 282
Horton, ———, captain 4th Regt., 76; capt. in Col. James Holmes'..... 192
Horton, Ambrose, captain, ordered to McDougall's... 102
captain 4th N. Y., 1775..... 253, 529

Page.
Horton, Asa..... 536
Horton, Barn., ensign 289, 290
Horton, Caleb P., lieut..... 304
Horton, Christ'r..... 188
Horton, Daniel, ensign 304
Horton, David, lieut..... 288
Horton, Fred..... 217
Horton, Isaac..... 198, 218
Horton, Jason, lieut..... 292
Horton, Jno., sergeant..... 240
Horton, Jon'n, captain, has filled up his company, 85
captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; captain, 543; major, 304
Horton, Joseph, ensign, 306; captain..... ... 279
Horton, Michael, lieut. and captain..... 268
Horton, Silas..... 322
Horton, Thos., lieut. and captain 289, 548
Horton, Wm., lieut..... 289, 290
Hoseboone, Peter S., ensign 1st N. Y..... 139
Hosford, Ith..... 211
Hoskins, Joel, lieut..... 283
Hoskins, Thos..... 178
Hosmer, Geo., corporal..... 182, 183
Hosmer, Jno..... 235
Hospitals, officers of..... 537
at Schenectady..... 182
at New Windsor..... 207
general, at Albany..... 182, 183
Hotchkiss, Wm..... 192
Horton, Caleb..... 536
Horton, James..... 536
Houff, John..... 178
Houghteling, Jno..... 301
Houppel, Jno..... 178
House, Anth'y..... 193
House, Chr'n, 181; captain..... 295
House, Conr. 549
House, Geo..... 545
House, Henry 227, 549
House, Jacob..... 181, 212
House, John, 177, 548; fifer..... 201
House, Jost, lieut. and captain..... 294
House, Nath'l, lieut..... 268
House, Peter, 545; sergeant..... 550
House, Sam'l 228
House, Zach'h..... 218
House, Zeph..... 196
Housemann, Wm., ensign..... 86
Houser, Andr..... 168
Houston, James, captain..... 543
Houston, Jereh. 194
Houston, John, lieut. 2d N. Y., 77, 527; captain 3d N. Y. 140
Houxley, Jas., fifer..... 207
Houxley, Jno. 203
How, Artemas, captain..... 277
How, Baxter, capt.-lieut. 2d Art'y, 246; lieut..... 548
Howard, Adam, sergeant..... 536
Howard, Eben'r..... 130
Howard, James..... 167
Howard, Rand'l..... 176
Howard, Silas, ensign..... 98
Howe, James..... 536
Howe, John..... ... 218
Howel, Aaron..... 209
Howel, Geo., sergeant..... 211
Howel, Hez'h, Jr., major 293
Howel, Jehiel, sergeant..... 214
Howel, John, lieut..... 292
Howel, Seth..... 211
Howell, Benj..... 293
Howell, David, captain.... ..... 80, 288, 541
Howell, Edmund, lieut..... 288

Page.
Howell, John, sergeant 204
Howell, Josiah, captain 80, 288
Howell, Lemuel 232
Howell, Math'w, lieut. 288
Howell, Nath'l, 223; lieut. 288
Howell, Nath'l, Jr., lieut. 288
Howell, Phil. lieut. 288
Howell, Phineas, qr. mr. 80, 287
Howell, Seph. 549
Howell, Stephen, lieut. 3d N. Line, 1775, 529; captain 80, 288
Howell, Wm. 242
Howlitt, Dan'l, drummer 536
Hoyt, Cesar 193
Hozier, Jno. 231
Hubbard, Eldad 129
Hubbard, Jno. 213
Hubbard, Jere'h, ensign 274
Hubbard, Josh., corporal 235
Hubbard, Sam'l, lieut. 286
Hubbart, John, ensign C. C. 236, 239
Hubbel, Jesse, ensign 5th N. Y., 283; ensign Levies. 260
Hubbell, Isaac, 2d lieut. 77
Hubbell, Jesse, lieut. Levies 258
Hubbell, Wm., lieut. 2d Art'y 246
Hubble, Isaac. 176
Hubbs, Alex., lieut. Militia 265
Huber, Henry, lieut. 297
Hubert, Peter, ensign and lieut. 290
Hudler, Solomon. 240
Hudsler (Hudsell), Nich's 188
Hudson, Elijah, captain 274
Hudson, Eph'm, ensign and lieut. Militia 266
Hudson, Seth, sergeant 536
Hudson River, defence of ..... 153, *et seq.*
Huey, James, lieut. 303
Huested, Silas, captain 541
Huff, Lamee, ensign 280
Huff, Robt. 201
Huffman, David 169
Huffman, Gab. 215
Huffnagel, Christ. 549
Huffner, Hend. 209
Huffsteder, Chr'n 177
Hufman, John 26
Huggans, James 198
Huggins, Jon'n 201
Hughes, Hugh, commissary of stores 161
Hughes, James, sergeant 241
Hughes, James M., lieut. 1st Regt., 71; lieut. 2d N. Y., 139, 527; major Levies 538
Hughes, Michael 185
Hughes, Miles, major Levies 257
Hughes, Thomas 184
Hughes, Timothy, 2d lieut., 77; lieut. 1st N. Y. Line 1775 527
Hughes, Tim. (Thos.), captain C. C. 238
Hughet, Walter, lieut. Minute Men 271
Hughs, William 227
Hughson, John 293
Hughson, Nathaniel 186
Hughson, William 213
Huguinine, Peter, lieut. Militia 267
Hulbert, John, capt. 3d Regt., 71, 528; lieut.-colonel, 288; 2d colonel 55
Hulberton, casualties at 248
Hull, Samuel 221
Hull, Zephon 250
Huls, Stephen 289
Hulser, John, corporal 198
Hults, Silas, lieut. 292
Humble, Martinus, lieut. 298

Page.
Humphrey, Alex., sergeant 228
Humphrey, Corn's, colonel, 144; lieut.-col., 279 note; lieut.-col. and colonel Minute Men 284
Humphrey, Evan, ensign 299
Humphrey, George 546
Humphrey, Henry, captain 282
Humphrey, Jno. 218
Humphrey, John 224, 546
Humphrey, Thomas, quartermaster 282
Humphrey, Tim., corporal 249
Humphrey, William, colonel 5th Dutchess Co. Regt., 281
Humphreys, Samuel, sergeant 228
Humphreys, ———, colonel, 72; of Dutchess Co. 131, 156
Humphries, Mr., colonel Dutchess Co. Militia 143
Humphrys, Samuel 217
Humphrys, William, sergeant 546
Hun, Thomas, lieut. Militia, 262; captain Ass. Ex. 275
Hun, William, lieut. Albany City Militia, 261; lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt. 262
Hungerford, Daniel 203
Hungerford, David 181
Hunnewell, John. 207
Hunt, Abel, lieut. 296
Hunt, Alex., lieut. 304, 305
Hunt, Arad, adjt. 277
Hunt, Cosby, company clerk 86
Hunt, David, 187, 211; lieut., 257; quartermaster 539
Hunt, Eden, quartermaster 541
Hunt, Eln., drummer 537
Hunt, James, ensign 306
Hunt, John 190, 224
Hunt, Jon'n, lieut.-col. 277
Hunt, Joseph, quarter-master sergeant 541
Hunt, Joshua, 224; musician 226
Hunt, Peter 549
Hunt, Phil. 547
Hunt, Prince 194
Hunt, Samuel, captain armed vessel 254
Hunt, Sol. 215
Hunt, Stephen, lieut. 280
Hunt, Thomas, lieut. 4th N. Y., 140, 215; adjutant, 537; captain 259
Hunt, William 196, 248
Hunter, ———, captain Levies 538
Hunter, Benjamin 215, 219
Hunter, David 129
Hunter, Elijah, lieut., 529; captain 139, 305
Hunter, Ez 217, 231
Hunter, John, sergeant 230
Hunter, James, 227, 280; sergeant, 241; lieut. 299
Hunter, James, Jr., ensign, 301; lieut. 302
Hunter, Jeremiah, lieut. 304
Hunter, John, 225; lieut., 271, 299; captain, 299; captain in Malcom's 242
Hunter, Jon'n 203, 216
Hunter, Mathew, ensign, 299; captain 538
Hunter, Robert, ensign in Malcom's, 239; lieut., 302; captain 256
Hunter, Thomas 130
Hunter, William, 240; sergeant 129
Hunting, I. M., lieut. 288
Huntley, Thomas 191
Hurd, Moses, sergeant 536
Hurlbut, Aaron 201
Hurlbut, William, captain 276
Hurley (Hulley), Arth 201
Hurley, James 187
Hurtin, John 177
Husted, David, captain 539
Husted, Eben'r, captain and major. 282, 283
Husted, James, lieut. 539
Husted, Silas, lieut. and captain 278, 279

Page.
Husted. See Hustin.
Hustin (Hustzatt, Husted), David, lieut. 265
Hustis (Hewstett), David, lieut. 6th Albany County Regt. 266, 267
Hutchings, Amos, 58; captain, reports on his company 89
Hutchins, Abs 547
Hutchins, Amos, captain, 73; captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; captain 5th N. Y 222
Hutchins, Jon'n 87
Hutchins, William 188
Hutchinson, Charles, lieut 275
Hutchinson, Eben'r, surgeon's mate 220
Hutchinson, Gabriel, sergeant 241
Hutchinson, Jerome 536
Hutchinson, Richard 242
Hutton, Christopher, 52; adjutant 2d N. Y. 1776, 186; adjutant 3d N. Y. 1776, 197; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776, 199
Hutton, Timothy, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; ensign and lieut. Militia 264
Huyck, Jasper, captain 268
Huysradt, Adam, captain 269, 270
Hyat (Haight), Caleb, lieut. and captain 282, 283
Hyat, Ez'l, Jr., lieut 306
Hyatt, Abr'm, 212; lieut. 4th N. Y 140, 218, 285
Hyatt, Alp 196
Hyatt, Ezekiel, captain, ordered to 1st Regt., 97; captain in McDougall's, 102
Hyatt, Henry 235
Hyatt, John, captain and lieut.-colonel, 306; captain company of guides 539
Hyeart, Abr'm 533
Hyer, ———, colonel 87
Hyer, Alex 198
Hyer, Jacob 176
Hyle, Con 208
Hymer. See Haines.
Hynard, Michael 547
Hyne, Hartman 171
Hyneman, Thomas 18
Hyrne, Conrad 185

I.

Idget, Geo 210
Impson, Elias 214
Impson, Henry 250
Impson, Robt 214
Indians 550
Inglis, Joseph, capt. Charlotte Co. Militia 276
Inglis, Sam'l, lieut. Levies 257
Inglish, John, lieut. Levies 256
Ingraham, John, captain armed vessel 254
Ingraham, Thos 548
Instruction for the enlistment of men 11
Invalids, corps of, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 197, 201, 218, 219, 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 233–6, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 250–2
Irland, Amos 228
Irwin (Erwin), And'w, adjt 537, 542
Irwin, John 302
Irwin, Math'w, capt. in Malcom's 243
Irwin, Wm., Jr., ensign 302
Irwin. See Erwin.
Isaacs, Isaac, 207; sergeant 176, 181
Isdawy, James, drum major 541
Iser, Fred., corporal 549
Isle aux Nois, 2 companies of 3d Regt., at 38
Ittick, Christ'r, sergeant 546
Ittick, Marcus 550
Ivery, James 229
Ives, David, lieut. Gr. Mt. Boys 16
Ives, Jonah, corporal 535
Ives, Reuben 536
Ivory, Jac 195
Ivory, John 224
Ivory, Wm 224

J.

Jabine, John, drummer 186
Jackas, Thomas 168
Jacklin, Samuel 214
Jackson, ———, capt. in McDougall's, 96; capt. in Clinton's, 98; capt. 2d N. Y 145
Jackson, Arch 205
Jackson, Asa, sergeant 536
Jackson, Dan'l, ensign in Malcom's, 244; adjt 292
Jackson, Fran., qr. mr. sergt 197
Jackson, Geo. Ham., lieut 57, 529
Jackson, Jas., 201; adjutant 269
Jackson, Jethro, sergeant 536
Jackson, John, 245, 533; captain 60, 291
Jackson, Joseph 549
Jackson, Joshua, corporal 233, 234
Jackson, Patten, 58; lieut. 5th N. Y 222
Jackson, Pelton, lieut. 4th N. Y 14
Jackson, Robert 229
Jackson, Seth 249
Jackson, Theoph 293
Jackson, Thos 217
Jackson, Thos. T., lieut. in 2d Light Drag 248, 249
Jackson, Wm., 226; ensign, 269; lieut. 292; capt. 4th N. Y., 140, 213; capt. 2d Ulster Co. Regt 299
Jacobs, Abr'm 547
Jacobs, David, fifer 240
Jacobs, John, corporal 236, 237
Jacobs, Joseph, mus'n 241
Jacquish, Jno., corporal 189
Jaine, Joth 214
James, Benj., captain 45
James, Eben'r 218
James, Henry, sergeant 243
James, John 222, 226
James, Mordecai, sergeant 239
James, Nath'l 236
Jameson, Wm 214
Jamison, Alex'r 182, 183
Jamison, Robt., mate 533
Janes, Elijah, lieut. 2d Light. Drag 248
Janes, Thos 216
Jansen, Chs 206
Jansen, Corn's I., capt. 3d N. Y., 1776 140, 200
Jansen, Corn. J., 1st lieut 77
Jansen, Corn's T., lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; captain 116
Jansen, Dirck, captain and major 10th Albany Co. Regt 269
Jansen, Fred 198
Jansen, Joh's, maj. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; lt.-col. 302

Page.

Jansen, Joh's J., lieut. Levies 257
Jansen, Joh's T., lieut. Levies..... 259
Jansen, Math'w, lieut., 301; captain..... 256, 302
Jansen, Nich's..... 539
Jansen, Thos, Jr., capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301, 302; capt. Ass. Ex..... 303
Jansing, Robert..... 189
Jaques, Asahel, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 184
Jarvis, Nath'l, corporal..... 218, 548
Jay, Mr. 104, 157
Jayn, Benj..... 289
Jayn, Zophen..... 289
Jayn, Stephen 289
Jayne, Wm. 548
Jee, John..... 221
Jeets, William..... 240
Jeffers, John..... 216
Jenis, David, ensign 282
Jenkins, Ennes 198
Jenkins, James, corporal..... 240
Jenkins, Phil..... 188
Jenkins, Thomas..... 226
Jenks, Thomas, lieut..... 282, 283
Jennings, Luke..... 184
Jerrell, Ez'l..... 235
Jerrell, Jno 235
Jersey, Henry, ensign and lieut 280, 281
Jessup, Silas, lieut..... 288
Jewel, Joseph, lieut..... 292
Jewett, Caleb..... 225
Jewett, Daniel, lieut 277
Jewitt, Fred..... 537
Jiffler, John 169
Jillet (Gillet), Joseph, lieut..... 299
Jobin, Edw..... 171
John, Francis..... 180
John, Henry..... 242
John, Jeremiah..... 177
John, Silas, drummer..... 218
Johnson, ———, recommended for 1st. Lieut. of Art'y 72
ensign..... 59
lieut. Ham. Artillery, promoted Captain Row Galley..... 123
captain 1st N. Y., 1775..... 251
captain 1st N. Y., 1776 252
Johnson, Abrm., sergeant 220
Johnson, Alex'r..... 225
Johnson, Barent, captain..... 102, 286
Johnson, Comfort, sergeant..... 250
Johnson, Corns. T., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1775..... 172
Johnson, Daniel, 180, 231; corporal..... 230
Johnson, David..... 143
Johnson, Derrick..... 293
Johnson, E., lieut. 2d N. Y..... 139
Johnson, George..... 58
Johnson, Henry..... 293
Johnson, Jno., 176, 207; captain 1st Regiment....70, 71
Johnson, James, 193, 220; lieut. Levies 258
Johnson, Johs., lieut.-col 543
Johnson, John 198, 221, 242
sergeant..... 235
lieut..... 51, 272. 281, 289
lieut. N. Y. Co. Militia..... 542
captain..... 102
captain McDougall's..... 100

Page.

Johnson, John, captain 5th N. Y. 226
Johnson, John, captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775..... 527
Johnson, Joseph, 222; qr. mr..... 541
Johnson, Michael..... 228
Johnson, Nich's..... 176
Johnson, Paul, sergeant major, 541; lieut..... 257, 283
Johnson, Phil..... 537
Johnson, Prince..... 222
Johnson, Richard, ensign..... 292
Johnson, Robert, captain..... 77, 252, 537
Johnson, Sam'l..... 52, 216, 245, 252
Johnson, Seth..... 130
Johnson, Solomon..... 58
Johnson, Thos..... 222
Johnson, Thos., Jr., lieut.-col..... 302
Johnson, Tun..... 238
Johnson, Uriah, corporal..... 217
Johnson, Wm..... 58, 205, 216
Johnson, Witter, ensign Levies..... 260
Johnston, Abrm..... 176
Johnston, Arch'd, captain..... 278
Johnston, Dillington, ensign..... 277
Johnston, Geo., lieut. 2d N. Y..... 197
Johnston, Jno..... 180
Johnston, Jas., 187; fifer, 196; lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776. 186
Johnston, John 167
Johnston, Moses..... 194
Johnston, Peter..... 195
Johnston, Robert, 189; captain, 1775, 21, 529; muster roll of 168
Johnston, Wm., captain and lieut. 2d Arty..... 244
Johnstone, James, ensign 5th N. Y..... 220
Jolley, Richard..... 182
Jones, Benj., lieut..... 307
Jones David, 219; fifer, 198; captain..... 271
Jones, Evan, corporal 188
Jones, Ezra..... 179
Jones, Griffin 222
Jones, Jacob, fifer..... 190
Jones, James, corporal, 175; ensign and lieut..... 265
Jones, Jere'h..... 202
Jones, John..... 206, 211, 219
examiner of surgeons 13, 90
adjutant..... 275
Jones, Joseph..... 221, 223, 232
Jones, Moses, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. Ass. Ex 274
Jones, Paul, lieut..... 288
Jones, Robert, 227, 233; sergeant..... 233, 234
Jones, Samuel, ensign, 274; captain..... 60, 291, 550
Jones, Seth 202, 222
Jones, Thomas, sergeant..... 197, 224
Jones, Wm., 174, 184, 203; fifer, 238; sergeant..... 207
Jordan, Thomas..... 175
Joseph, Reuben..... 184
Jourdon, James..... 248
Journey, ———, ... 24
Journey, John..... 4
Joy, Joseph, lieut. Levies 257
Joy, Samuel..... 210
Joyce, David..... 191
Joyce, James, sergeant..... 187
Jude, Eben'r, ensign Militia..... 265
Jump, William..... 548
June, Math'w, ensign..... 293
Jupiter, Silas..... 190

K.

Page.

Kader, Adam ... 211
Kader, John, drummer ... 210
Kaine, James, lieut. ... 302
Kalb, John ... 226
Kalender, John, lieut ... 274
Kallem, Reuben ... 205
Kamby, James, corporal ... 210
Kammer (Kamerer), And ... 236, 237
Kane, Henry ... 181
Karknikarboror, Rudoff, ensign ... 280
Karthan, Daniel, lieut ... 277
Kasselman, John, captain Rangers ... 538
Kater, James ... 205
Kayser (Keyser, Cayser), John, captain ... 295
Keanor, Chr ... 206
Kearish, Fred ... 179
Kearney, Thomas ... 245
Kearney, William ... 26
Keater, Jacob ... 58
Keater, John ... 58
Keater, Jon's, Jr ... 58
Keating, Robert ... 190
Keator, John F ... 301
Keator, Wilh ... 171, 240
Keef, Arthur ... 181
Keeffer, Wm ... 219
Keeler, Edw ... 240
Keeler, Isaac, lieut ... 306, 548
Keeler, Isaiah ... 544
Keeler, James ... 223
Kees (Keys), Nathan, lieut ... 296
Keesly, Paul ... 221
Keffer, John ... 200
Keiff, Arthur ... 216
Keiler. See Cuyler.
Keilus, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 175
Keisberger, Phil ... 231
Keith, John ... 189
Kelch, Phil ... 176
Keley, Benj., sergeant ... 233
Keller, George ... 546
Keller, John ... 177
Keller, Nich's ... 178
Keller, Sol ... 549
Kelley (Kellog), Aaron, captain ... 273, 274
Kelley, Conrad ... 190
Kelley, John, lieut ... 292
Kelley, Joshua or John ... 226
Kelley, Patrick ... 183
Kelley, Reber ... 533
Kelley, Robert ... 218
Kelley, Thomas ... 168
Kellogg, Abner, lieut ... 269
Kelly, Barney ... 187
Kelly, Christ ... 239
Kelly, David ... 241
Kelly, Dennis ... 215, 216
Kelly, Isaac ... 215, 293
Kelly, John ... 187, 194
Kelly, Joseph ... 240
Kelly, Maurice ... 210
Kelly, Patrick ... 204
Kelly, Zebadee, ensign ... 284
Kelly, Zeph ... 240
Kellyhan, John ... 243
Kelty, Benjamin, sergeant ... 234
Kels, John ... 178
Kelsey, John ... 220
Kelson, Conr ... 204
Kelson, Thomas ... 194
Kemble, Isaac ... 221
Kempson, Caleb ... 241
Kempton, Obediah ... 227
Kendrick, Thomas, sergeant ... 223
Kennedy, Dennis, 224; ensign ... 306
Kennedy, John, 192; lieut ... 202
Kennedy, Thomas ... 545
Kennelly, John ... 248
Kennelly, Patrick, fifer ... 248
Kenner, Jon'n ... 210
Kenney, Benoni ... 537
Kennion, William, sergeant ... 192
Kenny, Jesse ... 216
Kent, Amos ... 130
Kent, Elisha ... 130
Kent, Isaac ... 190
Kent, Thomas ... 225
Kents, Cephas, of Dorset ... 27
Kenyon, Robert, corporal ... 26
Kerby, Stephen ... 547
Kernhen, James, lieut ... 299
Kerr, James ... 206
Kerr, Mark ... 206
Kerseley, Samuel, captain in Malcom's ... 242
Kertel, John, sergeant ... 198
Ketch, John ... 182
Ketcham, Alex., lieut ... 528
Ketcham, James ... 289
Ketcham, John ... 289
Ketcham, Joseph, Jr., quartermaster ... 284
Ketcham, Samuel, lieut ... 272
Ketchem, Abr'm ... 166
Ketchum, Isaac ... 548
Ketchum, Jos., 194; ensign ... 287
Ketchum, Nathaniel, lieut ... 292
Ketchum, Samuel ... 214
Ketchum, Sol ... 533
Ketchum, Zebulon, lieut ... 287
Kevin, Jacob ... 185
Keyser, Abr'm ... 171
Keyser, Andrew ... 226
Keyser, Bartin ... 222
Keyser, Henry, drum major ... 174
Keyser, John ... 226
Keyser, Johs., captain ... 546
Keyser, John, lieut ... 296
Keyser, John, Jr., lieut. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 528
Keyzer, Andries ... 58
Keyzer, Frederick ... 58
Keyzer, Joseph ... 58
Kibbald, George ... 205
Kidd, Alexander, sergeant, 174; lieut., 299; captain 541
Kiddare, Wildare, sergeant ... 240
Kidder, John ... 82
Kiefelty, Felty ... 178
Kiefer, Lowr ... 301
Kieff, Arthur ... 212
Kieff, Conn ... 232
Kiele, Philipp, lieut ... 270
Kiers, E. W., 73; captain ... 62
Kiers, William, captain ... 290
Kiersted, Wilh ... 301
Kiesburg, Chr ... 209
Kilbourn, John ... 249
Killing, William ... 240
Kilip, Alex., musician ... 184
Killman, John ... 130
Kilpatrick, John ... 302

Page.
Kilsey, Nathaniel, lieut 302
Kilts, Conrad 177
Kincaid, William 182, 183
Kinch, Jacob 240
Kincham, Frederick 189
King, Aaron, 208; sergeant, 250; lieut 259
King, Aric 58
King, Gideon, lieut. in Allen's, 250; lieut. and captain, 274; lieut 528
King, James 248
King, Jeremiah 173
King, John 167, 178, 186
King, Joseph, lieut. 2d Light Dragoons 248
King, Samuel, ensign, 299; lieut 300
King, William 180, 188, 217
King's Bridge 5, 121, 122
Kings county 106
members for 4
quota of 66
quota of militia in 108, 109
one-half of militia ordered out 122
recommendation of officers in militia 124
officers of militia in 286
Kingsland, Tryon county 89
Kingston 153, 159
King Street, Orange county, militia of 62
Kinne, Roswell, captain 284
Kinney, Charles 211
Kinney, Didymus, lieut 281
Kinney, James 193
Kinnie, Roger, captain 275, 543
Kinnion, Robert 176
Kinsley, Roger 537
Kinter, Nich's 177
Kip, Eliz'th 82
Kip, Garret 52
Kip, Ignas, lieut. Ass. Ex 274
Kip, Ignatz, quartermaster 272
Kip, Jacob, ensign 284
Kip, Jacobus, captain 278
Kip, James 186
Kip, John 220
Kipp, Abr'm 223
Kipp, Abr'm T., lieut. and captain 278, 279
Kipp, Francis, ensign 281
Kipp, Henry, ensign 281
Kipp, Mat 212
Kirk, George, musician 177
Kirk, James 242
Kirk, Jos 212
Kirkpatrick, David, ensign in Malcom's 244
Kisler, Harmanus 169
Kissam, ——— 39
Kitman, ———, captain Tryon Co. Rangers 148, 297
Kittle, John 550
Kittle, Nich's, Jr., ensign Militia 267
Klaerwater, Dan'l 170
Klaws (Clauw), Burger, lieut. and captain Militia 267
Klaws, Johs., lieut. Militia 267
Klock, Adam, lieut. Exempts 549
Klock, Adam I., adjutant 295
Klock, Conr 546
Klock, Jacob, colonel 542
Klock, Jac. Conr., lieut 297, 546
Klock, Jon'n 209

Page.
Klock. See Clock.
Kloese, Adam 242
Klum, Jacob, captain 278
Klum, Joh's, lieut 278
Klyne, Conr., captain 269, 270
Knap, Benj 208
Knap, Chas., ensign 292
Knap, David, lieut 281
Knap, Elijah, sergeant 26
Knap, Israel, lieut. and captain 284
Knap, Jabez, ensign, 291; lieut 292
Knap, James 550
Knap, Jon'n, ensign 304
Knap, Reuben, lieut. Militia 251
Knapp, Aaron 548
Knapp, Abial 251
Knapp, Abr'm, lieut 304
Knapp, Caleb 187
Knapp, Dan'l 191
Knapp, Isaac 188
Knapp, Jas 187
Knapp, Sam'l, lieut 291, 292, 550
Knapp. See Nap.
Knapping, Jere'h 212
Kneeland, Jesse 249
Knickebacker, Philipp, ensign 270
Knickerbacker, Harman L., lieut 134
Knickerbacker, John, col. 14th Albany Co. Regt 272
Kniffen, Neh'h 225
Kniffin, Amos 223
Kniffin. See Sniffin.
Knight, Joel 536
Knight, Jon'n, captain 277
Knight, John Jacob 179
Knight, Wm 186
Kniskern, Wm., lieut 273
Kniver, Wm 222
Knowling, Rich'd 205
Knowlton, John, ensign 301, 302
Knox, Abr'm 548
Knox, Tim'y 130
Kock, Rud., captain 542
Kolb, Jno., corporal 226
Kollock, Shippard, lieut. 2d Art'y 244
Koole, Phil 195
Koole, Wm 241
Koontz, Joh's, lieut 282
Kortright, Benj., capt. 3d Ulster Co. Regt 300
Kortright, Geo., ensign 283
Kortright, Silv 171
Kortright. See Cartright.
Krack, Godl 208
Krankhet, Geo., ensign 282
Krems, Peter, ensign 295
Kring, John, lieut 546
Krom, Benj., Jr 170
Krom, Jno. G 301
Kronkhyte, Jas., captain 305, 548
Krott, Jno 222
Krum, Christ 196
Krum, Martin, captain 268
Kudney, John, lieut 306
Kushel, Jos 200
Kyes, David, sergeant 536
Kysinger, Phil 204

L.

Page.

Labay, Joseph ... 237
Lablern, Peter ... 238
Laboyteux, John, captain ... 542
Lackey, Hugh, sergeant ... 176
Lad, Jos., corporal ... 200
Ladd, Jos., corporal ... 206
La Doux, Abr'm, ensign ... 279
Ladue, John ... 216
Lady Washington, galley ... 154
Laframbrou, Jacques, corporal ... 237
Lagrange, Jacob, lieut. Militia ... 264
Lagrange, Jellis, lieut. Militia ... 265
Lake, Eph'm, captain ... 271
Lake, Joshua ... 221
Lalancet, Jno., fifer ... 207
Lamb, Abr'm, lieut ... 305
Lamb, Arthur, 188; drummer ... 193
Lamb, Benj ... 536
Lamb, David, ensign ... 277
Lamb, Isaac ... 219
Lamb, John, 194; offers his services in the Art'y ... 6
capt. of Artillery ... 20, 92
ordered to Ticonderoga ... 23
colonel Artillery ... 548
letters from ... 22, 34
Lambart, Swayre, sergeant ... 235
Lamberd, Thos ... 533
Lambert, David ... 166, 229
Lambert, Henry, lieut ... 304
Lambert, Jno ... 199 200
Lambert, John ... 547
Lambert, Moses ... 199, 200
Lamberton, Simon, corporal ... 189
Lambul, Abr'm ... 203
Lametter, Joh's A. D ... 301
Lametter, John D ... 301
Lammon, Alex'r ... 172
Lamont, Alex ... 242
Lampfield, Abijah ... 130
Lampfield, Luke ... 130
Lamphier, Luke ... 536
Lampier, Fran ... 204
Lampman, Henry ... 549
Lampman, Michael, lieut ... 272
Landen, John, lieut ... 283
Landers, Eben'r ... 232
Landon, Jon'n, 3; major and lt.-col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt ... 278
Landon, Richard, lieut ... 293
Lane, George, captain ... 284
Lane, Jere'h ... 219
Lane, John, ensign ... 286
Lane, Thos., corporal ... 124
Lane, Wm ... 188, 240
Lane, ———, sergeant, 302; captain ... 541
Lang, Robert, qr. mr. sergeant, 548; qr. mr ... 306, 543
Langdon, Benj ... 188
Langdon, John, lieut ... 261, 281, 528
Langdon, Laban ... 240
Langdon, Samuel ... 222
Langley, Wm. H ... 243
Lansing, Abrm. G., ensign 1st N. Y ... 138
Lansing, Evert ... 206
Lansing, Garret G., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 209
Lansing, Jno ... 206, 215
Lansing, Jacob, colonel ... 539
Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel Militia ... 262
Lansing, Jacob Jno., deputy must. mast., 234; m. mr. 296
Lansing, Jacob J., com'r of musters ... 247

Page.

Lansing, Jacob John, judge-advocate ... 537
Lansing, Jere'h, Brig. major ... 537
Lansing, John, jr., lieut. 1st N. Y, 138; adjt. Tryon Co. Mil ... 542
Lansing, John A., qr. mr ... 264
Lansing, John G., lieut ... 77, 528
Lansingh, ———, captain Levies ... 257
Lansingh, Abrm. A., ensign Militia ... 262
Lansingh, Christ'r, qr. mr. Militia ... 263
Lansingh, Corn's, captain Militia ... 266, 267
Lansingh, Isaac, lieut ... 262, 272
Lansingh, Jacob J., lieut. Militia ... 262
Lansingh, Jacob J., ensign 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; lieut., 263, 264; captain ... 264
Lansingh, John E., adjutant Militia ... 265
Lansingh, Leo F., lieut. Militia ... 263, 264
Lansingh, Obadiah, lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt ... 265
Lantman, John, capt. Militia ... 266
Lapper, Jacob ... 549
Larabee, Elias ... 219
Lare (Lard), Wm., lieut ... 296
Larmasque, Tim., surgeon's mate Add'l Conts ... 233
Larrabe, Richard ... 248
Lasell, Joshua, captain ... 282
Lasher, Bastian J., ensign ... 269
Lasher, Conr., lieut ... 279
Lasher, John, colonel, 25, 37, 47, 50, 51, 55, 76, 78, 79, 80, 93, 103, 159, 160, 252, 548; comm'y ... 539
Lassing, Peter, lieut ... 280
Lassing, Simon, lieut ... 280 281
Lassing. See Lawson
Latham, John ... 211
Lattes, James ... 228
Lattimer, Benj ... 222
Lattimer, Roger ... 222
Lattimore, Francis, sergeant ... 544
Laucks, George, lieut ... 546
Laucks, Peter, lieut ... 295
Laud, Benj ... 194
Laughton, David ... 536
Laughy, Thomas ... 243
Lauraway, Isaac ... 228
Lavery, John ... 179
Lavoy, Antoine ... 237
Lavoy, Simon ... 237
Lawer, John, com'r, lieut ... 546
Lawn, George ... 194
Lawrence, ———, lieut. Addl. Conts ... 152
Lawrence, Andrew, lieut. 5th N. Y ... 228
Lawrence, Andw. T., lieut ... 528
Lawrence, Benj., 170; sergeant ... 228
Lawrence, Caleb, captain ... 305, 543
Lawrence, Daniel, lieut ... 228, 281, 286
Lawrence, Jacob, 221; lt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieut. Ulster Co. Minute Men ... 302
Lawrence, Joab ... 536
Lawrence, John, lieut ... 529
Lawrence, Jon'n, 4, 41; cornet, 286; lieut. in Malcom's, 240; captain ... 256, 286, 538
Lawrence, Jon'n, Jr., captain ... 256, 257
Lawrence, Oliver, lieut. 2d Artillery ... 244, 246
Lawrence, Rich'd, captain ... 286
Lawrence, Sam'l, lieut. and captain ... 306, 544
Lawrence, Thomas, lieut ... 542
Lawrence, William, 221; lieut ... 286
Lawse, William ... 240
Lawson, George ... 172
Lawson. See Lassing.
Lawyer, Jacob, Jr., ensign Ass. Ex ... 274

Page.
Lawyer, Johs. J., lieut. 273
Lawyer, Johs. L., ensign 273
Layton, William 190
Leacraft, William, lieut. 2d Artillery 246
Lead, amount of, distributed, 133; ammunition for Rangers 159
Leary, John 193
Leary, Kady 189
Leary, William, lieut 527
Leat, Miles 537
Leathers, Ez'l 187
Leaycraft, George, lieut. 2d Artillery 246
Leaycraft, John 533
Leck, John H 187
Le Clair, Fran 236
Ledew, Abr'm, captain 303, 304
Le Dieu, Abr'm, captain 121
Ledyard, Benj., captain 1st Regt., 40, 71, 251, 252, 527; comp. of, incomplete at N. Y., 41; major 1st N. Y. 1776, 174; major 4th N. Y; 140
Ledyard, Isaac, surg. mate 90, 247
Lee, ———, lieut 79
Lee, Charles, Major-General, letter from, 59; letter to 46, 81
Lee, Ezra, lieut 274
Lee, Jap 216
Lee, John 550
Lee, Robert, sergeant 179
Lee, Seth 217
Lee, Thomas, 201; lieut. 4th N. Y., 140, 529; captain 5th N. Y., 231; captain Levies, 257; captain Ass. Ex 285
Leech, Eph'm, ensign 268
Leedlum, Dan'l 166
Leeland, Eleazer 130
Lefever, Simon, lieut. and captain 298
Lefevre, Matthew, lieut 300
Lefferts, Barent, lieut 286
Lefferts, Peter, lieut 286
Leffler, John 168
Lefoy, Thomas, lieut. 4th Regt 71, 529
Leggett, Abr'm, ensign 5th N. Y 230
Legourt, Duplessis, sergeant 235
Legrange, Myndert, lieut. Militia 266
Leister, John, sergeant 192
Lemmon, Alexander 205
Lenington, Thomas, ensign in Clinton's 253
Lennard, Robert 201
Lenox, Samuel 203
Lent, Abr'm, 194; member for Orange county, 6; lieut., 280; colonel Orange county Militia, 290, 291; draft from his Regt., 84, 87; letter to 86
Lent, Dennis (Teunis), lieut 303, 304
Lent, Elias 192
Lent, Enos 225
Lent, F., lieut. Militia 267
Lent, Hendrick 193
Lent, Hercules 174, 185, 201
Lent, Isaac, 221; sergeant 231
Lent, James, lieut 290, 293
Leonard, ———, lieut 57
Leonard, Edward 216
Leonard, John, lieut. Militia 266
Leonard, Silas 232
Leonard, William, captain 285, 542
Leop, Christopher, ensign 268
Lepear, Thomas 236
Lepink, John 198
Lepoint, Michael 234
Le Porte, John 166
Leppar, John 212
Lerpri, Joh. Casp 550

Page.
Le Rou, Samuel, Dr 537
Le Roy, Daniel, lieut. Levies 257
Leroy, Francis, lieut 232
Leroy, Simon, lieut 280
Lester, Enoch 237
Letters to Delegates in Continental Congress, 18, 21, 38
Letz, Evert 221
Levan, Francis 228
Leveque, Aug 236
Levi, Jacob 26
Levies, services of 538, *et seq.*
to be organized 116
gen'l Clinton to command 121
part of Militia called 122
pay of soldiers in 123
titles of laws regulating 255
rank rolls of regts. of 256, *et seq.*
Levinus, Thos. 242
Levis, Sam'l, ensign 305
Levy, Jacob 196
Levy, Mich'l 549
Lewis, Felix, ensign and lieut 281
Lewis, Hendr., ensign 295
Lewis, Henry, 26, 222; corporal 179
Lewis, Jabez 212
Lewis, Jas 181, 195
Lewis, John, 200; sergeant 548
Lewis, Joseph 176
Lewis, Lenard, corporal 186
Lewis, Lockard 206
Lewis, Micajah, ensign 303
Lewis, Morgan 21
Lewis, Oliver, lieut. Levies 259
Lewis, Peter 201
Lewis, Rich'd, sergeant 186
Lewis, Sam'l, 176; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776, 201; capt. 307, 543, 544
Lewis, Wm 181
L'hommedieu, Ezra 4
L'hommedieu, Sam'l, captain 80, 288
Libe (Lipe), Adam, lieut 294
Liel, Alex., captain 297
Light, Jno 212
Lighthall, Abr'm 177
Lighthall, Jas 204
Lighthall, John 184
Lighthall, Lancaster 204
Lighthall, Wm., lieut. in Warner's 248
Like, Henry 236, 237
Lilley, John 26
Limbacker, Jno 201
Limbocker, John 166
Lincamore, Jno 242
Linch, Jno 215
Linch, James 175
Linch, Law 214
Linch, Wm. L., corporal 175
Linck, Mary 83
Linck, Owen 178
Lindon, Jas 193
Linegar, John, musician 178
Lines, Hoseah 218
Link, Henry 216
Linn, Aaron 182
Linsey, Abr'm 175
Lintz, John 550
Lipe, Adam, captain 542
Lippingcut, Sam'l, corporal 238
Lisk, Benj 239
Lispenard, ———, colonel 6, 12
Lispenard, Leonard 8, 14, 22, 24
Little, ———, member from Orange Co 145

Page

Little, Arch'd, captain 289
Little, Benj. 235
Little, James, lieut. 57, 293
Little, John, lieut., 263; captain 291, 296, 550
Little, P. 202
Little, Peter 202
Little, Tim'y, corporal 293
Little, Wm. 167
Littlejohn, Jno. 203
Livingston, ———, captain Levies, 538, 539; lieut.-colonel, 99, 100; colonel 63, 119, 124
Livingston, Abr'm, capt. Add'l Cont's, 233, 234; capt. Levies 258, 259
Livingston, Dick, fifer 215
Livingston, Gilbert 3, 37, 41, 65, 79
Livingston, Gilbert B., lieut. 3d N. Y. 209
Livingston, Gilbert I., capt. Levies 257, 259
Livingston, Gilbert J., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 191
Livingston, Gilbert R., lieut. 3d N. Y. 140
Livingston, Henry, capt.-lieut., 51; capt., 74; major and lieut.-col. 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 540; lieut.-col. Levies 539
Livingston, Henry, Jr., major 3d N. Y. Line, 1775 528
Livingston, Henry B., capt., 29; capt. 4th Regt., 17, 529; accepts captains comm'n, 18; reports his Co. ready, 25; major, 76; colonel, 138, 144, 147, 149; colonel 4th N. Y., 140, 209; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution 145
Livingston, Henry G., 54; captain of Fusiliers, 25, 93; lieut.-col. 76
Livingston, Jacob 237
Livingston, James, 104; colonel, 47; col. Add'l Cont's. 233
Livingston, manor of, 135, 136; militia in, refractory 144
Livingston, Peter R., colonel 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 270; letter from 144
Livingston, Peter V. B., 38, 125; Pres't, 3; Treas'r ..90, 92
Livingston, Richard, lieut.-col. Addl. Conts 233
Livingston, Robert, Jr., lieut. Levies 257
Livingston, Robert G., Jr., app'd Dep. Adjt.-Gen. 85
Livingston, Robert G., major 284
Livingston, Robert H., lieut. 2d Art'y 246
Livingston, Robert R. 135, 157
Livingston, Rob't R., Jr., lt.-col 10th Albany Co. Reg 269
Livingston, W., lieut 51
Livingston, Walter 3, 71, 143
Livingston, Wm 236
Livingston, W. Smith 54
Lloyd, James 219
Lloyd, John, lieut 59, 140
Lloyd, Lent (John), lieut. 4th N. Y. 218
Lloyd, Richard, captain in Hazen's 248, 538
Loamis, Jno 216
Loaper, Abm., sergeant 211
Lobdell, Isaac, lieut 546
Lobdell, Samuel, lieut 292
Lochary, John 234
Lock, Jno. 215
Lock, Phil 184
Lockhart, John 87
Lockwood, ———, major 42
Lockwood, Eben'r, major 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt 304
Lockwood, Ephm., captain 306, 544
Lockwood, Gilbert, captain 306
Lockwood, Jared, sergeant 245
Lockwood, Jno 232
Lockwood, Joseph, lieut., 18; captain 304
Lockwood, Josiah 232
Lockwood, Moses, gunner 245
Lockwood, Nathan, ensign 307
Lockwood, Samuel, captain 2d Art'y, 244; captain of whaleboat 250

Page.

Locksalt, James 200
Lodawick, Peter 26
Lodewick, Joh's, lieut. Militia 264
Loder, Daniel 232
Logan, Samuel, major 5th N. Y., 220; major Levies, 259, 538; major Ulster Co. Minute Men 302
Loins, Michael 170
Loned, Jacob G. 170
Long, Andrew 174
Long, Edw., captain Charlotte Co. Mil 276
Long, George, 293; ensign 267
Long Island 25, 47, 95, 151
mil. companies 21
or Nassau Island, navy enlistment on 91
organization of Militia on 127
expedition to 245
casualties in battle of 252
inhabitants of, plundered 254
officers of Militia on 286
Longworth, Isaac 211
Longyer, And'w 232
Longyer, Jacob 225
Loomis, Jac 195
Loomis, John, ensign 270
Loop, Henry, ensign 273, 545
Loop, Peter, lieut. Levies 260
Loop, Peter, Jr., lieut 258
Loosborrow, Isaac, sergeant 195
Loosing, Peter 198
Lord, Benj., 293; corporal 235, 238
Lord, Eph'm, ensign 274
Lord, Henry, lieut 304
Lord, Jon'n 235
Lord, Joseph 293
Lord, Nath'l, ensign 277
Losee, John, Jr., lieut 281
Losee, Joshua, captain 271
Losie, John L., lieut 279
Lossey, Jacob 188
Lothrop, Simon, ensign 274
Lotner, James, drummer 209
Lott, ———, colonel 78
Louch, Jacob 194
Louckes, Nichs 181
Loucks, Andrew 185
Loucks, John 185
Loucks, Peter 545
Loucky, Abr'm 242
Loucky, Daniel 242
Louden, William, drum major 197
Loudon's Ferry, camp at 234
Louder, William 235
Louis, John 176
Lounsbury, Edw., captain 2d N. Y. 1775 ..... 139, 195
Lounsbury, John 222
Lounsberry, William 199
Louren, John 130
Louseaux, Aug'n, captain C. C. 238
Louw, Benjamin, lieut 300
Loux, Hend 202
Loux, Nich 209
Love, David 202
Love, John 26
Love, Michael 188
Lovejoy, Abijah, major 277
Lovejoy, Andr 131, 220
Lovejoy, John 130, 175
Lovejoy, Nathan 193
Lovelace, Elisha 272
Lovell, Oliver, major 277
Lovely, Fran 205

Page.
Lovet, John, corporal 221
Low, Mr. 6, 46
Low, Abr'm 301
Low, Cornelius 301
Low, Isaac 3
Low, John, J., quartermaster 298
Low, John, 188, 193; lieut. Levies 257
Low, John C. 301
Lowcey, Paul 203
Lowder, Jon'n. lieut 305
Lowe, Zach. 207
Lower, Herwy 82
Lowman, Peter 207
Lownsberry, Jeremiah, ensign 305
Lowry, John 194
Loyall, Edw., corporal 235
Loyar, William 173
Loyd, John, 133; lieut. 94, 100, 284
Loyer, Christ 236
Lucas, James 236
Lucas, Thomas, captain in Malcom's 242
Lucas, William B., farrier 548
Luckey, George, quartermaster sergeant 542
Luckey, George, lieut 293
Lucom, George, corporal 52
Lucy, Eleazar, sergeant 220
Luddington, Comfort, captain 285
Luddington, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 285; lieut.-colonel, 102; colonel 7th Dutchess Co. Regt. 284
Ludington, ———, colonel Dutchess Co. Militia, 156, 541
Ludinton, ———, captain 67
Ludinton, Stephen, lieut 284
Ludlow, Dan., sergeant 213
Ludlum, John 214
Ludlum, William, captain 288
Luke, Phil., captain Militia 266
Lull, Joseph 536
Lull, William 207
Lumbard, David 536
Lummarcaux, Thomas, ensign 289
Lune, William 231
Luningburgh 136
Lunney, Phil 189
Lush, Richard, Dep. Muster Master, 183; C. Musters, 199
Lush, Stephen, major and A. D. C 247
Lusk, John 194
Luther, John 198
Lutts, Conrad 187
Lydle, William 217
Lynn, John L., surgeon 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 527
Lyon, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251; captain 1st N. Y. 1776 252
Lyon, Aaron, ensign 281
Lyon, David, lieut., 305; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527
Lyon, Gilbert, lieut., 305; captain 305, 548, 547
Lyon, John 547
Lyon, Jos. 207
Lyon, Samuel, 547; major 307
Lyon, Thomas, lieut. Levies 258
Lyon, Zeb, lieut 129, 536
Lyons, David 193
Lyons, James, 178; ensign and lieut 302
Lyons, Michael 195
Lyons, Thomas, lieut. in Warner's 248
Lyonson, William 187
Lytle, William, sergeant, 184; ensign 276
Lyttle, Isaac, sergeant-major 541

M.

Mabey, Corn's, lieut. Militia 263
Mabie, Casper 133
Mabie, Harm., captain 296
McAfee, John 222
McAnarney, John 224
McArree, James 207
McArthur, Alex., lieut. 5th N. Y., 226; lieut. Levies, 259
McArthur, Charles, lieut 268, 269
McArthur, John H., 177; ensign, ... 269, 270
McArthur, John P., lieut 269
McArthur, Thomas 22
McBride, Francis 549
McBride, James, captain 299
McBride, John, lieut 256, 280
McBride, William 187
McCalla, Hugh, sergeant 185
McCalley, Charles 210
McCalvey, Thomas 243
McCambly, David, Jr., captain 292
McCart, James 208
McCarter, Michael 26
McCarthy, Dennis 207
McCarty, Charles 242
McCarty, Isaac 187
McCarty, John 227
McCarty, Thomas 240
McCaully, James 184
McCaully, Robert 299
McCay, Alex., bombardier 245
McCay, Dan 197
McChain, John 547
McClain, Anthony 177
McClain, John 190, 211
McClair, David, fifer 211
McClary, Daniel, ensign 275
McClaughrey, James, lieut.-col. and col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt., 299; lieut.-col., 89; colonel ... 156, 548, 550
McClaughry, ———, lieut. 2d N. Y 197
McClaughry, James, Jr., lieut 257, 299
McClean, Angus 243
McClean, Hugh 244
McClean, James 236
McClean, John, 166; lieut 284
McClean, Niel, drummer 213
McClelan, John 232
McClelan (McClennen), Thomas, lieut. 3d N.Y., 1776, 205
McCleland, John 243
McClellan, John 241
McClelland, Thomas, lieut. 3d N.Y., 1776 199
McClosky, Arthur 241, 243
McCloughry, John, ensign 5th N. Y 220
McClow, Josh. 179
McClune, William, lieut 528
McClung, John, adjutant, 273; lieut. Ass. Ex 275
McClure, William 189
McClurg, Daniel, lieut 276
McClusky, Peter, fife major 186
McCollen, Jno 211
McCollister, Andr 130
McCollister, Walter 225
McCollister, Wm., sergeant 245
McColm, Reuben 185
McConnell, Hugh, ensign, 537; lieut. and qr. mr. Levies 257

Page.
McConnell, Hugh, adjutant Levies 538
McConnell, Samuel..... 537
McConnell, William..... 184
McConnolly, Hugh, fifer..... 200
McCord, Alexr., sergeant major 233
McCord, Samuel, lieut..... 303
McCord, Wm., corporal 204
McCormick, Jno..... 181
McCormick, Jas., 180; sergeant..... 207
McCormick, Thomas..... 207
McCormick, Wm..... 206
McCorn, Edw..... 221
McCornick, Arch..... 536
McCoy, Alex 171, 198
McCoy, James..... 208
McCoy, John..... 237
McCoy, Niel..... 243
McCoy, Wm..... 185
McCracken, Joseph, captain, 56, 78; captain 1st N. Y. 1776.....138, 174
captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 528
lieut.-col. Charlotte Co. Militia.. 276
McCrackin, John..... 212
McCrackin, William, musician..... 174
McCrea, John, colonel 13th Albany Co. Regt.....271, 272
McCrea, Stephen, surgeon..... 527
McCrea, William, lieut..... 271
McCreery, John, ensign, 306; colonel..... 540
McCulloch, Andrew..... 219
McCullom, James or Samuel..... 242
McCune, ———, captain..... 535
McCune, Wm., lieut 77
McCurney, Stephen 194
McDaniel, Collin, ensign..... 270
McDaniel (McDonald), Daniel..... 184
McDaniel, John, lieut..... 291
McDaniel, Michael 176
McDavid, Henry 179
McDermot, Corn's. 200
McDermott, Francis. 223
McDonald, Daniel..... 252
McDonald, Don..... 208
McDonald, Jno.....196, 224
McDonald, James.....173, 205, 223
McDonald, John.....198, 205, 225, 238
McDonald, Lewis, Jr., captain..... 304
McDonald, Michael..... 193
McDonald, Ronald..... 196
McDonald. See McDaniel.
McDonall, Duncan..... 533
McDonnelle, Michael, drummer..... 26
McDougal, Alex., member for N. Y., 3, 11, 14, 15, 19, 22, 40, 41, 42, 170
colonel 1st N. Y. in 1775 and 1776, 13, 72, 74, 75, 78, 90, 101, 102, 103, 110, 251, 252, 527
general.....153, 247
to nominate subaltern officers of his Regiment..... 16
ordered to Albany with his Regt.. 25
officers recommended for major of his Regiment..... 98
McDougall, Alex., sergeant..... 200
McDougall, Hugh. 231
McDougall, John, 180; ensign..... 276
McDougall, John A., lieut..... 527
McDougall, Ranald S., lieut. 1st N.Y. Line, 1775, 77, 527
McDougall, Wm..... 175
McDowell, John, captain 292
McDowell, Robert 214
McDugal, Dugal..... 230
McEllery, John..... 214

Page.
McElvany, Phil..... 232
McEntire, Barney..... 184
McEwan, John, lieut. Levies..... 257
McEvers, Daniel 189
McEvers, Jno..... 211
McEwen, Arch'd, sergt..... 243
McEwen, John, sergeant major..... 239
McFall, Pat.....236, 237
McFall, Paul..... 176
McFarland, Daniel..... 87
McFarland, Wm., lieut..... 297
McFarlane, Jno.....204, 209
McFarlin, Hosea 182, 183
McFarling, John.....236, 237
McGaughlin, Barnard, sergeant..... 179
McGee, ———, captain Militia..... 265
McGee, James, captain Levies..... 257
McGenney, James..... 234
McGennis, John..... 208
McGillevrey, Daniel, captain..... 297
McGillis, Hugh..... 213
McGinnis, Allick, 58; Wm..... 58
McGlaghlin, Wm..... 171
McGlaughlin, Jno..... 179
McGlaughlin, Wm., sergeant..... 204
McGowan, Arch,..... 202
McGowan, Jas..... 243
McGowan, Jere'h..... 194
McGowen, Duncan..... 217
McGowen, Jere'h 197
McGown, James, corporal 171
McGraff, Pat'k..... 234
McGraw, Jno..... 176
McGraw, Jas.....194, 221, 238
McGraw, Jas. or Alex..... 208
McGray, John 533
McGregor, Dan'l 179
McGuigan, Mich'l, corporal 176
McGuin, Abr'm..... 171
McGuire, Arch'd, lieut. in Malcom's..... 243
McHenry, John 201
McHenry, Edw., corporal..... 240
Machin, Thos., capt. 2d Art'y.....244, 246
McIntire, Alex..... 197
McIntire, Phen.....199, 200
McIntosh, Arthur, drummer..... 235
McIntosh, Cath..... 82
McIntosh, Jno., 221; fifer..... 198
McIntosh, John..... 203
McIntosh, Wm..... 215
McInstry, ———, captain Levies..... 539
McKay, Alex., fife major..... 185
Mackay, John..... 242
McKay, Wm., 222; lieut. in Malcom's 243
McNeal, Adam 188, 210
McKean, Robert, capt. 1st N. Y., 1776, 180; captain Levies..... 256
McKean, Sam'l 197
McKee, Jno..... 223
McKee, Joseph 224
McKee, Thos..... 241
McKeel, John, lieut..... 306
McKeen, Robert, captain Levies, killed..... 550
McKenney, Jno..... 192
McKenney, Jas..... 190
McKenny, Jas..... 87
McKesson, John..... 124
McKewn, Jas..... 181
Mackey, Benj., lieut..... 294
Mackey, Jno., musician..... 223
Mackey, Jurian, lieut.....301, 302
McKillip, John, captain.....273, 540

Page.
McKim, John ... 167, 194
McKindley, Arch. ... 177
McKine, Dan'l ... 189
McKinnery, Edw. ... 243
McKinney, ———, ... 244
McKinney, Chas., sergeant ... 189
McKinney, Wm., sergeant ... 245
McKinsie, Jno., fifer ... 200
McKinsley, Jas. ... 222
McKinstry, Charles, lieut. ... 269
McKinstry, David, lieut. ... 258, 269
McKinstry, John, captain and major 9th Albany Co. Regt., 268, 269; major Levies, 258; lieut.-col. ... 259
McKinstry, Thos., capt. Levies ... 257
McKinzie, John ... 202
McKinzie, Kneil ... 208
McKnight, Geo., lieut. ... 276
McKown, ———, captain ... 550
Macks, Ab. ... 212
McLane, Allen, corporal ... 241
McLane, John ... 243
McLane (McClean), John, sergeant ... 184
McLane, Pat. ... 242
McLaughlin, Peter, ensign ... 303
McLean, Jno., 224; fifer ... 228
McLean (McClean), John ... 204
McMahan, Mich. ... 179
McManus, John, ensign ... 289
McManus, Wm. ... 182, 183
McMannus, Hugh, lieut. Militia ... 267
McMaster, David, lieut. and captain ... 296
McMaster, James, lieut. ... 296
McMaster, John ... 240
McMasters, Alex. ... 176
McMasters, Jas. ... 189
McMichael, Eben'r ... 217
McMichael, John ... 236
McMichell, Jno. ... 178
McMicken, John, captain ... 297
McMullen, Docea ... 82
McMullen, Mich'l ... 242
McMullen, Rich'd ... 205
McMullen, Wm. ... 289
McMurdy, Jas. ... 189
McMurray, Sam'l ... 238
McNamee, Chas. ... 190
McNeal, Dan'l ... 87
McNeal, Edw., lieut. ... 299
McNeal, John, 171; captain ... 276
McNeil, John ... 201
McNeil's, near Saratoga ... 35
McNiel, Arch'd, 242; adjutant ... 271
McNiel, Chas. ... 220
McNiel, Jacobus, ensign and lieut., Militia ... 267
McNiel, Jno. ... 194
McNiel, John ... 222
McNiel, John, lieut. ... 283
McNish, Alex., ensign ... 276
McNitt, ———, captain ... 541
McNitt, Alex., capt. Ass. Ex. ... 276
McOnanness, Wm. ... 220
McOwen, John ... 172
McPatterson, Thos. ... 179
McPeak, Dennis, corporal ... 236, 237
McPherson, ———, captain and A. D. C. ... 253
McPike, Jno., corporal ... 243
McQueen, Philipp ... 168
McQuin, Phil. ... 179
McVeaugh, Benj. ... 289
McVey, John ... 169
McWay, Jno. ... 205
McWhorter, John ... 214

Page.
Madden, Owen ... 171
Magee, ———, capt. Levies ... 539
Magee (McGee), Jas., lieut., 264; captain, 265; paymaster ... 539
Magee, Peter, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 199
Mahan, Pat. ... 206
Mahew, Peter ... 189
Mahone, Jas. ... 217
Mahony, Cain ... 166
Main, Robt. ... 216
Maitre (Mathers), O., John ... 205
Malad, Andr. ... 175
Malcom, ———, major, 87, 98, 107; colonel ... 548
Malcom, Jno., lieut. in Malcom's ... 241
Malcom, William, col. Add'l Cont's, 239; col. Levies. 539
Maline, Dan'l, lieut. ... 284
Mall, Jacobus, ensign Militia ... 266
Malley, Jas ... 187
Maloy, Jno. ... 213
Man, George, captain ... 273
Managan, McC. ... 533
Manchester, troops from ... 18
Mandevil, John, lieut. ... 306
Mandeville, Francis, lieut. ... 299
Mandeville, Hendr., captain ... 540
Mandeville, Yellis, Jr. ... 52
Maner, Christ'r ... 173
Manley, Robt., lieut. ... 542
Mann, John ... 241
Mann, Mich'l ... 189
Manning, Jno. ... 238
Manning, Sam'l ... 240
Manning, Stephen ... 160
Mansfield, Sam'l, capt. 2d Art'y ... 244
Mapes, Jno., corporal ... 214
Mapes, John ... 293
Mapes, Nathan ... 241
Mapes, Phineas ... 241
Maps, Stephen ... 281
Marble, Sampson ... 536
Marbletown, 62; letter from committee of ... 57
March, Ephr'm ... 185
Marchraback, Dike ... 219
Marcy, Stephen ... 536
Mardin, Godlope, ensign ... 285
Marian, Fran. ... 197
Marine Society, the, of New York organize an Art'y company ... 9
Marinus, Wm., corporal, 549; ensign ... 296
Marks, Geo. ... 223
Marks, Holiab ... 232
Markwell, Wm. ... 549
Marlatt, Gideon, ensign ... 295
Marlett, ———, ... 24
Marlin, Isaac ... 192
Marny, Louis ... 239
Maroney, Florence, sergeant ... 175
Marricle, Anth'y ... 175
Marricle, Henry ... 175
Marrs, William ... 236
Marsden, Humphrey ... 177
Marseilles, ———, captain in Van Dyck's ... 251
Marselis (Mercelius), Nich's, ensign ... 262
Marsellis. See Mercelius.
Marsh, Mr., of Cumberland county ... 118
Marsh, Joel, captain Militia, 278; major Minute Men ... 278
Marsh, John, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776 ... 185
Marsh, Joseph, colonel 2d Cumberland Co. Regt. ... 278
Marsh, Samuel ... 547
Marsh, Thomas ... 222
Marsh, William ... 4

Page.
Marshall, Elihu, captain 2d N. Y., 196; capt. Levies, 258
Marshall, Elisha, adjutant 2d N. Y. 139
Marshall, Francis, quartermaster Militia 265
Marshall, James 210
Marshall, John 185
Marshall, Mead, gunner 245
Marshall, Nehemiah, lieut 529
Marshall, Robert 223
Marshall William 166
Marshall, Zach., lieut 280, 284
Marston, Daniel 190
Marston, Ephraim, lieut 288
Marston, James, corporal 201
Marten, Peter, lieut 272
Marun, ———, lieut 56
Martin, Antoine 234
Martin, Arch., sergeant 212
Martin, Azariah, quartermaster Light Horse 290
Martin, Daniel, captain 547
Martin, Francis, lieut. C. C 237
Martin, Gootlop, lieut 278
Martin, Isaac, lieut 536
Martin, James, captain 280
Martin, John, lieut 276
Martin, Moses, lieut 78, 528
Martin, William, 130. 168; lieut., 77, 284 301, 302, 529; recommended for a captaincy 60
Martling, ———, captain 547
Martling, Isaac, sergeant 550
Martlingh, Daniel, lieut. and captain 304
Marvin, Benjamin, lieut., 528; lieut. 3d Regt., 71; lieut. 4th N. Y. 213
Marvin, Elihu, chairman Orange Co. Com., 65; letter to, 57; lieut.-col., 289; colonel 548
Marvin, Eph., adjutant 288, 545
Marvin, James, ensign and lieut 274
Marvin, Jesse 293
Marvin, John 293
Marvin, Jos., surgeon's mate 527
Marvin, Nathan, ensign and lieut 289, 290
Marvin, Seth, captain, 57; captain of drafted Orange Co. Militia, 146; lieut. Orange Co. Minute Men, 293; captain Orange Co. Militia 290, 293
Maryland, quota of 132
Masavei, George 51
Mash (Marsh), Joseph, sergeant 178
Masling, Del 248
Mason, Elijah, sergeant 129
Mason, Fran 217
Mason, James, lieut 297
Mason, John, chaplain 3d N. Y., 1776 197
Mason, Thomas, 213; drummer 191
Massachusetts, 7, 19, 24, 107, 152; quota of 132
Masten, Corn's, lieut. and captain 302
Masten, Corn's B 301
Masten, Eph 550
Masten, John C., corporal 301
Master, George P 183
Masters, Jona 179
Masters, Joseph 224
Mastin, John B 301
Maston, Dan. J 203
Mather, Arastus 536
Mathers. See Maitre.
Mathew, Peter, sergeant 235
Mathewman, William, lieut 77, 529
Mathews, Elias, drum-major 287
Mathews, Isaac 536
Mathewson, Angus 233, 234
Mathias, Hend 549
Mathias, Jacob, ensign 294
Mathis, Jesse 289

Page.
Matlack, White 87
Matlack, William 87
Matlock, Daniel 233, 234
Matrosses, four Cos. of, to occupy forts on the Hudson, 39; raising of a company of, authorized by Congress, 40; Grennel to command company of 40
Matterson, Caleb 537
Matterson, Henry 537
Matteson, Fran 536
Matthews, Elias, drum major 80
Matthews, James 194
Matthews, John 230, 231
Matthews, Peter 224
Mattison, Samuel, corporal 204
Mattoon, John, ensign 269
Maule, Alex., corporal 435
Maxen, Adonijah 187
Maxfield, Edw. 249
Maxwell, Anthony, lieut. in Malcom's 241
Maxwell, Corn's, sergeant 207
Maxwell, Wm 208
May, Daniel 191
May, George 251
May, Henry 196
Maybarry, Richard 172
Maybee, Leo 208
Mayer, Henry, lieut 294
Mayer, Jacob 549
Maynard, Antoine, captain C. C 239
Maynard, Eliza B 547
Mazuzen, Mark, lieut. C. C 239
Mead, Enoch, adjt 307
Mead, Hez'h, Jr., lieut., 283; captain 284
Mead, Isaac 537
Mead, Jehiel, 191; ensign 278
Mead, Job, lieut., 282; captain 283
Mead, Joel, lieut. and captain 284
Mead, Nath'l, lieut 59, 284
Mead, S., in hospital dept 537
Mead, Wm., lieut. 284; surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776 186
Meade, Jon'n, lieut 282
Meade, Wm., lieut., 134; lieut. or ensign 3d N. Y 140
Meddag, Ephm., ensign 291
Meddock, Jno 186
Meeker, John 167
Meeker, Nath 203
Meeker, Sol 209
Meery, John 293
Meiggs, Phin 536
Meken, Dan 215
Melcher, Paulus 238
Melchior, Paul 208
Menema, Daniel, surgeon's mate in Ritzema's 98
surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776 186
Menema. See Meynema.
Mentz, Christ'r 200
Mercelius, John G., lieut. Militia 262
Merchell, Henry, Jr., major 295
Mercier, William., 94; captain of armed vessel 90
Merit, Eben'r 213
Merkel, Benj., lieut 300
Merkil, Fred 301
Merkle, Jas 232
Merrett, Jere'h 196
Merrical, Sam'l, corporal 199
Merrick, David, lieut 284
Merricle, Samuel 204
Merril, Jno 175
Merrit, John 237
Merrit, Stephen 205
Merritt, Caleb, lieut., 301; captain 301

Page.
Merritt, Caleb, Jr., lieut. 304
Merscelus, Garret 177
Merselis, Henry, captain in Van Dyck's 247
Mervin, Math. 193
Mervin, Stephen 21
Messer, Sam'l, sergeant 129
Messenger, Uriah 175
Metcalf, Wm 227
Metune, Corns., drummer 293
Meusier, ———, lieut. 51
Meyer, Christ'n, ensign and lieut. 270
Meyer, Jacob, lieut 297
Meyers, John, lieut 273
Meynema, David 222
Michael, Samuel 213
Micheau, Paul, member from Richmond Co. 6
Mickebrick (Michebrick), Geo. 233, 234
Micks, Edw., captain 542
Micks, John, captain 542
Middagh, Abr'm 58
Middagh, Eph., ensign 550
Middagh, George 58
Middagh, Johannis 58
Middagh, Martin, 58; sergeant 199
Mighell, Nath'l, lieut 274
Mike, John 185
Mikeel, John, lieut 306
Milchier, Pawles 169
Miles, John, 179, 200; lieut. 2d Art'y 244
Miles, Nath'l, ensign 274
Military Register 165
Militia, to be armed and trained 5
to be drawn out for defense 116
very expensive and unwieldy 131
bill 30
law, committee appointed to revise, 42; amendments to 16
law, reported defective 63
law, amended 63
plan for regulating 104
titles of laws, regulating 255
regulations for, to reinforce Army 110
fines for non-attendance 85
enrollment in 122
disaffected persons to serve as fatigue men 123
exemptions from drafts from 149
dates of march for 110
special drafts from 141, 161
of certain counties to be called out 148
drafts as ordered impossible 146
service in, by turns 153
proportion of officers in drafts 85
and Minute Men ordered to be ready 79
troops of horse 43
Levies for defense of liberty 116
part of, called Levies 123
See Levies.
Minute Men 53
scheme for raising Minute Men 89
See Minute Men, Rangers.
Rangers 116
of the counties formed into Brigades 31
quota by counties 108
Hamilton's Artillery Co. part of the quota 123
of several counties not properly armed 146
south of Albany 79
Brigades of, in northern counties 120
of river counties to be in readiness 127
Companies for the defense of the State to be raised by com'rs of conspiracy 151
rendezvous places for, to be appointed 89

Page.
Militia, 13,800 to reinforce army at N. Y. 107
6,000 to go to Canada 107, 112
part of, returned home 146
Regts. ordered to Fort Montgomery 156
Brig.-Gen'l to command 106, 107
form of commission for officers of 37
commissions in, and Minute Men 90
rank of officers according to counties 43
appointment of officers in 122
officers recommended for 68
rank rolls of 261–307
equipments of 123
spears for 134
pay of, in Levies 123
pay of, in actual service 126
pay of, called out 136
service of 538
casualties 548
of Albany Co., part ordered to Kings Bridge 122
part of have not turned out 136
in manor of Liv'gston refractory 144
officers 68, 261 *et seq.*
of Albany Co 261 *et seq.*
of Charlotte Co 275, 276
of Cumberland Co 277 *et seq.*
Minute Men of Dutchess and Westch. Co. 72
Dutchess Co., arrangement of field officers of 37
field and staff of, in 102
and Westch. Co. formed into two Brigades 42
men from, to garrison forts 131
returned home 146
to be called out 147
Tories in 131
part of, disaffected 142, 143
ordered to Peekskill 156
Sutherland's Regt 68
Southern Regt. divided into two 102
officers of Dutchess Co 278 *et seq.*
of Kings Co., one-half of placed under Continental command 123
recommendation for officers in 124
troops of horse 128
of Long Island to form 127
of Western Suffolk and Queens Co. 126
of Long Island 286 *et seq.*
of New York City and Co. 79, 289
N. Y. City, 1st Regt. of 103
2d Batl. of 98
roll of Companies of 86
2d Regt. of, wants to serve as Minute Men 87
2d Regt. accepted 87
of Orange Co 73, 125, 127
drafts from for Cont'l service 84
drafts from 86, 87, 146
quota as ordered raised 146
and Ulster Co. to be discharged 143
Clarkstown Comp 62
Cornwall Regt 57
Goshen Regt 57
Haverstraw Comp 62
Kakiate Comp 62
Kingstreet Comp 62
Pond Comp 62
new Comp. of Hays' Regt 62
officers nominated for, 62; commissioned 63
officers of 289 *et seq.*
of Queens Co 80, 81
troop of horse in 120

Page.
Militia of Queens Co., one-half of, ordered under Cont'l command ... 122
of Richmond Co ... 294
not properly formed ... 83
of Suffolk Co ... 80
officers of ... 287 *et seq.*
of Tryon Co., rendezvous for 4th Regt. of ... 89
officers of in ... 294
of Ulster Co., arrangement of field officers of 37
election of officers ... 57
field officers complain of injustice. 84
troop of horse in ... 120, 121
discharged from duty ... 143
200 men of to discipline Dutchess Co. militia ... 143
quota as ordered raised ... 146
officers of ... 297 *et seq.*
of Vermont ... 536 *et seq.*
of Westch. Co. Minute Men ... 75
drafts from, for Contl. Service ... 84
not properly arranged ... 128
returned home ... 146
L. Morris app'd brig.-gen'l ... 107
Drake's Regt ... 63
officers of ... 303 *et seq.*
Millard, Elisha ... 228
Millard, Henry ... 228
Milldon, Dan'l ... 187
Millenburger, Oliver, lieut ... 542
Miller, Aaron, ensign, 289; lieut ... 290
Miller, Abrm., lieut ... 305
Miller, Amos ... 293
Miller, And'w, captain ... 292, 542
Miller, Anth'y, lieut ... 304
Miller, Benj., 211; surgeon ... 307, 543
Miller, Christopher, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 9 lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776, 181, 183; capt.-lieut. Art'y, 17, 246; captain Cont'l Frigate ... 254
Miller, David, corp'l ... 179
Miller, Dirck, captain ... 273
Miller, Eben'r, captain ... 287
Miller, Garret, captain ... 289
Miller, George ... 219, 241, 243
Miller, Henry, sergt., 202; lieut. and captain ... 295
Miller, Hez'h, ensign and lieut ... 305
Miller, Jno ... 194, 198
Miller, Isaac, lieut ... 305
Miller (Muller), Isaac, captain Militia ... 264, 265
Miller, Jacob, 189; captain ... 294
Miller, James, 242, 550; lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 139, 187, 188, 305
Miller, Jere'h, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 181, 183
Miller, Jesse, corp'l, 213; ensign ... 304
Miller, Joh's, ensign Militia ... 264
Miller, John, 197, 226, 228, 536, 548; lieut ... 273, 288, 307
Miller, John, Jr., lieut ... 288
Miller, John Chr., lieut ... 306
Miller, Jos., 205; lieut ... 305
Miller, Josiah, captain ... 305, 547
Miller, Justus ... 210
Miller, Ludw ... 198
Miller, Lyon, lieut ... 304
Miller, Mary ... 82
Miller, Mathew ... 129
Miller, Mathias B., surgeon ... 142
Miller, Nathan ... 293
Miller, Peter ... 170, 183, 212
Miller, Phil., lieut ... 298
Miller, Sam'l ... 547
Miller, Silas, lieut ... 305
Miller, Stephen ... 206
Miller, Tim'y, ensign ... 305

Page.
Miller, Wm., 240, 241; ensign ... 290, 542
Miller, Zephaniah, 168; lieut ... 305
Millican, James, captain ... 549
Milligan, James, lieut. and captain ... 299
Milligan, Nath'l, lieut ... 549
Milligan, Robt ... 225
Mills, ———, lieut. of Artificers ... 250
Mills, Alex'r ... 181
Mills, And ... 210
Mills, Dan'l, captain ... 56, 78, 529, 548
Mills, David, sergt ... 539
Mills, James ... 302
Mills, Sam'l ... 193
Mills, Wm ... 242
Mills, Zedekiah ... 133
Mills, Zeph., lieut ... 307
Milspaugh, John, bombardier ... 245
Minac (Minick), Henry ... 206
Minges, Moses ... 240
Mingos, Hie'r ... 217
Minham (Nimham), Isaac ... 233, 234
Minick, Barn ... 201
Minks, Jno ... 212
Minor, Elisha ... 249
Minor, John Tho., captain ... 305
Minor, Moses ... 176
Minor, Sam'l, adj't ... 277
Minthorn, John, captain ... 292, 542
Minute Men ... 79
qr.-mr. to Regts. of, to be appointed by colonels ... 76
Drake's quar.-mr. declines serving ... 76
subject to Militia brigadier-generals ... 86
commissions for officers in, revoked ... 105
officers of ... 271, 272, 275
officers of, in Cumberland Co ... 278
of Dutchess Co ... 37
officers of in Dutchess Co ... 284 *et seq.*
officers of, in Orange Co ... 293
of Suffolk Co ... 54
officers of, in Suffolk Co ... 55
officers of, in Tryon Co ... 297
officers of, in Ulster Co ... 302 *et seq.*
officers of, in Westch. Co ... 307
Minutes of Pension Board ... 165
Mispaugh, Christ ... 240
Mitchell, And'w, major ... 271
Mitchell, Barn ... 235
Mitchell, David, drum major ... 186
Mitchell, Edw ... 178
Mitchell, Elisha ... 250
Mitchell, Geo ... 175, 200
Mitchell, James, 87; sergeant ... 223
Mitchell, Joseph ... 225
Mitchell, Mart ... 194
Mitchell, Nathan, ensign ... 299
Mitchell, Robt ... 203
Mitchell, Sam'l ... 213, 216
Mitchell, Thos., lieut ... 286
Mitchell, Uriah, qr. mr ... 252
Mitchell, Vinant ... 176
Mitchell, Wm ... 210
Mix, Timothy, lieut. 2d Art'y ... 244
Mixer, Dan'l ... 202
Moddy, Jas ... 216
Moffatt, Alex'r ... 233
Moffat, Hosea, ensign ... 265
Moffat, John L., lieut ... 303
Moffat, Thos., captain ... 293
Moffat, Walter, 52; lieut ... 542
Moffat, Wm., adjt ... 289
Moke, Gerard ... 197, 235

Page.
Moll, Jacobus, lieut. 270
Momenday (Munday), David 178
Monday, Jas. 214
Monell, Geo., surgeon 537
Monell, James, lieut. in Malcom's 243
Monhort, John 241
Monnel, David, lieut. 300
Monnel, Isaac 168
Monnell, Robt., lieut. 549
Monross, Jesse 544
Monrow, Alex. 208
Monson, Geo., ensign 304
Montange, John 172
Montanye, Isaac, musician 241
Montanye, Jas. 225
Montanye, Peter 189
Monteath, Jas. 223
Montgomerie, Rich'd, Member for Dutchess Co. 3
mentioned 6, 8, 11, 14, 38, 45
capt., recommended for brig'r-general 8
appointed 2d brig.-general. 15, 74
fall of 181
Montgomerie, Hugh, lieut. 281
Montgomery, armed sloop 94, 95, 533
Montgomery Co. 294
Montgomery, Jas., 224; volunteer, 202; sergeant 186
Montgomery, John 536
Monmouth, N. J., killed or wounded in battle of. 174, 180
184, 188, 212, 214, 216, 217, 240, 243, 245
Montreal 74
Montrose, Abr'm, lieut. 306
Montross, John, ensign 306
Monty, Francis, 234; lieut. C. C., 239; lieut. 2d Canadian 248
Monty, Jacques 234
Monty, Placid 248
Moodie, And'w, capt. 2d Art'y, 244; adjutant 528
Moody, John 26
Mooers, Benj., adjt. 2d Canadian, 248; lieut. 291, 292
Mooney, Absalom 231
Mooney, Wm. 227, 230
Moor, Jno. 181
Moor, John 171
Moor, Rich'd 181
Moore, ———, 62
Moore, Abner 536
Moore, Abr'm 182
Moore, Chas. 193
Moore, Dan'l, ensign 273
Moore Fred 203
Moore, Jno. 189, 194, 210, 225, 228
Moore, J., lieut. 51
Moore, Jacob 222
Moore, Jas., 205; ensign 1st N.Y., 1776, 180; lt., 276; recommended for capt.-lieut. of Art'y, 72; app'd, 75
79, 84
Moore, Joh's, ensign 278
Moore, John, 208, 238; Member for Tryon Co., 89; fifer 185
Moore, Joseph 545
Moore, Phil. 176
Moore, Playney (Plainy), lieut. Levies, 259, 260; adjt. Levies 539
Moore, Robt. 212
Moore, Silas, ensign 265
Moore, Thos. 194, 212
Moore, Wm., 238; lieut. Levies, 258; lieut. Militia 263
Moorehouse, Geo., qr. mr. 279
Moran, Alex 217
Moran, Charles 234
Moran, Francis 237

Page.
Morck, Corn's V. H. 172
Morecraft, William 201
Morehouse, Andrew, lieut.-colonel 102, 280
Morehouse, Andrew, Jr., lieut. 280
Morehouse, George, quartermaster 134
Mores, Abijah, captain 277
Morewise, Jacob 235
Morey, Roger, lieut., 281; captain 282
Morgan, ——— Dr 537
Morgan, Caleb 537
Morgan, Cyprian 536
Morgan, David, 168; corporal 240
Morgan, Jos., sergeant 230
Morgan, Levi 537
Morie, George 251
Morley, Abner 191
Morlidge, Samuel 51
Moroney, Alexander, drummer 179
Morpeth, William 211
Morrell, Benjamin, ship-carpenter 533
Morrell, Jacob 533
Morrel, John, ensign 272
Morrill, Benjamin 205
Morrill, Jos., ensign 4th N. Y. 215
Morrill, William 211
Morris, ———, Mr. 6, 40, 104, 114, 147
Morris, General, 117, 126, 128; directed to call out his brigade 123
Morris, Arch'd 227
Morris, Charles 180
Morris, Daniel 252
Morris, Edm. 199, 200
Morris, Gouverneur, 4, 153; lieut.-colonel 76
Morris, Harvey M. 180
Morris, Isaac 182, 183
Morris, Lewis, appointed brig.-gen'l W. Ch. Mil., 107, 303
Morris, Lewis, Jr., appointed brig. major 107
Morris, Lewis R., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y. 230
Morris, William, lieut. 2d Artillery 246
Morrison, Daniel 224
Morrison, David 86, 187
Morrison, Duncan 217
Morrison, Edw., sergeant major 174
Morrison, James, ensign 273, 276
Morrison, Malcom, major 285
Morrison, Richard 205
Morrison, Robert, surgeon's mate 220
Morrow, Patrick 224
Morse, Josiah, ensign 284
Mortine, Daniel, lieut. 306
Moseman, Marcut, captain 305, 547
Moses, John 238, 284
Mosher, Hezek'h 175
Mosher, John 547
Mosher, Nich's, corporal 174
Moshure, John 241
Mosier, William, lieut. Levies, 256, 257; ensign and lieut. 305
Mosiere, Hugh 206
Moss, Eben'r 185
Moss, Isaac, captain 148
Moss, Simeon 544
Mosure, Reuben 172
Mosure, Zeb 200
Mott, ———, captain 1st N.Y., 1775 251
Mott, Eben'r, ensign, 282; lieut., 134; lieut. 4th N.Y., 140; lieut. 5th N. Y., 224, 230; lieut. Levies, 259; quartermaster 538
Mott, Ezekiel 242
Mott, Gershom, captain, 77; captain 2d Artillery, 244; captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775 527

Page.
Mott, Isaac..... 187, 196
Mott, Jacob 168
Mott, James, 200; ensign..... 283
Mott, Jon'n, ensign..... 274
Mott, Mordicai..... 168
Mott, Noah..... 190
Mott, Samuel..... 203
Mott, Thomas..... 198
Mott, William, captain..... 280
Mould, Robert, ensign..... 302
Moulton, James..... 216
Moulton, Josiah, fifer..... 215
Moulton, William..... 56
Mount, Richard..... 178
Mount, William, ensign 1st N. Y..... 197
Mouries, David, sergeant..... 301
Mouwers, Daniel..... 170
Mowbrey, Annan, ensign..... 287
Mowby, Tobias..... 213
Moyen, Jacob..... 546
Moyer, Henry, ensign..... 294
Moyer, John..... 550
Moylan, Stephen, commissary of musters..... 101
Mudge, Jervis, lieut..... 528
Mulford, David, colonel, 80; colonel 2d Suffolk Co. Regt..... 287
Mulford, Ez'l, captain..... 288
Mulford, Job, adjutant..... 529
Mulholland, James..... 203
Mullen, John..... 177, 189
Mullen, William..... 221
Mullener, Moses..... 193
Muller, ———, captain Levies..... 539
Muller, Andries, lieut..... 266, 267
Muller, Christ'r, captain Levies..... 257
Muller, Corn's S., captain Ass. Ex..... 275
Muller, Fite, lieut..... 269
Muller, Jere'h, captain..... 268
Muller, Jere'h C., lieut. Levies..... 257
Muller, Jere'h Joh's, lieut..... 268
Muller, Joachim, lieut..... 268
Muller, Peter..... 178
Muller. See Miller.
Mulligan, R..... 226
Mullin, John..... 172
Mulliner, Moses..... 215
Mullins, Wm..... 245
Mulvany, John..... 241
Mumford, Jas..... 192
Muncey, John, lieut..... 541
Muncy, Nath'l..... 175
Munday, John, sergt..... 234
Munday, Wm., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 139, 186
Munnett, lieut. Addl. Conts..... 152
Munnel, Henry, lieut..... 299
Munro, Jos..... 548
Munroe, Peter..... 218
Munsey, John, lieut..... 274

Page.
Munson, John, Jr., lieut..... 276
Munson, Wm., lieut C. C..... 239
Murdock, Arch'd..... 232
Murrell, Jno..... 193
Murrell, Isaac, drum-major..... 186
Murphy, Dan..... 210
Murphy, Dennis..... 243
Murphy, Edes..... 223
Murphy, Jas..... 212, 234
Murphy, James, sergt..... 242
Murphy, John..... 245
Murray, Barth..... 203
Murray, David..... 248
Murray, John..... 237
Murray, Nath'l..... 187
Murray, Peter..... 544
Murray, Wm..... 181, 190
Murry, Ezra, lieut..... 274
Murry, Geo..... 178
Murry, Jas..... 205
Muskets, offer to make..... 8
Muskets. See Arms.
Muster Master..... 183
for troops in Suffolk Co..... 18
app'd for comps. of 3d and 4th regts., 17
for special purposes..... 135
Muster-rolls, certificate to..... 137
Muster-rolls..... 166 *et seq.*, 236
Muster-rolls of DeWitt's Co., 3d N. Y..... 199
of a company in 2d Light Dragoons..... 249
Mute, Wm..... 190, 198
Myer, Chr..... 215
Myer, Fred., ensign..... 270
Myer, Hendr., ensign..... 298
Myer, Henry, ensign..... 545
Myer, James, Jr., lieut. Levies..... 259
Myer, John, ensign..... 62, 290
Myer, Simon John, lieut..... 286
Myer, Tobias, lieut..... 298
Myers, David..... 219
Myers, F..... 205, 207
Myers, Jac., 208; lieut..... 550
Myers, John..... 289
Myers, John J..... 52
Myers, Jonas, ensign..... 270
Myers, Jos..... 200
Myers, Mich., sergt..... 205, 207
Myers, Peter..... 52
Myers, Zach..... 217
Myndersen, Barent, lieut. Militia..... 264
Myndertse, John, captain Militia..... 263
Myndertse, Lawrence, ensign Militia..... 263
Myndertse, Marte, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275
Myndertse, Petrus, lieut..... 298
Myre, John..... 213
Myrick, Joshua, adjt..... 102
Myrick, Setty..... 202

N.

Nagle, Fred..... 203
Nagle, Jas..... 238
Nallins (Vallens), Zach, corpl..... 236, 237
Napp, Aaron..... 230, 231
Nashro, Luys..... 237
Nassau or Long Island, 3 companies of the 3d on..... 38
Nasse, Gerrit..... 181
Navin, Sylv..... 248
Navy..... 254
Navy, committee on..... 83
requisition on N. Y. for a..... 153 *et seq.*
enlistments for..... 94, 96, 125
commission in..... 529
instructions for a cruise..... 95, 530
officers of..... 82, 83
articles signed..... 531
list of prizes..... 533
of Pennsylvania..... 91

Page.
Navy, enlistments for Pennsylvania, on Long Island. 91
on Lake Champlain 19, 91
fleet on Lake Champlain destroyed 135
purchase of vessels..... 93, 125
Sloop Bishop..... 82, 83
Lady Washington Galley..... 154
armed sloop Montgomery 94, 95
crew of the Montgomery..... 533
armed schooner General Putnam..... 101
Sloop Schuyler 82, 90
Continental frigate in Hudson River..... 156
Neal, Jere'h..... 174
Neal (Vail), Platt, captain..... 287
Nearn, Mary..... 82
Nebby Mich'l..... 185
Nebit, Alex., drummer..... 240
Neeby, Mich'l..... 189
Neely, ———, lieut., Addl. Continentals..... 152
Neely, Abrm., lieut. in Malcom's..... 243
Neely, Alex..... 165
Neely, And'w, lieut 299
Neely, Henry, ensign, 299; lieut..... 300
Neely, Math'w, lieut..... 299
Neemiar (Niemeyr), J. H 206
Neese, John 193
Negroe, Wm..... 232
Negroes in the service 86, 188
Neilson, And 197
Neilson, Francis, lieut..... 281
Neilson, Martin 241
Nellis, Geo., lieut..... 546
Nellis, Jacob..... 550
Nelme, Lem. J..... 184
Nelson, Allen..... 198
Nelson, Caleb 203
Nelson, Eli 547
Nelson, John, ensign..... 284
Nelson, Jon'n..... 184
Nelson, Josh, major..... 102
Nelson, Thomas, 227, 245; sergeant..... 205
Nelson, William..... 225, 227
Nesbitt, Joseph..... 184
Nestell, Peter, captain-lieut. 2d Art'y..... 244, 246
Nevels, John..... 170
Neven, Daniel, captain in Malcom's..... 241
Newant, Joh..... 238
Newbergh, Jno..... 204
Newburgh precinct..... 53
Newbury, Gloucester Co..... 120
Newcomb, Daniel, lieut 281
Newcomb, James, corporal..... 187
Newcomb, Jno..... 191
Newcomb, Sirenus, lieut..... 280, 281
Newcomb, Thomas 215
Newell, Oliver, ensign Levies..... 260
Newell, Simeon, captain Levies..... 259, 260
New England troops, pay of 109
New Hampshire..... 45, 107
quota of, in 3d establishment 132
Regts., transfer from..... 209
transfer to..... 194, 203, 216
New Jersey..... 46, 47
bounty given in..... 113
quota of, in 3d establishment..... 132
Regts., transfer to 1st..... 190, 204, 216
Newkerk, Corns. C., cornet, lieut. and capt. Horse.. 298
Newkerk, Jacob, maj. and lt.-col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt. 299
Newkerk, Johs., lieut..... 299
Newkerk, John, captain..... 299
Newkirk, Charles, lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; captain..... 195
Newkirk, Garret, lieut. Levies..... 258
Newkirk, Jacob, lt.-col 543
Page.
Newkirk, John, major 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... 295, 296
Newkirk, Myn..... 195
Newkomb, Kinnis..... 222
Newman, Abr'm 214
Newman, James..... 193
Newman, Jon'n..... 232
Newman, Joseph, lieut..... 546
New Marlborough..... 60
New Rochelle..... 126
Newton, John..... 130
Newton, Phineas 129
Newton, William..... 196, 208
Newtown, casualties at..... 210
New Utrecht, L. I..... 103
New Windsor..... 53, 142, 146
New York Colony..... 107
quota of, too low 137
quota raised to five Regts..... 140
County, Hamilton's Co. part of, quota..... 113
quota of, in 3d establishment..... 132, 141
County, quota of 66
county, quota of, too large..... 113
City and county members from..... 3
county, quota of militia from..... 108, 109
county, date of march for militia..... 110
county, lead for..... 133
county, militia of..... 289, 542
City 106, 151
city, militia, roll of company of..... 86
1st Bat. of Independents..... 193
city, 2d Batt. of 98
2d Regt. of, militia wants to serve as Minute Men..... 87
alarm at the possible attack on 79
Nichola, ———, colonel of corps of Invalids..... 197
Nicholas, John..... 197
Nicholas, Jno..... 200
Nicholl, Francis, lt.-col. Militia..... 263
Nicholl, Simon..... 217
Nichols, Isaac, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 207
Nichols (Nicholas), Isaac, lieut., Addl. Conts..... 234
Nichols, Jno..... 227
Nichols, John..... 230
Nichols, Stephen..... 227, 230
Nichols, Thomas..... 196
Nichols, Thos., Jr., lieut..... 306
Nicholson, Andw..... 237
Nicholson, Geo., 2d lieut. Town Major at Montreal. 77
Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, major Addl. Conts..... 233
Nicholson, Glover..... 537
Nicholson, John, 8; captain 3d N. Y., 20, 252, 523; major, 76; lt.-col..... 77
Nicholson, Thos., lieut. C. C..... 238
Nickels, Simon..... 172
Nickerson, Thomas..... 187
Nicks, Corns..... 169
Nicoll, ———, colonel, 62; relieved from command.. 100
Nicoll, Francis, 3; colonel 3d Albany Co. Regt..... 264
Nicoll, Isaac, lieut. 299; colonel Orange Co. Min. Men 293
Nicoll, John, captain..... 299
Nicoll, Leon D., lieut. and captain..... 299
Nicolls, Joseph..... 166
Nidean, Bazil..... 239
Niemeyr. See Neemiar.
Niles, Jon'n, lieut. Militia..... 264
Niles, Stephen, lieut. and captain Militia..... 264, 265
Nite, Richard..... 533
Niver, Wm..... 222
Noble, ———, captain in Wood's..... 251
Noble, John, 2d lieut..... 28
Noble, Robert..... 238
Noble, Thad., captain Ass. Ex..... 274

Page.
Nobles, Abner 537
Nogart, Jno 211
Norris, Isaac 205
Norstrant, George 213
North, John 171
North, Benj., ensign, 286; lieut 542
North Carolina, quota of 132
North Castle 142
Northern Dept., wives of soldiers in 82
Northfield 160
Northrop, Eben T 172
Northrup, Abijah 548
Northrup, Isaac, Jr., lieut 306
Northwear, George 183
Norton, Abell 215
Norton, Daniel 238
Norton, David 545
Norton, Eben'r 238
Norton, George 210
Norton, Henry 175, 548
Norton, Isaac, qr. mr 305
Norton, John, major 277
Norton, Jos 536
Norton, Nath'l, lieut. 4th N.Y., 140, 210, 528; capt. armed vessel 254
Norton, Sibill 215
Nortrap, Mos 198
Norwood, Mr 133
Norwood, Rich'd, commissary, 55; commissary of stores, 78; ordered to issue arms 95
Nostram, Jno 187
Nostrand, Isaac 198
Nostrand, Luke 245
Nostrander, Jas 211
Nott, Wm 238
Nottingham, Lewis 219
Nottingham, Stephen, sergt 301
Nottingham, Thos 195
Nottingham, Wm., 170; ensign 2d N.Y., 139, 195; lieut. Levies 256, 257, 259
Nowe, Lewis 194
Noxon, Benj., lieut 285
Noyes, Wm 194
Nurse, Joshua, ensign 277

O.

Oakes, Ephraim 166
Oakley, Elijah, lieut 285
Oakley, Isaac, lieut 307
Oakley, James, lieut. Levies 257
Oakley, Jesse, lieut 281
Oakley, John, 194; ensign, 303; lieut 304
Oakley, Jon'n 227
Oakley, Miles, lieut 529
Oakley, Neh'h, lieut 281
Oakley, Sam'l, lieut 287
Oakley, Stephen, capt 191
O'Berge, Peter 238
Oblenus, Peter 58
O'Brian, Jno 189
O'Brian, John 180
O'Brian, Thos., drummer 180
O'Brien, John, corp'l 238
O'Bryan, Jno 179
O'Bryan, Thos 179
Ockerman, Wm 191
O'Connolly, Jas 203
Odel, John, lieut. Levies 256
Odele, Abr'm, lieut. Levies 257
Odell, Mr 127
Odell, Aug., captain 539
Odell, Hendr., ensign 303
Odle, James, qr. mr. sergt 543
Odle, Tomkins 168
Odlum, Digby, lieut 77, 527
O'Donahy, Pat'k 179
Officers, petitions for commissions as 52, 54, 59
appointment of 74, 132
recommended for Cont'l service 71, 75
recommended for commissions 85, 89, 98
nominated for Cont'l service 57, 58, 59, 60
nominated for the militia 62
of N. Y. Regts. in 1775 78
of the Navy 82, 83
to be nominated by Gen'l Geo. Clinton 141
Ogden, Benj., capt 304
Ogden, Danl 179
Ogden, David 217
Ogdon, Dan'l, lieut 297
O'Hara, ———, capt. 2d Canadian 248
O'Hara, Cain 238
O'Hara, Henry, capt. in Charlotte Co., 98; capt. in Wynkoops, 101; capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt 271
Ohlin, Henry G 205
Okely, James, lieut. Levies 257
O'Key, Abr'm, fifer 224
Olden, Dan 26
Oldham, Jno 204
Olin, Stephen 537
Oliphant, Wm 170, 176
Olive, Love 224
Oliver, Rich'd, lieut. in Malcolm's 240
Olivie, ———, capt. 2d Canadian 248
Olmendorf, Leo 198
Olmstead, Jno 187
Olmstead, Israel 129
Olmstead, Jon'n, ensign 274
Olmstead, Sam'l, ensign 273
Onderdonck, lieut 128
Onderdonck, Abr'm, lieut 293
Onderdonck, And'w, ensign 286
Onderdonck, Andries, of Haverstraw, letter from, 61; lieut 62
Onderdonck, Andros, Jr., lieut 290
Onderdonck, Dan'l, lieut 291
Onderdonck, Garret, qr. mr 62
Onderdonck, Jacob, capt 62, 290
Onderdonck, James, sergt.-major 541
Onderdonk, John, lieut. militia 262
Onderdonck, See Vanderdonck
Onderkirk, Myndert 177
O'Neal, Chas 179
O'Neal, James 184
O'Neal, John 208
O'Neil, Thos 216
O'Neil, Jas 243
O'Neil, John 233
O'Neil, Nichs 240
O'Noal, Peter 238
Onondaga Lake, casualties at 222
Ontario Co 294
Oosterhoudt, Henry 301
Oosterhoudt, Petrus 170
Oosterhout, Corn's 195
Oosterhout, Hend 195
Oosterhout, Henry P 301

Page.
Oosterhout, John, lieut. and capt. 268
Oosterhout, Peter, lieut. 298
Oostrander, Abr'm, lieut., militia 265
Oostrander, David, lieut. and capt. 302
Oostrander, John, ensign, militia, 365; lieut. 1st N.Y. 139
Oostrander, Petrus, lieut 303
Oostrander, Wilh., ensign and lieut 302
Oostrum, David, capt. 281
Oothoudt, Henry, capt., militia 264
Oothoudt, Henry, Jr., lieut., militia 263
Oothoudt, Volkert, adjt., militia 266
Oothout, Abr'm, capt., militia 263
Oothout, Gideon, ensign 285
Oousterhought, Peter 195
Oousterhout, Gilbert 193
Oousterhout, Peter 192
Orange Co. 58, 83, 86, 125, 127, 153
Members for 4
letter from committee 65
male population of 127
quota of 66
quota of Militia in 108, 109
quota raised as ordered 146
drafts ordered in 84, 86, 87, 141
date of march for Militia of 110
Militia ordered out 116, 148
Militia to be discharged 143
Rangers in 117
Rangers in, to garrison Ft. Montgomery 198
troops of horse in 120
Militia officers of 289, *et seq.*
officers of Minute Men in 293
officers of Associated Exempts 293
Orange Town 21, 142
Organ, Corn's 547
Orr, Battis 208
Orr, Daniel 223
Orr, Isaac, lieut. 277
Orr, Thomas 248
Orr, Wm., sergeant 181, 183
Orris, W., ensign 277
Osborn, Aaron, drummer 204
Osborn, Corn's, Dr., surgeon Dutchess Co. Min. Men. 285
Osborn, Danvers 550
Osborn, Roger, ensign 62
Osborne, Nath'l, sergeant 250
Osborne, Stephen, lieut. 284
Osburn, Dan'l 224
Osburn, Isaac, sergeant 160
Osburn, John, 243; lieut. 291
Osburn, Joseph, captain 307
Osburn, ———, surgeon Levies 257
Osburn, Peter, surgeon's mate Levies 539
Osburne, Henry 219
Osburne, Stephen, ensign and lieut. 279
Osterhoudt, Petrus P. 172
Osterhout, C. 187
Osterhout, Gideon, lieut. 286
Osterhout. See Oosterhout.
Ostrander, ———, captain 542
Ostrander, Arent, lieut. and captain 267
Ostrander, Henry 221
Ostrander, John, ensign, 97; lieut. C. C., 235, 236; lieut. Levies, 257, 259; lieut. Militia and Town sergt., Albany, 261; qr. mr. Levies 539
Ostrander, P., Wm. 199, 200
Ostrander, Peter 219
Ostrander, Thos., ensign, 59, 285; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; lieut. Levies 256
Ostrom, David, ensign 283
Ostrout, Henry 171
Ostrout, Gilb. 216
Ostrum, Henry, lieut., 263; capt. 264
Oswego, casualties on the march to 226
Othout, Peter 281
Othout, Sylv. 193
Othout, Tilman 193
Otrander, Adam 194
Otsego Co. 294
Otter, Nath. 230, 231
Ouderkirk, Jacob, lieut. Ass. Ex. 274
Oughterson, Andrew 51
Ousterhout, Isaac 207
Outhouse, Israel 223
Outwater, Dan'l, lieut. 279
Overbagh, Abr'm, lieut. 270
Overbagh, Jere'h, ensign 270
Overton, Asa 289
Overton, Isaac, adjt., 55, 288; major 288
Owen, Jon'n, ensign and lieut. 299
Owen, Joseph 547
Owens, Am. 213
Owens, Dan'l, corporal 202
Owens, Davis, sergeant 261
Owens, Eben'r, captain 293
Owens, Eleazar 550
Owens, Jon'n, lieut. 284
Owens, Moberry 194
Owens, Moses 190
Owens, Thos. 203
Owens, Uriah 201
Owens, Zeba, ensign 290
Oxford, Dirick 536
Oxford, Orange Co. 57
Oxner, Nich's 550
Ozburn, Roger, ensign, 290; lieut. 291
Ozburn, John 168
Ozendorff, Coenr., lieut. 297

P.

Packall, Jno. 213
Packard, Neh'h 249
Padder, Jno. 194
Paddock, Isaac, lieut. 26, 529
Paddock, John 179
Paddock, Jon'n, capt. 7th Dutchess Co. Regt., 284; major, 102; major 3d Dutchess Co. Regt. 280
Paddock, Levy 203
Paddock, Nathan, qr. mr. sergt. 541
Paddock, Peter 245
Padget, James, ensign 207
Page, Nath'l 180
Pagett, John, corporal 241
Pain, Brinton, lieut.-col. Charlotte Co. Militia 276
Pain, John, 289; captain 290
Pain, Noah, lieut. 276
Pain, Samuel, lieut. 276
Paine, ———, 78
Paine, Brinton, capt., 134; lieut.-col. Levies, 538; capt., 283; major 6th Dutchess Co. Regt. 282
Paine, Ephraim 143
Paine, Ezra, ensign 283
Paine, Ezra, qr. mr. 541
Paine, Samuel, 58; capt. in Wheelock's comm'd, 158, 161, 162; letter from 160
Paine, Silas 211
Painter, Edw. 205
Pall, Jos. 216

Page.
Palmateer, Isaac 545
Palmatier, John..... 218
Palmatier, William..... 248
Palmer, Amaziah 219
Palmer, Amos 131
Palmer, David, captain..... 77, 529
Palmer, Elias, ensign of Minute Men, 271, 275; lieut. Ass. Ex 275
Palmer, Fenner, captain..... 272
Palmer, John, ensign..... 272
Palmer, Jon'n..... 192
Palmer, Joseph, captain..... 271
Palmer, Thomas, 60; colonel Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; letter from 53
Palmer, William, lieut..... 302
Palmerton, Ab 548
Palmerton, Thomas 227
Palmeter, Isaac, fifer..... 201
Palmeter, Jos..... 187
Palpeman, William 204
Pangbourne, John..... 220
Pangbourne, William..... 220
Panter, Edw., lieut..... 267
Papine (Poppino), John, major..... 292
Paramus, N. J., wounded at..... 211
Parcels, John..... 533
Pardee, David, captain 305
Paresiners, James, corporal..... 224
Paris, Isaac, lieut. and paymaster Levies, 256; ensign and lieut 295
Parker, Amos..... 536
Parker, Clarke, captain..... 537
Parker, Daniel..... 168
Parker, David, captain 306
Parker, Edw 203
Parker, Elijah, fifer..... 231
Parker, Elisha 185
Parker, Elizabeth..... 82
Parker, Ez'l, lieut..... 537
Parker, Ichabod, lieut 276
Parker, James, 194; corporal 182, 183
Parker, Richard James, fifer..... 182, 183
Parker, Samuel..... 536
Parkes (Parker), Walter..... 234
Parkhill, David, sergeant..... 536
Parkhurst, David..... 249
Parkhurst, Jabez 536
Parkhurst, Solomon..... 249
Parkin, Thomas 213
Parks, Arthur, major..... 302
Parks, Daniel, sergeant, 540; ensign..... 279
Parks, Eben'r..... 171
Parks, Elijah, ensign and lieut..... 283
Parks, Jno..... 218
Parks, John 248
Parks, Jonas, lieut 134, 283
Parks, Jon'n, lieut..... 536
Parks, Samuel..... 197
Parks, Thomas..... 243
Parks, Tim., corporal 201
Parks, William, corporal..... 215
Parlie, Edmond, lieut 283
Parmelle, Jere'h, lieut. C. C., captain in Elmore's... 248
Parr, Mat..... 196
Parry, James..... 191
Parshall, Jno 216
Parshall, James, sergent 210
Parshel, Samuel..... 289, 293
Parson, Moses 130
Parsons, ———, general..... 209
Parsons, Charles, lieut. 1st N.Y., 1776..... 178, 189
Parsons, John, sergeant 214
Parsons, Samuel, sergeant..... 245
Parsons, Zach..... 533
Passage, George, lieut. Levies..... 256, 258
Patchen, Elijah..... 249
Patchen, Jabez..... 545
Patchen, Samuel, lieut..... 545
Paterson, Joseph..... 182
Patrick, Robert..... 227
Patrick, Samuel, captain..... 289
Patte, John, colonel Add'l Cont's..... 250
Patten, Benoni..... 536
Patterson, And'w, ensign Ass. Ex..... 274
Patterson, Eleazer, colonel 1st Cumberland Co. Regt., 277
Patterson, Ephr., sergeant..... 130
Patterson, Hez'h..... 236, 237
Patterson, I. J..... 206
Patterson, Jno..... 186
Patterson, James..... 206
Patterson, John..... 536
Patterson, Mich..... 195
Patterson, Robert, lieut 277
Patterson, Thomas..... 222
Patterson, William 208, 228
Pattin, Thomas, captain Artillery Artificers..... 250
Pattis, John, captain..... 540
Pattison, John, lieut..... 276
Paul, Joseph 218
Paul, William, musician..... 231
Paulding, Mr..... 85
Paulding, Jon'n H., major..... 543
Paulding, L., colonel..... 133
Paulding, William 4
Paulding's Precinct, Militia of, to be disciplined..... 143
Paulus Hook, casualties at..... 245
Pawling, Albert, lieut., 77; lieut. 3d N. Y. Line 1775, 170, 529; captain, 116; major, memorial from, 151; major Add'l Cont's, 239; lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. Militia, 279; lieut.-col. Levies, 256, 257, 259, 538
Pawling, Henry, lieut., 256, 279; captain Levies, 256; lieut. 3d N. Y., 139; lieut. 5th N. Y., 231; capain 2d N. Y 197
Pawling, Levi, chairman Marble Town Comm., 57; colonel 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; Judge Com. Pleas..... 300
Pawling's Precinct, 102; company from..... 67
Pay of soldiers.....17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 34, 36, 39
in 1776, 49, 72, 73, 79, 103, 104, 109, 110
114, 116, 117, 123, 126, 148, 157, 159, 162
bounty 113
mileage 149
comp. under comm. of conspiracies... 151
Pay of officers and soldiers..... 132
of officers..... 70, 88
of commissary 55
Pay-roll 165
Payea, Clemens..... 234
Payne, Abel, sergt 536
Payne, Ephraim..... 8
Payne, Jas. W., lieut..... 527
Peacock, Rich'd, lieut. in Malcom's, 241; lieut. Levies 257
Peake, Christ'n, qr. mr. Militia..... 263
Peake, Jacobus, lieut. Militia 263
Pearce, Nathan, Jr., capt. from Dutchess Co 59, 96
Pearce, Wm., captain 541
Pearcy, Jon'n, lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 ..... 77, 527
Pearsee, Jon'n, capt. 4th N. Y..... 212
Pearsey, Jon'n, lieut. 3d N. Y., 139; captain Levies.. 260
Pearsie, ———, captain Levies..... 538
Pearson, Eli, lieut 59
Pease, Conrad..... 177
Pease, Henyost 177

Page.
Pease, Joel, lieut. Militia ... 264
Pease, Nath'l ... 208
Peck (Peak), Christ'r, ensign ... 260
Peck, Hiel, lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Peck, John, 221, 232; qr. mr. Militia ... 263
Peck, Joseph, captain ... 277
Peck, Samuel, lieut. Levies ... 259
Peck, Wm., drummer ... 240
Peck, Wm., corpl ... 241
Peekskill ... 142, 144
troops ordered to ... 156
killed at ... 208
Peers, Henry, lieut ... 304
Peeterson, Joseph ... 289
Peeterson, Oliver ... 289
Peifer, Joh's, lieut ... 546
Peirce, Chas ... 536
Peirson, David, captain ... 288
Peirson, Lemuel, sergt. major ... 287
Peirson, Theoph., ensign ... 288
Pelham, Joseph ... 550
Pell, ———, brigade-major ... 303
Pell, Jno ... 217
Pell, Phil., comm'y ... 537
Pell, Sam'l T., lieut., 77, 529; captain 2d N. Y., 1776 136, 189
Pelleyer, Mich'l, ensign ... 302
Pellham, Francis ... 187
Pelton Benj., lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 77, 527; capt. 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 139, 187
Pembrook, Wm., corpl ... 224
Pendleton, Solomon, lieut., 98; lieut. Militia, 263; lieut. 5th N.Y ... 230
Pennear Peter ... 213
Pennel, John, captain ... 277
Pennsylvania ... 46, 47
navy of ... 91
quota of ... 132
Pennsylvania Line, transfers to ... 184, 239
Penny, Edw., lieut ... 280
Penny, Jon'n ... 225
Penore, David, ensign ... 305
Penoyer, Ise, fifer ... 218
Penoyer, Israel ... 214
Penoyer, James, adjt ... 543
Pension Board, Minutes of ... 165
Pepin, And., lieut. C. C ... 239
Pepper, John ... 227
Percival, Jere'h ... 130
Peresonias, Jac ... 170
Perhoof, Fred ... 198
Perkins, Abijah, lieut ... 301
Perkins, Dan'l, fifer ... 536
Perkins, Jas ... 180
Perkins, Josh ... 180
Perkins, Zophar, lieut ... 302
Perlee, Edm., pay-master ... 541
Pero, John B., corpl ... 234
Perry, ———, Dr., Hosp. Dept ... 537
Perry, David ... 219
Perry, Isaac, qr. mr ... 290
Perry, Jabez, lieut ... 277
Perry, Samuel, lieut ... 271
Perry, Seth, lieut. Militia ... 265
Perry, Silas S., corpl ... 171
Perry, Wm ... 194
Persen, Joh's, ensign and lieut ... 298
Persen (Person), John, ensign and lieut ... 270
Persivel, Asa ... 536
Persmith, Eug ... 198
Persons, Jas ... 225
Peters, Jno ... 206
Peters, John ... 178
Peters, Sam'l, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 207
Peters, Simon ... 198
Peters, Wm., ensign 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 195
Peterson, Alex ... 225
Peterson, Dan'l ... 189
Peterson, Jno ... 191
Peterson, Simon ... 210
Petice, Jacob D., ensign ... 297
Petock, Jere'h ... 233, 234
Petre, Wm., surgeons mate Levies, 259; surgeon Levies ... 256
Petri, Dan'l ... 550
Petri, Hanjost, sergt ... 548
Petri, Jacob, ensign ... 546
Petri, Rich'd, lieut ... 549
Petrie, Nich's, sergt ... 549
Petry, Daniel, captain ... 296
Petry, Hanjoost H., lieut ... 296
Petry, Hanjoost M., lieut ... 296
Petry, John, captain ... 296
Petry, Wm., surgeon Levies ... 258, 537
Pettengill, Sam'l, captain ... 296
Pettingall, John ... 549
Pettingall, Sam'l, captain ... 549
Pettit, Dan ... 210
Pettit, John, captain Ass. Ex ... 275, 540
Pettit, Sam'l ... 175
Pettu, Sam'l ... 210
Phelps, Asahel ... 250
Phelps, Eben'r ... 189
Phelps, James, lieut ... 274
Phelps, Jon'n ... 177
Phelps, Timy, adj't ... 278
Phenix, Matthew ... 170
Phenix, Robt ... 172, 225
Phenlison, John ... 58
Philipp, Amaziah, ensign ... 268, 269
Philipp, George, ensign ... 268
Philipp, Jacob, capt ... 268
Philipp, Joh's, lieut. and capt., militia ... 267
Philips, Davenport, recruiting officer ... 536
Philips, James ... 549
Philipps, David, drummer ... 231
Philipps, Eben'r ... 200
Philipps, Joshua ... 225
Philipps, Moses, major ... 299
Philipps, Wm ... 249
Philipps, Zach., lieut ... 278
Philipps precinct, Dutchess Co ... 102
Philipse's manor, Congress meets at ... 127
Philipse, Othniel, lieut. Levies ... 256
Philipse, Wm., lieut ... 528
Phillips, Jno ... 285
Phillips, Moses, major ... 542
Phillips, Sam'l ... 193
Phillipps, Jon'n ... 220
Phlipsa, Christ'n ... 176
Phoenix, Mat ... 195
Picard, Pierre ... 236
Pickard, Barth., lieut ... 546
Pickard, John, lieut ... 546
Pier, Jon'n Earnest, sergt ... 176
Pierce, Elisha, qr. mr ... 277
Pierce, Eph'm, ensign ... 277, 296
Pierce, Jno ... 179
Pierce, Jacob H., lieut. Levies ... 257
Pierce, O., capt. 3d N. Y ... 252
Pierce, Thos ... 212, 238
Pierce, Wm., capt ... 280
Piercy, Jon'n, 1st lieut., 116; capt. Levies. 257, 259, 260
Piercy, See Pearcy, Pearsy.

Page.
Pierhouse, Joh's ... 550
Pierson, David, capt. ... 288
Pierson, John ... 206, 248
Pierson, Sam'l, sergt.-major ... 80
Pierson, Silas, captain, 289, 290; trouble in his Company ... 85
Pierson, See Person, Pearson.
Pike, Jon'n, corp'l ... 536
Pilgart, Hend ... 208
Pillow, John ... 201
Pinkerton, And'w ... 238
Pinkney, Jon'n ... 206
Pinkney, Joseph, lieut. ... 271
Pinkney, Thos., lieut. ... 303
Pinkney, Wm., ensign ... 303
Piper, And'w, ensign ... 546
Piper, Lewis ... 206
Pitcher, Jon'n, lieut. ... 269
Pitchtal, Henry ... 196
Pitman, Jno ... 201
Pittet, James, ensign ... 271
Pittet, Jon'n, lieut. ... 271
Pittsfield ... 160
Pixley, Eli ... 203
Pixly, John ... 236, 237
Place, Morris, major ... 281
Plank, Henry ... 226
Plass, Mich ... 212
Plass, Peter ... 212
Plat, Israel, lieut. ... 281
Platner, John ... 177
Platt, ———, lieut. 96; capt ... 4
Platt, Benoni, capt. ... 304
Platt, Chas. qr. mr ... 281
Platt, Eben'r Smith, capt. Levies ... 256
Platt, Eliph't, lieut. and capt. ... 281
Platt, Israel, capt. ... 134, 282
Platt, Jon'n, of West. Co. ... 133
capt ... 529
Platt, Nath'l, capt. ... 288
Platt, Phil ... 199
Platt, Rich'd, lieut. ... 77, 527
capt. ... 116, 139
capt. 1st N.Y., 1776 ... 252
capt. 2d N. Y. ... 139
Platt, Thos ... 201
Platt, Z. ... 134
Platt, Zephania ... 3
of Po'keepsie, letter from ... 68
capt. ... 151
col. Ass. Ex. ... 285
Platt, Zephaniah, Jr., lieut ... 285
Ploug, Samuel ... 172
Plough, Dennis ... 236
Plough, Henry ... 227
Plow, Jothan ... 204
Plowman, Chr ... 181
Plumb, David ... 87
Plumb, Sam'l ... 221
Plumb, Stephen ... 215
Plumbley, Henry ... 183
Pocknett, Jno ... 187
Poineer, Isaac, adjt. ... 306
Polhemius, Theodore, member from Kings Co. ... 6
Polhemus, Jacob, lieut. ... 62, 290
Poll, Andr., ensign ... 267
Pollard, Thos., corpl. ... 215
Polly, John ... 249
Polly, armed sloop ... 534
Pond, Charles, capt. armed vessel Schuyler ... 533
Pool, Eliz'th ... 82
Pope, John ... 250

Page.
Poppino, ———, major ... 542
Poppino, John, Jr., lieut. ... 292
Poppino, See Papino.
Popple, Wm., corpl. ... 537
Porter, David, ensign and lieut. ... 284
Porter, John, ensign ... 306
Porter, Jon'n, ensign, 306; lieut. ... 548
Porter, Wm., corporal ... 235
Post, Anth'y, recommended as captain of Artificers, 61; captain of Artificers ... 71, 250
Post, Corn's, 170, 187, 213; sergeant ... 544
Post, Elias ... 537
Post, Jacob, ensign ... 303
Post, Jere'h, lieut. ... 288
Post, Petrus, lieut ... 298
Post, Reuben, corporal ... 536
Post, Richard ... 207
Post, Samuel ... 212
Post, Zebulon ... 232
Potam, Mat., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 207
Potan, Mathew, lieut. Levies ... 256
Potman, Dirck, ensign ... 296
Potter, Eph ... 537
Potter, Dr. Gilbert, lieut.-col. ... 287
Potter, Isaac ... 192
Potter, John, ensign Militia ... 265
Potter, Jos., corporal ... 537
Potter, Nath'l, lieut. ... 300
Potter, Oliver ... 28
Potter, Samuel, corporal ... 175
Potter, Wm ... 179, 537
Poughkeepsie, 128; letter from committee of ... 125
Poulson, Mich ... 206
Powder, Tobias ... 248
Powel. Wm. lieut. ... 273
Powell, Felix ... 248
Powell, Joseph ... 233
Powell, Stephen ... 186, 536
Powell, Thomas ... 189
Powels, Thos ... 235
Power, Nich's, lieut. ... 270
Power, Nichs., Jr., ensign ... 270
Powers, Andw ... 130
Powers, Chas., 186; sergeant ... 186
Powers, James ... 238
Powers, Phenihas ... 130
Prague, Seth ... 226
Pratt, Albert ... 536
Pratt, Chalker ... 203
Pratt, David, captain, major and lt.-col. ... 268
Pratt, Elisha, lieut. Ass. Ex. ... 275
Pratt, Jno ... 204
Pratt, Joel, captain ... 261, 528
Pratt, Wm ... 233
Prebble, Joseph, corporal ... 228
Prentice, Simeon, sergeant ... 536
Prentup, Joseph, lieut. ... 296
Preston, Benj ... 202, 217
Preston, Jon'n ... 185
Preston, Othniel ... 201
Prevost, Pierre ... 236
Price, Adam ... 199, 200
Price, Benj ... 203
Price, James ... 191
Price, John ... 221
sergeant ... 207
ensign ... 292
lieut. Albany City Militia ... 261
lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt. ... 262
major ... 262
Price, Wm ... 200
Prichard (Peckherd), John, qr. mr. ... 294

Page.
Prichard, Thomas..... 191
Pricherd, John, ensign..... 295
Pride, James, sergeant..... 222
Prime, Michael..... 223
Prime, Peter..... 212
Prince, Kemble, sergeant..... 188
Prindle, Enos Jones, sergeant-major..... 245
Prindle, Josh, corporal..... 204
Prindle, Jotham..... 177, 183
Prine, Isaac, lieut..... 273
Prior, Jasper, sergeant..... 224
Prisk, Absm..... 238
Profit, Jereh..... 237
Proper, Fred (Roper)..... 182, 183
Prouse, Jere'h..... 236
Prout, Digory, drummer..... 199
Prouty, Francis, lieut..... 277
Prouty, Richard, qr. mr. and captain..... 277
Provoost, Robert, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776..... 186
pay-master..... 186
Pruyn, Casparus, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Pruyn, Francis, lieut..... 296
Pryor, Abner N., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776..... 209
Pryor, Peter..... 243
Public Records, Hamilton's Co. to guard..... 92
See Records.
Pulfer, Wm., lieut..... 269
Pulis, John..... 222
Pulman, Salter..... 187
Pulver, Hendrick, lieut. and captain..... 269, 270
Pulver, Jacob, fifer..... 237
Pulver, Peter, lieut..... 269, 270
Pumpshin, Dan..... 194

Page.
Punderson, John, ensign..... 59, 94, 218
lieut. Levies..... 259
Puplopes' Point..... 53
Purchase, Joseph..... 206
Purdy, Abner, lieut..... 283
Purdy, Abr'm, ensign..... 306
Purdy, Dan'l, lieut..... 306
Purdy, David, 221, 227; ensign..... 307
Purdy, Eben'r, major..... 305
Purdy, Elvan, lieut..... 306
Purdy, Jacob, captain..... 305
Purdy, Obed., lieut..... 306
Purdy, Peter..... 176
Purdy, Sol., 547; ensign and lieut..... 306
Purkiss, Thomas..... 533
Purnell, Jno..... 241
Putchen, Isaac..... 293
Putman, Wm..... 217
Putnam, ———, major-general..... 154
reinforcements for..... 156
letter from..... 93
Putnam's Regt., transfer to..... 217
Putnam, David, corporal..... 544
Putnam, Francis, ensign..... 296
Putnam, Gerrit, captain Levies..... 256, 258
Putnam, Jonas, ensign..... 272
Putnam, Tarrant, captain Levies..... 258
Putnam, Victor, lieut. Levies..... 256, 258, 260
Putnam, armed schooner..... 101, 534
Putney, James..... 195, 226
Putney, Jos..... 199, 200
Putton, Zach..... 241
Pye, David, of Orange county..... 58, 73

Q.

Quackenboss, ———, captain 1st N.Y., 1775..... 251
Quackenboss, Gose, ensign Militia..... 267
Quackenboss, Isaac, lieut..... 297
Quackenboss, John, appointed *vice* Stockholm, 12; captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775..... 527
Quackenboss, Reyn., captain..... 299, 291
Quackenboss, Vincent, lieut..... 296
Quackenbush, Abr'm D., lieut..... 295
Quackenbush, Benjamin..... 205
Quackenbush, Henry, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; colonel 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 266
Quackenbush, John..... 175
Quackenbush, Jacob..... 180
Quackenbush, Jacobus, corporal..... 550
Quackenbush, Jane..... 82
Quackenbush, John P., adjutant Militia..... 263
Quackenbush, Myndert W., lieut..... 295, 296
Quain, Eph'm..... 228

Quant, Henry..... 213
Queen, Chris..... 200
Queens Co., members for..... 4
Militia of..... 80, 87, 126
Militia of, to form..... 101
quota of Militia in..... 66, 108, 109
date of march for Militia in..... 110
troop of horse in..... 120
officers of Militia in..... 286
Quick, Abr'm..... 226
Quick, Corn's..... 196
Quick, Jac..... 196
Quick, John..... 548
Quigley, George..... 171, 302
Quigley, Hugh..... 302
Quigley, Thomas, lieut. Navy..... 534
Quin, Owen..... 236, 237
Quin, Thomas..... 26

R.

Race, Ephraim..... 222
Radcliff, William, captain, 278; major..... 278
Radee, Jacob..... 240
Raghtmir, Conrad..... 172
Rainer, Ich..... 211
Rainey, Jere'h, sergeant..... 220
Ralie, David..... 205
Ramsay, Adam..... 175
Ramsey, David, adjutant..... 271
Ramsey, Jonas..... 229
Ramis, James..... 212
Randall, Mr..... 88, 93, 95, 96

Randall, John, ensign in Malcom's..... 244
Randall, Moses..... 217
Randall, Nath..... 217
Randall, Seth..... 211
Randle, Abr'm, corporal..... 226
Randle, Henry..... 198
Randle, John..... 187
Randle, Mathias..... 232
Randles, Jos..... 190
Raney, John..... 213
Rangers..... 133, 147, 158
companies of, in counties..... 116 *et seq.*

Page.
Rangers, money allotted for raising 118
certain companies of, discharged 148
enlistment of, in Cont'l Regts. 148
two companies of, to be raised 157
ammunition for 159
muster-roll of 129
officers of, in Tryon Co 297
Ranken, Daniel. 182, 183
Rankin, James, Jr 546
Rankins, James 177
Rankins, Thomas, fifer 180
Rannells, Ab 198
Ranney, Eph'm, lieut. 277
Ransier, George 219
Ransier, John 177
Ransier, William 177
Ransom, Henry 226
Ransom, Jacob 232
Ransom, James, musician 226
Ransom, Peleg, captain 300
Rapalje, Daniel, lieut. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285;
lieut. Kings Co. Horse 286
Rapalje, Peter, quartermaster 286
Rapleya, Jeremiah 196
Rapp, George 188
Rapp, Peter 236, 237
Raspach, Max, lieut. 296
Rass, Hugh 58
Ratenhower, Godf 549
Ratt, Martin 242
Ravelia, Lewis 175
Rawling, Peter, ensign 304
Ray, Isaac 197
Ray, James, musician 174
Ray, John 240, 243
Ray, Robert 212
Rayla, Denia, Jr 173
Raymond, Eben'r 302
Raymond, Eph'm, lieut 304
Raymond, Nathan, ensign and lieut 271
Raymond, Samuel, captain 293
Raymond, Sands, 548; lieut. 304
Raynolds, Jon'n Jas., lieut. 269
Raynolds, William, ensign Ass. Ex. 275
Rea, Hugh, captain 284
Rea, Math'w, captain 4th Ulster Co. Regt. 301, 302
Read, Isaac, lieut. 277
Read, James, major 284
Read, John 46, 223
Read, Thomas, surgeon Add'l Cont's 233
Reade, John, lieut. 2d Artillery 246
Reader, Jacob 219
Reader, Sam'l 289
Realy, Jas. 194
Rechtmyer (Rightmier), Geo., captain 273
Records, public, care taken of, 55; guard of, 78, 80, 92, 93
Reddy, Jas 186
Redicar, John 234
Reding, Tim 221
Redman, Wm. 302
Redmond, John 235
Reed, Bryan 195
Reed, Dan'l 240
Reed, Garret 166
Reed, George 26, 229
Reed, Jacob, captain 2d Art'y 244, 246
Reed, James 173, 179
Reed, John, 3d lieut., or lieut. fireworker 85
Reed, Nath'l 182, 183
Reed, Sam'l 167, 198
Reed, Thos. 184

Page.
Reed, Wm. 190
Reeder, Jacob, master armourer 250
Reeder, Joseph 224
Rees, Samuel, captain 296
Reese (Roes), Martin 182, 183
Reeve, Dan'l, lieut. 289
Reeve, Elisha 533
Reeve, Isaac, major 55, 288
Reeve, Israel 218
Reeve, Selah, lieut. 288
Reeves, James, ensign 288
Reeves, Paul, captain 288
Regiments, two of the N. Y. Line, Continental establishment .....
in colony pay for three months 104
recruiting for, from Minute service 91
encouragement to enlist in 67
difficulties to enlist men for 79
enlisting men from Minute Regts. 80
enlisting for, in Albany Co. 94
troops to serve during the war 131
enlistment of Rangers in 148
plan of filling up 149
enlisting and arms for 94
badly armed and equipped 83
equipments for a comp. of 92
quota of counties for Cont'l service 66
strength of N. Y. 247
officers for, to be raised in N. counties 85
arrangement of officers 13, 134, 138
addditional officers of 151
sixteen additional, ordered by Congress. 151
recruiting for 152
company of Scotch Highlanders 119
for Canada service 52, 69, 72, 74, 76, 81
list of officers in, of 1776. 77
New York Line 78, 115, 116, 527
of 1775, muster roll of comp. in 166
state of companies in 1776 96
third establishment 132, 137
rankroll of, on third establish't ..... 138 *et seq.*
the first New York 13
officers of 1st, attend Prov. Congr. 23
Lamb's Art'y to be part of the 1st 34
four Cos. of the 1st at Saratoga 35
stations of Cos. of the 1st 38
the 1st, 3d and 4th ordered to Albany 25
1st, 4th and 5th at Ft. Constitution 145
Dr. B. Curtis app'd surgeon to 1st 90
I. Ledyard, surgeon's mate 1st 90
Hyatt's Co. to belong to the 1st 97
colors for 1st N. Y. 141
desertions in the 1st. 35
1st New York in 1775. 251
1st N. Y. on 2d establishment 252
roll of 1st N. Y., 3d establishment 174
the 2d (Albany) complete 24
nine Cos. of 2d, at Ticonderoga 36
stations of the Cos. of the 2d 38
part of 2d N. Y. at Fort Montgomery 145
3d (Clinton's), report on 20
the third full, but lacks arms 24
stations of the Cos. of the 3d 38
companies of Clinton's 98
arms for Clinton's, 99; and for 2d 99
3d N. Y., 1775 208
list of men in Livingston's Co., 4th Regt. 26
arms for the 4th. 36
the 4th, detained at Albany by lack of arms 39
muster rolls of Comps. of 3d and 4th 29
parts of 3d and 4th, at Albany 36

Page.

Regiments, 3d and 4th badly supplied with arms ... 36
a fifth New York, authorized ... 140
Green Mt. Boys ... 35, 534, *et seq.*
officers of ... 16
elect officers ... 27
field officers appointed ... 36
Gen. Schuyler author'd to appoint field offic'rs, 28
Van Dyck's detachment of Green Mt. men ... 128
Holmes ... 98
Comp. of Lasher's, to guard the public records ... 55, 78
McDougalls ... 100
state of ... 96
officers in ... 98, 102
embarks for Albany ... 24
officers appointed in Ritzema's ... 93
Swartwouts ... 67, 69
return of ... 68
Van Schaicks ... 69 *et seq.* 72, 82
almost ready ... 76
Tryon Co. Comps. and Charlotte Co. Comp. ordered to Wynkoops' ... 98
Wynkoops', O'Hara's Co. in ... 101
Militia, Levies, etc.
Graham's, rank-roll of ... 134
Wheelock's command ... 150
of Levies under special acts ... 256 *et seq.*
additional Continental ... 247
Ethan Allen's force ... 250
2d Canadian ... 248
of artificers ... 250
of sappers and miners ... 250
Hinman's, Connecticut ... 56
Warner's, add'l Cont's ... 248
return of Seth Warners' ... 534, 535
Sheldon's, or 2d Light Dragoons ... 248
Moylan's, or 4th Light Dragoons ... 250
Regnier, Peter, lieut.-col. 4th N.Y., 1776 ... 209
Reh, Matthew, ensign ... 268
Reid, Jas ... 211
Reilly Jas ... 197
Reimer, Phil., mus'n ... 242
Relay, Lewis ... 179
Relyea, John., lieut ... 303
Remmer, John ... 52
Rempsen, Henry ... 190
Remsen, Abr'm, capt ... 286
Remsen, Jeromus, colonel ... 113, 124, 126, 127
Remsen, Rem. A., lieut ... 286
Renckel, Lawr ... 549
Rene, And'w, sergt ... 544
Renne, Coral ... 208
Renway, Peter ... 248
Requa, Claude, capt ... 304
Requa, Isaac, lieut. and adjt ... 547
Requau, Isaac, adjt ... 304
Requaw, ———, lieut. Levies ... 539
Requaw, Gabriel, ensign ... 303
capt. Levies ... 257, 304, 547
Requaw, Joseph, lieut. Levies ... 257
Requeau, Isaac, lieut. Levies ... 256
Reseque, John ... 548
Resner, Geo., lieut ... 294
Resner, Jacobus, lieut ... 294
Retan, Peter ... 168
Retgers, John ... 87
Retong, Wm ... 547
Reversbow, John Peter ... 545
Reves, Nath'l, lieut ... 299
Rexford, Sam'l, lieut ... 274

Page.

Reynolds, Arnold, lieut ... 281
Reynolds, Austin, ensign ... 306
Reynolds, Coon ... 537
Reynolds, David, lieut ... 293
Reynolds, Eben'r, corp ... 218
Reynolds, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieut ... 307
Reynolds, Jas ... 189, 219
Reynolds, John ... 208
Reynolds, Joseph, capt ... 281
Reynolds, Mich ... 208
Reynolds, Nath'l, ensign, 306; lieut ... 548
Reynolds, Tim ... 210
Reynolds, Titus, lieut ... 307
Reypenberg, Adam ... 173
Reyving, Jacob ... 182, 183
Rhea, Mr ... 62
Rhea Benj'n ... 224
Rhinebeck ... 26
precinct, militia of, refuse to march ... 142
Rhode Island ... 19, 39
quota of ... 132
Rhodes, Corn's ... 223
Rhodes, Jac ... 210
Rhodes, John (Joseph) ... 222
Rice, Asa, capt ... 277, 541
Rice, Chas., corpl ... 536
Rice, Elias ... 536
Rice, John ... 238
Rice, Jonas, lieut. Levies ... 257
Rice, Micah, ensign ... 277
Rice, Phenius, ensign ... 284
Rice, Sam'l ... 203
Rich, Amos ... 249
Rich, David, capt ... 277
Rich, Henry, corp'l ... 189
Rich, Jno ... 240
Richards, Geo ... 243
Richards, Jas ... 245
Richards, John, fife major ... 233, 234
Richards, Phil ... 223
Richards, Simon, 175; sergt ... 179
Richardson, Alex ... 167, 225
Richardson, Asa, capt ... 275
Richardson, Gilbert ... 227
Richardson, Josiah, lieut. Levies ... 266
Richardson, Robert, sergt ... 245
Richardson, Thos ... 130
Richardson, Tim ... 536
Richardson, Wm ... 242
Richey, Alex ... 216
Richey, Jno ... 225
Richey, James ... 227
Richmond, Benj ... 193
Richmond, Josiah ... 228
Richmond Co ... 106
members for ... 4
letter for chairman of committee ... 83
quota of ... 66, 108, 109
militia of, not properly formed ... 83
militia of ... 294
Richter, Nich's, captain ... 295
Ricker, Abr'm, captain 2d N. Y., 1766 ... 186
Rickerd, Jacob ... 544
Rickhorn, Abr'm, gunner ... 245
Riebsom, Math's ... 549
Rieley, James ... 179
Riemer, John George ... 178
Riemer, Peter ... 243
Rider, George ... 199, 203
Rider, John ... 190
Rider, Joseph, corporal ... 550
Rigel, Fred ... 546

Page.
Riggs, Dan.....211, 548
Righley, Joseph..... 188
Rightmeyer, Peter, lieut..... 273
Riker, Abr'm, lieut. 4th Regt..... 71, 529
captain in Ritzema's.....93, 96
Riker, Jere'h..... 224
Riker, Samuel, lieut..... 286
Riley, John..... 202
Riley, Patt..... 202
Ring, Conr..... 268
Ringley, John, qr. mr..... 280
Rion, Thomas..... 550
Ripley, Job..... 237
Ripley, John.....228, 536
Rippery, Elijah..... 242
Risdall, Wm..... 198
Riseberger, Phil..... 231
Ritche, Chas..... 176
Ritchey, Isaac..... 219
Ritchie, Phil., corporal..... 243
Ritchie, Wm., lieut of artillery.....17, 246
Ritter, Anthony..... 242
Ritter Henry..... 206
Ritter, Jacob..... 227
Ritter, Johs., sergeant..... 549
Ritterman, Jno..... 228
Ritzema, ———, lieut.-col. 1st N. Y....13, 35, 38, 74, 527
embarks with four companies for Albany..... 24
colonel.....76, 93, 98, 101, 103
colonel, calls for arms for his Regt. 95
Rivers, Joseph..... 184
Roach, William..... 187
Robarsh, Peter, corporal..... 234
Robbins, Jehiel, lieut..... 129
Robbins, Joseph..... 249
Roberds, Elias..... 533
Robert, ———, lieut. Addl. Conts..... 152
Roberts, Billy.....233, 234
Roberts, Caleb..... 187
Roberts, Christ'r..... 18
Roberts, Ezekiel, lieut. Levies..... 257, 539
Roberts, Jacob..... 178
Roberts, John, 18, 216; lieut. in Malcom's..... 239
Roberts, Jon'n..... 186
Roberts, Lem., lieut..... 531
Roberts, Petter..... 18
Roberts, Warren..... 206
Roberts, Wm..... 537
Robertson, Arch'd, ensign..... 273
Robertson, Daniel..... 242
Robertson, Henry..... 243
Robertson, James..... 216, 242
Robertson, Mat..... 194
Robertson, Robert..... 233
Robeson, Jere'h..... 293
Robicheaux, James, captain C. C..... 235
Robins, Daniel..... 193
Robins, Evans..... 214
Robins, Jno..... 175
Robinson, Alex..... 230, 231
Robinson, Amos, qr. mr..... 278
Robinson, And..... 202, 212
Robinson, Art..... 536
Robinson, Benj..... 222
Robinson, Daniel..... 232
Robinson, Eben'r, captain, 283; major..... 284
Robinson, Edmond..... 238
Robinson, George.....208, 221
Robinson, James, 205, 216, 226, 301; sergeant, 222; ensign, 270; lieut..... 269
Robinson, Jon's, ensign..... 302

Page.
Robinson, John, 176; lieut..... 284
Robinson, Jno.....188, 197, 235
Robinson, Joseph..... 4
Robinson, Mat..... 211
Robinson, Peter..... 230, 231
Robinson, Richard.....185, 203
Robinson, Robert.....185, 224
Robinson, Samuel..... 245
Robinson, Siah, lieut., 301; captain..... 302
Robinson, Stephen, drummer..... 197
Robinson, Wm..... 190
Robison, James..... 212
Robison, Jos., drummer..... 242
Robley, Michael..... 189
Rochester, John..... 207
Rockefeller, Phil., adjutant..... 269
Rockefeller, Tiel, captain..... 269
Rockefeller, Wm., lieut..... 269
Rodey, Pat..... 243
Rodgers, David, ensign and lieut..... 292
Rodgers, James..... 240, 545
Rodgers, Joshua, captain armed vessel..... 254
Rodgers, Phil., ensign..... 272
Rodgers, Wm., captain armed sloop..... 254
Rodman, Thomas, lieut.....152, 244
Roe, ———, captain, 97; captain in Clinton's..... 98
Roe, James, qr. mr., 287; lieut..... 298
Roe, John, 212; qr. mr..... 287
Roe, Philipp, adjutant..... 287
Roe, Wm., lieut..... 289, 290
Roft, Aaron..... 217
Rogers, ———, captain..... 90
Rogers, David, ensign..... 289
Rogers, James..... 86, 205
Rogers Jere'h, lieut..... 55, 289
Rogers, John..... 26, 289, 293
Rogers, John, Jr..... 26
Rogers, Joshua, lieut. and captain..... 287
Rogers, Lewis..... 87
Rogers, Nath'l, ensign..... 288
Rogers, Phil., lieut..... 540
Rogers, Samuel..... 240
Rogers, Uriah, major..... 80, 287
Rogers, William..... 212
sergeant..... 240
qr. mr. sergeant..... 239, 543
ensign..... 306
captain..... 80, 288
captain Art'y..... 55, 289
captain Navy..... 530–533
captain Sloop Montgomerie..... 94, 530
instruction for..... 95
Rogers, Zeph., ensign Suffolk Co. Militia..... 288
captain Suffolk Co. Minute Men..... 288
Roggan, Peter, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1775..... 172
Roggen, Petrus, lieut..... 529
Romaine, Abrm., lieut. Levies..... 258
Romaine, Teod. F., qr. mr..... 542
Ronols, John..... 190
Roobach, Jere'h..... 206
Rood, Ashad..... 293
Roof (Ruff), John, captain..... 542
Roome, Benj., corpl..... 215
Roomen, Peter..... 215
Roomen, Wm..... 198
Roorey, Wm..... 297
Roosa, Aldert, lieut. Levies..... 257
Roosa, Dirck, Jr., ensign..... 302
Roosa, Isaac, ensign, 299; lieut..... 303
Roosa, Jacob..... 301
Roosa, Joh's, ensign..... 300
Roosa, Peter, captain..... 543

Page.
Roosa, Petrus, lieut. 301, 303
Roose, Jacob, sergt. 230
Rooseboom, Jacob, lieut 262
captain. 262
Roosebom, John, lieut. Militia 263
Rooseboom, Myndert, col. 2d Regt. 12
Roosecrans, Hendr., sergt 543
Roosen, Aary, corpl. 195
Roosevelt, Mr. 12, 65, 78
Roosevelt, Isaac 3
Roosevelt, Jno., capt. 65
Root, Aaron, lieut. Levies 250
Root, David 293
Root, Elisha, lieut. 277
Root, Ephraim 131
Root, Geo. 202
Root, Rufus, corpl 536
Root, Sam'l, corpl, 130; ensign 277
Root, Simon 536
Root, Timothy, lieut 277
Roppool, Geo 177
Rosa, Aaron 170
Rosa, Aldert 170
Rosa, Aldert D., lieut. Levies 256
Rosa, Alex'r 58
Rosa, Gisbert 58
Rosa Jacob 172
Rosa, Jacobus, 58; captain 549
Rosa, Peter, lieut. Levies 256
Rosa, Tunis 58
Rosaa, Abrm. 195
Rosaa, Jac 196
Rose, ———, captain 145
Rose, Abrm., lieut 288
Rose, Albert 201
Rose, And 216
Rose, Benj. lieut. 289, 303
Rose, Herr ., lieut. 270
Rose, Isaac A., ensign 4th N. Y. 211
Rose, Jacob 294
Rose, Jacobus, captain 302
Rose, Jas. 194, 222
Rose, John 184
Rose, Jon'n 227
Rose, Nathan, captain 287
Rose, Peter 189
Rose, Sam'l 185
Rose, Sol 205
Rose, Wm., lieut. 299
Roseboom, Barent, lieut. and qr. mr. Levies 256
Roseboom, Jacob, captain 539
Roseboom, M., colonel 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 527
Rosekrans, ———, capt., 59; capt. in McDougall's, 96;
capt. in Clinton's 98
Rosekrans, Benj., ensign 284
lieut 279
Rosekrans, Cæsar 232
Rosekrans, Dan'l, captain 291
Rosekrans, Depui, fifer 221
Rosekrans, Jacob, ensign 302
lieut 300
captain 71, 92, 96, 529
Rosekrans, Jas 227
captain 5th N. Y., 1776 220
major 3d N. Y., 1776 197
Rosekrans, Zach., ensign 300
Rosekrans, see Boucrans.
Roseman, John, ensign 270
Rositer, Tim'y 250
Rosman, Adam 212, 213
Rosman, Henry 26
Ross, Charles 227

Page.
Ross, John 199, 203, 209
drummer 228
Ross, Joseph 193
Ross, Robert 302
Ross, Wm. 217
Rossiter, Chas. 183
Rossman, Conrad 182
Rossman, Fite, lieut. 269, 270
Rossman, Phil 26, 176
Rotan, Peter, lieut. C. C 239
Rotcherry, Jas 180
Roundy, Elm 536
Rouse, John, captain 541
Row, John, lieut. and captain 278, 279
Row, Joseph, ensign and lieut. 271, 272
Row, Mich'l, ensign 278
Row, Nath'l, ensign 292
Rowland, Joh'n, ensign 272
Rowland, Oliver, lieut. 272
Rowland, Robt., lieut 271
Rowland, Sam'l, lieut 267
Rowland, Thos. 215
Rowley, Heyman, lieut. 292
Rowley, Nath'l, lieut 274, 528
Rowley, Reuben, lieut. 265
Rowley, Seth 206, 207
Rowley, Thos. 198
Rows, Joh's, lieut. 270
Royal, Peter 187
Roys, Chas. 537
Roys, Stephen 537
Ruben, Moses 193
Rudd, Bezaliel, qr. mr. and lieut. 283
Rudd, Gideon, corporal 160
Rudd, Wm. 200
Rude, Wm. 185
Rudolph, Chr. 183
Ruff, Adam 190
Ruff, Conrad 216
Ruff (Roof), John, captain 542
Rugar, John 196
Rugg, Ab'm. 536
Ruker, Joseph 185
Ruland, Jehiel 210
Ruland, Thos. 533
Rumbout Precinct, comp'y from 66
Rump, Henery 172
Rumsey, Asa 289
Rumsey, David, captain 545
Rumsey, Jas., lieut. 62, 290
Rumsey, Jonas 258
Rumsey, Nathan 289
Rumsey, Phenihas, captain 289
Rumsnider, Henry 546
Rundell, Richard 547
Rundle, Abel 226
Runnells, Ab. 215
Runnells, Eli 217
Runnells, Jos. 215
Runnells, Titus, lieut. 306
Runnells, Wm. 545
Runnier, Benj. 181
Runo, Simon 187
Ruskill, Martin 173
Russel, James, sergeant 181
Russel, John 52
Russel, Oliver 266
Russel, Thos., lieut. 286
Russel, Wm. 222
Russell, James 80, 227
Russell, Jon'n 211
Russell, Joseph 201

Page.
Russell, Thos., 224, 226; mus'n..... 228
Russell, Wm..... 225
Rust, Oliver..... 130
Rust, Phinehas..... 130
Rutgers, ———,..... 83
Rutgers, Anth'y, 11, 19, 40; capt. Art'y, 17, 87, 246; no commissions for his comp. of Art'y..... 37
Rutland, Wheler, capt. Levies..... 259
Rutlin, Holdin, lieut. Levies..... 259
Rutty, Ezra, ensign..... 280
Ryan, Dennis..... 179
Ryan, Jere'h, bombardier..... 245
Ryan, John..... 242
Ryan, Mich'l, lieut..... 272
Ryan, Pat..... 198
Ryan, Robert..... 208
Ryan, Thos..... 176
Ryckman, Wilh., ensign 1st N. Y..... 139
Ryder, Valentine, capt. armed vessel..... 254
Ryder, Wm., adjutant..... 62
Rykman, Wm., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 178
Ryley, Sylv..... 229
Rylie, Jno..... 242
Rynard, John..... 206
Rynax, Wm., sergeant..... 184
Rynder, Chr..... 206
Rynders, James..... 185
Ryne, John, lieut..... 272

S.

Sabbath Day Point, casualties at..... 176, 177, 252
Sabine, Stephen..... 206
Sacket, ———,..... 126
Sacket, Nath'l..... 3, 133
Sackett, Daniel, lieut. Levies..... 257
Sackett, Peter, adjt. 4th N. Y., 1776..... 140, 209
Sackett, Rich'd, lieut. 305; capt., 305, 544; captain Levies, 256, 257, 259; capt. Minute Men..... 538
Sacket, Sam'l, lieut., 77, 529; captain..... 140, 210
Sacket, Wm., lieut..... 286
Sadler, Johan..... 236, 237
Safford, Jesse, captain..... 536
Safford, Jonas..... 536
Safford, Samuel, major Green Mt. Boys, 27, 36; lieut.-colonel..... 535
Safford, Solomon, ensign..... 536
Sage, Moses, ensign..... 284
Sagor, John..... 182, 183
St. John, ———,..... 228
St. John, Ezra, ensign Ass. Ex., 275; lieut..... 134, 282
Saint John, James, lieut. Levies..... 259
St. John, Moses, lieut. and captain..... 305
St. John, Sam'l, captain..... 538
St. John, Walter, corporal..... 238
St. John, casualties at..... 244
St. Lawrence, John..... 216
Salisbury, Barent Staats, ensign, 270; lieut..... 98, 139
Salisbury, Francis, lieut..... 270
Salisbury, Jacob..... 536
Salisbury, John, captain..... 274
Salisbury, Silvester, lieut., 298; captain..... 120, 159, 298
Salisbury, Wessel, lieut..... 270
Salkild, Isaac, lieut. Levies..... 258
Sally, armed sloop..... 534
Salsbury, Barent Staats, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 184
Salsbury, Gasper..... 183
Salsbury, Jno..... 185
Salsbury, Josh..... 176
Saltsman, Peter..... 177
Sammons, Fred., sergeant..... 546
Sammons, Jacob, lieut. C. C..... 239
Sammons, Platt..... 205
Samon, Mathew, Jr..... 172
Samons, Jacob, lieut. Levies..... 258
Sampson, Isaac..... 224
Sampson, Ez'l, lieut. Artificers..... 250
Sampson, Geo..... 187, 196
Sanbourn, John..... 131
Sanders, John..... 194
Sanderson, James..... 130
Sandford, Daniel..... 211
Sandford, John, 218; captain..... 241, 288
Sands, Mr..... 82, 103, 107
Sands, Amasa William..... 251
Sands, Comfort, paymaster Militia..... 149
Sands, Edw., surgeon's mate..... 529
Sands, John, captain, 286; lieut.-col..... 251
Sandy Hook..... 82, 91, 95
Sanfaron, Jacques..... 236
Sanfaron, Joseph..... 236
Sanford, Benjamin..... 211
Sanford, John, captain..... 80
Sanford, William..... 221
Sangh, Peter..... 178
Santford, ———, captain Add'l Continentals..... 152
Sappers and Miners, Corps of, 250; transfers to, 191, 195, 215, 227
Saratoga, casualties at, 219, 234; troops ordered to..... 28
Sargeant, William..... 241
Sargeson, William, drummer..... 190
Sarles (Searles), Thomas..... 206
Sartain (Setorn), James..... 193
Sartel, Daniel..... 536
Satterlee, William, captain 2d Canadian..... 248
Satterly, Daniel, ensign..... 287
Satterly, Henry..... 218, 232
Satterly, John..... 232
Satterly, Nath'l, quartermaster..... 289
Satterly, Richard..... 218
Saunders, Phineas, corporal..... 129
Saunders, Robert..... 176
Savage, Anthony..... 233, 234
Savage, Edw., lieut..... 275
Savage, James..... 233, 234
Savage, Joel..... 544
Savage, John (Joseph), captain 2d Artillery..... 244
Savage, Robert..... 233, 234
Sawens, Joreham..... 536
Sawyer, Abel..... 18
Sawyer, Enos..... 130
Sawyer, James, 60; quartermaster..... 291
Sawyer, Jesse, lieut..... 16, 28
Sawyer, John..... 130
Sawyer, John, Jr..... 130
Sax, Jacob, sergeant..... 200
Saxburry, William..... 181
Saxon, Gilbert, sergeant..... 538
Sayer, Math'w, lieut..... 288
Saylor, Jac..... 206
Sayre, David, lieut..... 288
Sayre, James, lieut..... 290
Sayre, John, lieut. and captain..... 292
Sayre, Nathan, lieut..... 293
Sayre, Thomas, Jr., lieut..... 292
Sayres, ———, captain..... 542
Scales. See Skaats.
Scantin, Jeremiah..... 218
Scepmoes, William..... 301

Page.
Schans, Hendrick, lieut. Militia..... 264
Scharse, Daniel..... 236
Schauber, William..... 248
Schaver, Jacob F., captain..... 269
Schefer, Adam..... 545
Scheffer, Joh's H., ensign..... 273
Schell, Christ'n..... 550
Schenck, ——— Mr., 128; captain..... 68
Schenck, Abr'm, lieut., 279; captain and major Ass. Ex..... 285
Schenck, Gysbert..... 3
Schenck, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men..... 285
Schenck, John, captain..... 285
Schenck, Martin, ensign..... 286
Schenectady..... 115
Schenneman, John, ensign..... 270
Schepmas, John, corporal..... 301
Schermerhorn, Freeman, ensign..... 263
Schermerhorn, Daniel, lieut. and captain..... 265
Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut.-colonel, 263, 265; captain Exempts..... 540
Schermerhorn, Jacob C., lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt., 265; major..... 264
Schermerhorn, John, captain Militia..... 265
Schermerhorn, John L..... 544
Schermerhorn, Luke, captain Militia..... 264
Scherpe, Gilbert L., captain Militia..... 267
Schoets, James..... 217
Scholl, Jost, lieut..... 295
Schomaker, John, Jr..... 546
Schomaker, Thomas..... 546
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, adjutant..... 273
Schoolcraft, Lourens..... 206
Schoonmaker, Abr'm, adjutant..... 301
Schoonmaker, Benjamin..... 301
Schoonmaker, Cuff..... 226
Schoonmaker, Edw., lieut..... 298
Schoonmaker, Edw., Jr., lieut..... 298
Schoonmaker, Fred., captain..... 153, 159, 160, 162
ordered to raise another company, 157
Schoonmaker, Fred., Jr., captain..... 300, 301
Schoonmaker, Hend., captain..... 298
Schoonmaker, Henry, 227; sergeant..... 230
Schoonmaker, Hez'h, ensign Militia..... 265, 266
Schoonmaker, Jochem, Jr., captain..... 300
Schoonmaker, Martinus, drummer..... 301
Schoonmaker, Peter, captain Ass. Ex..... 303
Schoonmaker, Petrus, captain..... 300
Schoonmaker, Samuel, lieut..... 298
Schouten, John, lieut..... 272
Schrader, J. J..... 199, 200
Schrembling, Henry, ensign, 294; lieut..... 295
Schriber, Jacob..... 26
Schriner, Christ..... 200
Schriver, Christian..... 26
Schriver, Henry..... 26
Schriver, Jacob, sergeant, 210; lieut..... 280
Schroeter, Adam, adjutant..... 528
Schroeter, George L., adjutant..... 528
Schulcraft, John..... 200
Schulds, Hend..... 546
Schulds, Jah's..... 546
Schulds, Wm., sergt..... 546
Schuley, Christ'n..... 236
Schults, Casper, lieut..... 269
Schultz, Henry, ensign..... 268
Schulz, John, sergt.-major..... 542
Schurtz, John, lieut., militia..... 266
Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut., militia..... 262
Schuyler, David..... 545
Schuyler, Dirck, ensign 2d N.Y..... 197
Schuyler, Jacob..... 545

Page.
Schuyler, Nich's..... 545
surgeon, 2d Canadian..... 248
Schuyler, Peter, desires a commission..... 69
capt. 3d Albany Co. Regt..... 263
major, Levies..... 258, 538
Schuyler, Peter J., ensign 1st N. Y..... 139
ensign 2d N. Y..... 197
Schuyler, Peter P., lieut.-col..... 76
major 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 265
Schuyler, Peter S., ensign and lieut. militia..... 263, 264
Schuyler, Phil..... 19, 23, 47, 60, 549
col., recommended for major-gen'l..... 8
appointed 4th major-gen'l..... 15
gen'l..... 13, 71, 94, 135
a French interpreter appointed for..... 17
house of, attacked..... 181
guards of..... 180, 181, 182, 183, 205
commissions for his officers received..... 88
ordered to N. Y..... 81
letters from..... 22, 27, 35, 56, 69, 76, 81
letters to..... 24, 29, 52, 73, 78
Schuyler, Phil. P., col. 3d Albany Co. Regt..... 264, 539
Schuyler, Stephen, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 528
col. 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 265, 266
Schuyler, Stephen L., col. Albany Co. Regt..... 539
Schuyler, Stephen J., col. 6th Albany Co. Regt. 266, 267
Schuyler, armed vessel..... 96, 533
Scofield, Eben'r, capt. 2d Westch. Co. Regt..... 305
capt. 4th Westch. Co. Regt..... 307
lieut. Westch. Co. Minute Men..... 307
Scotch Highlanders, Comp. of..... 119
Scott, Mr..... 15, 42, 62, 65
brig.-gen'l..... 114
Scott, Alex..... 215
Scott, Andr..... 201
Scott, Elijah, lieut..... 306
Scott, Ezekiel, major, Levies..... 259
Scott, Henry..... 215
Scott, Jas..... 212
fifer..... 195
Scott, John..... 209, 212, 240
ensign and lieut. militia..... 261
capt. militia..... 263
Scott, John Morin, 104, 106; member for N. Y..... 3
appointed brig.-gen'l militia..... 112
Hamilton's Co. in his brig..... 122
Scott, Thos..... 293
Scott, Timothy..... 192, 198
Scott, Wm..... 190, 243
Scouten, Henry..... 282
Scriber, Peter..... 206
Scribner, Nath'l, lieut..... 283
capt..... 125, 284
capt. Conspiracy Co..... 286
Scribner, Thos., sergt.-major..... 539
Scrivener, Zadock..... 176
Scriver, Christ'n..... 200
Scudder, Israel, capt..... 288
Scudder, Jacob, sergt..... 86
Scudder, Joel, lieut. and capt..... 287
Scudder, John..... 281
Scudder, Wm., lieut. 1st N.Y., 1770..... 180
Scudder, W. Smith, capt armed vessel..... 254
Scuder, Wm., lieut. 1st N. Y..... 139
Sculthorp, Jno..... 190
Scutt, Wm..... 219
Sealy, ———, capt..... 535
Seaman, Dan..... 203
Seaman, Israel, lieut..... 305
Seaman, Micha..... 166
Seamans, Eph..... 200
Seamans, Isaac..... 200

Page.
Sears, ———, Dep. adj.-gen'l 89
Sears, Enoch, sergt 204
Sears, Francis 223
Sears, Joshua, ensign 299
Sear, Thos., lieut 280
Sears, Wm 206
Seaton, John, lieut 134, 278, 279
Seaton, Rufus, sergt 252
Seaton, Willard 189
Sebeer, Wm., major 294
Sebring Isaac, qr. mr 279, 286, 541
Sebring, Jacob, Jr., ensign 286
Secaur, Isaac 169
Secaur, James 168
Secor, John 223
Sedore, Jno 192
See, James, ensign 304
Seeber, Adolph, ensign 549
Seeber, Jacob W., capt 294, 549
Seeber, Sev., lieut 549
Seeber, Wm., lieut.-col 549
Seeds, Geo 216
Seeley, Abner, capt 129
Seeley, Eli, capt 304
Seeley, Josiah, lieut 289, 290
Seeley, Mich'l 236
Seeley, Gideon, capt 307
Seeley, Neh'h, lieut 275
capt 276
Seely, Sam'l, cornet and lieut 290
Seely, Sylv., sergt 202
Seelye, David 545
Seemor, Abr'm 230
Seever, Comfort, recruiting officer 538
Seever, Jon'n, ensign and lieut. militia 266, 267
Segendorph, Adam, lieut 269
Seger, Staats 177
Selah, Gideon, capt 306
Seley, Conradt 171
Selkirk, James, sergeant 235
Sellers. Michael 193
Sellman, John 201
Semall, Anthony 202
Semore, Henry 177
Sergeant, John, captain and lt.-col 277
Serine, Jacob 227
Serring, Daniel, lieut 303
Service, Phil 185
Service, Robert 242
Servos, Daniel 175
Sessions, Mr., of Cumberland Co 118
Sessions, Benj., corporal 536
Seton (Seeton), Wm., ensign and lieut. Militia 265
Sevey, James 203
Seward, John 240
Seymore, Jesse, ensign 307
Seymour, Abr'm 227
Seymour, Horace, lieut. 2d Light Drag 248
Seymour, Thomas, 194; capt. 2d Light Drag 248
Shades, Adam 208
Shaffer, George 225
Shairman, George, corporal 545
Shall, George 206
Shall, John 204
Shance, Christ 236, 237
Shannon, Robert 219
Shannon, Thomas 178
Sharener, Lud 204
Sharen, Christ 549
Sharidan, Thomas 242
Sharp, Coenradt, ensign Militia 264
Sharp, Corns 177

Page.
Sharp, George, lieut. Minute Men 284
Sharp, Henry 186
Sharp, Lewis 175
Sharp, Martinus, lieut. Militia 266, 267
Sharp, Peter, 544; lieut 263
Sharp, Thomas 174
Sharpe, George, ensign, 266; lieut., 134; capt. 6th Albany Co. Regt 267
Shattuck, Wm., major 277
Shaver, Chas., lieut 270
Shaver, James, gunner 245
Shaver, John, ensign, 260, 269, 303; captain 270
Shaver, John C., ensign Levies 260
Shaver, Josh, ensign and lieut. Militia 264
Shaw, Andw., ensign 284
Shaw, Comfort, lieut 285
Shaw, Daniel, lieut. Contl. Frigate 254
Shaw, David 196
Shaw, Duncan, lieut 276
Shaw, Ichabod 188
Shaw, James 228
Shaw, Jno 202
Snaw, John 86
lieut. 2d Art'y 246
lieut. Levies 258
Shaw, Mich 212
Shaw, Moses 221
Shaw, Pelis 220
Shaw, Reuben 231
Shaw, Richard, corporal 191
Shaw, Samuel, lieut., 266, 267; captain 539
Shaw, Solomon 221
Shaw, Wm., 196; sergeant 242
Shay, Marhom 225
Shear, Abr'm 227
Shearman, Jesse 188
Sheaver, Henry, ensign Militia 266
Sheehan, Thos 245
Sheely, John 178
Sheene, Jere'h 183
Sheet, Hugo, ensign 302
Sheets, Nich's 237
Shehan, Morris 194
Sheldon, Benajah, ensign 271
Sheldon, Isahel, ensign Militia 265
Sheldon, Joseph 241
Sheldon, Sam'l 537
lieut 271
Shell, Christ 199, 208
Shell, Geo 206
Shellenburgh, Geo 178
Shepard, ———, captain 542
Shepardson, Stephen, captain 277, 541
Shephard, Colville, captain 542
Shephard, Dan'l, qr. mr., adjt. and captain 282, 283
Shephard, Rufus, corpl 536
Shepherd, Abrm., lieut 550
Shepherd, Calvin, captain 292
Shepherd, Daniel, captain Levies 259
Shepherd (Shaver), Hend 183
Shepherd, John, lieut. Artificers 250
Shepherd, True 175
Sherburne, Henry, adjt 277
Sheridan, Rich'd 201, 545
Sheridan, see Sherwood.
Sherlock, John 203
Sherman, Jesse 180
Sherman, Nathan 536
Sherman, Peter 548
Sherrow, Jas 201
Sherve, Andries 232
Sherwood, ———, captain 547

Page.
Sherwood, Abrm. 195
Sherwood, Adiel, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 139, 181, 183
lieut. Charlotte Co. Regt. 275
captain 257, 539, 545
Sherwood, Andw., sergt 245
Sherwood, Elijah 166
Sherwood, Gershom, lieut 304
Sherwood, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 139, 186
lieut.-col 62, 290
Sherwood, Jas., corpl. 187
Sherwood, John, orderly sergt. 199
Sherwood, Mic. 215
Sherwood, Nath'l 187
Sherwood, Neh'h. 227
Sherwood, Newcome, sergt 545
Sherwood, Seth, qr. mr. Charlotte Co. Regt. 275
lieut. Levies 256
captain Ass. Ex 545
Sherwood, Seymour 202
Sherwood, Stephen, lieut. 12th Albany Co. Regt. 271
ensign 304, 547
Shevalier, Jos. 219
Shields, Dan'l 202
Shields, Jas 208
mus'n 241
Shiffen, Geo 550
Shift, Geo. 202
Shill, James 26
Shine, John. 533
Shippen, Askenah, lieut. Levies 259
Shippen Wm 193
Shipman, Sam'l, ensign. 272
Shippey, David 191
Shippey, Zeb. 200
Ships, see Navy.
Shires, Jacob. 203
Shirts, Hend. 182, 183
Shirts, Peter. 209
Shirts, Sam'l 206
Shirtz, Joh's, ensign. 268
Shoecraft, Joh's. 170
Shoemaker, Dan'l 190
Shoemaker, Fred., lieut 297
Shoemaker, Hanyoost, major. 296
Shoemaker, Peter 242
Shoemaker, Rud., captain. 297
Shokey, Christ. 243
Sholl (Scholl), John, ensign and lieut 295
Shonnerd, Fred 87
Shorky, Thos 172
Short, Jacob. 204
Short, Zach., ensign 298
Shourd, Joseph 533
Shove, Fred 188
Shucraft, Jno., corpl. 189
Shufelt, Geo 182
Shulls, Jno., sergt 178
Shulter, Lawrence, lieut. 296
Shultes, Mathias, lieut 264
Shults, Abrm., lieut. 279, 541
Shults, Joh's, captain 279
Shults, John, lieut. 270
Shults, Peter, lieut. 282
Shultz, Abrm., ensign. 285
Shultz, Jacob, ensign. 279
Shultz, John 205
Shurley, Thos. 224
Shurtur, Casparis 58
Shutler, Jno. 194
Shuts, Peter 179
Shutts, Fred. 191
Sibbio, Thoo., sergt. 215

Page.
Sibby, David. 205
Sicher, Wm. 58
Sickles, Abrm 198
Sickles, Garret, sergt. 241
Sickles, Jacobus, ensign. 291
Sickles, Wm., lieut., 290; captain 291
Sickles, Zach 189
Sieber, Jacob, adjt 294
Siely (Zieler), John, lieut. 295
Siles, Christ'r. 175
Sileso, Thos., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776. 209
Sill, Uriah, lieut. 284
Sillsbury, David 189
Sillsbury, see Spellsbury.
Silvester, Peter 3
Silvia, James 245
Simkins, Gid. 202
Simkins, Isaac 197
Simkins, Jere'h 227, 230
Simmons, Caleb 217
Simmons, Ezl 232
Simmons, Jno. 211
Simmons, Isaac 221
Simmons, Josh 216
Simmons, Salm 533
Simmons, Smith, lieut. 279
Simon, Jacob, lieut. 295
Simonds, Joshua, lieut Levies. 258
Simons, Mich'l 188
Simons, Corn's. 187
Simons, Robert 245
Simpson, Jas. 227
Simpson, Robt. 130, 245
Simrall, Wm., captain. 303
Simson, Alex., lieut. Ass. Ex. 276
Sinborne, Josiah, sergeant. 238
Sinnott, Pat., sergeant-major. 209
Siscoe, Dick 215
Sitchen, John, lieut. 290
Sits, Peter, ensign and lieut. 295, 546
Sitzer, Andw., ensign. 270
Sitzer, Barent. 216
Size, Abr'm. 229
Skaats, Jas. 214
Skeels, Elijah 293
Skeets, Abr'm. 232
Skiffington, John, sergeant. 199
Skillman, John, ensign 286
Skinner, Abr'm, comm'r. 537
Skinner, Elijah, ensign Ass. Ex. 274
Skinner, Isaac 188, 550
Skinner, Jon'n. 228
Skinner, Josiah, lieut. Levies. 258
Skinner, Thomas, lieut. Levies. 260
captain. 258
surgeon 5th Conn't. 250
Slasson, Henry, captain. 307
Slasson, Eben'r, captain Ass. Ex. 307
captain and major W. Ch. Co. Minute Men. 307
Slaven, James. 228, 250
Slawter, Gilbert. 550
Slead, Jos 204
Sleet, Lewis, ensign. 303
Sleght, Henry I., lieut. 303
Sleght, Jacobus, qr. mr. 543
Slick, Stephen 222
Slingerlandt, Abr'm, ensign, 263; captain. 265
Slingerlandt, Teunis A., ensign and captain Militia 265, 266
Slingerlandt, Teunis W., lieut. and captain Militia 265, 266

Page.
Slingerlant, Peter ... 180
Sloan, Hugh ... 175
Sloan, Stephen ... 193
Sloaper, Solom ... 18
Slocum, Benj., ensign ... 280
Slocum, Jon'n ... 221
Slone, Thomas ... 203
Sloper, Samuel, captain Levies ... 259
Slote, Stephen, captain ... 289
Slott, Corn's, sergeant ... 546
Sloughter, Isaac ... 171
Sloughter, Jonas ... 180
Sloughter, Nichs ... 181
Slouter, John ... 225
Slump, Martin ... 181
Slutt, Abr'm, 232; musician ... 231
Slutt, Marvel ... 232
Slutt, Peter ... 193
Slutt, Wm ... 232
Sluyter, Abr'm ... 301
Sluyter, Corn's ... 199
Sluyter, Dirick ... 58
Sluyter, Hans ... 58
Sluyter, Jac ... 201
Sly, Samuel ... 240
Sly, Wm ... 212
Small, George ... 174
Small, Jacob, captain ... 297, 549
Smalley, Thomas, sergeant ... 223
Smalley, Tim ... 216
Small pox ... 184
Smart, Geo., qr. mr. sergeant ... 543
Smawley, Elisha, corporal ... 130
Smawley, James ... 130
Smead, Alva ... 129
Smedes (Sniden), Abr'm, lieut ... 301, 302
Smedes, John, surgeon Levies ... 256
Smeedes, Jno ... 231
Smiley, Thomas ... 188
Smith, ———, 78, 80; captain in Seth Warner's, 535;
colonel ... 126, 128
Smith, Abner ... 222
Smith, Abr'm, lieut ... 305, 306
Smith, Albert, ensign ... 62, 290
Smith, Alex ... 208
Smith, Arthur, captain ... 301
Smith, Arch ... 203, 238
Smith, Arie, captain ... 62, 290
Smith, Benj., 213; lieut ... 301
Smith, Caleb ... 186, 217
Smith, Cennan, lieut ... 302
Smith, Charles ... 242
Smith, Chr'n ... 196
Smith, Conrad ... 182
Smith, Cornelius, Jr ... 169
Smith, Daniel, 536; sergeant, 293; qr. mr ... 280
Smith, David, 175, 225, 230, 231; ensign, 305; lieut. 284, 306
Smith, David, Sr ... 225
Smith, Davis ... 211
Smith, Duncan, fifer ... 202
Smith, Eben'r ... 533
Smith, Edm., Jr., lieut., 287; major ... 287
Smith, Elex ... 289
Smith, Elijah, 187; lieut., 282; captain ... 283
Smith, Epenetus, lieut ... 288
Smith, Ezekiel ... 188
Smith, Francis, captain ... 289
Smith, George, 208; lieut., 140, 210, 295; captain Levies ... 257
Smith, Gershom ... 218
Smith, Gideon ... 217

Page.
Smith, Henry, 222; gunner, 249; ensign, 299; lieut ... 299
Smith, Hugh, 208; lieut ... 287
Smith, Isaac ... 219, 547
adjutant ... 305
lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
captain ... 278
captain Orange Co. Mil ... 290, 291
surgeon's mate, 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 186
surgeon ... 537
Smith, Israel, captain 4th N. Y ... 140, 217
Smith, Jacobus, ensign Minute Men ... 90
Smith, Jno., 175, 180, 184, 196, 205; fifer, 206; sergeant ... 188, 205
Smith, Jas ... 242, 548
sergt ... 210
lieut ... 290, 293
capt. on Lake Champlain ... 19, 254
capt. armed schooner ... 254, 282
capt. of the Schuyler ... 90, 96
Smith, Jeffry, major ... 287
Smith, Jere'h ... 201
Smith, Jesse ... 87, 225, 229
Smith, Joel ... 167
Smith, Joh's ... 58, 545
Smith, John ... 191, 204, 206, 213, 232, 237, 243
fifer ... 211
sergt. 2d N. Y. Line ... 199, 547
sergt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 528
qr. mr ... 547
ensign in Malcolm's ... 244
ensign Suffolk Co. Militia ... 287
ensign 2d Tryon Co. Regt ... 295
ensign 4th Tryon Co. Regt ... 296, 543
lieut ... 274, 279
lieut. 2d Artillery ... 246
lieut. Levies ... 256
lieut. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt ... 281
major ... 62
major Orange Co. militia ... 290
Smith, John L., major ... 62
Smith, Jonas ... 58
Smith, Joseph, 184, 186; ensign ... 291
Smith, Josiah ... 126, 198
sergt ... 218
colonel ... 55, 545
colonel Suffolk Co. Minute Men ... 288
Smith, Lambert, ensign ... 291
Smith, Lemuel M ... 224
Smith, Leon, Jr., ensign ... 302
Smith, Math'w ... 536
Smith, Melancton ... 3
capt ... 114, 133, 135
capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men ... 284
capt. special Comp ... 286
Smith, Moses ... 217
Smith, Nath ... 213
sergt ... 18
ensign Ass. Ex ... 275
lieut ... 28
Smith, Nath'l, 533; lieut ... 281
Smith, Nehe'h ... 233
Smith, Nich's ... 536, 550
ensign ... 267
Smith, Obediah, 219; lieut ... 289
Smith, Othniel, ensign ... 287
Smith, Patrick, lieut.-col ... 275
Smith, Peter ... 189, 191, 204, 205
Smith, Petrus ... 58
Smith, Petrus, Jr., 58, 170; ensign ... 300
Smith, Philetus, capt ... 287
Smith, Philipp, capt ... 264
Smith, Pol., lieut ... 273, 279

Page.
Smith, Reuben..... 221, 536
Smith, Rich'd, 193, 545; ensign..... 287
Smith, Robert, sergt., 176; capt..... 542
Smith, Sam'l, 205, 226; lieut., 528; capt..... 280
Smith, Seth, lieut.-col..... 278
Smith, Sol..... 194, 205
Smith, Stephen..... 52, 227
Smith, Sylv..... 536
Smith, Thos., 3, 13, 40, 69, 72, 73, 75, 221, 232; lieut. 289
Smith, Timothy, ensign 2d N. Y..... 189
Smith, Uriah, lieut..... 387
Smith, Wait..... 167
Smith, Wilh., lieut..... 278
Smith, Wm..... 126, 175, 205, 206, 214, 241
letter from..... 54
chairman of Suffolk Co..... 54
corp'l..... 19
adj't Ass. Ex..... 543
capt..... 74
Sneider, Peter, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 274
Snell, Fred..... 549
Snell, Geo., sergt..... 549
Snell, Jacob..... 549
Snell, Jacob F..... 549
Snell, Joseph..... 549
Snell, Zeley..... 177
Snider, Peter, lieut..... 540
Snider, Stephen, capt..... 303
Sniffen, Jas..... 547
Sniffen, Reuben..... 547
Sniffin, John..... 205
Sniffin, Neh'h..... 231
Sniffin. See Kniffin.
Snoeck, Wm., lieut. and capt..... 296
Snow, Ephraim, ensign, 98; lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776. 139, 184
Snow, John..... 195
Snowden, Jno..... 213
Snuden, John..... 216
Snyder, ———, col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... 543
Snyder, Anth'y, lieut..... 270
Snyder, Christ'n, lieut..... 278
Snyder, Henry, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 274
Snyder, Jacob, 182, 183; ensign and lieut., 273; lieut. 294
Snyder, Jere'h, lieut. and capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.. 298
Snyder, Joh's..... 84
lieut..... 269
colonel..... 120
major 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; lt.-col. and col..... 298
Snyder, John, 191; lieut..... 272
Snyder, Lodw., lieut. militia..... 266, 267
Snyder, Peter..... 232
Snyder, Wm., lieut. and captain..... 270
Sohake, Jon'n..... 194
Sole, Wm., 228; qr. mr. sergt..... 539
Solivan, Jacob, ensign militia..... 263
Solyer, Zacheus..... 178
Sout, Isaac, ensign..... 274
South Carolina, quota of..... 132
South-East Precinct, Dutchess Co..... 102, 135
Southard, John..... 221
Southard, Zebulon, captain..... 279, 285
Southerland, David, colonel 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282
Southerland, Smith, lieut. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; captain Dutchess Co. Minute Men..... 284
See Sutherland.
Southworth, Art..... 537
Southworth, Gishor..... 537
Sower, Henry, sergeant..... 192
Spalding, Reuben, sergeant..... 536
Spanknebel, John..... 546
Sparling, John..... 170

Page.
Spaulding, ———, captain..... 534
Spear, Hy. Fred..... 189
Spear, Jona..... 170
Spear, Jos..... 194
Spears, prize of, for the army..... 137
Speed, George..... 218
Speed, Henry..... 218
Speenback, Jos..... 207
Speenberg, Joseph..... 231
Speer, John..... 205
Speigler, Hend..... 208
Spellsbury (Sillsbury), Jacob..... 192
Spence, Daniel..... 182
Spencer, Gideon, lieut..... 536
Spencer, Ishamar, captain..... 268
Spencer, Israel, lieut., 528; major Levies..... 259
Spencer, John, 240; lieut. Levies..... 258
Spencer, Joseph..... 166
Spencer, Neh'h, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275
Spencer, Reuben, ensign and captain..... 280, 281
Spencer, Taylor, ensign..... 277
Spencer, Tim'y, adjt..... 278
Spice, John..... 196
Spicer, Jacob..... 219
Spoor, John, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776..... 207
Spragg, Alex'r..... 219
Sprague, Elijah, captain..... 545
Sprague, Elk..... 536
Sprague, Ign..... 130
Sprague, John, sergeant..... 545
Sprague, Seth..... 226, 232
Sprig, David, ensign Militia..... 265
Spriggs, Lazarus..... 190
Spring, Henry..... 237
Spring, Nathaniel..... 219
Springfield, Cumberland county..... 120
Springfield, N. J., casualties at..... 245
Springsted, Abr'm..... 189
Springsteel, John..... 169
Springsteed, George..... 224
Springsteed, Herm..... 197
Springsteen, Herm..... 221
Springsteen, Isaac..... 221
Springsteen, John..... 227
Springsteen, William..... 227
Springsteet, Christ..... 241
Squin, Asa..... 249
Squire, Eben'r..... 536
Squire, Gideon, lieut..... 143, 276
Squirrel, John..... 217
Staats, ———, lieut. 3d N.Y., 1776..... 201
Staats, Barent, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; lieut.-colonel..... 264
Staats, Gerritt, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 140, 202; lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275
Staats, Henry, lieut. Albany City Militia, 261; lieut. Albany Co. Regt..... 263
Staats, Jacob, quartermaster Militia..... 265
Staats, John, ensign Militia..... 265
Staats, Nich's, lieut., 265; captain..... 265
Staats, Phil., ensign 5th Albany Co. Regiment, 265; lieut..... 265
Staats, Syl..... 203
Staatsman. See De Staatsman.
Stader, Chr..... 183
Stafford, Samuel, ensign..... 277
Stag, John..... 289
Stagg, Adam..... 216
Stagg, Corn's..... 245
Stagg, John, 180, 194, 208, 213; lieut..... 244
Stale, Dedr., lieut..... 297
Staley, Rud. D., quartermaster..... 296

Page.
Stalkers (Stocker), Seth, sergeant 222
Stall, Joh's, lieut..... 270
Stall, John Ch 178
Stam, Lawr..... 550
Stanbury, Elijah..... 221
Standley, Daniel..... 180
Standley, John 224
Standsbury, William, corporal..... 178
Stanford, John..... 216
Stanley, Dan 214
Stanton, Benjamin..... 193, 196
Stanton, Joshua, lieut 28
Staring. Adam A., ensign..... 297
Staring, George..... 544
Staring, Henry, 546; captain..... 297
Staring, Jacob 546
Staring, Nich's, lieut..... 297
Staring, Val..... 550
Stark, Nathan 544
Starkweather, Thomas 536
Starling, Levi..... 203
Starr, George..... 179
Starr, Josiah, colonel 1st Conn't..... 250
Steal, Rud., quartermaster..... 297
Stearns, Daniel, fifer 536
Stearns, Eben'r P..... 536
Steel, Daniel..... 222
Steel, James..... 230, 232
Steel, John, 191, 232; captain..... 243
Steenbergh, Mat..... 301
Steenburg, David..... 197
Steenburg, Peter..... 190, 212
Steenrod, ———, captain 307
Steeples, Nath..... 216
Steinbergh, John, lieut..... 284
Steinrod, Corn's, captain..... 97, 102
Steinway, Arnold, sergeant..... 549
Stephens, Amasa..... 550
Stephens, Eliphalet..... 171
Stephens, Fred..... 549
Stephens, Henry 196
Stephens, John 221
Stephens, Just..... 214
Stephens, Nathaniel..... 192
Stephens, Richard..... 230
Stephens, Rutles..... 168
Stephens, William, corporal, 204; ensign..... 288
Stephenson, John, 549; surgeon's mate..... 528
Stephenson, Samuel..... 202
Sterling, ———, general..... 349
Steuben, Baron..... 188
Stevens, Mr., of Cumberland Co..... 118
Stevens, Aron..... 250
Stevens, Abrm..... 167, 179
Stevens, And 536
Stevens, Elijah..... 241
Stevens, Jno 189
Stevens, Peter 242
Stevens, Rich'd..... 227
Stevens, Sam'l 208
Stevens, Simon, 133; lieut., 129; brig. major..... 120
Stevens, Wm., captain 2d Art'y..... 244
Stevenson, Benj., captain Levies..... 257, 548
Stevenson, Hendrick, ensign 267
Stevenson, Jno., sergt..... 187
Stevenson, Jas 238
Steward, Jas..... 206, 241
Steward, Stephen..... 548
Stewart, Alex., qr. mr. Levies..... 539
Stewart, Chas., lieut. Levies..... 259
Stewart, Jno..... 188, 211, 219
Stewart, Jas., ensign, 276; lieut., app'd capt. Scotch Highlanders, 119; captain 5th N. Y..... 223
Stewart, John, corp'l..... 248
Stewart, Joseph, Jr., ensign..... 277
Stewart, Robt., lieut..... 276
Stewart, Sam'l..... 540
Stewart, Wm., adjt., 278; lieut., 291; capt..... 134
Stickler, John..... 547
Stickney, Jas., ensign..... 299
Stiles, Martin..... 249
Still, Benj. Haviland 166
Still, Dan'l 206
Still, Jas..... 203
Still, Joseph, lieut..... 296
Stiller, Jno 185
Stillenwert, Ja'b, ensign 286
Stillwater, killed or wounded at..... 193, 195, 218
Stillwell, Jas., sergt..... 195
Stillwell, Thos..... 192
Stillwell, James..... 170
Stilwell, John..... 539
Stimwell, Anth'y..... 198
Stine, Conr., ensign..... 296
Stine, John 548
Stinson, Wm..... 546
Stirling, Lord, letter from 88
Stitt, John, corpl..... 217
Stivers, Caleb..... 190
Stivers, Phil..... 190
Stock, Chas..... 181
Stockbridge, John..... 130
Stocker, Wm 222
Stocker, see Stalker.
Stockholm, major, votes ag't going into Cont'l service, 51
Stockholm, Andrew, declines to serve as military officer..... 12
lieut. col..... 542
Stockwell, Levi, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 140, 200; lieut. and captain Charlotte Co. Mil., 276; captain Levies 256, 538
Stoddard, Ich'd 206, 235
Stoddard, J..... 200
Stogdill, Robt 233, 234
Stokes, Alex..... 198
Stoll, see Stool.
Stomas, Henry..... 243
Stone, Jno..... 177
Stone, Sam'l..... 129
Stoner, Henry..... 236, 550
Stoner, Nich., fifer..... 237
Stool, Andries, lieut. Militia..... 266
Storey, Fran..... 536
Storer, Jno., drummer..... 234
Storm, Abrm., 546; captain..... 303
Storm, James, lieut 271
Storm, John 221
Storm, Thos., adjt. and captain. 279
Storms. Abrm..... 248
Storning, Adam..... 176
Stothoff, Albt., lieut..... 286
Stouets, Phil..... 549
Stout (Stoutenger), Geo..... 180
Stout, John, lieut 86
Stoutenbergh, Tobias, colonel 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. 280
Stoutenburgh, Mr., 99; major..... 89
Stoutenburgh, Luke, captain..... 280
Stoutenburgh, Peter, captain..... 134, 282
Stouter, Evert 225
Stow, Seth..... 536
Stowel, David, lieut..... 277
Stowell, Isaac..... 536

Page.
Strachan, Wm., lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Strang, Gilbert, lieut ... 210, 285
Strang, Henry, captain ... 306
Strang, Joseph, major ... 305, 306
Stratten, Thos ... 241
Stratten, Wm., corp'l ... 191
Stratton, David ... 219
Stratton, John, lieut ... 303
Strawbridge, Abrm ... 191
Street, Sam'l ... 192
Streight, Henry ... 232
Streight, Wm ... 232
Strickland, Eben'r ... 302
Strickland, Jacob ... 302
Stringham, Peter ... 248
Stritt, Fred., captain ... 283
Strohn, Jas ... 240
Strong, Barn., sergt ... 536
Strong, Benijah, captain ... 287
Strong, John, 215, 536; capt., 129; muster-roll of comp. 130
Strong, Nathan, ens'n, 293; l't, 57; capt. 4th N. Y. 140, 214
Strong, Nath'l, major ... 289
Strong, Sam'l, lieut ... 289
Strong, Selah, 4; captain ... 288
Strong, Wm ... 211, 536
Stryker, Corn's ... 301
Stryt, Fred., captain ... 281
Stubragh, Christ'n, lieut. and captain ... 278
Stuert, John ... 169
Stump, Chas ... 198
Stump, Jno ... 224
Sturdifent, Jon'n ... 219
Sturdivant, Sam'l ... 205
Sturge, Nethan ... 241
Sturges, Isaac, corporal ... 198
Sturtevant, capt. in McDougall's ... 96
Styles, Moses ... 181
Stymes, Frederick, sergeant ... 52
Stymets, Fred., 52; lieut ... 542
Succanox, Dan'l ... 189
Sudam, Oake, adjt. and lieut ... 303
Sudden (Sutton), Benj ... 183
Sudlow, Sam'l ... 182, 183
Suffolk Co ... 38, 98
members for ... 4
troops from ... 54
troops on duty in ... 97
supply of troops in ... 101
lead for ... 133
Minute Men of ... 54
comp. of Artillery in, ... 45, 54, 289
quota of ... 66, 108
2d Regiment of, Militia ... 80
committee of, to procure arms for 2d Regt ... 99
date of march for Militia ... 110
Militia of western ... 126
Militia officers of ... 287, 288
muster masters for troops in ... 18
troops from, to go to Saratoga ... 28
Suffridge, Wm., qr. mr. sergt ... 174
Suffring, George ... 26
Sullivan, Corn's ... 185
Sullivan, Dennis ... 203
Sullivan, Jas ... 26, 205
Sullivan, John ... 198, 241
Sullivan, Roger ... 205
Sullivan, Peter ... 241
Sullivan's expedition ... 210
Summer, Peter, lieut ... 294
Summers, Hugh ... 207
Summers, Josh ... 190
Summers, Terril, corporal ... 245

Page.
Sureel, Noglon ... 241
Surgeons, examination of ... 90
Susap, Peal ... 130
Susquehanna ... 125
Sutherland, ———, captain, 511; colonel ... 142
Sutherland, Dan ... 208
Sutherland, David ... 199
Sutherland, Jas., 205; sergeant ... 214
Sutherland, Roger, captain ... 282
See Southerland.
Sutherling, Peleg, capt. Green Mt. Boys ... 16
Sutliff, John ... 228
Sutter, Sam'l ... 203
Sutton, Jas ... 184
Sutton, John, lieut ... 293
Sutton, Zach ... 241
Sutz, Peter, captain ... 542
Suydam, Barn., captain ... 286
Suydam, Ferd's, captain ... 285
Suydam, Lambert, captain ... 286
Swailes, John ... 185
Swan, Peter ... 208, 240
Swart, Dirck ... 3
Swart, E. W., lieut. and captain, 279; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men ... 285
Swart, Josiah, lieut ... 296
Swart, Peter, ensign ... 273
Swart, Phil., lieut. and captain ... 298, 543
Swart, Teunis, lieut. Militia ... 263
Swart, Tobias ... 301
Swarts, Jere'h, lieut ... 296
Swartwout, capt. in Clinton's, 98; colonel, 69, 79; letter from, 67; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution ... 145
Swartwout, Abr'm, captain ... 59, 140, 201, 285
Swartwout, Barn., ensign 2d N. Y ... 197
Swartwout, Bern., captain ... 280
Swartwout, Corn's, 205; capt. 2d Art'y ... 244
Swartwout, Henry, ensign 5th N. Y ... 220
Swartwout, Jacobus ... 29, 143
ensign 2d Dutchess Co. Regt ... 279
ensign 4th Dutchess Co. Regt ... 281
captain ... 21
muster master ... 17
col. Charlotte Co. Mil ... 276
col. 2d Dutchess Minute Men ... 285
col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt ... 285
col., to call out Dutchess Co. Mil. 147
letter from ... 66
brig. genl. Dutchess Co. Mil ... 278
Swartwout, Wm., lieut ... 279
Swayers, Lambert, sergeant ... 285
Sweasy, Dan'l, captain ... 291
Sweed, Wm ... 215
Sweeney, Dan'l ... 175, 286
Sweeney, Rogers ... 201
Sweers, Dan'l ... 536
Sweet, Caleb, surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 174
Sweet, David ... 213
Sweet, Roger ... 227
Sweet, Theoph., lieut ... 281
Swezy, David, major ... 292
Swift, Ambrose ... 211
Swift, John ... 191, 233, 234
Swiss, Jacob ... 228
Swits, Abr'm, lieut., 263; major ... 263
Swits, Walter, lieut. in Warner's ... 248
Sydam, Ferd, capt. in ... 103
Sydnam's Bridge ... 156
Symon, Eph'm ... 193
Symon, Martin ... 194
Symons, Willet ... 194
Syrine, Jas ... 193
Sythes (Sytes), Geo., adjt. 3d N. Y ... 139, 197, 199

T.

Page.

Tablee, Jacob.... 177
Tabor, Thos.... 196
Taft, Amaziah.... 536
Talbert, Wm., corp'l.... 174
Talbot, Silas, major.... 253
Talkentan, Jos.... 533
Tallady, John.... 193, 231
Tallady, Solomon.... 225, 232
Tallady, Stephen.... 232
Tallendon, Jepthar.... 26
Taller, James, corp'l, 226; lieut.... 305
Tallmadge, Sam'l, ensign 4th N. Y.... 210
Tallman, Isaac, major.... 102
Talmadge, Jos., corp'l.... 215
Talmadge, Samuel, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.... 191
Talmage, James, lieut. and capt.... 282, 283
Talman, Harm., ensign and qr. mr.... 291
Talman, Isaac, capt. and major.... 280
Talman, Teunis, Jr., ensign, 290; lieut.... 291
Tanner, Jacob, sergt.... 544
Tanner, Job, lieut.... 282
Tanner, Joseph, lieut.... 269
Tapp, Wm., qr. mr. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 17, 251, 527; lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.... 199
Tappan, Dr., recommended as surgeon to Swartwout's Regt.... 67
Tappen, ——.... 9
Tappen, Christ'n, 3; major.... 303
Tappen, John, ensign.... 285
Tappen, Peter, Dr., lieut., 285; in hosp. dept.... 537
Tappin, Peter, lieut. 2d Art'y.... 246
Tapping, Edw., ensign Suffolk Co. Minute Men, 288; lieut. Suffolk Co. Militia.... 288
Tappley, Jno.... 241
Tarpenning, Bord., capt.... 301
Tarpenning (Teerpenning), Hendr., ensign and lieut. 298
Tarrent, Thos.... 216
Tarwilger, Benj.... 172
Tatton (Tallon), Joseph.... 233, 234
Taulman, Peter, 52; ensign in Malcoms, 244; captain sappers and miners.... 250
Tayler, Cuth.... 82
Taylor, Abr'm.... 536
Taylor, David.... 240
Taylor, Eli.... 547
Taylor, Elijah.... 225, 544
Taylor, Ezekiel, major.... 271
Taylor, James, capt.... 306
Taylor, Jasper.... 220
Taylor, John.... 135
Taylor, Joshua, lieut., 271; capt.... 540
Taylor, Math's.... 293
Taylor, Noah, sergt.... 233, 234
Taylor, Obed'h.... 249
Taylor, Oliver, fifer.... 220
Taylor, Sam'l.... 293
Taylor, Thos.... 202, 243
Taylor, Wm.... 180, 533
Tearse, Peter B., adjt 1st N.Y., 1776.... 138, 174
Tearse. See Tierce.
Teater, John.... 26
Teats, Mich'l.... 240
Teats, Wm.... 240
Teatsworth, John.... 188
Teatsworth, Thos.... 195
Tebout, Henry, 1st lieut.... 57
Teets (Dietz), Wm. lieut. and capt., Militia.... 264
Telford, Wm., capt.... 299
Tellant, Edw.... 224

Page.

Teller, James, capt.... 134, 548
Teller, Mathias, ensign and lieut.... 267
Teller, Pierre.... 549
Templer, Thos.... 192
Ten Broeck, ——, col., 6, 24; gen'l, 63, 65, 71, 131, 141
Ten Broeck, A., ensign 1st N.Y., 1776.... 185
Ten Broeck, Abr'm, member for Albany Co., 3; col. 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; brig.-gen'l, Militia. 135, 262
Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign.... 268
Ten Broeck, Anth'y, ensign.... 268
Ten Broeck, Dirck, lieut.-col. Militia.... 262
Ten Broeck, Jno. C., lieut. 1st N.Y., 1776.... 180
Ten Broeck, John, 135; adjt.... 270
Ten Broeck, John C., 1st lieut.... 97
Ten Broeck, Leonard, lieut. and capt.... 269
Ten Broeck, Peter, lieut., Levies, 257; capt.... 185
Ten Broeck, Peter, col.... 62, 65, 81
Ten Broeck, Petrus, col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt., 278; brig.-gen'l Dutchess Co.... 278
Ten Broeck, Sam'l, lieut. 12th Albany Co. Regt., 271; capt. and major.... 269
Ten Broeck, Samuel J., ensign.... 269
Ten Broeck, Sam'l T., lieut.... 135
Ten Broeck, William.... 52
Ten Broeck, John E., lieut. 1st N. Y.... 139
Ten Eyck, Abr'm, paymaster 1st N. Y.... 139, 174
lieut. Albany City Mil.... 261
lieut. 1st Albany City Regt.... 262
lieut. Levies.... 260
lieut. Militia.... 266
lieut. and paymaster.... 539
Ten Eyck, Andries, ensign Militia.... 264
Ten Eyck, Barent J., adjt. 2d Regt., 18; capt., 77; capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.... 528
Ten Eyck, Barnet, capt. 2d N.Y., 1776.... 191
Ten Eyck, Coenr., capt.... 264, 265
Ten Eyck, Coenr. F., lieut.... 270
Ten Eyck, Coenr. T., ens'n 5th Albany Co. Regt., 266; lieut., 266; major 5th Albany Co. Regt.... 266
Ten Eyck, Jacob, lieut.... 62, 291
Ten Eyck, John, ensign 1st N. Y.... 138
Ten Eyck, J. D. P., paymaster Add'l Cont's, 233; capt. C. C.... 237
Ten Eyck, Joseph.... 223
Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign Militia.... 265
Ten Eyck, Rich'd, storekeeper.... 537
Ten Eyck. See Deknight.
Ten Eycke, John.... 188
Terbos, Dan'l, major.... 279
Ter Bosh, Isaac.... 533
Terboss, Simon, sergeant.... 210
Ternuer, James.... 169
Terpenny, Bowd.... 539
Terry, Jere'h, lieut.... 287
Terry, Nath'l, sergeant.... 174, 544
Terry, Sam'l.... 210
Terwilliger, Abr'm.... 509
Terwilliger, Benj.... 539
Terwilliger, Ez'l.... 302
Terwilliger, Herm., sergeant.... 546
Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut.... 302
Terwilliger, James (Jacob).... 230, 231
Terwilliger, James P.... 172
Terwilliger, Jon'n, lieut.... 300
Terwilliger, Matt'w.... 550
Terwilliger, Moses.... 58
Terwilliger, Peter, Jr.... 539
Terwilliger, Wilh.... 227
Terwilliger, Wm.... 231

Page.

Tetard, John Peter, Rev'd, French interpreter to Gen. Schuyler and chaplain of the troops, 17; chaplain 4th N. Y., 1776 209
Tharp, Benj 241
Tharp, Thomas 166
Thayer, Jno 221
Thew, Tennis 533
Thomas, Edw., adjt., 305; lieut 547
Thomas, Ezekiel, corporal, 184; surgeon 539
Thomas, George 227
Thomas, Henry, 191; fifer 192
Thomas, Jno., 231; corporal, 241; sergeant 241
Thomas, Jacob, lieut 26, 529
Thomas, Jas 191, 232
Thomas, John, 26, 173, 180, 213, 252; captain 543
Thomas, John, Jr., qr. mr., 304; captain 305
Thomas, Moses, sergt., 550; lieut 299
Thomas, Rich'd 220
Thomas, Robt 545
Thomas, Thomas, col., drafts from his Regt., 84; col. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 121, 304, 543; prisoner 547
Thomas, Tunis, ensign 62
Thomas, Wm 189
Thompson, And'w, lieut., 273; capt. Levies 259
Thompson, Benj 215
Thompson, Chas., secretary Cont. Congr. 154
Thompson, Dan'l 189
Thompson, Elias 227, 230
Thompson, Ezra 143
Thompson, George, captain 60, 291
Thompson, Gideon, lieut 280
Thompson, Hugh, ensign 273
Thompson, Isaac, lieut 287
Thompson, Isaiah, captain-lieut. 2d Artillery 246
Thompson, Israel, 143; captain, 278; major 285
Thompson, James 181, 545
Thompson, Jesse, lieut 252, 529
Thompson, John, 166, 171, 193; 200, 245; drummer, 238; corporal, 188; sergeant, 212; lieut., 542; captain 271
Thompson, John, 1st 174
Thompson, John, 2d 174
Thompson, Jon'n 167
Thompson, Josh 171, 191
Thompson, Lathrop 536
Thompson, Michael 235
Thompson, Robert, lieut 302
Thompson, Samuel, lieut., 274; captain 287
Thompson, Standley 187
Thompson, Thaddeus, sergeant 245
Thompson, Thomas, sergeant Hamilton Artillery, 124; promoted lieut. of Artillery 124
Thompson, William, 60, 175, 185, 190, 214, 301; gunner 245
Thomson, Arch'd 224
Thomson, Robert, ensign 291
Thorn, Benjamin 224
Thorn, Obadiah 228
Thorn, Samuel, lieut. 1st N.Y., 1776 178
Thorn, Stephen, ensign 272
Thorne, Edw., lieut 283
Thorne, Samuel, lieut 135, 139
Thorne, William, lieut. of Minute Men 272
Thornton, ———, ensign 96
Thornton, James 221
Thornton, John, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; lieut. 2d Albany Co. Regt 263
Thorp, Peter 215
Thorp, Thomas 166
Throop, Amos 536
Throop, Benjamin, captain 2d Artillery 244
Throop, John R., lieut. 2d Artillery 244

Page.

Throop, John W 526
Throop, Josiah, major Levies 258, 538
Thum, Adam, captain Rangers 538
Thurston (Tusten), Dr. Benjamin, lieut.-col., 291; killed 550
Tice, Jas 215
Ticonderoga, 7, 14, 18, 24, 35, 36, 56, 82, 146; Lamb's Artillery ordered to 28
Tiebout, Henry, captain 3d N. Y. 1776 ..... 140, 205
Tiece, Chr 206
Tierce, Peter B., brigade major, 537; captain Levies 259, 260
Tiffany, Benjamin, lieut 273
Tigner, William, lieut 268
Tildan, Charles, sergeant 160
Tillotson, Daniel, lieut 287
Tillman, Christ'n, lieut. and captain 266, 267
Tillman, John, lieut., 261; adjutant 527
Tillman, William, ensign 264
Tilman, Christ'n, captain 539
Tilton, Peter 225
Timmerman, Jacob, 546; sergeant 550
Tin, Thomas 175
Tincker (Dencker), ensign and lieut. Militia 266, 267
Tinkle, Henry 210
Tioga county 294
Tipperwine, Chr 178
Titus, Isaac, ensign 307
Titus, James 223
Titus, Joh's, major 286
Titus, John, 176, 536; captain 103, 286
Titus, Jon'n, 218; lieut. and captain, 287; captain 4th N. Y 140, 218, 548
Titus, Joseph, ensign 287
Titus, Silas, lieut 269
Tizer, John, corporal 238
Tobias, Isaac, ensign 289
Tobias, Jacob, 230, 231; captain 282
Tobias, John 195
Tobin, Edw 184
Tochman, John 207
Todd, Abr'm, ensign 306
Todd, John 284
Todd, Jon'n 166
Todd, Joseph, ensign 307
Todd, Robert, ensign and lieut 279
Todd, Thad 192
Toise, John 236
Tolant, Zach., lieut 269
Toles, Elijah, lieut 274
Toll, Charles H., adjutant 272
Toll, Daniel, ensign Militia 263
Toll, Jesse, lieut 272
Tom, a Negro in the Militia 86
Tomlinson, Benjamin 224
Tomm, Nathaniel, captain in Malcom's, 240; captain Queens Co. Militia, 287; captain Add'l Cont's 152
Tompkins, Abr'm 201
Tompkins, Edm 221
Tompkins, Edw 217
Tompkins, Elijah 221
Tompkins, John G., adjutant 304
Tompkins, Nath 216
Tone, And 208
Tonegar. See Finegar.
Tongue, George 227
Tooker, Chs 289
Tooker, Isaac 289
Tooker, Selah 289
Tool, John 216
Toorell, Roger 178
Tophet, Peter 229

Page.
Tophop, Peter ... 231
Topliff, Luther, drummer ... 536
Topping, Daniel, sergeant ... 215
Torry, William, lieut. 2d Canadian ... 248
Toshman, J. ... 200
Tothen, Thomas ... 86
Totten, Gilbert, lieut ... 281
Totten, Jonas ... 302
Totten, Samuel ... 302
Toucray, Daniel, qr. mr. Militia ... 266
Tousea, Elisha, lieut ... 276
Town, Timothy ... 169
Townsend, Absalom ... 226
Townsend, Daniel ... 250
Townsend, Elijah, lieut., adjt. and captain, 284; captain ... 279
Townsend, Henry, captain ... 292
Townsend, Isaac, lieut ... 283, 284
Townsend, James ... 206
Townsend, Lawrence, captain Militia ... 265
Townsend, Micah, captain ... 114, 128, 133
Townsend, Richard ... 201
Townsend, Robert, commissary ... 126
Townsend, Roger ... 550
Townsend, Samuel ... 4, 104, 225
member for Queens Co ... 126
paymaster 5th N. Y. ... 220
Tozer, Elijah, captain ... 258, 276
Tozer, Jared ... 249
Tracy, Samuel ... 248
Tracy, Solomon, lieut ... 292
Train, Moses ... 289
Trall, Abell ... 171
Traver, Francis ... 26
Travers, Nich's ... 213
Traverse, Abr'm ... 225
Traverse, Gab'l ... 539
Traverse, Scott ... 222
Traverse. See Travis.
Travis, Amos ... 293
Travis, Jacob, 192; lieut ... 305
Travis (Traverse), Uriah, corporal ... 192
Traw, Aken ... 238
Treadwell, ——— ... 42
Treadwell, Edw., lieut ... 281
Treadwell, Samuel, captain ... 304
Treadwell, Thomas ... 4
Tredle, Samuel, lieut ... 281
Tredway, Samuel ... 536
Tredwell, ———, 216; member for Suffolk Co. ... 101
Tredwell, Thomas ... 4, 92
Tremper, Jacob, lieut ... 278
Tremper, Joh's ... 302
Tremper, Lawrence, ensign Levies ... 260
Tremper, Wm., lieut ... 134
Tretten, Jno ... 194
Trewiliger, Jacobus ... 190
Triglith, Eliz'th ... 82
Trim, Azariah ... 220
Trimmons, Abner ... 191
Trimmons, Jon'n ... 190
Triscott, Exp., corporal ... 536
Triscott, Jeremiah ... 160
Troop, George, sergeant ... 235
Troop, Robert, lieut ... 542
Troops of Horse ordered out ... 121
See Militia
Trotter, Math'w, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; lieut. and qr. mr. Levies ... 539
Trout, Adam, sergeant ... 191
Trout, Michael ... 191, 196
Truax, Andw., ensign, Militia ... 264

Page.
Truax, John ... 248
Truesdale, Jesse, lieut., 304; captain and major, 305; major 4th Westch. Co. Regt ... 307
Truesdall, Wm., ensign ... 267
Truesdell, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 179
Truex, Abrm., ensign Militia ... 263
Trull, John ... 208
Trumble, Alex., qr. mr ... 299
Trumbull, Jesse, captain ... 305
Trumbull, Jon'n, dep. paymaster gen'l ... 36
Trump, Simon ... 169
Trusdale, David, ensign ... 283
Trusdel, Gershom, captain ... 267
Trusdell, Aaron ... 536
Trusdell, Jesse, captain ... 543
Truva, Joseph ... 234
Trylock, Joseph, ensign 4th N. Y ... 140
Tryon, Elix., lieut ... 291
Tryon, Jno., sergt ... 223
Tryon, Jochim, ensign and lieut ... 270
Tryon, Simon, lieut. 4th N. Y ... 140
lieut. 7th Dutchess Co. Regt ... 284
Tryon Co ... 85, 98
quota of ... 66, 108, 109
Militia of ... 89, 136
lead for ... 133
Militia of, not properly armed ... 146
rangers raised in ... 117, 157
officers of Militia in ... 294 *et seq.*
officers of rangers in ... 297
officers of Minute Men in ... 297
Militia, casualties in ... 549
Tubbs, Lemuel, lieut ... 274
Tubbs, Stephen ... 220
Tuby, John ... 218
Tuck, Jno ... 189
Tucker, Joshua ... 224
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign and lt., 305; lt. Levies ... 256, 257
Tucker, Reuben, ensign ... 302
Tudor, Sam'l, capt., 6, 11, 19; asks for rank, 40; captain Ind't Art'y Co ... 246
Tugh, Jon'n, adjt. corps of Invalids ... 250
Tuller, Jacob, corp'l ... 249
Tully, Sam'l ... 175
Tumalek, Benj ... 130
Tumand, David ... 219
Tumand, Peter ... 218
Tumand, Peter, Jr ... 218
Tume, Zebud ... 293
Tumey, Jas ... 205
Tupper, Nathan, corp ... 220
Turbush, Corn's, sergt ... 231
Turcol, Fran ... 236
Turnbull, Wm ... 176
Turner, Alex., lieut ... 276
Turner, Frans., corp'l ... 223
Turner, Ichabod, captain Militia ... 264
Turner, Jas ... 206
Turner, Joseph, captain ... 540
Turner, Peter, fifer ... 235
Turner, Phil., surgeon-general ... 247
Turner, Rich'd ... 172
Turner, Ruben, adjt ... 276
Turner, Sam'l ... 183
Turner, Wilh., ensign ... 270
Turner, Wm ... 196
Turnure, Hendr., captain ... 62, 290
Tusten, Benj'n ... 9, 14
Tuttle, Eben'r ... 537
Tuttle, Joel ... 186
Tuttle, Joseph ... 238
Tuttle, Solomon ... 190

Page.
Tuthill, Az., serg't-maj'r, 209; lieut. Levies..... 259
Tuthill, Barn., major, 13, 98, 529; lt.-colonel..... 76
Tuthill, Francis..... 273
Tuthill, Jas..... 212
Tuthill, Jere'h..... 289
Tuthill, John, lieut.-fireworker Suffolk Co. Art'y, 55, 289; lieut. Suffolk Co. Minute Men..... 288
Tuthill, John Wood..... 289
Tuthill, John Woodhull, lieut..... 290
Tuthill, Jon'n, captain..... 289
Tuthill, Joseph..... 233
Tuthill, Stephen, 167; corp'l..... 549
Tuthill, Wm..... 196, 289
Twillee, John..... 173
Tygart, Hanjoost, ensign..... 297
Tygert, Peter S., captain and major..... 294
Tygert, Wm., captain..... 297
Tyler, Baz., captain..... 299
Tyler, Bezaleal..... 550
Tyler, Eben'r, ensign..... 269
Tyler, Eli, ensign..... 305
Tyler, Jas., captain, 586; major..... 278

U.

Ubchand, Jno., mus'n..... 241
Uens, Wm..... 180
Uhl, Dan'l, lieut..... 281
Ulster Co..... 153
members of..... 8
committee of, to procure arms for Clinton's Regt..... 99
male population of..... 127
lead for..... 133
drafts ordered in..... 141
quota of..... 66, 108, 109
Militia of..... 84
ordered out..... 116, 148
to be in readiness..... 127, 136
2 Regts. discharged from duty..... 143
200 men of, to discipline Dutchess Co. Militia..... 143
all to be dismissed..... 143
quota as ordered raised..... 146
date of march for Militia..... 110
rangers in..... 117, 157
troop of horse in..... 120, 121
officers of Militia..... 297 *et seq.*
officers of Minute Men in..... 302, 303
Ulster Co., Associated Exempts of..... 303
Umphrey, James, captain..... 299
Umpstead, Eben'r..... 129
Underdonk, Titus..... 282
Underhill, Israel, ensign..... 306
Underhill, Nath'l, ensign..... 303
Uniforms..... 91, 93, 115
color of..... 12
of Green Mountain Boys..... 28
for Wynkoop's..... 101
Upham, John, lieut..... 268
Upright, George..... 201, 539
Upright, Nath., drummer..... 200
Upton, Benj..... 213
Upton. See Epton.
Ute (Utt), Francis, lieut..... 294
Uthest, Jno..... 198
Utler, Gilbert..... 223
Utley, Samuel, lieut. Levies..... 257
Utter, Isaac..... 221, 231
Utter, Isaac, Jr..... 221
Utter, Joseph..... 219
Utter. See Otter.

V.

Vacher (Vasche), J. F., surgeon 4th N. Y., 1776..... 209
Vail, Benj., captain..... 550
Vail, Gilbert..... 550
Vail, Isaac, captain..... 281
Vail, Israel, captain..... 281
Vail, John, 289; lieut..... 281
Vail, Joseph, lieut..... 543
Vail, Joseph, Jr., lieut..... 306
Vail, Micah, captain..... 28
Vail. See Neal, Veal.
Valentine, Gab..... 211
Valentine, Joseph, sergeant..... 201
Valentine, Ob'h..... 194
Valentine, Peter..... 207
Valentine, Stephen..... 544
Valentine, William..... 176
Valentine. See Ballentine.
Vallairey, Jno..... 228
Vallens. See Nallins.
Valley Forge, died at.....188, 212, 213, 214, 218, 243, 245
Van Aaken, Levy, lieut..... 264
Van Aelen, Barent, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Van Aelen, Wm., ensign..... 266
Van Aernam, Jacob, captain..... 264
Van Aernam, John, ensign..... 264
Van Aken, Abr'm, captain..... 543
Van Aken, Elijah, lieut..... 292
Van Aken (Van Acken), Abr'm, lieut..... 298
Van Alen, Abr'm, adjt..... 267, 268
Van Alen, Jacobus, captain..... 267
Van Alen, John, lieut.-col. 3d Albany Co. Regt..... 267
Van Alen, Peter, lieut..... 267
Van Allen, Barent, lieut. Albany City Militia..... 261
Van Alstyn, Jacob, qr. mr..... 266
Van Alstyn, M., qr. mr. 6th Albany Co. Regt..... 539
Van Alstyn, Rynier, lieut..... 265
Van Alstyne, ———, lt.-colonel, 7th Albany Co. Regt 539, 540
Van Alstyne, Abr'm, 182, 183; colonel 7th Albany Co. Regt..... 267
Van Alstyne, Abr'm I., captain..... 267
Van Alstyne, Jacob, adjt. 6th Albany Co. Regt..... 266
Van Alstyne, Joh's J., lieut..... 267
Van Alstyne, John, ensign..... 265
Van Alstyne, M., captain armed sloop Polly..... 534
Van Alstyne, Martin C., lieut..... 294, 295
Van Alstyne, Philipp, capt. and lieut.-col..... 267
Van Amy, Abney, lieut..... 272
Vananden, Paul, ensign, 282; lieut..... 134
Van Antwerp, Paul G., lieut. and capt. 5th Alb. Co. Regt..... 265, 266
Van Antwerp, Joh's, ensign..... 272
Van Antwerp, Nicholas..... 52
Van Antwerpen, Arent I., ensign..... 263
Van Antwerpen, Peter, ensign..... 273
Van Arden, Walter, lieut..... 63

Page.
Van Arnum, Wm., lieut. Levies 258
Van Asdall, Corn's 166
Vanasdal, Tennis, ensign..... 299
Van Atten, Peter, corporal..... 212
Van Atter, Jas. 213
Vanausdale, Abr'm, lieut..... 287
Van Benschoten, ———, major Levies..... 538
Van Benschoten, Elias, capt., 116; major Levies.... 539
Van Benschoten, Elias, Jr., lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 528
Van Benschooten, Peter, lieut., 4th N. Y..... 140
Van Benthuysen, Mart..... 184
Van Bergen, Anth'y, col. 11th Albany Co. Regt. 270, 540
Van Bergen, Henry, lieut., 270; captain 270
Van Bergen, Peter, ensign, 270; lieut. Levies..... 260
Van Bergen, Peter A., lieut. Levies..... 258
Van Bergen, Petrus, lieut..... 262
Van Beuren, Corn's, captain, 265; major 264
Van Beuren, Geo. 182, 183
Van Beuren, Gerrit, ensign..... 271
Van Beuren, John, lieut..... 269
Van Beuren, Martin, ensign Militia..... 265
Van Blaricum, Jas. 206
Van Brakelen, Garrit G., ensign, 295; lieut..... 296
Van Brakkelen, Garret S., ensign and lieut..... 296
Van Brunt, Aaron, capt. in New Utrecht..... 103
Van Brunt, Abr'm, capt..... 286
Van Brunt, Adrian, captain..... 286
Van Brunt, Nich's, 1st Lieut..... 124
Van Brunt, Rich'd, col. Kings Co. Mil..... 286
Van Bueren, Barent C., lieut..... 265
Van Bunschoten, Elias, 219; lieut., 77; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; capt. Ass. Ex., 285; major Levies, 256, 257, 259, 260
Van Bunschoten, John, captain..... 279
Van Bunschoten, Math'w, lieut. and captain.... 279, 280
Van Bunschoten, Peter, ensign, 279; lieut. 4th N. Y.. 212
Van Buren, Ab'm, captain..... 267
Van Buren, Goose, lieut..... 267
Van Buren, Harm., major 7th Alb. Co. Regt..... 539
Van Buren, John, ensign 267
Van Buren, Phil..... 301
Van Buren, Tobias, adjt., 267; captain..... 298
Vance, Geo., lieut..... 292
Vance, John, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 293
Van Clack, B. P., lieut..... 279
Van Cleck, L..... 208
Van Cleck, Peter, sergeant..... 188
Van Cleef, Isaac, lieut..... 280
Van Cleef, Mich'l, 2d lieut..... 124
Van Cortlandt, lieut.-colonel..... 98
Van Cortlandt, Gilbert, captain 305
Van Cortlandt, James, colonel 4, 24
Van Cortlandt, John..... 3, 17
Van Cortlandt, Phil. 8, 14
member for W. Ch. Co..... 4
lieut.-col. 4th Regt..... 13, 529
colonel..... 76, 147, 149
arrives at Albany, with part of 4th Regt..... 36
col. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 139, 186
Van Cortlandt, Pierre, major, 8; col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 305, 543; Lieut. Governor..... 306
Van Curer. See Van Keuren.
Van De Bergh, Math. 189
Van Deboe, Jacob..... 179
Van de Bogart, Jac., ensign..... 280
Van de Bogart, Minant, 191, 192; lieut..... 270
Van de Bogart, Peter, Jr., lieut..... 269
Van De Bogrant, Wynant..... 187
Van de Burgh, Barth'w, ensign 5th N. Y..... 233

Page.
Van Deburgh, James, lieut.-col. and col. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt..... 281
Vandemark, Gilbert..... 226
Van de Mark, Jno..... 196
Van de Mark, Wm., lieut..... 302
Vandemark, Zach..... 195
Vandenbergh, Barent C., ensign..... 265
Vandenbergh, Garret, col. 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 266
Van den Bergh, Gerrit G., lieut. and capt., 263, 264; lieut.-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 265
Van den Bergh, Gerret T., lieut..... 265
Vandenbergh, Henry J., lieut. Levies..... 256
Vandenbergh, Joh's, captain..... 271
Vandenbergh, John, ensign..... 265
Vandenbergh, Martin C., ensign 265
Vandenbergh, Nich's, lieut 271
Van den Bergh, Rich'd, lieut..... 270
Vandenbergh, Tunis, lieut..... 266
Van den Bergh, Wynant, lieut..... 272
Vanden Burg, C., capt..... 540
Vanden Burgh, ———, lieut. 5th N. Y 220
Vandenburgh, Corn's W., capt. Ass. Ex..... 274
Van Denburgh, Dan'l..... 180
Vandenburgh, Henry, lieut..... 116, 226
Vandenburgh, John, ensign..... 265
Vanden Heyden, H., lieut. 3d N. Y..... 140
Vanden Merck, Corn's..... 58
Vanden Merck, John..... 58
Vanden Merck, Solomon..... 58
Vander Bark, Corn's..... 228
Van Derbelt, Dirck, lieut..... 291
Vanderbilt, Mr..... 62
Vanderbilt, Jere'h, capt..... 103, 286
Vanderbilt, Joh's, capt..... 286
Van Der Bilt, John, of Kings Co., 14; major..... 286
Vander Bilt, Peter, ensign..... 286
Vander Bogart, John 212
Van Der Bogart, Nich's..... 184
Vandercook, Simon, ensign..... 272
Vander Donck, D., ensign 290
Vander Feeld, Anna..... 82
Vander Heyden, Adam..... 202
Vander Heyden, Gersham..... 202
Vander Heyden, Jacob, lieut..... 266
Vander Heyden, M., lieut., Levies..... 256, 258
Vanderhoof, Hendrick, capt..... 272
Vanderhuyden, Manning, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776..... 205
Van Derkar, Nich's, lieut..... 271
Vander Lenden, Peter, ensign..... 296
Vanderlin, Peter, surgeon, Levies..... 256, 257, 259
Vandermark, Corn's, corp'l..... 231
Vander Merck, Corn's 58
Vander Merck, Silvester..... 58
Vander Poel, Andries, ensign..... 267
Vander Pool, Barent, lieut.-col. 7th Albany Co. Regt. 267
Vander Pool, Isaac, adjt. Militia..... 267
Vander Pool, Jacobus, ensign, 5th Albany Co. Regt. 265; adjt 264
Vander Veer, Corn's, capt 103, 286
Vander Voort, Jas..... 198
Vander Voort, John 210
Vander Voort, Paul, lieut..... 291
Vander Voort, Paulus M., lieut..... 293
Vander Voort, Peter, ensign..... 286
Vander Werker, Albert, lieut..... 271
Vander Werker, John, ensign, 271; capt..... 271
Vander Woort, Peter, Jr., lieut. Levies..... 258
Vander Worker, Mart..... 208
Vander Zee, Albert, capt..... 266
Vanderzee, Albert H., lieut..... 264
Vanderzee, Corn's, ensign..... 264

Page.
Van Deusen, Jacob, ensign. 262
Van Deusen, John J., lieut. Levies 257
Van Deusen, John, paymaster 538
Van De Voort, Jac., corp'l 207
Van Driesen, John, adj't 263
Van Duersen, Corn's, ensign 268
Van Duersen, Joh's, capt 131
Van Duersen, John, Jr., qr. mr. and adjt 298
Van Dunk, Jno 200
Van Dusen, Isaac, ensign 290
Van Dusey, John, capt 280
Van Duyn, John, lieut 286
Van Duzan, Christ'n, capt 289
Van Duzen, Abr'm 206
Van Duzer, Christ'n, capt 542
Vanduzer, Peter 26
Van Duzer, Thos 249
Van Dyck. ——— capt., 57; col 129
Van Dyck, A. C., capt 548
Van Dyck, Corn's, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775, 584; lieut.-col. 1st N. Y., 188, 174; major 76
Van Dyck, John 52
Van Dyck, Math., lieut 287
Van Dyck, Nich's, ensign 287
Van Dyk, Abr'm, capt 50, 51
Van Dyke, Abr'm, capt 542
Van Dyke, Peter 174
Van Enburgh, Abr'm 202
Van Ence, Wm., drummer 241
Van Engen, Joseph, ensign, Levies 258
Van Eps, Abr'm, capt. Militia 263
Van Ess, Adam, lieut 267
Vanetta, A. T 196
Van Etten, Jac 195
Van Etten, Levi, ensign 292
Van Etten (Elton), Sam'l, ensign and lieut 295
Van Etting, Joh's, lieut 298
Van Everen, Rein, capt 294
Van Every, Benj 206
Van Every, David 206
Van Every, Martin 242
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm 301
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm, Jr., cornet and lieut 298
Van Gaasbeck, Jacobus, lieut 298
Van Gaasbeck, Peter, ensign, 303; lieut., 269; capt . . 136
Van Gaasbeck, Petrus, capt 135
Van Gasbeck, Thos., 172; ensign in Malcoms 244
Van Gelder, Isaac 220
Van Gelder, Mat 222
Van Gilder, Jacob 230, 231
Vanhagel (Vinhagen), John 265
Van Hoesen, Justus, ensign and lieut 268
Van Hook, Arendt 54
Van Hoozer, Ga'l 226
Van Horn, Abr'm, qr. mr 295
Van Horne, Thos., ensign and lieut 296
Vanhousen, Jacob, ensign, Militia 267
Van Houten, Res., lieut 290
Van Houten, Res. T., ensign 290
Van Houtin, Res., lieut 62
Van Houtin, Res. J., ensign 62
Van Hovenbergh, Hendrick, qr. mr 278
Van Hovenbergh, Henry, lieut. Levies 257
Van Hoven, R., corp'l 210
Van Howenburgh, Rud., lieut. 4th N. Y 212
Van Huyning, And'w 221
Van Ingen, Joseph, lieut. Levies 258
Van Kempen, Abr'm 168
Van Keuren, Abr'm, 301; ensign and lieut 280, 281
Van Keuren, Henry, lieut. and capt 299
Van Keuren, Mathew, ensign 285
Van Keuren, Tjerck 301

Page.
Van Kleck, Henry 191
Van Kleck, James 201
Van Kleeck, Hugh, captain 280
Van Kleeck, John, captain 280
Van Kleef, Law 199
Van Leuven, And's, ensign 298
Van Leuven, Daniel 58
Van Leuven, Peter 58
Van Loan, Nich's 130
Van Loon, Albert, lieut. and adjutant 270
Van Loon, Hubartus, quartermaster 270
Van Loon, Petrus, Jr 173
Van Matter (Van Artten), John 203
Van Ness, ———, colonel 540
Van Ness, Corn's 187
Van Ness, David, lieut. Militia, 267; captain and major, 278; captain 1st N. Y. 1776 . . . . . 139, 179
Van Ness, Garrett, lieut 273
Van Ness, Jacob, lieut 273
Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign 267
Van Ness, John, ensign and lieut., 267; colonel 1st Dutchess Co. Minute Men 284
Van Ness, Peter, colonel 9th Albany Co. Regt . . . 268, 269
Van Ness, William, lieut 268
Van Netten, Joseph 180
Van Norden, Albert 177
Van Nort, Joseph 228
Van North, John, drummer 214
Van Nosdall, John, corporal 546
Van Ole, Joseph 228
Van Olinda, Peter, lieut 296
Van Orden, Benjamin, quartermaster 270
Van Orden, Chs., drummer 207
Van Orden, Ignatius, major 270
Van Orden, Walter, lieut 290
Van Osdall, Jno 222
Van Osdall, James 549
Van Orsdol, James 228
Van Orsdol, John 245
Van Ostrander, Henry, lieut. Militia 266
Van Patten, Arent N., adjutant Militia 263
Van Patten, John, captain Militia 263
Van Patten, Simon F., lieut. Militia 263
Van Petten, And'w, lieut. Militia 263
Van Ranst, Abr'm, lieut 286
Van Ranst, Corn's 86
Van Rensselaer, ———, captain, 272; col., 8, 14, 42, 136
Van Rensselaer, Elias, captain 3d N. Y 139
Van Rensselaer, Henry J., major and lieut.-colonel 8th Albany Co. Regt 267, 268
Van Rensselaer, Henry K., lieut.-colonel 6th Albany Co. Regt., 266; lieut.-colonel Levies, 256, 539; colonel 538
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, ensign and paymaster 3d N. Y., 197; lieut. 1st N. Y. 1776 175
Van Rensselaer, John, major and lieut.-colonel 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272; lieut.-colonel 540
Van Rensselaer, Killian, quartermaster, 268; colonel 4th Albany Co. Regt 264
Van Rensselaer, Nich's, lieut 77, 138, 175, 528
Van Rensselaer, Peter, captain C. C., 236, 237; captain Levies 258, 259
Van Rensselaer, Phil., commissary 537
Van Rensselaer, Robert, member for Albany, 3; col. 8th Albany Co. Regt., 267, 268; brigadier-general Militia 262
Van Salsbury, Corn's 180
Van Sant, John 193
Van Santfort, Corn's, ensign Militia, 263; captain Levies 257
Van Santvoord, Corn's, captain Ass. Ex., 275; captain 97, 544

Page.
Van Schaick, Anthony, 173; captain..... 540
Van Schaick, Cornelius, major Militia..... 267
Van Schaick, Garret W., lieut. Militia..... 262
Van Schaick, Goose, lieut.-colonel 13
colonel 38, 46, 47, 69 *et seq.*, 72, 76, 138
141, 147, 149, 174, 527, 543
stationed at Albany..... 36
letter from..... 36
Van Schaick, Jacob, ensign, 265; major 13th Albany Co. Regt..... 271
Van Schaick, John, ensign..... 270
Van Schaick, Myndert, lieut., 270; captain..... 540
Van Schaick, Stephen, lieut. Albany City Militia.... 261
Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus, colonel 12th Albany Co. Regt..... 270, 540
Vansice, Joseph..... 232
Vansites, John..... 203
Vansites, Jos..... 203
Van Size, Gilbert..... 213
Van Slike, John, lieut..... 550
Van Slyck, Corn's, lieut..... 528
Van Slyck, Garret..... 545
Van Slyck, Herm., major..... 295, 549
Van Slyck, Jac..... 546
Van Slyck, Jesse, captain Militia..... 263
Van Slyck, John, ensign and lieut..... 295
Van Slyck, Martin, 177; lieut..... 273
Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign 295
Van Snell, J. Fred 178
Van Steenbergh, Abr..... 170
Van Steenbergh, Benjamin, ensign and lieut..... 278
Van Steenbergh, Dirck..... 301
Van Steenbergh, Jeremiah..... 173
Van Steenbergh, John. captain..... 134
Van Steenbergh, Tobias, ensign..... 298
Van Steenburgh, Abr'm 301
Van Steenburgh, Elias, ensign and captain..... 271
Van Steenburgh, Tobias..... 301
Van Tassel, Abr'm..... 547
Van Tassel, Corn's, 192; lieut..... 304
Van Tassel, David 547
Van Tassel, Isaac, sergeant..... 547
Van Tassel, Jacob, lieut..... 304, 547
Van Tassel, John..... 550
Van Tassell, John 214
Vantine, Francis, corporal..... 231
Van Tine, John 231
Van Tine, Isaac..... 232
Van Tine, John 175
Vantine, Robert..... 232
Van Tuyl, John, lieut..... 292
Van Tuyle, Utter, ensign..... 292
Van Valkenburgh, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 184
Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. I., lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt 265
Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. J., captain..... 265
Van Valkenburgh, B., lieut. 1st N. Y..... 138
Van Valkenburgh, B. J., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 176
Van Valkenburgh, Christ'n, qr.-mr..... 270
Van Valkenburgh, Francis 213, 237
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, ensign Levies, 260; lieut. Levies..... 258
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac P., lieut. and captain..... 267
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, adjt..... 272
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob J., lieut..... 265
Van Valkenburgh, Joh's J., ensign..... 268
Van Valkenburgh, John J., lieut..... 265
Van Valkenburgh, Peter I., ensign..... 268
Van Valkenburgh, Peter J., lieut..... 267
Van Vechten, Anth'y, adjt..... 295
Van Veghten, Mr..... 56
Van Veghten, Anth'y, lieut..... 528

Page.
Van Veghten, Corn's, lt.-col. 13th Albany Co. Regt.. 271
Van Veghten, Dirck, ensign, 296, 540; major 14th Albany Co. Regt..... 272, 549
Van Veghten, Eph'm, qr. mr. Militia..... 262
Van Veghten, Hendrick, adjt 262
Van Veghten, Henry, lieut..... 528
Van Veghten, Jacob, lieut..... 270
Van Veghten, Lucas, major..... 527
Van Veghten, Rich'd, ensign Ass. Ex..... 274
Van Veghten, Sam'l, lieut., 529; captain.... 97, 139, 180, 270
Van Veghten, Teunis T., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Van Veghten, Tobias, lieut..... 138, 176, 528
Van Veghten, Volkert, captain..... 265
Van Velen, Gideon, lieut..... 279
Van Vleet, Abrm..... 243
Van Vliet, Abrm..... 167
Van Vliet, John..... 58
Van Vorst, Christ'n 179
Van Vorst, John 185
Van Vorst, Phil., Jr., lieut. Militia..... 263
Van Vranken, John, lieut..... 271
Van Vranken, Maas, adjt., 265, 266; ensign 271
Van Wagener, A. J., ensign..... 298
Van Wagener, Corn's, lieut..... 300
Van Wagener, Evert 248
Van Wagener, Garret, lieut..... 77, 116, 527
Van Wagener, Jacob 301
Van Wagener, John..... 58
Van Wagener, Tunis (Gerrit), ensign 2d N. Y., 1776, 192; captain Levies..... 259
Van Wart, John, lieut..... 304
Van Weert, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y..... 77, 139 529
Van Wert, Abrm., lieut. Levies..... 257
Van Wert, John, lieut..... 306
Van Wicke, Abraham, capt..... 57
Van Wie, Andries, qr. mr 266
Van Wie, John, lieut..... 263
captain 539
Van Wie, John A., lieut. and captain..... 265, 266
Van Wie, Peter, lieut 263
Van Woerdt, Henry, qr. mr..... 138, 174, 527
Van Woert, Henry, lieut 1st N. Y., 1776..... 181
Van Woert, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 192
Van Woert, John, ensign and lieut Militia..... 263, 264
Van Woert, Lewis, captain, 272; colonel ... 273, 540, 545
Van Woert, Peter, captain..... 271
Van Wormer, Jacob, ensign and lieut..... 272
Van Wormer, John, ensign 272
Van Wyan, Henry, qr. mr 302
Van Wyck, ———, qr. mr. 4th N. Y., 140; captain 1st N. Y., 1776..... 252
Van Wyck, Abrm., lieut., 279; captain 527
Van Wyck, Corn's, qr. mr., 541; captain..... 281
Van Wyck, Isaac, ensign and captain, 279; lieut..... 285
Van Wyck, Rich'd, major..... 279
Van Wyck, Theod., lieut. Levies..... 259
Van Yeveren, Corn's, ensign..... 295
Van Yeveren, John, lieut..... 294, 295
Van Yeveren, see Van Everen.
Van Zail, Egbert D..... 169
Van Zandt, Mr., 40, 83; lieut..... 51
Van Zandt, Jacobus 3
Van Zandt, Viner, captain..... 542
Van Zile, Egbert..... 248
Varian, John..... 189
Varick, Rich'd, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 527; captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; captain and A. D. C.... 538
Varicker, Jas..... 206
Varnell, John..... 192
Varner, Henry..... 203

Page.

Varrian, James, colonel 63
Vase, Amoriah 245
Vashero, see Nashro.
Vatterly, Henry 549
Vaughan, Edw., ensign 269
Vaughan, Obadiah, lieut 97, 264
Vaughan, Wm 190
Vaults, Conr 212
Vaults, Peter 203
Veader, Volkert, adjt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt 542
Veal (Weal), Benj., lieut. and captain 299
Veal, Daniel, ensign 293
Veal, Isaac, lieut 278
Veal, Isaiah, captain 299, 300
Veal, Israel, captain 541
Veal, Michael, capt. Gr. Mt. boys 16
Veal, Nich's 238
Veal, Wm., lieut 304
Vedder, Aaron 184
Vedder (Veeder), Abrm., lieut., 295; captain 296
Vedder, Garrit I., captain 1st N. Y 189
Vedder, John, ensign Militia 263
Vedder, Volkert 135
Veder, Arent S., lieut. Militia 263
Veder, Philipp., lieut. Militia 263
Veeder, Abrm., lieut. 4th Albany Co. Regt., 264; captain, 264; captain 5th Albany Co. Regt 266
Veeder, Francis, lieut. Militia 263
Veeder, Garrit N., captain Militia 263
Veeder, Gerrit, captain 1st N. Y., 1776 184
Veeder, Gerrit S., captain 98
Veeder, Jacob, ensign Militia 266
Veeder, Nich's, major Militia 263
Veeder, Samuel 204
Veeder, Simon, qr. mr 296
Veeder, Volkert, captain 4th Albany Co. Regt 264
major 5th Albany Co. Regt 265, 266
lieut.-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt 266
lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt 296
Veeling, Corn's, lieut 271
Veile, Andr. G., corporal 178
Velch, Nich's 176
Venice, John 193
Venier, Peter 214
Venny, Vincent 221
Verbryck, H. V. D. L., ensign Orange Co. Mil., 290; major Orange Co. Min. Men 293
Vergereau, Peter, ensign, 527; lieut 252, 549
Veriken, Joh's 204
Vermiliar, Peter 222
Vermilie, Jacob, cornet 306
Vermilier, Isaac, Jr., ensign 306
Vermillie, Jacob, lieut. Levies 257
Vermilya, Benj., lieut., 303; captain 304
Vermilya, Isaac, captain 303
Vermont, militia of 536
Vernor, John, qr. mr 271
Ver Planck, John, ensign Militia 265
Verplanck, Samuel 3
Verrian, James, lieut 304
Verrity, Gilbert 232
Verry, James, captain 307
Very, George 205
Vessells, Nich's 179
Viele, Abr'm, qr. mr 272
Viele, Stephen, ensign 272
Vielle, St., qr. mr 272
Viesel, Nich's 177
Vincent, James, captain armed vessel 254
Vincent, Jere'h, captain 271

Page.

Vincent, Joseph 232, 547
Vinhagen, John, Jr., ensign Militia 264
Vinte, John 253
Virgil, Abijah 544
Virginia, Jere'h 536
Virginia, quota of 132
Vischer, Bastian, captain Ass. Ex 275
Vischer, John, captain Militia 261
Visscher, Mat., of Albany 85
lieut. Albany city Militia 261
lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt 262
Vischer, Teunis T., captain of Batteauxmen 250
Visscher, Bastian T., lieut 539
Visscher, John, captain, 77, 538, 540; lt.-col in Nicholson's 253
Visscher, John F., lieut. Militia 262
Visscher, Nanning N., captain 271
Vock, John Geo., surgeon 542
Vock. See Wach.
Volt. See White.
Volkenburgh, Christ'n, lieut 270
Vols, Con'r 544
Volts, Jacob, lieut 297
Volts, Peter, lieut 296
Volunteers 121
Vonck, Henry 211
Vonck, Peter, qr. mr. 4th N. Y., 1776 209
Vonck, Wm., sergeant 207
Vooise, Joost D. B., lieut 286
Voorhuyse, John, lieut 264
Vorhas, Samuel 547
Vosburgh, Abr'm, lieut. Ass. Ex 275
Vosburgh, Herm., captain 539
Vosburgh, Isaac P., lieut. and captain 268
Vosburgh, Jacob 225
Vosburgh, Lawr 225
Vosburgh, Peter, Jr., qr. mr. Addl. Conts 233
Vosburgh, Peter I., lieut. C. C 236
Vosburgh, Peter J., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 185
Vosburgh, Samuel 225
Vosburgh, Wm., lieut. Militia 267
Vossburgh, Abr'm, lieut ..... 2[illegible]
Vossburgh, Evert, lieut. and captain Militia ..... 2[illegible]
Vossburgh, Harmon, captain ..... [illegible]
Vossburgh, Isaac, lieut ..... [illegible]
Vossburgh, Jacob, ensign, 269; lieut. and captain ..... [illegible]4
Vossburgh, Peter, lieut. Militia ..... [illegible]66
Vradenburgh, Wm 236, 237
Vranken, Nich's, lieut 271
Vredenbergh, James 214
Vredenbergh, John, sergeant 51
Vredenburgh, Wm 207
Vroman, Henry, lieut 296
Vroman, Martinus, lieut. Ass. Ex 274
Vroman, Teunis, captain Ass. Ex 274
Vrooman, Anthony, lieut. Militia 266
Vrooman, Eph., lieut ..... [illegible]3, 545
Vrooman, Henry B., lieut 296
Vrooman, Henry H., lieut 296
Vrooman, John B., ensign, 263; lieut 263
Vrooman, Lawrence, ensign 263
Vrooman, Martinus, lieut 540
Vrooman, Simon, lieut. Levies 258
Vrooman, Walter, captain Levies 256, 544
Vrooman, W. J., lieut. Levies 256
Vrooman, Walter Jacob, lieut 263
Vrooman, Peter, 235; ensign, 290; colonel 4th Albany Co. Regt ..... 27[illegible]0, 545, 550
Vulva, Thomas 186

W.

Page.

Wach, John Geo., surgeon (see Vock) ... 542
Waddle, Wm ... 198
Wade, Barn ... 202
Wadkins, John ... 130
Waer, Joseph ... 533
Wagener, Geo., lieut ... 264
Wager. See Weeger.
Waggerman, Dm ... 204
Waggerman, Geo ... 208
Waggoner, And ... 206
Waggoner, Geo., ensign ... 295
Waggoner, John H ... 238
Waggoner, Peter, lieut.-col ... 295
Waggoner (Wagner), Peter, Jr., lieut ... 295
Waight, Oliver, ensign ... 271
Wailen, Walter, ... 184
Wains, Wm ... 204
Wair, Jas., sergt ... 241
Wait, ——, capt. Rangers ... 159
Wait, Benj., capt ... 129
Waiter, Thos., corp'l ... 202
Walbridge, Henry ... 537
Walbridge, Silas ... 536
Walcott, George ... 243
Waldo, Dan'l, recruiting officer ... 538
Waldo, Dan'l, ensign ... 272
Waldron, Adolph., capt ... 286
Waldron, Jas., capt ... 270
Waldron, John, corp'l, 52; lieut., 291; capt. lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Waldron, Wm., ensign ... 271
Walker, Mr ... 74
Walker, Benj., capt. 4th N. Y ... 140, 215
Walker, Edw ... 214
Walker, George ... 242
Walker, Henry, ensign ... 274
Walker, Israel ... 195
Walker, James, corp'l ... 249
Walker, John, 190, 196, 241, 549; sergt ... 243
Walker, Mat ... 213
Walker, Robt., capt. 2d Art'y ... 244, 246
Walker, Thos ... 226
Wall, Jas ... 228
Wall, Pat'k ... 175
Wallace, Abijah, ensign ... 305
Wallace, Benj ... 26
Wallace, Christian ... 177
Wallace, Daniel ... 185
Wallace, Jas ... 203
Wallace, John ... 201, 208
Wallace, Uriah, ensign, 305; lieut ... 306
Wallace, Wm., corp'l ... 178, 185
Wallace, Wm., lieut. C. C ... 235
Walter, Wm ... 87
Walnet, Hend ... 237
Walrad, Adolph lieut ... 294
Walrad, Hendr., ensign ... 294
Walrath, Ad ... 546
Walrath, John A ... 546
Walsworth, Jas., lieut ... 277
Walter, [illegible]r ... 198
Walter, Job ... 174
Walter, Martin ... 177
Walton, —— ... 12
Walton, Ann ... 3
Walton, Jn ... 174, 177
Walton, Sil ... 250
Wandal, Ad, gunner ... 245
Wandell, Da ... 247

Page.

Wandell, Herm., major ... 539
Wandell, Jacob H., 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 179
Wanderwaker, Jas ... 181
Wandle, John, corp'l ... 228
Wans, John, ensign Militia ... 266
Ward, Ab ... 215
Ward, Dan'l ... 168
Ward, Ichabod, lieut. and capt ... 280
Ward, Jno ... 177
Ward, Jesse ... 178
Ward, John, capt. in Nichol's ... 251
Ward, Josiah ... 222
Ward, Munson, ensign ... 302
Ward, Phin's ... 536
Ward, Robt drum-major ... 209
Ward, Stephen ... 4
Ward, Thos., 191, 197, 235; sergt ... 235, 241
Ward, Zadock ... 215
Wardell, Elia ... 547
Warden, Darius ... 217
Warden, Jon'n or Nathan ... 203
Warden (Warder), Thos ... 180
Warn, Rich'd, lieut ... 268
Warner, Edmund ... 232
Warner, Jesse, ensign ... 286
Warner, John, lieut ... 264, 303
Warner, Jon'n, adjt ... 274
Warner, Josiah, lieut ... 274
Warner, Kil ... 213
Warner, Martin ... 167, 214
Warner, Nich's, ensign ... 273
Warner, Seth ... 15
  field officer Gr. M. Boys ... 16
  elected lieut.-col. Green Mt. Boys ... 27
  appointed lieut.-col. Gr. Mt. Boys ... 36
  controversy between, and E. Allen ... 35
  colonel ... 76, 550
  return of Regiment ... 535
Warner, Thos., lieut ... 200, 542
Warner, Thomas, Jr, ... 52
Warner, Wm., Jr., lieut ... 273
Warren, Edw ... 169, 179
Warren, Francis ... 186
Warren, Gideon, lieut ... 28
Warren, Jas ... 238
Warren, John ... 188
Warren, Sam'l, sergeant ... 243
Warren, Wm ... 242
Warren, Wm., sergt ... 549
Warring, Benj., corporal ... 202
Warring, Henry, capt. lieut. 2d Art'y ... 244, 246
Wart, John ... 199
Washburn, Eben'r, ensign ... 284
Washington, George, general, 97, 101, 106, 116, 123, 126, 133, 151, 533
  letter to ... 23, 141
  letter from ... 29
  guard of, transfer to ... 210, 250
Wasson, James ... 229
Wasson, Thomas, capt. Militia ... 263
Waterbury, Dan'l, lieut ... 307
Waterbury, David, captain ... 283, 284
Waterbury, Eli ... 212
Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col ... 273
Waterman, Elisha ... 130
Waterman, Henry, sergeant ... 192
Waterman, James ... 130
Waterman, John, qr. mr ... 274
Waterman, Sam'l ... 191

Page.
Watermen, company of 174
Waters, Sam'l, lieut., 124, 282; captain..... 283
Watkeys, Henry, 8; offers to make muskets..... 9
Watkins, ———, ... 84
Watkins, Benj..... 174
Watkins, Elijah..... 167
Watkins, John, captain..... 152, 243
Watkins, Nathan 245
Watkins, Samuel, captain..... 299, 300
Watkins, Wm..... 214
Watrous, Edw. A. 545
Watson, Major 175
Watson, Dan'l, lieut..... 297
Watson, Jacob..... 87
Watson, John. 249; ensign Levies..... 260
Watson, Jos., drummer..... 201
Watson, Levy, sergeant..... 226
Watson, Rich'd 202
Watson, Robt..... 242
Watson, Thos., 183; sergeant..... 242
Watson, Wm., 26, 207; lieut. 299, 300
Wattles, Wm. 212
Waver, Joh's..... 172
Way (Wag), Francis, lieut..... 279
Waysall (Wessels), Nich's..... 179
Weaber, Jacob..... 550
Weassels, Jos. 198
Weaver, Adam 182
Weaver, Chr..... 208
Weaver, David 232
Weaver, Edw., ensign 5th N. Y..... 223
Weaver, Geo., 205; lieut..... 297
Weaver, Hannekel..... 207
Weaver, Hen..... 200, 201, 202
Weaver, Jacob, 297; lieut..... 264, 278, 279
Weaver, Joh., 205; corporal..... 214
Weaver, Nich's..... 175
Weaver, Peter Jas., ensign, 296; lieut..... 297
Weaver, Wm. 221
Webb, ———, lieut. 2d Light Drag..... 248
Webb, Dan'l..... 170
Webb, John..... 190
Webb, Jon'n, lieut..... 283
Webb, Nath'l, orderly sergeant..... 195
Webb, Sam'l, lieut..... 291, 292
Webb, Sylv. 547
Webber, Adam 176
Webber, Geo..... 185
Webbers, John 87
Webster, Alex., capt. Charlotte Co. Regt., 276; maj., lieut.-col., and colonel..... 275, 276
Webster, Thos., sergeant..... 235
Webster, Zeph., sergeant..... 249
Wederick, Jacob..... 546
Wedge, Benj..... 190
Weed, Abijah, mus'n..... 178, 185
Weed, David 202
Weed, Ezra, sergeant..... 178
Weed, John..... 293
Weed, Nath'l, lieut..... 271
Weed, Sam'l..... 232
Weeger (Wager), Jacob, ensign and lieut. Mil... 266, 267
Weeken, Conr..... 206
Weeks, captain..... 68
Weeks, Abr'm..... 196
Weeks, David 131
Weeks, Gilbert, ensign, 289; lieut..... 290
Weeks, Jac..... 198
Weeks, Jas., 212, 547; captain..... 285
Weeks, John 210, 536
Weeks, Jonah, lieut..... 259, 280
Weeks, Lambert, capt. Cont'l sloop of war..... 254

Page.
Weeks, Mel..... 224
Weemire, Fred..... 230
Weesmiller, Hend..... 187, 196
Wegman, Jno..... 183
Wekes, Epenetus..... 533
Weissenfels, ———, capt. 1st N. Y., 1775..... 251
Weissenfels, C. F., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 195
Weissenfels, Charles, lieut. 2d N. Y. 139
Wessenfels, Fred. von, captain 77
captain 1st N. Y. Line 1775.. 527
major..... 75
lieut.-colonel 2d N. Y 139
lieut.-colonel 4th N. Y. 1776, 209
lieut.-colonel Levies..... 259
Weissenfels, George P., lieut. Levies..... 259
Weissenfelts, John, fifer..... 192
Weissenfelts, George..... 195
Welch, Abr'm, ensign..... 278
Welch, Ephraim, 26; sergeant..... 210
Welch, John, sergeant 184
Welch, Isaac, corporal..... 212
Welch, John, 198, 249; lieut..... 97
Welch, Jos..... 216
Welch, Richard..... 206
Welch, Samuel..... 537
Welch, Thomas..... 182, 183
Welch, William..... 238
Weld, Eph'm 249
Weld, Isaac, lieut..... 277
Welder, John, lieut. 3d N. Y..... 140
Welder, Nich's..... 243
Weldin, James..... 232
Welding, Jeremiah..... 202
Welding, Robert, sergeant major..... 197
Weller, Amos 189
Weller, Jon'n, captain 283
Welling, Rich'd, lieut. 293
Wells, Elijah..... 218
Wells, James, ensign 288
Wells, John. 204, 242
Wells, Joseph, captain, 273; major..... 273
Wells, Peter..... 224
Wells, Petrus 173
Wells, Richard 238
Wells, Robert, major..... 294
Wells, William..... 214
Welmoth, John..... 235
Welp, Anthony, lieut., 56; captain C. C..... 239
Welsh, Corn's, lieut..... 278
Welsh, Edw., 225; sergeant..... 86
Welsh, J..... 206, 207
Welsh, John, 212, 230, 231; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776.... 202
Welsh, Peter, lieut. and adjutant Levies..... 259, 538
Wemiah, Fred'k 227
Wemple, Abr'm, captain, 263; colonel 2d Albany Co. Regt..... 263
Wemple, And'w, captain 296
Wemple, John, lieut. 295; captain..... 296
Wemple, Myndert A., lieut 263
Wemple, Myndert M., major..... 263
Wemple, W. V., surgeon general 247
Wendal, John W., quartermaster 2d Regt 13
Wendell, Corn's, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; ensign and lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Wendell, Harm., captain Albany City Militia, 261; captain 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; lieut.-colonel. 262
Wendell, Henry, major Militia..... 262
Wendell, Herm., lieut.-colonel..... 539
Wendell, Jacob..... 245
Wendell, Jacob H., ensign 1st N. Y 139
Wendell, J. H., adjutant 1st N. Y. 1776..... 174
Wendell, John 179

Page.
Wendell, John A., lieut. Militia.... 262
Wendell, John H., captain.... 97, 139, 181, 183
Went, Barent.... 184
Wents, George, lieut.... 297
Wentworth, John.... 191
Wentworth, Samuel.... 219
Werner, John, ensign 1st N. Y.... 138
Weser, Nich's, captain.... 294
Wessels. See Viesel; Waysall.
West, Daniel.... 243
West, Francis, ensign and captain.... 281
West, Jacob.... 227
West, James.... 241, 293
West, John, corporal.... 223
West, Petrus, ensign.... 298
West. Williston.... 176
Westbrook, Dirck, ensign and lieut., 300; lieut. Levies.... 256
Westbrook, Fred., ensign.... 300
Westchester Co.... 97
members for.... 4
letter from committee of.... 21, 63
male population of.... 127
quota of.... 66, 108, 109
Militia, drafts from, ordered to N. Y. city.... 84, 141
men raised for the defense of.... 152, 161
Militia ordered out.... 116, 148
Militia of, to be in readiness.... 127
not properly arranged.... 128
Militia, Thomas Regt. of.... 121
date of march for Militia.... 110
arms to be procured from disaffected persons in.... 103
disaffected persons in.... 113
lead for.... 133
officers of Militia in.... 303 *et seq.*
Minute Men of.... 72, 75
officers of Minute Men in.... 307
Rangers.... 133
Rangers to be disbanded.... 162
troop of horse in.... 121
special company in.... 113, 128
Westcott, Ananias.... 547
Westcott, Jabez, mate.... 533
Westerfelt, Corn. C., ensign.... 281
Westerfelts, David.... 187
Westfall, ———, captain Levies.... 538
Westfall, Abr'm, lieut. Levies, 256; captain Levies, 256, 257, 258, 259; major.... 282
Westfall, Levi.... 212
Westfall, Peter, lieut. and captain.... 278
Westfall, Simon, captain and major.... 278
Westfall, Wilh's, captain.... 292
Weston, Jno.... 221
West Point.... 207
Wetherlow, Sam'l, ensign.... 299
Wetherstine (Whetherstine), John.... 199, 200
Wetsell, Michael, lieut. 2d Art'y.... 246
Wey, John.... 204
Weyhereer, Jac.... 204
Whaland, Math.... 185
Whalen, Abel, lieut.... 540
Whalen, Richard.... 183
Whaley, Benj.... 221
Whaley, Tim.... 212
Whealer, Edw., lieut.... 274
Wheeler, Henry.... 181
Wheeler, Isaac, musician, 184; ensign.... 536
Wheeler, John.... 216
Wheeler, Joshua, lieut.... 272
Wheeler, Levi.... 537

Page.
Wheeler, Noah, ensign and captain, 282, 283; lieut.. 283
Wheeler, Richard.... 196
Wheeler, Robert.... 177
Wheeler, Salmon.... 537
Wheeler, Samuel, 181, 227; sergeant, 238; lieut.... 274
Wheeler, Solomon, lieut.... 283
Wheeler, Stephen.... 221
Wheeler, Tim.... 222
Wheeler, Valentine, lieut. 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280; captain 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.... 281
Wheeler, Wm.... 187, 195, 224
Wheelock, ———, lieut.... 160
Wheelock, Eleazar, lieut. in Major Wheelock's.... 153
Wheelock, Eleazar, Jr., 150; recruiting officer.... 538
Weelock, John, major.... 150, 153, 156, 538
unable to raise his command.. 156
his men at Fishkill.... 157
command of.... 158
command to be disbanded.... 161
Wheland, Abel, lieut.... 269
Whelen, Edw,, sergeant.... 250
Whelp, ———, lieut.... 77
Whelp, Anth'y, lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775.... 529; captain Levies.... 258, 259
Wherry, Evans, lieut.... 116
Wherry, Robert, surgeon's mate.... 239
While, Anth'y.... 195
Whipple, Jon'n.... 537
Whipple, Mark.... 129
Whipple, Nathan.... 189
Whissick, George.... 181
Whist, Joseph.... 245
Whitaker, John, ensign, 291; captain.... 292
Whitaker, Edw.... 219
Whitcomb, Lot.... 130
White, Andrew, ensign 2d N. Y., 189; lieut., 189; captain Levies.... 259
White, Anth'y.... 196
White, David.... 130
White, Eben'r, surgeon.... 543
White, Epenetus, lieut.... 271, 545
White, Eph.... 211
White, George, corporal, 212; captain.... 261, 528
White, Henry, 537; surgeon.... 537
White, Heze'h, lieut.... 299
White, James, 182; corporal.... 183
White, John.... 191, 249, 550
White, John, Jr., lieut.... 288
White (Voit), Joseph.... 180, 185, 203
White, Peter.... 225, 235
White, Phil.... 196
White Plains, casualties at.... 209, 226, 241, 252
White, Samuel Corwin.... 218
White, Stephen, 211, 550; captain.... 258, 271, 544
White, Wm., 194; lieut.... 277
White, Wright.... 87
Whiteaker, Thos., captain.... 294
Whitehead, John.... 232
Whitehead, Wm., 219; drum-major.... 220
Whiteley, John.... 175
Whiteside, Wm., lieut.... 273
Whitesides, John, captain.... 273
Whiting, Sam'l, lieut. 2d Art'y.... 246
Whiting, W. B., colonel 17th Albany Co. Regt.... 273
Whitman, Jno.... 213
Whitmen, Peter, ensign Militia.... 264
Whitney, Benj, ensign.... 277
Whitney, Jacob.... 194, 216
Whitney, Jas.... 548
Whitney, Jon'n.... 536
Whitney, Joshua, lieut., 269; captain of Levies.... 256
269, 540

Page.
Whitney, Nath. (Benj.), lieut. 129
Whittaker, Edw., lieut. 298
Whittaker, Jno 301
Whittemore, Benj., sergt 192
Whorfield, Sam'l, ensign 294
Whorry, Evans, qr. mr. 543
Wick, Lemuel, lieut. 288
Wickes, John, captain 287
Wickes, Zophas, lieut 541
Wickham, Mr. 62
Wickham, Israel, lieut. 299
Wickham, Stephen 219
Wickham, Thos 4
Wickland (Whaland), Mat 178
Wicks, Thos., captain 288
Widrig (Witherick), Geo. 185
Wier, Jere'h 210
Wiesner, Peter, lieut 268
Wigram, John, ensign 270
Wilber, Esau 233
Wilber, Ichabod 227
Wilber, Jacob 227
Wilborn, Esau 201
Wilcocks, Wm., captain 542
Wilcox, ———, captain in Lasher's 262
Wilcox, Aaron 187
Wilcox, John, 536; sergt 187
Wilcox, Roswell, lieut 529
Wilcox, Wm 65
Wilde, Hugh, lieut. 282
Wiley, Edw 192
Wiley, John, 243; lieut., 51; comm'r 537
Wilkelo, John 196
Wilkerson, Jos 193
Wilkin, Jas., captain 303
Wilkin, Jason, lieut. and captain 302
Wilkin, John, lieut. 299
Wilkins, Geo 549
Wilkinson, Robt., sergt. 192
Wilkinson, Thos 215, 226
Will, Henry, ensign, 269; lieut. 270
Willagan, David 184
Willard, Urias, surgeon 258
Willard, Moses, surgeon's mate and surgeon Levies, 259
260, 539
Willard, Wild 180
Willcoke, William, 3d lieut. 51
Willebar, Jos 537
Willet, Fran 204
Willet, Gilbert, lieut. and captain 285
Willet, John 184
Willett, ———, capt 100
Willett, John 533
Willett, M., captain 1st N. Y., 1775 251, 527
captain 1st N. Y., 1776 252
recommended for major in McDougall's, 98
major 76
lt.-col. 3d N. Y. 139
lt.-col. com. 5th N. Y. 220
lt.-col. Levies 257, 258, 259, 260
col. Levies 538
col. Tryon Co. Mil. 294
Willey, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1776 252
Willey, John 202
Willey, Simeon 190
Williams, ——— 24
captain Levies 539
major 14
doctor 62
Williams, Aaron 214
Williams, Abrm 204, 208, 211
Williams, Adam 219

Page.
Williams, Arth 201
Williams, Bedford, surgeon's mate 527
Williams, Bennet 536
Williams, Chas., 179; corpl. 214
Williams, Daniel, guide 537
lieut. 304
captain Levies 256, 257, 259, 545
Williams, David, sergt 536
Williams, Eben'r 203
Williams, Fran 194
Williams, Henry 4
Williams, Henry A., lieut. 2d Art'y 244, 246
Williams, Jno 205
Williams, Isaac 232
Williams, James 193, 238
Williams, Jed 537
Williams, John 6, 173, 175, 212, 213, 536, 549
member of Charlotte Co 4
lieut 283
lieut. in Warren's 248
lieut. 2d Tryon Co. Regt 295
captain Albany City Mil. 261
coptain 1st Albany Co. Regt 262
Dr., colonel Charlotte Co. Regt 275, 277
colonel 540
surgeon 13, 537, 541
Williams, Josiah 536
Williams, Mark, lieut 285
Williams, Nehemiah, lieut. in Warner's 248
Williams, Oliver 180
Williams, Race, sergt 240
Williams, Rich'd 221
Williams, Robt., sergt. 202
Williams, Sol 199, 200
Williams, Thos., 190; qr. mr. 3d N. Y 189, 197
Williams, Thomas T., recommended for qr. mr. 85
Williams, Wm., col. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt 277
Williams, Winard 232
Williamson, Garret, lieut. 286
Williamson, Jno 177
Williamson, Jas., 210; lieut. 272
Williamson, Rem., capt. 286
Willin, Chas 207
Willing, Rich'd, lieut. Ass. Ex. 293
Willis, James, lieut. 303
Willis, John 208
Willis, Thos., 224; fifer 202
Willis, Wm., sergt 223, 226
Wills, John 224
Wills, Wm., lieut.-col. 297
Willsell, Abel 235
Willsey, David, lieut. 284
Willsey, Henry, ensign 284
Willson, Jacob 186
Willson, John, 190, 219; corp'l 223
Willson, Mich 213
Willson, Robt., fifer 204
Willson, Sam'l 216
Willson, Walter 217
Willson, Wm., 187; lieut. Levies 258
Willsey, Corn's, capt. 272
Wilsey, Isaac 196
Wilsey, Jacob, lieut. Militia 265
Wilsey, Wm 202
Wilson, Abr'm 224
Wilson, Andries, ensign 267
Wilson, And'w 546
Wilson, Arch 195
Wilson, Daniel, lieut. 284
Wilson, Jno., sergt. 180
Wilson, James, 175; lieut., 276, 278; capt. 278, 541
Wilson, John, 248; lieut., 278; capt. 541

Page.
Wilson, John G. 176
Wilson, Justus, ensign and lieut 283
Wilson, Lucas, capt. 277
Wilson, Mich'l 182, 183
Wilson, Randolph S., lieut. Levies 258
Wilson, Robert, 241; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 175
Wilson, Sam'l 183
Wilson, Thos., 207; sergt 250
Wiltsey, Joh's, lieut 279
Winchell, John 190
Winchester, Danford 223
Windecker, John, ensign and lieut 294
Windsor, Jno 183
Winford, Henry, fifer 182
Wingfield, Neptune 237
Winins, Silas 245
Winn, John, 240, 248; capt. 148, 297
Winn, Peter 176, 248
Winne, Jacob, adjt 540
Winne, Kilian 544
Winne, Levinus, lieut. Militia 263, 264
Winne, Peter, lieut. and capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt. 271
272
Winne, Wm. P., capt. Militia 264
Winney, Jacob, qr. mr. 538
Wise, Cutlip 204
Wise, Dan 213
Wise, Samuel, ensign 269
Wise, Wm 245
Wisner, Mr. 124, 128, 134
Wisner, Asa, ensign 293
Wisner, David, ensign 292
Wisner, Gabriel, ensign 550
Wisner, Henry, 125; letter from, 142; lieut.-col. 542
Wisner, Henry, Jr., 133; capt. 292
Wisner, Henry, 3d, major and lieut.-col. 292
Wisner, John, capt. 135, 293
Wisner, John, Jr., capt. 293
Wisner, Thos., Jr., lieut. 292
Wiston, Wm 231
Witbeck, Abr'm, lieut. Militia 263
Witbeck, Andries, col. 7th Albany Co. Regt 267
Witbeck, Harpert, lieut. Militia 264, 265
Witbeck, Peter, lieut. Militia 264
Witbeeck, John A., capt. 270
Witbeeck, John L., ensign Militia 264
Witbeeck, Leonard, ensign Militia 265
Witbeeck, Peter, lieut. and capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt. 265
266
Witham, Joseph 194
Witham, Wm 203
Withercock, Mich'l 176
Witherwax (Wederwex), Wm 183
Witmozer, Henry 206
Witt, Christ'r 172
Witter, Ezra 166
Wobby, Roger 203
Wohleber, Joh's 549
Wolcott, ———, captain 535
Woleben, Nich's 546
Wolf, Mich'l 178, 550
Wolfrom, Phil., ensign and lieut 267
Wolfrom, William, lieut. 7th Albany Co. Regt 539
Wome (Warne), William 236, 237
Wood, ———, lieut. Add'l Cont's, 152; captain Levies, 538
Wood, Benjamin, lieut 271
Wood, Daniel, surgeon Add'l Cont's, 239; lieut. in Malcom's 243
Wood, Eben'r Prime, ensign 287
Wood, Eliph 533
Wood, Enoch 545
Wood, Jacob, 187; quartermaster, 542; captain, 301, 302
Page.
Wood, James 226, 232
Wood, John, 60, 216; adjutant, 291; ensign, 292, 550; lieut., 293; captain 256, 545
Wood, Jonah, lieut 287
Wood, Jonas, lieut 293
Wood, Jon'n 167
Wood, Joseph, 60, 169, 191, 549; quartermaster 273
Wood, Nathaniel, corporal 537
Wood, Peter 180
Wood, Richard, ensign 299, 300
Wood, Robert, 58; ensign 2d N.Y., 1776, 188; lieut., 179, 193, 279; captain Levies 256
Wood, Samuel 184, 211
Wood, Silas, 166; lieut 299, 300
Wood, Timothy 228
Wood, William, surgeon's mate 4th N.Y., 1776 209
Woodcock, Peter 181
Woodemore, Corn's, drummer 192
Woodford, ———, captain 67
Woodhull, ———, 14; colonel, 6, 156, 549; brigadier-general, 80, 126; dies a prisoner 126
Woodhull, Abr'm, lieut 287
Woodhull, Benjamin, ensign 287
Woodhull, Caleb, captain 287
Woodhull, Eben'r, adjutant Orange Co. Minute Men, 293; captain Light Horse 291
Woodhull, Jesse, Pres't Prov. Cong., 73; colonel Orange Co. Militia, 289; trouble in the Regt. of, 85
Woodhull, Nathaniel, 4; major 287
Woodle, Robert 221
Woodruff, Eph., sergeant, 215; lieut. 2d N. Y. 197
Woodruff, Hunlock, surgeon's mate, 527; surgeon 2d N. Y., 139; surgeon 3d N.Y., 1776 197
Woods, John, sergeant 536
Woodward (Woodworth), Eph'm, captain 13th Albany Co. Regt. 271
Woodward, John 229
Woodward, Nath'l, captain 71, 253, 529
Woodward, Peter, lieut. 2d Artillery 244, 246
Woodward, Phenix, captain 285
Woodward, Phineas, captain 286
Woodward, Samuel 536
Woodward, Solomon, lieut. Levies 258
Woodworth, Eph., captain 540
Woodworth, Gashun, lieut 273
Woodworth, Josh 202
Woodworth (Woodward), Robert, captain Militia 265
Woodworth, Solomon, lieut. Levies 256, 296
Woodworth, William, lieut 282, 283
Wool, ———, captain 87, 98
Wool, Ellis 546
Wool, Isaac, captain 116
Wool, Isaiah, lt.-fireworker Lamb's Artillery, 22; captain 2d Artillery 244
Wool, Jeremiah, captain 542
Wool, Robert 546
Woolcot, Luke, lieut. 3d Dutchess Co. Regt 280
Woolcut, Joseph, fifer 235
Woolcut; William, corporal 220
Woolcut (Woolcot), Luke, lieut. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt. 281
Woolerod, Nich's 550
Woolf, Hend 186
Woolheber, Ded 549
Woolsey, Henry 225
Woolsey, Mel. Lloyd, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, major Levies 257, 539
Woolsey, William, ensign 283
Woolsworth, Wm., sergeant 545
Woolver, John 545
Wooster, Asa 536
Wooster, Gen'l 74
Word, Abijah 212

Page.
Worden, George 547
Worden, Gilbert, ensign, 282; lieut. 283
Worden, Nath. 199
Worden, Paul 245
Worden, Val. 547
Wormley, Jacob 181
Wormwood (Wormoet), Chr. 178
Wormwood, Math'w, ensign and lieut., 295; lieut. ... 528
Wormwood (Wormeet), Maths. 177
Worren, Gideon, capt. Green Mt. Boys 16
Worry, John. 190
Worthington, Mat. 205
Wright, Abr'm, 206, 225; ensign 273
Wright, Azariah, lieut. 277
Wright, Barrick, drummer 192
Wright, Benj. 184
Wright, Edw. 208
Wright, Jno. 185
Wright, Jacob, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776 192
Wright, James, lieut. 292
Wright Job, capt. Levies 258, 259, 260
Wright, John 199, 203, 220
Wright, John G., surgeon's mate 247
Wright, Moses, captain 277
Wright, Robt., 207; capt. C. C. 238
Wright, Sam'l 204
Wright, Sarah 82
Wright, Weight, corporal 536
Wright, Wm., lieut. 305, 543, 547

Page.
Wrike, Henry 207
Wruns, Wm. 205
Wudge, Jarvis, lieut. in Allen's 250
Wyat, Nath'l, lieut. 303
Wyatt, John 182, 183
Wyburt (Wuybert), Fred. 199, 200
Wyckoff, Henry, lieut. 285
Wyckoff, Peter, qr. mr. Kings Co. Horse 286
Wyer, John 533
Wygant, Martin, ensign, 301; lieut. 302
Wygant, Mather, ensign 301
Wygant, Tobias 191
Wylley, John 52
Wyllis, Jas. 179
Wyngard, Jacob, ensign 267
Wynkoop, ——, capt., 57, 78; colonel 98
Wynkoop, Adr., major 298
Wynkoop, Corns. C., captain 300
Wynkoop, Cornelius D., major 3d Regt., 13; lieut.-col. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; colonel 76
Wynkoop, Corn's E., major 303
Wynkoop, Evert, Jr., lieut. 298
Wynkoop, Jacobus, lieut. 300
captain 28, 71, 529, 537
ready to proceed to the lakes ... 95
captain on the lake 94
commodore on Lake Champlain. 254
Wynkoop, Petrus, qr. mr., 269; ensign 298
Wysenberg, Henry 208

Y.

Yarinton, Wm. 212
Yaten, Sam'l 238
Yates, ——, ... 65
Yates, ——, lieut.-col. under Van Schaick 46, 47
Yates, ——, colonel 56
Yates, Abr'm, of Albany Co., 3, 118; lieut. Albany City Mil. 261
Yates, Abr'm I., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; captain 274
Yates, Christ'r. 14, 135; lieut.-colonel 263
Yates, Christ'r A., lieut. Ass. Ex. 275
Yates, Christ'r P., of Tryon Co. 9; major 1st N. Y., 1776, 138, 174; captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775. 528
Yates, Jacob, ensign, lieut. and captain. 272
Yates, Jas. 203
Yates, Jellis, lieut. Militia 263
Yates, John 186
Yates, Nich's, ensign, 263; lieut. 263
Yates, Peter, colonel 76
lieut.-col., at Albany 77
lieut.-col. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 527
colonel 14th Albany 540
Yates, Peter, Abr., lieut. 295
Yates, Robert 3, 135, 138
of Poughkeepsie 125
captain 548
adjutant 3d Tryon Co. Regt. 295
Yates, Robert Abr'm, captain 3d Tryon Co. Regt 295
Yawnes, John 193
Years, Eph'm 221
Yearns, Ephraim 222
Yeomans, ——, lieut., 51; lieut. Levies 538
Yeomans, Benj. 223
Yeomans Daniel 233, 234
Yeomans, El. 217
Yeomans, Isaac 208, 223
Yeomans, Jere'h 193
Yeomans, John 223

Yeomans, Jonas 219
Yeomans, Joseph, lieut. and captain 296
Yeomans, Moses, 172; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; lieut. Rangers 539
Yeomans, Stephen, corporal 221
Yeomans, Thomas 198
Yeomans, Wm. 168
Yetts, John 241
Yingle, Joh. F. 204
Yonkins, George 174
Yorktown, Va., wounded or killed at 177, 197, 215
Young, Caleb 180
Young, Christ. 184
Young, Eben'r, captain Artificers 250
Young, Guy, lieut. 78
lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 174
lieut. 2d N. Y., 1775 528
captain 1st N. Y., 1776 184
captain Levies 250, 539
Young, I., captain in Wheelock's 538
Young, Jere'h, ensign 295
Young, Jesse 181
Young, John 194, 208, 224
Young, John, Jr., surgeon's mate 259
Young, Joshua, ensign 4th N. Y. 140
Young, Nath'l, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 175
Young, Peter, lieut. 296
Young, Richard 180
Younglove, Dr. David, surgeon 542
Younglove, John, major 273
Younglove, Joseph, qr. mr., 273; adjt. and qr. mr. ... 540
Youngs, Birdseye, lieut 289
Youngs, David or Dan 240
Youngs, Henry 232
Youngs, Joseph 547
Youngs, Joshua, lieut. 288
Youngs, Samuel, lieut. Levies 259
Yule, James, lieut. 538

Z.

Page.
Zannow, Fred..... 209
Zeager, Thomas..... 180
Zeaster, Mich..... 203
Zedwitz, Herm, lieut.-col., 75; major..... 77, 527
Zedy, John, captain..... 542
Zeely, John, lieut..... 546
Zegart, Ch'r..... 204
Zener, Fred..... 198
Zeranius, Chr. 181
Ziele, Martin W., lieut. 273
Ziele, Peter W., lt.-col. 15th Albany Co. Regt..... 273
Ziely, Peter, colonel..... 545
Zimmerman, Coenr., ensign..... 295
Zimmerman, Henry, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; ensign and lieut. 2d Tryon Co. Regt..... 295
Zimmerman, John, lieut..... 295
Zint, Simon..... 239
Zoller, Jacob..... 549

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED